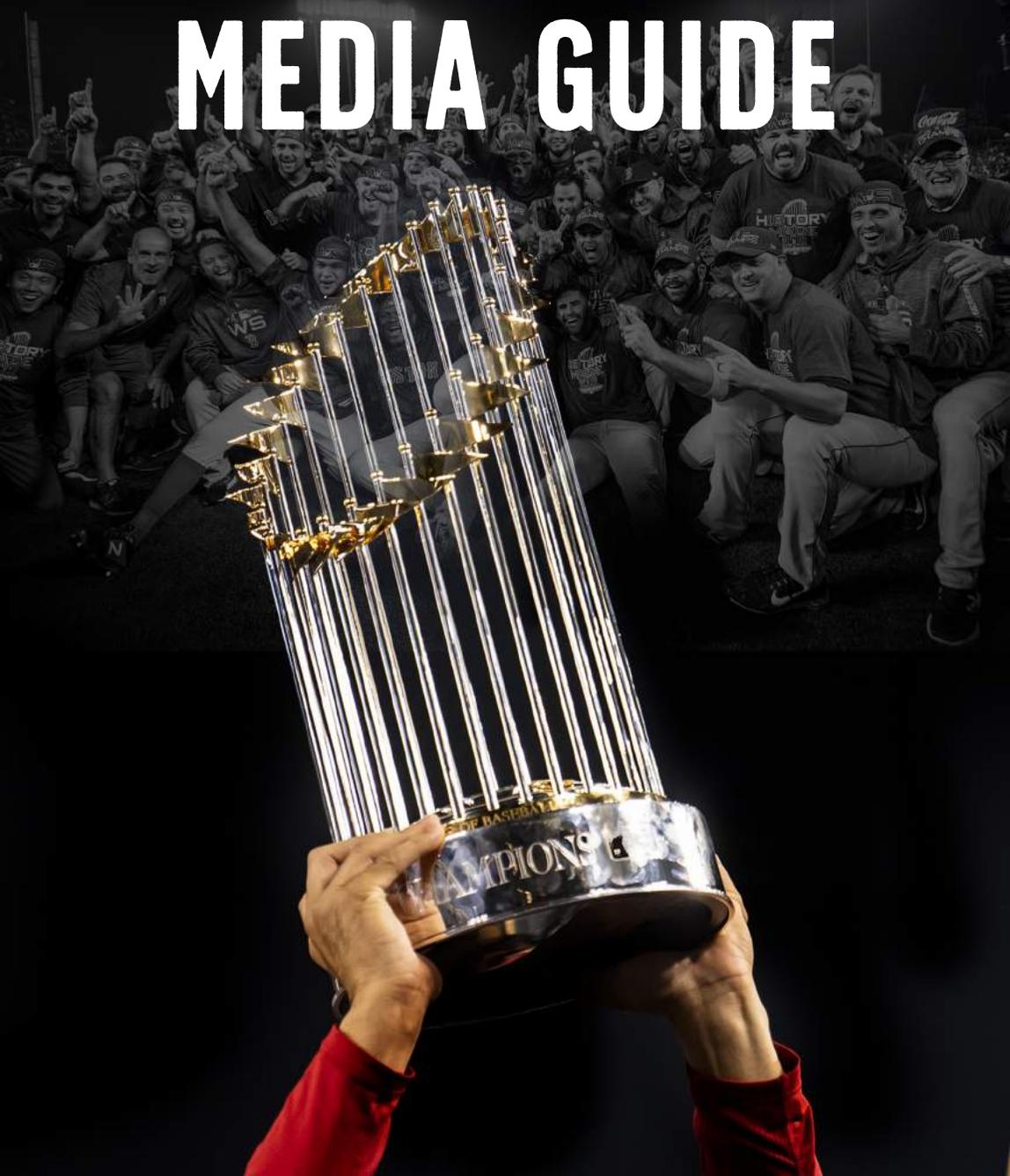




2019

BOSTON RED SOX

MEDIA GUIDE





MOOKIE BETTS

2018 AMERICAN LEAGUE MVP



2018 ALDS

RED SOX DEF. YANKEES, 3 GAMES TO 1

Game 1 at Fenway Park (10/5/18): BOS 5, NYY 4

Game 2 at Fenway Park (10/6/18): NYY 6, BOS 2

Game 3 at Yankee Stadium (10/8/18): BOS 16, NYY 1

Game 4 at Yankee Stadium (10/9/18): BOS 4, NYY 3





In Game 3 of the ALDS at Yankee Stadium, **Brock Holt** became the first player ever to hit for the cycle in a postseason game. Holt singled and tripled in the 4th inning, doubled in the 8th, and homered in the 9th. It was the 1,562nd postseason game in MLB history.



2018 ALCS

RED SOX DEF. ASTROS, 4 GAMES TO 1

Game 1 at Fenway Park (10/13/18): HOU 7, BOS 2

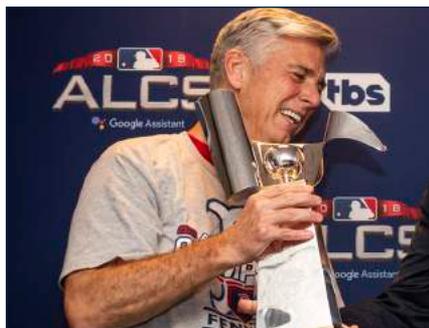
Game 2 at Fenway Park (10/14/18): BOS 7, HOU 5

Game 3 at Minute Maid Park (10/16/18): BOS 8, HOU 2

Game 4 at Minute Maid Park (10/17/18): BOS 8, HOU 6

Game 5 at Minute Maid Park (10/18/18): BOS 4, HOU 1





Jackie Bradley Jr. earned ALCS Most Valuable Player honors after reaching base in each of the Red Sox' 5 games against the Astros. He hit a 3-run double in Game 2, a grand slam in Game 3, and a 2-run HR in Game 4, becoming the first player in MLB history to record 3 straight multi-RBI games in the postseason from either the No. 8 or No. 9 spots in the batting order.

2018 WORLD SERIES

RED SOX DEF. DODGERS, 4 GAMES TO 1

Game 1 at Fenway Park (10/23/18): BOS 8, LAD 4

Game 2 at Fenway Park (10/24/18): BOS 4, LAD 2

Game 3 at Dodger Stadium (10/26/18): LAD 3, BOS 2 (18 innings)

Game 4 at Dodger Stadium (10/27/18): BOS 9, LAD 6

Game 5 at Dodger Stadium (10/28/18): BOS 5, LAD 1





Steve Pearce was named World Series Most Valuable Player after going 4-for-12 with 3 HR, a double, and 8 RBI against the Dodgers. One day after tying Game 4 with a solo homer in the 8th inning, he added 2 HR in the decisive Game 5, including a 2-run shot in the 1st inning.







2019 BOSTON RED SOX MEDIA GUIDE

4 JERSEY STREET 📍 BOSTON, MA 02215

Administration: 617-226-6000 📞 Tickets and General Information 877-REDSOX9

Send Suggestions to: fanfeedback@redsox.com 📧 www.redsox.com

The Red Sox Organization

2018 Postseason Recap	1-9
The Red Sox Remember	11
"You Can Never Rest"	12-17
Red Sox in the Community	18-21
Front Office Directory	22-23
Fenway Sports Group	24-25

Red Sox Ownership And Club Executives

Principal Owner John W. Henry	26-27
Chairman Thomas C. Werner	28-29
Vice Chairmen David Ginsberg and Phillip H. Morse	30
Club Executives	31-41

2019 Red Sox

Manager Alex Cora and Coaching Staff	43-55
Major League Personnel	56-58
Sports Medicine Service	59-62
Red Sox Players	63-248
Red Sox Rosters	250-253
Pronunciation Guide	254

2018 In Review

Season Recap and Highlights	256-265
Batting, Pitching, and Fielding Statistics	266-269
Statistical Breakdowns	270-275
The Last Time the Sox	275
Transactions	276-277
Disabled List	277

Opponents

2018/All-Time vs. Opponents	279-289
-----------------------------------	---------

Individual Player Bios

Matt Barnes	64	Nathan Eovaldi	115
Andrew Benintendi	67	Heath Hembree	119
Mookie Betts	72	Darwinzon Hernandez	122
Xander Bogaerts	81	Gorkys Hernández	123
Jackie Bradley Jr.	87	Marco Hernández	125
Ryan Brasier	92	Óscar Hernández	127
Bryce Brentz	95	Brock Holt	129
Colten Brewer	98	Brian Johnson	134
Rusney Castillo	100	Travis Lakins	137
Juan Centeno	103	Sandy León	138
C.J. Chatham	105	Tzu-Wei Lin	142
Michael Chavis	106	J.D. Martinez	144
Bobby Dalbec	108	Tate Matheny	150
Chad De La Guerra	110	Mitch Moreland	151
Rafael Devers	111	Eduardo Núñez	155

History

History of the Boston Red Sox	292-295
Fenway Park Information and History	296-303
Ownership/Managerial History	304-305
All-Time Roster	306-315
Red Sox Hall of Fame/Cooperstown	316-319
Retired Numbers	320-324
Award Winners	325-329
Red Sox All-Stars/All-Star Game History	330-333

Records

Club Records	334-341
Batting Records	342-366
Pitching Records	367-380
Fielding Records	381-390

Red Sox In The Postseason

Overall Results and Statistical Leaders	392-394
Yearly Postseason Recaps	395-432

Player Development

Player Development and Scouting Staffs	434-439
Minor League Coordinators and Consultants/Instructors	440-444
Red Sox 2018 Draft	444
2018 Minor League Leaders and Award Winners	445-446
Minor League Affiliates	447-471
Red Sox Minor League Players	472-516

Media Information

Media Relations Information	518-519
Red Sox on Television and Radio/Broadcaster Information	520-524
Spring Training/JetBlue Park at Fenway South	525-527

Josh Ockimey	159	Carson Smith	215
Steve Pearce	161	Josh Smith	217
Dustin Pedroia	166	Cole Sturgeon	219
Rick Porcello	175	Blake Swihart	220
Bobby Poyner	181	Domingo Tapia	224
David Price	183	Josh Taylor	225
Zach Putnam	191	Tyler Thornburg	226
Erasmus Ramirez	193	Sam Travis	229
Austin Rei	195	Christian Vázquez	231
Tony Renda	196	Hector Velázquez	235
Denyi Reyes	198	Marcus Walden	238
Eduardo Rodriguez	199	Ryan Weber	240
Chris Sale	204	Brandon Workman	242
Mike Shawaryn	212	Steven Wright	245
Chandler Shepherd	213		

Information Box Directory

Notable Fenway Park Improvements	14	Red Sox to Play in Every Game	107	Opponent HR Leaders at Fenway Park	289
Bands/Artists to Perform at Fenway Park	15	Red Sox Japanese-born Players	160	The Great Fenway Park Writers Series	290
Home Attendance, 2002-2018	16	Red Sox All-Time Teams	214	All-Time Leaders at Fenway Park	297
Red Sox Ownership History	27	Players Lost in Expansion Drafts	254	Red Sox General Manager History	304
Red Sox President History	31	Opponents Last Time	288		
All-Fenway Park Team	99	Active Opponent Leaders vs. Red Sox	289		

2019 Boston Red Sox Media Guide

Produced by the Red Sox Media Relations Department: Kevin Gregg, Abby Murphy, Justin Long, Chris Gilligan, and Daveson Pérez. **Additional Contributions:** Zineb Curran, Gordon Edes, Adam Grossman, Tim Heintzelman, Pam Kenn, Debbie Matson, and Kyle Montemagno. **Design:** Jamie Barker and Jai Giffin, Provations Group. **Cover Design:** Marissa McClain. **Additional Design:** Nick Sciaratta. **Printing by:** MassPrinting. **Photography by:** Michael Ivins, Billie Weiss, Cindy Loo, Brita Meng-Outzen, Matthew Thomas, Reginald Thomas II, Sarah Stier, Kellan Reck, and Brearley Collection. **Statistical Assistance:** Elias Sports Bureau, Baseball-Reference.com, STATS Inc., Major League Baseball, and David Vincent (SABR). Copyright Boston Red Sox, ©2019. All rights reserved.

The Red Sox Remember

We were saddened to hear of the passings of the following members of the Red Sox family in the last year:



SAMMY STEWART, 63, former Red Sox RHP on 3/2/18 in Hendersonville, NC. Sammy compiled a 4-1 record with a 4.38 ERA in 27 games with Boston in 1986 as part of a 10-year ML career.



LEE STANGE, 81, former Red Sox RHP/pitching coach/instructor on 9/21/18 in Riverview, FL. Lee spent nearly 40 years in pro baseball, including 23 as a player (1966-70), minor league pitching coach (1971), ML pitching coach (1972-74, '81-84), and minor league coach/instructor (1985-94) with Boston. As a Red Sox pitcher, he went 28-35 with 18 saves and a 3.45 ERA in 174 games.



JERRY MOSES, 71, former Red Sox C on 3/26/18 in Haverhill, MA. In 155 games with Boston in 1965 and 1968-70, Jerry hit .278 (131-for-472) with 13 HR and 51 RBI. The 1970 All-Star made his ML debut at 18 years old, and in his second game became the youngest player in Sox history to hit a pinch-hit home run.



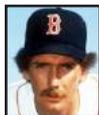
MARTY PATTIN, 75, former Red Sox RHP on 10/3/18 in Charleston, IL. From 1972-73, Marty went 32-28 with a 3.73 ERA in 72 games (472.1 IP) with Boston as part of a 13-year ML career.



LEN OKRIE, 94, former Red Sox C/coach on 4/12/18 in Fayetteville, NC. Len appeared in 1 game for Boston in 1952, his last in the ML. He was the Red Sox' ML bullpen coach (1961-62, '65-66) and a minor league manager for the club (1954-55, '57-60, '63).



JACK MALEY, 95, former longtime Red Sox photographer on 10/27/18 in Southborough, MA. Jack photographed Red Sox games and events for parts of the last five decades before retiring at the age of 90.



BRUCE KISON, 68, former Red Sox RHP on 6/2/18 in Bradenton, FL. A free agent signing with Boston in 1985, Bruce appeared in 22 games that season, going 5-3 with a 4.11 ERA as part of a 15-year big league career.



BILL FISCHER, 88, former Red Sox pitching coach on 10/30/18 in Council Bluffs, IA. From 1985-91, as part of his 71-year pro baseball career, Bill served as the Sox' pitching coach, including during the 1986 AL championship season.



VAUGHN ESEHLMAN, 49, former Red Sox LHP on 7/24/18 in Magnolia, TX. Vaughn pitched for Boston from 1995-97, amassing a 15-9 record with a 6.07 ERA in 83 games (212.0 IP).



BILL MACLEOD, 76, former Red Sox LHP on 12/12/18 in Marblehead, MA. Bill appeared in 2 big league games for Boston in 1962 (1.2 IP). With Double-A Pittsfield in 1965, he went 18-0 with a 2.73 ERA and 158 SO in 32 games (191.0 IP).



TONY CLONINGER, 77, Red Sox coach and player development consultant on 7/24/18 in Denver, NC. Tony served as a player development consultant (2005-18), senior pitching advisor (2004), and ML pitching coach (2002-03) for Boston as part of his 40-year pro baseball career.



WALT MCKEEL, 46, former Red Sox C on 1/1/19 in Greene County, NC. Selected by Boston in the third round of the 1990 June Draft, Walt appeared in 6 games with Boston from 1996-97.



BOB SADOWSKI, 80, former Red Sox RHP on 8/5/18 in Sharpsburg, GA. Bob appeared in 11 games for Boston in 1966, going 1-1 with a 5.40 ERA in 33.1 IP.



RICK DOWN, 68, former Red Sox hitting coach on 1/5/19 in Las Vegas, NV. Rick was a coach with Boston in 2001 and also served as the hitting coach with the Mets, Yankees, Angels, Dodgers, and Orioles during his career.



JOHN KENNEDY, 77, former Red Sox INF on 8/9/18 in Peabody, MA. Known as "Super Sub," John hit .243 (190-for-783) with 19 HR and 78 RBI in 265 games from 1970-74 with Boston, as part of a 12-year ML career. In his first Red Sox at-bat on 7/5/70, John hit a pinch-hit, inside-the-park home run vs. the Indians.



LENNY GREEN, 86, former Red Sox OF on 1/6/19 in Detroit, MI. Lenny played with Boston from 1965-66, hitting .267 (135-for-506) with 8 HR and 36 RBI in 204 games as part of a 12-year ML career during which he hit an overall .267 (788-for-2,956) with 47 HR and 253 RBI.



DEAN STONE, 88, former Red Sox LHP on 8/21/18 in East Moline, IL. Dean compiled a 1-3 record with a 5.08 ERA and 1 save in 17 games (51.1 IP) as part of an 8-year big league career.



DICK BRODOWSKI, 86, former Red Sox RHP on 1/14/19 in Lynn, MA. In 1952 and 1955 with Boston, Dick went 6-5 with a 4.66 ERA in 36 games (146.2 IP) as part of a 6-year big league career.

“You Can Never Rest”

As Principal Owner John W. Henry and Chairman Tom Werner begin their 18th season as stewards of the Red Sox franchise, the accomplishments are self-evident. The franchise has won four World Series titles, the first of which (2004) ended a championship drought of 86 years, while the most recent (2018) capped off an historic 119-win season, with a club-record 108 of those victories coming in the regular season. In addition to unmatched success on the field—no other franchise has as many as four World Series titles in this century—Fenway Park has been saved and restored with unimagined improvements that blend modern amenities with the history and tradition that has made the ballpark one of the crown jewel sports venues in the world. The Red Sox Foundation, which is celebrating its 17th year of existence, now plays a central role in the community, donating to more than 1,780 organizations, including its own self-operated programs. It is the largest team charity in Major League Baseball, and one of the largest in professional sports.

The “new day” that Henry proclaimed when he, Tom Werner, Larry Lucchino and their partners purchased the Red Sox on December 20, 2001, ending the 69-year stewardship of Tom and Jean Yawkey and their trustees, did indeed come to pass.

But complacency has no place at Fenway Park.

“You can never rest,” Henry has said. “You have to continually adapt to change.” And, he added with a figurative wink, “It wouldn’t be fun to sit back, anyway.”

The team has not sat back, on or off the field. For the first time in franchise history, the club has finished in first place in three consecutive years, claiming American League East championships in 2016, 2017, and 2018. The hiring of Manager Alex Cora in November 2017 and the acquisition of veteran players like David Price, Chris Sale, and J.D. Martinez has complemented an exciting homegrown core that features Andrew Benintendi, Xander Bogaerts, Jackie Bradley Jr., and 2018 American League Most Valuable Player Mookie Betts. In addition to improvements to Fenway Park—including the debut of dugout level suites—in 2018, the 108-year old ballpark hosted the 135th edition of Harvard and Yale’s “The Game,” the nation’s second-oldest Division I college football rivalry. In February 2019, the sport of ice cross downhill skating made its stadium debut, as Red Bull Crashed Ice helped demonstrate the Red Sox’ ability to push the envelope with non-baseball events at Fenway Park.

As the leaders of the Red Sox confront the challenges of a new season, they continue to be guided by the fundamental principles that have served the franchise so well for over a decade, with a commitment to the following:

Commitment No. 1: Playing October Baseball Each Season, With the Ultimate Goal of Winning World Series Championships

In the first 17 seasons under current ownership, the Red Sox have compiled a .560 winning percentage, which ranks second overall in Major League Baseball. In that time, the Red Sox have reached postseason play 10 times and won four World Series titles, more than any other Major League team in the 21st century. They also have enjoyed three separate three-year streaks of qualifying for the playoffs (2003-05, 2007-09, 2016-18) after never before advancing to the postseason in three straight seasons. Each of the last three playoff appearances has been the result of winning the American League East Division title, marking the longest streak of first-place finishes in franchise history.

The bands of consistent success paved the way for four majestic World Series runs. The first, in 2004, came in the wake of a crushing Game 7 defeat in the 2003 American League Championship Series against the New York Yankees, one that was eclipsed in drama by the unprecedented comeback staged by the Red Sox against the Yankees in the 2004 ALCS. When the last out was recorded in Yankee Stadium on October 20, 2004, the Red Sox became the first team in baseball history to win a seven-game postseason series after losing the first three games. The unbridled momentum of the ALCS carried through to St. Louis, where the Sox completed a four-game sweep, helping to salve Game 7 losses to the Cardinals in both the 1967 and 1946 World Series.

In 2007, the Red Sox gained sole possession of first place in the AL East on April 18 and never relinquished the division’s top spot. The club continued its magical run with another stirring comeback in the ALCS, rallying from a 3-games-to-1 deficit to defeat the Cleveland Indians. The Sox then swept the Colorado Rockies for their second World Series title in four years.

In 2013, with a new manager in John Farrell and the signings of seven free agents in the offseason, a team that came to be known as a band of bearded brothers provided a needed emotional lift to a city devastated by the Boston Marathon bombing. To the rallying cry of “Boston Strong,” the Red Sox defeated the Detroit Tigers in a thrilling, six-game ALCS. After securing their 13th AL pennant, the Red Sox disposed of the Cardinals in the World Series, also in six games, winning the decisive game at Fenway Park for the first time in 95 years.



In 2018, with rookie Manager Alex Cora at the helm, the Red Sox got off to starts of 9-1 and 17-2, the best 19-game stretch to begin a season in franchise history. They took over sole possession of first place in the AL East on July 2 and held it for the remainder of the season, using a four-game sweep over the Yankees in early August to separate themselves from the pack. Boston finished 8.0 games ahead of New York in the division standings, marking the club’s largest margin of victory ever. The Sox’ 108 regular season wins bested a franchise record that had been set 106 years prior by the 1912 club that finished 105-47.

The 2018 Red Sox carried their historic regular season into the playoffs, where they went a combined 7-2 against the 100-win Yankees and the 103-win Houston Astros, the defending World Series champions. In Game 3 of the ALDS at Yankee Stadium, Brock Holt became the first major leaguer ever to hit for the cycle in a Postseason game, while Jackie Bradley Jr.’s clutch hitting in Houston earned him ALCS Most Valuable Player honors. After winning their 14th AL pennant, the Red Sox went on to win the World Series against the Los Angeles Dodgers in five games, notably overcoming a 4-0 deficit in Game 4 to earn the franchise’s largest comeback victory in World Series history. Boston’s 119 total wins were the third-most in Major League history, and the second-most ever by a World Series championship team.

The commitment to winning has not wavered. As the team begins the 2019 season, the club has retained most of its talent from the Championship team. President of Baseball Operations Dave Dombrowski was able to quickly re-sign postseason heroes Nathan Eovaldi and Steve Pearce, who were central to winning the 2018 title after they were acquired by Dombrowski prior to the 2018 non-waiver trade deadline.



Commitment No. 2: Preserving, Protecting and Enhancing Historic Fenway Park While Offering New and Unique Forms of Entertainment

Fenway Park was on life support when the team was up for sale in 2001. Only the Henry-Werner-Lucchino group sought to save the ballpark.

Passion, ingenuity, and commitment fueled financial, intellectual, and physical improvements to the ballpark each year. The most significant renovations took place in the first 10 years (through the 2010-11 offseason), funded by the club’s own investment of over \$285 million. With the mantra “Do No Harm,” the ownership group set the course on an ambitious transformation to add more seats, information, and amenities at Fenway Park. From seamlessly putting seats above the hallowed Green Monster to utilizing every available square inch in the ballpark, they shortened lines, enhanced information access, and improved facilities for players and staff. They helped preserve and protect the neighborhoods around the park, from Kenmore Square through the Fenway to the Longwood medical area (home of world-renowned hospitals).

After their third season of improvements, Henry, Werner, and Lucchino committed on March 23, 2005 to remain long-term at Fenway Park. The news triggered gratitude, honors, and investment that rejuvenated the Fenway neighborhood. Fans responded by packing the ballpark in unprecedented numbers, resulting in a record sellout streak of 794 games (820 including the postseason), beginning on May 15, 2003 and ending with a sellout on Opening Day, 2013.



“You Can Never Rest,” Continued

With additional seats and standing room at Fenway Park, the club reached 2.7 million in attendance for the first time in 2003 – the first of seven consecutive seasons setting an attendance record – and exceeded 3 million fans in five straight years from 2008-12. Attendance averaged 35,748 per game in 2018, the 11th-highest average in club history.

Recognizing that Fenway Park could once again serve as a gathering place for the community beyond 81-plus baseball games each year, the ballpark has opened its doors to a wide variety of entertainment experiences year-round. This unique showcase of events began with Bruce Springsteen and the E Street Band, the first band invited to play at Fenway Park in 2003, making an encore appearance in 2012. That concert, the first in 30 years at Fenway Park, paved the way for a sweeping array of entertainment and sporting events.

On New Year’s Day 2010, Fenway Park’s playing surface served as foundation for a hockey rink, the Boston Bruins taking the ice for the National Hockey League’s Winter Classic against the Philadelphia Flyers. It was a success, artistically and on the scoreboard, the Bruins winning, 2-1, in overtime. And in the winter of 2011-12, there would be more skating on the Fens, as several college and high school teams played in “Frozen Fenway” and time was set aside for open public skating. “Frozen Fenway” returned two years later, this time with the addition of a 75-foot “Monster Sled,” the left-field wall serving as dramatic backdrop.

Fenway Park took on an international flavor in 2010, hosting its first soccer match in more than 40 years when Celtic FC of the Scottish Premier League took on Sporting Portugal. In 2012, a preseason friendly between two iconic franchises, Liverpool FC and A.S. Roma was held at the ballpark, with the Italian side winning, 2-1. Those two clubs met in a rematch in 2014, and Roma again came out on top, 1-nil.

The sporting menu was expanded again in 2015, in what became the Winter Season at Fenway Park. To great popular acclaim, football returned to the 105-year-old ballpark for the first time since 1968 when the Boston Patriots of the old American Football League played their home games. The baseball diamond underwent a dramatic transformation into a gridiron as Notre Dame took the field as the home team in the Shamrock Series against Boston College on November 21. The Fighting Irish edged the Eagles, 19-16. Days later, Fenway Park revived a tradition that had ended 80 years earlier of hosting Thanksgiving high school football. St. John’s Prep played Xaverian and B.C. High played Catholic Memorial on Thanksgiving Eve, while Wellesley played Needham and Boston Latin met Boston English on Thanksgiving Day.

The football games were followed the next weekend by hurling, Galway meeting Dublin in a friendly, which was accompanied by an Irish Festival.

In February, 2016, another winter spectacle made its Fenway debut: “Big Air at Fenway,” a snowboarding and free-skiing U.S. Grand Prix tour event. It featured a 140-foot-high snow ramp, taller than the light towers at the ballpark and over three times taller than the fabled Green Monster. After a summer in which a record 11 concerts were held, including a first-ever appearance by Pearl Jam, ice hockey returned in January, 2017, with Frozen Fenway held for the fourth time.

In 2017, Lady Gaga made history when she became the first female artist to headline at Fenway Park, performing two concerts. Her two shows were part of eight nights of concert performances that year, including encore appearances by James Taylor, Bonnie Raitt and Billy Joel. Football also returned in the form of the Gridiron Series, comprised of back-to-back weekends of college football. Ivy League rivals Brown and Dartmouth kicked off the series, the Big Green prevailing 33-10 in the first meeting in 94 years between the schools here, followed the next night by UMass and Maine, the home-state Minutemen coming out on top in a high-scoring, 44-31 affair. The following weekend, Boston College romped over UConn, 39-16, the colleges then giving way to three high school games played headed into Thanksgiving, the first between B.C. High and Catholic Memorial, followed by a double-header featuring Masconomet and Everett in the first game, followed by Hingham and Scituate.

From June to September of 2018, the Fenway Park Summer Concert Series was in full swing as 10 shows featuring 10 different artists took center stage. In November, Fenway Park was the site of Harvard and Yale’s 135th rendition of “The Game,” the most prominent athletic contest between the Ivy institutions, in which the Crimson beat the Bulldogs, 45-27. A few days later, the popular Irish sport of hurling returned for the third time in four years. Two days before Thanksgiving, a series of high school football games took center stage as eight local high schools competed in a pair of doubleheaders over a two-day period at the ballpark. The offseason entertainment concluded in February 2019 when a collection of the world’s fastest skaters raced at speeds of up to 50 miles-per-hour down a 1,200-foot ice track for the two-day Red Bull Crashed Ice event.

NOTABLE FENWAY PARK IMPROVEMENTS

2003: The debut of Green Monster seats above the left-field wall and official opening of Yawkey Way after a one-month trial the previous September.

2004: The building of the Budweiser Roof Deck (now the Sam Deck).

2005: Improvements to the clubhouse and the creation of Game On!

2009-11: Complete repair of the lower seating bowl.

2013: The addition of the Champions Club and the introduction of “Fenway Farms,” a rooftop garden.

2014: The opening of Yawkey Station on the MBTA Commuter Rail.

2016-17: The addition of two rows of dug-out seats; the installation of a removable field wall system in front of the bullpens; and the addition of a virtual reality batting cage experience in the Kids Concourse.

2018: The addition of a Dugout Suite adjacent to the home dugout, giving fans a unique, field-level view of the game.

BANDS/ARTISTS TO PERFORM AT FENWAY PARK, 2003-18

Bruce Springsteen and the E Street Band
 Dave Matthews Band • The Police
 Lady Gaga • Luke Bryan • Pearl Jam
 Jason Aldean • Billy Joel • Foo Fighters
 Jay-Z and Justin Timberlake
 Jimmy Buffett • The Rolling Stones
 Neil Diamond • Phish • Sir Paul McCartney
 Aerosmith and J. Geils Band
 Tom Petty & the Heartbreakers • Jack White
 Zac Brown Band • Dead & Company
 James Taylor w/ Bonnie Raitt & Jackson Browne
 Florida Georgia Line • Nelly • Chris Lane
 New Kids on the Block and The Backstreet Boys
 Journey and Def Leppard • Kid Rock
 Dropkick Murphys w/ Mighty Mighty Bosstones
 Sheryl Crow • Black-Eyed Peas
 Roger Waters performing “The Wall”
 Willie Nelson • Bleachers • Royal Blood
 Mission to Burma
 New Kids on the Block w/ Paula Abdul and Boyz II Men
 Drake White and the Big Fire
 Thomas Rhett & A Thousand Horses

Commitment No. 3: Taking the Fenway Park Experience to the Highest Levels of Service, Warmth, and Hospitality for the Purpose of Creating Lasting Memories for All Who Visit

It is not enough for the Red Sox to have a winning team playing in a historic ballpark; every employee of the Red Sox is challenged to create an experience that matches, or exceeds, the expectations of every fan who walks through the gates of Fenway Park.

With instruction that we are in the “yes business,” the motto heard most around the halls of the front office is, “it can be done.”

To help bring that motto to life, on September 5, 2002, the club created the Fenway Ambassadors, a good-will troupe whose mandate is to delight, inform, and care for fans young and old. From the simple task of giving directions, to surprising a child with a game ball who missed catching their own, the Fenway Ambassadors work to fulfill the club’s mission to apply a personal touch and create memorable experiences for all who visit.

Since 2002, the club has put a special emphasis on making all fans feel welcome at the ballpark, and new improvements and amenities have sought to provide the comforts that make their visit enjoyable, including enhanced WiFi and cellular networks, a new space created just for season ticket holders in the Royal Rooters Club, more varied concession options that appeal to the most discerning palates, and private spaces for mothers to nurse their infants.

In addition to the improved creature comforts, the club has provided fans with more free opportunities to visit Fenway Park outside of a game with the introduction of programs such as a “Father’s Day Catch,” a Mother’s Day “Walk in the Park,” days when “Kids Run the Bases,” “Open Houses” to savor the ball-

park, and when “Grandparents Walk the Bases.” Families can trick or treat on Halloween, and celebrate Veterans Day, Thanksgiving, the holiday season, and Valentine’s Day with a variety of events.

And it wouldn’t be “America’s Most Beloved Ballpark” without the poignant ceremonies that celebrate the important and meaningful connection between and the City of Boston and Fenway Park.

In a grand procession to celebrate the ballpark’s 100th anniversary on April 20, 2012, the exact date of the first game at Fenway Park, more than 200 former Red Sox returned to their field, wearing the jerseys of their youth, one by one, to the strains of “Field of Dreams,” “The Natural,” and John Williams’ “Jurassic Park.” Maestro Williams was on hand in person to conduct the Boston Pops in the debut of “Fanfare for Fenway,” his gift to the club and to the park. A Guinness World Record (32,904) toasted the park. And as her great-grandfather John F. Fitzgerald, the Mayor of Boston, had done 100 years before on the same date in the same place, Caroline Kennedy threw the Ceremonial First Pitch, together with Boston Mayor Thomas M. Menino and Thomas Fitzgerald, grandson of “Honey Fitz.” The game would be the last ever attended together by Johnny Pesky and Bobby Doerr, who sat in the Legends Suite, watching the Boys of Summer that they were 70 years before.

In 2013, the Red Sox played a meaningful role after the Boston Marathon tragedy of April 15. At the team’s next home game, Saturday, April 20, Boston’s largest community convocation experienced a palpable sense of unity and resolve. The ceremony’s final words came from an impassioned David Ortiz, whose spontaneous oratory will not be forgotten, though it may not necessarily be repeated word for word.

Throughout the season, the Red Sox welcomed heroes and wounded, families and friends, and attempted to provide communal comfort. It was an extraordinary demonstration of how a ballclub can interlock with the emotions of a strong, resilient community. Together, that passion took everyone back to the finish line of the Marathon on November 2, when Jonny Gomes and Jarrod Saltalamacchia placed the freshly won World Series Trophy on the site. They countered tragedy with triumph.

In 2014, April 20 was a special day for the third straight year. On the eve of Marathon Monday, ESPN televised Fenway’s one-year tribute to those who had been affected. Fans in the park, in the nation, and around the world marveled at the demonstration of strength that had made “Boston Strong” part of the national vocabulary.

Opening Day 2015 was one of the club’s most remarkable. Fans anticipated and enjoyed a salute to the New England Patriots, who had just won their fourth Super Bowl.

But they did not expect the emotional moment when Jane Richard led her church’s children’s choir in the National Anthem, two years after losing her leg – and her brother Martin – in the Marathon tragedy.

Neither did they anticipate the final moment of the ceremonies, traditionally when someone says “Play Ball!” On this day, the club gave that honor to Pete Frates, the Boston College baseball star whose battle with ALS led him to help create the phenomenal “Ice-Bucket Challenge.” What’s more, then-General Manager Ben Cherington came out on the field and signed Frates to an authentic Red Sox baseball contract.

“You Can Never Rest,” Continued

During the summer, the club presented a two-day tribute to new Hall of Famer Pedro Martinez. One day in English, one day in Spanish, both touching tributes to the extraordinary pitcher and extraordinary man.

The 2016 season was marked by two extraordinary events. In pregame ceremonies May 26th, Hall of Famer Wade Boggs became the ninth Red Sox player to have his number retired, a red No. 26 joining the others on the façade of the right-field grandstand. The final weekend of the 2016 season was devoted to a three-day celebration of the extraordinary career of Red Sox slugger David Ortiz, who received a \$1 million gift from the Red Sox Foundation to his own foundation dedicated to critical pediatric care, and also was saluted by the city and state with the naming of a bridge and a street in his name.

Two championship reunions marked the 2017 season—the 1967 team gathered to commemorate the “Impossible Dream” American League pennant it captured 50 years before, and the 2007 World Series champions reconvened 10 years after giving the Sox their second World Series title in four years. And, not waiting for his inevitable induction into baseball’s Hall of Fame, the Red Sox staged a memorable ceremony to retire the No. 34 worn by the beloved Big Papi, David Ortiz.

In 2018, the club inducted the newest members of the Red Sox Hall of Fame, Kevin Youkilis, Derek Lowe, Mike Lowell, and the late John Frank “Buck” Freeman. Alphonso “Al” Green, who has worked for the club for more than 40 years, was chosen as the non-uniformed inductee. The club also introduced the first-ever Special Achievement inductee recognizing the accomplishments of Arthur D’Angelo, owner of Twins Enterprises, The Souvenir Store on Jersey Street, and founder of ‘47 Brand. In May, the Red Sox hosted the first alumni game in nearly 25 years. The three-inning game took place on May 27 before the Red Sox-Braves game and featured Dwight Evans and Luis Tiant as the managers of the two teams. Twenty-five alumni participated in the game, including Wade Boggs, Oil Can Boyd, Orlando Cabrera, Jonny Gomes, Bill Lee, Derek Lowe, Mike Lowell, and Pedro Martinez.

From the first Father’s Day Catch in 2002, through unifying convocations, to the celebration of careers, the Red Sox have turned Fenway Park into a place of warm, lasting memories – a place where dreams come true.

RED SOX HOME ATTENDANCE, 2002-2018

2002	2,650,063
2003	2,724,162
2004	2,837,304
2005	2,847,888
2006	2,930,588
2007	2,971,025
2008	3,048,248
2009	3,062,699
2010	3,046,444
2011	3,054,001
2012	3,043,003
2013	2,833,333
2014	2,956,089
2015	2,880,694
2016	2,955,434
2017	2,917,678
2018	2,895,575

Commitment No. 4: Impacting the Lives of New Englanders through Our Community and Charitable Endeavors

The Red Sox, recognizing the place of prominence they have been given in the lives of so many New Englanders, have embraced their mission to positively impact the community that holds them so dear.

Immediately after completing the purchase of the club on February 27, 2002, the owners established the Red Sox Foundation, and committed to the Massachusetts Attorney General that they would infuse the foundation with at least \$20 million over the next 10 years.

As it celebrates its 17th year, the Red Sox Foundation, focusing on its core targets of children, families, veterans and communities in need, has not only met that expectation but exceeded it, and in 2018 welcomed a new executive director, Bekah Salwasser. In 2010, it received Major League Baseball’s first-ever Commissioner’s Award for Philanthropic Excellence for its Red Sox Scholars program, which provides college scholarships and care for academically-talented, financially-challenged middle school students.

It also received the 2009 Steve Patterson Award for Excellence in Sports Philanthropy from the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation and The Sports Philanthropy Project.

The legendary relationship between the Red Sox and the Jimmy Fund marked its 65th year of partnership in 2018. Through the years, the club’s support has intensified with a variety of initiatives. In 2002, the Red Sox established the Jimmy Fund Radio-Telethon on WEEI and NESN. The annual fundraiser has generated more than \$53 million for research, treatment, and care at Dana-Farber Cancer Institute, including \$4.4 million in 2018. The foundation also became a title sponsor of the Pan-Mass Challenge, the across-the-Commonwealth bike ride that has raised more than \$654 million, including a record \$56 million in 2018. Patients visit the Red Sox at Spring Training, on the road, and at Fenway, thanks to the generosity of retired radio-TV personality John Dennis; philanthropists such as Art Kelly; and Mike Gordon, President of Fenway Sports Group.

The relationship started anecdotally in 1947, when Ted Williams would visit patients on his way to the park. The Red Sox adopted the Jimmy Fund as their official charity in 1953, to continue the tradition established by the Boston Braves, who moved to Milwaukee. The 2013 season featured a year-long tribute that included the creation of the Jimmy Fund Chorus. In 2014, a Jimmy Fund Gallery was dedicated, and the relationship was proclaimed in signage on the outside of the building on Brookline Avenue.

For the fourth straight season in 2018, Brock Holt served as a Jimmy Fund captain, visiting the clinic and lending his support to the cause. The entire team visited the Telethon set in August to take a photo with patients and show their support.

A signature effort made by the Red Sox is the Home Base Program, initiated by Red Sox Chairman Tom Werner and the Red Sox Foundation after visits to the Walter Reed Army Medical Center. In partnership with Massachusetts General Hospital, the program has provided treatment for post-traumatic stress and traumatic brain injuries to more than

21,000 New England veterans and their families. The foundation has donated over \$25 million to the program, raising most of that total through its annual Run to Home Base.

The club’s enhanced community relations outreach features appearances that foster player-fan interaction. Red Sox players on the 2018 team made 674 appearances arranged by the club, and former players made 318 more. These gestures—992 in-person interactions—are in addition to many of the charitable efforts in which players engage independently.

In addition to the work of the Red Sox Foundation, the club has helped other charities raise tens of millions over the past 16 years by donating nearly 65,000 autographed items, providing free use of the ballpark, and over 250,000 complimentary tickets for games, concerts, and special events.

The Red Sox Wives also consistently render services to the community via events that have generated record amounts of food for the hungry, funds to fight diseases, and awareness to help prevent the abuse of women.

The Sox continue to sponsor Ticket for Troops donations while also offering discounted tickets for active-duty, retired, and veteran service members. The Red Sox Foundation for the third year sponsored the IMPACT Awards Program, which provides Red Sox fans in the five New England states outside of Massachusetts with the opportunity to vote for their favorite local non-profits to decide which organizations will be awarded grants. More than \$300,000 in grants have been awarded to those non-profits.



Commitment No. 5: Developing and Nurturing the Next Generation of Red Sox Fans

Perhaps more than any other sport, “America’s Pastime” is a generational game. The future of the Red Sox franchise is tied to its ability to make the club and the game of baseball exciting for the kids of today and the parents of tomorrow. To that end, Red Sox ownership made growing the next generation of fans a central mission for the entire organization.

In 2016, the Red Sox continued to build out “Calling All Kids,” a series of programs to develop young fans with three primary goals: provide greater access to Red Sox games at Fenway Park; enhance the entertainment and customer experience for kids at the ballpark; and celebrate and strengthen the game of baseball in the community.

To improve access for young fans, the Red Sox introduced two new ticket programs: a \$9 ticket for high school and college students beginning in 2014, and for those 14 and younger, a free ticket to a game as part of the free Kid Nation membership. In 2018, there were more than 19,000 kids enrolled in the program across each of the 50 states.

Perhaps the most visible symbol of the club’s commitment to youth was the creation in 2014 of “Gate K (for Kids),” a children-friendly entrance located adjacent to Gate B leading into the new Kids Concourse. In addition to the gate, the right field area of the Big Concourse was revamped with games, entertainment, kids’ concessions, and amenities, and “Wally’s Clubhouse” was formed to serve as an outlet for young fans and families who need a break from the game. To help assist the parents and youngsters in this area, a “Kids Crew” was established, a group of game day employees dedicated to serving the needs of families in the Kids Concourse and Wally’s Clubhouse.

Proving to be a huge hit with our young fans was Tessie, Wally the Green Monster’s sister, who was introduced in January, 2016. Tessie is present for all games at Fenway Park to entertain kids and is a permanent member of the Red Sox family.

To engage more children to play the game, the Red Sox have long been active in Major League Baseball’s RBI Program. In 2002, the ownership group established an innovative program – the Boston Area Church League – with Mayor Thomas M. Menino, sponsors, civic leaders, and longtime civil rights activist Frank Jordan. Children play Saturday doubleheaders with pastors as coaches, police as umpires, and assistant district attorneys as volunteers. All enjoy a game at Fenway Park in September. Over the past 15 years, the RBI program (Reviving Baseball in Inner Cities) has grown to serve over 700 youth annually and Rookie Leagues serves more than 900 children each year.

In 2017, Mayor Walsh and the Red Sox Foundation unveiled one of four indoor batting cages that were installed at Boston Centers for Youth & Families (BCYF) community centers throughout the City of Boston. The batting cage installations were made possible by a grant from Major League Baseball (MLB) and the Major League Baseball Players Association’s (MLBPA) Youth Development Foundation, an organization set up in 2015 by the league and Players Association to improve the caliber, effectiveness, and availability of amateur baseball and softball programs across the United States and Canada.

The commitment to Little League baseball continued in 2018 when the Red Sox Foundation sponsored Little League teams in Massachusetts and Rhode Island, and sponsored State Tournaments in Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Maine as well as leadership and instructional skills training for coaches and administrators. The club teamed up with Mayor Walsh and the Highland Street Foundation for the fourth straight year of “Out of the Park,” a free, family-oriented event that brings the Fenway Park experience out to the community.

For the Red Sox, the inaugural “Calling All Kids” campaign was just the beginning. After all, when it comes to kids, you can never rest.

Red Sox in the Community

RED SOX FOUNDATION BOARD

Thomas C. Werner (Chairman)

Mike Egan • David Friedman (Counsel) • Chad Gifford • Michael Gordon • Linda Pizzuti Henry
Bridget Terry Long • Sean McGrail • Jill Shah • Linda Whitlock

The official team charity of the Boston Red Sox, the Red Sox Foundation has donated to over 1,780 organizations since its creation in 2002, and is focused on making a difference in the lives of children, families, Veterans, and communities in need by improving their health, education, and recreational opportunities. Through partnerships with best-in-class organizations in healthcare, the Red Sox have helped raised over \$146 million for cancer treatment and research for The Jimmy Fund, supported more than 21,000 Veterans and their families suffering from the “invisible wounds of war” with the Home Base Program, and helped the Dimock Center serve over 18,000 patients annually with health and human services. The Foundation’s self-run education and youth baseball programs have helped 288 Boston Public Schools students with college scholarships, and promotes healthy choices and valuable life skills to more than 700 urban youth annually through its RBI baseball and softball program.

The Personal Touch Touching Lives, Face to Face

The team’s commitment to the community was stronger than ever in 2018 – a joint effort of the team’s community relations department and the Red Sox Foundation.

The year began and concluded with trips to Manager Alex Cora’s hometown of Caguas, Puerto Rico; the first, a relief trip in January delivering nearly 10 tons of supplies to aid Hurricane Maria recovery efforts, and the second, a celebratory visit with the 2018 World Series Trophy drawing over 5,000 residents in the Paseo de las Artes city square. The team’s commitment to the island also included a \$200,000 donation from the Red Sox Foundation to help restore power to the city of Caguas.

Back in New England, Red Sox players, coaches and manager Alex Cora made 674 appearances arranged by the club, and former players made 318 more. These gestures – 992 in-person interactions – are in addition to many of the charitable efforts in which players engage independently. The community relations department helped 4,698 accredited non-profits raise funds and awareness of their worthy causes, often by donating signed items used by these organizations to raise money.

Four Make-A-Wish children battling cancer and other life-threatening illnesses experienced far-fetched dreams come true in 2018 as they stepped on the field, sat in the dugout, and met the players they had only admired from afar.

Tim Wakefield, the Red Sox Foundation Honorary Chairman inducted into the club’s Hall of Fame in 2016, participated in numerous foundation activities throughout the year, including his fifth annual golf tournament to benefit the Red Sox Foundation.

For the fourth year, the Red Sox Foundation’s IMPACT Awards Program provided Red Sox fans in the five New England states outside of Massachusetts with the opportunity to vote for their favorite local non-profits to decide which organizations will be awarded grants. In that four-year span, the Foundation has donated \$300,000 to those designated charities.

In spring training in Fort Myers, FL, players participated in the Children’s Hospital golf tournament, signed autographs at the Open House at JetBlue Park, attended the Lee County Boys & Girls Club Dinner, and the Diamond Dinner benefiting the Children’s Hospital of Southwest Florida where they also visited with patients. Players also spent time with children from the Jimmy Fund and participated in service days, visiting the African Caribbean American Catholic Center, a program that provides reading and mentoring services for inner city students in grades K-5, and the Family Initiative, assisting in activities for children on the autism spectrum.

The team held its fourth “Girls of Summer” event where women learned fundamentals of the game from Red Sox coaches, got their photos taken with Red Sox players, and were addressed by members of the front office.

Brock Holt continuously led the team in community appearances and his unwavering support of the Red Sox and the Red Sox Foundation’s charitable efforts earned him the 2018 nomination by Major League Baseball for the Roberto Clemente Award, a recognition given to a player who best represents the game of baseball through positive contributions on and off the field. Holt is best known for his close relationship with the Jimmy Fund, helping to support the Dana-Farber Cancer Institute with its mission to raise funds for adult and pediatric cancer care and research. In 2018, he created a program called “Brock Stars” that invited Jimmy Fund patients and family members to every Tuesday home game at Fenway Park. In addition to watching the game, patients had a chance to meet Holt and watch batting practice.

Holt wasn’t the only player with a program that provided children and families with access to Fenway Park. Jackie Bradley Jr. had a sustained commitment to the Red Sox Foundation’s Red Sox Scholars Program, inviting a different Scholar to every Friday home game to meet with him, watch batting practice, and enjoy the game. Once a month, Chris Sale met with sick children and veterans before the game and provided them with a suite.

Red Sox players Brian Johnson, Bobby Poyner, and Sam Travis participated in the two-day 2018 Holiday Caravan, visiting with patients at Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center, Boston Children’s Hospital, Boston Medical Center, Dana-Farber’s Jimmy Fund Clinic, Shriners Hospital for Children, MassGeneral Hospital for Children, and with kids at The BASE, a training academy that provides young baseball players with coaching and academic and life skills training.

The Red Sox and the Jimmy Fund Teammates for Life

No cause is more deeply rooted in the fiber of the Red Sox than the fight against cancer. It was that way when Ted Williams would visit the young patients of legendary doctor Sidney Farber on his way to Fenway Park in the 1940's, it is that way today, and it will remain that way until cancer has been vanquished.

The enduring partnership between the Red Sox and the Jimmy Fund, which officially started in 1953, included last season the annual spring training visit by a host of Jimmy Fund kids, and more than \$4.4 million raised during last August's 17th Annual Red Sox Jimmy Fund Radio-Telethon on WEEI and NESN, bringing the total raised to more than \$53 million since the telethon's inception. The entire Red Sox team visited the set to take photos with patients and show their support. Over the years, the Red Sox have helped the Jimmy Fund raise more than \$146 million for cancer treatment and research.

Veteran Brock Holt served as the team's Jimmy Fund captain in each season from 2015-18 and will once again take on that role in 2019.

Fighting the Battles That Matter on the Home Front

When the Red Sox went to Washington, D.C., in the aftermath of their World Series victories in 2004, 2007, and 2013, they did so at the invitation of the White House, Presidents Bush and Obama paying tribute to their success. The Sox appreciated the honor, but the trips to the nation's capital would take on a deeper and more lasting meaning, one inspired by their visits after each ceremony to the military personnel recovering from their wounds in the Walter Reed Army Medical Center and associated hospitals.

The Red Sox, to a man, were profoundly affected by the courageous men and women they met, and Chairman Tom Werner was moved to find a way that the ball club could make a positive impact on the lives of those who had given so much in service to their country. His vision, as Chairman of the Red Sox Foundation, inspired the club to partner with Massachusetts General Hospital to create the Home Base Program.

Along with the team's decades-long commitment to the Jimmy Fund, it has become a focal point of the team's community outreach, one that has provided an extraordinary support system to wounded veterans and their families.

The Home Base Program is the first partnership of its kind in the nation between an academic medical center and a Major League Baseball team. As a National Center of Excellence, Home Base operates the largest private-sector clinic in the nation devoted to healing invisible wounds such as post-traumatic stress disorder and traumatic brain injury. Since its inception, Home Base has served more than 21,000 veterans and family members with care and support, provided over 74,000 on-line and in-person training sessions to clinicians, educators, first responders and community members nationally, and remains at the forefront of discovering new treatments. In September, 2018, Home Base officially opened the doors to its new, state-of-the-art facility in the Charlestown Navy Yard. The center has doubled Home Base's capacity, providing the space and resources needed to significantly enhance the mental health care and support services provided to service members, Veterans, and their families.

The Red Sox Foundation to date has committed over \$25 million to the program, with the majority raised through its annual Run to Home Base. Last year marked the 9th annual Run to Home Base, which took place on July 28, 2018 and honored Families of the Fallen, including those whose family member died in service, and those who lost a loved one post-service by suicide. The Home Base program remains deeply appreciative of the support offered by Gov. Charlie Baker and Boston Mayor Marty Walsh.



Red Sox in the Community, Continued

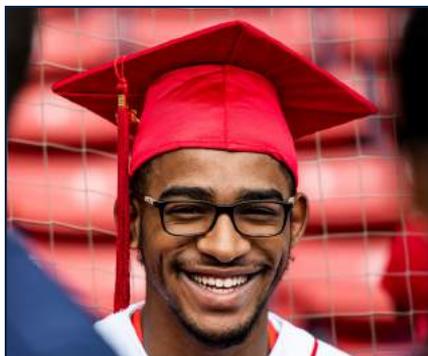
The Red Sox and Dimock Simply Saving Lives

In the heart of the city, at the soul of its core, sits an institution that tackles the toughest issues. A caring lifeline for those who need it most, the Dimock Center is a comprehensive non-profit health and social services facility in Roxbury and a regional leader in addressing opioid addiction. The Red Sox Foundation, a supporter for 17 years, is the largest contributor to Dimock. John W. Henry – together with more than 200 baseball operations staff members and Aramark – have personally volunteered at this Roxbury institution.

Red Sox Scholars Education for Life

The Red Sox Scholars Program, presented by Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center, enhances the lives of Boston middle schoolers, who receive college scholarships of \$10,000, as well as mentoring and enrichment opportunities. The program, created in 2003, received MLB's first-ever "Commissioner's Award for Philanthropic Excellence" in 2010. Since its inception, 288 academically talented, financially challenged Boston students have stepped onto the field at Fenway Park and felt the cheers of encouragement that we hope they will enjoy throughout their lives. In 2018, Jackie Bradley Jr. served as the Red Sox Scholars captain for the third year. The program is also supported by American Student Assistance, Biogen Foundation, Dell Technologies Championship, Highland Street Foundation, Doris Buffett's Letters Foundation, The Lynch Foundation, Sunovion Pharmaceuticals, Target, and the Winter-Lehman Foundation.

Beyond Boston, the Red Sox Foundation's New England Service Scholarship program provides college scholarships of \$1,000 to 200 graduating seniors in each of the other five New England states. The program is sponsored by Ford Motor Company and National Grid in RI. The funding also comes in part from unique Red Sox Foundation license plates in Connecticut and Rhode Island.



Youth Baseball Programs Play Ball for Life

RBI: (Reviving Baseball in Inner Cities) introduces urban youth in Boston to baseball and softball, and uses the sport to promote healthy choices and valuable life skills. RBI serves more than 700 youth, ages 9 to 18. The program is supported by Aramark, Franklin Sports, JetBlue, AllWays Health Partners, Regina Pizzeria, Target, Teammates for Kids Foundation and Zipcar. The Foundation also supports seven “Jr. RBI Leagues” throughout Boston, annually serving 900+ youth, ages 5 to 12. These leagues often serve as a pipeline to RBI. To help launch the 2018 RBI and Jr. RBI League season, Red Sox Pitcher David Price helped hand out baseball gear to the kids at Fenway Park in May.

BOSTON AREA CHURCH LEAGUE: For the 17th straight year, the Red Sox are helping to nurture the Boston Area Church League, which the club created with former Boston Mayor Thomas M. Menino on August 8, 2002. Children play Saturday double headers with pastors as coaches, police as umpires, and assistant district attorneys as volunteers. Several hundred children then enjoy a Red Sox game at Fenway Park, and relationships born on the ball field translate into the neighborhoods. CVS sponsored the league for the 2018 season.

RED SOX CHILDREN’S RETREATS: For the 16th straight year, the Red Sox helped operate Red Sox Children’s Retreats at the Ron Burton Training Village in Hubbardston, MA. In a partnership announced December 13, 2002, shortly before the Boston Patriots’ ailing football star passed away, his son and namesake, a longtime member of the Red Sox, brings children from neighborhoods long on asphalt and short on grass to weekends at the verdant camp created by this remarkable sports family. The children use the lure of sports to learn harmony, life skills, love, and fellowship.

LINDOS SUEÑOS: For the 15th straight year, the Red Sox also operated their Lindos Sueños Program, in which Boston-area teens travel to the Dominican Republic to play baseball and engage in community service projects with their teenage counterparts from the island. More than 100 Boston-area teens have participated. It is a remarkable experience to see how quickly socioeconomic backgrounds and different languages give way to unity through the language and heart of baseball. The Lindos Sueños Program is sponsored by JetBlue.

LITTLE LEAGUE: The Red Sox Foundation provided team sponsorships to Little League programs in Massachusetts and Rhode Island, sponsored State Tournaments in Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Maine as well as leadership and instructional skills training for coaches and administrators. The initiative is presented by the Massachusetts Health Connector and supported by HP Hood, National Grid, PawSox Foundation and Portland Sea Dogs.



Boston Red Sox Front Office Directory

Principal Owner: John W. Henry
Chairman: Thomas C. Werner
President/CEO: Sam Kennedy
President of Baseball Operations: Dave Dombrowski
Special Assistants: Pedro Martinez, David Ortiz, Tim Wakefield
President/CEO Emeritus: Larry Lucchino

Executive Management Team

EVP/Chief Strategy Officer..... Dave Beeston
 EVP/Ticketing, Fenway Events & Concerts..... Ron Bumgarner
 EVP/Chief Operating Officer..... Jonathan Gilula
 EVP/Chief Marketing Officer..... Adam Grossman
 EVP/Assistant General Manager..... Brian O'Halloran
 EVP/Partnerships..... Troup Parkinson
 EVP/Assistant General Manager..... Eddie Romero
 EVP/Chief Human Resources Officer..... Amy Waryas
 EVP/FSG Corporate Strategy & General Counsel..... Ed Weiss
 EVP/Chief Financial Officer..... Tim Zue
 Executive Director, Red Sox Foundation..... Bekah Salwasser

Baseball Operations & Administration

SVP/Assistant General Manager..... Zack Scott
 SVP/Major League & Minor League Operations..... Raquel Ferreira
 SVP/Player Personnel..... Frank Wren
 VP/Pitching Development & Assistant Pitching Coach..... Brian Bannister
 VP/Special Assistant to the President of Baseball Operations..... Tony La Russa
 Senior Director, Team Travel..... Jack McCormick
 Assistant Director, Team Travel..... Mark Cacciatore
 Executive Assistant, Baseball Operations..... Erin Myllett Cox
 Special Assistant to the President of Baseball Operations..... Jason Varitek
 Coordinator, Major League Operations..... Alex Gimenez
 Medical Director..... Dr. Larry Ronan
 Head Team Orthopedist..... Dr. Pete Asnis
 Director, Sports Medicine Service/Head Athletic Trainer..... Brad Pearson
 Assistant Athletic Trainers..... Paul Buchheit, Brandon Henry,
 Jon Jochim, Masai Takahashi
 Senior Physical Therapist/Clinical Specialist..... James Creps
 Head Strength & Conditioning Coach..... Kiyoshi Momose
 Coordinator of Athletic Performance/
 Major League Strength & Conditioning Coach..... Mike Rose
 Massage Therapists..... Russell Nua, Shinichiro Uchikubo
 Sports Medicine Administrative Manager..... Elana Webb
 Home Clubhouse Manager..... Tom McLaughlin
 Equipment Manager..... Edward "Pookie" Jackson
 Visiting Clubhouse Manager..... Joe Cochran
 Video Coordinator..... Billy Broadbent
 Clubhouse Assistants..... John Coyne, Stephen Murphy
 Baseball Consultant..... Bill James
 Instructors..... Jim Rice, Luis Tiant
 Ambassador for the Red Sox in the Dominican Republic..... Jesus Alou

Baseball Research and Development

Director, Baseball Systems..... Mike Ganley
 Director, Baseball Analytics..... Joe McDonald
 Assistant Director, Baseball Systems..... Ethan Faggett
 Senior Analyst, Baseball Analytics..... Greg Rybarczyk
 Senior Developers, Baseball Systems..... Eric Edvalson, Fred Hubert
 Data Architect, Baseball Systems..... Bill Letson
 Developer, Baseball Systems..... Connor McCann
 Analysts, Baseball Analytics..... Brad Alberts, Spencer Bingol,
 Dan Meyer, Dave Miller
 Analyst, Major League Clubhouse..... Jeb Clarke
 Assistant, Baseball Analytics..... Kayla Mei

Minor League Operations

Vice President, Player Development..... Ben Crockett
 Director, Minor League Operations..... Brian Abraham
 Director, Baseball Administration and Special Projects..... Mike Regan
 Pitching Coordinator, Performance..... Dave Bush
 Minor League Equipment Manager..... Mike Stelmach
 Coordinator, Florida Baseball Operations/
 Minor League Video..... Patrick McLaughlin
 Minor League Clubhouse Assistant..... RJ Warner
 Player Development Consultants..... Dick Berardino, Dwight Evans,
 Tommy Harper, Carl Yastrzemski

Scouting

VP/Professional Scouting..... Gus Quattlebaum
 VP/Amateur Scouting..... Michael Rikard
 Co-Director, International Scouting..... Rolando Pino
 Co-Director, International Scouting..... Todd Claus
 Special Assistant, International Scouting..... Chris Becerra
 International Scouting Crosschecker..... Mike Silvestri
 Director, Professional Scouting..... Harrison Slutsky

Scouting (continued)

Assistant Director, Amateur Scouting..... Paul Toboni
 Coordinator, Player Personnel..... Marcus Cuellar
 Assistant, Amateur Scouting..... Devin Pearson
 Assistant, International Scouting..... James Kang
 Manager, Advance Scouting..... Steve Langone
 Advance Scouting Assistant..... JT Watkins
 Special Assistant, Player Personnel..... Mark Wasinger
 Special Assignment Scouts..... Eddie Bane, Steve Peck, Brad Sloan
 Global Crosschecker..... Paul Fryer
 National Crosschecker..... John Booher
 National Scouting Supervisors..... Quincy Boyd, Fred Peterson,
 Dan Madsen, Jim Robinson
 Florida Crosschecker..... Tom Kotchman

Business Affairs

EVP/Chief Operating Officer..... Jonathan Gilula
 Director, Business & Government Affairs..... Claire Durant
 Director, Ballpark Planning & Development..... Chris Knight

Ballpark Operations

SVP/Ballpark Operations..... Pete Nesbit
 Director of Security & Emergency Services..... Charlie Cellucci
 Senior Director of Grounds..... Dave Mellor
 Director of Ballpark Operations..... John Sodini
 Managers of Security & Emergency Services..... Mike Gunning, Ryan Kozul
 Security Staff..... Angel Santiago
 Assistant Director of Grounds..... Kirt Bakos
 Senior Manager of Grounds..... Derek Gauger
 Coordinator, Grounds Staff..... Jedidiah Saverse
 Event Operations Coordinator..... Chris Chirichello

Facilities Management

Senior Director of Facilities Management..... Jonathan Lister
 Facilities Superintendent..... Donnie Gardiner
 Manager of Facilities Services..... Alex Spader
 Coordinator of Facilities Services..... Robyn Pacini
 Facilities Services Technicians..... Jordan Mendelsohn, Jason Tourkantonis

Fan Services & Entertainment

SVP/Fan Services & Entertainment..... Sarah McKenna
 VP/Red Sox Productions..... John Carter
 Senior Director of Fan Services & Entertainment..... Stephanie Maneikis
 Senior Manager of Entertainment..... Dan Lyons
 Chief Engineer..... Jason Notermann
 Senior Managers of Red Sox Productions..... Jen Gahan, Steve Roman
 Managers of Red Sox Productions..... Luke Fraser, Kellan Reck
 Fan Services Manager..... Jovan Holland
 Red Sox Productions Coordinator..... Stacey Lamboni

Special Events

VP/Special Events..... Fred Olsen
 Director of Special Events..... Kathleen Harrington

Fenway Park Tours

VP/Fenway Park Tours..... Marcita Thompson
 Manager of Fenway Park Tours..... Scott Towlers
 Group Tour Sales Manager..... Sarah Farley

Florida Business Operations

Senior Manager of Florida Business Operations..... Brennan Whitley
 Senior Manager of Florida Ballpark Operations..... Jay Fandel
 Senior Manager, Business Development..... Allison Bucci

Executive Administration

Special Assistant to the Principal Owner..... Sylvia Moon
 Special Assistant to the President/CEO..... Carter Speers
 Executive Assistants..... Katie Byrnes, Jamie Doron,
 Brienne Hart, Fay Scheer
 Executive Assistant and Manager, Legal Operations..... Caitlin Kilcher

Finance, Analytics, and Information Technology

EVP/Chief Financial Officer..... Tim Zue

Finance

VP/Finance..... Ryan Oremus
 Senior Director, Financial Planning & Operations..... Ryan Scalfidi
 Assistant Director, Payroll & Administration..... Cathy Faly
 Senior Accounting Manager..... Courtney Turner
 Manager, Financial Planning & Operations..... Rob Winter
 Senior Payroll Administrator..... Mauricio Rosas

Boston Red Sox Front Office Directory, Continued

Finance (continued)

Senior Accountant..... Daniel Wall
Revenue Accounting Analyst..... Patrick Coleman
Accounting Operations Specialist..... Nick Curry

Business Analytics

Director, Business Analytics..... Jonathan Hay
Director, Business Development..... Kurt Zwald
Manager, Business Development..... Anne Marie Rowe
Business Analyst..... Patrick Kelley

Information Technology

VP/Information Technology..... Brian Shield
Senior Director of IT Operations..... Randy George
Director of IT Strategy..... Steve Conley
Director of IT..... Jason Lumsden
Director of Software Engineering..... Dan White
Manager of IT Operations..... Ryan Oreste
Manager, IT Client Support..... Elizabeth Barnes
Data Architect..... George Hom
Manager of Network Services..... Matt Salmeri
Senior Software Engineer..... Matthew Cory
Software Engineer..... Michael Bottomley
CRM Analyst..... Ben Nickerson
Security Analyst..... Ariana Giunta

Government and Neighborhood Affairs

SVP/Legal & Government Affairs and Special Counsel, FSQ..... David Friedman
Director, Business & Government Affairs..... Claire Durant

Human Resources & Administration

EVP/Chief Human Resources Officer..... Amy Waryas
VP/Human Resources..... Mike Danubio
Senior Manager of Benefits & Wellness..... Benjamin Coakley
Senior Manager of HR Systems & Operations..... Peter Racine
Senior HR Specialist..... Kara Buckley
Senior Benefits Specialist..... Brad Hanovich
HR Operations Coordinator..... Sarah Johnson
Office Services Manager..... Travis Patterson
Receptionist..... Brenna Peterson

Legal

EVP/FSQ Corporate Strategy & General Counsel..... Ed Weiss
SVP/Legal & Government Affairs and Special Counsel, FSQ..... David Friedman
VP/Senior Club Counsel..... Elaine Steward
Senior Club Counsel..... Iciar Garcia
Club Counsel..... Mandy Petrillo
Contracts Administrator & Corporate Records Manager..... Christina Logee

Marketing, Creative Services & Communications

EVP/Chief Marketing Officer..... Adam Grossman
Strategic Communications Advisor & Red Sox Historian..... Gordon Edes

Marketing

VP/Marketing & Broadcasting..... Colin Burch
Director of Fan & Youth Engagement..... Chris Bergstrom
Manager, Digital Media..... Elaine Doherty
Fan & Youth Engagement Coordinator..... Sam Nipantatoporn
Marketing & Communications Assistant..... Stacy Cruz
Social Media Assistant..... Samantha Ward

Creative Services

Senior Director of Creative Services & Content..... Tim Heintzelman
Director of Publications..... Debbie Matson
Marketing Producer..... Mike Ivins
Manager of Photography..... Billie Weiss
Senior Manager, Art Direction..... Marissa McClain
Graphic Designer..... Nick Sciaratta

Communications

VP/Corporate Communications..... Zineb Curran
VP/Media Relations..... Kevin Gregg
Assistant Director of Media Relations..... Abby Murphy
Senior Manager of Media Relations & Baseball Information..... Justin Long
Media Relations Coordinator..... Chris Gilligan
Media Relations Assistant/Translator..... Daveson Pérez

Partnerships

EVP/Partnerships..... Troup Parkinson

Corporate Sponsorships & Client Services

SVP/Client & Sponsor Services..... Marcell Bhangoo
Director of Client & Limited Partner Services..... Erin Donovan
Director of Client Services..... Sean Walsh
Senior Manager of Suite Services..... Kim Cameron
Manager of Sponsor Services..... Amanda Heglin
Manager of Client & Sponsor Services..... Baily Douglass
Client Services Manager..... Andrew Dennen
Client Services Manager..... Jim Kallinich

Corporate Sponsorships & Client Services (continued)

Sponsor Services Coordinator..... Becca Bishay
Client & Sponsor Services Coordinator..... Cassie Tatomir
Asian Business Development Specialist..... Mikiyo Yoshimura

Community, Alumni & Player Relations

VP/Community, Alumni, & Player Relations..... Pam Kenn
Senior Director of Community & Player Relations..... Sarah Narracci
Alumni & Player Relations Manager..... Sheri Rosenberg
Community Partnerships & Player Relations Manager..... Kathryn Quirk
Community Relations Coordinator..... Olivia Irving
Curator..... Sarah Coffin

Strategy & Business Development

EVP/Chief Strategy Officer..... Dave Beeston
Financial Advisor to the President & CEO..... Jeff White
Director of Strategy & Development - Retail..... Jonathan Dienstag
Manager of Research & Intelligence..... Samantha Barkowski
Special Assistant to the EVP/Chief Strategy Officer..... Peter Vailhoul-Farber
Senior Advisor to the President, Strategic Planning..... Michael Porter

Ticketing, Fenway Park Events, Concerts

EVP/Ticketing, Fenway Events & Concerts..... Ron Bumgarner

Ticketing

SVP/Ticketing..... Richie Beaton
SVP/Ticketing Services & Operations..... Naomi Calder
Director of Ticket Services..... Jenean Rombola
Assistant Director of Ticketing, Season Ticket Services..... Joe Matthews
Senior Manager of Ticket Fulfillment & Systems..... Peter Fahey
Senior Manager of Ticket Services..... Ben Dorman
Manager, Ticket Technology & Operations..... Matthew Crawford
Manager, Season Ticket Services..... Mike Cometa
Ticket Settlement Administrator..... Curtis Chin
Senior Account Executive, Season Ticket Holder Services..... Tarah Mahoney
Season Ticket Holder Account Executives..... Katie Cash,
..... Greg Karademos, Kaylah Quilty, Jackie Saideh, Cameron Wilcox
Executive Assistant/Ticketing..... Samantha Smith
Ticket Services Associates..... Nick Katinas, Carolina Liczki,
..... Ray Marceau, Bryce Patstone
Ticket Operations Assistant..... Lisa Lindsay

Ticket Sales

SVP/Ticket Sales..... William Droste
Director of Premium Sales & Services..... Brendan Hankard
Director of Sales Academy & Season Ticket Sales..... David Baggs
Director of Group Sales..... Carl Grider
Senior Account Executive, Premium Sales..... Kyle Raynor
Account Executive, Premium Sales..... Ben Morse
Managers of Premium Sales Services..... Casey Devane, Marc Llanto
Premium Sales Services Coordinator..... Chris Mele
Senior Manager of Group Sales Special Events..... Travis Pollio
Account Executives, Group Sales..... Gennifer Davidson,
..... Seth Shuman, Matt Tieri
Group Sales Coordinator..... Emily Ladroga
Manager of Red Sox Sales Academy..... Rachel Shor
Account Executive, Premium Season Ticket Sales..... Eric Eisenberg
Inside Sales Representatives..... Carter Reed, Austin Greenstein,
..... Matt Gladstone, Lamar Phillips, Nathan Russell, Lenny Valdez

Fenway Park Events

SVP/Fenway Park Events..... Carrie Campbell
Director of Event Sales..... Haley McNearney
Director of Event Services..... Kate Page
Senior Event Sales Manager..... Taylor Grinnell
Senior Event Services Manager..... Megan Berninger
Event Services Managers..... Julio Jeune, Jennifer Walsh
Event Sales Manager..... Kristen Stachnik

Fenway Concerts

SVP/Fenway Concerts & Entertainment..... Larry Cancro
Director of Fenway Concerts & Entertainment..... Beth Krudys

Red Sox Foundation

Honorary Chairman..... Tim Wakefield
Executive Director, Red Sox Foundation..... Bekah Salwasser
Director of Programs..... Brad Schoonmaker
Assistant Director of Programs & Operations..... Rico Mochizuki
Senior Programs Manager..... Tyler Petropulos
Manager of Ron Burton Training Facility..... Ron Burton
Accounting Manager..... Emily Van Dam
Programs Specialist..... Mick Blume
Programs Specialist..... Lidia Zayas
Events Coordinator..... Francesca Pelletier
Development Coordinator..... Jake Siemering
Executive Assistant..... Kathy Meins

Fenway Sports Group

Fenway Sports Group, the parent company of the Boston Red Sox, is one of the largest sports, media and entertainment companies in the world. Beyond the Boston Red Sox, Fenway Sports Group's portfolio of companies include: Liverpool FC, an English Premier League football club; Fenway Sports Management, a sales and marketing company; an 80% stake in New England Sports Network (NESN), a regional sports television network; and a 50% joint venture with Jack Roush in Roush Fenway Racing, a NASCAR racing team. Fenway Sports Group also owns two of the most iconic venues in sports: Fenway Park, home of the Boston Red Sox, and Anfield, home of Liverpool FC.

Originally conceived as New England Sports Ventures in 2001 (NESV), Fenway Sports Group is led by Principal Owner John Henry, Chairman Tom Werner, and President Mike Gordon, with additional ownership interests held by a select number of other investors.



Fenway Sports Group

John W. Henry	Principal Owner
Thomas C. Werner	Chairman
Michael Gordon	President
David Ginsberg & Phillip H. Morse	Vice Chairmen
Ed Weiss	EVP/Corporate Strategy & General Counsel
Greg Morris	SVP/Finance & Administration
Senator George Mitchell	Senior Advisor

FSG Partners

Theodore Alfond	David Ginsberg	John A. Kaneb	Phillip H. Morse	Herb Wagner
William Alfond	Michael Gordon	Seth Klarman	Bruce Rauner	Thomas C. Werner
Thomas R. DiBenedetto	John W. Henry	Larry Lucchino	Frank Resnek	
Michael Egan	Linda Pizzuti Henry	Henry McCance	Martin Trust	

FSG Properties

Boston Red Sox	Sam Kennedy, President & CEO
Fenway Sports Management	Mark Lev, President
FSG Real Estate	Jonathan Gilula, Managing Director
Liverpool Football Club	Peter Moore, CEO
New England Sports Network	Sean McGrail, President & CEO
Roush Fenway Racing	Jack Roush, Co-Owner; Steve Newmark, President



John W. Henry



Thomas C. Werner



Michael Gordon



Ed Weiss



Sen. George Mitchell



Theodore Alfond



William Alfond



Thomas DiBenedetto



Michael Egan



David Ginsberg



Linda Pizzuti Henry



Seth Klarman



Larry Lucchino



Henry McCance



Phillip H. Morse



Bruce Rauner



Frank Resnek



Martin Trust



Herb Wagner

**Not Pictured:
John A. Kaneb**

Red Sox Ownership



John W. Henry, Principal Owner

John W. Henry is in his 18th season as Principal Owner of the Boston Red Sox, but in one way his relationship to baseball has changed little since he was growing up in rural Arkansas, listening to games broadcast on a Zenith short-wave radio. "I certainly identify with the fans," he said, "because I've been one my entire life." And from December 20, 2001, the day an investment group led by Mr. Henry and Tom Werner bought the Red Sox, he understood the mandate he had inherited.

"Win a World Series? That's not my choice, it's my role, it's my obligation to New England," Mr. Henry said. "That's what I've been charged with. When you bid on the Red Sox, the challenge you're undertaking is nothing short of winning the World Series."

Four World Series titles in a span of 15 seasons – 2004, 2007, 2013, and 2018 – have earned the Henry-Werner ownership team a special place in Red Sox history, the franchise having endured an 86-year stretch, beginning in 1918, in which it did not win baseball's ultimate prize. But the quest continues, the team's success only reinforcing Mr. Henry's determination that the Red Sox remain a perennial contender, with the goal of playing meaningful games in October. In 2018, the Red Sox won 108 regular season games, breaking the club record of 105 set in 1912, the year Fenway Park opened. And with 11 more victories in the Postseason, en route to the club's ninth World Series title, 2018 marked the winningest season in Red Sox history.

In one sense, Mr. Henry says, he is owner by proxy. The true owners, he asserts, are Red Sox fans, those in New England and spread across the country and globally in numbers deserving of the designation, "Red Sox Nation." He sees his role as being a steward of this much-loved baseball team, which entails providing a championship-caliber product on the field while also serving as an involved and committed member of the community.

By any measure, the Red Sox have succeeded on both fronts. The club's winning percentage of .560 ranks second in the major leagues since the start of the 2002 season, and the Sox have advanced to the postseason 10 times in that span. That includes what many regard as the most improbable comeback in professional sports, when the Red Sox lost the first three games of the American League Championship Series in 2004 to the New York Yankees, then won the next four games, becoming the first major league team ever to win a series after trailing, three games to none.

Immediately after taking ownership, Mr. Henry and his partners also founded – and funded – the Red Sox Foundation, which has become the largest and one of the fastest-growing team charities in Major League Baseball. Though a relative newcomer to the New England philanthropic community, it has won numerous awards for its imaginative outreach and impact, including the 2009 national award for "Best Sports Charity" from the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation and the Sports Philanthropy Project. In 2010 it was recognized by Major League Baseball with the inaugural "Commissioner's Award for Philanthropic Excellence" for the Red Sox Scholars program, the Foundation's self-run scholarship program for Boston Public Schools students. Launched through the generosity of Mr. Henry and Mr. Werner and their partners, the Foundation is sustained through their continued support as well as corporate sponsors, grants, major gifts and various events throughout the season.

Since its creation in 2002, the Red Sox Foundation has donated to more than 1,780 organizations, helped 288 Boston Public School students with college scholarships through the Red Sox Scholars program, supported hundreds of youth baseball programs in Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Maine with its RBI and Little League programming, and helped over 21,000 veterans and their families suffering from the "invisible wounds of war" with treatment and care at the Home Base Program. And through a longstanding and unique partnership that dates back to 1947, the Red Sox have helped the Jimmy Fund raise more than \$146 million for cancer treatment and research at Dana-Farber Cancer Institute.

The operation of the club always has been, and will continue to be, a collaborative effort, Mr. Henry maintains. He cites the close relationships he enjoys with Werner, the team's chairman; Larry Lucchino, who was the team's president and CEO for the first 14 seasons; and the team's current top executives: Sam Kennedy, who has succeeded Lucchino as Club President and CEO, and Dave Dombrowski, the Club's President of Baseball Operations.

"Tom Werner and I are like brothers," Mr. Henry says. "We talk every day about ideas on how to improve everything from the New England Sports Network to the length of the grass on the field." With Lucchino, whom Mr. Henry described as "my role model when it comes to baseball executives," moving into an emeritus role, Kennedy became president on October 16, 2015.

"Since 2012, we have known that it would be a natural transition for Sam to succeed Larry when he was ready to relinquish the reins," Mr. Henry said. "Tom and I feel fortunate that there is an obvious and strong successor within our organization."

With Dombrowski's appointment on August 18, 2015, Mr. Henry renewed a relationship that has its roots in Florida, where Dombrowski served as general manager when Mr. Henry owned the Florida Marlins.

"I have known Dave very well for a long time," Mr. Henry said. "Tom and I have no doubts that Dave is the right person to strengthen our baseball operations group going forward."

Mr. Henry has garnered a wealth of experience – and multiple championship rings – at three different levels in his 31 years in baseball at an ownership level. Prior to purchasing the Red Sox, he was chairman and sole owner of the Marlins. He also was a limited partner of the New York Yankees, and chairman and majority owner of the Tucson Toros of the Triple-A Pacific Coast League. Mr. Henry also formed a co-ownership with Boca Raton, FL attorney Don Sider in the West Palm Beach Tropics of the Senior Professional Baseball League. The Tropics, managed by former Red Sox manager Dick Williams, posted a league-best 52-20 record in his one-year ownership, led by Hall of Famer Rollie Fingers and All-Stars Toby Harrah, Dave Kingman, Mickey Rivers, and Al Hrabosky.

A pioneering trader of commodities futures, for more than 36 years Mr. Henry served as chairman of John W. Henry & Company, Inc., which he founded in 1981. He has served on the Board of Directors of the Future Industry Association, National Association of Futures Trading Advisors and the Managed Futures Trade Association. He was elected to the Futures Industry Association's Hall of Fame as a recognized leader in alternative asset financial product innovation. Mr. Henry is Principal Owner of Fenway Sports Group, formerly New England Sports Ventures (NESV). On October 15, 2010, Fenway Sports Group acquired 100% of

Liverpool Football Club (LFC), one of the world's most historic sporting institutions. Fenway Sports Group owns a portfolio of companies that includes LFC, the Boston Red Sox, New England Sports Network, Fenway Sports Management, and Roush Fenway Racing. In October 2013, Mr. Henry purchased the Boston Globe. With the purchase, Mr. Henry became the third owner in the history of the Boston Globe, which is the largest newspaper in New England. In January 2014, Mr. Henry became the ninth publisher of the Boston Globe.

Born in Quincy, Illinois, Mr. Henry spent most of his childhood on the family farm in Forrest City, Arkansas, where his father raised soybeans, corn and wheat. A Cardinals fan who grew up listening to Harry Caray, Jack Buck and Joe Garagiola on the radio, Mr. Henry was 9 when he saw his first major league game at Sportsman's Park in St. Louis – the very city where he would see his own Boston Red Sox win the World Series in 2004.

"I love to listen to and interact with fans," Mr. Henry said.

"Perhaps not every fan can identify with me, but I think I can identify with most of them because I've been a passionate baseball fan all my life. I know that even the best baseball team cannot win every night, but I want to make sure our fans win every night – that they enjoy as many aspects of our game, our tradition, and the Fenway experience as they can. If they don't, I want to know why and see what I can do to address their concerns immediately. It is the New England fans and their representative media that have created the romance, mystique, and passion that we all feel when the words 'Boston Red Sox' are spoken."

RED SOX OWNERSHIP HISTORY

Charles W. Somers	1901-02
Henry J. Killilea	1903-04
John I. Taylor	1904-11
James R. McAleer	1912-13
Joseph J. Lannin	1913-16
Harry H. Frazee	1917-23
J.A. Robert Quinn	1923-33
Thomas A. Yawkey	1933-76
Jean R. Yawkey	1976-77
Jean R. Yawkey:	1978-80
Haywood Sullivan,	
Edward G. LeRoux Jr.	
Jean R. Yawkey Trust:	1981-86
Haywood C. Sullivan,	
Edward G. LeRoux Jr.	
Jean R. Yawkey Trust:	1987-93
Haywood Sullivan	
Jean R. Yawkey Trust	1994-2002
The Henry-Werner Group	2002-present



Ownership, Continued



Thomas C. Werner, Chairman

Tom Werner, who has been involved in Major League Baseball for nearly 30 years and whose love for the Red Sox spans nearly five decades, has played a vital role in the team's success on the field, the saving and renovating of Fenway Park, and its difference-making impact in the community.

A highly successful television executive, Werner entered baseball as leader of the ownership group that purchased the San Diego Padres in 1990, and served as majority owner until December 22, 1994. Werner subsequently joined forces with John W. Henry and Larry Lucchino to acquire the Red Sox, the only bidders to make saving Fenway Park a cornerstone of their proposal. Together, they and their partners won the right to buy the team on December 20, 2001 and completed the purchase on February 27, 2002. Three years later, after substantial improvements to the ballpark, Werner, Henry, and Lucchino on March 23, 2005 pledged their long-term commitment to Fenway Park, inspiring major investment in the surrounding neighborhood and sparking a remarkable transformation. Because of their vision, Fenway Park in 2012 became the first ballpark to celebrate its 100th anniversary, and with nearly \$300 million in renovations, its viability as "America's Most Beloved Ballpark" has been assured for years to come.

On the field, the Red Sox have enjoyed considerable success under Henry and Werner. Over their 17 years of ownership, the club has qualified for the Postseason 10 times and Boston has won four World Series titles – 2004, 2007, 2013, and 2018 – in the last 15 seasons. While each championship holds significance, the most recent capped the winningest season in club history as Boston recorded a franchise-record 108 regular season victories and tacked on 11 more in its march through October to capture the ninth World Series championship in Red Sox history.

The team's on-field success has been accompanied by its determination to play a meaningful role in the community. Werner was instrumental in establishing and overseeing the Red Sox Foundation, which has become the largest and one of the fastest-growing team charities in Major League Baseball. Since its creation in 2002, the Red Sox Foundation has donated to more than 1,780 organizations, helped 288 Boston Public School students with college scholarships through the Red Sox Scholars program, supported hundreds of youth baseball programs in Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Maine with its RBI and Little League programming, and helped over 21,000 veterans and their families suffering from the "invisible wounds of war" with treatment and care at the Home Base Program. And through a longstanding and unique partnership that dates back to 1947, the Red Sox have helped the Jimmy Fund raise more than \$146 million for cancer treatment and research at Dana-Farber Cancer Institute.

Werner spearheaded the creation of the Home Base Program, a partnership between the Red Sox Foundation and Massachusetts General Hospital, following the teams' visits to Walter Reed Medical Center as an adjunct to their World Series ceremonies in the White House. In recognition of his leadership, Werner was honored with the United States Army's Outstanding Civilian Service Award on October 30, 2014.

Like so many Red Sox fans of his generation, Werner's infatuation with the Red Sox began in 1967, when as a freshman at Harvard, the New York native was caught up in the team's "Impossible Dream" journey to the World Series.

He fell hard, both for the Red Sox and Fenway Park. For his Visual Studies class at Harvard, he created a documentary about Fenway, a project that presaged a phenomenally successful career that has included his enshrinement in the Television Academy Hall of Fame. Embodying the values of integrity and quality, Werner and his partner, Marcy Carsey, have helped create over 1,600 half-hours of quality primetime comedies. These include: "That 70's Show", "ROSEANNE", "3rd Rock from the Sun", "The Cosby Show", "A Different World", "Cybill" and "Grace Under Fire." The Carsey-Werner partnership is widely regarded as the most successful independent television production companies in the history of the medium. Before starting Carsey-Werner, the duo worked for ABC television when they discovered Robin Williams in a comedy club and launched his career in "Mork and Mindy." They also provided opportunities to such talents as Tom Hanks ("Bosom Buddies"), Billy Crystal ("Soap"), Danny DeVito, and Tony Danza (both in "Taxi").

Werner continues to bring new ideas to entertainment. He is currently producing "THE CONNERS," the spinoff of the hit family sitcom, "ROSEANNE," which returned in 2018. "THE CONNERS" was TV's #1 new comedy for the 2018-19 season in total viewers. "Survivor's Remorse," a venture in which he partnered with NBA superstar LeBron James, aired for four seasons on the Starz network. Werner also was a producer, alongside Neil Patrick Harris, of the Off-Broadway show, "In & Of Itself," starring illusionist Derek DelGaudio, which had a 27-month run.

Werner (born April 12, 1950) in 2001 received the Lifetime Achievement Award from the Producers Guild of America. His company has earned 24 Emmy Awards, 11 People's Choice Awards, and numerous Golden Globes, Humanitas Prizes, and Peabody Awards. In 2000, Werner, Carsey, and their partner Caryn Mandabach joined forces with Geraldine Laybourne and Oprah Winfrey to start Oxygen, a 24-hour cable channel serving the modern woman. Since 2001, when Werner and his partners purchased the Red Sox, Fenway Park, and 80% of the New England Sports Network, NESN has become a highly acclaimed model for regional sports networks throughout the country, the first to broadcast Major League Baseball games in high definition.

Werner has long immersed himself in the work of Major League Baseball and was a leader in the adoption of the wild-card playoff format, of which the 2004 club was an historic beneficiary. He presently serves on Major League Baseball's Business and Media Board and the Competition Committee Board. In January, 2013, for his leadership and dedication to the game, Werner received the Dave Winfield Humanitarian Award from the Professional Baseball Scouts Foundation at the organization's annual "In the Spirit of the Game" Sports and Entertainment Spectacular.

Outside of baseball and television, Werner, along with Henry and Michael Gordon, oversees the management of the Liverpool Football Club, one of the world's most beloved football clubs.

Werner spends much of the year in Boston, where he has a residence. He has served on many boards, including the White House Fellows Commission and the Ron Brown Scholar Program. He currently serves on the Crossroads School Board and the Board for After School All Stars, a program helping more than 92,000 at-risk youth engage in after school activities.



Ownership, Continued



David Ginsberg, Vice Chairman

Mr. Ginsberg became Vice Chairman of the Red Sox upon the club's acquisition on February 27, 2002. He is also Vice Chairman of Fenway Sports Group (FSG), the holding company that owns the Red Sox, New England Sports Network (NESN), Liverpool Football Club (LFC), and 50% of Roush Fenway Racing (RFR). In addition, he is Vice Chairman of LFC. Since 2002, Mr. Ginsberg has provided advice and assistance to FSG and its principals on business, financial and commercial and investment banking issues, and has been primarily responsible for arranging, structuring and negotiating FSG's and its subsidiaries' credit facilities. Ginsberg played an integral role in the analysis, financing, negotiation, and execution of the acquisitions of the Red Sox, NESN, LFC, RFR, and the sale of the Florida Marlins. He had previously been Vice Chairman of the Marlins starting in 1999.

Mr. Ginsberg is also a member of the Overseers Board of the Red Sox Foundation and the Massachusetts General Hospital Home Base Program, which is dedicated to improving the lives of veterans who suffer from deployment related stress (PTSD) and traumatic brain injury.

Subsequent to FSG's acquisition of LFC at the end of 2010, Mr. Ginsberg became Vice Chairman of LFC and joined FSG on a full time basis through 2014. Ginsberg was primarily responsible for the close oversight of LFC's business and financial activities. Ginsberg was also primarily responsible for arranging FSG's and its subsidiaries credit facilities and overseeing interest rate strategy, interactions with lenders, merger and acquisition activities and was the point-person primarily responsible for coordinating FSG's real estate strategy and transactions. Ginsberg was also a member of the Board of Directors of RFR.

In 2015, Mr. Ginsberg had rejoined Raptor Group. In that regard, until December 2018, Ginsberg had headed up the project to build a new football stadium in Rome for AS Roma. Mr. Ginsberg was a Managing Director and a Founding Partner of Raptor Group from 2009-10, an investment management company. From 2006-08 he was the Managing Director of the Special Opportunities Group at Tudor Investment Corp. He served as the Special Advisor to the Chairman and as a Director at John W. Henry & Company (JWH) beginning in 1999 until June 2002. Prior to the Marlins and JWH, Mr. Ginsberg was a private investor and consultant. At Global Asset Management (GAM) in London, he started and served as the Managing Director of the Multi-Manager Group, from its inception in 1989 until 1995. This Group was one of the largest fund of hedge funds groups globally during that period. Prior to joining GAM, he was Vice President in charge of the Mergers and Acquisitions Advisory Group at the National Westminster Bank USA, where he began his career as a corporate lender in 1981.

A native of Winthrop, MA, Ginsberg graduated from the Northfield Mount Hermon School and received a BA from Kenyon College. He received an MBA, with a concentration in finance, from the Boston University Graduate School of Management.



Phillip H. Morse, Vice Chairman

Phillip Morse was named Vice Chairman in 2004 and has been a partner in the Boston Red Sox since 2002. Morse grew up in Danvers, MA and has two brothers living in the Boston area. He attended the University of Maine and played baseball for the Black Bears. Upon graduation in 1964, Morse was hired by Liberty Mutual Insurance Company in Boston. In late 1966, he worked in sales for a Glens Falls, NY-based small medical device company. In 1969, Morse founded North American Instrument Corporation, a company focused on the development, manufacturing and sales of the first transparent fluid delivery system for coronary angiography, the Morse Manifold. By 1994, the firm had grown into NAMIC U.S.A. Corporation, an 800-employee designer and manufacturer of a wide array of medical devices for interventional cardiology and radiology. NAMIC made an initial public offering in 1991,

and established operations in the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico in 1992 and in the Republic of Ireland in 1993. Morse served as NAMIC's Chairman until its sale to Pfizer, Inc. in 1995. Today, NAMIC U.S.A. is a member of the AngioDynamics family and after more than 40 years, the Morse Manifold continues to be used in more than 70 percent of all cardiac catheterization procedures.

After retiring from NAMIC in 1995, Morse founded Heritage Creations, Inc., a group of companies dedicated to providing premium quality products and services to premier private, public and resort golf courses, clubs and golf pro shops worldwide.

Morse retired from the board of directors of Evergreen Bank, a division of Banknorth, N.A., and was a former director of The Business Council of New York State, Inc. He is a generous contributor to numerous medical, athletic and educational charities, having made a gift of an artificial turf stadium field to the University of Maine. In a combined effort with his friend, the late Harold Alford, a former Red Sox partner, his alma mater now has an outstanding athletic facility in which to play football, soccer, and lacrosse. In 2005, Morse turned 43 acres of woodlands in Glens Falls, NY into an athletic complex with a field house, nine tennis courts, two baseball fields, three softball fields, four fields for soccer and lacrosse and donated it to Glens Falls High School. In the fall of 2016, Morse donated \$2 million dollars to support youth sports activities and Danvers High School for the creation of the Morse Athletic Complex in honor of his father - James Ellison Morse Jr. During his 26-year tenure as Selectman, "Ellie" led a group of friends that saved the Danvers Twilight Baseball League, which at the time was the oldest after dinner baseball league in America. Morse also commissioned a bronze falcon, the school mascot, which is currently displayed at the entrance to the new stadium.

The Morses, who live in Jupiter, FL, have three daughters all of whom live or work in Boston and the surrounding communities. With a growing number of grandchildren, now a total of seven, the Morses remain busy dividing their time between Boston, Wells (ME), Lake George (NY), and Florida.

Club Executives

Sam Kennedy, President and CEO



Sam Kennedy is entering his 18th season with the club and his third as President and Chief Executive Officer. In addition to his role with the Red Sox, Kennedy also acts as Chief Executive of Fenway Sports Management, a sports marketing and sales agency that is a sister company to the Red Sox under the Fenway Sports Group family.

A native of Brookline, MA, who grew up within walking distance of Fenway Park, Kennedy, 45, joined the Red Sox in 2002 after six years working for the San Diego Padres from 1996-2001.

Since joining the Red Sox, Kennedy has played a key role in the dramatic growth of the Red Sox brand. Recalling the days that he was able to come into the ballpark on his dad's clergy pass, Kennedy's particular focus the past few years has been on encouraging kids to come to the ballpark to experience Fenway Park through the creation of a "Kids Only" Gate K and a free ticket for all kids that sign up for Red Sox Kid Nation. Outside of the 81 days a year of baseball, Kennedy has also been instrumental in the transformation of Fenway Park into a year-round venue, including concerts, hockey, soccer, football and even a "Big Air" skiing and snowboarding competition requiring construction of a 150 foot high ramp from centerfield to home plate. In 2004, Kennedy helped create Fenway Sports Management and has overseen its growth from that of a start-up to a world class sports marketing agency with an international roster of clients that includes not only sister companies the Red Sox, Liverpool Football Club, NESN and Roush Fenway Racing, but also partnerships with Boston College, Major League Baseball Advanced Media, the Dell Technologies Championship, and a landmark marketing partnership with NBA superstar LeBron James.

Kennedy has received many recognitions during his time with the Red Sox, including Boston Business Journal's 40 under 40 Award and his induction into the Sports Business Journal's 40 under 40 Hall of Fame which includes multiple time recipients of the honor. This national honor placed him in the company of the most influential and creative young professionals in the business of sports.

Kennedy is active in the community and serves on the MLB International Committee and MLB Ticketing Committee as well as the Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center Trustee/Advisory Board and Marketing Committee; the Trinity College Board of Fellows; Winsor School Board of Trustees; Dana-Farber's Visiting Committee for Institute Initiatives; The BASE's Advisory Committee; and Camp Harbor View Board of Directors.

A former captain of the baseball team at Brookline High with friend and classmate Theo Epstein, Kennedy graduated from Trinity College (CT) in 1995. Kennedy and his wife of 20 years, Amanda, reside in the Boston area with their 15-year-old son, Jimmy, and 13-year-old daughter, Ally.

RED SOX PRESIDENT HISTORY

Charles Somers	1901-03
Henry Killilea	1903-04
John I. Taylor	1904-11
James McAleer	1911-13
Joseph Lannin	1913-16
Harry Frazee	1916-23
Bob Quinn	1923-33
Tom Yawkey	1933-76
Jean R. Yawkey	1976-87
John Harrington	1987-2001
Larry Lucchino	2002-15
Sam Kennedy	2015-present



Club Executives, Continued



David Dombrowski, President of Baseball Operations

David Dombrowski was named President of Baseball Operations for the Boston Red Sox in August of 2015. In his role, he is responsible for all baseball matters for the club.

In his 40 years of service, Dombrowski has established himself as one of the most distinguished executives in Major League Baseball history. With Dombrowski at the helm, his clubs have amassed well over 2,000 wins resulting in numerous trips to the Postseason and four pennants. This past fall, the Red Sox team he constructed earned him his second World Series title, making him one of a handful of executives to be the architect of a World Series winner in both the National and American Leagues.

Since the date of his hiring (8/18/15), Boston has posted a major league-best 320-210 (.604) record and Dombrowski's first three full seasons (2016-18) have yielded American League East division titles. Prior to 2017, the Red Sox had never won consecutive AL East titles in the current division alignment which was established in 1969. The club's third consecutive division championship in 2018 came as the result of a single-season franchise-record 108 wins, eclipsing the previous record of 105 set in 1912, the first year at Fenway Park. Eleven more victories in the Postseason gave Boston 119 for the year – the winningest season in club history – and its ninth World Series title.

Prior to Dombrowski's arrival in Boston, he served as President, CEO & General Manager of the Detroit Tigers from November 5, 2001 until August 4, 2015. During his tenure in Detroit, which spanned 14 seasons, his teams reached the Postseason five times: first as the American League Wild Card winner in 2006, which snapped an 18-year playoff drought for the organization, and again with a franchise-record four consecutive AL Central Division titles from 2011-14. Detroit captured the AL pennant twice in that time frame, in 2006 and in 2012, with the former marking the team's first trip to the World Series since 1984. His 2013 club was eliminated by the Red Sox in a thrilling six-game league championship series.

Prior to his time with the Tigers, Dombrowski spent 10 years as General Manager for the Florida Marlins. His tenure there began in September of 1991 when was hired as the franchise's first-ever Executive Vice President and General Manager. While at the helm in South Florida, Dombrowski constructed the Marlins team that won the World Series title in 1997, just their fifth year of existence. Starting from their inaugural season in 1993 through 1997, the Marlins increased their winning percentage year over year, becoming the first-ever expansion team to do so. It was in Miami that Dombrowski first worked with current Red Sox Principal Owner John Henry, who was the Marlins Chairman and sole owner from January 1999 until February 2002. In 1998, the Marlins were honored by USA Today as Organization of the Year.

Before landing with the Marlins, Dombrowski served the Montreal Expos for parts of five years (December 1986-September 1991) in a variety of front office roles including Director of the club's minor league system, Assistant General Manager, Vice President of Player Personnel, and General Manager. He was 32 years old at the time of his appointment to General Manager prior to the 1990 season, the youngest chief baseball official in the major leagues at the time. Following the 1990 season, he was recognized as the UPI Major League Executive of the Year, and Baseball America acknowledged the Expos as Organization of the Year in both 1988 and 1990.

It was with the Chicago White Sox that Dombrowski received his first baseball experience in 1978 under the tutelage of long-time baseball executive Roland Hemond. Dombrowski spent four seasons working in the minor league and scouting department and in the player development department of the White Sox before being named Assistant General Manager under Hemond in November 1981. He eventually was named Vice President of Baseball Operations in December of 1985.

In addition to his extensive accomplishments relating to on-field baseball performance, Dombrowski has also been involved in areas off the field around the game. In April of 2013, former Commissioner Allan H. (Bud) Selig named him chairman of the Commissioner's On-Field Diversity Task Force, which addresses the talent pipeline that impacts the representation and development of diverse players and on-field personnel in Major League Baseball, particularly African-Americans. While with the Tigers, also in 2013, he accepted the Commissioner's Award for Philanthropic Excellence on behalf of the club for their Anti-Bullying community program.

Throughout his career, Dombrowski has received numerous awards for his achievements in baseball, including *Baseball America's* Executive of the Year award in both 2006 and 2018. At MLB's annual General Managers Meetings, he has been recognized several times with the John Schuerholz Longevity Achievement Award for his years of service as a General Manager and President of Baseball Operations, most recently in November 2018 for reaching 30 years in those roles. Dombrowski was a co-recipient of The Sporting News' Executive of the Year Award with Milwaukee Brewers GM Doug Melvin in 2011 and received the Andrew "Rube" Foster Award the same year presented by the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum as AL Executive of the Year. In addition, he was named Sports Executive of the Year at the 10th annual March of Dimes National Athletic Awards dinner in February 1998.

In January 2012, he was inducted into the Lou Boudreau Hall of Fame by the Pitch & Hit Club of Chicago.

A native of Chicago, IL, Dombrowski is a graduate of Richards High School in Oak Lawn, IL. He attended Cornell University – where he played football – for one year, but later transferred to Western Michigan University where he earned a degree in business administration in 1979. His alma mater recognized him with its Distinguished Alumni Award in 1998.

Dombrowski and his wife, Karie, live in suburban Boston. The couple has two children, a daughter, Darbi, who attends the University of Oklahoma, and a son, Landon, who attends Wake Forest University.



Larry Lucchino, President/CEO Emeritus

Red Sox Hall of Famer Larry Lucchino served as President/CEO during an historic 14-year period 2002 through 2015, in which the club won three World Series, saved and enhanced Fenway Park, established the Major League Baseball record for consecutive sellouts, and created the Red Sox Foundation, a philanthropic powerhouse.

Now also Chairman/Principal Owner of the Pawtucket Red Sox, Lucchino and the late Jim Skeffington assembled a group that in 2015 purchased Boston's longtime Triple-A affiliate. Seeking to secure the club's future in New England, Lucchino made a commitment on August 17, 2018, to keep the team in this region for more than 30 more years by negotiating an agreement with the City of Worcester and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts that will create an innovative downtown ballpark in the resurgent Canal District of the second-largest city in New England. The ballpark, to be called "Polar Park," is being designed in 2019 and is projected to open in April, 2021. The park is the fifth he has been responsible for designing and/or renovating, following Oriole Park at Camden Yards in Baltimore, Petco Park in San Diego, Fenway Park in Boston, and JetBlue Park in Lee County, Florida. Lucchino is also Chairman of the Jimmy Fund, the philanthropic arm of the Dana-Farber Cancer Institute, which helped to save his life from non-Hodgkin's lymphoma.

After serving as the President of the Baltimore Orioles (1988-93) and the President and CEO of the San Diego Padres (1995-01), Lucchino was instrumental in bringing together Principal Owner John W. Henry, Chairman Tom Werner, and their partners, who purchased the Red Sox, Fenway Park, and 80 percent of NESN in December, 2001.

Committing to "field a team worthy of the fans' support," the Red Sox in his tenure played October Baseball seven times in 14 years. Vanquishing the proverbial "Curse of the Bambino," the 2004 club did what had never been done before—overcoming a 3-0 deficit, against no less than the archrival New York Yankees, whom Lucchino famously dubbed "the Evil Empire,"—to win the pennant and then sweep the St. Louis Cardinals to win the club's first World Series since 1918—after an agonizing 86-year wait. The World Champions of 2007 and 2013 also etched in stone this historic era, with the latter club helping to heal a wounded city after the Boston Marathon bombings to embody the strength and resilience that supported the new phrase, "Boston Strong." The World Champions of 2018 have sustained this legacy of championships won in the last 15 years.

After revolutionizing ballpark ambiance and architecture by creating Oriole Park at Camden Yards, which fulfilled his pioneering vision of a traditional, intimate, old-fashioned downtown ballpark with modern amenities, Lucchino then spearheaded the political and design efforts that created Petco Park in San Diego. More than a ballpark, Petco fulfilled its promise as a catalyst for redevelopment in downtown San Diego.

With the experience of Camden Yards and Petco Park, he was instrumental in conceiving and executing ten years of major improvements to Fenway Park that preserved, protected, and enhanced "America's Most Beloved Ballpark." Once again, a ballpark revitalized a now-vibrant neighborhood.

With aggressive marketing throughout New England and the global fan base called "Red Sox Nation," the club connected with its fans, who sold out every game (820 straight) from May 15, 2003 through April 8, 2013. The club set franchise attendance records in eight of his 14 seasons.

Lucchino has served on several MLB committees, including the Commissioner's historic Blue Ribbon Task Force on Baseball Economics, which successfully re-engineered the sport's economic structure, and the International Committee, of which he was one of its most active members.

Saying his franchises "had a foreign policy," Lucchino arranged for his Padres to play baseball's first regular season games in Mexico (1996) and Hawaii (1997) and pioneered a ground-breaking relationship in Japan with the Chiba Lotte Marines (1997). Returning to Mexico in 1999, he helped establish baseball's first International Opener in Monterrey. In 2008, he led the Red Sox' first trip to Japan, where they opened the season. Lucchino was also an early and active supporter of the World Baseball Classic.

Born in Pittsburgh, Lucchino was an All-City League basketball player and second baseman on the Pittsburgh city championship baseball team. He graduated with honors from Princeton University and then graduated from Yale Law School. At Princeton, he was a member of two Ivy League championship basketball teams. Lucchino holds honorary degrees from Suffolk University, Boston University, Bryant University, New England School of Law, Anna Maria College, Palomar College, the University of Massachusetts (Boston), and Bentley University.

In 1974, he joined Williams and Connolly, the law firm founded by his mentor, friend, legendary sportsman, and trial attorney Edward Bennett Williams. He became a partner in 1978 and specialized in sports law and litigation. He was general counsel to the Washington Redskins, of which Williams was president and part owner, and was a member of their Board of Directors from 1979 to 1985. When EBW bought the Orioles on August 2, 1979, Lucchino entered baseball and became the club's vice president/general counsel. EBW named him president in May 1988, to rebuild the club's baseball and business operations. Lucchino was President (and co-owner) of the Orioles from 1989 until the club was sold at the end of the 1993 season. In December, 1994, he partnered with John Moores to purchase the San Diego Padres, for whom he served as President/CEO through 2001.

The avid sportsman has the unique distinction of earning World Series rings (Orioles, '83; Red Sox, '04, '07, '13, '18), a Super Bowl ring (Redskins, '83), and a Final Four watch (Princeton, '65). Lucchino has been active in numerous civic and charitable efforts, particularly in the research and treatment of cancer. He is a board member and served as the co-chair of the Dana-Farber Cancer Institute's \$1 billion "Mission Possible" Capital Campaign, which reached its goal in 2009, and he is also chairman of the Trustee Philanthropy Committee at DFCl.

In recognition for "long and meritorious service to baseball" over three decades in the game, Lucchino received the Judge Emil Fuchs Award from the Boston chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America at their 72nd annual awards dinner in January 2011. Lucchino was inducted into the Pennsylvania Sports Hall of Fame in May 2012, the National Italian-American Sports Hall of Fame and the Taylor Allderdice High School Hall of Fame in November 2013, and was inducted into the Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame in May 2016.

Club Executives, Continued



Dave Beeston, Executive Vice President/Chief Strategy Officer

Dave Beeston joined the club in March of 2013 and was named Executive Vice President and Chief Strategy Officer in February 2018.

In his role, Beeston has varied responsibilities. He acts as a senior advisor to Sam Kennedy and FSG ownership on key matters, including internal and external communication. Additionally, he is responsible for the execution and oversight of many of the key relationships of the Club, including with its media, concessions and merchandise partners. Finally, in his strategy role, he is charged with creating and executing new business initiatives and new lines of revenue for the Club and FSG, evaluating external opportunities presented to the Company, and acting as an internal resource for all Club departments, with a focus on long-term organizational objectives.

Beeston spent the seven years prior to joining the Red Sox as an associate at Skadden, Arps, Slate, Meagher & Flom LLP, with a focus on securities transactions.

A Toronto, Ontario native, Beeston completed his undergraduate and law degrees at the University of Western Ontario, graduating from the latter "with distinction." He formerly served on the Board of "Youth Without Shelter" a Toronto based teen homeless shelter and currently serves on the Boston Medical Center's Exceptional Care Without Exception Trust Board.

The son of former long-time Toronto Blue Jays and Major League Baseball executive Paul Beeston, he currently resides in Boston with his wife, Katie, and sons, Bobby and Jack.



Ron Bumgarner, Executive Vice President/ Ticketing, Fenway Events & Concerts

Ron Bumgarner, Executive Vice President/Ticketing, Fenway Events & Concerts, oversees all ticketing, sales and service for Red Sox games and special events at Fenway Park. In addition, he is also responsible for overseeing the Fenway Park Events department and all facets of the burgeoning concert business at the ballpark. The Pasadena, MD native was elevated to his current role in January 2019.

A veteran of 27 years in Major League Baseball, Bumgarner started his career with the Baltimore Orioles in 1991. He was part of the team responsible for the opening of Camden Yards. Ron was instrumental in executing the relocation of season ticket holders from old Memorial Stadium, designed many of the suite and premium package offerings that still exist today, and was a leader in sales performance in each of his four seasons with the Club.

Bumgarner started with the San Diego Padres in 1995 as Assistant Director of Sales. From 1995 to 1998, his sales teams had incredible success - recognized across the league for their aggressive and innovative approach which led to double-digit growth of both Season Tickets and Group Sales each year under his direction. In 1999, Ron was promoted to Director of New Ballpark Sales. He was a key member of the ballpark design team and the architect of the new ballpark's sales plan and state of the art Preview Center - critical to securing financing for what is now Petco Park.

In 2003, Bumgarner came to Boston to lead the sales and services departments for the Boston Red Sox. He has been instrumental in the club's record-breaking success from a business perspective, including a professional sports record of 820 consecutive sellouts and increased revenues in each of his 16 seasons with the club. He has played a vital role in the club's approach to create new business initiatives and has been a key force in the integration of technology, analytics and innovative marketing campaigns for baseball, concerts and special events at Fenway Park. Bumgarner and his wife, Jenny, have two daughters, Shelby and Stella.



Jonathan Gilula, Executive Vice President/Chief Operating Officer

Jonathan Gilula has served as Executive Vice President/Chief Operating Officer of the Boston Red Sox since February of 2018. In 2019, Gilula enters his 22nd season in Major League Baseball and 17th as a member of the Boston Red Sox organization. In his role, Gilula oversees Business Operations for the Club including: ballpark operations, event operations, fan services, game entertainment, video productions, special events, Fenway Park Tours, ballpark planning and development and Florida business operations.

Over the course of his tenure in Boston, Gilula has played an instrumental role in a wide range of the club's business ventures. Such activities have ranged from enhancing the game day operations and customer service at Fenway Park, improving the quality and expanding the menu of food and beverage offerings through work with Aramark, the ballpark's concessionaire, to planning and implementing non-traditional, ancillary uses of Fenway Park that have resulted in a series of popular and historic events over the past 15 years. Most notably, Gilula has led the club's effort to preserve, protect and enhance Fenway Park, which celebrated its 100th Anniversary in 2012 and is the oldest ballpark in Major League Baseball. During the 10-year major annual improvement process that began in 2002 and was formally completed in 2011, the team added capacity, created space for new fan-friendly features and amenities, and improved the infrastructure both within and around the ballpark. Such projects include the Green Monster Seats, the Right Field Roof, the EMC and State Street Pavilion levels, and the installation of state-of-the-art high-definition video displays and scoring systems.

Gilula oversaw the design, construction and business planning of JetBlue Park at Fenway South, the Red Sox Spring Training and player development complex in Lee County, FL which opened for the 2012 spring training season. The complex, a state-of-the-art, single-site facility designed to meet the long-term needs of the organization and to create the premier spring training complex for both players and fans, has received critical acclaim and was nominated by Sports Business Journal as Sports Facility of the Year in 2013.

In addition to his Red Sox responsibilities, Gilula also assumes a leadership role in coordinating all of Fenway Sports Group's real estate activities, serving as Managing Director of FSG Real Estate. In this capacity, he is the day to day point person responsible for planning and implementing FSG's real estate strategy around both Fenway Park and JetBlue Park.

Originally joining the Red Sox in October 2002 as Special Assistant to former President/CEO Larry Lucchino, Gilula worked on a number of special projects including the Fenway Park Improvements and the refurbishment of the previous home to the Red Sox spring training facilities in Lee County, FL. He also managed the original construction of the Red Sox Baseball Academy in the Dominican Republic which is now undergoing an improvement/expansion project that will be completed in 2019.

The start of his baseball career dates back to June 1998, when Lucchino, then President/CEO of the San Diego Padres, hired Gilula to work on the planning and development of the team's forthcoming ballpark and its surrounding neighborhood. As Director of Ballpark Development, Gilula was a member of the leadership team that coordinated the design and construction of Petco Park, the home of the Padres, which opened in downtown San Diego in 2004. Gilula currently serves as the President of the Board of the Fenway Park Living Museum Fund, a non-profit organization created in 2012 to promote public awareness and education about the history of Fenway Park. He also is a member of the Board of Trustees of the Pan-Mass Challenge, the nation's largest athletic fundraiser, which has raised \$654 million for cancer research and treatment through the Jimmy Fund since its inception in 1980. In January 2011, Gilula was selected as one of Sports Business Journal's "40 Under 40" Award recipients, an honor that recognized him as one of the best young talents in the business of sports.

Born in New York City, NY, Gilula grew up in La Jolla, CA. He graduated with a degree in Politics from Princeton University in 1998, where he was captain of the varsity tennis team and named First Team All-Ivy League in 1997 and 1998.

Jonathan resides in Chestnut Hill, MA with his wife, Robin, their daughter, Brin, and son, Cameron.

Club Executives, Continued



Adam Grossman, Executive Vice President/Chief Marketing Officer

Adam Grossman leads marketing and communications efforts for the Boston Red Sox and its historic home, Fenway Park. Reporting directly to President & CEO Sam Kennedy, Grossman oversees the club's Marketing, Media Relations, Corporate Communications, Social Media, Advertising and Content, and Creative Service departments.

In his role, Grossman partners with the Red Sox Ticketing, Corporate Sponsorship, and Broadcasting departments, and plays a vital role in developing integrated ticketing, sales, and sponsorship strategies that drive revenue for the club.

Grossman is also responsible for marketing and growing ticket sales for all non-baseball revenue-generating events and activities at Fenway Park, including concerts, the Fenway Gridiron Series, Polartec Big Air at Fenway, Capital One Frozen Fenway, and the AIG Fenway Hurling Classic.

In 2017, Grossman spearheaded the creation of "Take the Lead," a first-of-its-kind partnership between Boston's five major professional sports teams and the NAACP Boston Branch designed to combat racism and hate speech in sports venues and in the Boston community.

Grossman is also head of marketing for Red Sox sister company Fenway Sports Management, a leading sports and entertainment agency that provides sales, marketing, and consulting services for parent company Fenway Sports Group's elite portfolio of properties, including Liverpool FC, LRM/LeBron James, NESN, and Roush Fenway Racing.

Beginning his career with the Red Sox in 2002 as an intern, Grossman was named Special Assistant to President/CEO Larry Lucchino in 2004, and promoted to Vice President of Marketing in 2008. Prior to assuming his current role, he served as Senior Vice President of Public Affairs for the Miami Dolphins from 2009 to 2011.

Grossman is a 2002 cum laude graduate of Duke University with a degree in public policy, and one of eight members selected to the 2014 Eisenhower Fellowships program, chaired by General Colin L. Powell. While at Duke, he co-founded a student-led organization to improve the Durham Bulls Youth League, and spearheaded a \$450,000 renovation project to refurbish two baseball fields in Durham's inner city.

Grossman and his wife, Candy Hannemann, have two daughters, Stella and Luiza.



Troup Parkinson, Executive Vice President/Partnerships

Troup Parkinson was promoted to Executive Vice President/Partnerships for the Boston Red Sox in November of 2015.

In this role, he is responsible for the club's Corporate Sponsorships, Premium Services, and Community, Player, and Alumni Relations. More specifically, with regard to corporate partnerships, Parkinson heads up the partnerships operation, securing new business, formulating local marketing strategies, and renewing corporate relationships. He also continues to oversee the client services department, which includes managing relationships with all Red Sox limited partners, corporate sponsors, season suite holders, EMC Club members, Dugout Seat holders, and State Street Pavilion Club members.

Since joining the organization in 2002, Parkinson has held several titles while working in the areas of sponsorships and client services for the club. Prior to his current position, the Michigan native, served as Senior Vice President/Corporate Partnerships from February 2011 through October 2015, after spending three years as Vice President/Client Services. From 2004 until 2008, Parkinson was the team's Director/Client Services. Prior to joining the Red Sox, Parkinson spent four years with Octagon Marketing working in various areas including event management, client relations, corporate consulting, sponsorship sales, and public relations.

In 2005, Parkinson worked on the creation/branding of both the EMC Club and State Street Pavilion Club while also designing the hospitality plan, benefit structure, and overall client experience. He was instrumental in the seat relocation and sales process for the EMC Club and SSP Club from the former .406 Club during the 2005 offseason.

In the winter of 2006, the club began a two-year project focused on the renovation of all 45 season suites. Parkinson and his staff spearheaded the sales effort and also developed the hospitality plan.

Parkinson attended St. Lawrence University in Canton, NY where he earned a bachelor's degree in Sociology in 1998. He and his wife, Alexandra, reside in Wellesley, MA with their three children, Oscar, Fletcher, and Hilary.



**Amy Waryas, Executive Vice President/
Chief Human Resources Officer**

Amy Waryas was named Executive Vice President & Chief Human Resources Officer in 2019. Entering her eighth season with the Red Sox, Waryas is responsible for leading overall human resources strategy for the Red Sox and Fenway Sports Management. Major areas of focus include organizational and cultural development, talent acquisition and development, diversity and inclusion, compensation and benefits, employee relations, and training.

Waryas began her career with General Electric as a recruiter and trainer, and has since worked in a variety of industries, including manufacturing, consumer packaged goods, publishing, and software. She has worked with companies of varying sizes, from Fortune 10 to a software start-up, where she built the HR department from the ground up.

Prior to joining the Red Sox, Waryas served as Director of Human Resources for The Boston Beer Company, Inc., maker of Samuel Adams beers, where she led the human resources department and was a key member of the executive management team. In that role, Waryas focused heavily on creating strong organizational development programs and enhancing the company's culture.

Waryas, who serves on the Board of Directors for Make-A-Wish® Massachusetts and Rhode Island, holds a bachelor's degree from Vanderbilt University and a master's degree in Industrial/Organizational Psychology from UNC-Charlotte. A native of the Boston area, she grew up in Sudbury, MA. She and her husband, Keith, reside in Holliston with their two children.



**Ed Weiss, Executive Vice President, Corporate Strategy,
and General Counsel, Fenway Sports Group**

Ed Weiss was named General Counsel of Fenway Sports Group (FSG) in September 2009. In that capacity, Weiss has oversight of all legal matters for the companies in FSG's portfolio, including the Boston Red Sox, New England Sports Network (NESN), Fenway Sports Management (FSM) and the Liverpool Football Club of the English Premier League (acquired in 2010).

At the close of 2012, Weiss also was named Executive Vice President for Corporate Strategy, to reflect his broader business-related responsibilities for FSG, and, in 2015, he became one of FSG's Directors for the Board of Roush Fenway Racing (RFR), a partnership between

FSG and Roush Industries, which operates the RFR NASCAR racing team.

Before employment with FSG, Weiss had been Senior Vice President and Deputy General Counsel of Time Warner Inc., where he had been employed for over a decade, and was responsible for all litigation, regulatory, and intellectual property issues across the company worldwide. He also handled Time Warner's significant antitrust issues, including any transaction and merger clearances, served as a key advisor on business and intellectual property issues related to digital content distribution, and maintained oversight of all FCC legal issues. Weiss began his tenure at Time Warner with Time Warner Cable, overseeing all litigation and antitrust matters for the then cable television system operator.

Before joining Time Warner, Weiss served as a litigator at the law firm of Cravath, Swaine and Moore in New York City, NY, where he worked on many litigation and antitrust counseling matters. Immediately following law school, he served as a law clerk to the Honorable Jay C. Waldman, a federal judge in Philadelphia, PA, assisting with a wide variety of criminal and civil matters, including a number of jury trials.

A native of Norwood, MA, Weiss graduated magna cum laude from Harvard College in 1988, concentrating in History and Economics, and received his J.D., cum laude, from the University of Pennsylvania Law School in 1991. At Penn Law, he was a member of the Law Review and served as its Managing Editor. During his summers and entire third year of law school, he also was employed as a law clerk with Morgan Lewis in Philadelphia.

Weiss currently is a Trustee of Xaverian Brothers High School in Westwood (his alma mater) and of the Newton Country Day School. He is also a board member of the Roger Williams University Law School and of Greater Boston Legal Services.

Weiss resides in Weston, MA, with his wife, Susan, and three children. He recently completed his tenure as President of the Weekapaug Golf Club in the family's summer community of Weekapaug, RI.

Club Executives, Continued



Tim Zue, Executive Vice President/Chief Financial Officer

Tim Zue is responsible for the financial management of the Boston Red Sox overseeing the organization's operating budget, accounting, financial planning, forecasting, and business analytics. Prior to his current role, Zue served as Senior Vice President of Finance, Strategy and Analytics for both the Red Sox and Fenway Sports Management (FSM).

During his 16-year career with the club, Zue has played a key role in all financial aspects of the business, including the evaluation and execution of all non-baseball events, ticket pricing decisions, the financial impact of Fenway Park improvements, and the creation of the Red Sox Rewards loyalty program. He also helped conduct the financial due diligence related to Fenway Sports Group's acquisition of Roush Fenway Racing, Liverpool Football Club, and the marketing rights for LeBron James.

With FSM, Zue managed the business operations department responsible for the sports marketing firm's consulting, events, and experiences divisions. Under his leadership, FSM created the onsite photography service Fanfoto, the fan travel program MLB Destinations, Red Sox Fantasy Camps, and Youth Baseball Summer Camps. During his tenure, Fanfoto expanded from three teams to more than 30, and the MLB Destinations program grew to include seven Major League Baseball clubs.

In early 2017 Zue was promoted to Executive Vice President/Chief Financial Officer and he was also selected as one of Sports Business Journal's "40 Under 40" Award recipients, an honor that recognized him as one of the best young talents in the business of sports.

Prior to joining the Red Sox and FSM, Zue worked for Bain & Company in Boston as an associate consultant. He also taught middle school math and technology in the Boston Public School system for four years.

Zue received a Bachelor's Degree in Mechanical Engineering from MIT in 1999, where he won a robotics design contest and competed in an international robotics design competition in Tokyo. A native of Winchester, MA, Zue lives in Lexington with his wife, Nicole, and their three children, Adelyn, Harrison, and Vivienne.



Bekah Salwasser, Executive Director, Red Sox Foundation

Rebekah Splaine Salwasser joined the club in January of 2018 as the Executive Director of the Red Sox Foundation.

In her role, she will help realize the ambitious vision of the Foundation, which is to make a difference in the lives of children, families, veterans, and communities in need by providing them with health, educational, and recreational opportunities. Paramount to the Foundation's success are the strong relationships the Foundation and team have forged with Dana-Farber, Home Base and The Dimock Center. In addition to managing its key partnerships, Salwasser is responsible for the overall success of the Foundation's giving strategy, programming, fundraising and sponsorships, capacity building, and various other

events and projects that will help build the brand and strengthen the impact of the Foundation within the New England community.

Prior to joining the Boston Red Sox, Salwasser was the Executive Director for Scholar Athletes, a nonprofit organization whose mission is to support academic achievement through athletics. Founded in 2009 by Suffolk Construction's CEO, John Fish, the organization aims to reduce the opportunity gap for Public High School students by utilizing private sector assets to benefit the public sector. It further leverages the power of sport to motivate and facilitate young people to perform better in school. By doing this, SA has the unique opportunity to make a significant impact on scholar-athlete's social-emotional development, in addition to their academic success.

Prior to running Scholar Athletes, Salwasser was the Community Relations Director for the Boston Celtics for 5 years, overseeing charitable giving, community and fundraising events, and player engagement for the Boston Celtics Shamrock Foundation. Before the Celtics, she was the Executive Director of the Charlestown Lacrosse & Learning Center, a small nonprofit in Boston that provided academic & athletic assistance to local youth. In 2003, Salwasser was also a member of the Boston Breakers women's professional soccer team.

Salwasser is currently on the Board of Directors for Teach for America Greater Boston and the YMCA of Greater Boston. Although Salwasser ended her term as a member of the Board of Trustees for Buckingham Browne & Nichols in 2011, she continues to serve on their Alumni Council to help strengthen the relationship between the school and its Alumnus. She is also a Founding Co-Chair of the Boys & Girls Clubs of Boston's Friend's Council, where she now sits as a Leadership Committee Member, and she is on the National Advisory Board for Dream Big!. In 2018 she was selected to Boston Business Journal's "40 Under 40" class, and her and her husband were recognized by Boston Magazine as a Top 5 "Power Couple." Salwasser was on the Board of Directors for the Dimock Community Health Center from 2014-16, was an Emerging Leader for the Massachusetts Business Alliance for Education in 2013, and was recognized in 2013 as one of Boston's Future Leaders by the Greater Boston Chamber of Commerce.

Though born and raised in Cambridge, MA, Salwasser currently resides in Dorchester with her husband, Zac, and three children, Calvin, Niko, and Evie.

Baseball Operations



Brian O'Halloran, Executive Vice President/Assistant General Manager

Brian O'Halloran was named Executive Vice President/Assistant General Manager in November 2018. In his role, he assists President of Baseball Operations Dave Dombrowski in major league operations and strategy, including player acquisitions, contract negotiations, roster management, financial analysis, and MLB rule compliance. He also assists with departmental structure and staffing decisions, and the day-to-day management of the baseball operations department.

Entering his 18th season with the Red Sox, O'Halloran has previously held the titles of Senior Vice President/Assistant General Manager (2015-18), Vice President/Assistant General Manager (2012-14), Vice President/Baseball Operations (2011), and Director of Baseball Operations (2006-10). He joined the Red Sox as Baseball Operations Assistant in 2002. Prior to that, he was an intern in baseball operations with the San Diego Padres.

The Weymouth, MA, native has a BA from Colby College and an MBA from UCLA. Before working in baseball, he spent two years in Tbilisi, Republic of Georgia, studying ethnic conflict, and three years in Moscow, Russia, supervising business operations for an international logistics company. O'Halloran speaks Russian and Georgian. He lives in Brookline, MA with his wife, Jean, sons Sean and Sam, and daughter, Abby.



Eddie Romero, Executive Vice President/Assistant General Manager

Eddie Romero was promoted to Executive Vice President/Assistant General Manager on November 7, 2018. He had spent the past three seasons (2016-18) as Senior Vice President/Assistant General Manager. In his current position, Romero reports directly to President of Baseball Operations, Dave Dombrowski, and assist in all areas of baseball operations, while continuing to oversee the club's international scouting and player development efforts.

A native of San Juan, Puerto Rico, Romero begins his 14th year in the Red Sox organization in 2019.

Prior to the 2016 season, Romero served as Vice President, International Scouting. In that capacity, he oversaw the club's amateur scouting coverage in Latin America in addition to the Pacific Rim and Europe, while also assisting with the team's domestic amateur scouting operation. Since joining the Red Sox, Romero has played a significant role in the signings of Red Sox international prospects such as Rafael Devers (Dominican Republic) and Tzu-Wei Lin (Taiwan).

Romero started his tenure with the club in February 2006 as an Assistant in International and Professional scouting. He spent four seasons working as the club's Director of International Scouting from 2012-15. He has also worked for the Red Sox as Coordinator and Assistant Director of Latin American operations, and Assistant Director of Latin American Operations/International Scouting.

Before beginning a career in baseball, Romero worked as a prosecutor for the State Attorney's office for the Fourth Judicial District in Jacksonville, FL. He holds a bachelor's degree in sports management and a juris doctor degree from the University of Florida. His father, Ed Romero Sr., was an infielder with the Red Sox from 1986-89.

Romero resides in Boston.



Zack Scott, Senior Vice President/Assistant General Manager

Zack Scott is in his first year as Senior Vice President/Assistant General Manager, overseeing the club's Baseball Analytics and Baseball Systems departments. These departments provide decision support to baseball leadership in all areas of the operation and build software tools to deliver analytical insights and improve workflows. Additionally, Scott shares oversight of the Sports Science program and continues to assist the President of Baseball Operations on player acquisition, contract analysis, and strategic initiatives.

The 2019 season marks Scott's 16th year in the organization. Prior to his current role, he spent two years as Vice President, Baseball Research & Development and five years as Director, Major League Operations. In the latter role he assisted the President of Baseball Operations, General Manager, and Assistant General Managers in several aspects of baseball operations including major league roster and payroll management, player acquisition and contract analysis, as well as coordinating the department's statistical analysis.

Scott joined the Red Sox as an intern in baseball operations in 2004, served as an assistant in the department the following year, and spent the next six seasons as the Assistant Director, Baseball Operations. Before coming to the club, he worked at Diamond Mind, Inc., a developer of baseball simulation software, from 2000-03, where he consulted for Boston's baseball operations department in 2003.

Scott graduated from the University of Vermont in 1999 with a B.S. in Mathematics. He and his wife, Molly, reside in Malden, MA with their daughter, Zoe, and son, Perry.

Baseball Operations, Continued



Frank Wren, Senior Vice President, Player Personnel

Frank Wren was hired as Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations for the Boston Red Sox on September 25, 2015.

In his current role as Senior Vice President/Player Personnel, Wren, who has over 40 years of experience in baseball, serves as a talent evaluator for the club, and assists President of Baseball Operations Dave Dombrowski in all aspects of baseball operations. In coming to Boston, Wren rejoins Dombrowski, who he worked alongside for 11 years between the Montreal Expos (1987-91) and Florida Marlins (1991-98) organizations.

Prior to joining the Red Sox, Wren was Executive Vice President & General Manager for the Atlanta Braves from October 11, 2007 until September 22, 2014, part of a 15-year tenure in that organization after serving as Vice President/Assistant General Manager from 2000 to 2007. In his time as Atlanta's General Manager, his clubs posted a 604-523 (.536) record, and went to the Postseason three times with Wild Card appearances in 2010 and 2012, and as National League East Division champions in 2013.

His first appointment as a General Manager came with the Baltimore Orioles in 1999, after he worked as Vice President/Assistant General Manager of the Marlins from 1991-98.

In September 1985, Wren joined Montreal's front office as Assistant Scouting Director under current Red Sox pro scout, Gary Hughes, who was named the Expos' Scouting Director at the same time. Wren was later named Montreal's Director of Latin American Scouting and Operations and played a role in the club twice being tabbed Baseball America's Organization of the Year in 1988 and 1990.

A selection of the New York Yankees in the 1976 June Draft, Wren spent his entire playing career as an outfielder in the Expos' minor league system from 1977-82. Following his retirement, he coached in the Expos' system from 1982-84.

Born in Hamilton, OH and raised in St. Petersburg, FL, he attended Northeast High School and St. Petersburg Junior College before beginning his playing career. He was inducted into the Northeast High School Athletic Hall of Fame in St. Petersburg in January 2009, and the Lakota High School Athletic Hall of Fame in West Chester, OH, in March 2009.

Wren and his wife, Terri, reside in Peachtree City, GA. The couple has served for 10 years on the board of the Foundation for Mitochondrial Medicine, whose primary purpose is to find treatments and a cure for the disease.

The Wrens have three sons, twins Kyle and Colby, and Jordan. Kyle is currently an outfielder in the Cincinnati Reds minor league system, Colby played collegiately at Georgia Tech, and Jordan is an outfielder in the Red Sox organization selected in the 2017 draft out of Georgia Southern University.



Raquel Ferreira, Senior Vice President, Major & Minor League Operations

Raquel Ferreira was named Senior Vice President, Major and Minor League Operations in November 2018. Entering her 21st year with the Red Sox in 2019, Ferreira is just the third female Senior Vice President in a baseball operations department in Major League Baseball.

Over her career with the Red Sox, Ferreira's work has been focused on overseeing the baseball operations budgets and the club's major and minor league operations. She actively oversees the daily operations for the team's major league clubhouse, as well as the daily operations for the organization's six minor league affiliates, handling issues for all minor league players and staff such as contract tenders, player transactions, payroll, and

insurance. In addition, she heads the club's player immigration program and was instrumental in establishing the Boston Red Sox Rookie Development program, which began in 2004.

Over a two-year span from 2017-18, Ferreira worked as the Red Sox' Vice President, Major and Minor League Operations. Prior to that post, she served as the Red Sox' Vice President, Baseball Administration from 2015-16, Senior Director, Minor League Operations from 2011-14, as Director, Minor League Operations from 2008-11, and as Director, Minor League Administration from 2002-07.

In 2002, the Cumberland, RI native received the club's Edward F. Kenney Award which is annually given to a member of the Red Sox Player Development Department who demonstrates dedication, success, and work ethic befitting the man for which the award is named.

Ferreira is a 1992 graduate of the University of Rhode Island with a B.A. in Communications. She and her husband, Erik Stamps, reside in Somerville, MA with their 11-year-old daughter, Gabriella.



Tony La Russa, Vice President/Special Assistant to the President of Baseball Operations

Tony La Russa is entering his second year with the Boston Red Sox as Vice President/Special Assistant to the President of Baseball Operations. He was appointed to that position on November 2, 2017. In his role, La Russa assists Dave Dombrowski in all areas of baseball operations, including player development and consultation with the major and minor league coaching staffs.

The 2019 season will mark La Russa's 58th in professional baseball. Before coming to Boston, he spent four years as an executive with the Arizona Diamondbacks (2014-17), last holding the title of Chief Baseball Analyst for the 2017 season. With Arizona, he advised the club's baseball operations department in all facets of the game. For the three years prior, he was the Diamondbacks' Chief Baseball Officer (2014-16).

Elected to the National Baseball Hall of Fame in 2014 by the Expansion Era Committee, La Russa ranks third on MLB's all-time managerial wins list, having compiled a record of 2,728-2,365 (.536) in 33 seasons from 1979-2011 with the Chicago White Sox (1979-86), Oakland A's (1986-95), and St. Louis Cardinals (1996-2011). He won three World Series titles (1989, 2006, 2011) and was named BBWAA Manager of the Year four times (1983, 1988, 1992, 2002). In 2014, La Russa was elected to the Cardinals Hall of Fame, with the club also retiring his uniform number (10).

Following his 33-year managing career, La Russa joined MLB's league office as a Special Assistant to Commissioner Alan H. "Bud" Selig during the 2012-13 seasons. He has also served on the Commissioner's 14-member Special Committee for On-Field Matters since December 2009.

In addition to his 33 years as a major league manager and seven in an executive role, La Russa compiled a 16-year playing career from 1962-77. The former infielder appeared in 132 major league games with the Kansas City/Oakland A's (1963, 1968-71), Atlanta Braves (1971), and Chicago Cubs (1973). He began his managing career at only 33 years old with Double-A Knoxville in 1978, and in 1979 he managed Triple-A Iowa before taking over for the White Sox for their final 54 games of the season.

La Russa graduated from the University of South Florida with a degree in industrial management and earned his Juris Doctor from Florida State University in 1978, passing the Florida Bar in 1979. He and his wife, Elaine, reside in Alamo, CA and have two daughters, Bianca and Devon. Since 1991, following Elaine's passion and sense of urgency, Tony La Russa's Animal Rescue Foundation has dominated the family's personal time.



Bill James, Baseball Consultant

A baseball writer since 1975, Bill James joined the Red Sox as a Senior Baseball Operations Advisor in November, 2002. He works with senior management and the baseball operations department to provide research and analysis of special projects, and on-going concerns.

The author of the annual Baseball Abstract from 1977 through 1987, James came to national prominence as a result of a Sports Illustrated article published in June of 1981. He is the author of more than 30 baseball books and the creator of the popular statistical summary, The Bill James Handbook, now published annually by ACTA Sports. His other contributions to the sport include the concepts of Runs Created (an estimate of the number of runs each hitter has contributed to his team), Sabermetrics (the effort to replace conjecture and speculation about issues of concern to baseball fans with objective and verifiable knowledge), Win Shares (an estimate of each player's contribution to his team's win total) and Secondary Average (a way of summarizing the other things that a player does to create runs, other than hit for average).

James lives in Lawrence, Kansas, with his wife of 40 years, Susan McCarthy.

Notes



COACHING STAFF

ALL 10 MEMBERS OF THE RED SOX COACHING STAFF FROM THE 2018 WORLD SERIES CHAMPIONSHIP SEASON RETURNED TO THE CLUB IN 2019.

20 ALEX CORA MANAGER



Opening Day Age: 43

Born: 10/18/1975 in Caguas, Puerto Rico

Resides: Caguas, Puerto Rico

MLB Coaching Career: Bench Coach, Houston Astros (2017);
Manager, Boston Red Sox (2018-present)

Contract Status: Signed through 2021 (club option for 2022)

Coaching Staff

Managerial/Coaching Career Highlights

🔴 Named the 47th manager in Red Sox history on 10/22/17...Formally introduced at a press conference at Fenway Park on 11/6/17.

🔴 On 11/14/18, the Red Sox and Cora agreed to new terms on a contract, including a 1-year extension through the 2021 season, with a club option for 2022.

🔴 Has won 3 World Series as a manager (2018 Red Sox), bench coach (2017 Astros), and player (2007 Red Sox).

🔴 Is 1 of 4 individuals to win a World Series with the Red Sox as both a manager and a player (see table on next page).

🔴 Became only the 2nd Puerto Rican-born manager in MLB history...Edwin Rodriguez managed 163 games for the Marlins during the 2010-11 seasons.

🔴 Also became only the 2nd Latino manager ever to win a World Series, joining Ozzie Guillén (Venezuela, 2005 White Sox).

2018: In his MLB managerial debut, led the Red Sox to a World Series title, MLB's best record, and a franchise-record 108 wins (108-54, .667).

🔴 Finished 2nd in BBWAA AL Manager of the Year voting.

🔴 His 108 wins are the 2nd-most ever for an individual in his 1st season as an MLB manager, trailing only Ralph Houk (1961 Yankees, 109-53).

🔴 The only other Red Sox manager to win 100+ games in his 1st season with the club is Jake Stahl (105 in 1912).

🔴 Led the Red Sox to a 15-win improvement from 2017-18 (93-69 in 2017), the 3rd-largest in MLB last season.

🔴 The Sox won the AL East title and finished 8.0 games ahead of the 2nd-place Yankees, Boston's largest margin of victory since the division was formed in 1969.

🔴 Became the 5th individual to win a World Series in a 1st season as an MLB manager, joining Bob Brenly (2001, ARI), Ralph Houk (1961, NYY), Eddie Dyer (1946, STL), and Bucky Harris (1924, WSH) (source: Elias).

🔴 Led the Red Sox to an 11-3 postseason record, defeating NYY (3-1), HOU (4-1), and LAD (4-1).

🔴 Became the 5th person to lead the Red Sox to a World Series title in his managerial debut with the team, joining John Farrell (2013), Terry Francona (2004), Ed Barrow (1918), and Jake Stahl (1912).

🔴 Was ejected once, on 8/3 vs. NYY by home plate umpire Adam Hamari in the 1st inning.

🔴 Initiated 43 replay challenges; 22 calls were overturned (51.2%).

🔴 Had 44 players appear in a game, including 21 position players (4 rookies) and 23 pitchers (8 rookies)...2 players made their ML debuts, and another 9 players made their Red Sox debuts.

MOST WINS IN 1ST YEAR AS MLB MANAGER

Manager	Club	Record (Win %)
Ralph Houk	1961 NYY	109-53 (.673)
Alex Cora	2018 BOS	108-54 (.667)
Dusty Baker	1993 SF	103-59 (.636)
Sparky Anderson	1970 CIN	102-60 (.630)

🔴 Was the youngest Red Sox manager at the start of a season since Kevin Kennedy (40 in 1995).

🔴 Earned his 1st managerial win on 3/30 at TB (W1-0).

🔴 Helped lead the Sox to the best 10-game (9-1) and 19-game (17-2) starts in franchise history.

🔴 According to Elias, became only the 4th individual since 1900 to win at least 9 of his first 10 games as a ML manager, joining Pat Moran (PHI, 1915), Joe Morgan (BOS, 1988), and Mickey Callaway (NYM, 2018).

🔴 According to Elias, the 2018 Red Sox are the only MLB team since 1900 to win at least 17 of their first 19 games with a manager in his 1st season with the club.

🔴 The only other Red Sox manager to win 17+ of his first 19 games with the club was Joe Morgan, who took over at the 1988 All-Star break and went 19-1 in his first 20 games in his managerial debut.

🔴 When the Sox moved to 85-35 on 8/12, joined Ralph Houk of the 1961 Yankees as the only 1st-year managers to lead their clubs to 50 games over .500 (source: Elias).

🔴 When the Sox improved to 90-39, became only the 2nd manager in MLB history to win 90 games before his 130th game managed, joining Cap Anson of the 1879-80 White Stockings (source: STATS).

🔴 Earned his 100th win as manager on 9/12 vs. TOR.

2017: Made his MLB coaching debut as the Astros' bench coach.

🔴 Helped lead HOU to a 101-61 record, the AL West Division title, and the 1st World Series championship in franchise history.

🔴 Was the general manager for the Puerto Rico team that finished 2nd in the 2017 World Baseball Classic.

2012-16: Served as general manager for Caguas in the Puerto Rican Winter League in 5 consecutive winters, beginning with the 2012-13 offseason.

🔴 Doubled as Caguas manager during the 2014-15 and 2015-16 seasons.

🔴 The 2016-17 Caguas club earned Puerto Rico its first Caribbean Series title since 2000.

2018 BBWAA AMERICAN LEAGUE MANAGER OF THE YEAR VOTING

Manager (Club)	1st	2nd	3rd	Pts.
Bob Melvin (OAK)	18	10	1	121
Alex Cora (BOS)	7	11	11	79
Kevin Cash (TB)	5	6	14	57
A.J. Hinch (HOU)	0	3	2	11
Aaron Boone (NYY)	0	0	2	2

WORLD SERIES WINNERS WITH THE RED SOX AS PLAYER AND MANAGER

Name	Player	Manager
Jimmy Collins	1903	1903
Jake Stahl	1912	1912
Bill Carrigan	1915-16	1915-16
Alex Cora	2007	2018

Alex Cora

Playing Career

- His 16-year playing career included parts of 14 seasons in the majors with LAD (1998-2004), CLE (2005), BOS (2005-08), NYM (2009-10), TEX (2010), and WSH (2011).
- Played for current Red Sox bench coach Ron Roenicke in LAD's minor league system in 1997 (Double-A San Antonio) and 1998 (Triple-A Albuquerque).
- Made his ML debut with the Dodgers on 6/7/98 at SEA...In that game, his brother, Joey, batted leadoff and played 2B for the Mariners.
- On 5/12/04 with LAD vs. CHC, homered off Matt Clement to conclude an 18-pitch at-bat.
- Traded to BOS on 7/7/05 in exchange for current Red Sox coach Ramón Vázquez.
- Helped the Red Sox reach the postseason 3 times (2005, '07, '08)...Was on the World Series championship roster in 2007.
- Was teammates with Dustin Pedroia from 2006-08 (BOS) and with Mitch Moreland in 2010 (TEX).
- Played for Puerto Rico in the World Baseball Classic in 2006 and 2009.

Personal

- Full name is Jose Alexander Cora.
- Has 4 children: Camila, Jeriel, Xander, and Isander.
- His older brother, Joey, played parts of 11 ML seasons (1987, '89-98) and is currently the 3B coach for PIT.

- Spent 4 years (2013-16) as a baseball analyst for ESPN and ESPN Deportes, appearing on *Baseball Tonight*, *Beisbol Esta Noche*, and *SportsCenter...Radio*.
- Attended the University of Miami, helping lead the Hurricanes to the College World Series in each of his 3 years at the school (1994-96).
- Following the 1996 season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the best defensive player in the college game.
- Selected by LAD in the 3rd round of the 1996 June Draft.
- Inducted into the University of Miami Hall of Fame in 2006.

In the Community

- In his first season as Red Sox manager in 2018, took part in several meet-and-greet events and community initiatives that benefit the Red Sox Foundation.
- On 1/30/18, helped deliver nearly 10 tons of supplies to aid Hurricane Maria recovery efforts in Puerto Rico...The JetBlue plane cargo included medical supplies and vaccines, water filtration systems, first aid kits, flashlights, and diapers...In his hometown of Caguas, helped distribute food, water, and supplies to nearly 300 families, as well as baseball equipment to roughly 100 children.
- At Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2018 and '19, signed autographs and posed for pictures with fans.
- In December 2017, visited Shriners Hospital and The BASE as part of the annual Red Sox Holiday Caravan.
- Interacted with fans at Christmas at Fenway in 2017.

Alex Cora's Career Managerial Record

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	W-L	PCT.	FINISH
2018	BOSTON	American	108-54	.667	1st, East

Alex Cora's Major League Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	LOS ANGELES-NL	.121	29	33	1	4	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	2	8	0	0	2
1999	LOS ANGELES-NL	.167	11	30	2	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	2
2000	LOS ANGELES-NL	.238	109	353	39	84	18	6	4	32	6	2	7	26	53	4	1	12
2001	LOS ANGELES-NL	.217	134	405	38	88	18	3	4	29	3	2	8	31	58	0	2	20
2002	LOS ANGELES-NL	.291	115	258	37	75	14	4	5	28	2	0	7	26	38	7	2	7
2003	LOS ANGELES-NL	.249	148	477	39	119	24	3	4	34	9	2	10	16	59	4	2	15
2004	LOS ANGELES-NL	.264	138	405	47	107	9	4	10	47	12	2	18	47	41	3	4	8
2005	CLEVELAND	.205	49	146	11	30	5	2	1	8	1	1	4	5	18	6	0	3
	BOSTON	.269	47	104	14	28	3	2	2	16	3	2	1	6	12	1	2	5
2006	BOSTON	.238	96	235	31	56	7	2	1	18	4	0	6	19	29	6	2	7
2007	BOSTON	.246	83	207	30	51	10	5	3	18	7	2	9	7	23	1	1	5
2008	BOSTON	.270	75	152	14	41	8	2	0	9	1	1	9	16	13	1	1	6
2009	NEW YORK-NL	.251	82	271	31	68	11	1	1	18	8	1	3	25	28	8	3	8
2010	NEW YORK-NL	.207	62	169	14	35	6	3	0	20	2	2	4	10	16	4	1	2
	TEXAS	.286	4	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2011	WASHINGTON	.224	91	156	12	35	6	1	0	6	1	1	2	12	23	2	0	4
Major League Totals		.243	1273	3408	360	828	140	39	35	286	61	18	90	248	423	47	21	106
Red Sox Totals		.252	301	698	89	176	28	11	6	61	15	5	25	48	77	9	6	23

86 BRIAN BANNISTER

VICE PRESIDENT, PITCHING DEVELOPMENT/
ASSISTANT PITCHING COACH



Opening Day Age: 38

Born: 2/28/1981 in Scottsdale, AZ

Resides: Alamo, CA

MLB Coaching Career: Assistant Pitching Coach,
Boston Red Sox (July 2016-present)

Coaching Staff

Coaching/Front Office Career

- 🔴 Begins his 5th season in the Red Sox organization.
- 🔴 Named Vice President, Pitching Development and Assistant Pitching Coach on 11/3/16.
- 🔴 Added to the ML coaching staff as an assistant pitching coach on 7/5/16.
- 🔴 Originally hired by the Red Sox as a Professional Scout and Analyst in January 2015.
- 🔴 Named Director of Pitching Analysis and Development on 9/9/15.

Playing Career

- 🔴 Signed by the Mets as a 7th-round selection in the 2003 June Draft...Originally selected by BOS in the 45th round of the 2002 June Draft, but did not sign.
- 🔴 Was named to the Mets' 2006 Opening Day roster and made his ML debut that season.
- 🔴 Traded to KC in exchange for RHP Ambiorix Burgos on 12/6/06.
- 🔴 Finished 3rd in 2007 AL Rookie of the Year voting behind Dustin Pedroia and Delmon Young...Received a 1st-place vote.
- 🔴 Posted a 3.87 ERA in 2007, ranking 2nd among AL rookies in wins (12) and starts (27) and 3rd in innings (165.0).
- 🔴 Named AL Rookie of the Month in June and August of 2007.
- 🔴 Made at least 26 starts and threw at least 150.0 innings in each season from 2007-09.
- 🔴 From 2007-10, ranked 2nd on the Royals in starts (108), wins (35), and innings (629.1) behind Zack Greinke.
- 🔴 In January 2011, signed a contract to play for Japan's Yomiuri Giants...Retired in March 2011.
- 🔴 Hit .276 (8-for-29) with 4 2B in the majors...Was 4-for-10 with 3 2B to begin his ML career.

TEAM PITCHING RANKINGS SINCE 7/5/16*

Red Sox Stat	AL	MLB
3.68 ERA	2nd	4th
9.39 SO/9.0 IP	4th	5th
1.24 WHIP	4th	5th
3.19 SO/BB	3rd	4th
.699 opponent OPS	3rd	5th

*Bannister was added to the ML coaching staff as an assistant pitching coach on 7/5/16

Personal

- 🔴 Full name is Brian Patrick Bannister.
- 🔴 He and his wife, Megan, have a daughter, Brynn, and a son, Atley.
- 🔴 His father, Floyd Bannister, won 134 games in 15 ML seasons with HOU (1977-78), SEA (1979-82), CWS (1983-87), KC (1988-89), CAL (1991), and TEX (1992).
- 🔴 His uncle, Greg Cochran, played in the NYY and OAK minor league systems...His brother, Brett, pitched in SEA's organization, and his brother, Cory, pitched at Stanford University.
- 🔴 Graduated cum laude in 2003 from the University of Southern California with a BA from the School of Fine Arts.
- 🔴 Has had his number retired by Chaparral High School (#15 in 2007) and by the Brooklyn Cyclones (#19 in 2006)...Won a state title with Chaparral in 1999, striking out 7 of 9 batters faced in the championship game.
- 🔴 Was the 1st Cyclones pitcher to make his ML debut with the Mets...The team honored him with his own bobblehead on 9/6/06.
- 🔴 An avid photographer, is the founder of Loft 19 Studios in Phoenix, AZ, a full-service photography studio complex and equipment rental house...His work has been featured in the *New York Times*, *New York Daily News*, and *American Photo*.

Brian Bannister's Major League Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	NEW YORK-NL	2-1	4.26	8	6	0	0	0	38.0	34	18	18	4	2	22	19	2	0
2007	KANSAS CITY	12-9	3.87	27	27	1	0	0	165.0	156	76	71	15	6	44	77	4	0
2008	KANSAS CITY	9-16	5.76	32	32	1	0	0	182.2	215	127	117	29	7	58	113	7	1
2009	KANSAS CITY	7-12	4.73	26	26	0	0	0	154.0	161	94	81	15	4	50	98	12	2
2010	KANSAS CITY	7-12	6.34	24	23	0	0	0	127.2	158	92	90	23	3	50	77	10	0
Major League Totals		37-50	5.08	117	114	2	0	0	667.1	724	407	377	86	22	224	384	35	3

58 ANDY BARKETT

ASSISTANT HITTING COACH



Andy Barkett

Opening Day Age: 45

Born: 4/17/1973 in Miami, FL

Resides: Oviedo, FL

MLB Coaching Career: Assistant Hitting Coach, Boston Red Sox (2018-present)

Coaching Career

🔥 Begins his 2nd season in the Red Sox organization... Was named Assistant Hitting Coach on 11/4/17.

🔥 Prior to joining BOS, spent 12 seasons (2006-17) as a minor league coach, manager, and coordinator...Over 9 managerial seasons, posted a 610-569 (.517) record.

🔥 In 2018, along with Hitting Coach Tim Hyers, helped the Red Sox lead MLB in runs scored (876), runs per game (5.4), AVG (.268), OBP (.339), SLG (.453), OPS (.792), doubles (355), and XBH (594).

🔥 Also in 2018, BOS led the majors in AVG and OPS with RISP (.289/.872) and with 2 strikes (.200/.590)... The Sox hit 10 grand slams, after hitting none in 2017.

🔥 In 2017, managed Triple-A Indianapolis (PIT) to the best record in the International League West Division (79-63)...The club led Pirates affiliates in AVG (.268, 2nd in the IL), SLG (.402, 4th), and OPS (.736, 3rd).

🔥 Joined the Pirates organization in 2016 as assistant hitting coordinator, the same role he held in 2015 in the Marlins organization.

🔥 From 2011-14, managed the Marlins' Double-A Jacksonville affiliate...The 2014 Suns led the Southern League with 618 runs scored en route to a league title.

🔥 Managed the South Division All-Stars in the 2011 Southern League All-Star Game.

🔥 From 2007-10, managed in the DET system for Short-A Oneonta (2007) and High-A Lakeland (2008-10) as Dave Dombrowski served as the Tigers' general manager.

🔥 Following the 2009 season, managed the Seminole County Naturals of the Florida Winter Baseball League.

🔥 His 2007 Oneonta Tigers led the New York-Penn League with 5.12 runs per game and a .738 OPS, finishing 1st in the Stedler Division (44-32).

🔥 Managed a 19-year-old Rick Porcello with the Lakeland Flying Tigers in 2008...Over his managerial career, has also managed future MLB All-Stars Avisail Garcia, Marcell Ozuna, and Henderson Alvarez.

🔥 Made his coaching debut as a hitting coach with the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Braves in 2006.

RED SOX OFFENSIVE STATS AND MLB RANKINGS, 2017-18

Stat	2017 (Rank)	2018 (Rank)
Runs/Game	4.85 (10th)	5.41 (1st)
AVG	.258 (13th)	.268 (1st)
OPS	.736 (22nd)	.792 (1st)
XBH	489 (22nd)	594 (1st)
Doubles	302 (7th)	355 (1st)
HR	168 (27th)	208 (9th)
Grand Slams	0 (30th)	10 (3rd)

Playing Career

🔥 Played 11 professional seasons (1995-2005).

🔥 Spent time in the TEX (1995-2000), ATL (2000, '05), PIT (2001), SEA (2002-03), and DET (2004) organizations.

🔥 In 17 ML games, all with the 2001 Pirates, hit .304 (14-for-46) with 1 HR and 3 RBI...Made 7 starts in LF, 3 at 1B, and 1 in RF.

🔥 Over 11 minor league seasons, hit .273 (1,075-for-3,932) with 249 2B, 89 HR, and 604 RBI in 1,123 games.

🔥 Played 950 minor league games at 1B, also making 33 appearances in RF and 30 in LF...Made 3 minor league pitching appearances (3.2 IP).

🔥 Won championships with 3 winter league clubs: Mayaguez in Puerto Rico (1998), Cibao in the Dominican Republic (2000), and Aragua in Venezuela (2004).

Personal

🔥 Full name is Andrew Barkett.

🔥 Married to Brandy...The couple has a son, Isaiah, and 2 daughters, Jade and Emma.

🔥 Played baseball at North Carolina State University from 1992-95...Was not drafted.

🔥 Graduated from Killian High School in Miami, FL.

In the Community

🔥 Hosted several CVS Hitting Clinics in 2018, as well as kids clinics in January 2019 as part of Winter Weekend.

Andy Barkett's Major League Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	PITTSBURGH	.304	17	46	5	14	2	0	1	3	0	0	1	4	7	1	0	0

53 CRAIG BJORNSON

BULLPEN COACH



Opening Day Age: 50

Born: 2/14/1969 in Tucson, AZ

Resides: Tucson, AZ

MLB Coaching Career: Bullpen Coach, Houston Astros (2012, '14-17); Bullpen Coach, Boston Red Sox (2018-present)

Coaching Staff

Coaching Career

🔴 Enters his 2nd season in the Red Sox organization... Was named Bullpen Coach on 11/13/17.

🔴 Has been the bullpen coach for each of the last 2 World Series champions (BOS-2018, HOU-2017).

🔴 In 2018, Red Sox relief pitchers ranked 4th in the AL with a 3.72 ERA and 3rd with 9.62 SO/9.0 IP...Sox relievers recorded 2 scoreless streaks of 20.0+ IP, from 4/15-24 (22.2 IP) and 5/19-26 (23.0 IP).

🔴 BOS was 97-1 in 2018 when leading after 8 innings, as well as an MLB-best 78-7 (.918) when leading after 5 innings and 17-7 (.708) when tied after 5.

🔴 Among the 8 teams that advanced to at least the Division Series in 2018, Red Sox relievers ranked 1st in postseason ERA (2.71) and opponent AVG (.187).

🔴 Beginning with Game 2 of the 2018 ALCS, Red Sox relievers posted a 1.76 ERA (8 ER/41.0 IP), including a 1.40 mark (4 ER/25.2 IP) in the World Series.

🔴 Prior to joining BOS, spent the previous 6 seasons in the HOU organization, including 5 as the ML bullpen coach (2012, '14-17)...In 2013, served as minor league roving pitching instructor.

🔴 Earned a World Series title with HOU in 2017, coaching alongside then-Astros bench coach Alex Cora...HOU's bullpen ranked 2nd in MLB with a franchise-record 10.91 SO/9.0 IP.

🔴 In the Astros' 5-1 win over the Dodgers in Game 7 of the 2017 World Series, 4 HOU relievers combined to allow only 1 run on 3 hits in 6.2 IP.

🔴 From 2014-17, the Astros' bullpen led the majors with a 3.17 SO/BB ratio...In that time, HOU relievers also ranked 2nd in the majors in SO/9.0 IP (9.62).

🔴 While he served as minor league roving pitching instructor in 2013, Astros affiliates posted a combined 3.83 ERA en route to a collective 476-360 record (.569)...7 of the 8 clubs finished with a winning record.

🔴 Prior to joining HOU, spent 13 seasons (1999-2011) as a minor league pitching coach in the MON/WSH, KC, LAD, and COL organizations.

🔴 Was the pitching coach for the Rookie-level Casper Ghosts (COL) from 2010-11.

🔴 Prior to his time in the Rockies organization, spent 3 seasons as pitching coach for Rookie-level Ogden (LAD) from 2006-08.

LOWEST BULLPEN ERA IN THE WORLD SERIES (MIN. 20.0 IP*)

Team	IP	ER	ERA
1973 A's	31.0	3	0.87
1955 Dodgers	23.1	3	1.16
1959 Dodgers	20.1	3	1.33
2018 Red Sox	25.2	4	1.40

**49 teams have thrown 20.0+ relief innings in World Series history*

🔴 Made his coaching debut as a pitching coach in the Montreal Expos organization from 1999-2001 before coaching KC's Short-A Spokane in 2002.

🔴 Returned to the MON/WSH organization to coach Short-A Vermont in 2003 and 2005...In 2004, was the pitching coach at MON's High-A Brevard County.

🔴 Also served as a pitching coach for Occidente Pastora de los Llanos in the Venezuelan Winter League for 4 seasons (2000-03).

Playing Career

🔴 Signed by HOU as a non-drafted free agent out of Nicholls State University in Thibodeau, LA.

🔴 Spent 3 seasons in the HOU minor league system, appearing at the Rookie, Short-A, and Single-A levels... Made 81 appearances (27 starts), going 9-18 with 3 saves, a 3.82 ERA (109 ER/257.0 IP), and 162 SO.

Personal

🔴 Full name is Craig Michael Bjornson.

🔴 Last name is pronounced "BYORN-son."

🔴 Attended Arizona Western Junior College in Yuma, AZ, before transferring to Nicholls State.

🔴 Attended Tucson High School and won the 1987 Arizona State Championship with the Badgers.

In the Community

🔴 Helped host kids clinics at Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2019.

52 CARLOS FEBLES

THIRD BASE COACH



Carlos Febles

Opening Day Age: 42
Born: 5/24/1976 in El Seibo, DR
Resides: La Romana, DR
MLB Coaching Career: Third Base Coach, Boston Red Sox (2018-present)

Coaching Career

- Entering his 13th season coaching in the Red Sox organization, his 2nd on the ML coaching staff.
- Named Red Sox Third Base Coach and Infield Instructor on 11/2/17.
- Has managed 904 minor league games, all in the Red Sox organization (400-504, .442).
- Has managed 13 players that were on the Red Sox' 40-man roster at the start of 2019 spring training (excluding rehab assignments), including Andrew Benintendi, Mookie Betts, Jackie Bradley Jr., Michael Chavis, and Rafael Devers.
- Managed Double-A Portland (2016-17), High-A Salem (2014-15), Single-A Greenville (2012-13), and Short-A Lowell (2011).
- Also served as the hitting coach at Salem from 2009-10 and High-A Lancaster in 2008.
- In 2017, Febles' Sea Dogs went 65-74, a 10-game improvement over his 2016 club...Joined the Sox' ML coaching staff from 9/5-14 that season.
- Following the 2017 season, served as a coach for Toros del Este in the Dominican Winter League.
- Led the 2014 Salem Red Sox to the postseason.
- In 2008, led the JetHawks to California League-best marks in AVG (.285), hits (1,423), and HR (154).
- Made his coaching debut with Lowell in 2007.

Playing Career

- Played 10 professional seasons as a 2B in the Royals (1995-2003) and Red Sox (2004) organizations.
- Appeared in 506 ML games for KC from 1998-2003... Ranks 3rd in Royals history with 454 starts at 2nd base.

Carlos Febles' Major League Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	KANSAS CITY	.400	11	25	5	10	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	4	7	2	1	0
1999	KANSAS CITY	.256	123	453	71	116	22	9	10	53	12	3	9	47	91	20	4	14
2000	KANSAS CITY	.257	100	339	59	87	12	1	2	29	13	1	10	36	48	17	6	10
2001	KANSAS CITY	.236	79	292	45	69	9	2	8	25	1	1	1	22	58	5	2	7
2002	KANSAS CITY	.245	119	351	44	86	16	4	4	26	5	0	7	41	63	16	5	15
2003	KANSAS CITY	.235	74	196	31	46	5	0	0	11	5	0	5	13	30	8	2	3
Major League Totals		.250	506	1656	255	414	65	18	24	146	36	5	32	163	297	68	20	49

FEBLES' COACHING CAREER

Year	Club (Role)
2007	Short-A Lowell (Coach)
2008	High-A Lancaster (Hitting Coach)
2009-10	High-A Salem (Hitting Coach)
2011	Short-A Lowell (Manager)
2012-13	Single-A Greenville (Manager)
2014-15	High-A Salem (Manager)
2016-17	Double-A Portland (Manager)
2018-present	Boston (3rd Base Coach)

- Hit 9 triples as a rookie in 1999, tying teammate Johnny Damon for 2nd-most in the AL.
- His last season as a player came with the 2004 Pawtucket Red Sox...Played 58 games at SS and 13 at 2B.

Personal

- Full name is Carlos Manuel Febles ("FAY-blee").
- Married to Nedelin...The couple has 2 children, Karla and Carlos, Jr.

In the Community

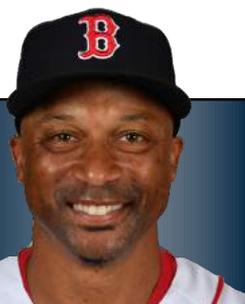
- Helped host kids clinics at Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2019.

FAMILIAR WITH FEBLES

Excluding rehab assignments, Febles has managed 13 players that were on the Red Sox' 40-man roster at the start of 2019 spring training: **Matt Barnes** (2012), **Andrew Benintendi** (2016), **Mookie Betts** (2013), **Jackie Bradley Jr.** (2011), **Michael Chavis** (2017), **Rafael Devers** (2017), **Brian Johnson** (2013-14), **Travis Lakins** (2017), **Tzu-Wei Lin** (2015-17), **Bobby Poyner** (2017), **Chandler Shepherd** (2015-16), **Blake Swihart** (2012), and **Sam Travis** (2015).

82 TOM GOODWIN

FIRST BASE COACH



Opening Day Age: 50

Born: 7/27/1968 in Fresno, CA

Resides: Grapevine, TX

MLB Coaching Career: First Base Coach, New York Mets (2012-17); First Base Coach, Boston Red Sox (2018-present)

Coaching Staff

Coaching Career

- 🔴 Enters his 2nd season on the Red Sox ML coaching staff... Named First Base Coach and Outfield Instructor on 11/2/17.
- 🔴 Also coordinates the club's base running instruction.
- 🔴 Previously spent 4 seasons in the Red Sox' minor league system as Outfield and Base Running Coordinator (2009-11) and as a coach for Short-A Lowell (2008).
- 🔴 In 2018, the Sox ranked T-4th in the majors with 29 outfield assists...According to FanGraphs, the Sox' outfield led the majors with an ultimate zone rating of 27.0.
- 🔴 The Red Sox stole 125 bases in 2018, reaching that total for only the 2nd time in the last 99 years (1920-present)... They ranked 3rd in the majors in steals and 2nd in stolen base success rate (80.1%, 125-for-156).
- 🔴 Helped Mookie Betts (30), Andrew Benintendi (21), and Jackie Bradley Jr. (17) set career highs in steals in 2018.
- 🔴 Prior to 2018, spent the previous 6 seasons as NYM's first base coach (2012-17)...Was also responsible for coaching the club's outfielders and coordinating base running instruction.
- 🔴 During his 6 seasons with NYM, Mets base runners were caught only 173 times, the fewest in the NL...The Mets stole 445 bases in 618 tries (72.0%) in that time.
- 🔴 From 2012-17, Mets outfielders ranked 3rd in the NL with 177 assists...The club's 39 outfield assists in 2013 were their most since 1998 (39).
- 🔴 While under Goodwin's instruction, Juan Lagares earned the Rawlings Gold Glove Award in CF in 2014.
- 🔴 After the 2016 season, managed the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League...The team included league MVP Gleyber Torres, Greg Bird, and Tim Lincecum.
- 🔴 Made his coaching debut in 2007 with Lewisville in the independent Continental Baseball League.

Tom Goodwin's Major League Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1991	LOS ANGELES-NL	.143	16	7	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
1992	LOS ANGELES-NL	.233	57	73	15	17	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	6	10	7	3	0
1993	LOS ANGELES-NL	.294	30	17	6	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	1	2	0
1994	KANSAS CITY	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1995	KANSAS CITY	.288	133	480	72	138	16	3	4	28	14	0	5	38	72	50	18	3
1996	KANSAS CITY	.282	143	524	80	148	14	4	1	35	21	1	2	39	79	66	22	5
1997	KANSAS CITY	.272	97	367	51	100	13	4	2	22	11	1	2	19	51	34	10	1
	TEXAS	.237	53	207	39	49	13	2	0	17	0	2	1	25	37	16	6	2
1998	TEXAS	.290	154	520	102	151	13	3	2	33	10	3	2	73	90	38	20	3
1999	TEXAS	.259	109	405	63	105	12	6	3	33	7	3	0	40	61	39	11	3
2000	COLORADO	.271	91	317	65	86	8	8	5	47	5	4	1	50	76	39	7	3
	LOS ANGELES-NL	.251	56	211	29	53	3	1	1	11	0	0	0	18	41	16	3	0
2001	LOS ANGELES-NL	.231	105	286	51	66	8	5	4	22	1	2	0	23	58	22	8	1
2002	SAN FRANCISCO	.260	78	154	23	40	5	2	1	17	3	0	0	14	25	16	2	1
2003	CHICAGO-NL	.287	87	171	26	49	10	0	1	12	1	1	0	11	33	19	5	0
2004	CHICAGO-NL	.200	77	105	11	21	8	0	0	3	0	1	0	8	22	5	0	0
Major League Totals		.268	1288	3846	636	1029	125	39	24	284	73	18	13	365	660	369	118	22

Playing Career

- 🔴 Played 1,288 ML games over 14 seasons for LAD (1991-93, 2000-01), KC (1994-97), TEX (1997-99), COL (2000), SF (2002), and CHC (2003-04).
- 🔴 From 1995-2000, led the majors with 298 steals... Stole 50+ bases in 1995 (50), '96 (66), '97 (50), and 2000 (55).
- 🔴 Ranks 10th in Royals history with 150 SB and 8th in Rangers history with 93 SB.
- 🔴 Played 1,092 career games in the OF.
- 🔴 Reached the 2002 World Series with the Giants...Also reached the ALDS with TEX in 1998 and 1999 and the NLCS with CHC in 2003.
- 🔴 In 1992-93 with LAD, was coached by current Red Sox bench coach Ron Roenicke.
- 🔴 Finished his playing career with 88 games for Atlantic City of the independent Atlantic League in 2005.
- 🔴 Originally selected by LAD in the 1st round (22nd overall) of the 1989 June Draft...Also selected by PIT in the 6th round in 1986, but did not sign.
- 🔴 Won a Gold Medal with the 1988 USA Olympic Team.

Personal

- 🔴 Full name is Thomas Jones Goodwin.
- 🔴 Was a 2-time All-American at Fresno State University... Is a graduate of Central High School in Fresno, CA.

In the Community

- 🔴 Helped host kids clinics at Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2019.
- 🔴 Participated in several events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation in 2018.

51 TIM HYERS

HITTING COACH



Tim Hyers

Opening Day Age: 47

Born: 10/3/1971 in Atlanta, GA

Resides: Loganville, GA

MLB Coaching Career: Interim Hitting Coach, Boston Red Sox (2014); Assistant Hitting Coach, Los Angeles Dodgers (2016-17); Hitting Coach, Boston Red Sox (2018-present)

Coaching Career

🔴 Entering his 2nd season as Red Sox Hitting Coach... Was named to the position on 11/4/17.

🔴 Prior to his current role, spent 7 seasons in the Red Sox organization as an area scout for Georgia (2009-12) and as a minor league hitting coordinator (2013-15).

🔴 In 2018, the Red Sox led MLB in runs scored (876), runs per game (5.4), AVG (.268), OBP (.339), SLG (.453), OPS (.792), doubles (355), and XBH (594).

🔴 Also in 2018, BOS led the majors in AVG and OPS with RISP (.289/.872) and with 2 strikes (.200/.590)... The Sox hit 10 grand slams, after hitting none in 2017.

🔴 Helped Mookie Betts (32 HR, 1.078 OPS) and Xander Bogaerts (23 HR, .883 OPS) set career highs in HR and OPS in 2018...Betts (OF) and J.D. Martinez (DH, OF) earned Louisville Slugger Silver Slugger Awards.

🔴 Prior to rejoining the Red Sox organization in 2018, served as LAD's assistant hitting coach from 2016-17, helping to lead the Dodgers to consecutive NL West Division titles and an NL pennant in 2017.

🔴 In 2017, along with Hitting Coach Turner Ward, helped the LAD offense set franchise records in HR (221), 2B (312), and XBH (553)...The club's .437 SLG was its highest since the franchise moved to L.A. in 1958.

🔴 The 2017 Dodgers set a franchise postseason record in runs per game (5.47).

🔴 Also assumed the title of director of minor league hitting for the Dodgers in 2017...Club affiliates accumulated a 469-366 record (.562), with 8 of the 9 teams posting a winning record and 2 winning league titles.

🔴 Over his tenure with the Dodgers, coached 2-time Silver Slugger Award winner and 2016 NL Rookie of the Year Corey Seager (2016-17)...2017 NL Rookie of the Year Cody Bellinger set an NL rookie record with 39 HR.

🔴 While serving as the Red Sox' minor league hitting coordinator from 2013-15, BOS minor league prospects included Xander Bogaerts, Mookie Betts, Jackie Bradley Jr., Andrew Benintendi, and Rafael Devers.

🔴 In 2014, served as the Red Sox' interim ML hitting coach from June through the remainder of the season while Greg Colbrunn recovered from an injury.

RED SOX OFFENSIVE STATS AND MLB RANKINGS, 2017-18

Stat	2017 (Rank)	2018 (Rank)
Runs/Game	4.85 (10th)	5.41 (1st)
AVG	.258 (13th)	.268 (1st)
OPS	.736 (22nd)	.792 (1st)
XBH	489 (22nd)	594 (1st)
Doubles	302 (7th)	355 (1st)
HR	168 (27th)	208 (9th)
Grand Slams	0 (30th)	10 (3rd)

🔴 Made his coaching debut as a hitting coach with Single-A West Michigan in the Tigers' minor league system in 2002...That was Dave Dombrowski's 1st season as DET's general manager.

Playing Career

🔴 Selected by TOR in the 2nd round of the 1990 June Draft.

🔴 Played 10 professional seasons in the TOR (1990-93), SD (1994-95), DET (1996-97), ARI (1998), and FLA (1998-99) organizations...Was signed by then-Marlins general manager Dave Dombrowski in 1998.

🔴 Played 133 ML games for the Padres (1994-95), Tigers (1996), and Marlins (1999).

Personal

🔴 Full name is Timothy James Hyers.

🔴 Married to Kristin...The couple has 3 children: Zach, Ashley, and Joseph.

🔴 Attended Newton High School in Covington, GA.

In the Community

🔴 Hosted several CVS Hitting Clinics in 2018, as well as kids clinics in January 2019 as part of Winter Weekend.

🔴 Took part in several events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation in 2018.

Tim Hyers' Major League Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1994	SAN DIEGO	.254	52	118	13	30	3	0	0	7	2	0	0	9	15	3	0	4
1995	SAN DIEGO	.000	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1996	DETROIT	.077	17	26	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	0
1999	FLORIDA	.222	58	81	8	18	4	1	2	12	0	1	0	14	11	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.217	133	230	22	50	8	1	2	19	2	1	0	27	32	3	0	0

60 DANA LeVANGIE

PITCHING COACH



Opening Day Age: 49

Born: 8/11/1969 in Brockton, MA

Resides: East Bridgewater, MA

MLB Coaching Career: Bullpen Coach, Boston Red Sox (2013-17); Pitching Coach, Boston Red Sox (2018-present)

Coaching Staff

Coaching Career

- 🔴 Enters his 29th season in professional baseball, all spent in the Red Sox organization.
- 🔴 Has been a part of 4 World Series titles as a bullpen catcher (2004), advance scout (2007), bullpen coach (2013), and pitching coach (2018).
- 🔴 Begins his 7th season on the Sox' ML coaching staff, his 2nd as pitching coach...Named to the position on 11/8/17.
- 🔴 Also assists in all facets of the club's advance scouting efforts.
- 🔴 Became the 1st person to be named Red Sox pitching coach having never pitched professionally since Mike Roarke in 1994...Is the 1st former Sox farmhand to serve as the club's pitching coach since Dave Wallace (2003-06).
- 🔴 During the Red Sox' 2018 World Series championship season, club pitchers ranked 3rd in the AL with a 3.75 ERA...They held opponents to a .237 AVG, the club's lowest mark in the Live Ball Era (previous: .239 in 1967).
- 🔴 The Sox earned 14 shutout victories in 2018, tied for 2nd-most in the AL and the club's most since 2008 (16).
- 🔴 Red Sox pitchers struck out 18+ batters in a 9.0-inning game 3 times in 2018; the rest of MLB combined to record 5 such games.
- 🔴 Prior to 2018, spent the previous 5 seasons as the Red Sox' bullpen coach (2013-17)...Was also the club's catching coordinator during that time.
- 🔴 From 9/1/16 through the 2017 season, Red Sox relievers led the majors with a 2.97 ERA (203 ER/615.1 IP) in 185 games (source: Elias).
- 🔴 In 2017, the Red Sox bullpen posted a 3.15 ERA (186 ER/531.0 IP), the 2nd-lowest mark in MLB and the club's lowest mark since 2007 (3.10).
- 🔴 Closer Craig Kimbrel won the Red Sox' 1st Mariano Rivera AL Reliever of the Year Award in 2017.
- 🔴 From 2014-17, BOS catchers ranked 2nd in MLB with a caught stealing rate of 31.6% (130 CCS, 282 SB).
- 🔴 BOS catchers caught 34.4% of attempted thefts in 2016 and 36.5% in 2017, the 2 highest single-season rates by Red Sox backstops since 1987.
- 🔴 From 2014-17, the Red Sox allowed the 2nd-fewest stolen bases in the AL (282).
- 🔴 Was named interim bench coach for the Red Sox under interim manager Torey Lovullo on 8/19/15 while John Farrell was on medical leave.
- 🔴 Served on the coaching staff for the 2014 AL All-Stars.
- 🔴 Spent 7 seasons from 2006-12 as a major league advance scout for the Red Sox.
- 🔴 Served as a pro scout for the Sox in 2005...Held the position of bullpen catcher for 8 years from 1997-2004.

BOSTON, YOU'RE MY HOME

Born and raised just outside of Boston, Dana LeVangie has spent his entire professional baseball career in the Red Sox organization.

Years	Role
1991-96	Minor league player
1997-2004	ML bullpen catcher
2005	Pro scout
2006-12	Advance scout
2013-17	ML bullpen coach
2018-present	ML pitching coach

Playing Career

- 🔴 Played 6 seasons as a catcher in the Red Sox minor league system...Reached the Triple-A level in 1995-96.
- 🔴 Selected by BOS in the 14th round of the 1991 June Draft and made his professional debut with Short-A Elmira in the New York-Penn League.

Personal

- 🔴 Full name is Dana Alan LeVangie.
- 🔴 Married to Traci...The couple has a son, Liam (18), and daughter, Avery (15).
- 🔴 Graduated in 1987 from Whitman-Hanson (MA) High School, where he also played football and wrestled.
- 🔴 Attended Cape Cod Community College (1987-89) and American International College in Springfield, MA (1989-91)...Hit .473 (13 HR, 87 RBI) his senior year.
- 🔴 Named the 1991 Division II Northeast Player of the Year.
- 🔴 Played in the 1991 New England College All-Star Game at Fenway Park.
- 🔴 Is a member of the AIC Athletic Hall of Fame.
- 🔴 In 2011, was elected to the Northeast-10 Baseball Hall of Fame.
- 🔴 On 1/31/19, was inducted into the Western Massachusetts Baseball Hall of Fame.

In the Community

- 🔴 Has volunteered at several events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation during his time in Boston.
- 🔴 Took part in clinics at both JetBlue Park and Fenway Park in 2018, as well as kids clinics in January 2019 as part of Winter Weekend.

30 RON ROENICKE

BENCH COACH



Ron
Roenicke

Opening Day Age: 62

Born: 8/19/1956 in Covina, CA

Resides: San Clemente, CA

MLB Coaching Career: Coach, Los Angeles Dodgers (1992-93); Third Base Coach, Anaheim/Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim (2000-05); Bench Coach, Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim (2006-10); Manager, Milwaukee Brewers (2011-15); Third Base Coach, Los Angeles Dodgers (2015); Third Base Coach, Los Angeles Angels (2016-17); Bench Coach, Boston Red Sox (2018-present)

Managing/Coaching Career

🔴 Enters his 2nd season in the Red Sox organization... Named Bench Coach on 11/2/17.

🔴 In addition to his role as Bench Coach, also coordinates Red Sox Major League Spring Training.

🔴 Has 28 years of coaching experience (1991-2018), including 20 in the major leagues...Has 10 years of managerial experience, including 5 seasons managing the Milwaukee Brewers from 2011-15.

🔴 Is a 2-time World Series champion as a bench coach (2018 Red Sox) and 3rd base coach (2002 Angels).

🔴 Along with Manager Alex Cora in 2018, helped lead the Red Sox to the AL East title, MLB's best record, a franchise-record 108 regular season wins (108-54, .667), and a World Series championship.

🔴 44 players appeared in a game for the Sox in 2018, including 21 position players (4 rookies) and 23 pitchers (8 rookies)...2 players made their ML debuts, and another 9 players made their Red Sox debuts.

🔴 Assisted in initiating 43 Manager's Instant Replay challenges in 2018...22 calls were overturned (51.2%).

🔴 On 8/3/18 vs. NYY, took over as manager after Alex Cora was ejected in the 1st inning.

🔴 Coordinated the Sox' 2018 spring training camp... BOS posted MLB's best spring training record (22-9-1), the highest ST win total in Sox history...The Sox went 14-1 in their final 15 games, winning 9 straight from 3/12-21.

🔴 Prior to joining BOS, most recently served as the 3rd base coach for the Los Angeles Angels from 2016-17.

🔴 Managed MIL from 2011-15, leading the club to a .508 winning percentage (342-331) over his tenure...His 342 managerial wins rank 5th in franchise history.

🔴 Finished 2nd in NL Manager of the Year voting in his debut managerial season (2011) after leading MIL to a franchise-record 96 wins and their first NL Central title... The team defeated ARI in the NLDS (3-2) before falling to the eventual champion Cardinals in the NLCS (4-2).

🔴 Was named to the 2012 National League All-Star coaching staff by manager Tony La Russa.

🔴 Was relieved of his managerial duties on 5/3/15 and joined the Dodgers as 3rd base coach on 8/17/15.

🔴 Prior to his time in Milwaukee, served on the Angels' ML staff for 11 seasons as 3rd base coach (2000-05) and bench coach (2006-10)...The Angels made the postseason in 6 of those seasons, winning the World Series in 2002.

REUNITED

Ron Roenicke managed current Red Sox manager Alex Cora in the Dodgers' minor league system in 1997 (Double-A San Antonio) and 1998 (Triple-A Albuquerque). The 1997 San Antonio squad won the Texas League championship, as Roenicke was named the league's Manager of the Year.

- 🔴 Made his ML coaching debut with LAD in 1992-93.
- 🔴 Spent 7 seasons as a minor league coach and manager in the Dodgers (1991, '94-98) and Giants (1999) organizations.
- 🔴 Managed Rookie-level Great Falls (1994), Single-A San Bernardino (1995), Double-A San Antonio (1997-98), and Triple-A Albuquerque (1998) for LAD, as well as Triple-A Fresno (1999) for SF.
- 🔴 Served as hitting coach for San Antonio (1991) and Albuquerque (1996).
- 🔴 Named Manager of the Year in the California League in 1995 and in the Texas League in 1997, both in championship seasons.
- 🔴 Managed current Red Sox manager Alex Cora with San Antonio in 1997 and with Albuquerque in 1998... Coached Red Sox first base coach Tom Goodwin while with the 1992-93 Dodgers.

Playing Career

- 🔴 Played 8 ML seasons as an outfielder with the Dodgers (1981-83), Mariners (1983), Padres (1984), Giants (1985), Phillies (1986-87), and Reds (1988).
- 🔴 Played 527 ML games, batting .238 (256-for-1,076) with 17 HR, 113 RBI, 24 SB, 190 BB, and 195 SO.
- 🔴 Appeared in 2 World Series games for the 1984 Padres...SD lost to DET, 4-1.
- 🔴 From 1977-89, played 919 minor league games, batting .284 (876-for-3,086) with 71 HR, 474 RBI, and 188 SB in the LAD, SEA, SD, SF, PHI, OAK, CIN, and TEX organizations.

Ron Roenicke, Continued

Personal

👉 Full name is Ronald Jon Roenicke...Last name is pronounced "RENN-uh-key."

👉 Married to Karen...The couple has a son, Lance, and a granddaughter, Emma...Lance played and coached in the Brewers' system from 2012-14.

👉 Graduated from Edgewood (CA) High School, where he played baseball, football, and basketball.

👉 Attended Mt. San Antonio College in Walnut, CA from 1975-76 before transferring to UCLA in 1977.

👉 Was drafted 5 times (by OAK in June 1974, SF in June 1975, DET in January 1976, ATL in June 1976, and LAD in June 1977)...Signed with the Dodgers as the 17th overall pick in 1977.

👉 His brother, Gary, was an outfielder for MON (1976), BAL (1978-85), NYY (1986), and ATL (1987-88) and was inducted to the Orioles Hall of Fame in 2015.

👉 His nephew, Josh, pitched professionally from 2006-17, most recently for Puebla in the Mexican League in 2017.

In the Community

👉 Volunteered at several events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation in 2018.

👉 Took part in kids clinics in January 2019 as part of Winter Weekend.

Ron Roenicke's Career Managerial Record

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	W-L	PCT.	FINISH
2011	MILWAUKEE	National	96-66	.593	1st, Central
2012	MILWAUKEE	National	83-79	.512	3rd, Central
2013	MILWAUKEE	National	74-88	.457	4th, Central
2014	MILWAUKEE	National	82-80	.506	3rd, Central
2015	MILWAUKEE	National	7-18	.280	-
Major League Totals (5 seasons)			342-331	.508	

Ron Roenicke's Major League Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1981	LOS ANGELES-NL	.234	22	47	6	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	8	1	1	0
1982	LOS ANGELES-NL	.259	109	143	18	37	8	0	1	12	3	1	2	21	32	5	0	1
1983	LOS ANGELES-NL	.221	81	145	12	32	4	0	2	12	4	1	0	14	26	3	2	1
	SEATTLE	.253	59	198	23	50	12	0	4	23	2	2	2	33	22	6	2	2
1984	SAN DIEGO	.300	12	20	4	6	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0
1985	SAN FRANCISCO	.256	65	133	23	34	9	1	3	13	1	1	0	35	27	6	2	1
1986	PHILADELPHIA	.247	102	275	42	68	13	1	5	42	4	3	0	61	52	2	2	2
1987	PHILADELPHIA	.167	63	78	9	13	3	1	1	4	0	0	0	14	15	1	0	1
1988	CINCINNATI	.135	14	37	4	5	1	0	0	5	0	0	1	4	8	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.238	527	1076	141	256	51	3	17	113	15	8	5	190	195	24	9	8

84 RAMÓN VÁZQUEZ

COACH



Ramón Vázquez

Opening Day Age: 42

Born: 8/21/1976 in Aibonito, Puerto Rico

Resides: Cayey, Puerto Rico

MLB Coaching Career: Coach, San Diego Padres (2017); Coach, Boston Red Sox (2018-present)

Coaching Career

👉 Enters his 2nd season on the Red Sox' ML coaching staff...Was hired on 11/8/17.

👉 Serves as a liaison between the ML club's advance scouting and statistical analysis efforts for the purpose of presenting information to players and coaches.

👉 Made his ML coaching debut with the Padres in 2017, working primarily with infielders...The Padres led the majors with 178 double plays.

👉 Spent 3 seasons (2014-16) in the HOU organization... Served as the club's developmental specialist in 2014-15, focusing on infielders.

👉 Managed High-A Lancaster in 2016...The JetHawks led Astros affiliates in AVG (.272), OPS (.790), runs (856), hits (1,283), 2B (250), and SB (209)...Also led the California League in runs per game (6.11), SB, and OBP (.359).

👉 Has worked with Santurce in the Puerto Rican Winter League in each of the last 5 years, including 2014-15 as a 1B coach and each of the last 4 as manager...The team won the league title in 3 of those 5 years, including in 2018-19.

Playing Career

👉 Played professionally for 18 seasons (1995-2012) as an infielder...Played 696 ML games for SEA (2001), SD (2002-04), BOS (2005), CLE (2005-06), TEX (2007-08), and PIT (2009).

👉 Batted .254 (496-for-1,951) with 244 runs, 86 2B, 17 3B, 22 HR, and 176 RBI...Appeared defensively at SS (275 games), 3B (212), 2B (165), and 1B (11).

👉 Selected by SEA in the 27th round of the 1995 June Draft and spent the first 7 years of his pro career with the Mariners.

👉 Made his big league debut for the 116-win 2001 Mariners, playing 17 games...Also made his lone post-season appearance in the ALDS that year.

👉 On 7/7/05, was traded from BOS to CLE in exchange for current Red Sox Manager Alex Cora.

👉 Acquired by BOS on 12/20/04 as part of a 4-player deal in exchange for current Dodgers Manager Dave Roberts.

TRADING PLACES

On 7/7/05, Vázquez was traded from BOS to CLE in exchange for current Red Sox manager Alex Cora...The 2 were teammates for Puerto Rico in the 2009 World Baseball Classic, also playing together for Caguas of the Puerto Rican Winter League in 2004 and 2010.

👉 Played for Caguas (2004, '08, '10) and Manati (2012) in the Puerto Rican Winter League...Was teammates with Red Sox catcher Christian Vázquez with Manati.

👉 Named a *Baseball America* Triple-A All-Star in 2001 and an Eastern League All-Star in 2000.

Personal

👉 Full name is Ramón Luis Vázquez.

👉 Married to Griselda...The couple has a son, Nomar, and a daughter, Sofia.

👉 Attended Indian Hills Community College in Centerville, IA, and Juano Colon High School in Comerio, Puerto Rico.

In the Community

👉 Helped host kids clinics as part of Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2019.

👉 On 1/30/18, helped deliver nearly 10 tons of supplies to aid Hurricane Maria recovery efforts in Puerto Rico...The JetBlue plane cargo included medical supplies and vaccines, water filtration systems, first aid kits, flashlights, and diapers...In Caguas, helped distribute food, water, and supplies to nearly 300 families, as well as baseball equipment and athletic gear to roughly 100 children.

👉 Is president of the Juntos Dando la Mano foundation in Puerto Rico...Through baseball/softball clinics, tournaments, and raffles, the foundation has raised money for people with cancer and muscular dystrophy.

Ramón Vázquez's Major League Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	SEATTLE	.229	17	35	5	8	0	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	1
2002	SAN DIEGO	.274	128	423	50	116	21	5	2	32	3	2	1	45	79	7	2	7
2003	SAN DIEGO	.261	116	422	56	110	17	4	3	30	5	3	2	52	88	10	3	14
2004	SAN DIEGO	.235	52	115	12	27	3	2	1	13	4	2	0	11	24	1	1	1
2005	BOSTON	.197	27	61	6	12	2	0	0	4	2	0	0	3	14	0	0	3
	CLEVELAND	.250	12	24	1	6	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
2006	CLEVELAND	.209	34	67	11	14	2	0	1	8	2	2	0	6	18	0	0	4
2007	TEXAS	.230	104	300	42	69	13	3	8	28	12	2	2	29	72	1	0	7
2008	TEXAS	.290	105	300	44	87	18	3	6	40	5	4	0	38	66	0	1	13
2009	PITTSBURGH	.230	101	204	17	47	7	0	1	16	0	2	2	31	47	1	0	2
Major League Totals		.254	696	1951	244	496	86	17	22	176	34	18	7	217	414	20	7	52

Major League Personnel

Major League Personnel



Jack McCormick, Senior Director, Team Travel

Jack McCormick is in his 31st season with the Red Sox, his 24th as Senior Director, Team Travel. He is responsible for arranging all of the major league club's travel plans and accommodations during spring training, the regular season, and in the postseason. Jack also coordinates the Children's Hospital Golf Tournament in Fort Myers each spring. McCormick received the 2017 Tommy McCarthy Memorial Good Guy Award from the Boston chapter of the BBWAA and the 2004 Donald Davidson Memorial Award as MLB's top traveling secretary. A Boston native, McCormick attended Boston State College as an undergraduate and holds a master's degree from Anna Maria College in Paxton, MA. A veteran of the United States Army, Jack resides on the North Shore with his family.



Tom McLaughlin, Home Clubhouse Manager

Tom McLaughlin is in his 8th season as the Red Sox Home Clubhouse Manager after being in charge of the visiting clubhouse at Fenway Park from 1992-2011. He was named the 2013 and 2018 Pete Sheehy Clubhouse Award recipient as voted on by the Major League Baseball Clubhouse Managers Association. As the Visiting Clubhouse Manager, McLaughlin had assisted in the home clubhouse and also ran the visiting clubhouse during spring training in Fort Myers, FL. McLaughlin began his tenure with the Red Sox as a batboy in the visiting clubhouse in 1986 and served as a clubhouse assistant from 1988-91. Born and raised in Boston, McLaughlin attended St. John Don Bosco High School.



Edward "Pookie" Jackson, Equipment Manager

Edward "Pookie" Jackson enters his 8th season as Equipment Manager after being promoted to the position to start the 2012 season. He had previously served as the Assistant Equipment Manager since 2005. Jackson has spent 25 years in the Red Sox organization, beginning in 1994 as a clubhouse attendant for the minor leagues at spring training in Fort Myers, FL. At the conclusion of that spring, he was named the clubhouse manager for the Utica Blue Sox and was promoted to clubhouse attendant for the major league club in spring training of 1995.

Jackson lives in West Roxbury, MA with daughters, Ashlyn and Sydney, and son, Blair.



Joe Cochran, Visiting Clubhouse Manager

Joe Cochran returned to the position of Visiting Clubhouse Manager in 2012, a role he previously held from 1990-91. From 1992-2011, Cochran served as the Equipment and Home Clubhouse Manager for the Red Sox. He joined the organization in 1984 and worked for team Supervisor of Grounds and Maintenance Joe Mooney through 1989. Cochran was the recipient of the 2004 Tommy McCarthy Good Guy Award from the Boston BBWAA chapter.

Cochran attended the Pomfret School, Worcester Academy, and the University of Maine at Orono. A native of South Yarmouth, MA, Joe and his wife, Marcy, live in Chelsea, MA.



Billy Broadbent
Video Coordinator



Mike Brenly
Bullpen Catcher



Mani Martinez
Bullpen Catcher



Mark Cacciatore
Assistant Director,
Team Travel



Alex Gimenez
Coordinator,
Major League Operations



Steve Langone
Manager,
Advance Scouting



Erin Mylett Cox
Executive Assistant,
Baseball Operations



J.T. Watkins
Advance Scouting
Assistant

Major League Personnel, Continued



Pedro Martinez, Special Assistant to the President of Baseball Operations

Pedro Martinez was named Special Assistant in January 2013. On July 26, 2015, the 3-time Cy Young Award winner and 8-time All-Star was inducted into the National Baseball Hall of Fame in his 1st year of eligibility. The following week he was honored with a 2-day, 2-language tribute at Fenway Park to celebrate the retirement of his uniform number (45).

In his role with the Red Sox, Martinez assists President of Baseball Operations Dave Dombrowski in a variety of areas of major league operations, including the evaluation, mentorship, and instruction of young players throughout both spring training and the regular season.

A veteran of 18 major league seasons, Martinez spent 7 years with the Red Sox from 1998-2004 in which he went 117-37 with a 2.52 ERA in 203 games. In addition to owning the franchise's highest career win percentage at .760, he ranks 3rd in Red Sox history in strikeouts (1,683), 6th in wins, and 7th in ERA. Inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame in August of 2014, Martinez was an integral part of the 2004 Red Sox club that brought a World Series title to Boston for the 1st time since 1918.

Over his entire major league career, Martinez posted a record of 219-100 with a 2.93 ERA in 476 games for the Dodgers (1992-93), Expos (1994-97), Red Sox, Mets (2005-08) and Phillies (2009). He led all major league pitchers in ERA on 5 occasions, which included 4 of his first 5 seasons in Boston, in addition to 1997 with Montreal. He topped all American League pitchers in strikeouts in 3 years, all with the Red Sox: 1999 (313), 2000 (284) and 2002 (239). Born in Manoguayabo in the Dominican Republic, Martinez is the country's all-time leader in winning percentage (.687) and strikeouts (3,154), and ranks 2nd only to Hall of Famer Juan Marichal, the only other Dominican-born Hall of Fame pitcher, in ERA.



Jason Varitek, Special Assistant to the President of Baseball Operations

Jason Varitek was named Special Assistant in September 2012. In his role, the 2-time World Champion with the Red Sox (2004, 2007) assists President of Baseball Operations Dave Dombrowski in major league personnel decisions, evaluations, and the mentorship and instruction of young players.

Over the course of his 15-year major league career (1997-2011), which was spent entirely with Boston, Varitek appeared in 1,546 games for the Red Sox, 10th-most in club history, and holds the franchise record for games caught with 1,488. Following Hall of Famers Carl Yastrzemski (23 seasons), Ted Williams (19 seasons) and Jim Rice (16 seasons), Varitek is the 4th-longest tenured Red Sox player ever to have never appeared for another major league club. Selected as the 18th full-time captain in Red Sox history on December 24, 2004, Varitek was the 1st major league catcher to catch 4 no-hitters (matched in 2015 by Carlos Ruiz).

A 3-time American League All-Star, Varitek was inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame in May 2016. He finished his major league career with a .256 batting average with 193 home runs and 757 RBI. He ranks 2nd all-time in club history in postseason games (63), at-bats (228), runs scored (37) and hits (54), and is tied for 2nd in home runs (11) and ranks 3rd in RBI (33). Varitek became the 1st Boston catcher ever to win a Silver Slugger Award in 2005, the same year in which he won a Gold Glove Award.

Jason lives in Suwanee, GA with his wife, Catherine, and daughters, Alexandra, Kendall, Caroline and Liv.



David Ortiz, Special Assistant to Fenway Sports Group

David Ortiz was named a Special Assistant to Fenway Sports Group in September 2017. In this role, the Red Sox Hall of Famer acts as a mentor for current players, participates in recruitment efforts, makes a variety of special appearances for the club, and works in a business development capacity for Fenway Sports Management and its partners.

Known as the greatest clutch hitter in Red Sox history, Ortiz spent 14 of his 20 major league seasons (1997-2016) with the Red Sox, retiring as the franchise's all-time leader in walk-off home runs (10) and walk-off RBI (17). A 3-time World Series Champion (2004, 2007, 2013) and 10-time All-Star, Ortiz belted 541 home runs and recorded 1,768 RBI over his big league career. He is 1 of only 4 players in the history of the game to hit at least 500 homers and win 3 World Series Championships along with Hall of Famers Babe Ruth, Mickey Mantle, and Reggie Jackson.

After beginning his major league career with the Minnesota Twins in 1997, Ortiz was signed as a free agent by Boston for the 2003 season. Over his 14 years (2003-16) in a Red Sox uniform, the Dominican-born Ortiz hit .290 with 524 doubles, 483 home runs, 1,530 RBI, and 1,204 runs scored in 1,953 games. He would help lead Boston to the postseason 8 times, including 3 trips to the Fall Classic. "Big Papi" took home Most Valuable Player honors in the 2004 American League Championship Series—in which the Red Sox came back from a 3-0 deficit to the New York Yankees—and the 2013 World Series, the club's 1st championship won at Fenway Park since 1918.

Ortiz was a 7-time winner of the American League's Silver Slugger Award at his position, and won the Edgar Martinez Outstanding Designated Hitter Award 8 times. In 2011, he was named recipient of the prestigious Roberto Clemente Award from Major League Baseball, the highest honor given to those who best represent the game of baseball through positive contributions on and off the field.

The legendary slugger retired following the 2016 season and on June 23, 2017, the Red Sox retired his No. 34, just the 11th number to be retired by the club on the right field façade at Fenway Park.

Baseball Research and Development

Zack Scott, Senior Vice President/Assistant General Manager - See Page 39

Baseball
Research &
Development



Mike Ganley, Director, Baseball Systems

Mike enters his 4th season in the Red Sox organization since joining the club as a senior baseball systems development lead in 2016. He was promoted to Director, Baseball Systems in February 2018. Prior to his time with the Red Sox, Ganley founded 400Hitter.com, a website providing stats and services to amateur baseball leagues since 1997. From 2002-16, the Hilton, NY native worked as a developer and principal engineer in the energy industry.



Joe McDonald, Director, Baseball Analytics

Joe begins his 1st season as Director, Baseball Analytics after 4 years as a Baseball Operations Analyst. The Malden, MA native enters his 7th season in the organization, having been hired as a Baseball Analytics intern in 2013. Prior to joining the organization, the 2011 Boston College graduate was an intern in both the New York Yankees (2011) and Detroit Tigers (2012) baseball operations departments.

BASEBALL RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT



Brad Alberts
Analyst, Baseball
Analytics



Spencer Bingol
Analyst, Baseball
Analytics



Jeb Clarke
Analyst, Major League
Clubhouse



Eric Edvalson
Sr. Developer, Baseball
Systems



Ethan Faggett
Assistant Director,
Baseball Systems



Fred Hubert
Sr. Developer, Baseball
Systems



Bill Letson
Data Architect,
Baseball Systems



Connor McCann
Developer, Baseball
Systems



Kayla Mei
Assistant, Baseball
Analytics



Dan Meyer
Analyst, Baseball
Analytics



Dave Miller
Analyst, Baseball
Analytics



Greg Rybarczyk
Sr. Analyst, Baseball
Analytics

Sports Medicine Service



Brad Pearson, MS, ATC, CSCS, Director of Sports Medicine Service and Head Athletic Trainer

Brad Pearson begins his 3rd season as Director of Sports Medicine Service and his 4th season as Head Athletic Trainer. He previously served as the club's Assistant Athletic Trainer from 2012-15 and Minor League Athletic Training Coordinator for 2009-11. Pearson joined Boston's system as an intern with the Rookie-level Fort Myers team in 2001 and spent 5 years as a trainer for Red Sox affiliates from 2004-08. He also worked as Head Baseball Trainer at the University of Massachusetts (2002-03) and at the College of the Holy Cross (2000-02). The Ludlow, VT native earned a bachelor of science degree in athletic training from Springfield College and a master's degree in exercise science from the University of Massachusetts.

Pearson lives in Lincoln, MA with his wife, Candace, and daughter, Felicity.



Dr. Laurence J. Ronan, Medical Director

Dr. Laurence J. Ronan, a staff physician at Massachusetts General Hospital, enters his 7th season as Medical Director for the Red Sox Sports Medicine Services department and continues as Head Team Internist, a position he has held since 2005. A graduate of Harvard College (1978) and Harvard Medical School (1987), he is board certified in Internal Medicine.

Dr. Ronan is a member of the American College of Physicians and the Association of Major League Baseball Team Physicians. He serves as the Director of the Thomas S. Durant Fellowship in Refugee Medicine and is Senior Adviser to the Red Sox/MassGeneral Hospital Home Base Program for Veterans, as well as the Center for the Integration of Medicine and Innovative Technology.



Dr. Peter Asnis, Head Team Orthopedist

Dr. Peter Asnis begins his 8th season as the Red Sox Head Team Orthopedist after serving as a Team Physician from 2005-11. He is also the Head Team Physician for the NHL's Boston Bruins and a Team Physician for the NFL's New England Patriots.

Dr. Asnis serves as the Chief of the MGH Sports Medicine Service. An Instructor of Orthopaedic Surgery at Harvard Medical School, he is a Fellow of the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons and a Member of the American Orthopaedic Society for Sports Medicine. Additionally, he is a member of the Team Physician Societies for MLB, the NFL, and the NHL. He earned his undergraduate degree at Harvard College and his MD from Cornell University Medical School.

He and his wife, Brooke, have a son, Owen (18), and twin daughters, Caitlin and Sydney (16).



Paul Buchheit, Assistant Athletic Trainer

Paul enters his 4th season as Assistant Athletic Trainer for the Red Sox after serving as Head Minor League Medical Coordinator from 2014-15. He served as Athletic Training Coordinator from 2012-13 after spending 2 seasons as Portland's athletic trainer from 2010-11. He also served in the same capacity for the Salem Red Sox (2009) and the Greenville Drive (2006-08). He previously interned with the Lowell Spinners (2005) and with the Sarasota Red Sox (2004). Buchheit graduated from Buena Vista (IA) University and received his master's degree in Athletic Training from the University of Northern Iowa. He is athletic trainer certified and a certified strength and conditioning specialist. Paul and his wife, Allison, live in Melrose, MA with their two sons, Hayden and Noah, and their daughter, Heidi.



James Creps, PT, DScPT, OCS, CMPT Senior Major League Physical Therapist/Clinical Specialist

Jamie enters his 3rd season with the Red Sox in their Sports Medicine Service department. Prior to joining the organization, he owned a private physical therapy practice and served as an Associate Professor in the Physical Therapy Program for the University of Michigan. In addition to that role, he developed and administered the Orthopedic Physical Therapy Residency Program at MedSport, the University of Michigan's premier sports medicine facility. Jamie is a board certified Orthopedic Clinical Specialist through the American Physical Therapy Association, and a certified Manual Physical Therapist through the North American Institute of Orthopedic Manual Therapy. He and his wife, Sandy, reside in Quincy, MA.

Sports Medicine Service, Continued



Brandon Henry, Assistant Athletic Trainer

Brandon enters his 1st season as Major League Assistant Athletic Trainer after 3 seasons as Minor League Athletic Training Coordinator. He previously spent 4 seasons as athletic trainer for the Portland Sea Dogs from 2012-15 and 2 seasons in the same capacity with the Salem Red Sox. He begins his 13th season with the organization, having also served as athletic trainer for the Greenville Drive (2009) and Lowell Spinners (2007-08).

Brandon holds a bachelor's degree from Xavier (OH) University and a master's degree from West Virginia University.



Jon Jochim, Assistant Athletic Trainer

2019 will mark Jon's 17th season in the Red Sox system and his 3rd season as Assistant Athletic Trainer for the the major league club. He spent 7 consecutive years serving as Athletic Trainer for Pawtucket, where he was named International League Athletic Trainer of the Year in 2016. He held the same position for the Portland Sea Dogs (2009) and the Lancaster JetHawks (2007-08), where in 2007 he was named California League Trainer of the Year. He also served as the Gulf Coast League Red Sox athletic trainer in 2006 and spent 2 seasons as the athletic trainer for the Lowell Spinners (2004-05) while serving as the assistant minor league training coordinator.

Jon was an intern for the GCL Red Sox in 2003, and prior to joining the Red Sox organization was an athletic trainer for the Harlem Globetrotters basketball team.



Kiyoshi Momose, MA, CSCS, Head Strength and Conditioning Coach

Kiyoshi begins his 4th season as Strength and Conditioning Coach for the Red Sox after 15 years (2001-15) in the Pittsburgh Pirates organization in a variety of roles, most recently as Strength and Conditioning Specialist at the major league level. Momose also oversaw the Pirates' strength and conditioning program at their academy in the Dominican Republic. A native of Nagano, Japan, Momose earned his bachelor's degree in physical education from Nippon College of Physical Education and his master's degree in exercise physiology from the University of Central Florida. Momose, who is fluent in Japanese, English, and Spanish, served as strength and conditioning coach for the team of MLB stars that played in the Japan All-Star Series in November 2014. He began his baseball career as an intern in the Tampa Bay Rays minor league system.



Russell Nua, LMT, Massage Therapist

Russell begins his 16th season with the Red Sox as a massage therapist, a position he has held across Major League Baseball for over 20 years. Before joining the Red Sox he worked with the Arizona Diamondbacks. A member of Arizona's 2001 World Championship club, he has also been a part of the Red Sox 2004, 2007, 2013 and 2018 championship teams. Russell lives in Palm Springs, CA with his wife, Georgia, and his son, Jed, and maintains a private practice working with polo players and their horses in the offseason.



Mike Roose, MS, CSCS, Athletic Performance Coordinator/ Major League Strength and Conditioning Coach

Mike begins his 2nd season as Athletic Performance Coordinator/Major League Strength and Conditioning Coach after 2 season as the club's Assistant Strength and Conditioning Coach. He spent 4 seasons as the Red Sox Minor League Strength and Conditioning Coordinator after 2 seasons as a strength and conditioning coach with Triple-A Pawtucket.

Roose started with the organization in 2009 as an intern with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox and graduated from Florida State University with a BS in Exercise Science that same year. Before attending Florida State, he operated in 4 combat tours throughout Iraq and Afghanistan with the United States Air Force.

In 2013, Mike completed his M.S. in Kinesiology from Georgia Southern University.

Sports Medicine Service, Continued



Masai Takahashi, MS, ATC, CSCS, Assistant Athletic Trainer

Masai enters his 13th year as Assistant Athletic Trainer for the Red Sox after formerly serving as Head Athletic Trainer for the Portland Sea Dogs, the Double-A affiliate of the Red Sox in Portland, ME.

Takahashi and his wife, Ayumi, live in Southborough, MA with their sons, Kaisei, Shoei, and Kensei.



Shinichiro Uchikubo, Massage Therapist

Shinichiro enters his 7th season as massage therapist for the team after beginning with the organization in 2013. He worked in the same capacity for the Texas Rangers (2011-12) and the Baltimore Orioles (2010-11). Shinichiro studied acupuncture and moxibustion at Kansai University of Health Sciences and worked as Japan's team trainer for the InterContinental Cup (2010) and the IBAF World Cup (2007), both held in Taiwan.

RED SOX PHYSICIANS



Dr. Eric Berkson



Dr. Brian Busconi



Dr. Ron Dixon



Dr. Jim Januzzi



Dr. Matt Liebman



Dr. Kelly McInnis



Dr. Luke Oh



Dr. Mark Price



Dr. Arun Ramappa



Dr. Edwin Riley



Dr. George Theodore



Dr. Frank Wang

ADDITIONAL SPORTS MEDICINE SERVICE STAFF



Michael Ciansiosi
Sports Science
Coordinator



T.J. Hagan, DC
Chiropractor Consultant



Sean Hazzard, PA
Physician Assistant



Glen Tobias
Team Nutritionist



Elana Webb
Sports Medicine
Administrative Manager

Sports Medicine Service, Continued



Dr. Richard Ginsburg, PhD, Director, Behavioral Health Program

Dr. Richard Ginsburg begins his 5th season as Director, Behavioral Health Program. In addition to his role with the Red Sox, Dr. Ginsburg serves as Co-Director of the Massachusetts General Hospital PACES Institute of Sport Psychology and Director of Psychological Services at the MGH for children Sports Concussion Clinic. He also serves as a staff psychologist of the Newton-Wellesley Hospital Child and Adolescent Psychiatry Program. Dr. Ginsburg is an assistant clinical professor of psychology at Harvard Medical School and MGH where he serves as a clinical psychologist and sport psychology consultant. He is also a consultant for the New England Patriots. A native of Baltimore, MD, Dr. Ginsburg originally joined the Red Sox as a consultant in 2013.



Dr. Laz Gutierrez, PhD, Mental Skills Coordinator

Laz Gutierrez begins his 5th season as Mental Skills Coordinator after spending 2 seasons as the Player Development Programs Coordinator, a position he was named to in December 2012. He previously served as an amateur scout for Southern and Northeast Florida beginning in 2006. Gutierrez also served as Short-A Lowell's pitching coach in 2007 and 2010.

A former left-handed pitcher, he spent 3 seasons in the Detroit and San Diego minor league systems from 1998-2001. He was a 3-year baseball letterman at the University of Miami, where he studied History and International Studies and has his PhD in Performance Psychology.

Laz and his wife, Jeanette, have a son, Matthew, and a daughter, Sophia.



Daniel Abrams
Mental Skills Coordinator



Adan Severino
Mental Skills Coordinator



Paddy Steinfort
Mental Skills Coordinator

BEHAVIORAL HEALTH CONSULTANT DOCTORS



Dr. Mark Blais



Dr. Stephen Durant



2019 RED SOX

IN 4 YEARS WITH THE RED SOX FROM 2015-18, RICK PORCELLO AVERAGED MORE THAN 30 STARTS AND NEARLY 200 INNINGS PER SEASON.

32 MATT BARNES

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-4 • **Weight:** 209
Opening Day Age: 28 • **MLB Service:** 3 years, 110 days
Born: 6/17/1990 in Danbury, CT
Resides: Fort Myers, FL
Acquired: Selected in the 1st round (19th overall) of the 2011 June Draft
Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Career Highlights

Entering the 8th season of his professional career, all in the Red Sox organization.

Has appeared in 231 games at the ML level (2014-18), including 2 starts in 2015...His 229 relief appearances since the start of 2014 rank 1st among BOS pitchers.

Is 1 of 12 pitchers—and 1 of only 4 AL pitchers—to make at least 60 appearances and throw 60.0+ innings in each of the last 3 seasons (2016-18).

From 2016-18, ranked 7th among AL relief pitchers in innings (198.0) and appearances (194), as well as 8th in strikeouts (250).

Held opponents to a .182 AVG and a .529 OPS with RISP from 2016-18 (37-for-203, 1 HR, 77 SO).

Earned 20 wins in relief from 2015-18, 4th-most in the majors in that time.

Held right-handed hitters to a .198 AVG (60-for-303) from 2017-18...Enters 2019 having allowed 0 HR to his last 115 left-handed hitters faced in the regular season (last: Justin Smoak on 9/4/17 vs. TOR).

In 11 career postseason outings, is 2-0 with a 0.87 ERA (1 ER/10.1 IP) and a .167 opponent AVG (6-for-36)... Earned the win in Game 1 of the 2018 World Series.

Threw 3.0 scoreless innings with 2 SO in his ML debut on 9/9/14 at BAL.

Participated in the Red Sox Rookie Development Program prior to the 2014 season.

Selected to the U.S. roster for the 2012 MLB All-Star Futures Game at KC.

Attended the University of Connecticut, where he was the Big East Pitcher of the Year as a junior in 2011.

2018: Posted a career-best 14.01 SO/9.0 IP ratio (96 SO/61.2 IP) over 62 appearances for the Red Sox.

Also set career highs in SO, SO/BF (.362), ERA (3.65), opponent AVG (.204) and OPS (.624), and holds (26).

Among AL relievers, ranked 4th in SO/9.0 IP and holds, 6th in SO/BF, T-6th in SO, and T-9th in wins (6).

Surpassed 60 appearances for the 3rd straight season (2016-18).

Held righties to a .191 AVG (27-for-141), a single-season career best.

Surrendered 0 HR to his 106 lefties faced.

Allowed 0 runs in 47 of 62 appearances (76%).

Stranded 13 of 14 inherited runners (92.9%)...Retired 44 of his 62 first batters faced (71%).

Posted a career-best 13.0-inning scoreless streak over a span of 12 games, 5/10-6/9.

MATT BARNES, 2015-18

Season	IP	ERA	AVG	SO/9.0
2015	43.0	5.44	.311	8.16
2016	66.2	4.05	.248	9.59
2017	69.2	3.88	.224	10.72
2018	61.2	3.65	.204	14.01

In his 11 July outings, averaged 19.0 SO/9.0 IP and posted a 1.46 ERA (12.1 IP, 2 ER, 26 SO).

Earned the win in the Sox' come-from-behind victory in 10 innings on 8/5 vs. NYY, completing a 4-game series sweep...Threw a perfect 10th inning with 1 SO.

Earned the win in the Sox' 105th victory of the season, which tied the franchise record, on 9/21 at CLE.

Ended the season with 6 wins, giving him 13 over the last 2 seasons (2017-18), tied for 3rd most among all ML relievers in that span.

POSTSEASON: Made a team-high 10 postseason appearances, going 2-0 with a 1.04 ERA (1 ER/8.2 IP) and a .103 opponent AVG (3-for-29).

Among the 45 pitchers with 5.0+ IP in the postseason, ranked 3rd in opponent AVG and T-5th in ERA.

9 of his 10 outings were scoreless.

Held opponents to 0-for-10 with RISP...Stranded 7 of 9 inherited runners.

Allowed 0 runs and 0 hits in his first 6 outings, with opponents going 0-for-17 with 4 BB in that time (5.2 IP).

Appeared in each of the Sox' 7 games from Game 4 of the ALDS through Game 1 of the World Series.

Earned the win in Game 2 of the ALCS vs. HOU and in Game 1 of the World Series vs. LAD.

2017: Set career highs in games (70), innings (69.2), and wins (7) in his 2nd full ML season... Averaged 10.72 SO/9.0 IP (83 SO).

Led BOS relievers and ranked among AL relievers in wins (T-4th), IP (10th), games (T-8th), and holds (21; T-8th).

Allowed 0 runs in 51 of his 70 appearances.

Posted a 2.77 ERA (12 ER/39.0 IP) in 37 games at Fenway Park compared to a 5.28 ERA (18 ER/30.2 IP) in 33 games on the road.

Held RHH to a .204 AVG (33-for-162, 51 SO).

Limited opponents to a .211 AVG (12-for-57) with RISP.

Stranded 15 of 18 inherited runners (83%) and retired 53 of 70 first batters faced.

Missed 2 games on the bereavement list (4/6-8).

LOWEST OPPONENT AVG VS. RIGHTIES, 2017-18 (AMERICAN LEAGUE PITCHERS)

Rk.	Pitcher	Club	AVG
1.	Brad Peacock	HOU	.184
2.	Matt Barnes	BOS	.19802
3.	Chris Sale	BOS	.19806
4.	Mike Clevinger	CLE	.19844
5.	Corey Kluber	CLE	.203

*Min. 300 at-bats vs. right-handed hitters

LOWEST OPPONENT OPS WITH RUNNERS IN SCORING POSITION, 2016-18

Rk.	Pitcher	Club	OPS
1.	Raisel Iglesias	CIN	.440
2.	Dellin Betances	NYG	.521
3.	Clayton Kershaw	LAD	.525
4.	Matt Barnes	BOS	.529
5.	Justin Verlander	DET/HOU	.544

*Min. 200 batters faced with RISP

👉 Was ejected from the game on 4/23 at BAL for throwing a pitch in the area of the head of Manny Machado in the 8th inning...Suspended for 4 games by MLB on 4/24...Reinstated on 4/30.

👉 Allowed his 1st HR to a RHH on 8/18 vs. NYY (Todd Frazier)...Had not allowed a HR to the first 146 RHH he faced in 2017 (126 AB).

👉 Placed on 10-day DL with a low back strain on 8/22...Rehabbed with Double-A Portland on 8/29 at Hartford...Reinstated on 9/1.

👉 Recorded his 1st save of the season and 2nd of his ML career in the Sox' 11-inning win on 9/19 at BAL.

2016: Made his 1st career Opening Day roster... Led BOS with 62 appearances and 66.2 relief innings in his 1st full season in the majors.

👉 Allowed 5 ER in 0.0 IP on 8/28 vs. KC, but posted a 3.38 ERA (25 ER/66.2 IP) in his other 61 appearances.

👉 Stranded 38 of 49 inherited runners (77.6%).

👉 Had a 2.93 ERA (14 ER/43.0 IP) in 35 appearances before the All-Star break and a 6.08 ERA (16 ER/23.2 IP) in 27 games after...Posted a 1.13 ERA (1 ER/8.0 IP) over his final 12 appearances of the season (beginning 8/30).

👉 Worked out of a bases-loaded jam with no outs in the 6th inning on 7/20 vs. SF...Threw 3.0 scoreless innings to earn the win in the Sox' 11-7 victory.

👉 Recorded the 1st save of his ML career on 8/9 vs. NYY (0.1 IP)...Came on with the bases loaded and 2 outs in the 9th with the Sox ahead, 5-3, and struck out Mark Teixeira.

POSTSEASON: Made his postseason debut, allowing an unearned run in Game 2 of the ALDS at CLE (1.2 IP).

2015: Appeared in 32 games (2 GS) over 5 stints with the Red Sox...Began the season at Triple-A Pawtucket, making 17 appearances (5 GS).

👉 As a reliever with the Red Sox, was 3-2 with a 4.13 ERA (15 ER/32.2 IP) in 30 games.

👉 Had a 1.93 ERA (3 ER/14.0 IP) over his first 12 relief appearances for BOS, which spanned his first 2 stints with the club.

👉 Made a pair of starts for BOS on 8/17 vs. CLE and 8/22 vs. KC, combining to go 0-2 with a 9.58 ERA (11 ER/10.1 IP)...The outing on 8/17 was his 1st career ML start (27th ML appearance).

👉 Did not appear in any games between BOS or Pawtucket over a 15-day span from 8/23-9/6.

👉 Following his final recall, posted a 0.87 ERA (1 ER/10.1 IP) and a .211 opponent AVG (8-for-38) in 9 appearances...That stretch included a career-best 8.0-inning scoreless streak that spanned 7 games (9/12-28).

👉 Opened the year in the PawSox' starting rotation.

2014: Made his ML debut with BOS after spending the majority of the season at Triple-A Pawtucket, where he was 8-9 with a 3.95 ERA (56 ER/127.2 IP) in 23 games (22 starts).

👉 Participated in his 1st ML Spring Training camp as a non-roster invitee.

👉 Missed the beginning of the season due to right shoulder inflammation...Returned from the DL on 4/25.

👉 Threw 7.0 hitless innings with 2 BB and 10 SO on 8/2 vs. Columbus, a 2-1, 11-inning Pawtucket loss.

👉 In his only appearance for Pawtucket in the Governors' Cup Playoffs, earned the win with 7.0 scoreless innings in Game 2 of the semifinals on 9/4 vs. Syracuse.

👉 Selected to the ML roster on 9/8.

👉 Made his ML debut on 9/9 vs. BAL and threw 3.0 scoreless innings in relief (2 SO)...Marked the longest scoreless outing for a Red Sox pitcher in his ML debut since Vaughn Eshelman in 1995 (6.0 IP).

2013: Spent most of the season with Double-A Portland before making his final regular season start with Triple-A Pawtucket.

👉 Combined to average 11.3 SO/9.0 IP (142 SO/113.1 IP), the 5th-best rate among all minor leaguers with at least 100.0 IP...It was the top mark in that group among pitchers primarily at Double-A or above.

👉 Led the Sea Dogs in SO (135) and starts (24).

👉 Promoted to the PawSox for his last regular season start on 8/29 vs. Syracuse...Fanned 7 in 5.1 scoreless innings to earn the win in his Triple-A debut.

👉 Started 2 playoff games for the PawSox...Threw 5.1 scoreless frames for a no-decision in Game 3 of the Governors' Cup Finals on 9/13, a 2-0 loss vs. Durham.

2012: Went 7-5 with a 2.86 ERA (38 ER/119.2 IP) and 133 SO between Single-A Greenville and High-A Salem in his pro debut.

👉 Led Red Sox minor league qualifiers in ERA and opponent AVG (.225), and also led the system in SO.

👉 Selected as the South Atlantic League Pitcher of the Week for 4/5-15 (0 R, 3 H, 2 BB, 16 SO in 2 GS).

👉 Chosen as the Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month for April (5 GS, 2-0, 0.34 ERA, 1 ER/26.2 IP).

👉 Promoted to Salem on 5/5 and went 5-1 with a 1.37 ERA (7 ER/46.0 IP) and 53 SO over his first 8 starts...Fanned a season-high 12 batters in 6.0 innings in his 1st High-A start on 5/5 at Winston-Salem.

👉 Named Carolina League Pitcher of the Week for 6/4-10 (2 GS, 13.0 IP, 0 R).

👉 Threw 0.2 innings for the U.S. Team in the All-Star Futures Game on 7/8 at KC.

Matt Barnes, Continued

Personal

- Full name is Matthew David Barnes.
- Married his wife, Chelsea, in January 2019.
- Signed by Ray Fagnant (Red Sox).
- Went 11-5 with a 1.93 ERA (26 ER/121.0 IP) in 17 starts as a junior at the University of Connecticut in 2011...Unanimously chosen as Big East Pitcher of the Year and selected to the Big East All-Academic Team.
- Won the Big East pitching Triple Crown in 2011, leading the conference in wins (11), strikeouts (97), and ERA (1.20) during the regular season.
- Pitched for USA Baseball's Collegiate National Team (2010) and for Wareham of the Cape Cod League (2009-10).
- Graduated from Bethel (CT) High School in 2008.

In the Community

- Posed for pictures and signed autographs for fans at Winter Weekend in January 2015, '16, '17, and '19.
- Has been involved in several events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation and BoSox Club, including Picnic in the Park, Casino Night, and Red Sox Destinations.
- Along with Heath Hembree, reached out to a young cancer patient, Axel, with a video of support...As part of the Make-a-Wish foundation, met Axel at Fenway Park in July 2018.

- Has met with Jimmy Fund patients and provided on-field instruction to children as part of Sox Talk.
- Has participated in the Children's Hospital Celebrity Golf Classic in spring training.
- Took part in the Red Sox Holiday Caravan in December 2017, visiting patients at Boston Children's Hospital and the Dana Farber Cancer Institute.
- Visited students at Suffolk and Northeastern Universities and St. Patrick's School in Roxbury as part of the Gift of Sox event in December 2017.
- In January 2016, joined fellow New England natives and major leaguers Chris Iannetta and Ryan O'Rourke in helping the South East New Hampshire Habitat for Humanity build a house for a local veteran and his young family in Rochester, NH.
- In December 2015, hosted the 3rd annual "Matt Barnes and Friends Baseball Clinic for the Children and Community of Newtown," a free youth clinic featuring major league and collegiate players.
- Participated in the 2014 Red Sox Rookie Development Program, visiting Boston Children's Hospital and painting murals at McKinley Middle School with members of the Red Sox Scholars program.

Matt Barnes' Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	Greenville	2-0	0.34	5	5	0	0	0	26.2	12	1	1	0	1	4	42	0	1
	Salem	5-5	3.58	20	20	1	1	0	93.0	85	42	37	6	8	25	91	6	1
2013	Portland	5-10	4.33	24	24	0	0	0	108.0	112	62	52	11	4	46	135	7	0
	Pawtucket	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	3	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0
2014	Pawtucket	8-9	3.95	23	22	0	0	0	127.2	119	60	56	8	3	46	103	6	0
	BOSTON	0-0	4.00	5	0	0	0	0	9.0	11	4	4	1	0	2	8	0	0
2015	Pawtucket	1-1	4.06	17	5	0	0	0	37.2	36	17	17	3	1	22	41	2	1
	BOSTON	3-4	5.44	32	2	0	0	0	43.0	56	28	26	9	2	15	39	4	0
2016	BOSTON	4-3	4.05	62	0	0	0	1	66.2	62	32	30	6	3	31	71	4	0
	BOSTON	7-3	3.88	70	0	0	0	1	69.2	57	31	30	7	1	28	83	3	0
2017	Portland	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
	BOSTON	6-4	3.65	62	0	0	0	0	61.2	47	25	25	5	2	31	96	8	0
Major League Totals		20-14	4.14	231	2	0	0	2	250.0	233	120	115	28	8	107	297	19	0
Minor League Totals		22-25	3.67	91	78	1	1	0	399.1	368	182	163	28	17	146	420	21	3

2011 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 1st-round selection (19th overall) in the June Draft

2017 On disabled list with a low back strain, 8/22-31

Postseason Record

W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2-0	0.87	11	0	0	0	0	10.1	6	2	1	1	0	6	10	2	0

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	BOS vs. CLE	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	
2018	BOS vs. NYY	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	
Division Series Totals		0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	BOS vs. HOU	1-0	2.08	5	0	0	0	0	4.1	1	1	1	1	0	4	4	0	0

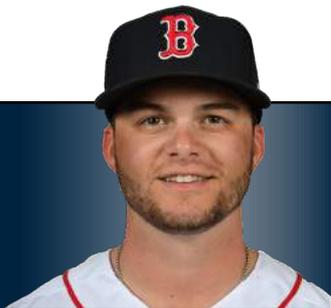
World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	BOS vs. LAD	1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	0

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS PITCHED: 5.1, 8/22/15 vs. KC (start); 3.1, 5/25/15 at MIN (relief); **STRIKEOUTS:** 7, 8/17/15 vs. CLE (start); 5, 3 times, last 6/12/17 vs. PHI (relief); **HITS ALLOWED:** 8, 8/22/15 vs. KC (start); 5, 5/25/15 at MIN (relief); **RUNS ALLOWED:** 6, 8/17/15 vs. CLE (start); 5, 8/28/16 vs. KC (relief); **WALKS ALLOWED:** 3, 8/17/15 vs. CLE (start); 3, 8/13/16 vs. ARI (relief); **HOME RUNS ALLOWED:** 1, 2 times, last 8/22/15 vs. KC (start); 2, 3 times, last 8/28/18 vs. MIA (relief); **EJECTIONS (1):** 4/23/17 at BAL (HP, Andy Fletcher); **SCORELESS STREAK:** 13.0, 5/10-6/9/18

16 OF ANDREW BENINTENDI



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 5-9 • **Weight:** 194
Opening Day Age: 24 • **MLB Service:** 2 years, 62 days
Born: 7/6/1994 in Cincinnati, OH
Resides: Cincinnati, OH
Acquired: Selected in the 1st round (7th overall) of the 2015 June Draft
Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Career Highlights

- 👉 Enters his 3rd full ML season at only 24 years old.
- 👉 Is the Red Sox' earliest ever college player selected in a June Draft (2015, 7th overall)...Made his ML debut on 8/2/16 at SEA, less than 14 months after being drafted.
- 👉 Joins José Ramírez as the only AL players with 75+ runs, 75+ RBI, and a .350+ OBP in each of the last 2 seasons (2017-18).
- 👉 Has hit 15+ HR and stolen 20+ bases in each of the last 2 years...The only other Red Sox players to reach those totals in multiple seasons are Jackie Jensen (2), Ellis Burks (2), Dustin Pedroia (4), and Mookie Betts (4).
- 👉 Is 1 of only 6 Red Sox ever to record at least 100 plate appearances and hit .270+ with a .350+ OBP in each of their first 3 ML seasons, joining Wade Boggs (1982-84), Johnny Pesky (1942, '46-47), Dom DiMaggio (1940-42), Ted Williams (1939-41), and Patsy Dougherty (1902-04).
- 👉 Has made 266 ML starts in LF and 49 in CF...His 22 assists as a left fielder from 2017-18 are tied with Adam Duvall for the most in the majors in that time.
- 👉 Is the only major leaguer ever to record at least 4 hits and score 3+ runs in his 1st career World Series game, accomplishing the feat in 2018 (Game 1 vs. LAD).
- 👉 In Game 4 of the 2018 ALCS at HOU, made a game-ending diving catch in LF with the bases loaded and the Red Sox leading, 8-6...That was recognized by the Associated Press as the Play of the Year across all sports.
- 👉 His .344 AVG with RISP entering 2018 ranks 4th in the majors since at least 1974 (min. 250 AB) behind Yuli Gurriel (.355), Tony Gwynn (.350), and Rod Carew (.347).
- 👉 Finished 2nd in 2017 AL Rookie of the Year voting...Named AL Rookie of the Month for August 2017.
- 👉 Entered the 2017 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 1 prospect in all of baseball.
- 👉 Homered in his 1st career postseason plate appearance (2016 ALDS Game 1 at CLE)...At the time, was the youngest player ever (22 years, 92 days) to hit a post-season HR for the Red Sox (surpassed by Rafael Devers).
- 👉 Following his sophomore season at the University of Arkansas in 2015, was named National Player of the Year by Collegiate Baseball and *Baseball America*.
- 👉 Also won the Dick Howser Trophy as the top Division I player in the country and the Golden Spikes Award as the nation's top amateur player after his 2015 college season.
- 👉 **2018: In his 2nd full ML season, hit .290 (168-for-579) with an .830 OPS, 63 XBH, 103 runs, 87 RBI, and 21 steals in 148 games for the Red Sox.**
- 👉 Played in 3 fewer games than he did in 2017, but scored 19 more runs and hit 15 more doubles...Also saw an increase in AVG (.271-.290) and OPS (.776-.830).

PLAYERS WITH 40+ STEALS, 100+ XBH, AND 150+ RBI IN 2017-18

Player	SB	XBH	RBI
Andrew Benintendi	41	110	177
Mookie Betts	56	156	182
Francisco Lindor	40	163	181
José Ramírez	51	172	188
Mike Trout	46	128	151

- 👉 Ranked 6th in the AL with 103 runs scored...Was 1 of only 19 major leaguers to score 100+ runs, and 1 of 12 to score 100+ runs and record 80+ RBI.
- 👉 Also ranked in the top 20 in the AL in AVG (15th), OBP (12th, .366), OPS (18th), doubles (T-9th, 41), triples (T-8th, 6), RBI (16th), BB (T-11th, 71), and XBH (16th).
- 👉 Was 1 of only 6 major leaguers with 40+ doubles and 20+ steals, joining Mookie Betts, Francisco Lindor, Whit Merrifield, Javier Báez, and Trevor Story.
- 👉 Led BOS with 12 outfield assists, tied with Billy Hamilton and Mitch Haniger for the most in MLB.
- 👉 Against RHP, posted a .305/.387/.490 batting line with 60 BB and 66 SO (131-for-429, 12 HR)...Hit .247 with a .694 OPS vs. LHP (37-for-150, 2 HR).
- 👉 Ranked 14th in the majors in AVG with RISP (.338, 48-for-142)...His .373 AVG with 2 outs and RISP (22-for-59) ranked 11th in the majors.
- 👉 Hit .314 (97-for-309) in 75 games at Fenway Park.
- 👉 In 41 games against teams that qualified for the post-season, hit .335 and slugged .537 (55-for-164, 5 HR).
- 👉 Was batting .218 with a .706 OPS through 4/25 (21 games)...In his final 127 games (beginning 4/26), hit .301 (151-for-501) with an .850 OPS.
- 👉 Hit 1 HR in his first 32 games (123 AB), but 15 HR in his final 116 games (456 AB).
- 👉 Hit 10 HR in 27 games from 5/9-6/7, 2nd-most in the majors in that time behind only J.D. Martinez (12).
- 👉 In 55 games during the 2-month stretch from 5/12-7/11, hit .338 with a 1.016 OPS (71-for-210, 12 HR).
- 👉 Recorded a career-long 18-game on-base streak from 5/26-6/13, during which he hit .375 with a 1.270 OPS (27-for-72, 6 2B, 2 3B, 7 HR, 16 RBI, 17 R).
- 👉 Batted leadoff in 14 consecutive games from 5/27-6/10 while Mookie Betts dealt with an oblique injury...Reached base in each of those games and hit safely in 12 of them, batting .328 with a 1.115 OPS (19-for-58, 5 HR).
- 👉 Hit his 1st career leadoff HR on 6/7 vs. DET.

Andrew Benintendi

Andrew Benintendi, Continued

MOST RUNS SCORED IN A SINGLE POSTSEASON, RED SOX HISTORY

Rk.	Player	Season	R
T1.	David Ortiz	2007	16
T1.	Kevin Youkilis	2007	16
3.	Andrew Benintendi	2018	15

👉 On 7/7 at KC, went 2-for-2 with a career-high 4 BB, a double, and a HR...It had been 15 years since a Red Sox player reached base 6 times in a 9-inning game (last: Mo Vaughn on 5/29/93 vs. TEX).

👉 The only other Red Sox to have at least 1908 to record 4+ BB and 2+ XBH in a game are David Ortiz (7/7/07 at DET, 13 inn.) and Dwight Evans (5/15/82 at KC, 9 inn.).

👉 Recorded multiple hits in 6 consecutive games from 7/6-11, the longest streak of his career.

👉 Finished 2nd behind SEA's Jean Segura in the All-Star Final Vote.

👉 Recorded a 10-game hit streak from 7/31-8/11.

👉 On 8/5 vs. NYY, helped the Red Sox complete a 4-game sweep of the Yankees by delivering a walk-off RBI single in the 10th inning.

👉 Hit safely in 27 of 33 games from 7/31-9/11...In 6 games from 9/3-11, went 11-for-28 (.393).

👉 Recorded multiple hits in each of his final 4 games of the season from 9/24-29 (9-for-18).

POSTSEASON: Appeared in each of the Red Sox' 14 postseason games and started 13 of them, batting .268 (15-for-56)...Led all players with 15 runs scored.

👉 Became the 15th player to score 15+ runs in a single postseason, the 1st since Ben Zobrist (15 in 2015).

👉 In Game 4 of the ALCS at HOU, made a game-ending diving catch in LF with the bases loaded and the Red Sox leading, 8-6...That was recognized by the Associated Press as the Play of the Year across all sports.

👉 In Game 1 of the World Series vs. LAD, went 4-for-5 with a double, an RBI, and 3 runs scored...Became the 1st player ever to record at least 4 hits and score 3+ runs in his 1st career World Series game.

👉 The only other Red Sox to record 4+ hits in a World Series game are Jacoby Ellsbury (4-for-5, 2007 Game 3 at COL) and Wally Moses (4-for-5, 1946 Game 4 vs. STL).

2017: In his 1st full ML season, hit .271 (155-for-573) with a .352 OBP, 20 HR, 20 SB, and 90 RBI in 151 games (143 starts).

👉 Made his 1st career Opening Day roster less than 2 years after being selected in the 2015 June Draft.

👉 Ranked among the Sox' top 3 leaders in RBI (2nd), hits (3rd), BB (2nd, 70), SB (2nd), and runs (3rd, 84).

👉 Finished 2nd in BBWAA AL Rookie of the Year voting after receiving 23 2nd-place votes and 6 3rd-place votes for a total of 75 points (1st-Judge, 150 points).

👉 Earned the Harry Agganis Memorial Award (Red Sox Rookie of the Year) from the Boston Baseball Writers.

👉 Named 1 of 3 OF on the Topps All-Star Rookie Team.

👉 Led ML rookies in steals and ranked among rookie leaders in hits (3rd), runs (3rd), RBI (T-3rd), doubles (T-3rd, 26), BB (2nd), and times on base (2nd, 231).

RED SOX TO HOMER IN 1ST CAREER POSTSEASON PLATE APPEARANCE

Player	Game
Jose Santiago	1967 WS-G1
Todd Walker	2003 DS-G1
Andrew Benintendi	2016 DS-G1

👉 Joined Ellis Burks (1987) and Nomar Garciaparra (1997) as the only BOS rookies ever with 20+ HR and 20+ SB in a season...The last rookies to do that were Mike Trout (2012), Chris Young (2007), and Carlos Beltrán (1999).

👉 Prior to Benintendi, the last BOS rookies with 90+ RBI in a season were Nomar Garciaparra (98 in 1997), Fred Lynn (105 in 1975), and Jim Rice (102 in 1975).

👉 His 70 BB were the most by a Sox rookie since Joe Foy in 1966 (91).

👉 Had 11 OF assists (all in LF), the most among rookie OF and most among American League LF...It was also the most by a BOS rookie LF since Carl Yastrzemski (11 in 1961).

👉 Recorded a pair of 5-hit games (4/23 at BAL, 7/4 at TEX), becoming the 1st Red Sox rookie ever with 5+ hits in a game multiple times in a season (source: Elias)...Reached base 5+ times in 4 games.

👉 Had 3 multi-HR games (6/4 at BAL, 7/4 at TEX, 8/12 at NYY)...The only other Red Sox in the last 50 years (1968-2017) with 3+ multi-HR games in a season before turning 24 are Mookie Betts (5 in 2016) and Jim Rice (3 in 1976).

👉 Recorded 2 games with 2+ HR and 6+ RBI (7/4 at TEX, 8/12 at NYY)...According to Elias, became only the 5th player ever—and 1st Red Sox—with 2 such games in a rookie season, joining Hal Trosky (1934), Rudy York (1937), Cody Ross (2006), and Max Kepler (2016).

👉 Among AL batters (min. 100 AB), ranked 5th in AVG with RISP (.351, 47-for-134) and 2nd in OBP with RISP (.460).

👉 Delivered 2 walk-off RBI and had 4 game-winning RBI in extra innings (6/13 vs. PHI, 7/3 at TEX, 8/13 at NYY, 9/18 at BAL)...According to Elias, the last Red Sox player with 4+ game-winning RBI in extra innings in a single season was Clyde Vollmer in 1951 (also 4).

👉 Hit 5 HR at Yankee Stadium, breaking a 112-year-old single-season record for the most HR by a rookie against the Yankees on the road (source: Elias); STL's George Stone held the previous record (4 at Hilltop Park in 1905).

👉 Tied Jim Rice (1983) for the most HR by a Red Sox player vs. NYY on the road in a season (source: Elias).

👉 Began the season ranked No. 1 in *Baseball America's* Top 100 Prospects list.

👉 Also entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as the best hitter for average, best athlete, best defensive outfielder, and as having the best strike zone discipline in the Red Sox organization.

👉 At 22 years and 271 days old, became the Red Sox' youngest Opening Day starter in LF since Carl Yastrzemski in 1962 (22 years, 231 days).

👉 Had a HR and 3 RBI on 4/3 vs. PIT, becoming the youngest Red Sox ever with 3+ RBI on Opening Day...He also became the youngest Sox player to hit a HR in a season opener at Fenway Park (previous: Bobby Doerr in 1941).

RED SOX ROOKIES WITH 20 HR/20 SB IN A SEASON

Player	Season
Ellis Burks	1987 (20 HR, 27 SB)
Nomar Garciaparra	1997 (30 HR, 22 SB)
Andrew Benintendi	2017 (20 HR, 20 SB)

👉 Went 5-for-5 on 4/23 at BAL...According to Elias, became the youngest Red Sox player ever to go 5-for-5 or better in a game (previous: Babe Ruth on 5/9/1918)...That mark was surpassed by Rafael Devers on 6/30/18 at NYY.

👉 Posted a .333/.392/.478 line in April (30-for-90, 15 R)...In the last 40 years (1978-2017), the only other AL rookies to finish April with 30+ hits, 15+ runs, and a .333+ AVG are Ichiro Suzuki (2001) and Austin Jackson (2010).

👉 Hit .352 (32-for-91) in a 25-game span from 6/4-7/4...Had a career-best 17-game on-base streak from 6/18-7/8.

👉 Recorded his 1st career multi-homer game on 6/4 at BAL...Hit 4 HR in 7 games from 6/4-12.

👉 Recorded his 1st career walk-off RBI on 6/13 vs. PHI, a 12th-inning single in a 4-3 Sox win.

👉 Recorded 4 OF assists in a 10-game span from 6/12-23.

👉 Broke a 5-5 tie with a 2-RBI double in the 11th inning of the Sox' 7-5 win at TEX on 7/3...Was the 1st Sox rookie with multiple extra-inning, game-winning RBI before August since Nomar Garciaparra in 1997 (source: Elias).

👉 On 7/4 at TEX, went 5-for-5 with 2 HR, 2B, 6 RBI, and 4 R...According to Elias, the only other rookie ever to go 5-for-5 or better with 2+ HR and 6+ RBI in a game was Kevin Seitzer for the 1987 Royals.

👉 On 7/14 vs. NYY, drew a game-ending, bases-loaded walk in the 9th inning of a 5-4 win...It marked the Sox' 1st walk-off walk since 9/23/00 vs. BAL (Trot Nixon, 10th inn.), and their 1st vs. NYY since 8/7/56 (Ted Williams, 11th inn.).

👉 Named AL Rookie of the Month for August, becoming the 1st Red Sox to earn the honor since José Iglesias in June 2013...In 26 games that month, posted a .333/.420/.559 batting line (34-for-102, 6 HR, 5 2B, 19 RBI, 18 R, 9 SB).

👉 Recorded a career-best 11-game hitting streak from 8/5-18 (17-for-43, 5 HR, .395 AVG).

👉 Totaled 3 HR and 9 RBI at NYY from 8/11-13...Marked the most RBI by a Red Sox player in a 3-game series at NYY since RBI became an official stat in 1920 (source: ESPN Stats & Info).

👉 Went 2-for-5 with a pair of 3-run HR on 8/12 at NYY, becoming the 1st rookie ever with 2+ HR and 6+ RBI in a Red Sox-Yankees game (source: Elias)...Also became the 1st Red Sox player age 23 or younger to record 6+ RBI vs. NYY since RBI became an official stat in 1920.

👉 On 8/13 at NYY, drove in the winning run with a 10th-inning, bases-loaded single (W, 3-2).

👉 Hit his 1st career pinch-hit HR on 9/25 vs. TOR (8th inn.).

POSTSEASON: Started each of the Sox' 4 ALDS games in LF...In Game 4 at Fenway Park, gave the Sox a 3-2 lead with a 2-run HR off Justin Verlander in the 5th inning...It is 1 of only 12 HR that turned a deficit into a lead in Red Sox postseason history.

RED SOX TO RECORD 1ST CAREER HR AND 1ST CAREER TRIPLE IN SAME GAME

Player	Game
Rico Petrocelli	6/20/65 at CWS
Dwight Evans	9/20/72 vs. BAL
Andrew Benintendi	8/21/16 at DET

Source: Elias Sports Bureau

2016: Made his ML debut despite having never played a game at the Triple-A level...Appeared in 34 games with BOS (30 starts).

👉 Among the 36 AL rookies with at least 100 PA, ranked 5th in AVG (.295) and 4th in OPS (.835).

👉 Reached base in 25 of his 30 ML starts...14 of his 31 hits went for extra bases, including 13 of his final 22.

👉 Also hit .312 (116-for-372) with a .910 OPS in 97 games between High-A Salem and Double-A Portland.

👉 Earned the Greg Montalbano Minor League Player of the Year award from the Boston Baseball Writers.

👉 After the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the Sox' No. 1 prospect, as well as the organization's best hitter for average and as having the best strike zone discipline.

👉 Also named to the *Baseball America* Minor League All-Star Second Team following the season.

👉 Recorded a 23-game hitting streak from 4/10-5/6, tied for the longest in Salem history (also Art Howe, 1971 Salem Rebels)...During the streak, hit .391 (36-for-92).

👉 Named Carolina League Player of the Week on 5/2.

👉 Promoted to Portland on 5/16...In his last 43 games with the Sea Dogs (6/10-7/31), posted a .340/.408/.629 batting line (54-for-159, 14 2B, 4 3B, 8 HR).

👉 Went 4-for-5 with 2 HR, 2 2B, and 5 RBI on 7/31 at Binghamton, his final minor league game.

👉 Named Eastern League Player of the Week on 8/1.

👉 Selected to the ML roster on 8/2...At the time of his call-up, his 12 triples were tied for the minor league lead and his 76 RBI led all Red Sox farmhands.

👉 Made his ML debut on 8/2 at SEA (0-for-2)...Entered as a pinch-hitter in the 7th inning and grounded out...Remained in the game in LF and struck out in the 9th.

👉 Made his 1st ML start the following day (8/3 at SEA)...Started in LF and went 2-for-3...Recorded his 1st ML hit in the 3rd inning, a single to LF off Hisashi Iwakuma...Also singled to RF in the 8th inning.

👉 Recorded 3 hits in consecutive games on 8/7 at LAD (3-for-4, R, 2 RBI) and 8/9 vs. NYY (3-for-3, 2B, 2 R, RBI).

👉 Recorded his 1st ML triple on 8/21 at DET in the 6th inning and added his 1st career HR in the 7th...According to Elias, the only other Red Sox ever to record their 1st triple and 1st HR in the same game are Dwight Evans (9/20/72 vs. BAL) and Rico Petrocelli (6/20/65 at CWS).

👉 At only 22 years old, became the youngest Red Sox player with a HR and a triple in the same game since Dwight Evans on 9/20/72 (20 years old).

👉 Robbed Steven Souza Jr. of a 2-run HR in LF in the 8th inning on 8/22 at TB, preserving the Sox' 3-0 lead...Had started the game in CF before moving to LF in the 8th.

Andrew Benintendi, Continued

ONE OF A KIND

According to Elias, Benintendi is the only Red Sox rookie ever to:

- 🔴 Collect 5+ hits in a game multiple times in a season.
- 🔴 Go 5-for-5 or better with 2+ HR and 6+ RBI in a game.
- 🔴 Have multiple games with 2+ HR and 6+ RBI in a season.
- 🔴 Record 2+ HR and 6+ RBI in a game vs. NYY.
- 🔴 Hit 5 or more HR vs. NYY on the road in a season.

🔴 Removed from the game on 8/24 at TB after injuring his knee while running the bases...Placed on the 15-day DL the following day with a left knee sprain.

🔴 Reinstated from the DL on 9/13 and appeared in 13 more games (11 starts) for the Red Sox.

POSTSEASON: Started each of the Red Sox' 3 ALDS games in LF.

🔴 Led off the 3rd inning of Game 1 with a HR, becoming the youngest player ever (22 years, 92 days old) to hit a postseason HR for the Red Sox (previous: Reggie Smith, 22 years, 188 days; since surpassed by Rafael Devers).

2015: Made professional debut, combining with Short-A Lowell (35 G) and Single-A Greenville (19 G) to hit .313 (62-for-198) with a .972 OPS.

🔴 Following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 3 prospect in the Red Sox organization and the No. 1 prospect in the New York-Penn League.

🔴 Also rated by *Baseball America* as the best defensive OF and as having the best strike zone discipline in the Sox' system.

🔴 Named a Short-Season All-Star by *Baseball America*.

🔴 Hit .221 in his first 20 games through 7/29, but posted a .362 AVG/.433 OBP/.615 SLG in his final 34 games (47-for-130, 6 2B, 3 3B, 7 HR).

🔴 Made his pro debut with Lowell on 7/3 at Connecticut, going 2-for-4 and scoring the winning run in the 9th inning of a 2-1 Spinners victory.

🔴 Hit his 1st pro HR the following day at Tri-City, scoring the winning run again on a 2-run shot in the 3rd inning.

🔴 Named NYPL Player of the Week on 8/17 after batting .407 (11-for-27, 3 HR) in his final 7 games with Lowell...Recorded his 1st multi-homer game on 8/11 at Tri-City.

🔴 Transferred to Greenville on 8/17 and reached base in 18 of 19 games with the Drive...Hit 2 HR in his 2nd game with Greenville on 8/19 at Greensboro.

🔴 Hit his 1st professional walk-off HR on 9/3 vs. Savannah, a 2-run shot in the 9th inning of a 6-5 win.

🔴 Named Red Sox Minor League Hitter of the Month for August/September, posting a .359/.430/.602 batting line in that time (33 G, 46-for-128, 6 2B, 2 3B, 7 HR).

Personal

- 🔴 Full name is Andrew Sebastian Benintendi.
- 🔴 Signed by Chris Mears (Red Sox).
- 🔴 Became the Red Sox' earliest ever college player selected in a June Draft (7th overall in 2015).

OUT AT THE PLATE

Andrew Benintendi has assisted on an out at home 9 times since the start of 2017...7 of those prevented the tying or go-ahead run from scoring:

Game	Inning	Score
6/13/17 vs. PHI	Top 8	tied 3-3
6/18/17 at HOU	Bot 8	leading 6-5
9/19/17 at BAL	Bot 3	tied 0-0
4/3/18 at MIA	Bot 11	tied 2-2
5/8/18 at NYY	Bot 7	trailing 2-3
5/13/18 at TOR	Bot 7	leading 4-3
6/5/18 vs. DET	Top 1	tied 0-0
7/23/18 at BAL	Bot 3	leading 1-0
9/5/18 at ATL	Bot 4	trailing 1-2

🔴 Played baseball for 2 seasons at the University of Arkansas, leading the Razorbacks to a College World Series berth in 2015...Became the 3rd-highest draft pick in school history.

🔴 Rated by *Baseball America* as the best collegiate pure hitter available in the 2015 June Draft.

🔴 Led Division I in HR (20) and ranked 3rd in SLG (.717) in 2015...Won the Dick Howser Trophy as the top D1 baseball player in the country and the Golden Spikes Award as the nation's top amateur player...Also named National Player of the Year by *Baseball America*.

🔴 Named 2015 SEC Player of the Year after leading the conference in AVG (.376), OBP (.488), SLG, HR, and BB (50)...Became the 1st Arkansas player ever to win SEC Player of the Year and National Player of the Year honors.

🔴 Became the 3rd player in the 81-year history of the SEC to lead the league in HR and AVG (also Rafael Palmeiro in 1984 and Jeff Abbott in 1994).

🔴 Named 2014-15 Roy F. Kramer SEC Male Athlete of the Year by a vote of the league's athletics directors.

🔴 As a senior in 2013 at Madeira (OH) High School, was named ACBA/Rawlings National High School Player of the Year, Gatorade Ohio Baseball Player of the Year, and a First Team All-American after batting .564 with 12 HR, 57 RBI, and 38 SB...Graduated with the Ohio high school career record in runs scored (199).

🔴 Selected by the Cincinnati Reds in the 31st round of the 2013 June Draft, but did not sign.

🔴 Also played basketball in high school, earning 2011-12 Division III Co-Player of the Year honors from the *Cincinnati Enquirer* after setting school records in points in a career (1,753) and season (638), career 3-pointers (180), and points per game in a season (25.5).

In the Community

🔴 Participated in Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2017, '18, and '19, signing autographs, posing for pictures with fans, and taking part in panel discussions.

🔴 Has taken part in several meet-and-greet events, including with Jimmy Fund patients and with groups as part of auction items.

🔴 Has played in the Children's Hospital Celebrity Golf Classic during spring training.

🔴 Has participated in events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation and the BoSox Club, including Casino Night and Picnic in the Park.

Andrew Benintendi, Continued

Andrew Benintendi's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2015	Lowell	.290	35	124	19	36	2	4	7	15	1	2	1	25	15	7	1	.408	.540	.948
	Greenville	.351	19	74	17	26	5	0	4	16	0	1	1	10	9	3	2	.430	.581	1.011
2016	Salem	.341	34	135	30	46	13	7	1	32	0	2	3	15	9	8	2	.413	.563	.976
	Portland	.295	63	237	40	70	18	5	8	44	0	2	0	24	30	8	7	.357	.515	.872
2017	BOSTON	.295	34	105	16	31	11	1	2	14	1	1	1	10	25	1	0	.359	.476	.835
	BOSTON	.271	151	573	84	155	26	1	20	90	1	8	6	70	112	20	5	.352	.424	.776
2018	BOSTON	.290	148	579	103	168	41	6	16	87	2	7	2	71	106	21	3	.366	.465	.830
Major League Totals		.282	333	1257	203	354	78	8	38	191	4	16	9	151	243	42	8	.359	.447	.806
Minor League Totals		.312	151	570	106	178	38	16	20	107	1	7	5	74	63	26	12	.392	.540	.932

2013 Selected by the Cincinnati Reds in the 31st round of the June Draft (did not sign)

2015 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 1st-round selection (7th overall) in the June Draft

2016 On disabled list with a left knee sprain, 8/25-9/12

Postseason Record

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
.272	21	81	18	22	5	0	2	9	0	0	1	5	17	2	0	.322	.407	.729

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	BOS vs. CLE	.333	3	9	1	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	.778	1.111
2017	BOS vs. HOU	.250	4	16	2	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	.294	.438	.732
2018	BOS vs. NYY	.286	4	14	5	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	3	3	2	0	.444	.357	.802
Division Series Totals		.282	11	39	8	11	2	0	2	7	0	0	1	4	7	2	0	.364	.487	.851

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	BOS vs. HOU	.208	5	24	4	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	.208	.292	.500

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	BOS vs. LAD	.333	5	18	6	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	.368	.389	.757

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
OF	.983	326	315	553	23	10	586	3

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 5, 2 times, last 7/4/17 at TEX; **DOUBLES:** 2, 7 times, last 8/8/18 at TOR; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 3 times, last 8/12/17 at NYY; **RBI:** 6, 2 times, last 8/12/17 at NYY; **RUNS SCORED:** 4, 2 times, last 7/7/18 at KC; **WALKS:** 4, 7/7/18 at KC; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 2 times, last 7/2/18 at WSH; **STOLEN BASES:** 2, 3 times, last 4/25/18 at TOR; **HITTING STREAK:** 11, 8/5-18/17; **EJECTIONS:** None

Home Run Notes

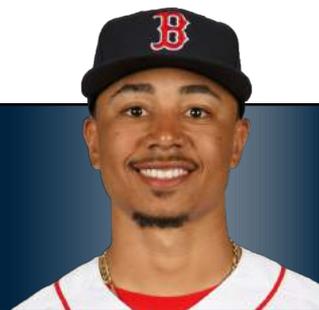
MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (3): 2-HOME RUN GAMES (3): 6/4/17 at BAL; 7/4/17 at TEX; 8/12/17 at NYY; **LEADOFF HOME RUNS (1):** 6/7/18 vs. DET off Matthew Boyd; **GRAND SLAMS (0);** **PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (1):** 9/25/17 vs. TOR off Dominic Leone; **EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (0);** **GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0);** **INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)**



In Game 4 of the 2018 ALCS, Andrew made a game-ending diving catch in LF with the bases loaded and the Red Sox leading, 8-6. It was recognized by the Associated Press as the Play of the Year across all sports.

Andrew
Benintendi

50 MOOKIE BETTS OF



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-9 • **Weight:** 175

Opening Day Age: 26 • **MLB Service:** 4 years, 70 days

Born: 10/7/1992 in Nashville, TN

Resides: Brentwood, TN

Acquired: Selected in the 5th round of the 2011 June Draft

Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Career Highlights

👉 Enters his 9th professional season...Made his ML debut in 2014, appearing in 52 games for BOS despite having never played above High-A prior to the season.

👉 According to Baseball-Reference, has led the Red Sox in WAR in each of his 4 full ML seasons (6.0 in 2015, 9.5 in 2016, 6.4 in 2017, 10.9 in 2018).

👉 Won the 2018 AL MVP after finishing 6th in 2017, 2nd in 2016, and 19th in 2015.

👉 Has started for the AL in each of the last 3 All-Star Games (2016-RF, 2017-CF, 2018-RF).

👉 Won Rawlings AL Gold Glove Awards as a RF in 2016, 2017, and 2018...Converted to an outfielder during the 2014 season after beginning his pro career at 2B.

👉 Also won Fielding Bible Awards in 2016, 2017, and 2018 as the majors' top defensive RF.

👉 Earned Louisville Slugger Silver Slugger Awards in 2016 and 2018.

👉 Earned the Boston Baseball Writers' Thomas A. Yawkey Memorial Award (Red Sox MVP) in 2016, 2017, and 2018...Also won their 2015 Jackie Jensen Hustle Award for spirit & determination.

👉 Since the start of his first full season (2015), leads the majors in doubles (177) and leads the AL in runs (444).

👉 Recorded 83 defensive runs saved from 2016-18, more than any other player at any position (source: FanGraphs).

👉 Has hit 3 HR in a game 4 times, the most such games in Red Sox history and the most in MLB since the start of 2016...Is the only Red Sox player ever to hit 3 HR in a game as a leadoff hitter (5/31/16 at BAL) (source: Elias).

👉 Hit for the cycle on 8/9/18 at TOR.

👉 Is the only major leaguer with 40+ doubles in each of the last 4 seasons...The only other Red Sox player to hit 40+ doubles in 4 straight years is Wade Boggs (1985-91).

👉 Is the only Red Sox player ever to record 20+ HR and 20+ steals in as many as 3 seasons (2016-18)...In 2018, joined Jacoby Ellsbury as the only Red Sox ever with 30+ HR and 30+ steals in a season.

👉 Already holds Red Sox career records for most HR as a leadoff hitter (89), most leadoff HR (16), and most multi-HR games as a leadoff hitter (10).

👉 His 8 RBI on 7/2/17 at TOR set a Red Sox record (and tied the MLB mark) for single-game RBI as a leadoff hitter.

👉 Is the only player since RBI became an official stat in 1920 to record 4+ hits, 2+ HR, and 8+ RBI in a game multiple times (8/14/16 vs. ARI, 7/2/17 at TOR).

👉 Went 129 regular-season plate appearances without a strikeout from 9/12/16-4/19/17.

ONE OF A KIND

👉 Is the only AL player ever to win the World Series and earn MVP, Gold Glove, and Silver Slugger awards in a single season (the only NL player ever to do that is Mike Schmidt in 1980).

👉 Is the only player in MLB history to steal 20+ bases and hit 40+ doubles in 4 consecutive seasons.

👉 Is the only major leaguer ever to win a batting title for either league in a season in which he also hit 30+ HR and stole 30+ bases.*

👉 Is the only player in ML history to homer in both the 1st and 2nd inning in consecutive games.*

👉 Is the only player in ML history to hit 5 HR in a 2-game span as a leadoff hitter.*

👉 Bowled a perfect 300 at the 2017 World Series of Bowling on 11/12/17.

*Source: Elias Sports Bureau

👉 His 214 hits in 2016 are the most ever for a right-handed Red Sox hitter in a single season.

👉 In 2016, hit 5 HR from 5/31-6/1 at BAL, tying the ML record for HR in a 2-game span.

👉 Named AL Player of the Month for July 2016 and is a 3-time AL Player of the Week (6/22/16, 5/15/17, 7/3/17).

👉 Named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Year in 2013 and 2014...Reached base in 71 straight minor league games (playoffs included) from 8/2/13-5/16/14.

2018: Earned the BBWAA's American League MVP Award...Also earned Rawlings Gold Glove and Louisville Slugger Silver Slugger Awards.

👉 In his 4th full ML season, hit .346 (180-for-520) with 42 2B, 5 3B, 32 HR, 129 runs, 80 RBI, 30 steals, a .438 OBP, .640 SLG, and 1.078 OPS.

👉 According to Baseball-Reference, led the majors in WAR (10.9), the highest mark for any position player since Barry Bonds in 2002 (11.8).

👉 Also led the majors in AVG and SLG and ranked 2nd in OBP, OPS, and XBH (84)...Tied for the ML lead in runs scored with Francisco Lindor, who played in 22 more games than Betts did.

👉 Tabbed AL Outstanding Player by the MLBPA.

👉 Named the overall Heart and Hustle Award winner by the MLB Players Alumni Association...The award is given annually to an active player who demonstrates a passion for the game of baseball and best embodies the values, spirit and tradition of the game.

MOST SINGLE-SEASON WINS ABOVE REPLACEMENT, RED SOX POSITION PLAYERS

Player	Year	WAR
Carl Yastrzemski	1967	12.5
Mookie Betts	2018	10.9
Ted Williams	1946	10.9

HIGHEST SINGLE-SEASON WAR FOR POSITION PLAYERS, PRIOR TO TURNING 26

Player	Year	WAR
Babe Ruth	1920	11.9
Lou Gehrig	1927	11.8
Mickey Mantle	1956	11.3
Mickey Mantle	1957	11.3
Mookie Betts	2018	10.9

*According to Baseball-Reference

POSITION PLAYERS WITH AT LEAST 10.9 WAR IN A SEASON

Player	Years
Mookie Betts	2018
Barry Bonds	2001-02
Cal Ripken Jr.	1991
Joe Morgan	1975
Carl Yastrzemski	1967
Willie Mays	1964-65
Mickey Mantle	1956-57
Stan Musial	1948
Ted Williams	1946
Babe Ruth	1920-21, '23-24, '26-27
Lou Gehrig	1927
Rogers Hornsby	1921, '24
Ty Cobb	1917
Honus Wagner	1908

*According to Baseball-Reference

👉 Is the 1st Red Sox player to win the AL batting title since Bill Mueller in 2003 (.326), and the 1st to lead the majors in AVG since Wade Boggs in 1988 (.366).

👉 Is the only major leaguer ever to win a batting title for either league in a season in which he also hit 30+ HR and stole 30+ bases (source: Elias).

👉 Is the 1st Red Sox player to lead the majors in both AVG and SLG since Ted Williams in 1957 (.388/.731).

👉 Became the 3rd Red Sox player to hit .340+ with 80+ XBH, joining Ted Williams (4 times) and Jimmie Foxx (1938).

👉 Is the only player in MLB history to steal 20+ bases and hit 40+ doubles in 4 consecutive seasons (source: Elias).

👉 His 129 runs scored were the most by a Red Sox player since Dom DiMaggio in 1950 (131).

👉 Was the only AL player in 2018 to hit for the cycle, and the only major leaguer to hit 3+ HR in multiple games.

👉 Recorded 5 OF assists and committed 1 error... According to FanGraphs, ranked T-4th among players at any position with 20 defensive runs saved.

👉 Reached base 4+ times in an MLB-high 20 games.

👉 His 7 games with 3+ XBH were the most by a player in a single season since at least 1908.

👉 Became only the 2nd Red Sox player ever to hit 40+ doubles in 4 straight years, joining Wade Boggs (7 straight years, 1985-91).

👉 Scored 100+ runs for the 3rd consecutive season, joining Ted Williams (1939-42) as the only Red Sox ever to record three 100-run seasons before turning 26.

👉 Became the 4th Red Sox player ever to record three 20-HR seasons before turning 26, joining Tony Conigliaro, Jim Rice, and Ted Williams.

👉 Became the youngest player to reach 100+ HR and 100+ steals with the Red Sox...The only other players to hit 100+ HR with the Sox before turning 26 are Tony Conigliaro (160), Jim Rice (133), and Ted Williams (127).

👉 Has hit 89 HR as a leadoff hitter, passing Johnny Pesky (69) for the most in Red Sox history...Also extended his franchise records for most leadoff HR (16) and most multi-HR games as a leadoff hitter (10).

👉 Was hitless in his first 16 spring training at-bats, then 17-for-36 (.472) with 3 HR in his final 13 ST games.

👉 On 4/10 vs. NYY, reached base in all 5 PA, scored a career-high 5 runs, hit his 3rd career grand slam, and doubled twice...Since RBI became an official stat in 1920, Betts is the only Red Sox player with 4+ hits, 4+ runs, and 4+ RBI in a game vs. NYY (source: ESPN Stats & Info).

👉 Also became the 1st Red Sox player ever to score 5+ runs in a game vs. NYY.

👉 Scored at least 1 run in 8 straight games from 4/1-11, his longest career streak until he broke that in July.

👉 From 4/17-5/4, hit 11 HR in only 14 games...According to Elias, he is the only Red Sox player ever to homer 11 times in a span of 14 games or fewer.

👉 Hit 3 HR on 4/17 at LAA, his 3rd career 3-HR game.

👉 Hit 3 leadoff HR in April (4/17 at LAA, 4/19 at LAA, and 4/25 at TOR)...He is the only Red Sox player ever to hit as many as 3 leadoff HR before May 1.

👉 Betts and Dwight Evans (3 in September 1985) are the only BOS players ever to hit 3+ leadoff HR in any calendar month (Betts also hit 3 leadoff HR in July 2016).

👉 Scored 29 runs in March/April, tied with ATL's Ozzie Albies for the ML lead...According to Elias, the only other players since 1900 to score 29+ runs before 5/1 are Bryce Harper (32 in 2017) and Larry Walker (29 in 1997).

BETTS HITS FOR THE CYCLE

On 8/9/18 at TOR, Mookie Betts became the 1st player in 2018 to hit for the cycle and the 21st Red Sox player to accomplish the feat...It was the 22nd cycle in Red Sox history, the 1st since Brock Holt on 6/16/15 vs. ATL and the 1st on the road since Scott Cooper on 4/12/94 at KC...Betts became the 3rd Red Sox player to hit for the cycle out of the leadoff spot, joining Holt in 2015 and Leon Culberson on 7/3/43 at CLE...Betts singled in the 1st inning, tripled in the 2nd, doubled in the 4th, and homered in the 9th...He became the 7th Red Sox player to complete a cycle with a HR in his final plate appearance (last: Dwight Evans in 1984).

Mookie Betts, Continued

MOKIE BETTS' STATISTICS, 2015-18

Stat	AL Rank
444 runs	1st (2nd in MLB)
302 XBH	1st (2nd in MLB)
177 doubles	1st (1st in MLB)
1,266 total bases	1st (4th in MLB)
734 hits	2nd (3rd in MLB)

👉 Homered in 3 straight games for the 1st time in his career from 5/2-4 (5 HR total).

👉 On 5/2 vs. KC, went 4-for-4 with 3 HR...It was his 4th career 3-HR game, passing Ted Williams for the most such games in Red Sox history.

👉 Hit his 70th career HR as a leadoff hitter on 5/4 at TEX, passing Dom DiMaggio for the most in Red Sox history...Betts reached the mark in 355 games as a lead-off hitter; DiMaggio hit 69 leadoff HR in 1,038 games.

👉 Tied the modern MLB record for fewest games needed to reach 25 XBH in a season (28 games) (source: Elias).

👉 His 13th HR of the season on 5/4 tied Fred Lynn (1979) for the most HR in the Red Sox' first 32 games of a season.

👉 Scored 42 runs in the Sox' first 40 games, the most ever by a BOS player through 40 team games.

👉 Reached 10+ HR and 10+ stolen bases in the Sox' 44th game (5/17 vs. BAL), becoming the 2nd-fastest Red Sox player to reach those totals in a season (source: Elias)... Carl Yastrzemski did so in 33 team games in 1970.

👉 Placed on the 10-day disabled list with a left abdominal strain on 6/1 (retro to 5/29)...Missed 12 games before being reinstated on 6/11.

👉 Recorded a season-best 24-game on-base streak from 6/26-7/24, during which he hit .381 (37-for-97)... Hit safely in 12 straight games from 7/2-14.

👉 Had multiple hits in 6 straight games from 7/9-14, the longest streak of his career.

👉 Scored at least 1 run in 9 straight games from 7/6-14 (13 R total), the longest such streak of his career.

👉 Reached base 4 times in consecutive games on 7/13-14 vs. TOR, his 1st time ever doing so...Hit 2 triples on 7/13.

👉 Led MLB with a .359 AVG at the All-Star break.

👉 Started MLB's 89th All-Star Game in RF on 7/17 at Nationals Park...Batted leadoff and went 0-for-3.

👉 Became the 7th Red Sox to start an All-Star Game as the leadoff hitter, joining Johnny Damon (2005), Pete Runnels (1959), Billy Goodman (1953), Dom DiMaggio (4 times), Bobby Doerr (1941), and Doc Cramer (1939).

A RAKER'S DOZEN

On 7/12/18 vs. TOR, Betts hit a go-ahead grand slam on the 13th pitch of his at-bat against J.A. Happ in the 4th inning...It was MLB's 1st grand slam on the 13th pitch of an at-bat or later since 4/20/92 (CHC's Gary Scott vs. PHI, 13th pitch).

👉 Became the 7th Red Sox to start an All-Star Game in 3 straight years, joining David Ortiz (2005-07, '11-13), Wade Boggs (1986-92), Fred Lynn (1978-80), Carl Yastrzemski (1970-72), Frank Malzone (1958-60), and Ted Williams (1940-42, '49-51, '55-57).

👉 On 7/27 vs. MIN, hit his 1st career walk-off HR in the 10th inning of a 4-3 win.

👉 Reached base a career-high 6 times on 8/2 vs. NYY (3 1B, 1 2B, 2 BB)...The only other Red Sox since 1908 to reach base 6+ times in a 9-inning game vs. NYY are Dom DiMaggio (7/1/50) and Cecil Cooper (5/21/74).

👉 Recorded an 11-game hit streak from 8/5-17.

👉 Scored multiple runs in 5 consecutive games from 8/5-10, the longest such streak of his career and the longest for any player in 2018.

👉 Hit for the cycle on 8/9 at TOR (see box on previous page)...Was the only AL player to accomplish the feat in the 2018 regular season.

👉 Scored 25 runs in his final 25 games (beginning 8/26), posting a .405/.514/.702 batting line in that time (34-for-84, 10 2B, 5 HR, 16 RBI, 19 BB, 20 SO).

👉 In the Sox' division-clinching win on 9/20 at NYY, went 4-for-5 with 5 RBI, 3 R, 2 2B, and 1 HR...In the 8th inning, gave BOS an 11-6 lead with a 2-out, 3-run HR off Aroldis Chapman.

👉 In his next game on 9/23 at CLE, went 4-for-6 with 2 2B and 1 HR...Became the 1st Red Sox player ever to record at least 4 hits—including 3 XBH—in consecutive games (source: Elias).

👉 Prior to Betts, the last major leaguers to record at least 4 hits—including 3 XBH—in consecutive games were Jim Edmonds (2003), Mark McGwire (1987), and Don Baylor (1973).

👉 Homered in 3 straight games from 9/20-24...Hit safely in each of his final 6 games, going 14-for-23 (.609) with 5 2B and 3 HR in that time.

POSTSEASON: Started each of the Red Sox' 14 post-season games, going 13-for-62 (.210) with 13 runs scored, 4 2B, 1 HR, and 2 outfield assists.

👉 Scored 10 runs in the Sox' final 9 postseason games.

MOKIE BETTS' 3-HOMER GAMES

👉 Mookie Betts has hit 3 HR in a game 4 times, more than any other player in Red Sox history.

👉 Betts set an MLB record for the most games with 3+ HR at the age of 25 or younger (4).

👉 Betts recorded his 4th 3-HR performance in fewer games (534) than any player in MLB history (previous: Johnny Mize, 701 games).

👉 The only players since at least 1908 to record multiple 3-HR games within their team's first 30 games of a season are Willie Stargell (1971), Carlos Delgado (2001), and Betts (2018).

👉 3 of Betts' 4 games with 3 HR have come as a leadoff hitter...The only other player since at least 1908 with 3 or more 3-HR games from the leadoff spot is Alfonso Soriano (also 3).

MOST GAMES WITH 3+ XBH BEFORE TURNING 26, SINCE 1900			
Rk.	Player	Years	G
1.	Mookie Betts	2015-18	17
T2.	Jimmie Foxx	1928-33	14
T2.	Lou Gehrig	1923-29	14
T4.	Mel Ott	1929-34	13
T4.	Alex Rodriguez	1996-2001	13

Source: Elias Sports Bureau

RED SOX RANKINGS, PRIOR TO TURNING 26 YEARS OLD		
Betts	Rank	Leader
320 XBH	1st	-
189 doubles	2nd	Doerr (191)
478 runs	3rd	Williams (541)
110 HR	4th	Conigliaro (160)
789 hits	5th	Doerr (982)
13 multi-HR games	2nd	Rice (16)

Mookie Betts

- 👉 In Game 4 of the ALCS at HOU, robbed Jose Altuve of a HR in the 1st inning with a leaping attempt that was ruled a catch due to fan interference...In the 8th inning, threw out Tony Kemp attempting to stretch a single to a double.
- 👉 In Game 5 of the ALCS at HOU, made a leaping catch at the wall to rob Alex Bregman of a hit in the 6th inning.
- 👉 In the Red Sox' World Series clinching win in Game 5, gave BOS a 3-1 lead with a solo HR in the 6th inning.
- 👉 **2017: Hit .264 (166-for-628) with an .803 OPS, 24 HR, 46 2B, 102 RBI, and 101 runs scored in 153 games (all starts) for the Red Sox.**
- 👉 Selected as the Thomas A. Yawkey Award winner (Red Sox MVP) by the Boston Baseball Writers.
- 👉 According to Baseball-Reference, his 6.4 WAR led the Red Sox and ranked 7th in the AL.
- 👉 Also led the Red Sox in games, runs, hits, doubles, HR, RBI, BB (77), SB (26), XBH (72), SLG (.459), and OPS.
- 👉 Earned his 2nd All-Star Game selection via the player ballot...Replaced Mike Trout (injury) in the starting lineup (CF), joining Ted Williams (1940-42) as the only Red Sox ever to start multiple All-Star Games before turning 25.
- 👉 Earned his 2nd consecutive Rawlings Gold Glove Award in RF...Also earned a 2nd consecutive Fielding Bible Award as the majors' top defensive RF.
- 👉 Was 1 of 8 major leaguers with at least 100 RBI and 100 runs scored...The only other AL players on that list were Justin Upton and Aaron Judge.
- 👉 Ranked in the top 10 in the AL in runs (6th), doubles (3rd), RBI (T-7th), BB (T-10th), XBH (T-6th), and SB (T-8th).
- 👉 Posted a career-best 0.97 BB/SO ratio (77 BB, 79 SO)...Among the 64 AL players with 20+ HR, only Mike Trout had a better BB/SO ratio (1.04; 94 BB/90 SO).
- 👉 Became the 1st Red Sox player ever with 20+ HR and 20+ SB in consecutive seasons...The only other Red Sox player with multiple 20/20 seasons is Jackie Jensen (1954, '59)...Also became the 1st Red Sox player ever with 15+ HR and 15+ SB in 3 straight seasons.
- 👉 Became only the 3rd Red Sox player ever to record 40+ doubles in 3 consecutive years, joining Wade Boggs (1985-91) and Jody Reed (1989-91).
- 👉 Joined Ted Williams as the only Red Sox players ever to record 100+ RBI in consecutive seasons before turning 25...He and Williams are also the only Red Sox with multiple 100-RBI/100-R seasons before turning 25.
- 👉 Ranked as the AL's best baserunner in the *Baseball America* Best Tools survey during the season.
- 👉 Led all players at all positions in ultimate zone rating (20.5), according to FanGraphs...Also ranked 2nd among all players in defensive runs saved (31).

- 👉 Was twice named AL Player of the Week (5/8-14 and 6/26-7/2), his 2nd and 3rd career weekly honors.
- 👉 Recorded 3 multi-HR games (2 as a leadoff hitter).
- 👉 Had 2 games with 2+ HR and 6+ RBI...The only other Red Sox to do that multiple times in a season are Jimmie Foxx (3 in 1938), Ted Williams (2 in 1949), and Hanley Ramirez (2 in 2016) (source: Elias).
- 👉 Had 4 games with 3+ XBH, tied with Nolan Arenado for most in MLB.
- 👉 Made his 3rd consecutive Opening Day start on 4/3 vs. PIT, batting 3rd and playing RF.
- 👉 Went 4-for-5 with a career-high 3 2B on 6/12 vs. PHI.
- 👉 Hit 2 HR out of the leadoff spot on 6/13 vs. PHI, setting a Red Sox career record for most multi-homer games as a leadoff hitter (6)...Johnny Damon held the previous record (5).
- 👉 On 7/2 at TOR, went 4-for-6 with 2 HR and 8 RBI...Set a Red Sox record for single-game RBI as a leadoff hitter.
- 👉 Also tied the MLB mark for single-game RBI as a lead-off hitter, becoming the 5th player to record 8 RBI from the top spot (also Ronnie Belliard in 2003, Jim Northrup in 1973, Bill Glynn in 1954, and Augie Bergamo in 1945).
- 👉 Was the AL's starting CF in MLB's 88th All-Star Game at Marlins Park on 7/11...Batted 9th and went 0-for-2...Threw out Nolan Arenado at 2B in the 4th inning.
- 👉 Was the only major leaguer with 15+ HR and 15+ SB at the All-Star break (16 HR, 15 SB), marking the 2nd consecutive season he reached those totals before the break...The only other Red Sox player to do that in even 1 season is Carl Yastrzemski (1970, 21 HR, 16 SB).
- 👉 Did not play on 7/26 at SEA, after starting each of the Sox' 98 games from 4/9-7/25...Was the club's longest streak since Mo Vaughn started 153 consecutive games in 1997-98 (source: Elias).
- 👉 Entered September with 78 RBI, but drove in 24 runs in his final 24 games (beginning 9/1).
- 👉 Scored the winning run in the Sox' 3-2, 19-inning win vs. TOR on 9/5...Went 3-for-7 with 2 2B in the game.
- 👉 On 9/12 vs. OAK, had 2 HR, a triple, and 6 RBI.
- 👉 In the Sox' 5-4 win at CIN on 9/24, recorded 2 OF assists, tied the game at 4-4 with a 3-run double in the 8th inning, and scored the winning run...It marked his 1st career game with multiple OF assists.
- 👉 Went 2-for-3 with a HR and 3 runs scored in the Sox' AL East-clinching win over HOU on 9/30.
- 👉 **POSTSEASON:** Hit safely in each of the Sox' 4 ALDS games vs. HOU, going 5-for-16 (.313) with 2 2B.

Mookie Betts, Continued

MAKING CONTACT

Betts struck out swinging against Francisco Liriano in the 4th inning on 4/19/17 at TOR, snapping a streak of 129 regular-season plate appearances without a strikeout (last: 9/12/16 vs. BAL)...In those 129 PA, Betts faced 57 different pitchers and hit .353 with a .419 OBP (41-for-116, 13 BB).

According to Elias, the last Red Sox player with a streak as long as Denny Doyle (159 in 1975)... Elias also notes that it was the longest streak by any player since Juan Pierre (147 in 2004).

2016: Won Rawlings Gold Glove and Louisville Slugger Silver Slugger Awards...Finished 2nd in AL MVP voting, started the MLB All-Star Game in RF, and was named a *Sporting News* AL All-Star.

- Ranked 2nd among ML position players in WAR (9.6), according to Baseball-Reference (Trout-10.6).
- Selected as the Thomas A. Yawkey Award winner (Red Sox MVP) by the Boston Baseball Writers.
- Led the Sox in AVG (.318), runs (122), hits (214), and SB (26), and ranked 2nd behind David Ortiz in doubles (42), HR (31), XBH (78), RBI (113), SLG (.534), and OPS (.897).
- Ranked among ML leaders in hits (2nd), runs (T-2nd), doubles (T-6th), XBH (T-7th), RBI (5th), AVG (7th), SLG (16th), and OPS (18th)...Also ranked 6th in the AL and 17th in MLB with 26 steals in only 30 attempts.
- Won the Wilson Defensive Player of the Year and Fielding Bible Awards as the top defensive RF in the majors...Was also selected by Wilson as the best overall defensive player at any position.
- His 32 defensive runs saved were 10 more than any other major leaguer at any position (source: FanGraphs).
- Honored by the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum Legacy Awards as the AL MVP (Oscar Charleston Award).
- At 23 years old, became the youngest Red Sox to win a Gold Glove Award at any position since Fred Lynn earned the honor in 1975 as a 23-year-old OF.
- His 214 hits were tied for the 3rd-highest single-season total in franchise history, the most ever by a Red Sox right-handed batter.
- Joined Johnny Pesky (205 hits in 1942) as the only Red Sox ever with 200 hits in a season before turning 24.

MOST DEFENSIVE RUNS SAVED, 2016-18

Player (Pos.)	DRS
Mookie Betts (OF)	83
Andrelton Simmons (SS)	71
Matt Chapman (3B)	48

Source: FanGraphs

- Was the only OF in MLB with 200+ hits in 2016.
- Joined Ted Williams (1939, '41) as the only Red Sox ever with 30+ HR & 100+ RBI in a season before turning 24.
- Became the 4th Red Sox to score 100 runs in a season prior to turning 24 (also Fred Lynn-1975, Johnny Pesky-1942, and Ted Williams-1939-42).
- Became the 6th Red Sox to record 30+ HR, 40+ 2B, and 100+ RBI in a season, joining Ted Williams (2x), Fred Lynn, Manny Ramirez, Jacoby Ellsbury, and David Ortiz (4x).
- Hit 6 leadoff HR, the 2nd-highest single-season total in Red Sox history (Nomar Garciaparra, 7 in 1997).
- Recorded multiple HR and 5+ RBI 4 times in 2016, tied for the most such games by a Red Sox in a single season... Jimmie Foxx also had 4 such games in his 1938 AL MVP season (source: ESPN Stats & Info).
- Tied for the ML lead with 4 double plays as an OF... The last Red Sox RF with 4+ double plays in a season were Trot Nixon in 2000 (4) and Dwight Evans in 1980 (7).
- Ranked T-4th among OF with 14 assists...The only other Red Sox RF since 1960 with 14+ assists in a season is Dwight Evans (4 times).
- Led MLB in AVG with 2 outs (.382).
- Led MLB with 113 hits at home, the most by a Red Sox since Nomar Garciaparra had 118 in 2003.
- Served as the Sox' leadoff hitter from the start of the season through 8/9...At the time he moved down in the order on 8/10, he led all leadoff hitters in hits (147), doubles (32), triples (tied, 5), HR (23), XBH (60), and RBI (74).
- Hit .408 (31-for-76) with 9 HR in 19 games vs. BAL... According to Elias, the last Red Sox player with a .400 AVG and 8+ HR against 1 team over an entire season was Ted Williams vs. CLE in 1957 (18 G, .474, 9 HR).
- His 8 HR at BAL tied for the most ever by a Red Sox in a season as a visitor in a single ballpark; Jimmie Foxx had 8 HR at STL's Sportsman's Park in 1939 (source: Elias).

BETTS TIES MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD WITH 5 HR IN 2-GAME SPAN

- Betts hit 3 HR on 5/31/16 at BAL and had 2 HR the following day, also at BAL...Tied a ML record for HR in a 2-game span (5)...The only other Red Sox to accomplish the feat are Nomar Garciaparra (July 21 & 23, 2002) and Carl Yastrzemski (May 19-20, 1976).
- Became the 1st player in ML history to hit 5 HR in a 2-game span as a leadoff hitter.
- At 23 years old, became the 2nd-youngest player in ML history to hit 5 HR in a 2-game span...The only player to accomplish the feat at a younger age was Bryce Harper (May 6 & 8, 2015, 22 years old).
- Became the 1st player in ML history to homer in both the 1st and 2nd inning in consecutive games...Prior to 2016, no Red Sox leadoff hitter had ever homered in each of the first 2 innings of *any* game...Was the 1st Red Sox batter to accomplish the feat from any position in the lineup since Manny Ramirez on 8/31/04 vs. ANA (David Ortiz homered twice in the 1st inning on 8/12/08 vs. TEX).
- His 3 HR tied a Red Sox single-game record...Became the 1st leadoff hitter in Red Sox history to hit 3 HR in a game, and the majors' 1st leadoff hitter to accomplish the feat since Melvin Upton Jr. on 9/9/12 for TB vs. TEX.

Source: Elias Sports Bureau

AMERICAN LEAGUERS TO WIN MVP, GOLD GLOVE, AND SILVER SLUGGER AWARDS IN SAME SEASON

Player	Year	Player	Year
Robin Yount	1982	Ichiro Suzuki	2001
Don Mattingly	1985	Alex Rodriguez	2003
Cal Ripken Jr.	1991	Dustin Pedroia	2008
Ken Griffey Jr.	1997	Joe Mauer	2009
Ivan Rodriguez	1999	Mookie Betts	2018

RED SOX TO WIN GOLD GLOVE AND SILVER SLUGGER AWARDS IN SAME SEASON

Player	Year
Dwight Evans	1981
Ellis Burks	1990
Jason Varitek	2005
Dustin Pedroia	2008
Adrián González	2011
Jacoby Ellsbury	2011
Mookie Betts	2016, '18

Mookie Betts

- 👉 Elias also notes that Betts is 1 of 4 players since 1900 to hit 7+ HR in their first 5 games at a park in a season; the others are Lou Gehrig at Cleveland's League Park in 1930 (7), Willie Mays at Milwaukee County Stadium in 1961 (7), and Carlos Beltrán at Wrigley Field in 2004 (7).
- 👉 At 23 years old, became the Sox' youngest Opening Day starter in RF since Phil Plantier (23 in 1993).
- 👉 On 4/5 at CLE, hit his 2nd Opening Day homer in as many years (also 4/6/15 at PHI)...Became the 7th Red Sox to go deep in consecutive years on Opening Day, joining Carl Yastrzemski (1973-74), Dwight Evans (1985-86), Jim Rice (1985-86), Tim Lincecum (1996-97), Trot Nixon (2001-02), and Dustin Pedroia (2009-10)...Is the only player in that group to accomplish the feat before turning 24.
- 👉 In the Sox' home opener on 4/11 vs. BAL, led off the bottom of the 9th with a HR in his 1st PA against a LHP in 2016...Marked his 2nd straight Red Sox home opener with a HR (also 4/13/15 vs. WSH).
- 👉 Collected 2 triples, a double, and a single on 4/22 at HOU...At 23 years and 198 days old, became the youngest Red Sox player with multiple triples in a game since Dwight Evans on 5/21/74 vs. NYY (22 years, 199 days).
- 👉 Tied a Red Sox record by recording an RBI in 7 consecutive games as a leadoff hitter from 5/9-15, later matching that streak from 7/26-8/1...The only other Red Sox to accomplish the feat are Chuck Schilling in 1961 (7/27-8/3) and Dom DiMaggio in 1940 (8/15-21).
- 👉 On 5/21 vs. CLE, recorded 5 RBI and 2 HR, including a grand slam...Elias notes that Betts became the 4th Red Sox to hit 2 HR, including a grand slam, from the top slot in the lineup (also Ellis Burks, Bobby Doerr, Roy Johnson).
- 👉 On 6/1 at BAL, became the 1st player to score 50 runs in 2016 (in BOS' 53rd game)...According to Elias, the last Red Sox to reach 50 runs that quickly into a season were Ted Williams, Vern Stephens & Johnny Pesky, all in 1950.
- 👉 Hit a game-tying, 2-out, 2-run HR in the 9th inning on 6/24 at TEX, helping the Sox earn an 8-7 win (trailed 6-0).
- 👉 Selected to start the 87th MLB All-Star Game (7/1 at SD) in RF via the fan ballot, his 1st selection to the midsummer classic...Went 1-for-2 with a run scored.

- 👉 Joined Xander Bogaerts as the 3rd pair of teammates—each age 23 or younger—to start the All-Star Game (source: Elias)...The others to do that were Ted Williams (LF) and Bobby Doerr (2B) of the 1941 Red Sox, and the Angels' Jim Fregosi (SS) and Dean Chance (P) in 1964.
- 👉 With 18 HR and 15 SB, joined Carl Yastrzemski (1970; 21 HR/16 SB) as the only Red Sox with 15+ SB and 15+ HR at the All-Star break...Joined Ted Williams (1946, '49, '50) as the only Red Sox to score 75+ runs before the break.
- 👉 Hit leadoff HRs on 7/21 and 7/22 vs. MIN, his 2nd time in 2016 accomplishing the feat in consecutive games (also 5/31-6/1 at BAL).
- 👉 Elias notes that Betts is 1 of only 4 players in the modern era (since 1900) to hit leadoff homers in back-to-back games multiple times in a single season...The others are Brady Anderson (1996 w/BAL), Craig Biggio (2001 w/HOU), and Alfonso Soriano (2007 w/CHC).
- 👉 Named AL Player of the Month for July...In 23 games, led the AL in doubles (10), XBH (16), and total bases (62, 1st in MLB)...Also ranked 1st in SLG (.653) and OPS (1.068), 2nd in AVG (.368), and 3rd in OBP (.415) (min. 75 AB).
- 👉 Hit .378 with a 1.086 OPS in August (45-for-119, 9 HR)...During the month, led the AL in hits and RBI (tied, 27).
- 👉 Had 3 HR and 8 RBI on 8/14 vs. ARI (see box below).
- 👉 Recorded 2+ HR and 5+ RBI for the 4th time of the season in a 5-3 win at BAL on 8/16 (2-for-4, 2 HR, 5 RBI).
- 👉 Went 5-for-5 with 5 singles on 8/26 vs. KC, his 1st career 5-hit game...Became the 1st Red Sox ever with 5+ singles in a game as the cleanup hitter (source: Elias).
- 👉 Did not strike out in his final 78 regular season plate appearances, beginning with his final PA on 9/12 vs. BAL.
- 👉 Went 0-for-4 with an RBI on 9/27 at NYY, snapping a 38-game on-base streak on the road...Was the longest such streak by a Red Sox since Wade Boggs (44 in 1987).
- 👉 **POSTSEASON:** Started each of the Red Sox' 3 ALDS games in RF...Reached base in all 3 games.

BETTS DRIVES IN 8 RUNS, RECORDS SECOND 3-HR GAME OF 2016

Betts went 4-for-6 with 3 HR and a career-high 8 RBI on 8/14/16 vs. ARI...According to the Elias Sports Bureau:

- 👉 At 23 years and 312 days old, Betts became the youngest major leaguer to record two 3-HR games in a single season...The oldest player with multiple 3-HR games in a season is Ted Williams (38 years old in 1957).
- 👉 Betts tied the Red Sox single-game HR record...Jim Rice (2), Mo Vaughn (2), Nomar Garciaparra (2), Ted Williams (3), and Betts (2) accomplished the feat multiple times, but Betts and Williams (1957) are the only ones to record multiple 3-HR games in a single season.
- 👉 Betts homered in the 1st and 2nd innings, his 3rd time accomplishing that feat in 2016...In the expansion era (since 1961), the only other player to record 3 such games in a season is Carlos Beltrán (2012 Cardinals).

Mookie Betts, Continued

2015: Hit .291 (174-for-597) with 92 R, 68 XBH, 77 RBI, and 21 SB in his 1st full ML season at age 22.

👉 Led the Sox in runs, doubles, and triples as the team's youngest primary leadoff hitter since Ellis Burks in 1987.

👉 Finished T-19th in BBWAA AL MVP voting.

👉 Received the Jackie Jensen Hustle Award from the Boston Baseball Writers, presented each year to a Red Sox player for spirit and determination.

👉 Was worth 6.0 wins above replacement according to Baseball-Reference, tied for 7th-best in the AL.

👉 His 68 XBH were the most by a Red Sox in a season, all before turning 23, in 75 years...Ted Williams (80) and Bobby Doerr (69) accomplished the feat in 1940.

👉 His 23 career HR were the most by a Red Sox at 22 years old or younger since Jim Rice hit 23 from 1974-75.

👉 Was the hardest player to double up in the majors, grounding into just 2 double plays in 597 AB (298.5 AB/GDP)...Went 323 AB before his 1st GDP, most by a Red Sox to begin a season since Otis Nixon in 1994 (398 AB).

👉 Topped the majors with 69 RBI and 60 XBH from the leadoff spot in only 117 starts batting 1st, most by a Red Sox at age 22 or younger since at least 1914.

👉 Led the Sox with 10 outfield assists, all from CF.

👉 Placed on the 7-day concussion DL on 7/29...In 48 games following 8/11 activation, hit .340 (71-for-209) with 8 HR, 29 RBI, and a .941 OPS.

👉 Had the team's 2 longest hit streaks in 2015, a 13-gamer from 6/11-26 and an 18-gamer from 8/24-9/13...Was the 3rd Red Sox to hit in 18 straight games before turning 23 years old, along with Ted Williams in 1941 (23 games) and Bobby Doerr in 1939 (18).

👉 Had a career-high 36-game on-base streak from 8/24-10/3 (.360/.416/.607, 54-for-150, 14 2B, 7 HR).

👉 Went 2-for-4, HR, BB as Boston's leadoff man and CF on Opening Day, 4/6 at PH...At 22, was the youngest Red Sox with an Opening Day HR since Tony Conigliaro (20 in 1965).

👉 Was the club's youngest Opening Day leadoff hitter since Pico Petrocelli (21 in 1965) and youngest Opening Day CF since Tony Conigliaro (19 in 1964).

👉 In BOS' home opener on 4/13 vs. WSH, became the 1st Red Sox leadoff hitter with at least 1 HR, 4 RBI, and 2 SB in a game since RBI became official in 1920.

👉 In that home opener, robbed Bryce Harper of a HR in the top of the 1st inning, then hit a 3-run HR in the 2nd...Stole 2B and 3B on the same play in the bottom of the 1st inning with WSH in a shift for David Ortiz.

👉 Had his 1st career walk-off hit on 4/27 vs. TOR (9th-inning single).

👉 On 5/5 vs. TB, accounted for both Red Sox runs in a 2-0 win with a pair of solo HR, his 1st career multi-HR game...Went deep in the 6th inning, the team's 1st hit of the game, and again in the 8th.

👉 Was the youngest Red Sox with a multi-HR game since Jim Rice in 1975 and the club's youngest leadoff hitter to do it since Bobby Doerr at 21 in 1939.

👉 According to Elias, became just the 2nd leadoff hitter in MLB history to hit at least 2 HR and drive in all of his team's runs in a shutout, along with LAD's Carl Crawford on 4/28/13 vs. MIL (2 solo HR).

👉 Named AL Player of the Week for 6/15-21.

MOST CAREER MULTI-HOMER GAMES AS A LEADOFF HITTER

Rk.	Player	HR	Rk.	Player	HR
1.	Alfonso Soriano..	19	5.	Rickey Henderson..	11
2.	Brady Anderson..	14	T6. Mookie Betts..	10	
3.	Bobby Bonds.....	13	T6.	Craig Biggio.....	10
4.	Johnny Damon....	12	T6.	Charlie Blackmon..	10

👉 Hit the team's only leadoff homer of the year on 6/20 at KC off Edinson Volquez.

👉 Became the youngest Red Sox ever with a multi-HR game at NYY when he went deep twice on 9/30.

2014: Appeared in 52 ML games at only 21 years old, despite having never played above High-A before 2014...Hit .291 (55-for-189) over 3 ML stints.

👉 Named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Year for the 2nd time, leading the Sox farm system with a .346 AVG (138-for-399)...Posted a .431 OBP.

👉 In 151 games between Double-A, Triple-A, and MLB, hit .328 (193-for-588) with 42 2B, 6 3B, 16 HR, 83 RBI, 82 BB, 81 SO, 40 SB, a .411 OBP, and a .502 SLG.

👉 Reached base in 92 of 99 minor league games.

👉 Named to *Baseball America's* MLB All-Rookie Team and Minor League All-Star First Team as a 2B.

👉 Tabbed Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year by both the Boston Baseball Writers and *Baseball America*.

👉 Selected to the U.S. roster in the SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game.

👉 Ranked by *Baseball America* as the Eastern League's best defensive 2B.

👉 Among Red Sox with 200+ PA, ranked 2nd in OBP (.368) and OPS (.812)...Reached base in 42 of 50 starts.

👉 His .368 OBP ranked 2nd among ML rookies with 200+ PA (CWS' Jose Abreu, .383)...Joined Ted Williams (.436 in 1939, .442 in 1940) as the only Red Sox ever to post an OBP that high at age 21 or younger (min. 200 PA).

👉 Played his first 38 ML games in the OF...His last 14 games (beginning 9/13) were all at 2B.

👉 Selected to BOS' ML roster on 6/28 and made ML debut the next night at NYY, singling off Chase Whitley in the 4th inning for his 1st hit.

👉 Hit his 1st HR on 7/2 vs. CHC, a 5th-inning shot off Carlos Villanueva.

👉 Returned for 3rd ML stint on 8/18 and started all 39 remaining Red Sox games...In that time, led the team in XBH (15), AVG (.304), SLG (.466), and OPS (.857).

👉 Hit 1st career grand slam on 8/29 at TB in the 2nd inning off Chris Archer...At 21 years and 327 days old, was the youngest Red Sox with a slam since Tony Conigliaro on 8/24/65 vs. WSH (20 years old).

👉 Took over as Boston's leadoff hitter on 9/6 and batted .305 (25-for-82) with a .387 OBP in that role over the last 21 games of the season.

👉 Hit 1st career leadoff HR on 9/21 at BAL...Was the youngest Red Sox with a leadoff shot since Bobby Doerr on 8/1/39 vs. CLE's Bob Feller (21 years old).

👉 Named Eastern League Player of the Month for April, when he led the league in AVG (.430), hits (40), XBH (15), runs (30), OBP (.481), SLG (.688), and OPS (1.169).

- 👉 Led off the Sea Dogs' season with a HR on 4/3 at Reading...Earned EL Player of the Week honors for 4/3-12.
- 👉 Named Red Sox Minor League Hitter of the Month and Defensive Player of the Month for April...His 40 hits, 10 2B, and 10 SB tied Portland franchise records for April.
- 👉 Was Boston's Minor League Base Stealer of the Month for June (12 SB, 0 CS).
- 👉 Reached base in 36 straight games to begin the year...On 5/17, drove in 2 runs but snapped a 71-game on-base streak between 2013 (High-A Salem regular and postseason) and 2014 in Portland...In those games, had a .404/.478/.617 line (112-for-277, 11 HR, 39 BB).
- 👉 Promoted to Triple-A on 6/3.

2013: Named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Year and selected to *Baseball America's* Minor League All-Star 2nd Team...Hit .314 (145-for-462) between Single-A Greenville and High-A Salem.

- 👉 Began the season with the Drive and was named to the South Atlantic League Mid-Season All-Star Team.
- 👉 Played no defensive position other than 2B.
- 👉 Led Red Sox minor leaguers in total bases (234), doubles (tied, 36), SB (38), and SLG (.506, min. 250 AB).
- 👉 Named both Red Sox Minor League Hitter and Base Runner of the Month for May.
- 👉 Matched the longest hit streak of the season in the SAL with a 19-gamer from 5/5-25.
- 👉 Named SAL Player of the Week for 5/6-12.
- 👉 Promoted to Salem on 7/9 and named the Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month for July.
- 👉 Twice selected as Carolina League Player of the Week: 8/5-11 and 8/19-25.
- 👉 Named Red Sox Minor League Hitter of the Month for August/September (.404, 46-for-114).
- 👉 Closed out the regular season with a 30-game on-base streak, longest in the CL all year (.418, 46-for-110).
- 👉 Reached safely in 10 of 20 PA in postseason play for the CL Champion Salem Sox (.412, 7-for-17).
- 👉 Also played for Arizona Fall League Champion Surprise...Named to the West Division Fall Stars Team.
- 👉 Following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 75 prospect overall, as well as the Red Sox' No. 7 prospect and best athlete.

2012: Led Short-A Lowell with 31 RBI in 71 games.

- 👉 Named Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month for August/September (9 SB, 0 CS).

2011: Played 1 game for the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Red Sox in his pro debut, starting at SS on 8/26 vs. the GCL Twins.

Personal

- 👉 Full name is Markus Lynn Betts...Named after former NBA point guard Mookie Blaylock.
- 👉 His daughter, Kynlee, was born on 11/6/18.
- 👉 Signed by Danny Watkins (Red Sox).
- 👉 Graduated in 2011 from John Overton (TN) High School...Was also a member of the baseball and basketball teams and was a standout bowler.
- 👉 His uncle, Terry Shumpert, played in 854 ML games with KC (1990-94), BOS (1995), CHC (1996), SD (1997), COL (1998-2002), and TB (2003).

LEADING OFF

There have been only 4 instances of a Red Sox player hitting a leadoff HR in consecutive games, 2 of which have been recorded by Betts (source: Elias):

Player	Games
Harry Hooper	5/30/1913 at WSH (doubleheader)
Mike Aviles	5/19-20/2012 at PHI
Mookie Betts	5/31-6/1/2016 at BAL
Mookie Betts	7/21-22/2016 vs. MIN

Bowling Highlights

- 👉 Will be honored in June 2019 with the Bowling Proprietors' Association of America Media Award for the significant mass media coverage he has generated for bowling over the past 3 years.
- 👉 Participated in the Professional Bowlers Association's World Series of Bowling in 2015 and 2017...Finished 210th out of 238 bowlers in 2015 with an average score of 190, and T-158th out of 195 in 2017 (205.6).
- 👉 Has bowled several perfect games in his life, including 1 in the final qualifying round of the 2017 World Series of Bowling on 11/12/17.
- 👉 Was presented with a PBA 300 ring by PBA CEO and Commissioner Tom Clark prior to the Sox' game against CWS on 6/8/18, for recording the first 300 game ever bowled by an MLB player in PBA Tour competition.
- 👉 Has hosted a fundraising celebrity bowling event in Tennessee in each of the last 4 offseasons, continuing a tradition started by his mother, Diana Collins, in the 1980s, to raise money to help people facing medical or economic hardships, especially around the holidays.
- 👉 Has participated in several other bowling events to support various charities, including David Price's Project One Four and the Chris Paul Family Foundation...Teamed up with professional bowler Tommy Jones to win the CP3 PBA Celebrity Invitational on 2/3/19.
- 👉 In August 2017, partnered with Pitching in for Kids and One Mission to host "Mookie's Big League Bowl" in Boston, an event that raised funds to help improve the lives of children and families in New England.

In the Community

- 👉 After winning Game 2 of the World Series on 10/24/18, he and his family provided hot meals to homeless people outside the Boston Public Library, with temperatures dipping below freezing.
- 👉 Signed autographs and posed for pictures with fans at Red Sox Winter Weekend each year from 2015-17 and '19.
- 👉 Has met with several children as part of the Make-A-Wish program.
- 👉 Provided a fielding lesson at Fenway Park as part of an auction item in July 2017.
- 👉 Has participated in several meet-and-greet events, including for Jimmy Fund patients, children from The BASE, and various families and auction winners.
- 👉 Has taken part in events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including Casino Night and Picnic in the Park.
- 👉 In May 2016, co-hosted the Pitching in for Kids Comedy Celebration and Auction.
- 👉 In spring training, has participated in the "Day of Service" event and the Children's Hospital Celebrity Golf Classic.

Mookie Betts, Continued

In the Community (continued)

👉 In October 2015, served as third base coach for his former travel team, the Dulins Dodgers, during part of the Wood Bat Association World Championship in Jupiter, FL.

👉 Met and visited with Jimmy Fund patients and painted murals at the Curley K-8 School in Boston during the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in 2014.

Mookie Betts' Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2011	GCL Red Sox	.500	1	4	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.500	.500	1.000
2012	Lowell	.267	71	251	34	67	8	1	0	31	2	4	3	32	30	20	4	.352	.307	.659
2013	Greenville	.296	76	277	63	82	24	1	8	26	3	1	1	58	40	18	2	.418	.477	.895
	Salem	.341	51	185	30	63	12	3	7	39	1	1	1	23	17	20	2	.414	.551	.965
2014	Portland	.355	54	214	56	76	18	3	6	34	0	3	1	35	20	22	3	.443	.551	.994
	Pawtucket	.335	45	185	31	62	12	2	5	31	0	0	0	26	30	11	4	.417	.503	.920
	BOSTON	.291	52	189	34	55	12	1	5	18	1	0	0	2	21	31	7	.368	.444	.812
2015	BOSTON	.291	145	597	92	174	42	8	18	77	3	6	2	46	82	21	6	.341	.479	.820
	Portland	.500	1	4	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	1.250	1.750
2016	BOSTON	.318	158	672	122	214	42	5	31	113	0	7	2	49	80	26	4	.363	.534	.897
2017	BOSTON	.264	153	628	101	166	46	2	24	102	0	5	2	77	79	26	3	.344	.459	.803
2018	BOSTON	.346	136	520	129	180	47	5	32	80	0	5	8	81	91	30	6	.438	.640	1.078
	Major League Totals	.303	644	2606	478	789	189	21	110	390	4	23	16	274	363	110	22	.370	.518	.888
	Minor League Totals	.316	299	1120	215	354	74	10	27	164	6	9	6	174	137	92	15	.408	.472	.880

2011 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 5th-round selection in the June Draft
 2015 On disabled list with a concussion, 7/29-8/10
 2018 On disabled list with a left abdominal strain, 5/29-6/10

Postseason Record

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
.227	21	88	16	20	7	0	1	4	0	0	1	10	17	2	0	.313	.341	.654

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	BOS vs. CLE	.200	3	10	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	.333	.300	.633
2017	BOS vs. HOU	.313	4	16	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	.353	.438	.790
2018	BOS vs. NYY	.188	4	16	3	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	.316	.250	.566
	Division Series Totals	.238	11	42	6	10	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	9	1	0	.333	.333	.667

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	BOS vs. HOU	.217	5	23	5	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	.280	.304	.584

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	BOS vs. LAD	.217	5	23	5	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	6	1	0	.308	.391	.699

All-Star Game Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	AL at SD	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500	1.000
2017	AL at MIA	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
2018	AL at WSH	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
	All-Star Game Totals	.143	3	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.143	.143	.286

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
OF	.991	622	615	1426	40	13	1479	9
2B	.955	15	14	25	40	3	68	7

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 5, 8/26/16 vs. KC; **DOUBLES:** 3, 6/12/17 vs. PHI; **HOME RUNS:** 3, 4 times, last 5/2/18 vs. KC; **RBI:** 8, 2 times, last 7/2/17 at TOR; **RUNS SCORED:** 5, 4/10/18 vs. NYY; **WALKS:** 3, 4 times, last 8/28/18 vs. MIA; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 4/10/15 at NYY (19 innings); **STOLEN BASES:** 3, 5/17/18 vs. BAL; **HITTING STREAK:** 18, 8/24-9/13/15; **EJECTIONS:** None

Home Run Notes

1-HOME RUN GAMES (13): 5/31/16 at BAL; 8/14/16 vs. ARI; 4/17/18 at LAA; 5/2/18 vs. KC;
2-HOME RUN GAMES (9): 5/5/15 vs. TB; 9/30/15 at NYY; 5/21/16 vs. CLE; 6/1/16 at BAL; 8/16/16 at BAL; 6/14/17 at PHI; 7/2/17 at TOR; 9/12/17 vs. OAK; 4/25/18 at TOR; **LEADOFF HOME RUNS (16):** 9/21/14 at BAL off Miguel Gonzalez; 6/20/15 at KC off Edinson Volquez; 5/10/16 vs. OAK off Sean Manaea; 5/31/16 at BAL off Kevin Gausman; 6/1/16 at BAL off Mike Wright; 7/2/16 vs. MIN off Tyler Duffey; 7/22/16 vs. MIN off Kyle Gibson; 7/30/16 at LAA off Hector Santiago; 5/9/17 at MIL off Willy Peralta; 5/16/17 at STL off Lance Lynn; 7/9/17 at TB off Chris Archer; 4/17/18 at LAA off Shohei Ohtani; 4/19/18 at LAA off Nick Tropeano; 4/25/18 at TOR off Aaron Sanchez; 6/26/18 vs. LAA off John Lamb; 7/6/18 at KC off Jason Hammel; **GRAND SLAMS (4):** 8/29/14 at TB off Chris Archer; 5/21/16 vs. CLE off Joba Chamberlain; 4/10/18 vs. NYY off Chasen Shreve; 7/12/18 vs. TOR off J.A. Happ; **PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0);** **EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (2):** 9/30/15 at NYY off Chasen Shreve (11th); 7/27/18 vs. MIN off Matt Belisle (10th); **GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (1):** 7/27/18 vs. MIN off Matt Belisle (10th); **INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)**

2 XANDER BOGAERTS

SS



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 221

Opening Day Age: 26 • **MLB Service:** 5 years, 42 days

Born: 10/1/1992 in Oranjestad, Aruba

Resides: San Nicolaas, Aruba

Acquired: Signed as an international free agent on 8/23/2009

Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Career Highlights

- 🔴 Enters his 10th professional season, his 6th full ML season...Made his ML debut in 2013 at only 20 years old.
- 🔴 Won World Series titles with the Red Sox in 2013 and 2018...Is the only player that was on the club's active World Series roster in both of those years.
- 🔴 Is 1 of only 5 Aruban-born players in MLB history, the only one to play for the Red Sox...Played for Netherlands in the 2013 and 2017 World Baseball Classics.
- 🔴 Earned AL Silver Slugger Awards at SS in 2015 and 2016...Is the youngest Red Sox to win a Silver Slugger at any position (turned 23 in October 2015).
- 🔴 Started the 2016 All-Star Game at shortstop for the AL...Was voted a starter by the fan ballot.
- 🔴 Named 2015 Red Sox MVP by the Boston Baseball Writers (Thomas A. Yawkey Award)...Also won their Jackie Jensen Hustle Award for spirit & determination in 2016 and 2017.
- 🔴 Started at SS in 587 of the Red Sox' 648 games from 2015-18 (90.6%)...The only major leaguer with more starts at SS in that time was Freddy Galvis (609).
- 🔴 From 2015-18, led major league shortstops in hits (692), RBI (335), and doubles (146).
- 🔴 35 of his 74 career HR have been hit with 2 strikes...His 319 2-strike hits from 2015-18 were the most in the majors...In that time, his 9 HR on an 0-2 count are tied with Todd Frazier for 2nd-most in MLB (Arenado-10).
- 🔴 Joined Dustin Pedroia as the Red Sox' Opening Day starting 2B-SS tandem in 4 straight seasons from 2014-17...Elias notes that the only other Sox tandems to do that are 2B Bobby Doerr/SS Joe Cronin (5, 1937-41) and 2B Hobe Ferris/SS Freddy Parent (5, 1901-05).
- 🔴 Had a 26-game hitting streak in 2016.
- 🔴 Became the 1st Red Sox player ever to record 4+ hits and a HR in consecutive games (6/10-11/16 at MIN; source: Elias)...Was joined by Mookie Betts in 2018.
- 🔴 Joined Bobby Doerr as the only Red Sox with 4+ walk-off hits before turning 24 (both had 4; source: Elias).
- 🔴 Is 1 of 8 Red Sox since 1913 to make as many as 3 Opening Day starts at age 23 or younger (2014-16), and 4 of them are in the HOF (Bobby Doerr, Babe Ruth, Ted Williams, Carl Yastrzemski).
- 🔴 Made his ML debut in August 2013...Started 12 of 16 postseason games for the World Series Champion Red Sox that season at only 21 years old.
- 🔴 Ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 1 prospect in both 2013 and 2014...Rated as the No. 2 prospect in baseball entering 2014.
- 🔴 Named 2013 Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year by *Baseball America* and the Boston Baseball Writers.

RED SOX WITH 5+ CONSECUTIVE OPENING DAY STARTS AT SHORTSTOP

Player	Starts (Years)
Everett Scott	8 (1914-21)
Joe Cronin	7 (1935-41)
Heinie Wagner	7 (1907-13)
Rick Burleson	6 (1975-80)
Freddy Parent	6 (1901-06)
Rico Petrocelli	6 (1965-70)
Xander Bogaerts	5 (2014-18)

2018: Finished 13th in the BBWAA's AL MVP voting... In 136 games, hit .288 (148-for-513) and set career highs in HR (23), RBI (103), doubles (45), XBH (71), OBP (.360), SLG (.522), and OPS (.883).

- 🔴 Ranked among AL leaders in RBI (T-5th), doubles (5th), XBH (11th), AVG (16th), OBP (15th), SLG (8th), and OPS (6th).
- 🔴 71 of his 148 hits (48.0%) went for extra bases...35 of his XBH came with 2 strikes, tied for 2nd-most in the majors (Betts-38, Arenado-35).
- 🔴 Was 1 of 16 players to record 100+ RBI in 2018, ranking 5th in MLB in AB/RBI ratio (4.98)...Was 1 of only 4 players in that group to also have 40+ doubles.
- 🔴 Became only the 2nd Red Sox shortstop to hit 20+ HR and 40+ doubles in a season, joining Nomar Garciaparra (1997, 1999-2000, 2002).
- 🔴 The Sox went 18-4 in games in which he homered.
- 🔴 Is 1 of 6 Red Sox shortstops ever to record 100+ RBI in a season, joining Nomar Garciaparra (1998-99, 2002-03), John Valentin (1995), Rico Petrocelli (1970), Vern Stephens (1948-50), and Joe Cronin (1937, '39-40).
- 🔴 Among ML shortstops, ranked 2nd in OBP, 4th in SLG, 3rd in OPS, 4th in RBI, 6th in HR, and 6th in AVG.
- 🔴 Led MLB with 3 grand slams (4/7 vs. TB, 4/30 vs. KC, 7/14 vs. TOR)...Became the 11th Red Sox with 3+ slams in a season, 1 shy of the club record (Babe Ruth, 4 in 1919).
- 🔴 Owned MLB's 5th-highest OPS with RISP (1.130), as well as the 10th-highest AVG (.342; 51-for-149).
- 🔴 Went 9-for-15 (.600) with 6 XBH with the bases loaded.
- 🔴 Hit .269 with a .402 OBP vs. LHP (29-for-108, 1 HR), and .294 with a .901 OPS vs. RHP (119-for-405, 22 HR).
- 🔴 In 67 games at Fenway Park, hit .314 with a .967 OPS (80-for-255, 15 HR).

Xander Bogaerts

Xander Bogaerts, Continued

XANDER BOGAERTS, 2017-18

2017: 148 G, .273 AVG, .746 OPS, 10 HR, 62 RBI

2018: 136 G, .288 AVG, .883 OPS, 23 HR, 103 RBI

👉 In his first 3 games, went 3-for-4 (2 2B), 2-for-4 (2 2B), and 3-for-4 (HR, 2B)...He is the only Red Sox player ever to record multiple XBH in each of his first 3 games of a season (source: Elias)...The only other major leaguer to do that since 1900 is Adrián González (2015).

👉 Started at SS for the Red Sox on Opening Day for the 5th consecutive season (2014-18)...Is 1 of only 7 players to start 5+ straight O.D. games at SS for the Sox.

👉 Hit a grand slam and recorded 6 RBI on 4/7 vs. TB, the most in a game by a Red Sox shortstop since Nomar Garciaparra had 8 RBI on 7/23/02 vs. TB.

👉 Placed on the 10-day disabled list with a left ankle injury on 4/9...Reinstated on 4/27, missing 15 games.

👉 Hit his 2nd grand slam of the season on 4/30 vs. KC, becoming the 1st Red Sox player with multiple grand slams before May 1 since Carl Everett in 2001.

👉 Reached base in 21 consecutive games from 5/14-6/6.

👉 Named AL Player of the Week for the period 7/2-8, his 1st time ever earning the honor...During a 6-0 week for BOS, went 6-for-15 (.400) with a .600 OBP, 2 HR, 2 2B, 10 RBI, 6 R, 8 BB, 1 HBP, and only 1 SO.

👉 Recorded multiple RBI in 4 straight games from 7/3-8, the longest such streak of his career.

👉 Homered in 7 of his final 27 games before the break (6/14-7/15), including each of his last 2 (7/14-15).

👉 On 7/14 vs. TOR, hit a walk-off grand slam in the 10th inning of a 6-2 win...It was the Sox' 1st walk-off grand slam since Rico Brogna on 8/14/00 vs. TB, their 1st in extra innings since Jim Rice on 7/4/84 vs. OAK.

👉 Had 16 HR at the All-Star break, after hitting 10 HR in the entire 2017 season.

👉 In his final 41 games of the season (beginning 8/10), hit .327 with a .957 OPS (49-for-150, 7 HR).

👉 In 16 games from 8/3-21, drew 12 BB and struck out only 4 times...Recorded a .444 OBP in that time.

👉 Homered twice in the Sox' 10-4 win vs. CLE on 8/22.

👉 In a 3-game series vs. HOU from 9/7-9, went 8-for-12 with 2 HR and 4 RBI...Was 4-for-4 on 9/9.

👉 Recorded 8 RBI in his final 4 games of the season...Homered in 2 of his final 3 games, including in the Sox' 10-2 win vs. NYY in the season finale on 9/30.

POSTSEASON: Started each of the Red Sox' 14 post-season games and hit safely in 11 of them, including each of the first 8...Went 13-for-58 (.224) with 7 RBI.

👉 Homered in Game 2 of the ALDS vs. NYY.

2017: In his 4th full ML season, hit .273 (156-for-571) with a .343 OBP and set career highs in triples (6) and steals (15).

👉 Battled a right hand injury throughout the 2nd half of the season after being hit by a pitch on 7/6 at TB...In 80 games up to that point, was slashing .308/.363/.455 (96-for-312, 20 2B, 4 3B, 6 HR) with 41 RBI.

👉 Served as the Sox' leadoff hitter 28 times, including in each of his final 17 appearances...In that role, hit .309 with a .406 OBP (34-for-110, 16 BB, 15 SO).

RED SOX RANKINGS, PRIOR TO TURNING 26 YEARS OLD

Bogaerts	Rank	Leader
759 Games	3rd	Doerr (909)
832 Hits	3rd	Doerr (982)
176 Doubles	4th	Doerr (191)
386 RBI	6th	Doerr (540)
432 Runs	6th	Williams (541)

👉 Hit 3 HR on 0-2 counts, tied for the most in MLB.

👉 His 6 triples ranked T-3rd in the AL.

👉 Was 1 of 5 AL players named to the Esurance MLB All-Star Game Final Vote ballot.

👉 In his first 31 games through 5/12, batted .350 (42-for-120) with a .405 OBP.

👉 Recorded a 15-game hitting streak from 4/27-5/12 (23-for-59, .390), the longest by a Red Sox all season.

👉 Hit 2 triples on 5/17 at STL, becoming the 1st Red Sox SS in 70 years with multiple triples in a game (last: Johnny Pesky on 7/20/47-G2 at STL).

👉 Did not homer in his first 41 games of the season through 5/24, then hit 6 HR in 38 games from 5/25-7/5.

👉 Recorded his 1st career multi-HR game on 6/18 at HOU.

👉 On 6/30 at TOR, entered as a defensive replacement in the 10th inning and broke a 4-4 tie with a game-winning RBI single in the 11th.

👉 Hit on the right hand by a Jacob Faria pitch in the 1st inning on 7/6 at TB...Removed after the half inning.

👉 Went 7-for-55 (.127) in his next 14 games from 7/8-28.

👉 Scored at least 1 run in 9 of 10 games from 8/15-25.

👉 In his final 20 games (beginning 9/9), scored 21 runs and hit .321 with a .430 OBP (25-for-78, 2 HR, 13 BB, 12 SO, 2 HBP)...Hit safely in his final 9 games of the season.

👉 Reached base 6 times in the Sox' 13-7, 15-inning win at TB on 9/15 (4-for-7, HBP, BB).

POSTSEASON: Started at SS in all 4 ALDS games vs. HOU...Went 1-for-3 with a HR and 2 R in Game 4.

2016: Earned his 1st All-Star selection and his 2nd consecutive Silver Slugger Award...Recorded career highs in games (157), runs (115), HR (21), RBI (89), BB (58), OBP (.356), and SLG (.446).

👉 Won the Boston BBWAA's Jackie Jensen Hustle Award, presented to a Red Sox player for spirit & determination.

👉 Became the 1st player in Red Sox history to earn multiple Louisville Slugger Silver Slugger Awards at SS.

👉 Was the 1st Red Sox INF to win a Silver Slugger in consecutive seasons since Wade Boggs (1986-89).

👉 Named to 3rd Opening Day roster at only 23 years old.

👉 Ranked T-7th in the majors with 192 hits...Led the AL with 81 hits in 2-strike counts.

👉 Hit 21 HR, more than he had in his first 3 ML seasons combined (20).

👉 Became the 1st player in Red Sox history to homer 20 times in a season as a SS before turning 24 (source: Elias).

👉 Ranked 8th in the majors with 115 runs scored.

👉 Led AL shortstops in hits and runs.

LONGEST HITTING STREAKS, RED SOX SHORTSTOPS

Player (Year)	G
Nomar Garciaparra (1997)	30
Xander Bogaerts (2016)	26
Nomar Garciaparra (2003)	26
Johnny Pesky (1947)	26

👉 Hit safely in 26 straight games from 5/6-6/2, tied for the 2nd-longest streak ever by a Sox SS...Hit .385 during the streak (45-for-117, 8 2B, 5 HR, 23 R, 20 RBI, 7 BB).

👉 Among players with 100+ AB in May, ranked 1st in the AL in AVG (.395)...Scored in 8 consecutive games from 5/21-29, the longest such streak of his career.

👉 Recorded multiple hits in 6 straight games from 5/9-14 (14-for-30, .467 AVG), tied for the longest streak by any major leaguer in 2016.

👉 Broke a 3-3 tie with a 2-run single in the 10th inning of the Sox' 5-3 win at SF on 6/7.

👉 From 6/10-11 at MIN, became the 1st Red Sox ever with 4+ hits and a HR in consecutive games (source: Elias)...Was only the 3rd SS ever with 4+ hits and 3+ RBI in consecutive games (also CLE's Lou Boudreau, 1948; and TEX's Alex Rodriguez, 2003).

👉 Became the 2nd Red Sox SS in 100 years with 4+ hits in consecutive games (also Johnny Pesky, 5/4-6/46).

👉 Recorded his 100th hit of the season on 6/19 vs. SEA...Became the 1st major leaguer with at least 100 hits through 68 team games since Ichiro Suzuki (103) and Matt Holliday (100) in 2007.

👉 Selected to start the 87th MLB All-Star Game at SS via the fan ballot on 7/11 at Petco Park (1-for-2, 2B).

👉 Joined Mookie Betts as the 3rd pair of teammates—each age 23 or younger—to start the All-Star Game (source: Elias)...The others to do that were Ted Williams (LF) and Bobby Doerr (2B) of the 1941 Red Sox, and the Angels' Jim Fregosi (SS) and Dean Chance (P) in 1964.

👉 Hit .393 (22-for-56, 3 HR) with a 1.040 OPS during a 13-game hitting streak from 7/19-31.

👉 Committed only 1 error in 167 chances (.994) in his final 49 games (beginning 8/10).

👉 Turned 24 years old on 10/1...The only Red Sox to record more hits than Bogaerts' 524 before turning 24 are Ted Williams (714), Bobby Doerr (661), and Tris Speaker (547).

👉 The only Red Sox to record more RBI than Bogaerts' 221 before turning 24 are Ted Williams (491), Bobby Doerr (363), Tony Conigliaro (294), and Carl Yastrzemski (235).

POSTSEASON: Started each of the Red Sox' 3 ALDS games at SS.

2015: Won the AL Silver Slugger Award at SS after finishing 2nd in the AL with both a .320 AVG (5th in MLB) and 196 hits (3rd in MLB).

👉 After the season, named the SS on *The Sporting News'* AL All-Star Team.

👉 Named team MVP by the Boston chapter of the BBWAA (Thomas A. Yawkey Award), the first Red Sox SS to be recognized since Nomar Garciaparra in 1998.

👉 Was the youngest Red Sox ever to earn a Silver Slugger Award at any position (turned 23 in October) and the youngest AL SS since Alex Rodriguez in 1998.

RED SOX WITH MULTIPLE SILVER SLUGGER AWARDS

Player	Awards
David Ortiz	7 (2004-07, '11, '13, '16)
Wade Boggs	6 (1983, '86-89, '91)
Manny Ramirez	6 (2001-06)
Mookie Betts	2 (2016, '18)
Xander Bogaerts	2 (2015-16)
Dwight Evans	2 (1981, '87)
J.D. Martinez	2 (2018*)
Jim Rice	2 (1983-84)

*Won 1 at DH and 1 as an OF

👉 Named a finalist for the AL Rawlings Gold Glove Award at SS.

👉 Led the Red Sox with 156 games, 613 AB, and 231 times on base...Played all 156 games at SS (154 starts)...Marked the most games and starts at SS by a Red Sox since 2003 (Nomar Garciaparra, 156 G, 155 GS).

👉 Topped ML shortstops in AVG, hits, runs (84), doubles (35), total bases (258), and OBP (.355)...Recorded 35 more hits than any other SS...Also topped AL shortstops (2nd among ML SS) with 81 RBI.

👉 His 196 hits ranked 3rd in the majors behind only MIA's Dee Gordon (205) and HOU's Jose Altuve (200)...It was the most ever hits by a Red Sox in an age-22 season or younger, passing Ted Williams in 1940 (193).

👉 His .320 AVG trailed only Miguel Cabrera (.338) in the AL...Marked an 80-point improvement over 2014 (.240).

👉 Led MLB with a .340 AVG (154-for-453) in his last 109 games beginning 5/31.

👉 Tied DET's Ian Kinsler for the ML lead in 4+ hit games (6)...All 6 came as a 22-year-old, most in the majors that young since KC's George Brett had 6 in 1975, and most by a Red Sox prior to turning 23 since at least 1914.

👉 Placed 2nd in the majors with a .365 AVG vs. LHP (57-for-156), including an ML-best .419 (36-for-86) from 7/2 through the end of the season.

👉 Had MLB's 2nd-best home AVG (.347), trailing only Miguel Cabrera (.357).

👉 Led MLB with 10 hits, 6 XBH, and 26 RBI with the bases loaded (.385, 10-for-26, 4 2B, 3B, HR, SF).

👉 Led the majors with 9 hits in extra innings, the most in a season by a Red Sox since at least 1974...Overall, batted .692 (9-for-13) in extra innings.

👉 Hit .312 in June, .371 in July, .324 in August, and .357 in September.

👉 Batted an ML-best .341 (116-for-340) in 80 games as the No. 3 hitter in the lineup (min. 150 PA).

👉 Tied David Ortiz for the team lead in game-winning RBI with 12...Delivered 2 of the team's 3 walk-off hits, both singles, on 4/17 vs. BAL (9th inning) and 7/24 vs. DET (11th inning).

👉 Went 4-for-8 in a 19-inning win on 4/10 at NYY, with all 4 hits coming in extra innings...Was the 1st Red Sox with 4+ extra-inning hits in a game since at least 1947.

👉 Hit a game-winning, 3-run single in the 7th inning on 7/7 vs. MIA, the first 3-run single by a Red Sox in the regular season since Gary Allenson vs. DET on 9/11/82.

Xander Bogaerts, Continued

🔥 Had a 23-game on-base streak from 8/30-9/25 (.385/.433/.552, 37-for-96, 8 BB), longest by a Red Sox SS since Nomar Garciaparra reached in 26 consecutive games from 4/27-5/26/03.

🔥 Hit 1st career grand slam in the 8th inning on 9/21 vs. TB, turning a 4-6 deficit into an 8-6 lead.

2014: Played a team-high 144 games in his 1st full ML season at age 21...Made 98 starts at SS and 44 at 3B.

🔥 Hit .266/.333/.391 as a SS and .182/.217/.300 as a 3B.

🔥 Ranked 2nd on the team with 41 XBH.

🔥 Placed among AL rookie leaders in hits (3rd, 129), XBH (T-3rd), total bases (3rd, 195), 2B (3rd, 28), BB (T-3rd, 39), runs (4th, 60), HR (5th, 12), and RBI (5th, 46).

🔥 Served as Boston's everyday SS through 6/1...Shifted to 3B on 6/2 when Stephen Drew was recalled...Returned to SS following Drew's 7/31 trade to NYY.

🔥 Was batting .299 (66-for-221) through 6/7...In his next 60 games from 6/8-8/30, hit .143 (31-for-217)...Batted .320 (32-for-100) in his last 25 games from 8/31 on.

🔥 On 3/31 at BAL, became Boston's youngest Opening Day SS in a century (21-year-old Everett Scott in 1914).

🔥 Hit 1st career HR at Fenway Park on 5/17 vs. DET... Was the youngest Red Sox player to go deep at Fenway since Jim Rice in 1974 at 21 years old.

🔥 His 89 times on base through the end of May were the most ever by a Red Sox rookie and most by an AL rookie since SEA's Ichiro Suzuki (97 times in 2001).

🔥 Homered in consecutive games for the 1st time in his career 6/2-3 at CLE...Did it again 9/9-10 vs. BAL.

🔥 Drove in both BOS runs in a 2-1 win on 8/6 at STL...Sacrify in the 9th inning was his 1st career game-winning RBI.

🔥 Removed from the game on 8/22 vs. SEA after being struck in the head by a pitch by Felix Hernandez... Placed on the 7-day concussion DL on 8/25 (retro to 8/23) and activated on 8/30.

🔥 From 8/31 through the end of the season, ranked among AL leaders in AVG (10th, .310) and SLG (10th, .500).

2013: Played in 18 regular season and 12 postseason games for the Red Sox in his ML debut.

🔥 Named *Baseball America's* Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year.

🔥 Received the Greg Montalbano Award as Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year from the Boston Baseball Writers.

🔥 Named *USA Today Sports'* Minor League Player of the Year and tabbed the SS on *Baseball America's* Minor League All-Star First Team.

🔥 Selected to BOS' active roster on 8/19 and made 12 regular season starts between SS (6 GS) and 3B (6 GS).

🔥 Made ML debut with a start at SS on 8/20 at SF (0-for-3)...At 20 years and 323 days old, was BOS' youngest position player to appear in a game since Dwight Evans (debuted at 20 years, 318 days old on 9/16/72).

🔥 Was the Sox' youngest SS since Luis Alvarado in 1969 (20 years old) and the club's youngest player in a game overall since RHP Jeff Suppan in 1995 (20 years old).

🔥 Was the 3rd-youngest player to appear in a ML game in 2013 behind Bryce Harper and Jurickson Profar.

YOUTH ON THE BIG STAGE

In 2013, at 21 years and 22 days old in Game 1, Bogaerts became the 11th-youngest position player ever to start a World Series game...Among the other 10, 5 are in the Hall of Fame (Freddie Lindstrom, Mickey Mantle, Travis Jackson, Ty Cobb, Willie Mays)...Became the 2nd-youngest player ever to start each World Series game for a team that won it all; the only younger player was FLA's Miguel Cabrera (20 years old in 2003).

🔥 Singled off Brandon League in the 9th inning on 8/24 at LAD for 1st ML hit...Recorded 1st extra-base hits of ML career 9/7 at NYY (2B, HR), including his 1st HR off Jim Miller in the 5th inning.

🔥 Split minor league season between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket, combining to hit .297 (132-for-444) with 23 2B, 6 3B, and 15 HR in 116 games.

🔥 At 20 years old, was the youngest player in the International League all season.

🔥 Made PawSox debut in a 6/14 doubleheader vs. Buffalo...Scored a walk-off run in the 7th inning of Game 1, and launched a 2-run HR in Game 2.

🔥 Started at SS for Team World in the XM All-Star Futures Game on 7/14 at Citi Field (2-for-3, BB, R).

🔥 Invited to 1st ML Spring Training and was the youngest Red Sox in big league camp (20 years old).

🔥 Appeared in 7 World Baseball Classic games during Netherlands' run to the World Championship Round.

🔥 Following the season, ranked as BOS' No. 1 prospect and the best power hitter in the system for a 2nd straight season, according to *Baseball America*.

🔥 Also rated the No. 1 prospect in both the International League and the Eastern League.

🔥 Named the top EL batting prospect in *BA's* Best Tools Survey.

POSTSEASON: Appeared in 12 of BOS' 16 postseason games en route to the 2013 World Series title.

🔥 Made 8 starts, all at 3B in the club's last 8 games.

🔥 Was the youngest Red Sox position player ever to appear in a postseason game (surpassed by Rafael Devers in 2017), and 3rd Red Sox to play in the postseason at age 21 or younger, joining Babe Ruth (20 in 1915, 21 in 1916) and Ken Brett (19 in 1967).

🔥 Pinch ran in the 9th inning in his postseason debut in Game 3 of the ALDS at TB...Came around to score the tying run on a Dustin Pedroia groundout, becoming the youngest Red Sox player ever to score a run in postseason play (surpassed by Rafael Devers in 2017).

🔥 Drew a 7th-inning walk as a pinch hitter in ALDS Game 4 and scored the tying run on a wild pitch.

🔥 T-1st among ALCS batters with 4 runs scored.

🔥 In ALCS Game 5, made 1st start of the postseason at 3B...At 21 years and 16 days old, was the youngest Red Sox ever to start a postseason game (surpassed by Rafael Devers in 2017).

🔥 Was the 3rd-youngest ALCS starter ever behind Claudell Washington (20y, 55d in Game 2 in 1974) and Bret Saberhagen (20y, 176d in Game 3 in 1984).

BOGEY AND TONY C.

Bogaerts' 144 games and 594 PA in 2014 were both the most among major leaguers age 21 or younger that season, and the most by a Red Sox that young since Tony Conigliaro in 1966 (150 G, 628 PA)...Since 1920, the only other Red Sox aside from Bogaerts and Conigliaro with that many PA in a season at age 21 or younger was Ted Williams (675 PA in 1939, 661 PA in 1940).

Bogaerts' 12 homers in 2014 were the most in a season by a Red Sox at age 21 or younger since Conigliaro (24 in 1964, 32 in 1965, 28 in 1966)...The only other Red Sox ever with that many homers in a season before turning 22 are Williams (31 in 1939, 18 in 1940), Bobby Doerr (12 in 1939), and Rafael Devers (21 in 2018).

⚡ Became the youngest Red Sox player ever to record a postseason hit with a 9th-inning double in ALCS Game 4 at DET (surpassed by Rafael Devers in 2017).

⚡ Tripled in World Series Game 3, the 3rd-youngest player to notch a 3-bagger in a WS game after Ty Cobb (20 in 1907, G4) and Mickey Mantle (20 in 1952, G4).

2012: Honored as Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Year and Baseball America's Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year.

⚡ Also named to *Baseball America's* Minor League All-Star Second Team.

⚡ Split the season between High-A Salem and Double-A Portland.

⚡ Combined to hit .307 (146-for-476) with 37 2B, 3 3B, 20 HR, 81 RBI, and 44 BB in 127 games.

⚡ Ranked among Red Sox minor league leaders in HR (T-2nd), RBI (3rd), and AVG (T-4th).

⚡ Was the Eastern League's youngest position player all year (2nd-youngest overall).

⚡ Began the year with 104 games for Salem and was named a Carolina League mid- and postseason All-Star...Placed among CL qualifiers in AVG (4th, .302), OBP (4th, .378), and SLG (2nd, .505).

⚡ Played for the World Team in the All-Star Futures Game on 7/8 in KC as the starting DH (1-for-4).

⚡ Named CL Batter of the Week for 7/30-8/5, his last full week at that level (.541, 13-for-24, 6 2B, 4 RBI, 4 BB).

⚡ Promoted to Portland on 8/9 and homered that night in Double-A debut at Akron.

⚡ Following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as BOS' No. 1 prospect, as well as the best power hitter and best athlete in the system.

⚡ Also selected as the No. 1 position player prospect (No. 2 overall) in the Carolina League.

2011: Reported to Single-A Greenville on 6/9 and spent the rest of the season as the club's youngest player (18 years old).

⚡ Named South Atlantic League Batter of the Week on 8/1.

⚡ Following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as BOS' No. 2 prospect, the SAL's No. 10 prospect, and baseball's No. 58 prospect overall.

2010: Named Red Sox Latin Program Player of the Year and a Dominican Summer League All-Star.

⚡ Led the DSL Red Sox in AVG (.314), hits (75), HR (3), RBI (42), total bases (101), SLG (.423), and OPS (.819).

⚡ He and twin brother Jair each hit a grand slam for the DSL Red Sox on 8/20 at the DSL Indians.

Personal

⚡ Full name is Xander Jan Bogaerts.

⚡ Signed by Mike Lord (Red Sox).

⚡ Speaks English, Spanish, Dutch, and Papiamentu.

⚡ Was knighted in 2011 by the governor of Aruba after helping Netherlands win a gold medal in the IBAF Baseball World Cup.

⚡ Participated in the Senior Little League World Series in Bangor, ME in 2009.

⚡ Graduated from Colegio Arubano High School in Aruba in 2009.

⚡ Is the twin brother of former Red Sox minor league 1B Jair Bogaerts, who was a player to be named later sent to the Cubs on 3/29/12 to complete the compensation for Theo Epstein joining the Cubs as the team's President of Baseball Operations.

In the Community

⚡ Interacted with fans at Red Sox Winter Weekend in 2015, '16, '17, and '19, signing autographs, posing for pictures, and taking part in panel discussions.

⚡ Has participated in several Red Sox Destinations events, interacting with fans as part of a VIP experience.

⚡ Has been a part of meet-and-greet events for several groups, including the Jimmy Fund and Sunshine Kids.

⚡ Has attended numerous events benefiting the Red Sox Foundation, including Casino Night and Picnic in the Park.

⚡ Met with children from The BASE in April 2017.

⚡ Took part in the PALS for Patriots program in 2016 and 2017.

⚡ Has supported the Red Sox Novatos program, which donates tickets to children and allows them to interact with Spanish-speaking players before games.

⚡ Has spoken with children at clinics and at Red Sox Kids Camps.

⚡ In 2014, met with a child as part of the Make-A-Wish program and visited patients at Walter Reed Medical Center.

⚡ Visited the Jimmy Fund and Boston Children's Hospital during the 2013 Red Sox Rookie Development Program.

Xander Bogaerts, Continued

Xander Bogaerts' Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2010	DSL Red Sox	.314	63	239	39	75	7	5	3	42	0	5	6	30	37	4	5	.396	.423	.819
2011	Greenville	.260	72	265	38	69	14	2	16	45	0	4	2	25	71	1	3	.324	.509	.833
2012	Salem	.302	104	384	59	116	27	3	15	64	1	2	5	43	85	4	4	.378	.505	.883
	Portland	.326	23	92	12	30	10	0	5	17	0	1	3	1	21	1	1	.351	.598	.949
2013	Portland	.311	56	219	40	68	12	6	6	35	1	2	2	35	51	5	1	.407	.502	.909
	Pawtucket	.284	60	225	32	64	11	0	9	32	1	0	2	28	44	2	2	.369	.453	.822
	BOSTON	.250	18	44	7	11	2	0	1	5	0	1	0	5	13	1	0	.320	.364	.684
2014	BOSTON	.240	144	538	60	129	28	1	12	46	2	7	8	39	138	2	3	.297	.362	.659
2015	BOSTON	.320	156	613	84	196	35	3	7	81	3	3	3	32	101	10	2	.355	.421	.776
2016	BOSTON	.294	157	652	115	192	34	1	21	89	0	3	6	58	123	13	4	.356	.446	.802
2017	BOSTON	.273	148	571	94	156	32	6	10	62	0	2	6	56	116	15	1	.343	.403	.746
2018	BOSTON	.288	136	513	72	148	45	3	23	103	0	6	6	55	102	8	2	.360	.522	.883
	Pawtucket	.667	1	3	1	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.667	2.000	2.667
Major League Totals		.284	759	2931	432	832	176	14	74	386	5	22	29	245	593	49	12	.343	.429	.772
Minor League Totals		.297	379	1427	221	424	82	16	55	236	3	14	20	162	309	17	16	.373	.493	.866

2009 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent, 8/23

2014 On disabled list with a concussion, 8/23-29

2018 On disabled list with a left ankle injury, 4/9-26

Postseason Record

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
.219	33	114	17	25	5	1	2	10	0	2	0	14	25	0	0	.300	.333	.633

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2013	BOS vs. TB	.2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.000	-	1.000
2016	BOS vs. CLE	.250	3	12	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.250	.250	.500
2017	BOS vs. HOU	.059	4	17	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	.111	.235	.346
2018	BOS vs. NYY	.294	4	17	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	.316	.471	.786
Division Series Totals		.196	13	46	8	9	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	4	9	0	0	.255	.326	.581

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2013	BOS vs. DET	.500	4	6	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	.667	1.000	1.667
2018	BOS vs. HOU	.263	5	19	1	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	.364	.316	.679
LCS Totals		.320	9	25	5	8	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	.452	.480	.932

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2013	BOS vs. STL	.238	6	21	2	5	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	8	0	0	.261	.333	.594
2018	BOS vs. LAD	.136	5	22	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	.240	.182	.422
World Series Totals		.186	11	43	4	8	1	1	0	4	0	1	0	4	14	0	0	.250	.256	.506

All-Star Game Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	AL at SD	.500	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	1.000	1.500

World Baseball Classic Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2013	NED	.263	7	19	1	5	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	3	0	0	.364	.368	.732
2017	NED	.227	7	22	5	5	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	7	1	0	0	.419	.318	.738
WBC Totals		.244	14	41	6	10	2	1	0	3	2	1	1	10	4	0	0	.396	.341	.738

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
3B	.922	53	50	46	73	10	129	3
SS	.978	702	691	937	1732	60	2729	363

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 4, 13 times, last 9/9/18 vs. HOU; **DOUBLES:** 3, 6/21/15 at KC; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 2 times, last 8/22/18 vs. CLE; **RBI:** 6, 4/7/18 vs. TB; **RUNS SCORED:** 4, 2 times, last 5/23/17 vs. TEX; **WALKS:** 3, 2 times, last 7/7/18 at KC; **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 26 times, last 7/13/18 vs. TOR; **STOLEN BASES:** 2, 6 times, last 8/30/17 at TOR; **HITTING STREAK:** 26, 5/6-6/2/16; **EJECTIONS (1):** 8/31/18 at CWS (HP, Will Little)

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (2); 2-HOME RUN GAMES (2): 6/18/17 at HOU; 8/22/18 vs. CLE; **LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0); GRAND SLAMS (4):** 9/21/15 vs. TB off Brandon Gomes; 4/7/18 vs. TB off Jake Faria; 4/30/18 vs. KC off Jason Hammel; 7/14/18 vs. TOR off Chris Rowley; **PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0); EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (2):** 4/25/15 at BAL off Brad Brach (10th); 7/14/18 vs. TOR off Chris Rowley (10th); **GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (1);** 7/14/18 vs. TOR off Chris Rowley; **INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)**

19 OF JACKIE BRADLEY JR.



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-10 • **Weight:** 200
Opening Day Age: 28 • **MLB Service:** 4 years, 150 days
Born: 4/19/1990 in Richmond, VA
Resides: Naples, FL
Acquired: Selected in the supplemental round (40th overall) of the 2011 June Draft
Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Career Highlights

- Enters his 9th professional season...Was selected by BOS in the 2011 June Draft as the compensation pick for losing free agent Adrián Beltré to the Rangers.
- According to Baseball-Reference, has been worth more than 2.0 wins above replacement in each of the last 4 seasons (2015-18), including a career-best 5.5 in 2016.
- Earned the AL's 2018 Rawlings Gold Glove Award for CF...Was also named a finalist in 2014 and 2016.
- Named MVP of the 2018 ALCS after recording 2 HR and 9 RBI in a 4-games-to-1 win over the Astros.
- Was the starting LF for the AL in the 2016 All-Star Game on 7/11 at SD...Was elected via the fan ballot.
- Has been recognized by the Boston Baseball Writers as the Red Sox' Defensive Player of the Year (2017, '18), Comeback Player of the Year (2015), and Minor League Player of the Year (2012).
- Since the start of 2014, leads ML outfielders in double plays (17) and ranks T-7th in assists (45)...In that time, his 41 assists as a CF rank 3rd in the majors.
- The Sox are 55-12 (.821) in the regular season when he homers.
- Recorded a 29-game hitting streak in 2016, tied for the 4th-longest in Red Sox history.
- Set a Red Sox franchise record and tied the MLB record with 5 XBH on 8/15/15 vs. SEA (5-for-6, 3 2B, 2 HR)...At 25 years and 118 days old, was the youngest major leaguer ever with 5 XBH in a game.
- Named AL Player of the Month for May 2015 and AL Player of the Week for 5/8-14/15.
- Has 10 career games with 3+ RBI from the No. 9 spot in the lineup (BOS is 10-0 in those games)...According to Elias, the only other Red Sox with 10+ such games while batting 9th is Butch Hobson (11).
- According to Elias, is 1 of 3 Red Sox ever to record multiple games with 6+ RBI from either the 8th or 9th spot in a batting order (also Bill Mueller & Brian Daubach).
- In 107 seasons from 1908-2014, a Red Sox No. 9 hitter scored 4+ runs in a game only 3 times...Bradley has done that twice in the last 4 seasons (4 runs on 8/10/18 at BAL, and 5 runs on 8/15/15 vs. SEA).
- Made ML debut as the Opening Day LF in 2013, less than 2 years after being selected in the 2011 June Draft.
- Entered 2013 and 2014 as the best defensive OF in the Red Sox system and as having the best outfield arm among Sox farmhands, according to *Baseball America*.
- Was named Red Sox 2012 Minor League Defensive Player of the Year.

JACKIE'S HIGHLIGHT REEL

- 2018 ALCS Most Valuable Player
- 2018 Rawlings Gold Glove Award winner
- Starting left fielder in 2016 All-Star Game
- 29-game hitting streak in 2016
- 2010 College World Series Most Outstanding Player
- Distant relative of NBA legend Michael Jordan

2018: Earned his 1st career Rawlings Gold Glove Award for CF...In 144 games, hit .234 (111-for-474) with 76 runs, 50 XBH, and 59 RBI.

- Was hitting .161 through 5/19 (38 games), but in his remaining 106 games he batted .260 (91-for-350) with a .793 OPS...In his final 76 games (beginning 6/24), posted a .287/.349/.502 batting line (72-for-255).
- Stole a career-high 17 bases and was caught once...His 94.4% success rate ranked 1st in MLB (min. 15 attempts) and was the best mark by a Red Sox player since Dustin Pedroia in 2008 (95.2%).
- Recorded 9 assists from CF, tied for most in the AL...His 3 double plays as a CF ranked 2nd in the AL (Trout-4).
- According to FanGraphs, his 7.2 ultimate zone rating as a CF ranked 1st in the AL and 3rd in the majors.
- Was rated the AL's best defensive outfielder in the annual *Baseball America* Best Tools survey, which polls managers, scouts, and executives.
- The Red Sox were 12-0 in games in which he homered and 36-3 (.923) when he had at least 1 RBI.
- 50 of his 111 hits went for extra bases (45.0%), including 35 of 69 (50.7%) from 6/26 through the end of the season...The Sox went 39-6 (.867) when he recorded at least 1 XBH.
- In the 81 games in which he batted 9th, hit .264 with an .805 OPS (70-for-265, 8 HR, 37 RBI).
- On 8/10 at BAL, went 3-for-4 with a double, a triple, 1 BB, 1 RBI, and 4 runs scored.
- In his final 41 games (beginning 8/10), hit .304 with an .885 OPS (41-for-135, 19 XBH).
- Hit 2 HR in the 1st game of a doubleheader on 8/11 at BAL, a 5-0 Sox win.
- Recorded 2 RBI in 3 straight games from 8/28-30.
- Tripled and homered in the Sox' 6-1 win at CWS on 9/1.
- Ended the season with an 8-game hitting streak from 9/19-30, posting a .389 OBP in those games (9-for-31, 4 BB, HBP).

Jackie
Bradley Jr.

Jackie Bradley Jr., Continued

JACKIE IN THE CLUTCH

In 3 consecutive Red Sox games—all wins—in 2018, Jackie recorded either a tying or go-ahead RBI in the 7th inning or later:

Game	Situation	Inn.	Hit	Final
8/28 vs. MIA	Trailed 4-6	8th	2-RBI single	W8-7
8/29 vs. MIA	Trailed 4-5	7th	RBI double	W14-6
8/30 at CWS	Tied 4-4	9th	RBI single	W9-4

POSTSEASON: Appeared in each of the Red Sox' 14 postseason games, recording a .200/.360/.475 batting line with 3 HR and 10 RBI (8-for-40, 5 XBH, 9 BB, 1 HBP).

👉 Named MVP of the ALCS after going 3-for-15 (.200 with 2 HR, 9 RBI, and a .400 OBP...Reached base at least once in each game against HOU.

👉 Each of Bradley's hits in the ALCS went for extra bases, came with 2 outs, and drove in multiple runs...He became the 1st player in MLB history to have 3 straight multi-RBI games in the postseason from the No. 8 or 9 spots in the order.

👉 His 9 RBI were the most in a postseason series of 5 games or fewer since Robinson Canó in the 2011 ALDS (9), and the most in an ALCS or World Series of 5 games or fewer since Matt Williams in the 1989 NLCS (9).

👉 In Game 3 of the World Series at LAD, tied the score at 1-1 with a 2-out solo HR off Kenney Jansen in the 8th inning.

2017: In his 5th ML season, hit .245 (118-for-482) with 17 HR and 63 RBI in 133 games.

👉 Earned the Sox' Defensive Player of the Year Award from the Boston Baseball Writers.

👉 Robbed 3 HR: Ryon Healy on 5/19 at OAK, Aaron Judge on 7/16 vs. NYY, and Chris Davis on 9/19 at BAL.

👉 Batted .276 with a .361 OBP vs. LHP (32-for-116, 3 HR)...The only AL left-handed batters with a higher OBP vs. LHP (min. 100 AB) were Shin-Soo Choo (.400) and Joe Mauer (.377).

👉 Recorded at least 1 hit and scored at least 1 run in each of his first 3 games of the season before being placed on the 10-day DL on 4/11 (retro to 4/9) with a right knee sprain...Reinstated on 4/21.

👉 Began the season hitting .171 (12-for-70) in 20 games through 5/12...In his remaining 51 games before the All-Star break, posted a .321/.409/.567 batting line (60-for-187, 14 2B, 3B, 10 HR).

👉 Hit 5 HR in a 14-game span from 5/16-6/1.

👉 On 6/9 vs. DET, broke a 3-3 tie with a 2-run HR in the 8th inning of a 5-3 BOS win.

👉 Hit safely in 22 of 26 games from 6/9-7/5.

👉 Was 2-for-3 with a HR on 8/22 at CLE, but was placed on the 10-day DL the next day (sprained left thumb).

👉 Reinstated from the DL on 9/2...In the Sox' 3-2, 19-inning win over TOR on 9/5, started a double play to end of the top of the 11th, throwing out José Bautista at home.

👉 In the Sox' 1-0, 11-inning win at BAL on 9/19, robbed Chris Davis of a HR in the 5th inning and scored the winning run in the 11th.

POSTSEASON: Shared the team lead with 5 RBI in the ALDS vs. HOU...Hit a 3-run HR in the 7th inning of the Sox' 10-3 win in Game 3.

BRADLEY NAMED ALCS MOST VALUABLE PLAYER

In the 2018 ALCS, Jackie became the 1st player in MLB history to have 3 straight multi-RBI games in the post-season from the No. 8 or 9 spots in the batting order.

Gm.	Situation	Inn.	Hit	After
2	Trailed 2-4	3rd	3-RBI double	Led 5-4
3	Led 4-2	8th	Grand slam	Led 8-2
4	Trailed 4-5	6th	2-run HR	Led 6-5

2016: Started the 87th MLB All-Star Game in LF, his 1st appearance in the Midsummer Classic... Tabbed a Rawlings Gold Glove Award finalist for CF and named a *Sporting News* AL All-Star.

👉 Spent the entire season with the ML club, batting .267 with an .835 OPS in 156 games (149-for-558, 63 XBH).

👉 Hit 26 HR and recorded 87 RBI, after totaling 14 HR and 83 RBI in his first 3 seasons (2013-15)...His 149 hits in 2016 matched his total from 2013-15.

👉 Led major league CF with 13 assists...Among American League CF, ranked T-1st in double plays (3) and 2nd with 11 defensive runs saved (source: FanGraphs).

👉 Received the Special Achievement Award from the Boston Baseball Writers for his 29-game hitting streak from 4/24-5/25.

👉 During the streak, led MLB in AVG (.415), SLG (.783), OPS (1.271), RBI (30), and triples (tied, 3), and paced the AL with a .488 OBP (44-for-106, 9 2B, 3 3B, 8 HR, 14 BB).

👉 According to Elias, became the 1st player with a hit streak of 29+ games while batting 6th or lower in each game since NYY's Joe Gordon in 1942 (29 G).

👉 BOS went 20-5 in games in which he homered, including 10-0 from 7/29 through the end of the season.

👉 Hit .339 and slugged .572 when batting 8th or 9th (61-for-180, 12 2B, 3 3B, 8 HR)...Among players with at least 100 AB batting 9th, ranked 1st in OBP (.388), SLG (.598), and OPS (.986), and was 2nd in AVG (.341).

👉 Recorded the Sox' lone hit on 4/19 vs. TB while batting 9th...It was the 1st time BOS' only hit in a game was delivered by a No. 9 hitter since 9/2/01 vs. NYY, when Carl Everett broke up Mike Mussina's perfect game bid with a 2-out single in the 9th inning at Fenway Park.

👉 Began his 29-game hitting streak on 4/24 at HOU (2-for-6, 2B, 2 RBI)...Drove in Hanley Ramirez in the 12th inning (single) for the winning run.

👉 Homered in the Sox' 1-0 win at ATL on 4/25...Became the 1st Red Sox to homer in a 1-0 win since Manny Ramirez did so on 6/16/07 vs. SF...The last BOS player to homer in the 7th inning or later in a 1-0 win was Dwight Evans on 8/25/90 at TOR (7th inning).

👉 Led MLB with 4 triples in April...The only other Red Sox in the last 100 years with at least 4 triples before 5/1 are Jose Offerman (4 in 1999), Nomar Garciaparra (4 in 1998), and Bill Regan (4 in 1928).

👉 Totaled 13 RBI in the Sox' 3-game series vs. OAK from 5/9-11, the most by a Red Sox player in a 3-game set since Nomar Garciaparra had 14 vs. SEA in May 1999.

👉 Had 6 RBI on 5/9 and 5/11, becoming the 1st Red Sox ever with 6+ RBI in multiple games of a 3-game series, and the 1st major leaguer to accomplish the feat since Geoff Jenkins had 6 RBI on 4/28/01 and 4/29/01 vs. Montreal.

**LONGEST HITTING STREAKS,
RED SOX HISTORY**

Player (Year)	G	Stats
Dom DiMaggio (1949)	34	51-for-145, 3 HR
Nomar Garciaparra (1997)	30	54-for-141, 9 HR
Tris Speaker (1912)	30	53-for-125, 2 HR
Jackie Bradley Jr. (2016)	29	44-for-106, 8 HR
Johnny Damon (2005)	29	46-for-132, 3 HR

👉 Had 6 RBI from the No. 8 spot in the lineup on 5/11 vs. OAK, less than a year after driving in 7 runs from the No. 9 spot on 8/15/15 vs. SEA.

👉 Earned his 1st career AL Player of the Week honor for the period 5/9-15, when he led the majors in hits (tied, 15) and RBI (15) and ranked among AL leaders in AVG (5th, .469), OPS (5th, 1.297), and XBH (T-8th, 5)...Went 15-for-32 with 3 HR, 2 2B, and 6 runs scored in 7 games.

👉 Recorded multiple hits and an RBI in 5 consecutive games from 5/9-13, tied for the longest such streak in MLB in 2016...Had multiple hits in 6 straight games from 5/8-13, also tied for the majors' longest streak of the year.

👉 Was intentionally walked twice on 5/21 vs. CLE as the No. 7 batter in the Sox' lineup (3 BB total).

👉 Snapped his 29-game hitting streak on 5/26 vs. COL, going 0-for-4 as the leadoff hitter...Was on deck when the game's final out was made.

👉 Named AL Player of the Month for May...In 27 games during the month, led the AL in OBP (.474) and ranked among leaders in AVG (2nd, .381), SLG (2nd, .701), OPS (2nd, 1.175), hits (8th, 37), HR (T-5th, 8), RBI (8th, 24), walks (5th, 17), and XBH (T-9th, 15).

👉 Placed on paternity leave on 5/31 and reinstated on 6/3...He and his wife, Erin, had their 1st child, Emerson.

👉 Was caught stealing on 6/29 at TB, snapping a streak of 20 consecutive successful attempts to begin his career.

👉 Selected via the fan ballot to start the MLB All-Star Game in LF on 7/11 at Petco Park and went 2-for-2.

POSTSEASON: Made his postseason debut, starting each of the Red Sox' 3 ALDS games in CF.

2015: Played in 74 games (66 starts) over 4 stints with BOS and named Red Sox Comeback Player of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers.

👉 Named an International League All-Star.

👉 Led Triple-A Pawtucket in AVG (.305), HR (9), 2B (18), OBP (.382), and SLG (.472).

👉 Hit .121 (7-for-58) in his first 24 ML games from 5/10-8/8, but had a .294/.366/.613 line in his final 50 games (48-for-163, 17 2B, 4 3B, 9 HR, 39 RBI, 37 R).

👉 Recorded 4 assists and was part of 2 double plays.

👉 Red Sox pitchers posted a 3.94 ERA (261 ER/596.1 IP) in his 66 starts, compared to a 4.57 ERA (433 ER/852.0 IP) in 96 games he did not start.

👉 Hit .320 (33-for-103) at Fenway Park...Among 166 AL players with at least 100 AB at home, ranked 3rd in SLG (.621) and 4th in OPS (1.013).

👉 Was 4-for-4 with the bases loaded.

👉 Recalled by BOS for the 1st time on 4/28 but did not appear in that night's game vs. TOR...Optioned back to Pawtucket following the game.

👉 Made his 2nd and 3rd ML stints of the season from 5/10-22 and 6/25-7/3.

👉 Went 2-for-4 on 6/25 vs. BAL, snapping an 0-for-30 skid dating back to 2014 (started 0-for-12 in 2015)...Recorded an inning-ending DP in the 9th, throwing out David Lough at home.

👉 Recalled for the final time on 7/29 and started 57 of the Sox' remaining 61 games (CF-24, RF-20, LF-13).

👉 Hit .446 with a .489 OBP, .952 SLG, and 1.441 OPS during a 25-game stretch from 8/9-9/7, with 24 of his 37 hits in that span going for extra bases (37-for-83, 32 RBI, 29 R, 13 2B, 4 3B, 7 HR, 7 BB).

👉 During that 25-game span, led the majors in AVG, SLG, OPS, XBH, runs, and doubles, also ranking 2nd in OBP, RBI, and triples.

👉 Went 2-for-3, HR, 3B, BB, 5 RBI on 8/9 at DET...Was the 1st Red Sox No. 9 hitter with as many as 5 RBI in a game since Trot Nixon on 7/24/99 at DET (5).

👉 Recorded 7 XBH (5 2B, 2 HR) during a 3-game series vs. SEA from 8/14-16, most by any Red Sox in a single series since Dwight Evans had 7 XBH from 8/12-14/88 vs. DET (4 2B, 3B, 2 HR) (see box below).

👉 Had 11 consecutive hits go for extra bases, 8/14-23.

👉 Recorded at least 1 hit and scored at least 1 run in 8 consecutive games from 8/30-9/7 (.577, 15-for-26).

👉 On 9/7 vs. TOR, went 4-for-4, 2B, HR, 4 RBI...Recorded at least 4 hits and 4 RBI for the 2nd time in 23 days (also 8/15 vs. SEA), the shortest span by a Red Sox since Manny Ramirez in 2002.

👉 Started in LF for the International League in the 2015 Triple-A All-Star Game (0-for-3, R, BB, HBP)...Was the leading vote-getter in fan balloting.

2014: Spent the majority of the season with BOS, leading the club with 125 appearances as an OF...Named a finalist for the AL Gold Glove Award in CF.

👉 Committed just 1 error in 318 ML chances (.997).

👉 Had 13 OF assists, tied for 3rd in MLB and most by a Red Sox since Jason Bay in 2009 (15)...All 13 came as a CF, the 2nd-most assists by a Red Sox rookie CF in the past 100 years (Ellis Burks, 15 in 1987).

👉 Was involved in 8 double plays, 5 more than any other OF in MLB...It marked the most double plays in MLB by a rookie OF since WSH's Del Unser had 10 in 1968, and T-2nd most by a Red Sox rookie OF in club history (Duffy Lewis, 9 in 1910).

BRADLEY BECOMES YOUNGEST MAJOR LEAGUER EVER WITH 5 XBH IN A GAME

Bradley set a Red Sox franchise record and tied the MLB record (11th time) with 5 XBH on 8/15/15 vs. SEA (5-for-6, 5 R, 3 2B, 2 HR, 7 RBI)...At 25 years and 118 days old, he was the youngest major leaguer ever with 5 XBH in a game...The only other player 25 or younger with 5 XBH in a game was Larry Twitchell (25 years, 178 days), who accomplished the feat exactly 126 years prior on 8/15/1889 (source: Elias)...Bradley was just the 3rd player in 100 years with at least 5 XBH, 5 R, and 7 RBI in a game, along with Shawn Green for the Dodgers (5/23/02 at MIL) and Joe Adcock for the Braves (7/31/54 at BRO).

Jackie Bradley Jr., Continued

👉 Was the 1st ML OF to have as many as 8 double plays since WSH's Alfonso Soriano in 2006 (9), and 1st Red Sox since Dwight Evans in 1975 (8).

👉 Was optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket on 3/28, but was recalled on 3/31 prior to the season opener at BAL when Shane Victorino went on the DL.

👉 Had 9 XBH (8 2B, 3B) in March/April, most by a Sox rookie before May since Shea Hillenbrand (12 in 2001).

👉 Broke up Jose Quintana's no-hit bid with an RBI single in the 6th inning on 7/10 vs. CWS.

👉 Optioned to Pawtucket on 8/18 and played 16 games for the PawSox, including 2 in the playoffs.

👉 Recalled by the Red Sox on 9/5 and appeared in 15 games (9 starts) over the remainder of the season.

2013: Split the season between BOS and Triple-A Pawtucket after never before playing above Double-A...Appeared in 37 games (26 starts) over 4 stints with BOS.

👉 Broke spring training with the ML club, just the 2nd Sox farmhand since 1981 to make an Opening Day roster without Triple-A experience (also Shea Hillenbrand, 2001).

👉 Made ML debut with a start in LF on Opening Day, 4/1 at NYY...At 22 years old, was the youngest Sox OF to start on Opening Day since a 21-year-old Dwight Evans in 1973 (RF) and the club's youngest Opening Day LF since Carl Yastrzemski in 1962 (22 years old).

👉 Was the 1st Red Sox to make his ML debut with an Opening Day start since Shea Hillenbrand in 2001.

👉 Went 0-for-2 with 3 BB, an RBI, and 2 runs scored in his debut...Was the 1st ML player with 3 BB in his debut since Jimmy's Danny Ardoin on 8/2/00, the 1st Red Sox to do it since Joe Lahoud on 4/10/68.

👉 Recorded his 1st ML hit in his 2nd game on 4/3 at NYY, a 3rd-inning single off Cody Eppley.

👉 Joined Sam Horn as the only Red Sox since 1913 to score multiple runs in each of their first 2 ML games.

👉 Joined Jim Rice as the only Red Sox since 1920 with an RBI in each of their first 3 ML games.

👉 Hit 1st ML homer off Justin Grimm on 6/4 vs. TEX.

👉 On the PawSox' 7-day DL from 5/4-17 (biceps tendinitis) and 7/31-8/8 (right elbow inflammation).

👉 Was named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for June.

👉 Went 5-for-13 (.385) in 3 IL playoff games.

👉 Following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as BOS' No. 3 prospect, as well as the system's best defensive OF and as having the system's best OF arm.

2012: Selected as Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers...Also named to *Baseball America's* 2012 Minor League All-Star Second Team.

👉 Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Year.

👉 Led BOS farmhands with 90 R, 87 BB, and a .430 OBP (min. 250 AB).

👉 Began the year with High-A Salem and earned Carolina League mid- and postseason All-Star honors.

👉 Selected as the organization's Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for April.

👉 Named Topps Player of the Month in the CL for May after batting .382 (34-for-89) with a CL-high 21 BB.

MOST DOUBLE PLAYS AS AN OUTFIELDER, 2014-18

Rk.	Player	DP
1.	Jackie Bradley Jr.	17
2.	Gregory Polanco	15
T3.	Billy Hamilton	13
T3.	Jason Heyward	13

👉 Played the entire Carolina/California League All-Star Game on 6/19, batting leadoff and playing CF.

👉 Led all full-season minor leaguers with a .480 OBP prior to promotion to Double-A on 6/21...Also topped the Carolina League with a .359 AVG, 53 R (tied), 26 2B, and 52 BB in the 1st half.

👉 Following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as BOS' No. 1 OF prospect (No. 2 overall), the best defensive OF, and as having the best OF arm and best strike zone discipline in the system.

👉 Selected by *Baseball America* as the No. 1 OF prospect in both the Carolina League (No. 4 overall) and the Eastern League (No. 5 overall).

👉 Rated in *Baseball America's* Best Tools Survey as the Carolina League's most exciting player, best defensive OF, best batting prospect, and best base runner, as well as having the CL's best OF arm and best strike zone judgment.

2011: Following his 1st pro season, ranked by *Baseball America* as BOS' No. 3 OF prospect and No. 10 prospect overall, as well as the best defensive OF in the system.

Personal

👉 Full name is Jackie Bradley Jr.

👉 Married to Erin...The couple had a daughter, Emerson, in June 2016.

👉 Signed by Quincy Boyd (Red Sox).

👉 Is a distant relative of NBA legend Michael Jordan...Jordan's grandfather and Jackie's great-great-grandmother were siblings.

👉 Led University of South Carolina to the 2010 National Championship with a .368 AVG...Named Most Outstanding Player at the College World Series.

👉 Played for Hyannis of the Cape Cod League in 2009 and for USA Baseball's Collegiate National Team in 2010.

👉 Graduated from Prince George (VA) High School.

In the Community

👉 Has consistently been one of the team's most active members in the community.

👉 Named the BoSox Club's 2017 Man of the Year...The award recognizes not only success on the field, but also cooperation and efforts in community endeavors.

👉 Has served as captain of the Red Sox Scholars program since 2016...Has taken part in a Red Sox Scholars shopping spree at Target in each of the last 3 Augusts, and participated in countless meet-and-greets with Red Sox Scholars students.

👉 Has taken part in meet-and-greet events for several other programs and organizations as well, including the Jimmy Fund, Sunshine Kids, Boys & Girls Clubs, and various families.

👉 Has visited with patients at several local hospitals.

Jackie Bradley Jr., Continued

In the Community (continued)

- 👉 Has also been a regular participant in the Fort Myers “Day of Service” during spring training.
- 👉 Has spoken to children at Red Sox Kids Camps and at the BASE program at Fenway Park and in Roxbury, MA.
- 👉 Is a regular attendee at Red Sox Foundation events and in the Red Sox Destinations program, interacting with fans as part of a VIP experience.
- 👉 On 1/31/18, spoke to middle school students at Thayer Academy in Braintree, MA, as part of a tribute to Jackie Robinson’s life on what would have been his 99th birthday.
- 👉 On 10/1/18, visited Boston Green Academy in Brighton, MA, and surprised a 7th-grade student with ALDS tickets, in partnership with MLB.
- 👉 Interacted with fans at Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2016, ‘17, and ‘18, signing autographs, posing for pictures, and taking part in panel discussions.
- 👉 Attended a Jimmy Fund Rally Against Cancer event at Fisher School in Walpole, MA, in 2017.
- 👉 In April 2016, spent time with 2 children—Liam and Tyler—as part of the Kids Wish Network.
- 👉 In 2014, visited with patients at Walter Reed Medical Center and attended the Jackie Robinson RBI clinic in NY.
- 👉 Spent time with Jimmy Fund and Boston Children’s Hospital patients during the 2013 Red Sox Rookie Development Program.

Jackie Bradley Jr.’s Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2011	Lowell	.190	6	21	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	2	.320	.190	.510
	Greenville	.333	4	15	2	5	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.333	.600	.933
2012	Salem	.359	67	234	53	84	26	2	3	34	0	8	10	52	40	16	6	.480	.526	1.006
	Portland	.271	61	229	37	62	16	2	6	29	0	3	4	35	49	8	3	.373	.437	.810
2013	BOSTON	.189	37	95	18	18	5	0	3	10	0	0	2	10	31	2	0	.280	.337	.617
	Pawtucket	.275	80	320	57	88	26	3	10	35	2	1	10	41	75	7	7	.374	.469	.843
2014	BOSTON	.198	127	384	45	76	19	2	1	30	1	2	5	31	121	8	0	.265	.266	.531
	Pawtucket	.212	14	66	6	14	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	3	18	0	1	.246	.273	.519
2015	BOSTON	.305	71	282	38	86	18	1	9	29	1	0	5	30	44	4	4	.382	.472	.854
	Pawtucket	.249	74	221	43	55	17	4	10	43	1	3	3	27	69	3	0	.335	.498	.833
2016	BOSTON	.267	156	558	94	149	30	7	26	87	0	5	10	63	143	9	2	.349	.486	.835
	Pawtucket	.245	133	482	58	118	19	3	17	63	0	2	9	48	124	8	3	.323	.402	.725
2017	BOSTON	.200	2	5	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	.429	.800	1.229
	Pawtucket	.234	144	474	76	111	33	4	13	59	0	4	11	46	137	17	1	.314	.403	.717
Major League Totals		.238	671	2214	334	527	123	20	70	292	2	16	40	225	625	47	6	.317	.407	.724
Minor League Totals		.294	305	1172	199	344	88	8	31	136	3	12	29	167	236	35	23	.391	.462	.853

- 2011 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a supplemental-round selection (40th overall) in the June Draft
- 2017 On disabled list with a right knee sprain, 4/9-20
- 2017 On disabled list with a sprained left thumb, 8/23-9/1

Postseason Record

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
.185	21	65	7	12	2	0	4	15	0	0	2	9	22	1	2	.303	.400	.703

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	BOS vs. CLE	.100	3	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	.182	.100	.282
2017	BOS vs. HOU	.200	4	15	1	3	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	.200	.400	.600
2018	BOS vs. NYY	.167	4	12	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	0	.333	.250	.583
Division Series Totals		.162	11	37	3	6	1	0	1	5	0	0	1	3	16	1	0	.244	.270	.514

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	BOS vs. HOU	.200	5	15	3	3	1	0	2	9	0	0	1	4	3	0	1	.400	.667	1.067

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	BOS vs. LAD	.231	5	13	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	.333	.462	.795

All-Star Game Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	AL at SD	1.000	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000	2.000

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
OF	.990	663	626	1511	46	16	1573	17

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 5, 8/15/15 vs. SEA; **DOUBLES:** 3, 8/15/15 vs. SEA; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 3 times, last 8/11/18 at BAL; **RBI:** 7, 8/15/15 vs. SEA; **RUNS SCORED:** 5, 8/15/15 vs. SEA; **WALKS:** 3, 4 times, last 5/29/16 at TOR; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 4 times, last 9/22/18 at CLE; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 47 times, last 9/29/18 vs. NYY; **HITTING STREAK:** 29, 4/24-5/25/16; **EJECTIONS:** None

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (3): 2-HOME RUN GAMES (3): 8/15/15 vs. SEA; 5/11/16 vs. OAK; 8/11/18 at BAL; **LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0); GRAND SLAMS (1):** 5/9/16 vs. OAK off John Axford; **PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0); EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (1):** 8/7/18 at TOR off Ken Giles (10th); **GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)**

70 RYAN BRASIER

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 233

Opening Day Age: 31 • **MLB Service:** 1 year, 126 days

Born: 8/26/1987 in Wichita Falls, TX

Resides: Wichita Falls, TX

Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 3/2/2018

Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Career Highlights

🔥 Enters his 13th professional season, his 2nd in the Red Sox organization.

🔥 Had Tommy John surgery on 6/10/14 and went nearly 5 years between ML pitching appearances, from 9/27/13 with LAA to 7/9/18 with BOS.

🔥 From the date he was selected to the Red Sox' ML roster (7/8/18) through the end of the 2018 Postseason, appeared in 43 of the club's 86 games (50%) and posted a 1.49 ERA (7 ER/42.1 IP).

🔥 Earned the 2018 Lou Gorman Award, given to the Red Sox minor league player who has demonstrated dedication and perseverance in overcoming obstacles while working his way to the ML team.

🔥 Selected by LAA in the 6th round of the 2007 June Draft and pitched in the Angels organization from 2007-14.

🔥 Also pitched in the OAK system (2015-16) and for Hiroshima of the Japan Central League (2017).

🔥 Made his ML debut in 2013 for the Angels.

🔥 Threw a 9.0-inning no-hitter for Double-A Arkansas on 4/29/10 vs. Tulsa (2 BB, 3 SO).

🔥 Named a mid-season All-Star in 2008 (Midwest League) and 2011 (Texas League).

2018: Saw his 1st ML action since 2013 and appeared in a career-high 34 games for BOS... Also named an International League All-Star, serving as Triple-A Pawtucket's closer.

🔥 Remained on the ML roster through the end of the season following his selection from Pawtucket on 7/8.

🔥 Was the recipient of the 2018 Lou Gorman Award, given to the Red Sox minor league player who has demonstrated dedication and perseverance in overcoming obstacles while working his way to the ML team.

🔥 Among AL pitchers with a minimum of 120 batters faced, ranked 2nd in WHIP (0.77), 4th in ERA (1.60), 5th in opponent OPS (.482), and 9th in opponent AVG (.171).

🔥 Signed by BOS as a minor league free agent on 3/2 and was assigned to Pawtucket.

🔥 Made his Red Sox debut on 7/9 vs. TEX, marking his 1st MLB appearance since 9/27/13 for LAA at TEX.

🔥 Began his Red Sox career with 7 scoreless appearances (8.0 IP, 7 SO); allowed only 5 of 28 batters to reach safely (3 H, 2 BB) in that span.

🔥 Posted a career-best 9.0-inning scoreless streak from 8/5-25 (9 G, 3 H, BB, 10 SO, .111 AVG, 3-for-27).

FIRST IMPRESSION

After pitching in Japan in 2017, Ryan was signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 3/2/18. He took on the role of closer for the Red Sox in spring training and for Triple-A Pawtucket in the regular season, earning an International League All-Star selection. After allowing 0 ER in 22.0 consecutive innings for the PawSox, he was promoted to the big league club on 7/8 and remained with BOS for the remainder of the season and throughout the Postseason, proving to be one of MLB's most effective relievers of 2018.

🔥 Earned his 1st career ML win in the Sox' come-from-behind victory on 8/30 at CWS.

🔥 Ended the year allowing only 1 hit to his last 25 batters faced (.043 AVG, 1-for-23), beginning 9/9.

🔥 Threw a perfect 8th inning in the Sox' division-clinching win on 9/20 at NYY.

🔥 Allowed 0 runs in 25 of his 34 games for Pawtucket.

🔥 Did not allow an ER over his final 22 appearances (22.0 IP) for the PawSox before being added to the ML roster on 7/8...Included a 16.0-inning scoreless streak (5/21-6/29).

🔥 Also converted each of his final 12 save opportunities for Pawtucket, 5/4-7/7.

🔥 Did not appear in the International League All-Star Game due to his promotion to BOS.

🔥 Limited opponents at Triple-A to a .215 AVG (29-for-135) with just 7 XBH (.289 SLG).

POSTSEASON: Made his postseason debut...Appeared in 9 of the Red Sox' 14 games, allowing only 1 run (1.04 ERA) while holding opponents to a .219 AVG (7-for-32).

🔥 Allowed 0 runs in 3 ALDS games against the Yankees...Recorded 3 SO in 1.0 IP in Game 2, then pitched a perfect 7th inning in the Sox' clinching Game 4 win.

🔥 Also allowed 0 runs in the ALCS vs. HOU, appearing in Games 1-4 and allowing 3 hits in 4.2 IP.

🔥 Pitched in Games 1 (0.2 IP, 1 R) and 3 (1.0 IP, 0 R) of the World Series vs. LAD.

2017: Made 26 appearances (all in relief) for the Hiroshima Carp of the Japan Central League.

🔥 Went 2-1 with a 3.00 ERA (10 ER/30.0 IP), 19 SO, and 8 BB for the pennant-winning Carp.

**RYAN BRASIER'S 2018
MAJOR LEAGUE STATISTICS**

Stat	AL Rank
0.77 WHIP	2nd
1.60 ERA	4th
.482 opponent OPS	5th
.171 opponent AVG	9th

**Min. 120 batters faced*

2016: Attended ML Spring Training with OAK as a non-roster invitee.

🌀 Led Triple-A Nashville with 46 relief appearances... Allowed 0 runs in 37 of his outings.

2015: Signed a minor league contract with OAK on 7/7 and was placed on the disabled list recovering from Tommy John surgery (performed in 2014).

🌀 Made 4 rehab appearances with the Rookie-level Arizona League Athletics in August...Returned from his injury rehab and was activated from the DL on 9/1... Made 2 appearances with Triple-A Nashville.

2014: Missed the entire season on the disabled list...Had Tommy John surgery on 6/10.

🌀 Placed on the 15-day DL on 3/21 with a strained right forearm...Transferred to the 60-day DL on 4/16.

2013: Made his ML debut...Appeared in 7 games for LAA, allowing 2 ER in 9.0 IP (2.00 ERA).

🌀 Began the year with Triple-A Salt Lake...Made 10 appearances before being recalled by LAA on 5/1.

🌀 Made his ML debut on 5/2 vs. BAL (1.0 IP, 2 H, 2 R).

🌀 Tossed a scoreless inning on 5/5 vs. BAL before being optioned to Salt Lake on 5/6.

🌀 Recalled by LAA on 9/1...Did not allow an ER in 5 appearances (7.0 IP).

2012: Was 7-3 with 13 saves and a 4.37 ERA (29 ER/59.2 IP) in a career-high 55 outings for Salt Lake, his 1st full season at the Triple-A level.

🌀 Surrendered just 1 HR over 59.2 IP...Tied for the Pacific Coast League lead with 48 games finished.

🌀 Pitched for Hermosillo in the Mexican Pacific Winter League following the season...Was 1-0 with 12 saves and a 2.45 ERA (7 ER/25.2 IP) over 24 relief outings.

2011: Split the season with Double-A Arkansas and Triple-A Salt Lake...Combined to post a 2.92 ERA (17 ER/52.1 IP) over 50 appearances...Named a Texas League mid-season All-Star.

🌀 Led LAA minor leaguers with 19 saves in 22 chances.

🌀 Did not allow an ER in 15 straight outings for Arkansas from 4/17-6/12 (16.0 IP).

2010: Spent the season with Double-A Arkansas, going 7-12 with a 5.07 ERA (80 ER/142.0 IP) in 28 appearances (23 starts).

🌀 Threw a 9.0-inning no-hitter on 4/29 vs. Tulsa (COL)... Issued 2 BB with 3 SO in the Travelers' 4-0 win.

🌀 Named Texas League Pitcher of the Week on 5/3.

🌀 Pitched for the Mesa Solar Sox in the Arizona Fall League following the season.

2009: Went 5-4 with a 5.23 ERA (57 ER/98.0 IP) over 27 appearances (14 starts) for Single-A Rancho Cucamonga...Also made 8 relief appearances for Double-A Arkansas.

🌀 Went 1-0 with a 2.08 ERA in 2 postseason starts for Rancho Cucamonga.

2008: Posted a 1.98 ERA (8 ER/36.1 IP) with the Rookie-level Arizona League Angels, Single-A Cedar Rapids, and High-A Rancho Cucamonga.

🌀 Named a Midwest League mid-season All-Star.

🌀 Was on the DL from 6/8-8/26 with an abdominal strain.

2007: Selected by LAA in the 6th round of the 2007 June Draft.

🌀 Recorded 9 saves and a 2.08 ERA (7 ER/30.1 IP) over 26 relief outings for Rookie-level Orem.

🌀 Led the Pioneer League with 22 games finished.

Personal

🌀 Full name is Ryan David Brasier.

🌀 He and his wife, Shaina, have 2 children, Kolten and Avery.

🌀 Originally signed by Arnold Brathwaite (Angels).

🌀 Attended Weatherford Community College (TX) during the 2006-07 academic year.

🌀 Graduated from Wichita Falls (TX) Rider High School.

In the Community

🌀 Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2019, signing autographs, posing for pictures with fans, and taking part in other events and clinics.

🌀 In his debut season with BOS in 2018, interacted with fans as part of Picnic in the Park in August, an event that benefits the Red Sox Foundation...Also attended a luncheon to benefit the BoSox Club.

Ryan
Brasier

Ryan Brasier, Continued

Ryan Brasier's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Orem	1-2	2.08	26	0	0	0	9	30.1	22	9	7	2	5	7	26	1	1
2008	Cedar Rapids	1-3	1.59	23	0	0	0	9	28.1	22	8	5	0	1	14	24	2	0
	AZL Angels	1-0	3.86	4	0	0	0	1	4.2	3	2	2	0	0	1	2	1	0
	Rancho Cucamonga	0-0	2.70	3	0	0	0	1	3.1	3	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
2009	Arkansas	2-1	5.56	8	0	0	0	2	11.1	13	8	7	1	0	7	6	2	1
	Rancho Cucamonga	5-4	5.23	27	14	0	0	0	98.0	103	63	57	17	1	32	93	8	1
2010	Arkansas	7-12	5.07	28	23	1	1	0	142.0	127	89	80	28	4	68	94	11	1
2011	Arkansas	0-1	0.71	25	0	0	0	16	25.1	18	3	2	1	0	14	26	3	0
	Salt Lake	2-1	5.00	25	0	0	0	3	27.0	26	16	15	2	0	9	26	1	0
2012	Salt Lake	7-3	4.37	55	0	0	0	13	59.2	66	30	29	1	1	24	54	2	0
2013	LOS ANGELES-AL	0-0	2.00	7	0	0	0	0	9.0	7	2	2	1	0	4	7	0	0
	Salt Lake	5-2	4.13	38	0	0	0	10	56.2	69	31	26	6	0	16	57	3	0
2015	AZL Athletics	1-1	3.60	4	1	0	0	0	5.0	5	2	2	0	0	1	4	1	0
	Nashville	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
2016	Nashville	5-3	3.56	46	0	0	0	1	60.2	50	25	24	6	1	19	70	2	0
2017	Hiroshima (Japan)	2-1	3.00	26	0	0	0	1	30.0	32	13	10	3	0	8	19	0	0
2018	Pawtucket	2-5	1.34	34	0	0	0	13	40.1	29	10	6	1	1	8	40	1	0
	BOSTON	2-0	1.60	34	0	0	0	0	33.2	19	6	6	2	0	7	29	1	0
	Major League Totals	2-0	1.69	41	0	0	0	0	42.2	26	8	8	3	0	11	36	1	0
	Minor League Totals	39-38	3.98	348	38	1	1	78	594.1	556	297	263	65	14	222	525	38	4
	Red Sox Totals	2-0	1.60	34	0	0	0	0	33.2	19	6	6	2	0	7	29	1	0
	Japan Totals	2-1	3.00	26	0	0	0	1	30.0	32	13	10	3	0	8	19	0	0

2007 Signed by the Los Angeles Angels as a 6th-round selection in the June Draft
 2014 On disabled list with a strained right forearm, 3/21 through remainder of season
 2015 Signed by the Oakland Athletics as a minor league free agent, 7/7
 2016 Signed by the Hiroshima Toyo Carp of the Nippon Professional Baseball League, 12/18
 2018 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 3/2

Postseason Record

W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
0-0	1.04	9	0	0	0	0	8.2	7	1	1	0	1	5	7	1	0

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	BOS vs. NYY	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	0

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	BOS vs. HOU	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	BOS vs. LAD	0-0	5.40	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS PITCHED: 2.0, 4 times, last 7/13/18 vs. TOR; **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 9/1/18 at CWS; **HITS ALLOWED:** 3, 2 times, last 9/3/18 at ATL; **RUNS ALLOWED:** 2, 5/2/13 vs. BAL; **WALKS ALLOWED:** 2, 7/30/18 vs. PHI; **HOME RUNS ALLOWED:** 1, 3 times, last 9/18/18 at NYY; **SCORELESS STREAK:** 9.0, 8/5-25/18

54 OF BRYCE BRENTZ



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 215

Opening Day Age: 30 • **MLB Service:** 61 days

Born: 12/30/1988 in Crossville, TN

Resides: Murfreesboro, TN

Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 1/10/2019

Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

- ✦ Entering his 10th professional season.
- ✦ Originally selected by BOS in the supplemental round (36th overall) of the 2010 June Draft and spent the first 8 years of his pro career in the Red Sox organization.
- ✦ Traded from BOS to PIT on 2/20/18 and claimed off waivers by NYM on 3/26/18.
- ✦ Has appeared in 34 ML games over parts of 2 seasons (2014, '16), making 22 starts in LF, 1 in RF, and 1 at DH.
- ✦ Has averaged 30.0 HR per 162 games in 9 minor league seasons (143 HR/773 G).
- ✦ In his minor league career, has hit .294 and slugged .559 against LHP (228-for-776, 48 2B, 4 3B, 50 HR).
- ✦ Named an International League mid-season and postseason All-Star in 2017 with Triple-A Pawtucket... Won the 2017 Triple-A Home Run Derby.
- ✦ Participated in the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in December 2013.
- ✦ Named Double-A Portland's MVP in 2012.
- ✦ Tabbed Red Sox Minor League Offensive Co-Player of the Year in 2011.

2018: Spent the majority of the season with the Mets' Triple-A Las Vegas affiliate...Missed nearly 3 months of the season due to a fractured foot.

- ✦ Hit 16 HR and 16 2B in 57 minor league games, slugging .586 with a .915 OPS.
- ✦ Attended spring training with the Red Sox before being traded to PIT on 2/20...Was claimed off waivers by NYM on 3/26.
- ✦ Hit 7 HR over a span of 14 games from 4/18-5/2, batting .373/.448/.902 in that time...Began that stretch with a HR in 3 straight games from 4/18-20.
- ✦ Fouled a ball of his left foot on 5/6...Placed on the disabled list the next day (left foot fracture).
- ✦ Played 2 rehab games with the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Mets, homering once.
- ✦ Returned to Las Vegas on 8/1 and hit 3 HR in his first 3 games back, including a 2-HR effort on 8/3 at Omaha.
- ✦ Drove in 19 runs in his final 17 games of the year.
- ✦ Had 4 hits on 8/11 vs. Reno, finishing the game with 4 runs scored and 6 RBI...Drove in all 6 runs in the 8th inning, with a 2-run double and a grand slam.
- ✦ Homered in 4 straight games from 8/17-21, part of a 6-game RBI streak from 8/17-23 (9 RBI).
- ✦ Following the season, played 8 games for Hermosillo in the Mexican Pacific Winter League.

TALE OF THE TAPE

- ✦ Hit 30+ HR in the minor leagues in 2011 (30) and 2017 (31).
- ✦ Won the 2017 Triple-A Home Run Derby.
- ✦ Hit 3 HR on 10/26/17 while playing for Hermosillo in the Mexican Pacific League.
- ✦ Hit his 1st major league HR on 6/26/16 at TEX off Martin Pérez.
- ✦ In 2009, led the NCAA with 28 HR as a sophomore at Middle Tennessee State University.

2017: Spent the entire season with Triple-A Pawtucket...Named an International League mid-season and postseason All-Star...Tied for 5th among minor leaguers with a career-high 31 HR.

- ✦ Among Red Sox minor leaguers, ranked T-1st in HR and 2nd in RBI (85)...Led the PawSox in games (120), runs (75), hits (122), HR, RBI, SLG (.529), and OPS (.863).
- ✦ Became only the 7th PawSox player to hit 30+ HR in a season...His 31 HR and 85 RBI were the most by a Pawtucket player since Earl Snyder set club records in both categories in 2004 (36 HR, 104 RBI).
- ✦ Spent no time on the disabled list for the 1st time since he played in a career-best 127 games in 2012.
- ✦ Hit .299 (66-for-221) with 18 HR, a .602 SLG, and a .959 OPS in 61 games at Pawtucket's McCoy Stadium.
- ✦ Slugged .622 with 10 HR with RISP...Went 6-for-9 with the bases loaded, hitting 2 grand slams.
- ✦ Outrighted to Triple-A Pawtucket on 3/31.
- ✦ Hit a 2-run, walk-off HR on 4/30 vs. Gwinnett.
- ✦ Hit a 12th-inning, walk-off single on 5/26 vs. Durham.
- ✦ Named IL Player of the Week on 6/18 after hitting .500 (10-for-20, 3 HR, 10 RBI) in 6 games from 6/13-17.
- ✦ In June, posted a .340/.421/.740/1.161 batting line (34-for-100, 25 R, 11 HR, 27 RBI).
- ✦ Earned his 2nd IL Player of the Week honor on 7/2 after batting .483 (14-for-29) with 9 runs, 4 2B, 3B, 4 HR, 10 RBI, and a 1.649 OPS in 7 games from 6/26-7/2.
- ✦ Won the Triple-A Home Run Derby on 7/10 at Cheney Stadium in Tacoma, WA.
- ✦ Was the starting LF in the Triple-A All-Star Game on 7/12.
- ✦ After the season, hit 7 HR in 25 games for Hermosillo of the Mexican Pacific League...On 10/26 vs. Culiacan, homered in each of his first 3 AB (4-for-5, 4 R, 6 RBI).
- ✦ Added to the Sox' 40-man roster on 11/2.

Bryce Brentz, Continued

2016: Appeared in 25 games (18 starts) with BOS, his 1st ML stint since 2014...Also hit .242 (59-for-244) in 66 games between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket.

👉 BOS went 11-7 in his starts, including 9-2 from 7/6 through the end of the season.

👉 17 of his 18 starts with BOS were in LF...Also started at DH on 6/26 at TEX, when he hit his 1st ML homer in the 6th inning off Martin Pérez.

👉 Began the season on the 7-day disabled list from 4/7-21 (left oblique strain)...Played in 12 games with the Sea Dogs before being promoted to Pawtucket on 5/6.

👉 Recalled by BOS on 6/24.

👉 Hit safely in his first 4 games with BOS (7-for-15, 2 2B, HR)...Was 12-for-32 (.375) in his first 9 games with the Sox, but went 5-for-29 (.172) in his final 16.

👉 Optioned to Pawtucket on 8/11 and spent the rest of the season with the PawSox.

👉 Hit a 3-run HR in his final minor league game of the season, 9/5 vs. Buffalo.

2015: Was limited to 59 games with Triple-A Pawtucket due to a fractured left thumb...Was leading the PawSox in HR (8) at the time of his season-ending injury.

👉 Batted .297/.361/.514 and led the PawSox with 10 XBH in April (22-for-74, 7 2B, 3 HR, 9 RBI, 8 BB).

👉 Hit a walk-off HR in Pawtucket's home-opening win on 4/16 vs. Rochester.

👉 Suffered a left thumb fracture during a head-first slide at 2B on 6/17 at Charlotte and missed the rest of the season...Placed on the DL on 6/19 (retro to 6/18).

👉 After the season, played in 8 games for Caguas in the Puerto Rican Winter League...Alex Cora was his manager.

2014: Made ML debut, playing 9 games for the Red Sox in September...Spent majority of the season with Triple-A Pawtucket.

👉 Hit safely in 6 of 8 games with a PA for BOS, going 8-for-26 (.308)...Played LF (6 G, 5 GS) and RF (2 G, 1 GS).

👉 Recalled on 9/17 for 1st career ML stint...Debuted that night at PIT with a pinch-hit double in the 5th inning...Was the 1st Red Sox with an XBH in his 1st career PA since Daniel Nava's grand slam on 6/12/10 vs. PHI.

👉 Ranked 2nd on Pawtucket with 12 HR and was 3rd with 53 RBI, despite missing over 2 months on the DL.

👉 Placed on the DL on 5/20 (retro to 5/16) with a right hamstring strain...Played 9 games on rehab between the GCL Red Sox and Short-A Lowell...Reinstated on 8/2.

👉 Hit .263 (10-for-38) in 8 postseason games, while helping Pawtucket to the Governors' Cup title.

2013: Led Triple-A Pawtucket with 17 HR in 82 games...His 19 HR, including a rehab stint, tied for the lead among Red Sox farmhands.

👉 Had the 8th-best AB/HR ratio (19.2) among International Leaguers with at least 300 AB.

👉 Hit a walk-off, 3-run HR on 5/17 vs. Gwinnett.

👉 Placed on 7-day DL on 7/6 with a right knee injury...Activated on 8/25 after a 6-game rehab stint with the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox.

👉 Played in 8 playoff games for the PawSox.

👉 Following the season, played in 19 games for Escogido in the Dominican Winter League.

2012: Named Double-A Portland's MVP after leading the club in games (122), AB (456), hits (135), 2B (30), RBI (76), and total bases (218).

👉 Following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as Boston's No. 8 prospect, and as having the best OF arm in the Eastern League after recording 10 assists.

👉 Named EL Batter of the Week for 5/28-6/3 (.435, 10-for-23) and 8/20-26 (.536, 15-for-28, 10 RBI).

👉 Chosen as Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Month for August/September (.393, 35-for-89).

👉 Promoted to Triple-A Pawtucket on 8/30 and played in 5 regular season games with the PawSox...Also appeared in 7 playoff games and hit .333 (8-for-24, 6 XBH).

👉 Hit .297 (19-for-64) with 2 HR and 11 RBI in 17 games for Surprise of the Arizona Fall League and was named to the league's Top Prospects Team as a DH.

2011: Named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Co-Player of the Year...Hit .306 (140-for-458) with 25 2B, 4 3B, 30 HR, 94 RBI, and 91 R in 115 games between Single-A Greenville and High-A Salem.

👉 Earned Carolina League postseason All-Star honors.

👉 Led qualifying Red Sox minor leaguers in AVG and SLG (.574) and also paced the system in RBI, runs, and total bases (263)...Ranked 2nd in homers.

👉 Named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Month for April and August/September.

👉 Set a Greenville franchise record with a 35-game on-base streak to begin the season (57 H, 14 BB, 2 HBP), including a South Atlantic League-best 26-game hit streak to end that stretch from 4/17-5/15.

👉 Named Player of the Week in the SAL for 5/9-15 after batting .552 (16-for-29) with 13 RBI.

👉 Transferred to Salem on 5/21 and ranked 5th among Carolina League leaders with 19 HR despite spending time on the DL from 5/24-6/12 with a left wrist sprain.

👉 Named Player of the Week in the CL for 6/27-7/3 after leading the league with 4 HR and 22 total bases.

👉 Picked as Topps CL Player of the Month for August after hitting .321 (34-for-106) with 7 HR and 23 RBI.

👉 Following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as Boston's No. 5 prospect, and the best power hitter in the Sox's system.

2010: Made pro debut at Short-A Lowell and led the Spinners in games (69), at-bats (262), triples (4), and RBI (39).

👉 Named the No. 13 prospect in the New York-Penn League by *Baseball America*.

Personal

👉 Full name is Bryce Everett Brentz.

👉 Signed by Danny Watkins (Red Sox).

👉 Married to Anne Marie...The couple has a daughter, Everlee (born 2/13/18).

👉 Attended Middle Tennessee State University...In 2009, led the NCAA in AVG (.465), HR (28), and SLG (.930) as Sun Belt Player of the Year...As a junior in 2010, hit .348 with 15 HR, 49 RBI, a .440 OBP, and a .636 SLG.

👉 Hit .366 (26-for-71) in 23 games during the 2009 Team USA season.

👉 Graduated from South-Doyle (TN) High School in 2007.

👉 Selected by CLE in the 30th round of the 2007 June Draft, but did not sign.

In the Community

- 🔥 Participated in Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2016, '17, and '18, signing autographs and posing for pictures with fans.
- 🔥 From 2014-17 at spring training, attended the Red Sox Foundation's Casino Night and participated in the Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida Golf Classic.
- 🔥 In 2016, attended the annual PawSox Bowlation in June to benefit The Tomorrow Fund, a Rhode Island-based organization which financially supports families with children who are battling cancer.
- 🔥 Also spearheaded the PawSox' efforts to participate in the ALS Ice Bucket challenge in 2016.
- 🔥 Was involved in local community outreach through his participation in the 2013 Red Sox Rookie Development Program, including visiting the Jimmy Fund and Boston Children's Hospital.

Bryce Brentz's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2010	Lowell	.198	69	262	28	52	14	4	5	39	0	2	1	21	76	5	4	.259	.340	.599
2011	Greenville	.359	40	170	43	61	10	3	11	36	0	0	2	14	35	2	2	.414	.647	1.061
	Salem	.274	75	288	48	79	15	1	19	58	0	4	3	26	80	1	1	.336	.531	.867
2012	Portland	.296	122	456	62	135	30	1	17	76	0	4	4	40	130	7	5	.355	.478	.833
	Pawtucket	.118	5	17	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	6	0	.167	.118	.285
2013	Pawtucket	.264	82	326	36	86	16	1	17	56	0	0	3	20	86	1	0	.312	.475	.787
	GCL Red Sox	.235	6	17	3	4	2	0	2	8	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	.316	.706	1.022
2014	Pawtucket	.243	63	230	42	56	11	2	12	53	0	2	3	32	58	0	1	.341	.465	.806
	GCL Red Sox	.056	7	18	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	.190	.111	.301
	Lowell	.125	2	8	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	.200	.125	.325
	BOSTON	.308	9	26	5	8	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	.308	.385	.693
2015	Pawtucket	.232	59	220	28	51	9	0	8	26	0	4	2	24	74	0	0	.308	.382	.690
2016	Portland	.200	12	40	5	8	2	0	1	3	0	0	1	7	14	1	0	.333	.325	.658
	Pawtucket	.250	54	204	16	51	17	1	4	21	0	0	0	8	52	2	0	.278	.402	.680
	BOSTON	.279	25	61	8	17	3	0	1	7	0	0	0	3	17	0	0	.313	.377	.690
2017	Pawtucket	.271	120	450	75	122	21	1	31	85	0	1	1	42	109	1	1	.334	.529	.863
2018	Las Vegas	.264	55	193	39	51	16	0	15	47	0	1	1	19	67	1	0	.332	.580	.912
	GCL Mets	.200	2	5	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.200	.800	1.000
Major League Totals		.287	34	87	13	25	5	0	1	9	0	0	0	3	26	0	0	.311	.379	.690
Minor League Totals		.262	773	2904	429	761	164	14	143	511	0	19	22	259	800	21	14	.325	.476	.801

- 2007 Selected by the Cleveland Indians in the 30th round of the June Draft (did not sign)
- 2010 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a supplemental-round selection (36th overall) in the June Draft
- 2018 Acquired by the Pittsburgh Pirates in exchange for cash considerations, 2/20
- 2018 Claimed off waivers by the New York Mets, 3/26
- 2019 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 1/10

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
OF	.976	30	23	39	1	1	41	0

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 3, 6/27/16 at TB; **DOUBLES:** 2, 6/27/16 at TB; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 6/26/16 at TEX; **RBI:** 3, 7/6/16 vs. TEX; **RUNS SCORED:** 2, 3 times, last 7/6/16 vs. TEX; **WALKS:** 1, 3 times, last 7/31/16 at LAA; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 9/28/14 vs. NYY; **STOLEN BASES:** None; **HITTING STREAK:** 5, 9/21-27/14; **EJECTIONS:** None

Bryce Brentz

72 COLTEN BREWER

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-4 • **Weight:** 222

Opening Day Age: 26 • **MLB Service:** 64 days

Born: 10/29/1992 in Dallas, TX

Resides: Canton, TX

Acquired: From San Diego in exchange for minor league INF Esteban Quiroz on 11/20/2018

Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Career Highlights

👉 Enters his 9th professional season, his 1st in the Red Sox organization.

👉 Begins 2019 ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 15 prospect in the Red Sox organization.

👉 Originally selected by PIT in the 2011 June Draft... Has been part of the PIT (2011-16), NYY (2017), and SD (2018) organizations.

👉 Began his career as a starting pitcher, but pitched only in relief in 2017 and 2018.

👉 From 2017-18, allowed only 5 HR in 118.1 IP (0.38 HR/9.0 IP), including 0 HR in his 9.2 ML innings.

👉 Across all levels from 2017-18, averaged 10.8 SO/9.0 IP (142 SO/118.1 IP) and 2.89 BB/9.0 IP (38 BB).

👉 Is 19-for-22 in career save opportunities, all at the minor league level.

2018: Made his ML debut in his 1st season in the SD organization...Appeared in 37 games for Triple-A El Paso and 11 for the Padres over 4 stints with the big league club.

👉 8 of his 11 ML outings were scoreless...Allowed 0 ER in 9 of them.

👉 For El Paso, held left-handed hitters to a .186 AVG (13-for-70) and 0 HR...Against righties, had 33 SO and 5 BB.

👉 Began the season with El Paso, but was recalled by the Padres on 4/12...Made his ML debut that day vs. SF, allowing 4 runs (all unearned) in 0.2 IP...Optioned to El Paso the following day.

👉 Allowed 0 ER in his first 4 ML outings (3.0 IP), spanning 3 stints with the Padres through July.

👉 Beginning on 6/21, allowed only 2 ER in 18.0 IP (1.00 ERA) in his final 14 Triple-A appearances (5 BB, 24 SO).

👉 Placed on the 10-day disabled list with a strained left oblique on 7/23...Missed 31 games before being reinstated on 8/28.

👉 Allowed 2 ER in 0.2 IP on 8/29 vs. SEA and was optioned to El Paso post-game.

👉 Recalled for the 4th and final time on 9/11 and made 6 more appearances for the Padres.

👉 Earned his 1st career ML win on 9/28 vs. ARI, allowing 0 hits in 2.0 scoreless innings (2 BB, 1 SO).

2017: In his 1st full season as a reliever and his 1st season in the NYY organization, appeared in 41 games between High-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton, and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

👉 Was 14-for-16 in save opportunities...Went 3-1 with a 2.82 ERA (19 ER/60.2 IP), 69 SO, and 16 BB.

👉 Began the season with Tampa and allowed 0 runs in his 6 outings with the club...Promoted to Trenton on 4/29.

👉 Allowed 0 runs in his first 10 appearances (15.1 IP) between Tampa and Trenton (21 SO, 2 BB)...Through July, gave up 0 ER in 27 of his 28 outings between the 2 clubs (0.69 ERA; 3 ER/39.1 IP).

👉 Had 3 Triple-A stints (5/14-24, 7/15-20, 8/12-21).

2016: Spent the entire season with High-A Bradenton and posted a 5.76 ERA (32 ER/70.1 IP) in 18 appearances (13 starts).

👉 Recorded 2 saves, the first 2 opportunities of his career.

👉 Acquired by the Yankees in the Triple-A phase of the Rule 5 Draft on 12/8.

2015: Spent the entire season with Single-A West Virginia, going 5-9 with a 4.90 ERA (65 ER/119.1 IP) in 22 appearances, all starts.

👉 Recorded a career-high 11 SO (0 BB) and allowed just 2 hits over 6.0 scoreless innings on 6/1 vs. Greensboro.

2014: Missed the entire season.

2013: Missed a majority of the season on the disabled list, making only 3 starts for Short-A Jamestown.

👉 Placed on the disabled list with a right lower leg stress reaction on 6/29 and missed the rest of the season.

2012: Made his professional debut with the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Pirates.

👉 Placed on the disabled list on 7/16 with right shoulder tendinitis...Reinstated on 8/1.

2011: Selected by PIT in the 4th round of the June Draft, but did not pitch.

👉 Placed on the disabled list with a left lumbar spine strain on 7/22 and missed the entire season.

Personal

👉 Full name is Colten Bradley Brewer.

👉 Signed by Mike Leuzinger (Pirates).

👉 Graduated from Canton (TX) High School, where he played baseball and football.

Colten Brewer's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	GCL Pirates	1-3	3.24	8	6	0	0	0	25.0	24	12	9	3	2	9	18	1	0
2013	Jamestown	2-0	3.29	3	3	0	0	0	13.2	16	6	5	1	2	5	6	3	0
2014									Did Not Pitch									
2015	West Virginia	5-9	4.90	22	22	0	0	0	119.1	118	70	65	9	10	37	99	12	1
2016	Bradenton	3-7	4.09	18	13	0	0	2	70.1	82	45	32	5	5	27	66	9	0
2017	Tampa	0-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	2	9.1	3	0	0	0	1	1	15	2	0
	Trenton	3-1	1.31	29	0	0	0	11	41.1	37	10	6	0	1	11	43	3	0
	Scranton/Wilkes-Barre	0-0	11.70	6	0	0	0	1	10.0	17	16	13	2	1	4	11	7	0
2018	El Paso	3-4	3.75	37	0	0	0	3	48.0	40	24	20	3	1	15	63	5	1
	SAN DIEGO	1-0	5.59	11	0	0	0	0	9.2	15	10	6	0	0	7	10	1	0
	Major League Totals	1-0	5.59	11	0	0	0	0	9.2	15	10	6	0	0	7	10	1	0
	Minor League Totals	17-24	4.01	129	44	0	0	19	337.0	337	183	150	23	23	109	321	42	2

2011 Signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates as a 4th-round selection in the June Draft

2016 Selected by the New York Yankees in the 2nd round of the Triple-A phase of the Rule 5 Draft, 12/8

2017 Signed by the San Diego Padres as a free agent, 11/21

2018 On disabled list with a strained left oblique, 7/23-8/27

2018 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for minor league INF Esteban Quiroz, 11/20

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS PITCHED: 2.0, 9/28/18 vs. ARI; **STRIKEOUTS:** 2, 3 times, last 9/28/18 vs. ARI; **HITS ALLOWED:** 4, 4/12/18 vs. SF; **RUNS ALLOWED:** 4, 2 times, last 9/23/18 at LAD; **WALKS ALLOWED:** 2, 2 times, last 9/28/18 vs. ARI; **HOME RUNS ALLOWED:** None; **WINNING STREAK:** 1, 9/28/18-present; **EJECTIONS:** None; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 3.0, 2 times, last 9/28/18-present

RED SOX ALL-FENWAY PARK TEAM

As part of the 100th Anniversary Celebration of Fenway Park in 2012, the Red Sox presented an All-Fenway Park Team comprising the greatest 40 Red Sox players, and 3 managers, in Fenway Park history to appear in their positions of play. The All-Fenway Park Team was voted on by fans, historians, front office staff, and the club's historical and archival consultants. Below are the three teams that make up the 40-man roster along with the 3 managers of each team.

Starting Lineup
(Voted By Fans)

Carlton Fisk – C
 Jimmie Foxx – 1B
 Dustin Pedroia – 2B
 Wade Boggs – 3B
 Nomar Garciaparra – SS
 Ted Williams – LF
 Fred Lynn – CF
 Dwight Evans – RF
 Pedro Martinez – RHP
 Lefty Grove – LHP
 Jonathan Papelbon – Closer
 David Ortiz – DH
 Terry Francona – Manager
 Bernie Carbo – PH
 Dave Roberts – PR

First Reserves

Jason Varitek – C
 Mo Vaughn – 1B
 Bobby Doerr – 2B
 Mike Lowell – 3B
 Johnny Pesky – SS
 Carl Yastrzemski – LF
 Dom DiMaggio – CF
 Trot Nixon – RF
 Roger Clemens – P
 Luis Tiant – P
 Tim Wakefield – P
 Dennis Eckersley – P
 Dick Radatz – P
 Joe Cronin – Manager

Second Reserves

Rich Gedman – C
 George Scott – 1B
 Jerry Remy – 2B
 Frank Malzone – 3B
 Rico Petrocelli – SS
 Jim Rice – LF
 Reggie Smith – CF
 Tony Conigliaro – RF
 Babe Ruth – P
 Smoky Joe Wood – P
 Curt Schilling – P
 Bill Lee – P
 Jim Lonborg – P
 Dick Williams – Manager

38 OF RUSNEY CASTILLO



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-9 • **Weight:** 207

Opening Day Age: 31 • **MLB Service:** 143 days

Born: 7/9/1987 in Ciego de Avila, Cuba

Resides: Pinecrest, FL

Acquired: Signed as an international free agent on 8/23/2014

Contract Status: Signed through 2020

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

- 🔥 Enters his 6th season in the Red Sox organization.
- 🔥 Signed a 7-year ML contract with BOS on 8/23/14 after spending his first 5 professional seasons in Cuba... Last played in Cuba during the 2012-13 season.
- 🔥 Made the Red Sox' 2016 Opening Day roster...In 99 ML games (79 starts) from 2014-16, saw time in RF (49 G), LF (26 G), and CF (17 G).
- 🔥 Won the 2018 International League batting title (.319)...Named an IL mid-season and postseason All-Star in both 2017 and 2018.
- 🔥 Has played for Caguas in the Puerto Rican Winter League following each of his U.S. seasons, including when Alex Cora was the club's manager (2014-15 and 2015-16)...Helped Puerto Rico win the 2017 and 2018 Caribbean Series championships.
- 🔥 Hit .515 with 2 outs and RISP for BOS in 2015 (17-for-33, 2 HR), the best mark in MLB since Shawon Dunston in 1999 (.593), and the best by an AL player since at least 1974 (min. 25 PA with RISP and 2 outs).
- 🔥 In 360 games over 5 seasons in Cuba's major league, Serie Nacional, posted a .319/.383/.516/.899 batting line, including the postseason (403-for-1,265, 75 2B, 11 3B, 51 HR, 99 BB, 256 R, 76 SB).
- 🔥 Spent all 5 Serie Nacional campaigns with his hometown team, Ciego de Avila...Appeared primarily in CF and RF...Also played 2B and 3B from 2008-10.
- 🔥 During the 2011-12 season, hit .342 with 21 HR and 60 XBH in 113 games, helping Ciego de Avila to the Serie Nacional Championship.
- 🔥 During the 2010-11 season, set career highs with 22 HR and 95 RBI.
- 🔥 Also represented Cuba in the Baseball World Cup and the Pan American Games in 2011.
- 🔥 **2018: Named an International League mid- and postseason All-Star for the 2nd straight season... Won the IL batting title (.319), the 1st PawSox player to do so since Wade Boggs in 1981.**
- 🔥 Ranked 2nd in the IL in hits (151)...Also led the PawSox with 117 games played, 56 R, 31 2B, 59 RBI, and 13 SB.
- 🔥 Owned a .300+ AVG in 4 out of 5 months during the campaign, and a .330+ mark in 3 of them.
- 🔥 Hit .316 with RISP (36-for-114), .332 with runners on (67-for-202), and .375 with the bases loaded (6-for-16).
- 🔥 Went 36-for-102 (.353) in the 1st inning.
- 🔥 Hit safely in a season-long 14 consecutive games

CASTILLO VS. LEFT-HANDED PITCHERS, 2015-18 (REG. SEASON)

Year	Club	AVG
2015	Pawtucket	.298 (14-for-47)
	Boston	.318 (28-for-88)
2016	Pawtucket	.304 (31-for-102)
	Boston	.000 (0-for-1)
	Caguas	.500 (9-for-18)
2017	Pawtucket	.395 (34-for-86)
2018	Pawtucket	.329 (48-for-146)
	Caguas	.385 (5-for-13)
Totals		.337 (169-for-501)

- 🔥 from 7/4-28 (.449 AVG, 22-for-49, 11 R, 7 2B, 9 RBI).
- 🔥 Recorded 2+ hits in 46 games, 3+ hits in 12, and a career-high 5 hits on 6/5 vs. Louisville.
- 🔥 Made 105 starts in the outfield (CF-97, RF-8), posting a 1.000 fielding percentage (239 TC) with 4 assists.
- 🔥 Following the season, played 9 games for Caguas in the Puerto Rican Winter League from 12/16-27.
- 🔥 **2017: Spent the entire season with Triple-A Pawtucket...Earned International League mid-season and postseason All-Star honors.**
- 🔥 Set U.S. career bests in HR (15) and SLG (.507).
- 🔥 Hit safely in 44 of his final 50 games (beginning 5/30), including in 16 straight from 6/4-18 and 14 straight from 7/8-8/4...Hit .342 (67-for-196) in those 50 games.
- 🔥 Hit .395 with a 1.085 OPS vs. LHP (34-for-86, 5 2B, 6 HR)...Struck out in only 7 of 90 PA against lefties.
- 🔥 Batted .377 with RISP (23-for-61), including .417 with 2 outs (10-for-24, 3 HR).
- 🔥 Recorded 3+ hits and 1+ HR in a game 4 times.
- 🔥 In 4 games from 5/17-20, went 8-for-21 (.381) with 3 HR and 3 2B.
- 🔥 Batted .390 (30-for-77) in 21 games in June...Hit 2 HR on 6/15 at Syracuse.
- 🔥 On the disabled list from 6/22-7/4 (right groin strain), 7/17-23 (left knee tendinitis), and 8/18 through the end of the season (left knee inflammation).
- 🔥 Finished the season on an 8-game hitting streak.
- 🔥 Following the season, helped Caguas win a 2nd straight Puerto Rican Winter League title by hitting .302 (13-for-43, 3 2B, 2 HR) in 13 playoff games...Also helped Puerto Rico win a 2nd consecutive Caribbean Series title, homering in the finals against the Dominican Republic.

**2018 INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE
BATTING AVERAGE LEADERS**

Rk.	Player	AVG
1.	Rusney Castillo (PAW)	.319
2.	Joey Meneses (LHV)	.311
3.	Kevin Kramer (IND)	.311

2016: Made his 1st Opening Day roster with the Red Sox, appearing in 9 games over 3 ML stints... Spent most of the season with Triple-A Pawtucket.

- 🔥 Went 2-for-4 with a run scored and a double in his season debut on 4/9 at TOR.
- 🔥 Optioned to Pawtucket on 4/13 and played 37 games over his 1st stint with the PawSox.
- 🔥 Recalled by BOS on 5/31 and pinch ran the following day at BAL...Returned to Triple-A on 6/3.
- 🔥 Recalled on 6/5 for his final ML stint of the season... Made 4 pinch-running appearances from 6/5-11, scoring in 3 of those games.
- 🔥 Was optioned back to Pawtucket on 6/18 and out-righted on 6/20...Played 65 games the rest of the way.
- 🔥 In his final 35 games (beginning 7/27), posted a .328/.369/.445 batting line (45-for-137, 6 2B, 5 3B).
- 🔥 Led Pawtucket with 5 3B...Tripled in 3 consecutive games from 8/10-12.
- 🔥 Following the season, helped Caguas win the Puerto Rican Winter League championship...Batted .392 (20-for-51) in 14 regular season games...Started each of the club's 14 postseason games, hitting safely in 11 of them.
- 🔥 Batted .283 (17-for-60, 2 HR, 3 2B, 9 R, 4 RBI) in the playoffs as Caguas defeated Mayaguez in the semifinals (4 games to 2) and Santurce in the finals (5 games to 3)... In his final 5 games, was 10-for-23 (.435) with 2 HR.
- 🔥 Also helped Puerto Rico win its 1st Caribbean Series title since 2000, starting 5 games (4-for-23, HR, 4 RBI).

2015: Spent time with BOS (80 G) and Triple-A Pawtucket (40 G) in his 1st full season in the U.S.

- 🔥 Played in 54 of Boston's final 63 games following a 7/27 recall, batting .261 (52-for-199) with 15 XBH (9 2B, 2 3B, 4 HR) in that time.
- 🔥 Hit .515 with 2 outs and RISP (17-for-33, 2 HR, 2B, 3B, 18 RBI), the best mark in MLB since Shawn Dunston in 1999 (.593), and best by an AL player since at least 1974 (min. 25 PA with RISP and 2 outs).
- 🔥 Had a .354 AVG with RISP (23-for-63), 2nd in the AL (min. 50 PA) to DET's Miguel Cabrera (.365).
- 🔥 Posted a .318/.351/.466 batting line vs. LHP in the majors (28-for-88, 2 HR).
- 🔥 The Sox went 34-33 in his 67 starts between RF (39), LF (24), and CF (4).
- 🔥 Had 6 assists (LF-4, RF-2)...Was 1 of 9 major leaguers with multiple assists from both LF and RF.
- 🔥 Hit .338 (27-for-80) in August, his 1st full month in the majors...Had a 16-game on-base streak from 8/4-26 and a career-long 10-game hit streak from 8/11-26 (.410, 16-for-39).
- 🔥 Hit all 5 of his HR from 6/7-8/24...Went deep in back-to-back games played, 8/14 and 8/16 vs. SEA.

- 🔥 Drove in the only run in a 1-0 victory on 6/2 vs. MIN with a 2-out RBI single in the 7th inning for his 1st career game-winning RBI...Also made a HR-saving catch for the 1st out of the 8th inning.
- 🔥 Recorded a pair of run-scoring hits in the 8th inning on 6/7 vs. OAK...Led off the frame with his 1st HR of the season and came around again to hit an RBI single.
- 🔥 According to Elias, was the 1st Red Sox player to record multiple RBI hits in a single inning since Adrián González on 6/20/11 vs. SD.
- 🔥 Drove in a career-high 5 runs in a 5-4 win on 8/24 at CWS, hitting a 3-run HR and a 2-run double...Became the 1st player to drive in all of at least 5 Red Sox runs in a win since David Ortiz had 5 RBI on 9/12/07 vs. TB.
- 🔥 On 9/13 at TB, hit a game-winning, 2-run single in the 13th inning to break a scoreless tie.
- 🔥 Began the year with Pawtucket...Landed on the 7-day DL from 4/12-28 with right shoulder inflammation...Was injured making a diving catch on 4/11 at Lehigh Valley.
- 🔥 Played in 8 postseason games for Caguas in the Puerto Rican Winter League (9-for-36, 2B, 3B).

2014: Signed a 7-year ML contract with the Red Sox on 8/23...Played 11 minor league games and then 10 ML games in his 1st pro action in the U.S.

- 🔥 Reached base safely via hit or walk in 9 of 10 games for BOS, all starts in CF.
- 🔥 In 11 minor league games, all in playoff action, hit .293 (12-for-41) with 7 R, 4 2B, HR, 5 RBI, 5 BB, and 2 SB...Helped the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Red Sox and Triple-A PawSox to their league titles.
- 🔥 Made his U.S. pro debut in Game 2 of the GCL Championship Series on 8/31 vs. the GCL Yankees1, going 1-for-2 as the DH.
- 🔥 Transferred to Double-A Portland on 9/2 and played 4 postseason games to close out the Sea Dogs' campaign (.357, 5-for-14, 4 R, 2 2B, 2 RBI, BB, SB).
- 🔥 Transferred to the PawSox on 9/8 and played in 5 more playoff games, winning the Governors' Cup (.273, 6-for-22, 3 R, 2 2B, HR, 2 RBI, 3 BB, SB).
- 🔥 Hit a leadoff HR in his final minor league game, the Triple-A Championship Game on 9/16 against Omaha.
- 🔥 Recalled on 9/17 and made ML debut that night at PIT (1-for-4)...1st hit was an infield single off Francisco Liriano in the 4th inning.
- 🔥 Drew a bases-loaded walk in the 6th inning on 9/24 vs. TB for 1st career RBI.
- 🔥 Started each of the Red Sox' final 9 games...Had 3 straight multi-hit games from 9/25-27 (.700, 7-for-10, 2B, 2 HR, 5 RBI)...Drove in at least 1 run in 4 straight games from 9/24-27 (6 total RBI).
- 🔥 His 1st major league XBH was a 3-run HR on 9/25 vs. TB off Steve Geltz in the 3rd inning...Homered the next night in the 7th off NYY's Shawn Kelley.
- 🔥 Following the season, posted a combined .342/.375/.452/.827 line between Surprise of the Arizona Fall League (8 G) and Caguas of the Puerto Rican Winter League (10 G).
- 🔥 Was named to the AFL's Rising Stars Team.
- 🔥 Finished the season ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 3 prospect in the Red Sox system and the No. 21 prospect overall in baseball.

Rusney Castillo, Continued

Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Rusney Castillo...First name is pronounced "roos-NAY."
- 🔥 Established residency in Haiti before signing with the Red Sox.
- 🔥 His father, Julio Castillo Hernandez, and his grandfather, Orlando Castillo, both played baseball in Cuba's major league, Serie Nacional.
- 🔥 Has been an active participant in Pawtucket's annual "Challenger Day," joining PawSox players and coaches who put on a clinic for kids with various mental and physical disabilities.
- 🔥 Attended the annual PawSox Bowlathon in June 2016 to benefit The Tomorrow Fund, a Rhode Island-based organization which financially supports families with children who are battling cancer.

In the Community

- 🔥 On 1/30/18, helped deliver nearly 10 tons of supplies to aid Hurricane Maria recovery efforts in Puerto Rico... The JetBlue plane cargo included medical supplies and vaccines, water filtration systems, first aid kits, flashlights, and diapers...In Caguas, helped distribute food, water, and supplies to nearly 300 families, as well as baseball equipment and athletic gear to roughly 100 children.
- 🔥 Signed autographs and posed for pictures with fans at Red Sox Winter Weekend in January of 2015 and 2016.
- 🔥 Visited the Jimmy Fund and painted murals at the Curley K-8 School in Boston during the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in 2014.

Rusney Castillo's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2014	BOSTON	.333	10	36	6	12	1	0	2	6	0	0	1	3	6	3	0	.400	.528	.928
2015	Pawtucket	.282	40	156	17	44	7	0	3	17	0	2	0	14	28	10	2	.337	.385	.722
	BOSTON	.253	80	273	35	69	10	2	5	29	1	1	1	13	54	4	5	.288	.359	.647
2016	BOSTON	.250	9	8	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.250	.375	.625
	Pawtucket	.263	103	395	55	104	20	5	2	34	2	4	4	24	68	9	3	.309	.354	.663
2017	Pawtucket	.314	87	347	52	109	22	0	15	43	0	2	9	11	51	14	2	.350	.507	.857
2018	Pawtucket	.319	117	474	56	151	31	0	5	59	0	4	4	29	80	13	7	.360	.416	.776
Major League Totals		.262	99	317	45	83	12	2	7	35	1	1	2	16	63	7	5	.301	.379	.679
Minor League Totals		.297	347	1372	180	408	80	5	25	153	2	12	17	78	227	46	14	.340	.418	.758

2014 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent, 8/23

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
OF	.975	89	79	189	7	5	201	0

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 3, 6 times, last 9/13/15 at TB; **DOUBLES:** 1, 12 times, last 4/9/16 at TOR; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 7 times, last 8/16/15 vs. SEA; **RBI:** 5, 8/24/15 at CWS; **RUNS SCORED:** 3, 9/26/15 vs. BAL; **WALKS:** 2, 9/24/14 vs. TB; **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 2 times, last 8/6/15 at NYY; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 7 times, last 9/11/15 at TB; **HITTING STREAK:** 10, 8/11-26/15; **EJECTIONS:** None

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0); LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0); GRAND SLAMS (0); PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0); EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (0); GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

68 JUAN CENTENO

CATCHER



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-9 • **Weight:** 204

Opening Day Age: 29 • **MLB Service:** 2 years, 8 days

Born: 11/16/1989 in Arecibo, Puerto Rico

Resides: Arecibo, Puerto Rico

Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 11/13/2018

Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

👉 Entering his 13th professional season and 1st in the Red Sox organization.

👉 Has seen major league action in each of the last 6 seasons with NYM (2013-14), MIL (2015), MIN (2016), HOU (2017), and TEX (2018).

👉 Was a member of the postseason roster for all 3 rounds of HOU's 2017 World Series run...Appeared only in Game 3 of the ALDS vs. BOS at Fenway Park.

👉 Set career highs in most categories with the Twins in 2016, when he played in a career-best 55 games.

👉 4 of his 6 career HR have come off former Cy Young Award winners (Corey Kluber-2, Justin Verlander-2).

👉 Is the only player ever to homer in each of his first 2 games as a member of the Astros (accomplished in May 2017).

👉 Tabbed by *Baseball America* as the best defensive catcher in the Pacific Coast League in 2014.

👉 Has played in the Puerto Rican Winter League for Manati (2012), Carolina (2013), San Juan (2014), Santurce (2015), Caguas (2015), Aguadilla (2016), and Mayaguez (2018).

2018: Split the season between TEX and Triple-A Round Rock...Threw out 18 of 41 attempted base stealers (43.9%) in the minors.

👉 In 18 spring training games with TEX, went 11-for-33 (.333) with 7 runs, 2 2B, 3 HR, and 2 SB.

👉 Began the year with the Rangers, appearing in 10 games between 3/31-5/2.

👉 Homered off Corey Kluber in his final ML game of the season on 5/2 at CLE.

👉 Designated for assignment on 5/3 and outrighted to Round Rock on 5/7.

👉 Hit a grand slam on 5/19 at New Orleans.

👉 Over an 8-game stretch from 7/4-18, hit .387 (12-for-31) with 8 runs and an .844 OPS.

👉 Hit .315 (17-for-54) with 3 2B and 11 RBI over his final 15 games of the season from 8/4-9/2...Drove in 8 runs in his final 4 games.

2017: Won a World Series title in his only season with HOU.

👉 Batted .231 (12-for-52) in 22 games (15 starts) over 3 stints with HOU.

👉 Homered in each of his 2 starts in May, on 5/23 vs. DET (off Jordan Zimmermann) and 5/25 vs. DET (off Justin Verlander)...Became the first player in HOU history to homer in each of his first 2 games with the club.

REUNITED

Centeno won a World Series title with the Astros in 2017, along with current Red Sox manager Alex Cora and bullpen coach Craig Bjornson. Centeno was named to the Astros' ALDS, ALCS, and World Series rosters.

👉 Hit a 2-out, walk-off RBI single on 8/6 vs. TOR off Roberto Osuna, a 7-6 Astros win.

👉 Spent most of the season at Triple-A Fresno, batting .311 (73-for-235) with 12 2B and 33 RBI over 65 games.

👉 Threw out 14 of 52 (26.9%) attempted base stealers at the minor league level.

POSTSEASON: Named to the postseason roster for all 3 rounds, but saw his only playoff action in Game 3 of the ALDS at BOS...Caught the 9th inning in that game.

2016: Set career highs in almost every offensive category in his lone season with MIN, including hits (46), runs (16), 2B (12), HR (3), RBI (25), BB (12), OPS (.704), and total bases (69).

👉 Played 55 ML games, with 47 starts behind the plate.

👉 Was a non-roster invite to spring training.

👉 Began the season with Triple-A Rochester...His contract was purchased on 5/6 and he remained in the majors for the remainder of the season.

👉 Hit his 1st career HR on 5/14 at CLE off Corey Kluber.

👉 Set career highs with 3 hits and 3 RBI on 7/24 at BOS, including 2 doubles.

2015: Spent the season in the MIL organization, including 1 stint in the majors for 4/21-5/31.

👉 Was with Triple-A Colorado Springs for most of the season, batting .295 (52-for-176) in 51 games.

👉 In 30 games in July and August, hit .343 (37-for-108).

👉 Posted a season-high 11-game hit streak from 8/9-25 (.459/17-for-37, 11 RBI).

👉 Was on the disabled list from 6/16-22 (bruised right hand) and 6/24-7/2 (left hip strain).

2014: Split the season between NYM, Triple-A Las Vegas, and Double-A Binghamton.

👉 Spent 2 stints with NYM from 5/15-27 and 9/1 through the end of the season...Made 9 appearances (8 starts) behind the plate.

👉 Hit .289 (74-for-256) in 74 games in the minors.

👉 Claimed off waivers by MIL on 10/31.

Juan Centeno, Continued

2013: Made his ML debut as a September call-up for the Mets after spending the majority of the season with Triple-A Las Vegas.

👉 In 68 minor league games caught (63 starts), threw out 34 of 61 attempted base stealers (55.7%).

👉 His contract was purchased on 9/9 after the Pacific Coast League playoffs.

👉 Made his ML debut on 9/18 vs. SF...His 1st career hit was a 5th-inning single off Matt Cain that day.

2012: Spent the entire season with Double-A Binghamton, batting .285 (80-for-281) in 79 games.

👉 Caught 29 of 70 runners stealing (41.4%).

2011: Hit .318 (50-for-157) in 52 games for High-A St. Lucie.

👉 Played 14 games for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League.

2010: Hit .320 (40-for-125) for Short-A Brooklyn, High-A St. Lucie, and Double-A Binghamton.

👉 Hit his first pro HR on 7/8 vs. State College.

2009: Played 32 games for Short-A Brooklyn.

2008: Appeared in 24 games for the GCL Mets.

2007: Made his pro debut with 12 games for the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Mets.

Personal

👉 Full name is Juan Carlos Centeno...Last name is pronounced "sen-TEN-oh."

👉 Married his wife, Celly Garnett, on 11/1/12...They have a son, Juan Diego (born 7/14/14).

👉 Signed by Junior Roman (Mets).

👉 Graduated from Antonio Lucchetti High School in Arecibo, Puerto Rico.

Juan Centeno's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2007	GCL Mets	.146	12	41	4	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	6	0	0	.222	.146	.368
2008	GCL Mets	.206	24	63	10	13	1	0	0	1	2	0	2	8	8	0	0	.315	.222	.537
2009	Brooklyn	.164	32	110	8	18	2	1	0	9	2	1	2	5	18	1	1	.212	.200	.412
2010	St. Lucie	.200	11	35	1	7	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	3	7	1	0	.256	.200	.456
	Binghamton	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
	Brooklyn	.371	32	89	17	33	8	1	1	10	8	0	1	6	8	1	0	.417	.517	.934
2011	St. Lucie	.318	52	157	22	50	5	1	1	11	7	1	1	12	22	3	1	.368	.382	.750
2012	Binghamton	.285	79	281	29	80	12	2	0	35	4	4	1	23	43	1	1	.337	.342	.679
2013	Binghamton	.261	6	23	4	6	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	.261	.391	.652
	Las Vegas	.305	67	213	25	65	10	2	0	28	6	3	3	12	24	1	1	.346	.371	.717
	NEW YORK-NL	.300	4	10	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.300	.300	.600
2014	Las Vegas	.291	53	179	19	52	5	0	1	17	4	3	1	15	26	2	0	.343	.335	.678
	NEW YORK-NL	.200	10	30	1	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	.273	.200	.473
	Binghamton	.286	21	77	8	22	5	0	0	8	0	0	0	6	11	0	1	.337	.351	.688
2015	Colorado Springs	.295	51	176	11	52	6	3	0	24	1	4	1	5	19	2	2	.312	.364	.676
	MILWAUKEE	.048	10	21	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	.130	.095	.225
2016	Rochester	.245	15	49	5	12	1	0	1	5	1	0	1	4	4	1	0	.315	.327	.642
	MINNESOTA	.261	55	176	16	46	12	1	3	25	3	0	1	12	38	0	0	.312	.392	.704
2017	Fresno	.311	65	235	25	73	12	1	1	33	3	2	1	16	37	0	1	.354	.383	.737
	HOUSTON	.231	22	52	5	12	0	0	2	4	1	0	0	4	12	0	0	.286	.346	.632
2018	TEXAS	.162	10	37	3	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	.184	.270	.454
	Round Rock	.234	59	205	27	48	9	0	2	27	5	4	2	16	34	0	1	.291	.307	.598
	Major League Totals	.227	111	326	25	74	14	1	6	35	4	0	1	22	70	0	0	.278	.331	.609
	Minor League Totals	.278	580	1934	215	537	77	12	7	214	46	23	17	134	272	13	9	.326	.341	.667

2007 Signed by the New York Mets as a 32nd-round selection in the June Draft

2014 Claimed off waivers by the Milwaukee Brewers, 10/31

2015 Signed by the Minnesota Twins as a minor league free agent, 11/30

2016 Signed by the Houston Astros as a minor league free agent, 12/15

2017 Claimed off waivers by the Texas Rangers, 11/27

2018 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 11/13

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	HOU vs. BOS	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	-

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	HOU vs. NYY																			

Did Not Play

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	HOU vs. LAD																			

Did Not Play

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	CCS	SB	CCS%	PB	PKO	INN	ERA
C	.985	105	87	674	51	11	736	4	6	41	12.8	14	0	804.1	4.53

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 3, 7/24/16 at BOS; **DOUBLES:** 2, 2 times, last 10/1/16 at CWS; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 6 times, last 5/2/18 at CLE; **RBI:** 3, 7/24/16 at BOS;

RUNS SCORED: 2, 4 times, last 5/23/17 vs. DET; **WALKS:** 2, 2 times, last 9/17/16 at NYM; **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 6/4/16 vs. TB;

STOLEN BASES: None; **HITTING STREAK:** 8, 9/22/16-8/10/17; **EJECTIONS:** None

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0); LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0); GRAND SLAMS (0); PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0); EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (0); GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

90 C.J. CHATHAM

SS



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-4 • **Weight:** 181

Opening Day Age: 24 • **MLB Service:** None

Born: 12/22/1994 in Fort Lauderdale, FL

Resides: Fort Lauderdale, FL

Acquired: Selected in the 2nd round of the 2016 June Draft

Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

🔥 Entering his 4th professional season, his 1st with an invitation to ML Spring Training camp.

🔥 Begins 2019 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 10 prospect and best hitter for average.

🔥 Has hit .298 (175-for-588) in 156 career minor league games, including .314 (137-for-437) in 2018.

🔥 Played no defensive position other than shortstop in his first 3 professional seasons (2016-18).

2018: Hit .314 (137-for-437) between Single-A Greenville (19 G) and High-A Salem (95 G) after missing a majority of the 2017 season due to injury.

🔥 Ranked 3rd among Red Sox minor leaguers in AVG.

🔥 Started 71 games at shortstop, posting a .957 fielding percentage (12 E/279 TC) between the 2 clubs.

🔥 Began the season in Greenville, where he hit safely in his first 10 games (.381, 16-for-42).

🔥 Assigned to Salem on 5/8 and spent the remainder of the season with the club.

🔥 Ranked 2nd in the Carolina League with a .315 AVG (114-for-362).

🔥 Recorded 36 multi-hit efforts in 98 games for Salem.

🔥 Batted .345 (29-for-84) through his first 21 games with Salem (5/8-6/3).

2017: Missed a majority of the season on the disabled list, playing just 7 games.

🔥 Began the season on the DL with a left hamstring strain...Returned to Single-A Greenville on 5/19 and that day went 1-for-3 with 2 RBI vs. Asheville.

🔥 Returned to the DL the next day (left hamstring strain) and appeared in 6 rehab games with the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Red Sox for the rest of the season.

🔥 In his final appearance on 7/17 at the GCL Orioles, went 2-for-2 with a HR and 3 RBI.

2016: Played 35 games in his pro debut with the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Red Sox (8 G) and Short-A Lowell (27 G).

🔥 Hit 5 HR and drove in 21 runs in 35 games.

🔥 In his final 12 games, all with Lowell, hit 4 HR with a .320/.393/.620/1.013 batting line (13 R, 3 2B, 12 RBI).

🔥 Homered twice on 8/26 at Tri-City, and once the next day in the same park...Recorded 6 RBI in those games.

🔥 Following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 13 prospect in the New York-Penn League.

Personal

🔥 Full name is Connor James Chatham.

🔥 Signed by Willie Romay (Red Sox).

🔥 Played at Florida Atlantic University and became the highest-drafted player in the school's history.

🔥 As a junior in 2016, was named Conference USA Player of the Year and Defensive Player of the Year...Also tabbed a Louisville Slugger First-Team All-American.

🔥 Also in 2016, named a semifinalist for the Brooks Wallace Award, given annually to the best collegiate shortstop, as well as a semifinalist for the Golden Spikes Award, given to the best amateur player.

C.J.
Chatham

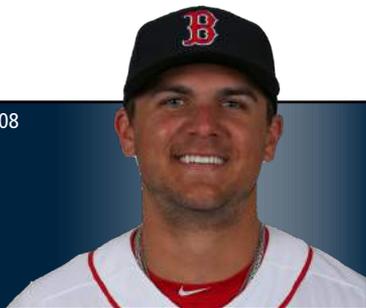
C.J. Chatham's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	GCL Red Sox	.167	8	24	2	4	2	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	.200	.375	.575
	Lowell	.259	27	108	19	28	4	1	4	19	2	1	2	8	20	0	1	.319	.426	.745
2017	Greenville	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.333	.333	.667
	GCL Red Sox	.313	6	16	5	5	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	.389	.500	.889
2018	Greenville	.307	19	75	13	23	6	1	0	9	1	1	0	3	14	1	1	.329	.413	.742
	Salem	.315	95	362	42	114	14	1	3	43	0	5	4	21	72	10	4	.355	.384	.739
Minor League Totals		.298	156	588	81	175	26	3	9	78	3	7	7	34	114	11	7	.340	.398	.738

2016 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 2nd-round selection in the June Draft

65 MICHAEL CHAVIS

INF



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-10 • **Weight:** 208

Opening Day Age: 23 • **MLB Service:** None

Born: 8/11/1995 in Atlanta, GA

Resides: Marietta, GA

Acquired: Selected in the 1st round (26th overall) of the 2014 June Draft

Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Career Highlights

🔥 Enters his 6th professional season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 2 prospect.

🔥 Hit 40 HR in 172 games from 2017-18.

🔥 In 2017, was named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Year and a *Baseball America* High-A All-Star after hitting 31 HR...Also named a Carolina League mid-season All-Star and an Arizona Fall League Rising Star.

🔥 Has made 243 starts at 3B, 14 at SS, and 11 at 1B... Also started 9 games at 1B in the 2017 Arizona Fall League, his professional debut at the position.

🔥 Added to the Red Sox' 40-man roster on 11/20/18.

🔥 Participated in the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in January 2018.

2018: Hit .298 (51-for-171) with 9 HR and a .919 OPS in 46 games with Short-A Lowell (5 G), Double-A Portland (33 G), and Triple-A Pawtucket (8 G).

🔥 Hit .303 with a .951 OPS against RHP (40-for-132, 8 HR), and .282 with an .814 OPS vs. LHP (11-for-39, 1 HR).

🔥 Started 26 games at 3B, 11 at 1B, and 9 at DH.

🔥 Recorded a career-best 16-game hitting streak between Portland and Pawtucket from 8/12-27.

🔥 Began the season with Lowell and posted a .476 OBP with the club.

🔥 In his final game with the Spinners on 7/9, went 3-for-4 with 2 2B and a HR...Transferred to Portland the following day.

🔥 Named Eastern League Player of the Week for 8/6-12... In 6 games that week, went 14-for-25 (.560) with 2 2B, 2 HR, and 6 RBI...In a 3-game series at Erie, went 4-for-4 on 8/7, 3-for-5 on 8/8, and 2-for-5 with 2 HR on 8/9.

🔥 Hit safely in each of his final 12 games with Portland from 8/12-23, going 14-for-44 (.318) in that time.

🔥 Transferred to Pawtucket on 8/24 and went 9-for-17 (.529) in his first 4 games with the PawSox...Each of his first 5 Triple-A hits went for extra bases (3 2B, 2 HR).

🔥 Made his Triple-A debut on 8/24 at Buffalo and went 3-for-4 with a HR and 2 2B...Also doubled and homered the following day at Buffalo.

2017: Named the Red Sox' 2017 Minor League Offensive Player of the Year after hitting .282 (133-for-471) with 31 HR and 94 RBI between High-A Salem and Double-A Portland.

🔥 Also named a Carolina League mid-season All-Star, a *Baseball America* High-A All-Star, and an Arizona Fall League Rising Star.

BASEBALL AMERICA'S TOP RED SOX PROSPECTS (ENTERING 2019)

Rk.	Player	Pos.
1.	Bobby Dalbec	3B
2.	Michael Chavis	INF
3.	Darwinzon Hernandez	LHP

🔥 Led BOS minor leaguers in HR (tied, 31), RBI (94), runs (89), doubles (tied, 35), and XBH (68)...Among all minor leaguers, ranked 3rd in XBH, T-5th in HR, and 11th in RBI.

🔥 Posted a .916 OPS vs. RHP (102-for-355, 24 2B, 24 HR).

🔥 Tabbed CL Player of the Week for the periods of 4/17-23 (10-for-20, 5 HR) and 5/22-28 (12-for-26, 2 HR).

🔥 Named CL Player of the Month and Red Sox Minor League Hitter of the Month for May after batting .368/.425/.675 with 12 2B, 7 HR, and 30 RBI in 29 games.

🔥 Began his season with Salem...Led the team with 17 HR, batting .318 (71-for-223) with a 1.029 OPS.

🔥 Played in 1 game before landing on the disabled list from 4/7-16 with a right elbow strain.

🔥 Hit safely in each of his first 7 games and in 17 of his first 20...Had a 10-game hit streak from 4/28-5/7.

🔥 Homered 3 times on 4/19 vs. Wilmington, including a walk-off, 2-run shot in the 9th to give Salem a 7-6 win.

🔥 Selected as the Top Star at the CL All-Star Game on 6/20 in Salem, driving in 2 with a double in the 1st inning.

🔥 Transferred to Portland on 6/22 and homered in 3 of his first 6 games with the Sea Dogs.

🔥 Hit safely in 11 straight games from 7/22-8/3, batting .409 (18-for-44) with 4 HR and 12 RBI in that stretch.

🔥 After the season, helped Peoria win the AFL title by ranking among league leaders in runs (17, T-3rd), XBH (11, 4th), RBI (17, 4th), and HR (4, T-6th).

🔥 Hit a 2-run, 10th-inning, walk-off HR on 11/9 vs. Mesa.

🔥 Hit 2 HR on 11/14 at Salt River.

🔥 Played 1B for the 1st time in his professional career.

2016: Hit .237 (72-for-304) between Single-A Greenville (74 G) and High-A Salem (7 G).

🔥 Spent time on the DL from 4/24-6/5 (left thumb sprain) and 8/30-9/13 (right middle finger fracture).

🔥 Hit .382 (21-for-55) from 4/8-23 prior to getting injured...Homered in 3 straight games from 4/17-19.

2015: Spent the entire season with Single-A Greenville...His 16 HR led Red Sox minor leaguers.

- 👉 Hit 1st career grand slam on 8/7 at Lexington and recorded his 1st multi-HR game on 8/15 vs. Charleston.
- 👉 Following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 10 prospect in the Red Sox organization.

2014: Spent his 1st professional season with the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Red Sox.

- 👉 Helped the Sox win the GCL title, homering and driving in 3 runs in the finals against the GCL Yankees1.
- 👉 Following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 11 prospect in the Sox organization.

Personal

- 👉 Full name is Michael Scott Chavis...Last name is pronounced "CHAY-viss" (like "Davis").
- 👉 Signed by Brian Moehler (Red Sox).
- 👉 Attended Sprayberry Senior (GA) High School...Named Georgia's 2014 Gatorade High School Player of the Year.

In the Community

- 👉 As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in January 2018, helped paint murals at the Dimock Center in Roxbury, MA, and visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital.

Michael Chavis's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2014	GCL Red Sox	.269	39	134	21	36	12	3	1	16	0	0	1	15	38	5	3	.347	.425	.772
2015	Greenville	.223	109	435	56	97	29	1	16	58	2	1	4	29	144	8	5	.277	.405	.682
2016	Greenville	.244	74	279	30	68	11	3	8	35	0	1	10	22	74	3	1	.321	.391	.712
	Salem	.160	7	25	5	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	7	1	0	.222	.160	.382	
2017	Salem	.318	59	223	50	71	17	2	17	55	0	1	7	19	57	1	0	.388	.641	1.029
	Portland	.250	67	248	39	62	18	0	14	39	0	3	3	20	56	1	0	.310	.492	.802
2018	Lowell	.313	5	16	5	5	4	0	1	3	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	.476	.750	1.226
	Portland	.303	33	122	23	37	7	0	6	17	0	0	4	13	35	3	1	.388	.508	.897
	Pawtucket	.273	8	33	8	9	3	0	2	7	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	.294	.545	.840
Minor League Totals		.257	401	1515	237	389	101	9	65	231	2	6	29	126	428	22	10	.325	.464	.789

2014 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 1st-round selection (26th overall) in the June Draft

Michael Chavis

RED SOX WHO HAVE PLAYED IN EVERY GAME

25 players have played in every game of a regular season for the Red Sox (a total of 43 times). Shortstop Everett Scott did so 5 straight years (1917-21) when he set the club record by playing in 832 consecutive games from 6/20/1916-10/2/1921.

YEAR	GAMES	PLAYER	YEAR	GAMES	PLAYER
1901	138	2B Hobe Ferris	1922	154	2B Del Pratt
		SS Freddy Parent	1924	156	2B Bill Wambsganss
		3B Jimmy Collins	1926	154	1B Phil Todt
		LF Tommy Dowd	1930	154	CF Tom Oliver
1902	138	1B Candy LaChance	1936	155	1B Jimmie Foxx
		SS Freddy Parent	1943	155	2B Bobby Doerr
		RF Buck Freeman	1948	155	SS Vern Stephens
1903	141	1B Candy LaChance			CF Dom DiMaggio
		2B Hobe Ferris	1949	155	SS Vern Stephens
		RF Buck Freeman			LF Ted Williams
1904	157	1B Candy LaChance	1956	155	CF Jimmy Piersall
		RF Buck Freeman	1958	155	3B Frank Malzone
		CF Chick Stahl	1959	154	3B Frank Malzone
1905	153	SS Freddy Parent	1962	160	LF Carl Yastrzemski
1906	155	CF Chick Stahl	1966	162	1B George Scott
1912	154	LF Duffy Lewis	1969	162	LF Carl Yastrzemski
1917	157	SS Everett Scott	1978	163	LF Jim Rice
1918	126	SS Everett Scott	1981	108	LF Jim Rice
		RF Harry Hooper			RF Dwight Evans
1919	138	SS Everett Scott	1982	162	RF Dwight Evans
1920	154	SS Everett Scott	1984	162	RF Dwight Evans
1921	154	SS Everett Scott			

83 BOBBY DALBEC

3B



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-4 • **Weight:** 234

Opening Day Age: 23 • **MLB Service:** None

Born: 6/29/1995 in Seattle, WA

Resides: Parker, CO

Acquired: Selected in the 4th round of the 2016 June Draft

Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

🔥 Enters his 4th professional season, his 1st in Major League Spring Training camp.

🔥 Begins 2019 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 1 prospect...Also ranked as the best power hitter and best defensive infielder in the system, as well as having the best strike-zone discipline and best infield arm.

🔥 In 2018, named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Year and Defensive Player of the Year...Is the only player to earn both awards since they took their current form in 2005.

🔥 Also named Carolina League MVP in 2018.

🔥 Played no position other than 3B in his first 2 seasons (2016-17)...Made 5 starts at 1B in 2018, including 3 in the Arizona Fall League...Also played 3 innings at SS on 6/7/18 at Winston-Salem.

🔥 Has earned 4 Player of the Week honors, including 2 in the New York-Penn League in 2016 (8/15-21 & 8/22-28) and 2 in the Carolina League in 2018 (7/2-8 & 7/9-15).

🔥 Won the 2017 South Atlantic League championship with Single-A Greenville.

2018: Led Red Sox farmhands in HR (32) and RBI (109)...Earned Red Sox Minor League Offensive and Defensive Player of the Year honors, as well as the Carolina League MVP Award.

🔥 Hit .257 (117-for-455) with a .919 OPS between High-A Salem (100 G) and Double-A Portland (29 G).

🔥 Ranked among MiLB leaders in XBH (2nd, 70), RBI (T-2nd, 109), and HR (T-4th, 32).

🔥 Had 3 multi-HR games, including 2 in his first 6 career games at the Double-A level.

🔥 Became Salem's first league MVP in the Red Sox era (2009-present)...Named a CL postseason All-Star...Led the league with 26 HR, 85 RBI, 55 XBH, a .573 SLG, and a .945 OPS.

🔥 Also named a High Class A All-Star by *Baseball America* after the season.

🔥 His XBH and OPS figures set Red Sox-era records in Salem, besting the marks previously set by Rafael Devers (51 XBH in 2016) and Travis Shaw (.545 SLG in 2012).

🔥 Named the organization's Defensive Player of the Month for May and Hitter of the Month for July.

🔥 Made his professional debut at SS on 6/7 at Winston-Salem (3 inn.), moving from 3B in the 7th inning.

🔥 Recognized as the Red Sox' No. 9 prospect in *Baseball America's* midseason rankings...Also rated as the CL's best power hitter in the publication's Best Tools survey.

BOBBY'S WORLD

🔥 Ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 1 prospect, best power hitter, and best defensive infielder

🔥 2018 Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Year & Defensive Player of the Year

🔥 2018 Carolina League MVP

🔥 2018 Arizona Fall League Rising Star

🔥 *Baseball America* 2018 High Class A All-Star & 2016 Short-Season All-Star

🔥 Won CL Player of the Week honors from 7/2-8 and 7/9-15, combining to hit .480 (23-for-48) with 13 runs, 5 2B, 1 3B, 8 HR, and 22 RBI in 13 games during that span.

🔥 Went 4-for-4 with 2 HR and 5 RBI on 7/10 vs. Winston-Salem, his 2nd career multi-homer game.

🔥 Was promoted to Double-A Portland on 8/3 and spent the remainder of the season with the Sea Dogs... Hit 6 HR with 24 RBI in 29 games with the club.

🔥 Hit 2 HR in his 3rd game with Portland (8/5 vs. Richmond), and again in his 6th game (8/9 at Erie).

🔥 Made his professional debut at 1B on 8/30 vs. New Hampshire...Also played 1B on 9/3 at Binghamton.

🔥 Played in 20 games for Mesa of the Arizona Fall League, hitting .219 (16-for-73) with a .367 OBP, 6 2B, 3 HR, and 16 RBI...Made 14 starts at 3B, 3 at DH, and 3 at 1B.

🔥 Named to the AFL Rising Stars team.

🔥 Hit a 3-run HR and recorded 4 RBI in an 18-2 victory over Surprise on 10/18.

2017: Hit .248 (77-for-311) with 13 HR between Single-A Greenville (78 G) and the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Red Sox (7 G).

🔥 Entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 5 prospect, as well as the best power hitter among BOS minor leaguers.

🔥 On the 7-day disabled list from 5/11-7/11 with a left wrist sprain...Rehabbed with the GCL club from 6/30-7/10.

🔥 Hit a grand slam in a 7-4 win vs. Hickory on 7/15.

🔥 Over 4 games from 8/23-26, hit .526 (10-for-19) with 6 R, 5 2B, HR, and 8 RBI.

🔥 Homered in 3 of his final 5 games of the season, including consecutive games on 8/30 & 8/31 vs. Rome.

👉 In his final game of the regular season on 9/4 at Asheville, doubled twice and homered.

👉 Helped Greenville win the South Atlantic League title by batting .296/.387/.519 in 7 postseason games, going 8-for-27 with 3 2B, HR, and 6 RBI.

👉 In Game 1 of the SAL Championship Series, gave the Drive a lead with an 8th-inning single and then again with a game-winning RBI double in the 13th.

2016: Made his pro debut, hitting .386/.427/.674 with 7 HR in 34 games for Short-A Lowell.

👉 Named a Short-Season All-Star by *Baseball America* after the season...Also rated as the best power hitter in the Sox organization.

👉 Hit .475 (29-for-61) with 7 HR in 15 home games.

👉 Named Red Sox Minor League Hitter of the Month for August/September, the first full eligible period of his career...Hit .377 (43-for-114) with a 1.073 OPS.

👉 Named New York-Penn League Player of the Week for the periods of 8/15-21 and 8/22-28.

👉 From 8/14 on, led Short-A players in hits (tied, 33), XBH (15), AVG (.446), SLG (.811), OPS (1.279), total bases (60), and RBI (21).

👉 Hit 4 HR and drove in 11 runs over a 5-game span from 8/18-22...Recorded his 1st career multi-HR game on 8/18 vs. Connecticut.

👉 Reached base in his final 18 games of the season, hitting in 17 (.446/.468/.811, 8 2B, 2 3B, 5 HR, 21 RBI).

Personal

👉 Full name is Robert Vernon Dalbec.

👉 Signed by Vaughn Williams (Red Sox).

👉 Batted .282 with 24 HR and 123 RBI in 174 games during his 3 seasons at the University of Arizona.

👉 Also posted a 2.65 ERA (59 ER/200.1 IP) with 96 SO in 72 appearances (15 starts).

👉 Helped the Wildcats reach the final game of the 2016 NCAA Tournament, allowing just 2 ER in 20.2 IP (1.31 ERA) over 3 games (2 GS).

👉 Was selected to Team USA in 2015.

👉 With Orleans in the Cape Cod League in 2015, hit a league-leading 12 HR in 27 games.

👉 Graduated from Legend (CO) High School.

In the Community

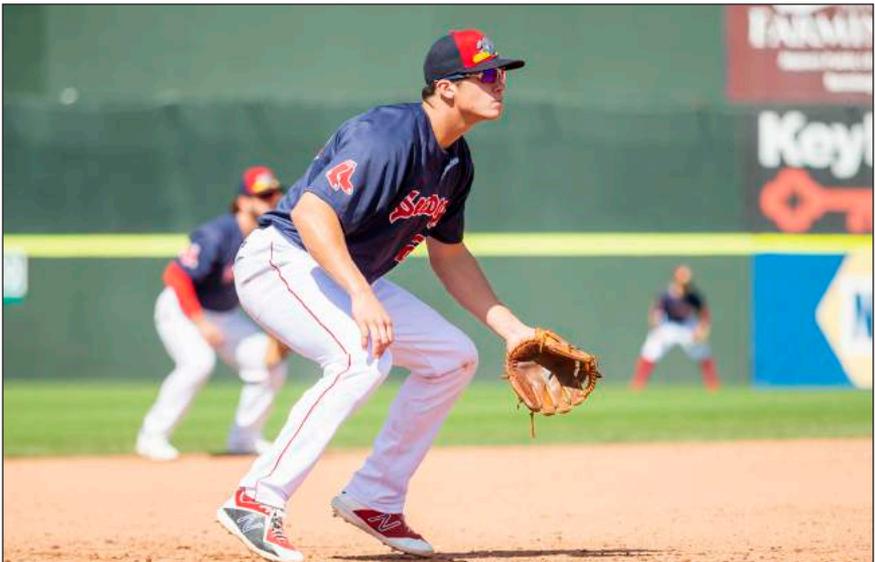
👉 In January 2019, as part of the More Than a Game outreach program, worked in Hawaii helping restore a baseball field for a local Boys and Girls Club...Helped build new bleachers, put roofs on dugouts, and hold a clinic for kids...Also participated in a home run derby.

👉 On Jan. 26, 2019, won the "Dingers in the Desert" home run derby in Phoenix to benefit Project 34...The organization aims to ease stress that accompanies the financial burden placed on spinal cord injury patients and their families.

Bobby Dalbec's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	Lowell	.386	34	132	25	51	13	2	7	33	0	1	1	9	33	2	2	.427	.674	1.101
2017	Greenville	.246	78	284	48	70	15	0	13	39	1	1	7	36	123	4	5	.345	.437	.781
	GCL Red Sox	.259	7	27	3	7	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	9	1	0	.375	.296	.671
2018	Salem	.256	100	344	59	88	27	2	26	85	0	7	8	60	130	3	1	.372	.573	.945
	Portland	.261	29	111	14	29	8	1	6	24	0	2	5	6	46	0	0	.323	.514	.836
Minor League Totals		.273	248	898	149	245	64	5	52	183	1	11	21	116	341	10	8	.365	.529	.894

2016 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 4th-round selection in the June Draft



74 CHAD DE LA GUERRA

UTILITY



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-11 • **Weight:** 198

Opening Day Age: 26 • **MLB Service:** None

Born: 11/24/1992 in Santa Maria, CA

Resides: Phoenix, AZ

Acquired: Selected in the 17th round of the 2015 June Draft

Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

- Enters his 5th professional season, his 2nd straight in Red Sox Major League Spring Training camp.
- Has made 168 starts at 2B, 120 at SS, and 25 at 3B in his minor league career.
- Named a mid-season All-Star in the Short-A New York-Penn League (2015) and High-A Carolina League (2017).
- Participated in the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in January 2018.

2018: Split the season between Double-A Portland (80 G) and Triple-A Pawtucket (22 G).

- Entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 25 prospect in the Red Sox organization.
- Primarily appeared defensively at 2B (51 G), while also seeing time at SS (26 G) and 3B (23 G).
- Attended ML spring training as a non-roster invitee.
- Began the season with Pawtucket, but was assigned to Portland on 5/9 and spent the remainder of the season with the Sea Dogs.

- Tied for the Portland lead with 15 HR and ranked 3rd on the club with 54 RBI.
- Hit safely in each of his first 13 games for Portland from 5/9-20 (.407/22-for-54)...Drove in 13 runs and scored 11 times during the streak.
- Drove in 5 runs in the 2nd game of a doubleheader on 5/15 vs. Reading...Hit a 2nd-inning grand slam.
- Hit 3 HR over a 2-game span from 6/24-25, including a 2-HR effort on 6/25 at New Hampshire.
- Homered in consecutive games on 7/27-28 at Trenton.
- From 8/26-29, homered in 3 straight games (7 RBI).

2017: Named a Carolina League mid-season All-Star...Hit .283 (117-for-414) with 31 2B, 9 HR, 81 runs, and a .361 OBP in 110 games between High-A Salem and Double-A Portland.

- Hit .313 (31-for-99) vs. LHP...Batted .318 (34-for-107) with RISP, including .392 (20-for-51) with 2 outs.
- Reached base safely in 16 straight games from 4/13-5/6, batting .351 (20-for-57) with 14 RBI in that stretch.

- Transferred to Double-A Portland on 6/22 and hit safely in each of his first 5 games with the Sea Dogs (.533/8-for-15).
- In his first 37 games with Portland through 8/13, batted .321 with a .406 OBP and a .471 SLG (45-for-140, 12 2B, 3 HR)...Hit safely in 31 of 36 games with an AB.
- Following the season, batted .255 (13-for-51) with 2 HR for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League...Hit safely in 11 of 13 games.

2016: Spent the entire season with Single-A Greenville, hitting .250 (60-for-240) in 66 games.

- Placed on the 7-day DL with a right calf fracture from 7/13 through the end of the season.
- Made his professional debut and spent the entire season with Short-A Lowell...Named a New York-Penn League mid-season All-Star.
- Led the Spinners in hits (59).

Personal

- Full name is Chad John De La Guerra.
- Signed by Vaughn Williams (Red Sox).
- Played baseball at Grand Canyon University (2014-15) and College of the Canyons (2012-13)...Was a 2-time All-Western Athletic Conference 1st Team selection at GCU.
- Led the WAC in AVG as a junior in 2014 (.373) and posted a .344/.401/.544 line with 11 HR as a senior.
- Graduated from Pioneer Valley High School (CA).

In the Community

- As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in January 2018, helped paint murals at the Dimock Center in Roxbury, MA, and visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital.
- With Pawtucket in 2018, teamed up with "Save the Bay," an organization devoted to keeping Rhode Island's beaches and shorelines clean and safe...Helped clean up a beach in Warwick, RI, before a home game.

Chad De La Guerra's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2015	Lowell	.265	58	223	28	59	14	3	2	29	0	5	0	21	46	4	3	.321	.381	.702
2016	Greenville	.250	66	240	40	60	8	4	1	20	2	4	2	31	57	7	2	.336	.329	.665
2017	Salem	.294	58	218	47	64	16	3	5	36	3	2	2	25	40	5	2	.368	.463	.832
	Portland	.270	52	196	34	53	15	0	4	23	1	0	2	23	48	2	1	.353	.408	.761
2018	Pawtucket	.137	22	73	6	10	2	0	1	4	0	1	1	1	21	2	0	.158	.205	.363
	Portland	.266	80	316	51	84	13	2	15	54	0	2	6	32	96	4	1	.343	.462	.805
Minor League Totals		.261	336	1266	206	330	68	12	28	156	6	14	13	133	308	24	9	.334	.400	.733

2015 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 17th-round selection in the June Draft

11 RAFAEL DEVERS

3B



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 240
Opening Day Age: 22 • **MLB Service:** 1 year, 70 days
Born: 10/24/1996 in Sanchez, Samana, DR
Resides: San Isidro, Santo Domingo, DR
Acquired: Signed as an international free agent on 8/9/2013
Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Career Highlights

- 👉 Enters his 6th professional season at only 22 years old...Will not turn 23 until 10/24.
- 👉 At the time of his ML debut on 7/25/17 at SEA, was the youngest active player in the majors (20y, 275d).
- 👉 Since 2000, is 1 of 7 players to reach 30+ HR in 175 or fewer games, all before turning 22 (also Albert Pujols, Miguel Cabrera, Giancarlo Stanton, Mike Trout, Bryce Harper, and Carlos Correa).
- 👉 Hit 31 HR before turning 22 years old, 3rd-most in franchise history behind Tony Conigliaro (84) and Ted Williams (49).
- 👉 Is the youngest Red Sox ever to go 5-for-5 or better in a game (source: Elias), doing so on 6/30/18 at NYY (21 years, 249 days)...Also became the youngest player ever to hit a grand slam in a Red Sox-Yankees game.
- 👉 Since the original Yankee Stadium opened in 1923, is the youngest player ever with 5+ hits vs. NYY on the road.
- 👉 In the 1st game of a doubleheader vs. BAL on 9/26/18, went 4-for-5 with 2 HR and 6 RBI...Joined Ted Williams (6/9/39 vs. STL) as the only Red Sox ever to record 6+ RBI in a game at the age of 21 or younger.
- 👉 In 2017, became the 1st player ever to hit 8+ HR in his first 20 ML games before turning 21 (source: Elias).
- 👉 Tabbed a league All-Star in each of his first 4 pro seasons, earning year-end selections in 2014 (Gulf Coast) and 2016 (Carolina) and mid-season selections in 2015 (South Atlantic) and 2017 (Eastern).
- 👉 Went 0-for-5 in his first 2 career postseason games, but has posted a .350/.422/.575 batting line in 13 playoff games since then (14-for-40, 3 HR).
- 👉 Is the only player ever to record at least 1 RBI in each of his first 8 career postseason starts (previous record: 6).
- 👉 Tied the MLB record for consecutive postseason starts with an RBI at any point in a player's career (8), joining Lou Gehrig (1928-32), Alex Rodriguez (2007-09), and Ryan Howard (2009).
- 👉 Started Game 1 of the 2017 ALDS at only 20 years and 346 days old, becoming the youngest Red Sox position player ever to appear in a postseason game.
- 👉 Hit 2 HR in the 2017 ALDS vs. HOU, including an inside-the-parker in the 9th inning of Game 4 at Fenway Park.
- 👉 Is 1 of only 6 players ever to hit a postseason HR before turning 21, joining Mickey Mantle, Andrew Jones, Miguel Cabrera, Manny Machado, and Bryce Harper.
- 👉 Participated in the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in January 2017.

RAFAEL DEVERS' ALL-TIME RED SOX RANKINGS FOR PLAYERS 21 OR YOUNGER

Stat	Rank
31 HR	3rd
96 RBI	4th
171 Hits	6th
171 Starts	6th
179 Games	7th

2018: In his 1st full ML season, hit .240 (108-for-450) with 21 HR, 24 2B, 66 RBI, and 59 runs scored in 121 games.

- 👉 Made his 1st career Opening Day roster and spent the entire season in the majors at only 21 years old.
- 👉 Missed 31 games due to 3 DL stints.
- 👉 The only players to appear in more games than Devers at the age of 21 or younger in 2018 were Ozzie Albies (158) and Gleyber Torres (123).
- 👉 Became only the 3rd Red Sox player ever to hit 20+ HR in a season, all before turning 22...Joined Ted Williams (1939) and Tony Conigliaro (1964-66).
- 👉 The Sox were 15-4 in games in which he homered.
- 👉 Was 1 of 27 players to hit multiple grand slams in 2018 (Xander Bogaerts was the only player to hit 3).
- 👉 11 of his HR came with 2 strikes...Was 1 of 22 major leaguers with as many 2-strike homers in 2018.
- 👉 Was 21 years and 156 days old on Opening Day (3/29 at TB)...Was 1 of only 10 major leaguers to appear in a game that young in 2018...The only other AL player to do so was NYY's Gleyber Torres.
- 👉 Became the Sox' 2nd-youngest Opening Day starter at 3B...Luis Alvarado was 21 years and 82 days old when the Sox opened the 1970 season at NYY.
- 👉 Was the 1st player to make an Opening Day start at 3B at 21 years old or younger since Manny Machado did so for BAL in 2013.
- 👉 Drove in at least 1 run in each of his first 4 games of the season...The only other Red Sox player to record an RBI in each of his first 4 games of a season at 21 years old or younger is Tony Conigliaro (4 in April 1965).
- 👉 Also recorded at least 1 hit in each of his first 5 games...Prior to Devers, the last Red Sox to begin a season with a hit streak of 5+ games at 21 years old or younger were Ted Williams and Bobby Doerr in 1939.

Rafael Devers, Continued

MOST POSTSEASON RBI BEFORE TURNING 22 YEARS OLD

Rk.	Player	Years	RBI
1.	Andrew Jones	1996-98	14
2.	Rafael Devers	2017-18	13
3.	Miguel Cabrera	2003	12

👉 Hit a grand slam on 4/18 at LAA at 21 years and 176 days old...Became the youngest Red Sox player to hit a grand slam since Tony Conigliaro on 8/24/65 vs. WSH-G1 (20 years, 229 days old).

👉 Recorded his 2nd career multi-homer game on 5/4 at TEX...The only other Red Sox players to record more than 1 multi-HR game before turning 22 years old are Tony Conigliaro (4) and Ted Williams (3).

👉 During a career-best 10-game hitting streak from 6/6-15, batted .300 (12-for-40) with 5 XBH.

👉 On 6/30 at NYY, set a career high in hits (5) and hit a 1st-inning grand slam...At 21 years, 249 days old, became the youngest Red Sox player ever to go 5-for-5 or better in any game (source: Elias).

👉 Also became the youngest player ever to hit a grand slam in a Red Sox-Yankees game (source: Elias)...Since the original Yankee Stadium opened in 1923, Devers is the youngest player ever with 5+ hits vs. NYY on the road.

👉 Placed on the 10-day disabled list on 7/12 (retro to 7/11) with left shoulder inflammation...Reinstated on 7/21.

👉 Placed on the 10-day DL with a left hamstring strain on 7/29...Went 1-for-4 with a HR in his lone rehab appearance with Short-A Lowell on 8/6 vs. Vermont.

👉 Reinstated on 8/8 and went 2-for-4 with a HR and a double that night at TOR.

👉 Returned to the DL with a left hamstring strain on 8/17 (retro to 8/16)...Appeared in 6 rehab games with Triple-A Pawtucket from 8/29-9/3 (7-for-21, HR) before being reinstated on 9/4.

👉 Homered in back-to-back games at CLE from 9/21-22.

👉 Scored at least 1 run in 5 consecutive games from 9/15-22, the longest such streak of his career.

👉 In the 1st game of a doubleheader vs. BAL on 9/26, went 4-for-5 with 2 HR, 6 RBI, and a double...Joined Ted Williams (6/9/39 vs. STL) as the only Red Sox ever to record 6+ RBI in a game at the age of 21 or younger.

👉 Since RBI became an official stat in 1920, that was the 9th instance of a player recording 2+ HR, 4+ hits, and 6+ RBI in a game at the age of 21 or younger...The last players to do that were Justin Upton (5/20/09 at FLA) and Ron Santo (6/28/61 vs. CIN).

👉 His 2 HR on 9/26 were the 30th and 31st of his career, as he reached that total in his 175th ML game.

POSTSEASON: Appeared in 11 postseason games, with the Red Sox going 7-1 in his starts...Went 8-for-31 (.258) with 1 HR, 8 RBI, and 5 runs scored.

👉 Recorded at least 1 RBI in each of his first 5 post-season starts...Between 2017 and 2018, became the 1st player in MLB history to record at least 1 RBI in each of his first 8 career postseason starts (previous record: 6).

👉 Also tied the MLB record for consecutive postseason starts with an RBI at any point in a player's career (8), joining Lou Gehrig (1928-32), Alex Rodriguez (2007-09), and Ryan Howard (2009).

TALK OF THE TOWN

The pitch Devers hit for a HR off Aroldis Chapman on 8/13/17 at NYY was measured at 102.8 mph, the fastest ever hit for a HR in the first 10 years of Statcast data (2008-17)...It marked only the 2nd time in his career the Yankees pitcher had allowed a HR to a left-handed batter (also BAL's Luke Scott on 6/26/11)...Chapman had faced 387 consecutive lefties without allowing a HR prior to Devers.

👉 In the Sox' pennant-clinching win over the Astros in Game 5 of the ALCS, gave BOS a 4-0 lead with a 3-run HR off Justin Verlander in the 6th inning.

👉 Recorded the game-winning RBI in Game 4 of the World Series at LAD, breaking a 4-4 tie with a pinch-hit single that scored Brock Holt in the 9th inning.

2017: Made his ML debut at 20 years old...Had never played above Double-A prior to 2017.

👉 In 58 ML games, hit .284 (63-for-222) with an .819 OPS, 14 2B, 10 HR, 30 RBI, and 34 runs scored.

👉 Named the 3B on the Topps All-Star Rookie Team.

👉 Earned the Greg Montalbano Minor League Player of the Year Award from the Boston Baseball Writers.

👉 Became the 1st player ever to hit 8 HR in his first 20 ML games before turning 21 (source: Elias).

👉 In the majors, hit .400 vs. LHP (20-for-50, 2 HR) and .312 at home (39-for-125, .902 OPS).

👉 In 86 minor league games between Double-A Portland (77 G) and Triple-A Pawtucket (9 G), posted a .311/.377/.578 batting line (100-for-322, 20 2B, 3 3B, 20 HR).

👉 Named an Eastern League mid-season All-Star and selected to play in the SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game.

👉 Entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 2 prospect, as well as having the best infield arm in the organization...Was also ranked the No. 18 prospect in baseball.

👉 Ranked the best defensive 3rd baseman in the Eastern League in the *Baseball America* Best Tools survey...Also named to the *Baseball America* All-Star Second Team.

👉 Began the season with Portland, homering in his 1st game of the season on 4/7 vs. Reading.

👉 Hit 2 HR on 5/2 at Hartford and 6/28 vs. New Hampshire...In that game at Hartford, went 5-for-5 with 4 RBI and 4 runs scored.

👉 Started at 3B for the World Team in the SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game on 7/9 at Marlins Park (1-for-4).

👉 Also started the Eastern League All-Star Game at 3B for the East on 7/12 and went 1-for-2 as the cleanup hitter.

👉 Ranked as baseball's No. 6 overall prospect in *Baseball America's* Midseason Top 100 Prospects list.

👉 Transferred to Pawtucket on 7/14...Made his Triple-A debut the following day (7/15) at Syracuse and went 4-for-4 with a HR and a double.

👉 Played in only 9 games with the PawSox before his ML selection, going 14-for-35 (.400) with 2 HR.

👉 Selected to the ML roster on 7/24 and reached base in each of his first 9 games with BOS.

👉 Made his ML debut on 7/25 at SEA, starting at 3B (0-for-4, 2 BB, R)...At 20 years and 275 days old, was the youngest active player in the majors at the time.

FIRST IMPRESSION

In his first 20 ML games from 7/25-8/19/17, Devers went 28-for-77 (.364) with 8 HR and 16 RBI.

- 👉 Devers became the 1st player ever to hit 8 HR in his first 20 ML games before turning 21 (source: Elias).
- 👉 His 28 hits were the most by a Red Sox in their first 20 games since Johnny Pesky (28 in 1942).
- 👉 The only other players since 1913 to hit safely in at least 17 of their first 20 games before turning 21 are Roberto Clemente and Ivan Rodriguez.

- 👉 Was the youngest Red Sox to appear in a game since Jeff Suppan (20y, 265d) in 1995, and the youngest BOS position player to do so since Luis Alvarado (20y, 259d) in 1969.
 - 👉 In his 2nd game, on 7/26 at SEA, hit a solo HR off Andrew Moore in the 3rd inning for his 1st ML hit and added a single in the 7th...At 20 years and 276 days old, became the youngest Red Sox player to homer since Tony Conigliaro in September 1965.
 - 👉 Went 4-for-4 on 7/31 vs. CLE...According to Elias, he became the 5th Red Sox player to record 4+ hits in a game before turning 21, joining Babe Ruth, Ted Williams (3x), Dalton Jones (2x), and Tony Conigliaro (2x).
 - 👉 In the Sox' 3-2 win on 8/13 at NYY, tied the game at 2-2 in the 9th inning by hitting a solo HR off Aroldis Chapman...At 20 years and 293 days old, became only the 4th Red Sox player to homer against the Yankees in NY before turning 21 (source: Elias)...The others are Tony Conigliaro (1964), Gene Stephens (1953), and Babe Ruth (1915).
 - 👉 Hit 2 HR the following day (8/14) vs. CLE...According to Elias, joined Ted Williams and Tony Conigliaro as the only Red Sox ever to homer in consecutive games before turning 21...Those are also the only 3 Red Sox ever to record a multi-HR game before turning 21.
 - 👉 Recorded an RBI in 4 straight games from 8/12-15... Since RBI became an official stat in 1920, the only other Red Sox with an RBI in 4+ straight games before turning 21 are Bobby Doerr, Ted Williams, and Tony Conigliaro.
 - 👉 Homered in consecutive games on 8/18-19 vs. NYY... Joined Babe Ruth as the only players ever to homer in 3 straight games vs. NYY before turning 21 (source: Elias).
 - 👉 Hit safely in 17 of his first 20 ML games (.364, 28-for-77).
 - 👉 In the Sox' 3-game sweep at CIN from 9/22-24, went 5-for-11 with 2 HR and 5 RBI (2 game-winning RBI).
 - 👉 On 9/22 at CIN, turned a 4-2 deficit into a 5-4 lead with a 3-run HR in the 4th inning...On 9/24 at CIN, tied the game at 1-1 with a HR in the 5th inning and broke a 4-4 tie with an RBI single in the 8th.
 - 👉 Recorded a double and at least 1 RBI in each of his final 3 games of the season (9/29-10/1).
- POSTSEASON:** Appeared in each of the Sox' 4 ALDS games vs. HOU and led the club in HR (2), RBI (tied, 5), and BB (tied, 2)...Started Games 1, 3, and 4, all at 3B.
- 👉 Started Game 1 at only 20 years and 346 days old, becoming the youngest Red Sox position player ever to appear in a postseason game.
 - 👉 Joined Babe Ruth (1915) and Ken Brett (1967) as the only Red Sox players ever to appear in a postseason game before turning 21 years old.

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS IN THE POSTSEASON (RED SOX, 1903-2018)

Player	Series-Game	Inn.
Patsy Dougherty	1903 WS-2 vs. PIT	1
Larry Gardner	1916 WS-4 at BRO	2
Rafael Devers	2017 ALDS-4 vs. HOU	9

- 👉 Hit a game-winning, 2-run HR in Game 3 at Fenway Park, turning a 3-2 deficit into a 4-3 lead in the 3rd inning.
- 👉 Became only the 6th player—and 1st Red Sox—ever to hit a postseason HR before turning 21, joining Mickey Mantle, Andruw Jones, Miguel Cabrera, Manny Machado, and Bryce Harper.
- 👉 In Game 4, led off the bottom of the 9th inning with an inside-the-park HR...Was the 17th inside-the-park HR in postseason history, the 3rd hit by a Red Sox (see pg. 97).
- 👉 The only other rookie to hit an inside-the-park HR in the postseason is PIT's Jimmy Sebring (1903 WS-G1 at BOS off Cy Young).
- 👉 Joined Mickey Mantle, Andruw Jones, and Miguel Cabrera as the only players with multiple postseason HR before turning 21.

2016: Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Year...Also tabbed a Carolina League Year-End All-Star.

- 👉 Led High-A Salem in games (128), hits (142), runs (64), and HR (11)...Ranked 2nd in doubles (32) and RBI (71).
- 👉 Led CL 3rd basemen in fielding percentage (.960), total chances (377), putouts (104), and assists (258).
- 👉 Following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 3 prospect in the Red Sox organization, as well as having the best infield arm in the farm system.
- 👉 Also ranked the No. 6 prospect in the Carolina League by *Baseball America*, in addition to being named a High Class A All-Star.
- 👉 Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month in April.
- 👉 Following the season, batted .243 (18-for-74) in 25 games with Escogido in the Dominican Winter League.

2015: Named a South Atlantic League mid-season All-Star with Single-A Greenville.

- 👉 Recorded 13 total bases on 5/3 at Hagerstown with season highs in hits (5-for-6), runs (4), 2B (tied, 2), HR (2), and RBI (5)...Hit a grand slam in the 9th inning.
- 👉 Named Red Sox Minor League Hitter of the Month for May (24 G, .364 AVG, 36-for-99, 22 R, 10 2B, 3 HR, 16 RBI).
- 👉 Selected to play for the World Team in the SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game on 7/12 in Cincinnati, entering at 3B in the 6th inning and going 0-for-2...At 19, became the youngest Red Sox ever to participate in the Futures Game.
- 👉 Following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 2 prospect, as well as the best defensive 3B and 5th-best prospect overall in the SAL.
- 👉 Also rated by *Baseball America* as the best hitter for average and best power hitter in the Sox' system.
- 👉 Hit .279 (12-for-43) in 13 games for Escogido of the Dominican Winter League.

Rafael Devers

Rafael Devers, Continued

2014: In his pro debut, hit .322 (84-for-261) with 7 HR, 57 RBI, and a .404 OBP in 70 games between the Rookie-level Dominican Summer League Red Sox and Gulf Coast League Red Sox.

- Named a GCL Postseason All-Star.
- Began the season with the DSL Sox and hit safely in each of his first 11 pro games from 5/31-6/12.
- Named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Month for July.
- After the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 99 overall prospect in baseball, the No. 6 prospect in the Red Sox organization, and the top prospect in the GCL...Also rated the best power hitter in the Sox' farm system.

In the Community

- Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2018 and '19, signing autographs, posing for pictures with fans, and taking part in panel discussions.
- As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in January 2017, helped paint murals at Higginson-Lewis K-8 School and visited with patients at Boston Children's Hospital.
- Took part in a Red Sox Kids Camp at Fenway Park in June 2018.
- Has participated in events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including Casino Night and Picnic in the Park.

Personal

- Full name is Rafael Devers.
- Signed by Manny Nanita (Red Sox).
- His cousin, Jose, has played professionally in the Yankees (2017) and Marlins (2018) organizations.

Rafael Devers' Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2014	DSL Red Sox	.377	28	104	26	35	6	3	3	21	0	2	1	21	20	4	1	.445	.538	.983
	GCL Red Sox	.312	42	157	21	49	11	2	4	36	0	1	2	14	30	1	0	.374	.484	.858
2015	Greenville	.288	115	469	71	135	38	1	11	70	1	6	8	24	84	3	2	.329	.443	.772
	Salem	.282	128	503	64	142	32	8	11	71	0	2	1	40	94	18	6	.335	.443	.778
2016	Portland	.300	77	287	48	86	19	3	18	56	0	1	1	31	55	0	3	.369	.575	.944
	Pawtucket	.400	9	35	6	14	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	.447	.600	1.047
2017	BOSTON	.284	58	222	34	63	14	0	10	30	0	0	0	18	57	3	1	.338	.482	.820
	BOSTON	.240	121	450	59	108	24	0	21	66	0	2	0	38	121	5	2	.298	.433	.731
2018	Lowell	.250	1	4	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	1.000	1.250
	Pawtucket	.333	6	21	3	7	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	.364	.571	.935
Major League Totals		.254	179	672	93	171	38	0	31	96	0	2	0	56	178	8	3	.311	.449	.760
Minor League Totals		.297	406	1580	240	469	109	17	51	262	1	12	13	134	297	26	12	.354	.484	.838

- 2013 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent, 8/9
- 2018 On disabled list with left shoulder inflammation, 7/11-20
- 2018 On disabled list with a left hamstring strain, 7/29-8/7
- 2018 On disabled list with a left hamstring strain, 8/16-9/3

Postseason Record

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
.311	15	45	10	14	0	0	3	14	0	1	0	5	17	1	0	.373	.511	.884

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	BOS vs. HOU	.364	4	11	3	4	0	0	2	5	0	1	0	2	4	0	0	.429	.909	1.338
2018	BOS vs. NYY	.286	2	7	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	.286	.286	.571
Division Series Totals		.333	6	18	5	6	0	0	2	6	0	1	0	2	5	1	0	.381	.667	1.048

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	BOS vs. HOU	.385	4	13	4	5	2	0	1	6	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	.467	.615	1.082

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	BOS vs. LAD	.214	5	14	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	.267	.214	.481

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
3B	.920	172	169	85	352	38	475	26

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 5, 6/30/18 at NYY; **DOUBLES:** 2, 2 times, last 5/1/18 vs. KC; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 3 times, last 9/26/18 vs. BAL; **RBI:** 6, 9/26/18 vs. BAL-G1; **RUNS SCORED:** 3, 6/30/18 at NYY; **WALKS:** 2, 7 times, last 9/23/18 at CLE; **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 5 times, last 6/12/18 at BAL; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 8 times, last 6/27/18 vs. LAA; **HITTING STREAK:** 10, 6/6-15/18; **EJECTIONS:** None

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (3); 2-HOME RUN GAMES (3): 8/14/17 vs. CLE; 5/4/18 at TEX; 9/26/18 vs. BAL-G1; **LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0); GRAND SLAMS (2):** 4/18/18 at LAA off Tyler Skaggs; 6/30/18 at NYY off Sonny Gray; **PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0); EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (0); GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)**

17 NATHAN EOVALDI

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 224
Opening Day Age: 29 • **MLB Service:** 7 years, 13 days
Born: 2/13/1990 in Houston, TX
Resides: Friendswood, TX
Acquired: Signed as a free agent on 12/6/2018
Contract Status: Signed through 2022

Career Highlights

- 🔥 Enters his 12th professional season...Was selected by the Dodgers in the 11th round of the 2008 June Draft.
 - 🔥 Has undergone 2 Tommy John surgeries (see table on right)...Missed the entire 2017 season on the DL.
 - 🔥 Has thrown 850.0 innings in his ML career for LAD (2011-12), MIA (2012-14), NYY (2015-16), TB (2018), and BOS (2018).
 - 🔥 Among pitchers with at least 850.0 IP since the start of 2011, his average fastball velocity of 96.9 mph is the highest in MLB (source: FanGraphs).
 - 🔥 Enters 2019 having allowed 0 HR to his last 194 right-handed hitters faced, including the postseason (last HR: J.T. Realmuto on 7/21/18 at MIA).
 - 🔥 Helped the Red Sox win the 2018 World Series after being acquired from the Rays in July of that season...In 4 postseason outings (2 starts), went 2-1 with a 1.61 ERA (4 ER/22.1 IP).
 - 🔥 Threw 97 pitches in relief in Game 3 of the 2018 World Series...Allowed 1 run (unearned) in the 12th-17th innings before giving up a walk-off HR to Max Muncy in the 18th, marking the longest game in World Series history.
- 2018: In 22 appearances (21 starts) between TB and BOS, went 6-7 with a 3.81 ERA (47 ER/111.0 IP), a 1.13 WHIP, 101 SO, and only 20 BB.**
- 🔥 Returned to the majors after missing all of 2017 recovering from Tommy John surgery performed in 2016.
 - 🔥 Among AL pitchers with 20+ starts, held the 4th-lowest BB/9.0 IP ratio (1.62) and 5th-highest SO/BB ratio (5.05).
 - 🔥 Made 6 scoreless starts of 6.0+ innings.
 - 🔥 In 5 of his starts, threw 6.0+ innings and allowed 0 runs and 3 or fewer hits, tied with Corey Kluber and Justin Verlander for the most such starts in the AL.
 - 🔥 Led the majors with 4 starts in which he threw 6.0+ scoreless innings and allowed 2 hits or fewer...Also led MLB with 3 starts in which he recorded 6.0+ scoreless innings and surrendered 1 or 0 hits.
 - 🔥 Allowed 0 HR to his final 194 right-handed hitters faced, including the postseason.
 - 🔥 From 9/1 through the end of the World Series, left-handed hitters were 4-for-53 (.075) against him.
 - 🔥 Including the postseason, made 4 starts against the Yankees as a member of the Red Sox...In those games, posted a 0.39 ERA and held batters to a .367 OPS (23.0 IP, 1 ER, 11-for-77, 0 HR, 18 SO, 3 BB).
 - 🔥 Made his season debut on 5/30 at OAK, his 1st ML appearance since 8/10/16...Threw 6.0 scoreless, hitless innings in a 6-0 Rays win.

MOST STARTS IN THE MAJORS AFTER UNDERGOING MULTIPLE TOMMY JOHN SURGERIES

Nathan underwent Tommy John surgery as a junior in high school on 5/27/07, and again on 8/19/16. He became the 32nd player to pitch in the majors after multiple Tommy John surgeries, and only the 12th to start a major league game after doing so.

Pitcher	Surgeries	Starts
LHP Chris Capuano	2002, 2008	109
RHP Tyler Chatwood	2006, 2014	72
RHP Nathan Eovaldi	2007, 2016	21
RHP Kris Medlen	2010, 2014	15

*Compiled by Jon Roegel (Hardball Times/Fangraphs)

- 🔥 Allowed only 1 hit and 0 runs on 6/26 vs. WSH (6.0 IP) and again on 7/8 at NYM (7.0 IP).
- 🔥 Made his final start with the Rays on 7/20 vs. MIA and allowed 1 run in 6.0 IP.
- 🔥 After being acquired on 7/25 from TB, went 3-3 with a 3.33 ERA (20 ER/54.0 IP) over 12 appearances (11 starts) with the Red Sox in his debut with the club.
- 🔥 Between the 2 clubs, held a career-best 19.0-inning scoreless streak from 7/20-8/10.
- 🔥 Earned the win in each of his first 2 starts with BOS, combining to toss 15.0 consecutive scoreless innings.
- 🔥 Became the 1st pitcher to begin a Red Sox career with a 15.0-inning scoreless streak—all as a starter—since Vaughn Eshelman in 1995 (18.0 IP).
- 🔥 Was the 3rd Red Sox pitcher in the last 100 seasons to hold his opponent scoreless in each of his first 2 starts with the club...Joined Dave "Boo" Ferris in 1945 (4/29-5/6) and Vaughn Eshelman in 1995 (5/2-7).
- 🔥 Tossed 7.0 scoreless innings in his Red Sox debut on 7/29 vs. MIN (4 H, 5 SO)...Threw just 82 pitches.
- 🔥 Prior to Eovaldi, the last Red Sox pitcher with 0 BB over 7.0+ scoreless IP in his team debut was King Brady on 10/5/1908 vs. the New York Highlanders.
- 🔥 Logged a career-high-tying 8.0 scoreless IP in his 2nd start with the club on 8/4 vs. NYY (3 H, BB, 4 SO)...Faced the minimum number of batters through 5.0 IP.
- 🔥 Threw 3.1 scoreless innings on 9/3 at ATL on 2 days rest...Issued 4 BB, snapping a career-long streak of 22 consecutive starts with 2 BB or fewer...Was the 3rd-longest active streak in the majors entering play.
- 🔥 Allowed 2 R over 3.2 relief IP on 9/11 vs. TOR...Was his 1st relief appearance since 7/19/16 with NYY at BOS.

Nathan Eovaldi

Nathan Eovaldi, Continued

WORLD STAGE

In Game 3 of the 2018 World Series, Eovaldi started the 12th inning and pitched the rest of the way for Boston. He gave up 1 unearned run from the 12th-17th innings before allowing a walk-off HR in the 18th.

Gm.	Pitches	Notes
1	16	Perfect 8th inning
2	13	Perfect 8th inning
3	97	6.0+ IP, 3 H, 2 R/1 ER, BB, 5 SO

EOVALDI VS. THE YANKEES AS A MEMBER OF THE RED SOX

Game	Stats
8/4 vs. NYY	8.0 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 4 SO
9/18 at NYY	6.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 5 SO
9/29 vs. NYY	2.0 IP, 1 H, 1 R/0 ER, 0 BB, 4 SO
*10/8/18 at NYY	7.0 IP, 5 H, 1 R, 0 BB, 5 SO
Totals:	2-0, 0.39 ERA, 11 H, 3 BB, 18 SO
	<i>*ALDS Game 3</i>

2019
Red Sox

🔥 Held NYY to 2 hits over 6.0 scoreless innings on 9/18 at Yankee Stadium...Became the 1st Red Sox with consecutive scoreless starts vs. NYY since Josh Beckett in 2011 (2, 4/10-5/14).

🔥 Limited NYY to 3 hits on 8/4 and 2 hits on 9/18...Became the 1st Red Sox with consecutive scoreless starts with 3 hits or fewer allowed vs. NYY since Smoky Joe Wood in 1911.

🔥 Struck out a career-high-tying 10 batters over 5.0 IP on 9/24 vs. BAL (4 H, R)...Marked his 1st game with 10+ SO since 5/5/14 with MIA vs. NYM.

🔥 Limited NYY to 1 hit and 1 unearned run over 2.0 IP during his final start on 9/29 at Fenway, striking out 4.

POSTSEASON: In his postseason debut, won both of his starts and made 4 relief appearances, posting a 1.61 ERA (4 ER/22.1 IP) with 16 SO and 3 BB.

🔥 Started and won Game 3 of the ALDS at Yankee Stadium (7.0 IP, 5 H, 1 R, 0 BB, 5 SO).

🔥 Became the 7th Red Sox pitcher to throw 7.0+ innings, issue 0 BB, and give up 1 or 0 runs in a postseason game, and only the 4th Sox pitcher to do so in the Live Ball Era (most recent: Jon Lester, 2013 World Series-G5 at STL).

🔥 Also became the 20th pitcher in MLB history to throw 7.0+ innings, issue 0 BB, and allow 1 or 0 runs in a postseason debut (last: Jake Arrieta in 2005), the 3rd Sox pitcher to do so (also Dutch Leonard and Rube Foster in 1915).

🔥 Became the 8th pitcher to throw 7.0+ innings, issue 0 BB, and allow 1 or 0 runs in a postseason game on the road against NYY (last: BAL's Miguel Gonzalez, 2012 ALDS-G3).

🔥 Started and won Game 3 of the ALCS at Minute Maid Park (6.0 IP, 6 H, 2 R, 2 BB, 4 SO).

🔥 Became the 4th pitcher to throw 6.0+ innings and allow 2 runs or fewer in each of his first 2 career postseason outings, both for BOS...The others are Dutch Leonard (1915-16), Babe Ruth (1916-18), and Jim Lonborg (1967).

🔥 Threw 1.1 scoreless innings in the Sox' pennant-clinching win over HOU in Game 5 of the ALCS.

🔥 Recorded a perfect 8th inning in Game 1 of the World Series and again in Game 2.

🔥 In Game 3 of the World Series at Dodger Stadium, started the 12th inning and pitched the remainder of the game for BOS...Allowed 1 run from the 12th-17th innings before allowing a walk-off HR to Max Muncy in the 18th.

🔥 Became the 43rd pitcher to throw 6.0+ innings of relief in a postseason game (35th in a World Series game).

🔥 The only other Red Sox to throw 6.0+ innings of relief in a playoff game are Pedro Martinez (6.0, 1999 ALDS-G5), Charley Hall (8.0, 1912 WS-G7), Ray Collins (7.0, 1912 WS-G6), and Cy Young (7.0, 1903 WS-G3).

2017: Spent the entire season on the disabled list recovering from Tommy John surgery...Did not pitch in the regular season.

🔥 Made a rehab start for Double-A Montgomery in the Southern League semifinals on 9/9...Threw 10 pitches (9 strikes) in a perfect 1st inning (2 SO) before being removed.

🔥 Also made a relief appearance for Triple-A Durham in Game 2 of the Governors' Cup on 9/13...Allowed 2 hits and had 1 SO in a scoreless 6th inning.

2016: Made 24 appearances (21 starts) for the Yankees before suffering an elbow injury on 8/10 at Fenway Park...Underwent Tommy John surgery on 8/19.

🔥 According to FanGraphs, averaged 97.1 mph on his fastball, the 2nd-highest rate in the majors (min. 100.0 IP) behind only NYM's Noah Syndergaard (98.0).

🔥 Recorded 7+ SO in 7 consecutive starts from 8/19/15-4/20/16, tied for the longest streak in NYY history.

🔥 On 4/25 at TEX, recorded the longest no-hit bid of his career before allowing a leadoff, 7th-inning single to Nomar Mazara.

🔥 Went 5-0 with a 3.25 ERA (13 ER/36.0 IP) over 6 starts in May...Tied for the AL lead in wins that month.

🔥 On 5/18 at ARI, yielded a double to start the game before retiring his final 18 BF...Was the 1st NYY pitcher to go 6.0+ IP and allow 1 or 0 baserunners since Mike Mussina lost his perfect game after 26 BF on 9/2/01 at BOS.

🔥 On 7/10 at CLE, pitched 4.1 scoreless innings of relief.

🔥 Exited his start on 8/10 at BOS with right elbow discomfort after 1.0 IP.

🔥 Placed on the 15-day DL on 8/12 (retroactive to 8/11) with a right elbow tendon injury.

🔥 Underwent Tommy John surgery and had his right flexor tendon repaired on 8/19, performed by Dr. Christopher Ahmad at New York-Presbyterian Hospital.

2015: Went 14-3 (.824) with a 4.20 ERA (72 ER/154.1 IP) in 27 starts for the Yankees...Was shut down for the season with right elbow inflammation following his start vs. TB on 9/5.

🔥 His .824 win % led the AL and ranked 2nd in MLB behind only Zack Greinke (.864)...Was the highest mark by a Yankee since Roger Clemens in 2001 (.870).

🔥 Recorded a career-best 9-game win streak spanning 13 starts from 6/20-8/30...It was the longest win streak in the AL in 2015 and the longest by a Yankee since Iván Nova in 2011 (12).

🔥 Went 5-1 with a 3.22 ERA (28 ER/78.1 IP) in 13 starts at Yankee Stadium...Was unbeaten in his first 12 home starts, but took the loss in his final start of the season on 9/5 vs. TB.

SCORELESS STARTS IN 2018

Game	Stats
5/30 at OAK	6.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 4 SO
6/26 vs. WSH	6.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 9 SO
7/8 at NYM	7.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 9 SO
7/29 vs. MIN	7.0 IP, 4 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 5 SO
8/4 vs. NYY	8.0 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 4 SO
9/3 at ATL	3.1 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 4 BB, 4 SO
9/18 at NYY	6.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 5 SO

AVERAGE FASTBALL VELOCITY, 2011-18 (MIN. 850.0 IP)

Rk.	Pitcher	Velocity
1.	Nathan Eovaldi	96.9
2.	Gerrit Cole	96.6
3.	Stephen Strasburg	96.0
4.	Chris Archer	95.7
5.	Andrew Cashner	95.6

*Source: FanGraphs

👉 Tied for 2nd in the AL with 9 wins on the road, the most by a Yankee since CC Sabathia (11) in 2011... Won 7 straight road starts from 6/26-8/30.

👉 Yielded just 10 HR in 154.1 IP for a 0.58 HR/9.0 IP ratio, 3rd-lowest in the AL and the lowest by a Yankee since Chien-Ming Wang (0.41) in 2007.

👉 According to PITCHf/x, topped out at 102.4 mph... The only other pitcher to reach that velocity was CIN's Aroldis Chapman.

2014: Established career bests in starts (33), innings (199.2), and strikeouts (142), going 6-14 with a 4.37 ERA (97 ER) for the Marlins.

👉 Received an average of 2.70 runs of support, the majors' lowest mark (min. 20 GS)...Made 11 starts with 0 runs of support.

👉 Traded to the Yankees on 12/19.

2013: Posted a 3.39 ERA (40 ER/106.1 IP) in 18 starts with the Marlins, his 1st full ML season.

👉 Missed the beginning of the season on the disabled list with right shoulder inflammation...Returned from the DL on 6/18.

👉 Allowed 9 ER in 3.0 IP on 8/16 vs. SF, but posted a 2.70 ERA (31 ER/103.1 IP) in his other 17 starts.

👉 Made 5 scoreless starts of 6.0+ IP, and 3 of 7.0+ IP.

2012: Was traded from the Dodgers to the Marlins on 7/25...Made 22 starts between the clubs, also appearing in 9 games (8 starts) with Double-A Chattanooga.

👉 Pitched 5.0+ innings and allowed 2 ER or fewer in 12 of his ML starts.

👉 Received an average of only 2.87 runs of support, including 0 runs in 8 of his starts.

2011: Made his ML debut, appearing in 10 games (6 starts) for LAD...Spent most of his season with Double-A Chattanooga and was named a Southern League mid-season and postseason All-Star.

👉 Selected to the 40-man roster on 8/6 and made his ML debut that night at ARI, earning the win and going 1-for-2 (5.0 IP, 2 ER).

👉 Was the 1st Dodger to record a win and a hit in his ML debut since Doug Rau on 9/2/72 at STL...Singled off Joe Saunders in his 1st career at-bat.

👉 Ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 3 prospect in the Dodgers system following the season, as well as having the best fastball in the organization.

2010: Named a California League mid-season All-Star with High-A Inland Empire.

👉 Threw two 9.0-inning shutouts: 5/31 at Lancaster and 7/3 vs. High Desert.

👉 On the disabled list from 7/20 through the end of the season...Made 4 rehab starts between Rookie-level Ogden and the Arizona League Dodgers.

2009: Spent the entire season with Single-A Great Lakes, making 26 appearances (16 starts).

👉 Allowed only 2 HR in 96.1 IP (0.19 HR/9.0 IP).

2008: Selected by LAD in the 11th round of the June Draft...In his professional debut, allowed 1 ER in 10.2 IP between Rookie-level Ogden and the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Dodgers.

Personal

👉 Full name is Nathan Edward Eovaldi...Last name is pronounced "ee-VAHL-dee."

👉 Signed by Chris Smith (Dodgers).

👉 Is married with 2 children.

👉 Graduated in 2008 from Alvin (TX) High School... Underwent Tommy John surgery as a junior on 5/27/07, performed by Dr. David Lintner...Recovered in time to pitch as a senior.

👉 Grew up in Alvin, TX, the same hometown as Hall of Famer Nolan Ryan...Both pitchers attended Alvin High School, but they did not meet until 2016, when the Yankees visited the Astros.

In the Community

👉 During his brief time with the Red Sox in 2018, took part in Picnic in the Park in August, an event that benefits the Red Sox Foundation...Also met with Jimmy Fund patients at Fenway Park in September.

Nathan Eovaldi, Continued

Nathan Eovaldi's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	GCL Dodgers	0-1	1.13	6	0	0	0	1	8.0	6	1	1	0	0	3	9	2	0
	Odgen	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2009	Great Lakes	3-5	3.27	26	16	0	0	1	96.1	95	48	35	2	6	41	71	5	1
	Inland	3-5	4.45	16	14	2	2	0	85.0	99	46	42	3	4	33	58	6	0
2010	AZL Dodgers	0-1	4.32	3	3	0	0	0	8.1	6	4	4	0	1	4	10	1	0
	Odgen	1-0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	3	2	1	0	1	0	4	1	0
2011	Chattanooga	6-5	2.62	20	19	0	0	0	103.0	76	41	30	3	2	46	99	6	0
	LOS ANGELES-NL	1-2	3.63	10	6	0	0	0	34.2	28	14	14	2	2	20	23	0	0
2012	Chattanooga	2-2	3.09	9	8	0	0	0	35.0	30	12	12	2	2	13	30	0	1
	LOS ANGELES-NL	1-6	4.15	10	10	0	0	0	56.1	63	27	26	5	0	20	34	1	0
2013	MIAMI	3-7	4.43	12	12	0	0	0	63.0	70	32	31	5	3	27	44	0	0
	Jupiter	0-1	3.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	9	3	3	1	0	2	6	0	0
2014	Jacksonville	1-0	5.40	3	3	0	0	0	11.2	13	7	7	0	0	4	9	0	0
	MIAMI	4-6	3.39	18	18	0	0	0	106.1	100	44	40	7	1	40	78	3	0
2014	MIAMI	6-14	4.37	33	33	0	0	0	199.2	223	107	97	14	7	43	142	6	0
2015	NEW YORK-AL	14-3	4.20	27	27	0	0	0	154.1	175	72	72	10	3	49	121	8	0
2016	NEW YORK-AL	9-8	4.76	24	21	0	0	0	124.2	123	66	66	23	1	40	97	5	0
2017									Did Not Pitch									
2018	Charlotte	0-0	4.50	3	3	0	0	0	6.0	6	3	3	2	0	0	7	0	0
	Durham	0-1	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	10	8	8	1	0	0	6	0	0
2018	TAMPA BAY	3-4	4.26	10	10	0	0	0	57.0	48	27	27	11	1	8	53	1	0
	BOSTON	3-3	3.33	12	11	0	0	0	54.0	57	28	20	3	2	12	48	3	0
Major League Totals		44-53	4.16	156	148	0	0	0	850.0	887	417	393	80	20	259	259	27	0
Minor League Totals		16-21	3.51	91	70	2	2	2	374.0	354	175	146	14	16	146	311	21	2
Red Sox Totals		3-3	3.33	12	11	0	0	0	54.0	57	28	20	3	2	12	48	3	0

- 2008 Signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers as an 11th-round selection in the June Draft
- 2012 Acquired by the Miami Marlins with RHP Scott McGogh in exchange for LHP Randy Choate and INF Hanley Ramirez, 7/25
- 2013 On disabled list with mild right shoulder inflammation, 3/24-6/17
- 2014 Acquired by the New York Yankees with RHP Domingo Germán and 1B Garrett Jones in exchange for RHP David Phelps, INF Martin Prado, and cash considerations, 12/19
- 2016 On disabled list with right elbow tendon injury, 8/11 through remainder of season
- 2017 Signed by the Tampa Bay Rays as a free agent, 2/16
- 2017 On disabled list recovering from Tommy John surgery, 3/10 through remainder of season
- 2018 On disabled list with loose bodies in right elbow, 3/28-5/30
- 2018 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for LHP Jalen Beeks, 7/25
- 2018 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 12/6

Postseason Record

W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2-1	1.61	6	2	0	0	0	22.1	15	5	4	1	0	3	16	0	0

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	BOS vs. NYY	1-0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	1	1	0	0	5	0	0	

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	BOS vs. HOU	1-0	2.45	2	1	0	0	0	7.1	7	2	2	0	0	2	5	0	0

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	BOS vs. LAD	0-1	1.13	3	0	0	0	0	8.0	3	2	1	1	0	1	6	0	0

Career Batting Totals

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.081	156	149	8	12	0	0	0	2	14	0	0	6	95	0	0	3

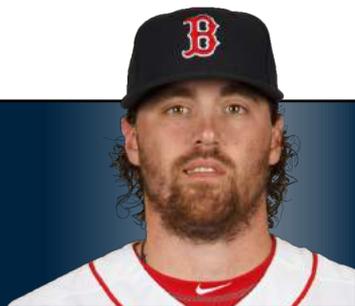
Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS PITCHED: 8.0, 8 times, last 8/4/18 vs. NYY; **STRIKEOUTS:** 10, 2 times, last 9/24/18 vs. BAL; **HITS ALLOWED:** 12, 8/16/13 vs. SF; **RUNS ALLOWED:** 11, 8/16/13 vs. SF; **WALKS ALLOWED:** 6, 8/8/12 for MIA at NYM; **HOME RUNS ALLOWED:** 4, 2 times, last 6/20/18 for TB at HOU; **WINNING STREAK:** 9, 6/20-8/30/15; **EJECTIONS:** None; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 19.0, 7/20-8/10/18

2019
Red Sox

37 HEATH HEMBREE

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-4 • **Weight:** 220
Opening Day Age: 30 • **MLB Service:** 3 years, 106 days
Born: 1/13/1989 in Spartanburg, SC
Resides: Spartanburg, SC
Acquired: From San Francisco with LHP Edwin Escobar in exchange for RHP Jake Peavy and cash on 7/26/2014
Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Career Highlights

- 🔥 Entering his 10th professional season, his 5th full season in the Red Sox organization.
- 🔥 Originally selected by SF in the 2010 June Draft.
- 🔥 Is 1 of 26 pitchers to make 60+ appearances and throw 60.0+ innings in each of the last 2 seasons (2017-18).
- 🔥 Allowed 11 ER in 6.1 IP during a 5-game stretch from 8/26/14-4/26/15, but has posted a 3.09 ERA (72 ER/209.2 IP) in his other 199 ML appearances.
- 🔥 Has a 2.23 ERA in the 8th inning (61 G, 12 ER/48.1 IP).
- 🔥 In 32 career appearances on zero days rest, is 5-0 with a 1.82 ERA (6 ER/29.2 IP).
- 🔥 Has a 2.81 ERA (36 ER/115.1 IP) at Fenway Park (109 G).
- 🔥 Allowed 0 hits and 0 runs in his 4 appearances during the 2018 postseason (4.2 IP, 3 SO, 5 BB).
- 🔥 Made his Sox debut in a 19-inning game on 8/9/14 at LAA and threw 4.0 scoreless frames (15th-18th innings).
- 🔥 Began his ML career with an 11-game scoreless streak between the Giants and Red Sox (12.2 IP).
- 🔥 Named a Pacific Coast League mid-season All-Star at Triple-A Fresno in both 2012 and 2014...Was selected to the California League Mid-Season All-Star Team in 2011.
- 🔥 Led minor leaguers with 38 saves in 2011...Converted 32 consecutive save opportunities from 4/16-8/31/11.
- 🔥 Still holds Triple-A Fresno's single-season saves record (31 in 2013).

2018: Set career highs in games (67), strikeouts (76), and holds (20), and tied his career best in wins (4) in his 2nd full ML season.

- 🔥 Set career bests for a full season in SO/9.0 IP (11.40; 76 SO/60.0 IP) and opponent AVG (.233; 53-for-227).
- 🔥 Held left-handed hitters to a career-low .186 AVG (16-for-86), including a .080 mark (2-for-25) from 7/30 through the end of the season...Allowed only 1 HR to his 105 lefties faced, including none to his final 72.
- 🔥 Stranded 28 of 41 inherited runners...Over a span of 10 games from 5/18-7/28, stranded all 19 of the baserunners he inherited.
- 🔥 Retired 52 of his 67 first batters faced (77.6%).
- 🔥 Posted a 2.08 ERA (5 ER/21.2 IP) with 32 SO over a span of 25 games from 6/2-8/7.
- 🔥 Allowed only 1 hit in June (12 G, .030 AVG, 1-for-33, 40 BF)...Posted a 0.84 ERA (1 ER/10.1 IP) for the month.
- 🔥 Earned the win in the Sox' 13-inning victory on 4/3 at MIA; threw scoreless 12th and 13th innings with 3 SO.
- 🔥 Walked only 1 of his final 28 batters faced in the regular season (beginning 8/30)...Retired all 8 batters faced in his final 3 appearances (2.2 IP, 0-for-8, 2 SO).

HEATH HEMBREE, 2015-18

Season	G	IP	SO/9.0
2015	22	25.1	5.33
2016	38	51.0	8.29
2017	62	62.0	10.16
2018	67	60.0	11.40

POSTSEASON: Made his postseason debut and pitched in each series...Did not allow a hit or a run in any of his 4 appearances (4.2 IP, 3 SO, 5 BB).

- 🔥 In the ALDS, threw 2.0 scoreless innings in Game 2 and tossed a perfect 8th inning in Game 3.
- 🔥 Recorded 0.2 IP in Game 1 of the ALCS.
- 🔥 Threw a scoreless 11th inning in Game 3 of the World Series at Dodger Stadium (1 BB, 1 SO).

2017: Appeared in a career-high 62 games in his 1st full ML season with BOS...Struck out a career-high 70 batters.

- 🔥 Averaged career bests in SO/9.0 IP (10.16; 70 SO/62.0 IP) and SO/BB ratio (3.89; 18 BB).
- 🔥 Finished 2nd among Red Sox relievers in holds (14) and 3rd in games, SO, and IP.
- 🔥 Had a 2.88 ERA (11 ER/34.1 IP) in 37 home appearances and a 4.55 ERA (14 ER/27.2 IP) in 25 road games.
- 🔥 Worked in 40 of the club's 89 games prior to the All-Star break, posting a 3.57 ERA (16 ER/40.1 IP).
- 🔥 Posted a 1.15 ERA (2 ER/15.2 IP) over his first 14 appearances of the season, which included a season-best 10.2-inning scoreless streak from 4/10-28.
- 🔥 Did not allow an ER at Fenway over a 14-game span (15.2 IP) from 9/13/16-5/12/17, including his first 7 home appearances of 2017 (6.1 IP).
- 🔥 Matched his career high with 5 SO in a season-high 3.1 IP on 4/22 at BAL.
- 🔥 Earned the win on 7/3 at TEX, throwing 2.0 scoreless frames (10th & 11th inn.) in the Sox' 11-inning victory.
- 🔥 Recorded the win in the Sox' walk-off victory in 11 innings on 8/4 vs. CWS.

2016: Began the year with Triple-A Pawtucket, but appeared in 38 ML games over 4 stints with BOS.

- 🔥 Led all Red Sox relievers in 1st batter efficiency, retiring 33 of 38 1st batters faced (86.8%).
- 🔥 Stranded 19 of his 26 inherited runners (73%).
- 🔥 Pitched more than 1.0 inning in 19 of his 38 appearances for BOS; 9 of those 19 were scoreless.

Heath Hembree, Continued

🔥 Held RHH to a .201 AVG (27-for-134)...LHH began the year batting .475 (19-for-40), but they hit just .161 (5-for-31) from 6/23 through the remainder of the season.

🔥 Began his ML season with 10.0 scoreless innings.

🔥 Limited opponents to a .163 AVG (8-for-49) over his first 11 ML appearances of the season (beginning 8/19).

🔥 Threw 1.2 perfect innings and struck out all 5 batters faced on 9/25 at TB...He and starter Eduardo Rodriguez set a ML record for strikeouts in consecutive plate appearances (11)...Red Sox pitchers finished with 23 SO (10.0 IP), establishing a then-club record for a single game.

🔥 Earned his 1st win of the season with 3.0 scoreless innings in the Red Sox' 12-inning win on 4/24 at HOU.

🔥 Allowed 8 unearned runs for BOS, 2nd-most among all ML relievers.

🔥 Gave up 0 runs in 12 of his 13 appearances for the PawSox...Converted all 8 of his save chances for Pawtucket.

🔥 All 6 hits allowed for the PawSox were singles...Did not allow a hit to a LHH at Pawtucket (0-for-17).

2015: Split the season between Triple-A Pawtucket and BOS...Appeared in 22 games over 4 ML stints.

🔥 Allowed 0 runs in 17 of his 22 ML appearances.

🔥 Allowed 6 ER in his ML season debut on 4/26 at BAL, but posted a 1.50 ERA (4 ER/24.0 IP) and a .218 opponent AVG (19-for-87) in his other 21 ML games.

🔥 Held ML opponents to a .200 AVG (4-for-20) with RISP, including only 1 hit in their final 15 AB (.067 AVG).

🔥 Was placed on the DL with right shoulder inflammation on 6/18 (retro to 6/15)...Activated from the DL and optioned to Pawtucket on 7/25.

🔥 Earned the 1st win of his ML career in the Sox' 13-inning victory on 9/13 at TB.

🔥 Opened the year with the PawSox and did not allow runs in any of his first 9 games of the season (11.0 IP).

🔥 Averaged 9.1 SO/9.0 IP for Pawtucket (32 SO/31.2 IP)...Held opponents to a .207 AVG (23-for-111).

2014: Spent the beginning of the year in the Giants organization and ended it with BOS... Named a Pacific Coast League mid-season All-Star.

🔥 Combined to earn 20 saves with a 3.71 ERA (19 ER/46.0 IP) in 48 Triple-A appearances between Fresno and Pawtucket.

🔥 Opened the season with 9 straight scoreless appearances (9.1 IP).

🔥 Acquired by BOS along with LHP Edwin Escobar in exchange for RHP Jake Peavy on 7/26.

🔥 Recalled on 8/5 for his 1st career stint with BOS.

🔥 Made his BOS debut on 8/9 at LAA, throwing 4.0 scoreless innings of relief in the club's 5-4 loss in 19 innings.

🔥 Had his career-best 12.2-inning scoreless streak—which began his ML career—snapped on 8/26 at TOR...The streak (9/3/13-8/24/14) began with his ML debut in 2013 and included 5.0 IP with BOS.

🔥 Appeared in 5 playoff games for Pawtucket, earning 2 saves while posting a 1.50 ERA (1 ER/6.0 IP).

MOST RELIEF APPEARANCES FOR THE RED SOX, 2014-18

Pitcher	Games
Matt Barnes	231
Heath Hembree	195
Craig Kimbrel	187

2013: Made his ML debut with the Giants and did not allow a run in any of his 9 appearances.

🔥 Selected to the ML roster from Triple-A Fresno on 9/3 and made his debut that night at SD (1.0 IP, 2 SO).

🔥 Held opponents to a .148 AVG (4-for-27) with SF, which included only 1 XBH (double)...Struck out 11 of the 19 right-handed batters he faced.

🔥 Set a Grizzlies record with 31 saves (2nd most in the Pacific Coast League).

🔥 Following the season, was rated the Giants' No. 7 overall prospect by *Baseball America*.

2012: Spent the majority of his 3rd professional season with Triple-A Fresno, where he was named a Pacific Coast League mid-season All-Star.

🔥 His 15 saves ranked T-6th among all PCL pitchers.

🔥 Was on the DL from 7/5-8/7 with a flexor tendon strain in his right elbow...Made 5 scoreless appearances (5.0 IP, 0 H) with High-A San Jose before rejoining Fresno.

🔥 Named PCL Pitcher of the Week on 5/1.

🔥 Following the season, made 9 relief appearances for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League and was selected to the AFL Rising Stars Team.

2011: Went 1-1 with 38 saves and a 1.86 ERA (11 ER/53.1 IP) in 54 appearances between High-A San Jose and Double-A Richmond.

🔥 Led all of Minor League Baseball with 38 saves.

🔥 Named a California League mid-season All-Star.

🔥 Led the CL with 21 saves despite playing only half of the season with San Jose.

🔥 Promoted to Richmond on 6/16.

🔥 Converted 32 consecutive save opportunities between San Jose and Richmond from 4/16-8/3...Posted a 2.00 ERA (8 ER/36.0 IP) with 63 SO over that stretch.

🔥 Following the season, named a Topps Single-A All-Star.

2010: Made his professional debut with the Rookie-level Arizona League Giants.

🔥 Allowed only 1 run over his 12 appearances (11.0 IP) and struck out 22 batters without issuing a walk.

Personal

🔥 Full name is Richard Heath Hembree.

🔥 Married his wife, Maci, in November 2017...They had a daughter, Novi, on 2/18/19...Also has a stepdaughter, Ila.

🔥 Signed by Jeremy Cleveland (Giants).

🔥 Attended the College of Charleston (2010), Spartanburg Methodist College (2009), and the University of South Carolina (2008).

🔥 Graduated from Broome (SC) High School.

In the Community

- ☛ Participated in a USO Tour with teammate Steven Wright in December 2015, visiting service members and their families in Italy, Djibouti, Afghanistan, Bahrain, and Germany.
- ☛ Along with Matt Barnes, reached out to a young cancer patient, Axel, with a video of support...As part of the Make-a-Wish foundation, met Axel at Fenway Park in July 2018.
- ☛ Has participated in events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including Casino Night and Picnic in the Park.
- ☛ Participated in Red Sox Winter Weekend each year from 2015-18, signing autographs and posing for pictures with fans.

- ☛ Was part of the Red Sox Holiday Caravan in 2014, 2016, and 2017, visiting Boston Children's Hospital, Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center, Dana Farber Cancer Institute, MassGeneral Hospital, Shriners Hospital, the Jimmy Fund, Spaulding Rehab, and The BASE.
- ☛ Also in December 2016, visited Codman Academy as part of the Gift of Sox event, and participated in Christmas at Fenway.
- ☛ Visited the Jimmy Fund and painted murals at the Curley K-8 School in Boston during the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in January 2015.

Heath Hembree's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	AZL Giants	0-0	0.82	12	0	0	0	3	11.0	9	1	1	0	0	0	22	0	0
2011	San Jose	0-0	0.73	26	0	0	0	21	24.2	16	2	2	1	1	12	44	2	0
	Richmond	1-1	2.83	28	0	0	0	17	28.2	20	11	9	1	0	13	34	1	0
2012	San Jose	0-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	5.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0
	Fresno	1-1	4.74	39	0	0	0	15	38.0	29	24	20	2	4	20	36	2	0
2013	Fresno	1-4	4.07	54	0	0	0	36	55.1	54	26	25	7	1	16	63	3	1
	SAN FRANCISCO	0-0	0.00	9	0	0	0	0	7.2	4	0	0	0	0	2	12	0	0
2014	Fresno	1-3	3.89	41	0	0	0	18	39.1	40	18	17	5	2	13	46	2	0
	Pawtucket	0-1	2.70	7	0	0	0	2	6.2	5	2	2	0	0	5	9	0	0
	BOSTON	0-0	4.50	6	0	0	0	0	10.0	11	5	5	1	0	5	6	1	0
2015	Pawtucket	0-5	2.27	29	0	0	0	8	31.2	23	10	8	1	2	10	32	4	0
	GCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BOSTON	2-0	3.55	22	0	0	0	0	25.1	25	10	10	5	0	9	15	1	0
2016	Pawtucket	0-0	0.68	13	0	0	0	8	13.1	6	1	1	0	0	3	22	0	0
	BOSTON	4-1	2.65	38	0	0	0	0	51.0	51	23	15	6	0	17	47	0	0
2017	BOSTON	2-3	3.63	62	0	0	0	0	62.0	72	29	25	10	1	18	70	2	0
2018	BOSTON	4-1	4.20	67	0	0	0	0	60.0	53	30	28	10	1	27	76	4	1
Major League Totals		12-5	3.46	204	0	0	0	0	216.0	216	97	83	32	2	78	226	8	1
Minor League Totals		4-15	3.00	255	1	0	0	123	254.2	204	95	85	17	10	93	315	14	1
Red Sox Totals		12-5	3.59	195	0	0	0	0	208.1	212	97	83	32	2	76	214	8	1

2010 Signed by the San Francisco Giants as a 5th-round selection in the June Draft

2014 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox along with LHP Edwin Escobar in exchange for RHP Jake Peavy and cash, 7/26

2015 On disabled list with right shoulder inflammation, 6/15-7/24

Postseason Record

W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	4.2	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	0

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	BOS vs. NYY	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	BOS vs. HOU	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	BOS vs. LAD	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS PITCHED: 4.0, 8/9/14 at LAA; **STRIKEOUTS:** 5, 2 times, last 4/22/17 at BAL; **HITS ALLOWED:** 6, 4/26/15 at BAL; **RUNS ALLOWED:** 6, 4/26/15 at BAL; **WALKS ALLOWED:** 2, 12 times, last 6/3/18 at HOU; **HOME RUNS ALLOWED:** 1, 32 times, last 9/21/18 at CLE; **WINNING STREAK:** 6, 9/13/15-6/24/16; **EJECTIONS:** None; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 12.2, 9/3/13-8/24/14

80 DARWINZON HERNANDEZ

LHP



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 252

Opening Day Age: 22 • **MLB Service:** None

Born: 12/17/1996 in Ciudad Bolivar, Bolivar, VZ

Resides: San Francisco de Asis, Bolivar, VZ

Acquired: Signed as an international free agent on 8/26/2013

Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Career Highlights

👉 Enters his 6th professional season, all in the Red Sox organization.

👉 Is attending his 1st ML Spring Training camp in 2019.

👉 Begins the 2019 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 3 prospect (No. 1 pitching prospect), as well as having the best fastball in the organization.

👉 Pitched in the 2018 Arizona Fall League Fall Stars Game.

👉 Has allowed only 1 HR to the 406 left-handed batters faced in his pro career, including the Arizona Fall League... Surrendered that HR while with Single-A Greenville on 4/17/17 at Lexington (Chris DeVito, 5th inning).

👉 In his pro career, including the AFL, has held lefties to a .204 AVG (67-for-329, 55 BB, 136 SO, 20 HBP, 2 SH).

👉 Allowed 0 HR in the first 120.1 innings of his pro career.

👉 Won the 2015 ERA title in the Dominican Summer League (1.10; 8 ER/65.1 IP).

👉 Added to the Red Sox' 40-man roster on 11/20/18.

2018: Went 9-5 with a 3.53 ERA (42 ER/107.0 IP) between High-A Salem (23 GS) and Double-A Portland (5 relief appearances).

👉 Allowed only 1 HR, including 0 in his final 65.2 IP.

👉 Among the 602 minor leaguers who threw at least 85.0 innings, owned the 3rd-lowest HR/9.0 IP ratio (0.08) and 16th-highest SO/9.0 IP ratio (11.27)...His ratio of 134 SO/HR was the largest in that group.

👉 Did not allow a HR to any of his 140 left-handed hitters faced (24-for-111, 42 SO, 18 BB, 10 HBP, 1 SH).

👉 Entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 6 prospect, as well as having the best fastball in the Sox' minor league system.

👉 Began the season at High-A...His average of 11.05 SO/9.0 IP while with Salem ranked 1st in the Carolina League (min. 70.0 IP).

👉 On 7/8 at Potomac, allowed 0 hits and recorded a career-high 10 SO in 5.2 scoreless innings (5 BB, 1 HBP).

👉 In his final 8 starts with Salem (7/3-8/17), went 6-0 with a 1.29 ERA (6 ER/42.0 IP) and a .197 opponent AVG.

👉 On the 7-day DL from 8/5-16 with a left pelvis strain.

👉 Transferred to Portland on 8/22 and spent the rest of the season with the Sea Dogs as a reliever.

👉 Following the season, made 8 appearances—all in relief—for Mesa in the Arizona Fall League...Posted a 1.59 ERA (2 ER/11.1 IP), allowed 0 XBH, averaged 19.06 SO/9.0 IP, and struck out 24 batters while walking only 6.

👉 Also played in the Fall Stars Game on 11/3 and faced 2 batters, allowing a single and recording a strikeout.

2017: Spent the entire season with Single-A Greenville...Led the Drive in starts (23) and strikeouts (116).

👉 Allowed 2 ER or fewer in 15 of his 23 starts...Gave up 0 ER in 5.0+ IP in 6 of his starts.

👉 Limited left-handed hitters to a .134/.282/.196 line (13-for-97, 1 HR).

👉 On 4/22 vs. Rome, allowed 0 hits and gave up 0 ER in 5.0 IP (5 SO, 2 BB, 2 HBP).

👉 On the disabled list from 5/21-6/6 and 6/13-7/2 with a left middle finger strain.

👉 Made consecutive scoreless starts from 7/15-21 (10.0 IP) and 8/11-16 (11.1 IP).

2016: Led Short-A Lowell in strikeouts (58) and starts (tied, 14), posting a 4.10 ERA (22 ER/48.1 IP).

👉 Allowed the 1st HR of his pro career on 8/7 at Staten Island.

2015: Led the Rookie-level Dominican Summer League in ERA (1.10; 8 ER/65.1 IP).

👉 Allowed 0 ER in his final 35.2 innings of the season.

👉 Surrendered 0 HR.

2014: Made his professional debut with the Rookie-level Dominican Summer League Red Sox.

👉 Left-handed hitters were 0-for-10 against him.

Personal

👉 Full name is Darwinzon David Hernandez Afanador... First name is pronounced "DAR-win-zin."

👉 Signed by Rolando Pino and Ramon Mora (Red Sox).

Darwinzon Hernandez's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	DSL Red Sox	1-1	2.89	14	1	0	0	0	28.0	24	12	9	0	4	19	15	8	1
2015	DSL Red Sox2	6-1	1.10	16	13	0	0	0	65.1	55	17	8	0	5	30	66	5	2
2016	Lowell	3-5	4.10	14	14	0	0	0	48.1	39	34	22	1	4	36	58	9	0
2017	Greenville	4-5	4.01	23	23	0	0	0	103.1	85	57	46	8	13	49	116	10	1
2018	Salem	9-5	3.56	23	23	0	0	0	101.0	80	43	40	1	12	60	124	9	1
	Portland	0-0	3.00	5	0	0	0	0	6.0	6	3	2	0	2	6	10	4	0
Minor League Totals		23-17	3.25	95	74	0	0	0	352.0	289	166	127	10	40	200	389	45	5

2013 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent, 8/26

48 OF GORKYS HERNÁNDEZ



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-1 • **Weight:** 196

Opening Day Age: 31 • **MLB Service:** 3 years, 13 days

Born: 9/7/1987 in Guiría, Sucre, Venezuela

Resides: Araure, Portuguesa, Venezuela

Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 12/13/2018

Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

- 🔥 Enters his 14th professional season, his 1st with BOS.
- 🔥 Has played 374 ML games with PIT (2012, '15), MIA (2012), and SF (2016-18), including a career-high 142 for the Giants in 2018.
- 🔥 Played in the NLDS with the Giants in 2016.
- 🔥 Has made 155 ML starts in CF, 58 in LF, and 14 in RF.
- 🔥 Has played 407 games for Caribes in the Venezuelan Winter League, joining the club following each season from 2006-09 and 2011-15...Won the league's batting title in the 2012-13 season (.367).
- 🔥 Played for the World Team in 3 All-Star Futures Games (2007-08, '10).
- 🔥 In 2007, named a Midwest League mid-season and postseason All-Star and the league's MVP while with DET's Single-A West Michigan...Also earned mid-season All-Star honors with SF's Triple-A Sacramento in 2016 and with the Rookie-level GCL Tigers in 2006.
- 🔥 Has stolen 234 bases in his minor league career, including 54 in 2007 with West Michigan.

2018: Spent the entire season with the Giants, playing a career-high 142 games.

- 🔥 Ranked 2nd on the team in games and steals (8).
- 🔥 Tied for 2nd on the team with a career-high 15 HR after hitting just 5 in his 232 ML games prior to 2018.
- 🔥 Made 74 starts in CF, 25 in LF, and 3 in RF.
- 🔥 Hit .325 (25-for-77) with a .953 OPS in May...From 5/23-28, went 11-for-22 (.500) with 2 2B, 3B, 2 HR.
- 🔥 Hit 2 lead-off HR (5/18 vs. COL and 7/2 at COL), both off Kyle Freeland.
- 🔥 Went 17-for-40 (.425) with 4 HR during a 10-game hit streak from 5/17-28.
- 🔥 On 7/30 at SD, hit a game-winning solo HR in the 12th inning.
- 🔥 Recorded a walk-off single on 8/28 vs. ARI, snapping a scoreless tie in the 9th inning.
- 🔥 On 9/25 vs. SD, led off the 12th inning with a triple and came around to score the winning run on a Madison Bumgarner pinch-hit single.

2017: Appeared in 128 games with San Francisco, batting .255 (79-for-310).

- 🔥 Made his first-ever Opening Day roster.
- 🔥 Started 78 games (39 in CF, 31 in LF, 8 in RF).
- 🔥 Hit .289 (57-for-197) in his last 75 games, raising his average by 60 points from .195 to his final .255 mark.
- 🔥 Had surgery on his hamate bone after the season.

2016: Appeared in 26 games (13 starts) with San Francisco and hit .259 after having his contract purchased on 8/23 from Triple-A Sacramento.

- 🔥 Hit .302 (132-for-437) with 22 2B, 8 HR, and 51 RBI in 116 games for Sacramento.
- 🔥 Named a mid-season Pacific Coast League All-Star.
- 🔥 Also named the River Cats' Most Valuable Player and Defensive Player of the Year.

POSTSEASON: Played in 3 of the Giants' 4 NLDS games, starting Game 1 in CF...Singled to lead off the series.

2015: Spent most of the season with Triple-A Indianapolis, also appearing in 8 games with PIT.

- 🔥 Was on the major league DL from 7/19-30 with left shoulder discomfort.
- 🔥 In the Venezuelan Winter League, led Caribes with 32 runs, 76 hits, and a .333 AVG.

2014: Split the season between KC, CWS, and Quintana Roo of the Mexican League.

- 🔥 Attended spring training as a non-roster invitee with KC.
- 🔥 Began the season with Triple-A Omaha before being acquired by CWS on 4/10...Assigned to Triple-A Charlotte.
- 🔥 Released on 6/11 by CWS and signed with Quintana Roo of the Mexican League.

2013: Played 124 games at the Triple-A level for MIA's New Orleans (90 G) and KC's Omaha (34).

- 🔥 Began the season with the Zephyrs and was acquired by KC on 7/22 for Alex McClure.

2012: Split the year between the PIT and MIA organizations, making his ML debut.

- 🔥 Debuted with the Pirates on 5/21 vs. NYM.
- 🔥 Recorded his first ML hit and RBI on 5/27 vs. CHC with a 2-run single off Michael Bowden in the 6th inning.
- 🔥 Traded to MIA along with PIT's 2013 Competitive Balance selection in exchange for Gaby Sanchez and Kyle Kaminska on 7/31.

- 🔥 Hit his 1st ML homer off Shaun Marcum on 9/4 vs. MIL...Homered again in his next game on 9/8 at WSH.
- 🔥 Won the Venezuelan Winter League batting title after hitting .367 (83-for-226) in 61 games for Caribes.

2011: Played 126 games for Triple-A Indianapolis, batting .283 (120-for-424) with 21 SB.

2010: Played 92 games for Double-A Altoona and was selected to his 3rd All-Star Futures Game.

- 🔥 On the disabled list from 7/26 through the end of the season with a fractured right ring finger.

Gorkys Hernández, Continued

2009: Spent the year at the Double-A level for ATL's Mississippi and PIT's Altoona...Began the year ranked by *Baseball America* as ATL's No. 4 prospect.

👉 Hit .316 (67-for-212) for Mississippi before being dealt to PIT on 6/3 with Jeff Locke and Charlie Morton for Nate McLouth.

2008: Stole 20 bases in 100 games for High-A Myrtle Beach.

👉 Invited to his 2nd All-Star Futures Game.

👉 On the disabled list from 4/24-5/27 (right hamstring strain)...Had a 15-game hit streak from 4/21-6/13.

2007: Named Midwest League MVP with DET's Single-A West Michigan...Led the ML in steals (54).

👉 Named a mid-season and postseason All-Star.

👉 Played for the World Team in the All-Star Futures Game.

👉 On 10/29, acquired by ATL with Jair Jurrjens in exchange for Edgar Renteria.

2006: In his pro debut, named a Rookie-level Gulf Coast League postseason All-Star after leading the league in AVG (.327), runs (41), and hits (67) in 50 games for the Tigers.

Personal

👉 Full name is Gorkys Gustavo Hernández...Pronounced "GOHR-keys".

👉 Married to Ariadna...Has 3 children: Eva, Evans, and Ethan.

👉 Grew up in Maturin, VZ.

Gorkys Hernández's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2006	GCL Tigers	.327	50	205	41	67	9	2	5	23	1	1	0	10	27	20	4	.356	.463	.819
2007	West Michigan	.293	124	481	84	141	25	5	4	50	4	7	5	36	69	54	11	.344	.391	.735
2008	Myrtle Beach	.264	100	406	75	107	23	6	5	42	4	3	6	48	79	20	4	.348	.387	.735
2009	Mississippi	.316	52	212	33	67	11	2	0	19	1	0	0	15	54	10	8	.361	.387	.748
	Altoona	.262	86	344	45	90	14	2	3	31	2	2	2	24	76	9	8	.312	.340	.652
2010	Altoona	.266	92	368	45	98	11	4	2	26	6	2	5	33	95	17	3	.333	.334	.667
2011	Indianapolis	.283	126	424	48	120	25	9	1	40	7	1	8	35	91	21	9	.348	.392	.740
2012	Indianapolis	.257	67	237	43	61	11	2	2	25	6	2	2	34	64	13	7	.353	.346	.699
	PITTSBURGH	.083	25	24	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	5	2	0	.154	.083	.237	
	MIAMI	.212	45	132	16	28	2	3	3	11	1	0	2	12	37	5	2	.288	.341	.629
2013	New Orleans	.275	90	309	45	85	11	4	4	22	4	1	4	22	96	22	9	.330	.375	.705
	Omaha	.231	34	121	14	28	6	1	2	10	2	2	2	8	29	3	3	.286	.347	.633
2014	Omaha	.231	4	13	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	1	.286	.231	.517
	Charlotte	.233	47	176	19	41	10	0	0	8	1	1	2	13	44	6	0	.292	.290	.582
	Quintana Roo (MEX)	.378	24	90	21	34	9	0	0	18	2	2	1	15	14	8	3	.463	.478	.941
2015	Indianapolis	.288	104	340	51	98	16	3	6	42	5	3	2	41	78	17	3	.365	.406	.771
	PITTSBURGH	.000	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	.000
2016	Sacramento	.302	116	437	74	132	22	3	8	51	5	3	6	52	77	20	13	.382	.421	.803
	SAN FRANCISCO	.259	26	54	7	14	5	0	2	4	0	0	2	3	11	0	1	.298	.463	.761
2017	SAN FRANCISCO	.255	128	310	40	79	20	1	0	22	2	2	3	31	73	12	4	.327	.326	.653
2018	SAN FRANCISCO	.234	142	414	52	97	16	2	15	40	2	4	4	27	113	8	5	.285	.391	.676
	Major League Totals	.234	374	939	117	220	43	6	20	79	5	6	10	74	239	28	12	.295	.357	.652
	Minor League Totals	.279	1092	4073	617	1138	194	43	42	390	48	28	44	372	881	234	83	.344	.379	.723
	Mexican League Totals	.378	24	90	21	34	9	0	0	18	2	2	1	15	14	8	3	.463	.478	.941

2005 Signed by the Detroit Tigers as a non-drafted free agent, 4/30

2007 Acquired by the Atlanta Braves with RHP Jair Jurrjens in exchange for INF Edgar Renteria, 10/29

2009 Acquired by the Pittsburgh Pirates with RHPs Charlie Morton and Jeff Locke in exchange for OF Nate McLouth, 6/3

2012 Acquired by the Miami Marlins with a 2013 competitive balance lottery selection in exchange for INF Gaby Sanchez and RHP Kyle Kaminska, 7/31

2013 Acquired by the Kansas City Royals in exchange for INF Alex McClure, 7/21

2014 Acquired by the Chicago White Sox in exchange for cash considerations, 4/10

2014 Signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates as a minor league free agent, 12/2

2015 On disabled list with left shoulder discomfort, 7/13-30

2015 Signed by the San Francisco Giants as a minor league free agent, 10/23

2018 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 12/13

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	SF vs. CHC	.167	3	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	.167	.167	.333

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
OF	.987	323	227	579	10	8	597	1

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 4, 2 times, last 5/5/18 at ATL; **DOUBLES:** 2, 4 times, last 6/22/18 vs. SD; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 20 times, last 9/4/18 at COL;

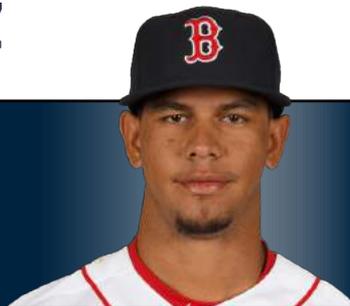
RBI: 4, 4/4/17 at AR; **RUNS SCORED:** 2, 17 times, last 9/3/18 at COL; **WALKS:** 5, 2 times, last 7/31/18 at SD; **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 9 times, last 9/1/18 vs. NYM; **STOLEN BASES:** 2, 2 times, last 6/22/17 at ATL; **HITTING STREAK:** 10, 5/17-28/18; **EJECTIONS:** None

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0); LEADOFF HOME RUNS (3): 9/8/12 with MIA at WSH off Ross Detwiler; 5/18/18 vs. COL off Kyle Freeland; 7/2/18 at COL off Kyle Freeland; **GRAND SLAMS (0); PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0); EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (1):** 7/30/18 at SD off Matt Strahm (12th); **GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)**

40 MARCO HERNÁNDEZ

INF



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 200
Opening Day Age: 26 • **MLB Service:** 2 years, 105 days
Born: 9/6/1992 in Santiago, DR
Resides: Moca, DR
Acquired: From the Chicago Cubs on 12/15/2014 to complete the 7/30/2014 trade of Felix Doubront
Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Career Highlights

Entering the 10th season of his professional career, his 5th full season in the Red Sox organization.

Has appeared in 61 ML games, all with BOS (2016-17)...Has started games at 3B (15), 2B (7), and SS (6).

Hit 1st ML homer on 5/30/16 at BAL off Mychal Givens.

In the minor leagues, has started 518 games at SS, 59 at 2B, 20 at 3B, 1 in LF, and 1 in RF.

Earned mid-season All-Star honors in 2015 (Eastern League), 2014 (Florida State League), and 2010 (Dominican Summer League).

Named MVP of the 2015 Eastern League All-Star Game.

2018: Missed the entire season on the disabled list.

Entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 10 prospect in the Red Sox organization.

Began the season on the 60-day disabled list recovering from left shoulder surgery performed on 5/26/17.

On 7/10, underwent a successful left shoulder anterior stability revision procedure at The Vail Medical Center/Steadman Clinic, in Vail, CO...The surgery was performed by Dr. Matthew Provencher.

2017: His 3rd year in the BOS organization was cut short due to season-ending shoulder surgery.

Began the season on the roster of Triple-A Pawtucket, but did not appear in a game with the PawSox before being recalled by BOS on 4/6.

Batted .276 (16-for-58) in 21 games with the Red Sox, making 9 starts at 3B, 5 at SS, and 4 at 2B.

Placed on the 10-day disabled list with left shoulder subluxation on 5/4.

On 5/26, underwent a successful left shoulder open stabilization (Latarjet) procedure...The surgery was performed by Dr. Tom Holovac at Massachusetts General Hospital.

Transferred to the 60-day DL on 5/28.

2016: Made his ML debut, appearing in 40 games and making 10 starts over 5 stints with the Red Sox...Also led Triple-A Pawtucket with a .309 AVG (69-for-223).

Hit .333 (12-for-36, 2B, HR) with 3 BB and only 3 SO in his ML starts...Went 4-for-8 against LHP.

Recalled from Pawtucket for his 1st ML stint on 4/15.

Made his ML debut on 4/17 vs. TOR, starting at 2B and breaking up the Jays' no-hit bid with a 2-out, 5th-inning single off Aaron Sanchez.

According to Elias, became the 1st Red Sox ever with a hit, run, walk, and stolen base in a ML debut.

Recorded his 1st multi-hit game on 5/25 vs. COL (2-for-2, 2 R), after entering as a pinch-runner.

Hit his 1st HR on 5/30 at BAL, a 3-run shot in the 8th inning off Mychal Givens.

Went 7-for-15 (.467) during a span of 4 starts from 6/27-7/3...Recorded his first 3-hit game on 6/27 at TB.

Recalled from Pawtucket for the 5th and final time on 8/25 when Andrew Benintendi was placed on the DL...Appeared in 11 games over the remainder of the season.

With Pawtucket, batted above .300 vs. both LHP (.328) and RHP (.301).

Made 22 starts at SS, 20 at 2B, 10 at 3B, and 1 in LF with Pawtucket.

Reached base via hit or BB in each of his first 18 minor league games through 5/7 (.366 AVG, 26-for-71).

Batted .286 (38-for-133) with 4 HR in 36 regular season games for Lacey in the Dominican Winter League... Also appeared in 5 playoff games.

POSTSEASON: Appeared in Games 1 and 3 of the ALDS, both as a pinch-runner for David Ortiz.

2015: Named an Eastern League mid-season All-Star in his debut season in the BOS organization.

Combined with Double-A Portland (68 G) and Triple-A Pawtucket (46 G) to lead Red Sox minor leaguers in SLG (.454) and rank 2nd in AVG (.305, 141-for-463).

Played in 8 games with Portland before being placed on the DL from 4/19-5/7 (right intercostal strain).

Batted .353 (72-for-204) in his final 47 games with the Sea Dogs...Hit safely in 33 of his final 36 games with Portland beginning 6/5, including in each of his last 13.

Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for June.

Named MVP of the Eastern League All-Star Game on 7/15 at Hadlock Field as the starting SS and leadoff hitter for the Eastern Division team...Scored the game's 1st run and added a 2-run HR in the 2nd inning.

Transferred to Pawtucket on 7/16 and spent the remainder of the season with the PawSox.

On 8/1 at Buffalo, hit a game-winning, 2-out, 3-run HR in the 9th inning, turning an 8-6 deficit into a 9-8 lead.

Also appeared in 42 games for Lacey of the Dominican Winter League, batting .257 (37-for-144) with 2 HR.

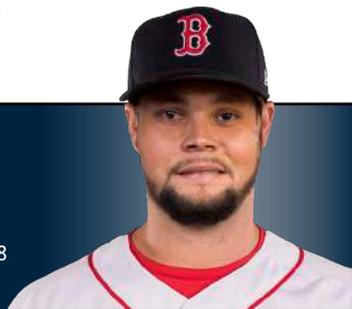
Following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 12 prospect overall.

Added to the Red Sox' 40-man roster on 11/20.

Marco
Hernández

77 ÓSCAR HERNÁNDEZ

CATCHER



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-1 • **Weight:** 230

Opening Day Age: 25 • **MLB Service:** 1 year, 22 days

Born: 7/9/1993 in Punto Fijo, Falcon, Venezuela

Resides: Punto Fijo, Falcon, Venezuela

Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 9/23/2018

Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

👉 Entering his 10th professional season, his 2nd in the Red Sox organization...Was also a spring training non-roster invitee with BOS in 2018.

👉 Has also played in the TB (2009-14) and ARI (2015-17) organizations.

👉 In 17 ML games (10 starts), all with ARI from 2015-16, has posted a 3.05 catcher's ERA (36 ER/106.1 IP).

👉 In his minor league career, has thrown out 162 of 395 attempted base stealers (41.0%).

👉 Entered 2017 ranked by *Baseball America* as the best defensive catcher in ARI's minor league system.

👉 Ranked by *Baseball America* as the Rays' No. 24 prospect after the 2013 season and as the Diamondbacks' No. 22 prospect following the 2015 campaign.

👉 Was the No. 1 overall selection in the 2014 Rule 5 Draft (ARI).

👉 Named 2011 MVP of the Venezuelan Summer League.

2018: Caught 47 games for Triple-A Pawtucket, including 45 starts.

👉 Hit .205 (31-for-151) with 16 R, 7 2B, 1 HR, and 14 RBI.

👉 Threw out 17 of 39 attempted base stealers (43.6%)... Recorded 7 double plays from behind the plate, tying for the International League lead.

👉 Was invited to ML Spring Training and played 8 games, batting .500 (5-for-10, 2 2B, RBI).

👉 Hit his lone HR of the season on 6/24 vs. Syracuse, a game-winning solo shot in the 3rd inning.

👉 Drove in 5 runs over a 2-game span on 7/14 (3 RBI) and 7/17 (2 RBI).

👉 Hit safely in a season-high 8 straight games from 7/27-8/10, batting .367 (11-for-30) with 2 2B and an .858 OPS.

2017: Appeared in 67 games for Jackson, his 1st full season at the Double-A level...Batted .197 (46-for-233) with 8 HR.

👉 Threw out 23 of 60 attempted base stealers (38.3%).

👉 During a 12-game stretch from 5/19-6/7, hit .304 (14-for-46) with 3 HR, 3 2B, and 10 runs scored.

2016: Appeared in 4 ML games with ARI, but split most of the season between High-A Visalia and Double-A Mobile.

👉 Recalled by ARI on 8/8 when Wellington Castillo was placed on the paternity leave list.

👉 His 1st ML action of the season came on 8/10 at NYM, when he caught all 12 innings of a 3-2 win and broke a 2-2 tie with a solo HR off Jerry Blevins in the 12th.

SEASON TO REMEMBER

Hernández was named MVP of the Venezuelan Summer League in 2011 after winning the Triple Crown and setting several league records:

👉 In 69 games, led the league in AVG (.402), HR (21), RBI (66), hits (96), runs (56), OBP (.503), SLG (.732), and XBH (36).

👉 Set league records in AVG, HR, and RBI.

👉 No other player in the VSL hit more than 9 HR or recorded higher than a .506 SLG.

👉 Became only the 2nd D-backs player ever whose 1st ML homer gave ARI a lead in extra innings (also Lyle Overbay on 4/7/03 at LAD).

👉 Following the season, played in 19 games for Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter League.

2015: Made his ML debut with the Diamondbacks, appearing in 18 games (7 starts).

👉 Posted a 2.91 catcher's ERA for ARI (25 ER/77.1 IP).

👉 On the disabled list from the start of the season through 7/4 with a broken left hamate bone.

👉 Made his ML debut on 7/12 at NYM as a pinch runner.

👉 Recorded his 1st ML hit on 7/18 vs. SF, a double off Jake Peavy in the 5th inning.

👉 Caught all 9.0 innings of ARI's 3-0 win vs. MIL on 7/26.

👉 After the season, played for Salt River of the Arizona Fall League and was named to the Rising Stars team.

2014: Played in 94 games with Single-A Bowling Green in his final season in the Rays system.

👉 Selected by ARI in the Rule 5 Draft on 12/11 (No. 1 overall pick).

2013: Spent most of his season with Short-A Hudson Valley...Named a New York-Penn League mid-season All-Star.

👉 Led Hudson Valley in RBI (33) and HR (tied, 6).

👉 Threw out 17 of 29 attempted base stealers (58.6%), the best rate among NYPL catchers.

👉 Also played in 3 games for Single-A Bowling Green.

👉 Placed on the disabled list with a sprained right knee on 8/28 and missed the remainder of the season.

2012: Spent entire season with Rookie-level Princeton of the Appalachian League.

Óscar Hernández, Continued

2011: Named MVP of the Venezuelan Summer League and was named a league All-Star.

🔥 Led the league in AVG (.402), HR (21), RBI (66), hits (96), runs (56), OBP (.503), SLG (.732), and XBH (36).

🔥 Set league records in AVG, HR, and RBI.

2010: Made his professional debut with the Venezuelan Summer League Rays after signing as a non-drafted free agent on 8/14.

Personal

🔥 Full name is Óscar Eduardo Hernández Ríos.

🔥 Signed by Ronnie Blanco (Rays).

In the Community

🔥 While with the PawSox in 2018, took part in several youth clinics in Rhode Island's underserved areas and served food at the Pawtucket Soup Kitchen in an effort to support the local homeless population.

Óscar Hernández's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2010	VSL Rays	.223	34	103	17	23	6	0	4	14	0	1	4	11	19	0	0	.319	.398	.717
2011	VSL Rays	.402	69	239	56	96	14	1	21	66	0	3	15	37	44	3	5	.503	.732	1.235
2012	Princeton	.231	49	160	25	37	9	1	5	24	0	4	8	23	31	0	1	.349	.394	.743
2013	Hudson Valley	.228	43	167	22	38	6	0	6	33	0	1	2	11	24	9	1	.282	.371	.653
	Bowling Green	.222	3	9	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	.364	.222	.586
2014	Bowling Green	.249	94	362	43	90	18	5	9	63	1	5	4	25	78	3	6	.301	.401	.702
2015	Kane County	.154	5	13	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	.214	.154	.368
	Reno	.240	8	25	2	6	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	.269	.360	.629
	ARIZONA	.161	18	31	4	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	3	15	0	0	.257	.194	.451
2016	Visalia	.295	34	112	15	33	10	0	3	15	1	0	2	18	26	1	0	.402	.464	.866
	Mobile	.194	42	144	12	28	6	0	7	18	0	0	1	5	27	3	0	.227	.382	.609
	ARIZONA	.182	4	11	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.182	.455	.637
2017	Jackson	.197	67	233	23	46	11	0	8	21	2	1	2	17	58	0	0	.257	.348	.605
	Pawtucket	.205	47	151	16	31	7	0	1	14	2	1	3	14	37	1	0	.284	.272	.556
	Major League Totals	.167	22	42	5	7	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	3	15	0	0	.239	.262	.501
	Minor League Totals	.251	495	1718	232	432	90	7	64	272	7	16	42	164	353	20	13	.329	.424	.753

- 2009 Signed by the Tampa Bay Rays as a non-drafted free agent, 8/14
- 2014 Selected by the Arizona Diamondbacks in the Rule 5 Draft, 12/11
- 2015 On disabled list with a broken left hamate bone, 3/27-7/4
- 2018 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 1/2
- 2018 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 9/23

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	CCS	SB	CCS%	PB	PKO	INN	ERA
C	1.000	17	10	99	11	0	110	2	1	1	50.0	3	0	106.1	3.05

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 1, 7 times, last 8/13/16 at BOS; **DOUBLES:** 1, 7/18/15 vs. SF; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 8/10/16 at NYM; **RBI:** 1, 2 times, last 8/10/16 at NYM; **RUNS SCORED:** 1, 5 times, last 8/10/16 at NYM; **WALKS:** 1, 3 times, last 8/1/15 at HOU; **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 3 times, last 7/26/15 vs. MIL; **STOLEN BASES:** None; **HITTING STREAK:** 4, 9/14/15-8/13/16; **EJECTIONS:** None

2019
Red Sox

12 BROCK HOLT

INF/OF

Bats: Left • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-10 • **Weight:** 195

Opening Day Age: 30 • **MLB Service:** 5 years, 52 days

Born: 6/11/1988 in Fort Worth, TX

Resides: Stephenville, TX

Acquired: From Pittsburgh as part of a 6-player deal on 12/26/2012

Contract Status: Signed through 2019



Career Highlights

🔴 Entering his 11th professional season, his 7th in the Red Sox organization.

🔴 Played in 26 regular season games for the 2013 World Series champion Red Sox, his 1st season with BOS.

🔴 Selected by PIT in the 9th round of the 2009 June Draft and made his ML debut with the Pirates in 2012.

🔴 Has hit for the cycle twice (see box on right).

🔴 Is a 3-time Red Sox nominee for the prestigious Roberto Clemente Award (2015-16, '18), presented to the MLB player who best represents baseball through positive contributions on and off the field.

🔴 Has started games at 2B (140), 3B (101), LF (81), RF (55), SS (41), 1B (17), and CF (9)...Is the only Red Sox ever to make at least 1 start at each of those 7 positions in a single season (2014, '15)...Has also made 5 starts at DH.

🔴 Has hit 3 pinch-hit HR, all with the Red Sox...In 2018, became the 1st player in Sox history to hit multiple go-ahead pinch-hit HR in a single season (source: Elias).

🔴 Missed nearly 3 months of the 2017 season while on the disabled list with vertigo.

🔴 Named an AL All-Star in 2015...Was the 1st player ever to be named an All-Star after appearing at 1B, 2B, 3B, SS, LF, CF, and RF prior to the Midsummer Classic.

🔴 Won the 2015 Tim Wakefield Award, given to a Red Sox player/individual who best exemplifies the charitable spirit shown by the former pitcher.

🔴 Named 2014 Red Sox Rookie of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers.

🔴 Was named to his league's mid-season All-Star team in each of his first 4 minor league seasons: 2009 (New York-Penn), 2010 (Florida State), and 2011 & 2012 (Eastern)...Was a 2012 Eastern League postseason All-Star.

2018: In 109 games for the Red Sox, hit .277 (89-for-321) and set career highs with a .362 OBP, .411 SLG, and .774 OPS.

🔴 Drove in a career-high 46 runs and matched his career high with 7 HR (also 2016).

🔴 Played 6 different positions: 2B (56 games; 49 starts); SS (23, 19); RF (10, 4); 1B (7, 3); LF (6, 3); and 3B (5, 4).

🔴 Committed just 1 error in 286 combined chances.

🔴 The Red Sox went 75-34 (.688) in his 109 games played, including 59-25 (.702) in his starts.

🔴 BOS went 6-1 in his 7 games with a HR...Won 12 straight games in which Holt homered (4/8/16-9/20/18) before a loss in his final game with a HR (9/29 vs. NYY).

🔴 Accounted for both of the Sox' pinch-hit HR (8/14 at PHI and 9/11 vs. TOR)...According to Elias, became the 1st player in Red Sox history with multiple go-ahead pinch-hit HR in a single season.

ONE OF A KIND

Brock Holt is the only major leaguer ever to hit for the cycle in a postseason game, having done so in Game 3 of the 2018 ALDS at Yankee Stadium.

🔴 Holt also hit for the cycle on 6/16/15 vs. ATL at Fenway Park...He is 1 of 21 Red Sox to hit for the cycle in the regular season (done 22 times).

🔴 Holt is 1 of 27 players since 1900 to hit for the cycle more than once, the 2nd Red Sox player to do so (also Bobby Doerr).

🔴 Went 5-for-13 (.385) with 5 XBH as a PH, recording 2 2B, 1 3B, and 2 HR...Was the 1st Red Sox hitter with a pinch-hit 3B and a pinch-hit HR in the same season since Cecil Cooper in 1975, and the only Red Sox hitter since at least 1974 to record a pinch-hit 2B, 3B, and HR.

🔴 His 1.154 SLG and 1.621 OPS as a PH were the highest by a Red Sox hitter in a single season since at least 1974 (min. 15 PA).

🔴 Finished 2nd among AL hitters with 7 pinch-hit RBI and tied for the ML lead with 3 game-winning RBI as a PH...His 3 game-winning pinch-hit RBI were the most by a Red Sox hitter since at least 1974.

🔴 Drove in 8 go-ahead runs, 7 of which were game winners...Had 3 game-winning RBI in his final 14 games (9/11 vs. TOR, 9/15 vs. NYM, 9/24 vs. BAL).

🔴 Hit .292 (19-for-65) with a .395 OBP vs. LHP.

🔴 Posted a .304/.383/.441 batting line in 53 road games. With runners on base, hit .327 (48-for-147) with 10 2B, 2 3B, 4 HR, and a .939 OPS.

🔴 His .394 Interleague AVG (13-for-33) led the AL and ranked 3rd in the majors (min. 30 AB)...Ranked 7th in the majors in Interleague OBP (.459), 4th in SLG (.727), and 2nd in OPS (1.187), trailing only Mike Trout (1.259).

🔴 Hit .354 (17-for-48) with a .934 OPS in April...Ranked 4th in the AL in AVG during the month (min. 40 AB).

🔴 Reached base in each of his first 16 starts of the year, extending his on-base streak in starts to a career-high 22 (beginning 9/16/17)...Hit safely in a season-high 11 straight starts from 4/14-5/13 (.419 AVG, 18-for-43).

🔴 Went 1-for-16 in his first 7 games of the season, then batted .471 during a 9-game hitting streak from 4/14-26 (16-for-34, 5 R, 6 2B, 1 HR, 6 RBI).

🔴 Doubled in 4 straight games from 4/22-26, tying a career-long streak (also 8/14-17/15).

🔴 On 4/26 vs. TOR, was removed from the game due to left hamstring tightness after hitting a double in his 1st PA.

Brock Holt, Continued

HIGHEST OPS AS A PINCH HITTER IN 2018 (MIN. 15 PA)

Rk.	Player (Club)	OPS
1.	Brock Holt (BOS)	1.154
2.	Hunter Renfroe (SD)	1.133
3.	Daniel Palka (CWS)	1.063

👉 Placed on the disabled list on 4/27 with a left hamstring strain...Appeared in 1 rehab game with Triple-A Pawtucket on 5/7 at Lehigh Valley, starting at SS and going 1-for-3.

👉 Reinstated from the DL on 5/8.

👉 Played his 500th career game on 7/12 vs. TOR, and appeared in his 500th game with the Red Sox on 8/19 vs. TB.

👉 Made his only error of the season on 8/2 vs. NYY, snapping a streak of 81 consecutive errorless games at 5 different positions (9/8/17-7/31/18, 62 starts).

👉 Homered twice over a 7-game hit streak from 8/9-15.

👉 In the Sox' 2-1 win at PHI on 8/14, broke a 1-1 tie in the 8th inning with a pinch-hit HR.

👉 On 8/29 vs. MIA, went 2-for-2 with a pinch-hit RBI triple...Was the 1st pinch-hit triple by a Red Sox hitter since Jeff Bailey on 9/24/08 vs. CLE.

👉 From 9/11 through the end of the season, hit .415/.478/.780 (1.259 (17-for-41, 10 R, 3 2B, 4 HR, 12 RBI).

👉 Had a season-long 11-game hitting streak to finish the regular season (.417/15-for-36, 3 2B, 3 HR).

👉 On 9/11 vs. TOR, hit a game-winning, pinch-hit, 3-run HR, his 2nd pinch-hit HR of the season and the 3rd of his career...Became the first Red Sox hitter with multiple PH HR in the same season since Jonny Gomes in 2014 (2).

👉 Hit a game-winning, pinch-hit 2B on 9/15 vs. NYM... His 3rd go-ahead RBI as a PH tied Rick Miller in 1984 and Mike Stanley in 1997 for the most by a Red Sox hitter in a single season since at least 1974.

👉 Homered off Jacob deGrom on 9/16 vs. NYM...On 9/20 at NYY, hit a solo HR off Masahiro Tanaka in the Red Sox' division-clinching win.

👉 Tied a career high with his 7th HR on 9/29 vs. NYY... Was his 4th HR over a 13-game span after hitting 3 in his first 95 games of the season.

POSTSEASON: Appeared in 8 games (6 starts) and posted a .259/.375/.519 batting line (7-for-27, 4 XBH, 6 RBI, 7 R, 4 BB)...Each of his 6 starts came at 2B.

👉 Made his 2018 postseason debut in Game 3 of the ALDS at Yankee Stadium and became the 1st player ever to hit for the cycle in a playoff game (see box below).

👉 In the Red Sox' 9-6, come-from-behind win at LAD in Game 4 of the World Series, went 1-for-2 with 2 BB and 2 runs scored...In the 9th inning, doubled and scored the run that broke a 4-4 tie.

MOST PINCH-HIT HR IN RED SOX HISTORY

Rk.	Player	HR
1.	Ted Williams	7
2.	Jonny Gomes	6
3.	Joe Cronin	5
4.	Del Wilber	4
T5.	Brock Holt & 9 others	3

2017: Named to his 3rd consecutive Opening Day roster with the Red Sox, but missed 75 games while on the disabled list with vertigo.

👉 Played in 64 games (37 starts), appearing at 2B (31 games, 17 starts), LF (10 games, 8 starts), 3B (9 games, 8 starts), 1B (2 games, 1 start), and RF (2 games, 1 start).

👉 The Red Sox went 23-14 (.648) in his starts.

👉 Went 3-for-9 with 2 2B in pinch-hit situations.

👉 Walked once every 8.63 PA (164 PA/19 BB), the best rate of his career.

👉 In a 7-5 win at DET on 4/9, tied the game at 4-4 in the 8th inning with a pinch-hit, bases-loaded walk, the first of its type by a Red Sox hitter since 5/13/14 (Jonny Gomes at MIN)...Was his 1st career bases-loaded BB.

👉 Placed on the 10-day DL on 4/21 with vertigo.

👉 In 14 rehab games between Triple-A Pawtucket (13 G) and Double-A Portland (1 G) from 4/28-5/21, went 10-for-46 (.217) with 2 HR and 5 BB.

👉 Returned from his rehab on 5/23 (retro to 5/22) and transferred to the 60-day DL on 6/24.

👉 Began a 2nd rehab assignment on 7/1 and went 8-for-36 (.222) with 1 HR, 6 RBI, and 3 BB between the PawSox (7 G) and Sea Dogs (3 G).

👉 Activated from the 60-day DL on 7/16 and played in both games of the Sox' doubleheader vs. NYY that day.

👉 Remained with the ML club for the rest of the season.

👉 On 9/18 at BAL, came off the bench to record 2 hits, 2 R, and 2 RBI...His 2B was the 100th XBH of his career.

POSTSEASON: Made the Red Sox' ALDS roster for the 2nd straight season and appeared in 1 game...Pinch ran for Dustin Pedroia in Game 2 and played 1 inning at 2B.

2016: Named to his 2nd consecutive Opening Day roster...Hit a career-high 7 HR and appeared in 94 games at 5 defensive positions...Missed 37 games on the disabled list.

👉 BOS went 46-30 in his starts...Made starts in LF (55) and RF (2) and at 3B (11), 2B (4), and SS (4).

👉 Recorded career highs in OF assists (6) and OF double plays (2), all of which came at Fenway Park.

👉 Hit 7 HR in only 94 games, after hitting 6 HR in his first 4 ML seasons from 2012-15 (285 games).

HOLT BECOMES FIRST PLAYER EVER TO HIT FOR THE CYCLE IN A POSTSEASON GAME

In Game 3 of the ALDS at Yankee Stadium on 10/8/18, Brock Holt became the 1st player ever to hit for the cycle in a postseason game (4-for-6, 5 RBI, 3 R)...It was the 1,562nd postseason game in MLB history (source: Elias)... In the 4th inning, Holt led off with a single against Luis Severino and hit a 2-run triple off Chad Green...He then hit an RBI double against Stephen Tarpley in the 8th and added a 2-run HR off Austin Romine in the 9th... Having also hit for the cycle on 6/16/15 vs. ATL, Holt became the 27th player since 1900 to accomplish the feat more than once, the 2nd Red Sox player to do so (also Hall of Famer Bobby Doerr, 1944 & '47).

HOLT'S CAREER STARTS BY POSITION

Holt made starts at 1B, 2B, 3B, SS, LF, RF, and CF in both 2014 and 2015...He is the only Red Sox ever to make at least 1 start at each of those 7 positions in a single season.

Pos.	Starts	Pos.	Starts
1B	17	LF	81
2B	140	CF	9
3B	101	RF	55
SS	41	DH	5

Brock Holt

👉 For the 2nd consecutive year, selected as the Red Sox' nominee for the Roberto Clemente Award.

👉 Reached base via hit or BB in each of his first 16 games of the season (through 4/26)...Had reached in a career-best 20 consecutive games dating back to 9/29/15.

👉 Started each of the Sox' first 3 games of the season in LF, going 6-for-12 with 2 HR, 7 RBI, and 3 R...Homed in back-to-back games (4/6 at CLE and 4/8 at TOR) for the 1st time in his career.

👉 Hit his 1st career grand slam off Jesse Chavez and set a career high with 5 RBI on 4/8 at TOR, leading the Sox to an 8-7 comeback win after they trailed, 7-2.

👉 Placed on the 7-day concussion DL on 5/20 (retro to 5/19)...Transferred to 15-day DL on 6/2.

👉 Played in 8 rehab games with Triple-A Pawtucket...Activated from the DL on 7/1.

👉 Drove in the winning run in the Sox' 3-2, 11-inning win at SEA on 8/4, singling home Travis Shaw.

👉 Hit his 1st career pinch-hit HR on 9/7 at SD (off Leonel Campos), a solo shot in the 9th inning.

POSTSEASON: Started each of the Red Sox' 3 ALDS games at 3B...Led the club with 4 hits in the series.

👉 Went 3-for-4 with a HR and a double in Game 1, becoming the 5th Red Sox ever with 3+ hits in a postseason debut...Also became the 3rd player in franchise history with 7+ total bases in his 1st career postseason game.

2015: Represented the Red Sox at the All-Star Game in CIN, his 1st career selection...Was selected as an INF by AL manager Ned Yost.

👉 Honored as winner of the 2015 Tim Wakefield Award, given by the Boston Baseball Writers to a Red Sox player or individual who best exemplifies the charitable spirit shown by the former pitcher.

👉 Started at 2B (49), 3B (24), RF (20), LF (8), SS (7), 1B (5), and CF (2)...Became the 1st Red Sox to appear at all 7 of those defensive positions in back-to-back seasons...Also started 1 game as the DH (10/3 at CLE).

👉 Led MLB with a .423 AVG with RISP after the All-Star break (22-for-52).

👉 Hit .312 with a .394 OBP vs. LHP (34-for-109, 15 BB), both the highest marks among AL left-handed batters.

👉 Posted a .419 OBP as a 3B, the highest mark in the majors at the position (min. 100 PA)...His .330 AVG (30-for-91) as a 3B led the AL and ranked 3rd in MLB.

👉 Hit a game-winning, 2-out, 3-run HR in the 8th inning of the Sox' win at BAL on 4/24.

👉 Hit for the cycle on 6/16 vs. ATL (see box below).

👉 Started at 1B on 6/24 vs. BAL, but moved to LF in the 6th inning and to 2B in the 7th...Played 3 positions in a single game for the 1st time in his career and became the 1st major leaguer to appear at 1B, 2B, and LF in the same game since Lou Merloni on 7/20/04 with CLE.

👉 In the All-Star Game on 7/14 in CIN, entered as a pinch-runner in the 7th inning and went on to play LF...Replaced Mike Trout at 1B, stole 2B, and scored on a Manny Machado double.

👉 Became only the 3rd player in All-Star Game history to enter as a pinch-runner, steal a base, and score a run, all in the same inning (also George Hendrick in 1975 and Maury Wills in 1962).

👉 Was the 1st player ever to be named an All-Star after appearing at 1B, 2B, 3B, SS, LF, CF, and RF prior to the All-Star break...The only others ever to play at 7 or more positions at any point during an All-Star season are Cookie Rojas (1965) and Ben Zobrist (2009).

2014: Earned Red Sox Rookie of the Year honors from the Boston Baseball Writers...Led the Sox (min. 250 PA) with a .281 AVG in 106 games...Also paced the team in steals (12) and triples (5).

👉 Started at 7 defensive positions: 3B (39 G, 37 GS), RF (35 G, 28 GS), SS (12 G, 11 GS), 2B (11 G, 7 GS), CF (10 G, 7 GS), 1B (8 G, 8 GS), and LF (8 G, 7 GS).

👉 Before the season, had never played professionally at any position other than 2B, 3B, and SS.

👉 Was the 1st Red Sox ever to start at 1B, 2B, 3B, SS, LF, RF, and CF in a season, and the only major leaguer to do so in 2014...Was the 1st ML rookie to do that since Possum Whitted for the 1913 Cardinals (source: Elias).

👉 Took over as leadoff hitter on 5/23 and batted 1st in 93 of Boston's next 94 games.

👉 Placed among AL rookie leaders in AVG (3rd), runs (3rd, 68), multi-hit games (3rd, 36), SB (3rd), hits (5th, 126), total bases (5th, 171), 2B (5th, 23), and 3B (T-4th).

👉 Began the season with Triple-A Pawtucket, hitting .315 (34-for-108) in 27 games...Recalled for 1 game on 4/6 (Will Middlebrooks on the DL) but did not play.

👉 Recalled on 4/18 and started all 7 games at 3B during his 2nd ML stint of the season...Optioned to Triple-A when Middlebrooks returned from the DL on 4/25.

👉 Recalled on 5/17 and played in 99 of the Red Sox' next 100 games through 9/5 (98 starts).

JUNE 16, 2015 - HOLT HITS FOR THE CYCLE

Brock Holt hit for the cycle on 6/16/15 vs. ATL...Doubled in the 1st inning, singled in the 5th, homered in the 7th, and tripled in the 8th...Was the 20th Red Sox with a cycle (21st time), 1st since John Valentin on 6/6/96 vs. CWS...Was the 7th player and 1st Red Sox to hit an Interleague cycle...Joined Hall of Famer Bobby Doerr (1944, 1947) as the only Red Sox ever to hit for the cycle as a 2B...Also joined Leon Culberson (1943) as the only Sox leadoff hitters ever to hit for the cycle (since joined by Mookie Betts) (source: Elias)...Became the 1st Red Sox to complete a cycle with a triple since Fred Lynn on 5/13/80 vs. MIN.

Brock Holt, Continued

👉 Installed as leadoff hitter on 5/23...From that point through 7/23, led MLB with 77 hits in 54 games.

👉 Hit 1st career HR on 5/31 vs. TB off Jake Odorizzi in the 3rd inning.

👉 Went 4-for-4, 4 2B, BB from the leadoff spot on 6/1 vs. TB, his 1st pro start and appearance at 1B.

👉 His 4 2B tied the MLB single-game record for the 1st time since BOS' Victor Martinez on 6/1/10 vs. OAK...Was the 6th Red Sox ever with a 4-2B game.

👉 According to Elias, became the 2nd major leaguer since 1900 to go 4-for-4 or better with 4 2B from the leadoff spot (also PHI's Denny Sothern on 6/6/30 vs. CIN, 5-for-5, 4 2B).

👉 Hit a walk-off single with 1 out in the 9th inning on 7/9 vs. CWS, his 1st career game-ending RBI.

👉 Set a career high in hits by going 5-for-6 on 7/13 at HOU...Hit his 1st career leadoff HR off Brad Peacock.

👉 Was leading club qualifiers with a .327 AVG (84-for-257) at the All-Star break (7th in AL).

👉 Had a career-high 12-game hit streak from 8/6-18 (.302, 16-for-53), the longest by a Red Sox all year.

👉 Was held out of Boston's last 21 games of the season beginning 9/6 due to concussion symptoms.

2013: Spent most of the season with Triple-A Pawtucket in his 1st year in the Red Sox organization...Also appeared in 26 games in 3 ML stints with BOS, with all 17 of his starts coming at 3B.

👉 For Pawtucket, split 83 games between 2B (44 G), SS (32 G), and his 1st pro experience at 3B (7 G).

👉 Led Pawtucket with 5 RBI in the International League playoffs...Delivered a game-winning, 2-run, 8th-inning single in Game 1 of the Governors' Cup Finals on 9/10 at Durham.

2012: Made ML debut with 24 games for PIT in September/October...Also hit .344 (164-for-477) between Double-A and Triple-A, the 3rd-highest AVG among all minor leaguers (min. 450 AB).

👉 Spent majority of season with Double-A Altoona and led Eastern League qualifiers with a .322 AVG (123-for-382)...Named an EL mid-season All-Star as a 2B and a postseason All-Star as a utility player.

👉 Reached safely via hit, BB, or HBP in 25 straight games with Altoona from 5/29-6/26.

👉 Promoted to Indianapolis on 8/7 and led the International League with a .432 AVG (41-for-95) in 24 games.

👉 Hit .292 (19-for-65) in 24 games for the Pirates in his 1st ML experience after 9/1 selection to PIT.

👉 Made ML debut as a pinch-hitter on 9/1 at MIL...Walked and scored in the 8th inning.

👉 Made 1st career start on 9/2 at MIL and went 2-for-5 with an RBI as the leadoff hitter...His 1st hit was a 4th-inning single off Yovani Gallardo.

👉 Collected 4 hits in a 6-2 win on 9/4 vs. HOU, his 4th game with the Bucs...Became the fastest Pirate to tally a 4-hit game since Jack Merson on 9/15/1951.

👉 Acquired by BOS with RHP Joel Hanrahan in exchange for RHP Mark Melancon, RHP Stolmy Pimentel, INF Iván De Jesús Jr., and 1B/OF Jerry Sands on 12/26.

2011: Named a mid-season Eastern League All-Star in his 1st Double-A season...Spent the entire year with PIT's Altoona affiliate.

👉 Named MVP of the Eastern League All-Star Game on 7/13 in New Hampshire...Started at 2B and put the EL West All-Stars ahead with a 2-run HR in the 2nd inning.

👉 Following the season, played 8 games for Mesa of the Arizona Fall League.

2010: Tabbed a Florida State League mid-season All-Star...Had season cut short due to injury.

👉 Appeared in 47 games for High-A Bradenton before tearing the MCL in his left leg on 6/5...Missed the remainder of the season.

2009: Made pro debut with 66 games for Short-A State College and was named a New York-Penn League All-Star.

Personal

👉 Full name is Brock Wyatt Holt.

👉 He and his wife, Lakyn, had their 1st child (Griffin) in December 2016.

👉 Signed by Trevor Haley (Pirates).

👉 Hit .348 with 12 HR and 43 RBI in 59 games as a junior at Rice University in 2009...Led team with 67 R, 250 AB, and 11 SB (tied)...Named to All-NCAA Regional Team and All-Silver Glove Trophy Series Team.

👉 Played as a freshman and sophomore at Navarro College in Texas, where he was a 2-time First-Team All-Texas Eastern Athletic Conference SS.

👉 Graduated from Stephenville (TX) High School in 2006.

In the Community

👉 Was the Red Sox nominee for the prestigious Roberto Clemente Award in 2015, 2016, and 2018...Named the BoSox Club "Man of the Year" in 2015.

👉 Has served as Jimmy Fund Captain in each of the last 4 years...Has made countless visits to the Jimmy Fund and is an active participant in the annual WEEI/NESN Jimmy Fund Radio-Telethon.

👉 Started the Brock's Stars program in 2018...For each Tuesday home game during the regular season, provided tickets to a Jimmy Fund patient and their family and interacted with them during batting practice.

👉 Has made several hospital visits during his time in Boston, including to Dana-Farber Cancer Institute, Boston Children's Hospital, and Shriners Hospital.

👉 Has participated in each of the Red Sox' 5 Winter Weekend events (2015-19), signing autographs, posing for pictures with fans, and taking part in panel discussions.

👉 Has attended events benefitting the Red Sox Foundation, including Casino Night and Picnic in the Park.

👉 Has taken part in several Red Sox Destinations events, which offer fans a VIP experience.

👉 Has been involved in several children's events, including Red Sox Kids Camp, the Rally Against Cancer Program, various clinics, and speaking with Red Sox Kid Nation members.

👉 As part of the Gift of Sox event in December 2017, made a surprise visit to Suffolk and Northeastern Universities and St. Patrick's School in Roxbury, MA.

👉 Participated in local community outreach in conjunction with the 2013 Red Sox Rookie Development Program.

Brock Holt's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2009	State College	.299	66	254	45	76	14	3	6	33	0	4	1	26	31	9	0	.361	.449	.810
2010	Bradenton	.351	47	194	31	68	12	1	1	27	1	2	2	19	30	6	6	.410	.438	.848
2011	Altoona	.288	132	511	62	147	30	9	1	40	6	5	7	50	85	18	10	.356	.387	.743
2012	Altoona	.322	102	382	52	123	24	6	2	43	3	3	4	40	51	11	11	.389	.432	.821
	Indianapolis	.432	24	95	13	41	7	0	1	7	1	1	0	9	9	5	2	.476	.537	1.013
	PITTSBURGH	.292	24	65	6	19	2	1	0	3	2	1	0	4	14	0	0	.329	.354	.683
2013	Pawtucket	.258	83	291	35	75	6	0	3	24	2	4	2	30	54	8	3	.327	.309	.636
	BOSTON	.203	26	59	9	12	2	0	0	11	3	3	0	7	4	1	0	.275	.237	.512
2014	Pawtucket	.315	27	108	21	34	8	2	1	7	0	1	4	8	12	7	1	.380	.454	.834
	BOSTON	.281	106	449	68	126	23	5	4	29	5	3	2	33	98	12	2	.331	.381	.712
2015	BOSTON	.280	129	454	56	127	27	6	2	45	4	2	3	46	97	8	1	.349	.379	.728
2016	BOSTON	.255	94	290	45	74	16	0	7	34	1	3	3	27	58	4	3	.322	.383	.705
	Pawtucket	.320	8	25	2	8	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	.433	.400	.833
2017	BOSTON	.200	64	140	20	28	6	0	0	7	0	2	3	19	34	2	1	.305	.243	.548
	Pawtucket	.214	20	70	9	15	1	0	3	9	0	0	1	6	14	0	0	.286	.357	.643
	Portland	.250	4	12	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	.357	.250	.607
2018	BOSTON	.277	109	321	41	89	18	2	7	46	0	2	7	37	73	7	7	.362	.411	.774
	Pawtucket	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.333	.667
Major League Totals		.267	552	1778	245	475	94	14	20	175	15	16	18	173	378	34	14	.336	.370	.705
Minor League Totals		.304	514	1945	272	591	104	21	18	193	13	20	21	195	292	64	33	.370	.407	.777
Red Sox Totals		.266	528	1713	239	456	92	13	20	172	13	15	18	169	364	34	14	.336	.370	.706

- 2009 Signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates as a 9th-round selection in the June Draft
- 2012 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with RHP Joel Hanrahan in exchange for RHP Mark Melancon, RHP Stolmy Pimentel, INF Iván De Jesús Jr., and 1B/OF Jerry Sands, 12/26
- 2016 On disabled list with a mild concussion, 5/19-6/30
- 2017 On disabled list with vertigo, 4/21-7/16
- 2018 On disabled list with a left hamstring strain, 4/27-5/7

Postseason Record

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
.297	12	37	8	11	3	1	2	7	0	0	1	4	6	1	0	.381	.595	.976

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	BOS vs. CLE	.400	3	10	1	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.400	.800	1.200
2017	BOS vs. HOU	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	-
2018	BOS vs. NYY	.667	1	6	3	4	1	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.667	1.667	2.333
Division Series Totals		.500	5	16	4	8	2	1	2	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.500	1.125	1.625

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	BOS vs. HOU	.111	4	9	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	.273	.111	.384

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	BOS vs. LAD	.167	3	12	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	.333	.250	.583

All-Star Game Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2015	AL at CIN	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	.000	.000	.000

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1B	.987	25	17	157	13	2	157	25
2B	.983	183	140	243	353	10	606	73
3B	.951	123	101	79	191	14	284	18
SS	.982	53	41	49	116	3	168	17
OF	.993	174	145	285	10	2	297	2

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 5, 7/13/14 at HOU; **DOUBLES:** 4, 6/1/14 vs. TB; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 20 times, last 9/29/18 vs. NYY; **RBI:** 5, 4/8/16 at TOR; **RUNS SCORED:** 3, 6 times, last 9/30/18 vs. NYY; **WALKS:** 3, 2 times, last 9/11/16 at TOR; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 8/9/14 at LAA; **STOLEN BASES:** 2, 8/25/14 at TOR; **HITTING STREAK:** 12, 8/6-18/14; **EJECTIONS:** 5/15/16 vs. HOU (HP, Joe West)

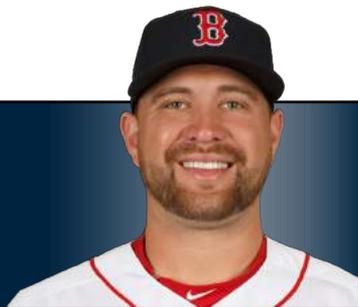
Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0); LEADOFF HOME RUNS (1): 7/13/14 at HOU off Brad Peacock; **GRAND SLAMS (1):** 4/8/16 at TOR off Jesse Chavez; **PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (3):** 9/7/16 at SD off Leonel Campos; 8/14/18 at PHI off Tommy Hunter; 9/11/18 vs. TOR off Ryan Tepera; **EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (0); GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)**



61 BRIAN JOHNSON

LHP



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-3 • **Weight:** 253
Opening Day Age: 28 • **MLB Service:** 1 year, 43 days
Born: 12/7/1990 in Lakeland, FL
Resides: Cocoa Beach, FL
Acquired: Selected in the 1st round (31st overall) of the 2012 June Draft
Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Career Highlights

🔥 Entering his 8th professional season, all in the Red Sox organization...Made his ML debut in 2015.

🔥 Was the Red Sox' compensation draft pick for the loss of free agent Jonathan Papelbon.

🔥 Earned the 2018 Unsung Hero Award from the Boston Baseball Writers for his contributions as both a starter and a reliever during the Red Sox' World Series run.

🔥 Has a 4.40 ERA (45 ER/92.0 IP) in 19 ML starts and a 4.19 ERA (18 ER/38.2 IP) in 25 relief appearances.

🔥 BOS is 14-5 (.737) in his 19 ML starts, having won 9 straight during a stretch from 2017-18.

🔥 Has held left-handed hitters to a .207/.270/.345/.615 batting line in the majors (24-for-116, 10 BB, 30 SO).

🔥 Through 2018, had retired all 11 batters faced with the bases loaded (0-for-11, 0 RBI, 2 SO, 1 GDP).

🔥 Pitched for the MLB team in the 6-game Japan All-Star Series in November 2018.

🔥 Threw the Red Sox' lone shutout of the 2017 season on 5/27 vs. SEA...According to Elias, became the 1st Red Sox rookie ever to throw a shutout with 0 BB, 5 or fewer hits, and 8 or more strikeouts.

🔥 Earned the organization's 2017 Lou Gorman Award, given annually to a Red Sox minor league player who has demonstrated dedication and perseverance in overcoming obstacles while working his way to the major league team.

🔥 Named 2014 Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year.

🔥 Ranked by *Baseball America* as having the best control and best curveball in the Red Sox' system following the 2014 and 2015 seasons.

🔥 Had his 1st professional season cut short after being hit in the face with a line drive while on the mound for Short-A Lowell on 8/18/12 at Fenway Park.

2018: Made his 1st career Opening Day roster and spent the entire season with BOS...Over 38 appearances (13 starts), went 4-5 with a 4.17 ERA (46 ER/99.1 IP).

🔥 Earned the Unsung Hero Award from the Boston Baseball Writers.

🔥 Became the 1st Sox pitcher to make 13+ starts and 25+ relief appearances in a season since Tim Wakefield did so in each season from 1999-2002.

🔥 In his 13 starts, was 4-3 with a 4.15 ERA (28 ER/60.2 IP)...The Sox were 9-4 in those games, winning 5 straight from 8/2-28.

🔥 Posted a 4.19 ERA (18 ER/38.2 IP) in 25 relief outings, allowing 0 runs in 16 of those appearances.

WON'T BACK DOWN

After missing part of the 2016 season to seek treatment for anxiety, Brian worked his way back to the majors and threw the Red Sox' only shutout of 2017 as a rookie. His perseverance earned him the organization's 2017 Lou Gorman Award, and in 2018 he was given the Boston Baseball Writers' Unsung Hero Award, as he pitched in 38 games (13 starts) during the Sox' record-breaking season.

🔥 Held LHB to a .218/.288/.376 batting line (22-for-101, 5 2B, 3B, 3 HR).

🔥 Started the Sox' 5th game of the season, limiting MIA to 1 run over 6.0 IP on 4/2 at Marlins Park, his 1st career ML start in his home state of Florida.

🔥 Pitched only in relief from 4/8-6/22 (21 G, 0-2, 5.10 ERA, 17 ER/30.0 IP).

🔥 Of his final 16 appearances (beginning 6/28), 12 were starts.

🔥 Allowed 2 runs or fewer in 5 straight starts from 6/28-7/26, extending his streak of such starts to 6 (also 4/2 at MIA).

🔥 Recorded his 1st career ML hit on 7/3 at WSH, singling off Tanner Roark in the 5th inning and coming around to score on a J.D. Martinez single.

🔥 Placed on the 10-day disabled list on 7/8 (retro to 7/5) with left hip inflammation...Reinstated on 7/15.

🔥 Allowed 0 ER on 7/21 at DET (5.0 IP, 2 UER) and 7/26 vs. MIN (5.2 IP), the first 2 such starts of his ML career.

🔥 Struck out a career-high 11 over 5.0 IP on 8/2 vs. NYY (6 H, 5 R, 4 ER, 2 BB)...Was his 1st double-digit SO effort since 8/23/14 with Double-A Portland.

🔥 Became the 1st Red Sox pitcher with 11+ SO over 5.0 IP or fewer in the last 100 seasons...Chris Sale (12 SO, 5.0 IP, 8/12 at BAL) later joined him.

🔥 Logged a career-high 7.0 IP on 8/8 at TOR...Limited the Blue Jays to 2 runs through 6.0 IP prior to a 2-out, 3-run HR by Randal Grichuk in the 7th inning.

🔥 Allowed just 1 run over a career-high 4.2 relief IP on 9/14 vs. NYM (2 H, BB, 4 SO).

🔥 Did not allow a hit over 3.0 scoreless relief IP on 9/22 at CLE, striking out 4...Marked his longest career outing with 0 hits allowed.

🔥 Following the season, pitched for the MLB team in the 6-game Japan All-Star Series in November...Pitched in relief in Game 2 on 11/10 and started Game 6 on 11/15.

2017: Went 2-0 with a 4.33 ERA (13 ER/27.0 IP) in 5 ML starts—all Red Sox wins—over 4 stints with BOS...Spent most of his season with Triple-A Pawtucket.

- 👉 Earned the organization's Lou Gorman Award, given annually to a Red Sox minor leaguer who has demonstrated dedication and perseverance in overcoming obstacles while working his way to the major league team.
- 👉 Threw the Sox' lone shutout of the season on 5/27 vs. SEA...Was 1 of 27 shutouts in the majors in 2017, and 1 of only 2 by rookies (also SF's Ty Blach on 6/2 at PHI).
- 👉 Began the season with the PawSox and made 2 starts before being recalled by BOS on 4/18...Started that day at TOR and earned his 1st ML victory (5.0 IP, 7 H, 4 ER, 3 BB, 6 SO)...Optioned to Pawtucket the following day.
- 👉 Allowed 3 ER or fewer in each of his first 16 starts with Pawtucket.
- 👉 Recalled by BOS for a 2nd time on 5/27 and tossed a shutout that day vs. SEA at Fenway Park, only his 3rd career ML appearance (9.0 IP, 5 H, 0 BB, 8 SO)...Optioned to Pawtucket after the game.
- 👉 Became the 1st Red Sox pitcher to throw a shutout of 9.0+ innings in a Fenway Park debut since Pedro Martinez on 4/11/98 vs. SEA.
- 👉 According to Elias, became the 1st Red Sox rookie ever to throw a shutout with 0 BB, 5 or fewer hits, and 8 or more strikeouts.
- 👉 Recalled a 3rd time on 6/9 and made 2 starts (6/9 vs. DET and 6/14 at PHI) before being placed on the 10-day DL on 6/15 with a left shoulder impingement.
- 👉 Made 1 rehab appearance with Short-A Lowell on 6/30 and 1 with the PawSox on 7/5...Activated from the DL and optioned to Pawtucket on 7/6.
- 👉 Threw 7.0 shutout innings on 7/13 at Syracuse.
- 👉 Recalled by BOS on 7/18 and recorded a quality start that day vs. TOR (W 5-4), his 5th and final ML appearance of the season (6.0 IP, 8 H, 3 ER, 3 BB, 4 SO)...Optioned to Pawtucket after the game.
- 👉 On the minor league DL from 7/27-8/4 with left shoulder inflammation.

2016: Made 15 starts with Triple-A Pawtucket, going 5-6 with a 4.09 ERA (35 ER/77.0 IP).

- 👉 Placed on Pawtucket's temporary inactive list on 5/21 to seek treatment for anxiety.
- 👉 Did not return to pitching until starting twice for the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Red Sox on 7/4 & 7/9.
- 👉 Made his next 2 starts with Short-A Lowell, holding opponents scoreless over 11.0 IP and striking out 11.
- 👉 Returned to Pawtucket to make 8 starts from 7/24-9/1, going 3-3 with a 3.68 ERA (18 ER/44.0 IP).
- 👉 Allowed just 6 ER over 5 starts from 7/29-8/22, going 3-1 with a 1.76 ERA (6 ER/30.2 IP) and 20 SO.

2015: Made ML debut with 1 start for the Red Sox on 7/21 at HOU...Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Pawtucket, but did not pitch after 8/2 due to left elbow tightness.

- 👉 Named to the International League Mid-Season All-Star Team...Led the PawSox with 9 wins, a 2.53 ERA (27 ER/96.0 IP), a 1.10 WHIP, and 8.4 SO/9.0 IP (min. 55.0 IP).
- 👉 Was Pawtucket's Opening Day starter on 4/9 at Lehigh Valley (W, 5.0 IP, 0 R, 4 H, 6 SO).
- 👉 Recalled for 1st career ML stint on 7/11...Started on 7/21 at HOU and was dealt the loss (4.1 IP, 4 ER).
- 👉 Was placed on the minor league DL with left elbow tightness on 8/3 and missed the rest of the season.
- 👉 Named to *Baseball America's* Triple-A All-Star Team and ranked by *BA* as the Red Sox' No. 6 prospect.

2014: Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year...Went 13-3 with a 2.13 ERA (34 ER/143.2 IP) in 25 starts between High-A Salem and Double-A Portland.

- 👉 Earned a spot on *Baseball America's* Minor League All-Star Second Team and Double-A All-Star Team.
- 👉 Ranked 2nd in the minors in opponent AVG (.197), 3rd in WHIP (0.97), and 4th in ERA (min. 125.0 IP).
- 👉 Led qualifying Sox farmhands in ERA.
- 👉 Named an Eastern League mid-season All-Star...Led the EL in ERA (1.75), WHIP (0.93), and opponent AVG (.189).
- 👉 Promoted to Portland for his Double-A debut on 5/2.
- 👉 Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month for June (4-0, 1.13 ERA, 4 starts).
- 👉 Started playoff games for Portland and Pawtucket, combining for a 2.77 postseason ERA (4 ER/13.0 IP).
- 👉 Following the season, named the Red Sox' No. 5 prospect by *Baseball America*...Also named the No. 82 prospect in baseball.

2013: Combined for a 2.54 ERA (24 ER/85.0 IP) between the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Red Sox, Single-A Greenville, and High-A Salem.

- 👉 Went on the DL (left biceps tendinitis) from 6/4-7/20 and had a 2-start rehab stint in the GCL (5.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R).
- 👉 Started Game 2 of the Mills Cup Semifinals at Myrtle Beach en route to Salem's championship (4.0 IP, 2 ER).

2012: Made 4 starts with Short-A Lowell in pro debut.

- 👉 Struck in the face with a line drive in the 1st inning of his 4th professional start on 8/18 vs. Hudson Valley, which was played at Fenway Park...Left the game and missed the remainder of the season on the DL (facial fracture).

Brian Johnson, Continued

Personal

- Full name is Christopher Brian Johnson.
- Signed by Anthony Turco (Red Sox).
- Pitched at the University of Florida from 2010-12... Also played 1B, batting .324 (155-for-478) with 15 HR... As a junior in 2012, won the John Olerud 2-Way Player of the Year Award...Named to the SEC's All-Freshman Team as a starting pitcher and a DH in 2010.
- Was a member of the USA Collegiate National Team in 2010 and 2011.
- Named 2008 Florida Today Player of the Year and Brevard County Player of the Year at Cocoa Beach High School.
- Selected by LAD in the 27th round of the 2009 June Draft, but did not sign.

- During spring training in 2018, visited Golisano Children's Hospital and the non-profit AFCAAM Center (African Caribbean American Catholic Center)...Also played in the Children's Hospital Celebrity Golf Classic.
- Signed autographs, posed for pictures with fans, and took part in other events during Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2016, '18, and '19.
- Has participated in events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including Casino Night and Picnic in the Park.
- Interacted with fans at Christmas at Fenway in 2017.
- In December 2017, joined his teammates in surprising students at Suffolk and Northeastern Universities and St. Patrick's School in Roxbury, MA, as part of the Gift of Sox.
- In 2016, joined the Pawtucket Red Sox on the club's Holiday Caravan, visiting children at Rhode Island's Tomorrow Fund Clinic and at Hasbro Children's Hospital.
- In January 2015, visited the Jimmy Fund and painted murals at the Curley K-8 School in Boston during the Red Sox Rookie Development Program.

In the Community

- As part of the Red Sox Holiday Caravan events in 2017 and 2018, has visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital, Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center, Dana-Farber Cancer Institute, Shriners Hospital, MassGeneral Hospital for Children, Boston Medical Center, and The BASE.

Brian Johnson's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	Lowell	0-0	0.00	4	4	0	0	0	5.2	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
2013	GCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	5.0	1	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0
	Greenville	1-6	2.87	15	15	0	0	0	69.0	50	29	22	4	4	28	69	7	1
2014	Salem	1-0	1.64	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	9	2	2	0	0	5	8	1	0
	Portland	3-1	3.86	5	5	0	0	0	25.2	23	13	11	0	0	7	33	3	1
2015	Pawtucket	10-2	1.75	20	20	2	0	0	118.0	78	29	23	6	0	32	99	5	0
	BOSTON	9-6	2.53	18	18	1	1	0	96.0	74	34	27	6	4	32	90	5	0
2016	Pawtucket	0-1	8.31	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	3	4	4	0	0	4	3	0	0
	GCL Red Sox	5-6	4.09	15	15	0	0	0	77.0	74	38	35	9	1	36	54	2	1
2017	Lowell	0-1	3.86	2	2	0	0	0	7.0	7	4	3	0	0	2	9	0	0
	Pawtucket	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	7	0	0	0	0	2	11	1	0
2018	Pawtucket	3-4	3.09	17	17	0	0	0	90.1	82	32	31	10	1	28	70	0	0
	BOSTON	2-0	4.33	5	5	1	1	0	27.0	32	13	13	5	0	8	21	0	0
	Lowell	0-0	3.38	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	2	2	1	0	1	2	4	0	0
	BOSTON	4-5	4.17	38	13	0	0	0	99.1	104	49	46	16	1	38	87	1	0
	Major League Totals	6-6	4.34	44	19	1	1	0	130.2	139	66	63	21	1	50	111	1	0
	Minor League Totals	32-26	2.69	103	103	3	1	0	518.1	409	183	155	35	11	177	458	24	3

- 2009 Selected by the Los Angeles Dodgers in the 27th round of the June Draft (did not sign)
- 2012 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 1st-round selection (31st overall) in the June Draft
- 2017 On disabled list with a left shoulder impingement, 6/15-7/5
- 2018 On disabled list with left hip inflammation, 7/5-14

Career Batting Totals

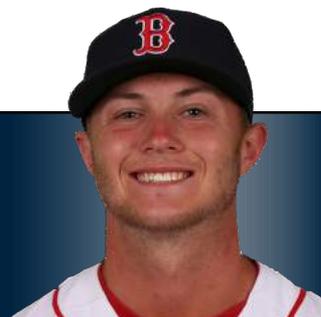
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.167	44	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS PITCHED: 9.0, 5/27/17 vs. SEA (start); 4.2, 9/14/18 vs. NYM (relief); **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 5, 5/27/17 vs. SEA;
STRIKEOUTS: 11, 8/2/18 vs. NYY; **HITS ALLOWED:** 8, 3 times, last 8/3/18 at WSH; **RUNS ALLOWED:** 5, 3 times, last 8/8/18 at TOR;
WALKS ALLOWED: 4, 3 times, last 9/22/18 at CLE; **HOME RUNS ALLOWED:** 3, 8/2/18 vs. NYY; **WINNING STREAK:** 3, 2 times, last 8/2-17/18; **EJECTIONS:** None; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 9.0, 5/27/17

78 TRAVIS LAKINS

RHP



Travis Lakins

Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-1 • **Weight:** 214
Opening Day Age: 24 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 6/29/1994 in Middletown, OH
Resides: Franklin, OH
Acquired: Selected in the 6th round of the 2015 June Draft
Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Career Highlights

- 👉 Enters his 5th professional season, all in the Red Sox organization.
 - 👉 Is attending his 1st ML Spring Training camp in 2019.
 - 👉 Begins the 2019 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 17 prospect.
 - 👉 Moved to the bullpen in May 2018 after beginning his career as a starting pitcher.
 - 👉 Added to the Red Sox' 40-man roster on 11/20/18.
- 2018: Posted a 2.32 ERA (14 ER/54.1 IP) and held opponents to a .190 AVG (38-for-200) in 36 appearances (6 starts) between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket.**

- 👉 In his 30 relief outings, held a 1.21 ERA (5 ER/37.1 IP)...Allowed 0 ER in 26 of those 30 games.
- 👉 Was 3-for-3 in save chances, the 1st of his pro career.
- 👉 Allowed only 3 HR (0.50 HR/9.0 IP), including only 1 in his 37.1 relief innings (0.24 HR/9.0 IP).
- 👉 Held left-handed hitters to a .183 AVG (15-for-82, 1 HR, 11 BB, 20 SO), and right-handed hitters to a .195 AVG (23-for-118, 2 HR, 7 BB, 37 SO).
- 👉 Entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 22 prospect.
- 👉 Began the season on the disabled list with a right elbow stress reaction...Was reinstated on 4/24.
- 👉 His first 6 appearances of the season came as a starter with Portland...Allowed 0 ER in his first 3 games (9.0 IP), but 9 ER in his next 3 (8.0 IP).
- 👉 Moved to the bullpen and allowed 0 ER in his first 12 relief appearances from 5/31-7/5, holding opponents to a .071 AVG in that time (12.2 IP, 3-for-42, 6 BB, 14 SO).
- 👉 Surrendered only 1 hit to his first 38 batters faced as a reliever (1-for-31, 5 BB, 2 HBP).
- 👉 Earned the 1st save of his pro career on 7/18 at Binghamton, striking out all 3 batters faced.
- 👉 Transferred to Pawtucket on 7/31 and spent the remainder of the season with the PawSox.
- 👉 Allowed 0 ER in 8 of his 10 Triple-A outings.
- 👉 Issued 0 BB and gave up 0 runs in his final 4 appearances, beginning 8/24 (7.1 IP, 5 SO).

2017: Pitched for High-A Salem (7 starts) and Double-A Portland (8 starts) before being placed on the disabled list on 7/4 and missing the remainder of the season.

- 👉 Entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 13 prospect.
- 👉 Began the year with Salem and went 5-0.
- 👉 Allowed 5 ER in 5.0 IP on 4/21 at Frederick, but posted a 1.64 ERA (6 ER/33.0 IP) in his other 6 starts with Salem.
- 👉 Assigned to Portland on 5/11.
- 👉 Held a 10.20 ERA and a .377 opponent AVG in his first 4 Double-A starts, but posted a 2.35 ERA (4 ER/15.1 IP) and a .212 opponent AVG (11-for-52) in his final 4 outings with Portland.

2016: Spent his 1st full season in the High-A Salem starting rotation.

- 👉 Made 7 starts in which he threw 5.0+ innings and allowed 1 or 0 ER.
- 👉 Placed on the 7-day disabled list with right elbow inflammation on 7/27 and missed the rest of the season.

2015: Appeared in 1 regular season game and 1 postseason game in his professional debut.

- 👉 Made his pro debut on 8/31 in Game 1 of the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League finals...Threw a scoreless 5th inning in the Sox' 3-2 victory over the GCL Blue Jays.
- 👉 Also started and threw 2.0 scoreless innings for Short-A Lowell on 9/5, allowing 0 hits (3 SO, 1 BB).
- 👉 Following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 16 prospect in the Red Sox organization.

Personal

- 👉 Full name is Travis Clay Lakins.
- 👉 He and his wife, Alexis, have a son, Brezzylynn.
- 👉 Signed by John Pyle (Red Sox).
- 👉 Played baseball at Ohio State University (2014-15).
- 👉 Graduated from Franklin (OH) High School...Was a 3-time all-conference selection in baseball and basketball.

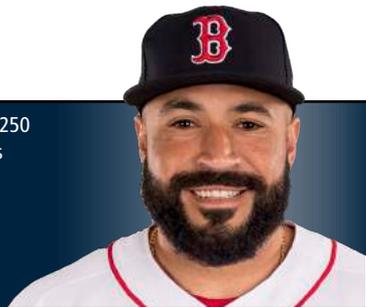
Travis Lakins' Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	Lowell	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
2016	Salem	6-3	5.93	19	18	0	0	0	91.0	111	65	60	8	5	36	79	5	1
2017	Salem	5-0	2.61	7	7	0	0	0	38.0	32	12	11	2	0	13	43	3	0
	Portland	0-4	6.23	8	8	0	0	0	30.1	34	25	21	2	1	21	19	1	0
2018	Portland	2-2	2.61	26	6	0	0	1	38.0	27	16	11	3	3	13	42	3	0
	Pawtucket	1-0	1.65	10	0	0	0	2	16.1	11	6	3	0	1	5	15	0	0
Minor League Totals		14-9	4.42	71	40	0	0	3	215.2	215	124	106	15	10	89	201	12	1

2015 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 6th-round selection in the June Draft

3 SANDY LEÓN

CATCHER



Bats: Switch • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-10 • **Weight:** 250
Opening Day Age: 30 • **MLB Service:** 4 years, 149 days
Born: 3/13/1989 in Maracaibo, VZ
Resides: Maracaibo, VZ
Acquired: From Washington in exchange for cash considerations on 3/30/2015
Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Career Highlights

👉 Entering his 13th professional season, his 5th in the Red Sox organization.

👉 Originally signed with the Nationals on 1/17/07 after participating in a private workout in his native Venezuela in front of General Manager Mike Rizzo.

👉 Has made 281 starts at catcher between the Nationals (2012-14) and Red Sox (2015-18), with his teams going 168-113 (.598) in those games.

👉 His 3.51 catcher's ERA since joining the Sox (2015-18) leads the AL and ranks 2nd in the majors (min. 100 starts at catcher)...It is also the lowest by any BOS catcher since at least 1974.

👉 Has thrown out 52 of 148 (35.1%) potential base stealers in the majors, the 4th-best mark among active catchers (min. 100 starts at catcher).

👉 Since the start of 2015, has caught 23 of the Red Sox' 40 team shutouts (57.5%), despite starting only 255 of 648 team games (39.4%).

👉 Since the 2016 All-Star break, has started 210 of the Sox' 399 games at catcher (52.6%).

👉 From 6/21-8/8/18, BOS won 25 of his 26 starts, including 14 straight from 7/14-8/8...According to Elias, it marked the only time in franchise history that the Sox won 25+ games in any span of a catcher's 26 starts.

👉 Hit a 3-run, walk-off HR on 4/5/17 vs. PIT after catching all 12 innings...Is the only Red Sox catcher ever to hit a walk-off HR in a shutout victory (source: Elias).

👉 Is the only player in Red Sox history to record a hit in each of his first 5 plate appearances of a season (2016).

👉 Named by *Baseball America* as the best defensive catcher in the Nationals' farm system following the 2008, 2009, 2011, and 2012 seasons.

👉 Has played 6 seasons in the Venezuelan Winter League for Zulia (2010-14) and Aragua (2015).

2018: Played a career-high 89 games for the Red Sox in his 4th season with the club...Led MLB with a 3.29 catcher's ERA, the lowest by a qualifying Red Sox catcher since at least 1974.

👉 Caught 9 team shutouts, including 8 after 6/24.

👉 The Red Sox went 55-23 (.705) in his starts, 27-10 (.730) when he recorded at least 1 hit, 5-0 when he hit a HR, and 13-2 (.867) when he drove in a run.

👉 Committed just 1 error in 814 chances...His .999 fielding % was the 3rd-highest ever by a qualifying Red Sox catcher, trailing only 1.000 marks by Rick Cerone in 1988 (499 TC) and Pete Daley in 1957 (309).

LOWEST CATCHER ERA, 2015-18 (MIN. 100 STARTS AT CATCHER)

Player	GS	ERA
Yasmani Grandal	429	3.41
Sandy León	255	3.51
Yan Gomes	356	3.58
Wilson Ramos	393	3.61

👉 Is 1 of 8 catchers to post a fielding percentage of .999+ in a season with 800+ total chances...The only other AL catcher to do so are CWS's A.J. Pierzynski in 2005 (.999) and HOU's Jason Castro in 2015 (.999).

👉 Threw out 8 of 36 base stealers (23.5%).

👉 Recorded his 4th career pickoff on 6/8 vs. CWS, throwing Trayce Thompson out at 2B to end the 7th inning in a 1-run game...Was his 1st pickoff since 8/31/16 vs. TB.

👉 Hit .278 (10-for-36) with an .838 OPS with RISP & 2 outs.

👉 In the Sox' 4-3 win vs. TB on 4/29, broke a 3-3 tie with a 2-out, RBI single in the 8th inning...Also in that game, stole his 1st career base in his 248th career game.

👉 From 5/6-29, hit .419 (13-for-31) over 10 games, scoring 7 runs with 3 2B, 2 HR, 6 RBI, and a 1.180 OPS.

👉 Hit safely in a career-high-tying 5 straight games from 5/14-24 (.438/7-for-16).

👉 Hit his 1st HR of the season on 5/6 at TEX off former batterymate Doug Fister.

👉 On 5/29 vs. TOR, doubled twice and homered, tying career highs with 3 XBH (also 7/4/16 vs. TEX) and 8 TB (also 5/7/17 at MIN)...Drove in a season-high-tying 3 runs.

👉 From 6/21-8/8, the Red Sox won 25 of his 26 starts, including 14 straight from 7/14-8/8...According to Elias, it marked the only time in franchise history that the Sox won 25+ games in any span of a catcher's 26 starts.

👉 Elias notes that it had been 16 seasons since any team won 25+ games in a span of a catcher's 26 starts (last: OAK, Ramon Hernandez, 25-1 from 8/3-9/4/2002).

👉 Drove in at least 1 run in a career-high 5 straight games from 6/19-30 (8 RBI, .438/7-for-16).

👉 Homered in consecutive games on 6/27 vs. LAA and 6/30 at NYY...Marked the 3rd time in his career he homered in back-to-back games (also 8/17-18/16, 5/6-7/17).

👉 Recorded his 100th career RBI with a 9th-inning single on 7/7 at KC.

👉 Hit a go-ahead HR on 8/14 at PHI in an eventual 2-1 win...Was his 3rd career go-ahead HR.

MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS IN A CATCHER'S STARTS, RED SOX HISTORY

Rk.	Player	W	Dates
1.	Jason Varitek	17	8/16-9/11/04
T2.	Sandy León	14	7/14-8/8/18
T2.	Birdie Tebbetts	14	7/10-27/48
T2.	Jason Varitek	14	4/10-5/22/98

Source: *Elias Sports Bureau*

HIGHEST CAUGHT STEALING %, ACTIVE CATCHERS (MIN. 100 GS)

Player	SB	CS	CS%
Christian Vázquez	80	52	39.4
Yadier Molina	491	288	37.0
Roberto Pérez	96	54	36.0
Sandy León	96	52	35.1
Manny Piña	81	43	34.7

POSTSEASON: Appeared in 10 of the Red Sox' 14 playoff games and made 4 starts.

👉 Went 3-for-6 in the World Series.

2017: Played 85 games with the Red Sox (77 starts), batting .225 (61-for-271) with 14 2B and 7 HR...Set career highs with 39 RBI and 25 BB.

👉 Ranked 3rd in MLB with a 3.41 catcher's ERA, the lowest by a Red Sox catcher since at least 1987.

👉 Caught 7 of the Red Sox' 11 team shutouts.

👉 Threw out 16 of 47 attempted base stealers (34.0%).

👉 Had 5 game-winning RBI.

👉 5 of his 7 go-ahead RBI came in the 6th inning or later, including 1 in the 12th inning (4/5 vs. PIT, 3-run walk-off HR) and 1 in the 13th (7/25 at SEA, single).

👉 The Sox won 5 of his 6 games with a HR and went 16-8 when he drove in a run...Went 11-1 in his multi-hit games and 9-1 in his games with multiple RBI.

👉 6 of his 7 HR came in the 6th inning or later, including a team-leading 4 as late as the 8th inning.

👉 Hit .280 (7-for-25, 2 HR) with RISP and 2 outs.

👉 In 14 extra-inning PA, went 5-for-11 (.455) with 2 runs, 2B, HR, 4 RBI.

👉 Hit safely from each side of the plate in each of the Sox' first 2 games of the season...The last Sox catcher with multiple hits in each of the team's first 2 games was Sammy White in 1954.

👉 Caught the first 3 runners attempting to steal over his first 4 games of the season.

👉 From 5/6-7 at MIN, went 5-for-9 (.556) with 3 HR...Marked his 1st time hitting 3 HR over a 2-game period.

👉 Recorded his 1st career multi-HR game on 5/7 at MIN, tying a career high with 4 RBI (3rd time).

👉 Through 5/13, was hitting .400 (8-for-20) with 2 XBH and a 1.055 OPS from the right side.

👉 Hit safely in 10 of 11 games with a PA from 6/9-7/1, going 14-for-39 (.359) with 8 R, 3 2B, HR, and 7 RBI.

👉 Scored at least 1 run in a career-high 6 straight games from 6/20-7/3 (7 total runs).

👉 From 7/25-8/25, drove in 13 runs over 15 games, including 4 multi-RBI efforts.

👉 Hit his 7th HR of the season on 9/26 vs. TOR, tying his career high set in 2016.

POSTSEASON: Caught Games 1 and 3 of the ALDS vs. HOU, going 2-for-4 with an RBI in each game.

👉 Was the 1st Red Sox catcher to record multiple hits and at least 1 RBI in consecutive postseason games since Carlton Fisk in 1975 (ALCS Games 2 & 3).

👉 Caught the only runner who attempted to steal against him (Derek Fisher in Game 1).

2016: Began his 2nd year in the BOS organization with Triple-A Pawtucket, but served as the ML club's primary catcher beginning in June.

👉 Received the Unsung Hero Award from the Boston Baseball Writers.

👉 Played in more games and recorded more hits, doubles, HR, RBI, BB, and runs scored than he did in his first 4 ML seasons combined.

👉 His .310 AVG (78-for-252) was the highest by a Sox catcher (min. 250 AB) since Carlton Fisk hit .315 in 1977.

👉 Was batting .356 with a .967 OPS at the end of play on 9/12.

👉 Among switch-hitters with at least 250 AB, ranked 2nd in AVG and 3rd in OPS (.845).

👉 Posted a .373/.450/.612 batting line vs. LHP (25-for-67, 4 2B, 4 HR)...Hit .313 with RISP (21-for-67), .330 with 2 outs (30-for-91), and .325 at home (40-for-123)...Batted .440 when hitting 9th (22-for-50, 7 2B, HR).

👉 Recorded a 3.90 catcher's ERA...Threw out 13 of 33 (39.4%) attempted base stealers...Had the 2nd-highest fielding percentage among catchers with at least 500 total chances (.998; 1 E/597 TC).

👉 Caught 3 team shutouts, each of which was started by a different pitcher: 7/10 vs. TB (Price), 7/19 vs. SF (Porcello), and 8/5 at LAD (Wright).

👉 Selected to the ML roster from Pawtucket on 6/5 and spent the remainder of the season with BOS.

👉 According to Elias, became the 1st player in Red Sox history to record a hit in each of his first 5 plate appearances of a season.

👉 Recorded a pinch-hit, 10th-inning double in his 1st plate appearance of the season on 6/7 at SF, then collected a hit in each of his first 4 PA on 6/11 at MIN before drawing a walk in his 5th.

👉 Elias also notes that León became the 1st Red Sox to reach base via hit, BB, or HBP in each of his first 6 PA of a season since Ted Cox in 1977 (first 7).

👉 Began the season 20-for-40...According to Elias, became the first Red Sox with 20+ hits in his first 40 AB of a season since David Ortiz in 2013 (also 20-for-40).

👉 Went 4-for-5 with 3 2B on 7/4 vs. TEX...Was the first Red Sox catcher with 3+ doubles in a game since Jason Varitek on 5/12/02 at SEA (3).

👉 Went 25-for-55 (.455) in 19 games (13 starts) in the season's 1st half, the highest AVG ever for a major leaguer at the All-Star break (min. 50 AB).

👉 Homered in 6 of his first 25 games after the break.

👉 Went 2-for-4 with a HR and 4 RBI in the Sox' 5-2 win at NYY on 7/16...Also had a HR and 4 RBI on 8/5 at LAD.

👉 Began the season with Pawtucket...Made 29 starts, throwing out 9 of 17 (53%) attempted base stealers.

Sandy León, Continued

EXTRA SPECIAL

Sandy León recorded his 1st career walk-off RBI in the Sox' 3-0 win vs. PIT on 4/5/17 (12 inn.), when he hit a 3-run HR after catching all 12 innings.

👉 Elias notes that León is the only Red Sox catcher ever to hit a walk-off HR in a shutout victory.

👉 Elias also notes that before León, the last player to hit a walk-off HR in the 12th inning or later of a shutout win after having caught the entire game was STL's Del Rice on 4/30/50 vs. CHC.

👉 It was the 1st walk-off HR by a Red Sox catcher since Jason Varitek on 5/11/05 vs. OAK and the latest by a BOS catcher since Jim Pagliaroni on 6/18/61 vs. WSH (G2, 13th inning).

👉 Only 3 other Red Sox have hit an extra-inning, walk-off HR to end a shutout win: Carroll Hardy (1962), Rico Petrocelli (1971), and Dave Stapleton (1980).

POSTSEASON: Started each of the Red Sox' 3 ALDS games as catcher.

👉 Hit a solo HR in Game 1 at CLE, his first ever post-season game...Became the 1st Red Sox catcher ever to homer in his 1st career playoff game.

👉 Threw out 1 of 2 attempted base stealers in the series.

2015: Made 33 starts at catcher in his 1st season with the Red Sox...Also appeared in 26 games with Triple-A Pawtucket.

👉 Named to 1st career Opening Day roster after being acquired from WSH for cash considerations on 3/30.

👉 Played in 33 ML games (28 starts) before being designated for assignment on 7/20...Outrighted to Triple-A on 7/30.

👉 Selected back to the ML roster on 9/1 and made 8 more appearances (5 starts).

👉 Led the majors by throwing out 50% (10 of 20) of attempted base stealers (min. 20 SBA)...Posted a 3.47 catcher's ERA with BOS, 2nd best among AL catchers (min. 300.0 innings caught).

👉 Caught 4 of the Sox' 10 shutouts in only 33 starts... Caught all 13 innings of the Sox' 2-0 win on 9/13 at TB.

👉 Red Sox pitchers gave up only 9 runs in 47.0 innings during his second ML stint of the year (1.72 ERA).

👉 Caught all 4 of Rich Hill's starts (1.55 ERA).

👉 Entered the game on 4/12 at NYY as a defensive replacement at 3B in the 8th inning, his only appearance at a position other than catcher in the majors or minors.

👉 Following the season, appeared in 33 games for Aragua in the Venezuelan Winter League...Also went 20-for-65 (.308) with a .416 OBP in 20 postseason games.

👉 Played in 6 games for Venezuela in the Caribbean Series, going 3-for-3 with 2 CCS in the finals on 2/7.

2014: Appeared in 20 games (17 starts) over 4 stints with the Nationals...Spent most of the season with Triple-A Syracuse.

👉 Threw out 5 of 8 (63%) potential base stealers with WSH and caught 12 of 21 (57%) with Syracuse.

👉 Was set to begin the season with Double-A Harrisburg, but was summoned to WSH on 4/2 after Wilson Ramos injured his left hand on Opening Day.

👉 Hit .182 (8-for-44) in 13 games before being optioned to Syracuse on 5/16.

👉 Hit his 1st ML home run on 4/14 at MIA, a 2-run shot off RHP Kevin Slowey.

👉 Played in 46 games for Aguilas del Zulia of the Venezuelan Winter League.

2013: Spent 1st full season at Double-A with WSH's Harrisburg affiliate...Was a September call-up to the Nationals, appearing in 2 games.

👉 Following the season, played for Zulia in the Venezuelan Winter League, batting .353 (42-for-119) in 38 games.

2012: Saw 1st Triple-A and ML experience in 6th pro season...WSH went 7-2 in his 9 starts.

👉 Made ML debut on 5/14 vs. SD, but suffered a high right ankle sprain in a 4th-inning home plate collision with Chase Headley...On the DL from 5/15-7/2.

👉 Notched 1st ML hit on 7/19 vs. NYM, a 7th-inning single off eventual Cy Young Award winner R.A. Dickey.

👉 On 7/27 at MIL, gunned down Jonathan Lucroy to register the 1st caught stealing of his ML career.

👉 Combined to hit .322 (65-for-202) in 64 minor league games between Short-A Auburn (rehab), Double-A Harrisburg, and Triple-A Syracuse...Also played 32 games for Zulia in the Venezuelan Winter League.

👉 Following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the best defensive catcher in the Nationals system.

2011: Spent entire season with High-A Potomac and named a Carolina League postseason All-Star.

👉 Threw out 53% (60 of 113) of attempted base stealers, the best mark in the CL...Also topped the CL with 104 appearances at catcher.

👉 Hit .286 (4-for-14) in 5 playoff games for the P-Nats.

👉 After the season, tabbed the best defensive catcher in WSH's farm system and in the CL by *Baseball America*.

👉 Played for Zulia in the Venezuelan Winter League, appearing in 14 games (11 at catcher).

2010: Returned to Single-A Hagerstown and named a South Atlantic League mid-season All-Star...Topped SAL catchers in caught stealing percentage (51%, 61 of 119).

👉 Made Venezuelan Winter League debut, playing 2 games for Zulia.

2009: Played for both Single-A Hagerstown and Short-A Vermont...Began the year with 23 games for the Suns before the start of the New York-Penn League season.

👉 Hit his 1st pro HR on 8/23 at Tri-City.

👉 Following the season, named the best defensive catcher in the Nationals system by *Baseball America*.

2008: Returned for a 2nd season with the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Nationals.

👉 Went 2-for-6 with a pair of doubles in the playoffs as the Nationals lost the GCL Championship series.

👉 Following the season, ranked as the best defensive catcher in the Nationals system by *Baseball America*.

2007: Made pro debut with the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Nationals.

Personal

- 🔴 Full name is Sandy David (Balan) León...Last name pronounced "lay-OHN."
- 🔴 Married his wife, Liliana, in February 2016...They had their 1st child, Noah, in November 2017...They are expecting their 2nd child, a girl, on 5/15/19.
- 🔴 Signed by Mike Rizzo and Dana Brown (Nationals).

In the Community

- 🔴 In December 2018, bought and delivered Christmas presents to children in his hometown of El Mojan, Maracaibo, VZ, as well as in his wife's hometown of Barranquilla, Colombia.
- 🔴 In July 2018, provided a catching lesson to a fan as part of a Picnic in the Park auction experience.
- 🔴 Has been active with the Red Sox Novatos program, which donates tickets to children and allows them to meet with Spanish-speaking players at Fenway Park.

Sandy León's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2007	GCL Nationals	.202	31	94	10	19	0	0	0	11	4	0	0	17	15	0	0	.324	.202	.526
2008	GCL Nationals	.189	26	74	12	14	1	1	0	11	4	0	0	9	18	1	2	.294	.230	.524
2009	Hagerstown	.218	23	78	7	17	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	5	21	0	0	.265	.256	.521
	Vermont	.247	50	166	16	41	10	1	2	18	1	2	2	24	29	1	1	.345	.355	.700
2010	Hagerstown	.249	98	325	48	81	10	6	2	36	5	5	0	50	79	3	5	.345	.335	.680
2011	Potomac	.251	109	370	36	93	21	1	6	43	9	3	1	33	69	1	3	.312	.362	.674
2012	Harrisburg	.311	40	135	15	42	12	0	1	19	1	2	2	9	16	1	0	.358	.422	.780
	WASHINGTON	.267	12	30	2	8	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	4	11	0	0	.389	.333	.722
	Auburn	.333	5	15	3	5	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	.444	.467	.911
	Syracuse	.346	19	52	8	18	5	0	2	4	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	.469	.558	1.027
2013	Harrisburg	.177	95	310	35	55	12	1	3	26	0	1	3	47	57	0	0	.291	.252	.543
	Auburn	.077	3	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.077	.077	.154
	WASHINGTON	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
2014	WASHINGTON	.156	20	64	7	10	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	6	20	0	0	.229	.219	.448
	Syracuse	.229	51	170	26	39	9	0	5	25	0	0	0	23	36	1	0	.321	.371	.692
2015	BOSTON	.184	41	114	8	21	2	0	0	3	6	0	1	7	28	0	1	.238	.202	.440
	Pawtucket	.263	26	99	8	26	4	0	1	13	0	0	2	10	23	0	1	.342	.333	.675
2016	Pawtucket	.243	36	115	12	28	3	1	2	13	0	2	2	11	24	0	0	.315	.339	.654
	BOSTON	.310	78	252	36	78	17	2	7	35	4	2	2	23	66	0	0	.369	.476	.845
2017	BOSTON	.225	85	271	32	61	14	0	7	39	1	3	1	25	74	0	0	.290	.354	.644
2018	BOSTON	.177	89	265	30	47	12	0	5	22	3	1	4	15	75	1	0	.232	.279	.511
	Major League Totals	.226	327	997	115	225	48	2	20	104	14	6	10	80	275	1	1	.288	.338	.626
	Minor League Totals	.238	612	2016	236	479	92	11	24	228	21	15	14	253	404	8	12	.325	.330	.654
	Red Sox Totals	.229	293	902	106	207	45	2	19	99	14	6	8	70	243	1	1	.289	.347	.636

- 2007 Signed by the Washington Nationals as a non-drafted free agent, 1/17
- 2012 On disabled list with a high right ankle sprain, 5/15-7/2
- 2015 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for cash considerations, 3/30

Postseason Record

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
.258	15	31	2	8	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	2	11	0	0	.303	.387	.690

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	BOS vs. CLE	.100	3	10	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	.182	.400	.582
2017	BOS vs. HOU	.500	2	8	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.500	.500	1.000
2018	BOS vs. NYY	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
	Division Series Totals	.217	7	23	1	5	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	1	7	0	0	.250	.348	.598

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	BOS vs. HOU	.000	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	.000

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	BOS vs. LAD	.500	3	6	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	.571	.667	1.238

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	CCS	SB	CCS%	PB	PKO	INN	ERA
C	.996	315	281	2591	156	11	2758	18	52	96	35.1	33	4	2532.2	3.47
3B	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0							

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 4, 2 times, last 7/4/16 vs. TEX; **DOUBLES:** 3, 7/4/16 vs. TEX; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 5/7/17 at MIN; **RBI:** 4, 4 times, last 6/23/17 vs. LAA; **RUNS SCORED:** 2, 18 times, last 8/8/18 at TOR; **WALKS:** 3, 6/22/16 vs. CWS; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 2 times, last 9/9/17 vs. TB; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 4/29/18 vs. TB; **HITTING STREAK:** 5, 7 times, last 5/14-24/18; **EJECTIONS:** None

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (1): 2-**HOME RUN GAMES (1):** 5/7/17 at MIN; **LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0); GRAND SLAMS (0); PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0); EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (1):** 4/5/17 vs. PIT off Antonio Bastardo (12th); **GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (1):** 4/5/17 vs. PIT off Antonio Bastardo (12th); **INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)**

Sandy León

5 TZU-WEI LIN

INF



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-9 • **Weight:** 188

Opening Day Age: 25 • **MLB Service:** 135 days

Born: 2/15/1994 in Kaohsiung County, Taiwan

Resides: Kaohsiung County, Taiwan

Acquired: Signed as an international free agent, 6/16/2012

Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Career Highlights

🔥 Enters his 8th professional season, all in the Red Sox organization.

🔥 Made his ML debut in 2017 before ever having played at the Triple-A level.

🔥 Is 1 of only 2 Taiwan-born players to appear in a ML game for the Red Sox, joining OF Che-Hsuan Lin (2012).

🔥 Became only the 4th position player born in Taiwan to appear in a ML game.

🔥 Has appeared in 569 minor league games, making 444 starts at SS, 39 in CF, 37 at 2B, and 21 at 3B.

🔥 Has stolen 72 bases at the minor league level.

2018: Played 37 games over 5 stints with the Red Sox...Made 9 starts at SS, 2 at 2B, 1 at 3B, and 1 in CF.

🔥 Also played 68 games for Triple-A Pawtucket, batting .307/.362/.448/.810 (85-for-277, 33 R, 20 2B, 2 3B, 5 HR)...Played 51 games at SS, 9 in CF, and 2 at 3B.

🔥 Entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 21 prospect in the Red Sox organization.

🔥 Hit safely in 44 of his final 50 games with the PawSox (beginning 5/27), batting .336 (71-for-211) in that time.

🔥 Was recalled by BOS for the 1st time on 4/10...The Sox won the first 7 games in which he played.

🔥 Recorded multiple hits in 3 straight ML games from 4/13-15 vs. BAL (.545/6-for-11, 2 R, 2 2B, RBI, BB).

🔥 Began his final stint with BOS on 9/1 and appeared in 17 more games, batting .381/.458/.810 (8-for-21) with 12 runs scored, 4 2B, 3B, HR, 5 RBI.

🔥 Recorded 6 XBH in his final 18 ML at-bats from 9/16-30, posting an .889 SLG (4 2B, 3B, HR) with 9 runs and 5 RBI.

🔥 Hit his 1st career HR in the Sox' 7-5 win at CLE on 9/21...Gave the Red Sox a lead with an RBI single in the 7th and hit a solo HR in the 9th.

🔥 In a doubleheader on 9/26 vs. BAL, hit a 2-run 2B in Game 1 and a game-tying 3B in Game 2.

🔥 Hit safely in 16 straight Triple-A games from 5/27-6/14, batting .343 (23-for-67, 5 2B, 2 HR) with a .905 OPS.

🔥 Hit game-winning HR in consecutive PawSox games on 5/29 & 5/31 at Norfolk.

🔥 In 21 minor league games from 6/17-8/15, hit .435 (37-for-85) with 8 2B, 2 3B, 2 HR, and 13 RBI.

🔥 Recorded a single-game career-high 3 2B with Pawtucket on 6/20 vs. Buffalo.

🔥 Had a season-high 4 hits on 8/10 at Indianapolis.

MAJOR LEAGUE POSITION PLAYERS BORN IN TAIWAN

Player	Clubs	Years	G
Chin-lung Hu	LAD/NYM	2007-11	118
Tzu-Wei Lin	BOS	2017-18	62
Chin-Feng Chen	LAA/LAD	2002-05	19
Che-Hsuan Lin	BOS	2012	9

2017: Made his ML debut with 25 games (15 starts) over 2 stints for the Red Sox, batting .268 (15-for-56) with a .369 OBP...Had never played above the Double-A level prior to his ML debut.

🔥 Was 1 of 5 players—and the only position player—born in Taiwan to appear in a ML game in 2017.

🔥 Became the 2nd Taiwan-born player to appear on a Red Sox ML roster, joining OF Che-Hsuan Lin, who played in 9 games for BOS in 2012.

🔥 Appeared defensively for the Red Sox at 2B (10 G, 3 GS), 3B (9 G, 6 GS), and SS (6 G, 6 GS).

🔥 In ML games he started, hit .306 (15-for-49) with a .404 OBP...Reached base in 12 of his 15 starts.

🔥 Drew 9 BB in 66 ML plate appearances (.733 PA/BB).

🔥 Wore #73 for BOS before switching to #5 at the All-Star break.

🔥 Also played 83 minor league games between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket, batting .267 (80-for-300) with 14 2B, 4 3B, a career-high 7 HR, 28 RBI, and 10 SB.

🔥 In the minors, made 46 starts at SS, 25 in CF, 5 at 2B, and 2 at 3B.

🔥 Hit 7 HR after entering the season with 6 HR over his first 5 minor league seasons.

🔥 Began the season with Portland and scored the game-winning run on Opening Day on 4/7 vs. Reading.

🔥 Hit safely in 15 straight games with an AB from 4/10-5/3, batting .404 with a 1.167 OPS in those games (21-for-52, 4 2B, 3B, 3 HR).

🔥 Homered in 3 of 4 games from 4/23-29.

🔥 Through 5/23, was hitting .341 (28-for-82) with a .956 OPS in 27 games with Portland.

🔥 Reached base 5 times, including 3 XBH, on 6/8 vs. Akron (2 2B, HR, 3 RBI, 2 BB)...Tied the game in the 8th inning with a 3-run HR.

🔥 Went 7-for-10 with 4 XBH in his final 2 games with Portland (6/21-23), going 5-for-5 with a 2B and a 3B on 6/21 at Erie.

👉 Selected to the ML roster on 6/24 and made his debut that day vs. LAA as a pinch runner in the 9th inning.

👉 Appeared in the field for the first time on 6/25 vs. LAA, entering in the 8th inning at 3B.

👉 Made his 1st ML start on 6/26 vs. MIN (3B) and singled off José Berríos in his 1st PA...Became the 8th player—and 4th position player—born in Taiwan to record a hit in a ML game.

👉 Tripled in his 6th ML game on 6/29 vs. MIN and in his 8th game on 7/2 at TOR...Became the 1st Red Sox player with multiple triples within their first 8 ML games since Johnny Pesky in 1942.

👉 Reached base a career-high 4 times on 7/4 at TEX, going 3-for-4 with a BB...Also drove in his first 2 career runs and stole his first base.

👉 Through 10 ML games (6/24-7/4), was hitting .360/.429/.520 (9-for-25, 5 R, 2 3B, 3 BB).

👉 Recorded 3 hits 3 times in an 8-game span from 7/2-9.

👉 Optioned to Pawtucket following a doubleheader vs. the Yankees on 7/16.

👉 Tripled for his first Triple-A hit on 7/19 vs. Toledo...The following day, went 3-for-5 vs. Norfolk (2B, RBI).

👉 Recalled on 9/2 for his 2nd ML stint and spent the rest of the season with BOS...Went 1-for-3 that day at NYY.

2016: Spent entire season with Double-A Portland...Ranked among team leaders in games (2nd, 108), SB (2nd, 10), AB (3rd, 372), BB (3rd, 34), and 3B (T-3rd, 5).

👉 Started 59 games at SS, 26 at 2B, 17 at 3B, and 5 in CF.

2015: Combined with High-A Salem (73 G) and Double-A Portland (46 G) to hit .251 (114-for-454) in 119 games.

👉 Ranked 5th in the Red Sox organization in SB (23).

👉 Following the season, played in 14 games for Arizona Fall League champion Scottsdale.

2014: Ranked 3rd on Single-A Greenville in games (102), BB (54), and SB (tied, 10) in his full-season debut.

2013: Spent season with Short-A Lowell, ranking among team leaders in hits (2nd, 52), 2B (3rd, 9), RBI (T-3rd, 20), total bases (2nd, 68), and BB (2nd, 28).

👉 Named Red Sox Minor League Base Runner of the Month for July.

2012: Made pro debut with the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Red Sox.

👉 Following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the fastest base runner in the Red Sox system and the No. 8 prospect in the GCL.

Personal

👉 Full name is Tzu-Wei Lin (pronounced "ZOO-way").

👉 He and his wife, Kai-Li Jhu, have a daughter, Shin-En Lin (born September 2017).

👉 Signed by Louie Lin, Jon Deeble, and Eddie Romero (Red Sox).

👉 Won tournament MVP honors after hitting .607 in 32 PA over 7 games for Taiwan at the 2010 World Junior Championship.

In the Community

👉 During spring training in 2018, attended Casino Night at JetBlue Park, an event that benefits the Red Sox Foundation.

Tzu-Wei Lin's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2012	GCL Red Sox	.255	29	110	21	28	5	1	0	16	1	3	0	16	28	4	2	.341	.318	.659
2013	Lowell	.226	60	230	34	52	9	2	1	20	1	1	1	28	59	12	4	.312	.296	.608
2014	Greenville	.229	102	402	55	92	22	1	1	42	4	7	0	54	74	10	7	.315	.296	.611
2015	Salem	.281	73	281	37	79	12	3	2	34	2	2	0	22	32	15	3	.331	.367	.698
	Portland	.202	46	173	21	35	5	3	0	14	4	1	0	16	27	8	3	.268	.266	.534
2016	Portland	.223	108	372	39	83	10	5	2	27	4	1	0	34	55	10	7	.287	.293	.580
2017	Portland	.302	48	159	31	48	9	3	5	19	2	2	1	20	27	8	2	.379	.491	.870
	BOSTON	.268	25	56	7	15	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	9	17	1	1	.369	.339	.708
	Pawtucket	.227	35	141	12	32	5	1	2	9	2	0	0	11	28	2	4	.283	.319	.602
2018	Pawtucket	.307	68	277	33	85	20	2	5	25	1	0	1	23	64	3	4	.362	.448	.810
	BOSTON	.246	37	65	15	16	6	1	1	6	0	0	0	8	17	0	1	.329	.415	.744
	Major League Totals	.256	62	121	22	31	6	3	1	8	1	0	0	17	34	1	2	.348	.380	.728
	Minor League Totals	.249	569	2145	283	534	97	21	18	206	21	17	3	224	394	72	36	.319	.339	.657

2012 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent, 6/16

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2B	1.000	14	5	12	16	0	28	6
3B	.938	10	7	1	14	1	16	2
SS	.961	29	15	20	53	3	76	10
OF	.500	6	1	1	0	1	2	0

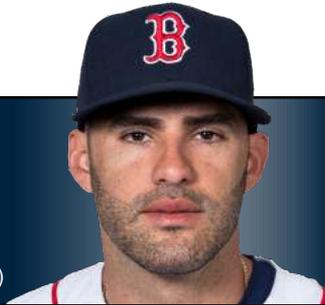
Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 3, 3 times, last 7/9/17 at TB; **DOUBLES:** 1, 6 times, last 9/29/18 vs. NYY; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 9/21/18 at CLE; **RBI:** 2, 3 times, last 9/26/18 vs. BAL-G1; **RUNS SCORED:** 2, 4 times, last 9/26/18 vs. BAL-G1; **WALKS:** 2, 7/6/17 at TB; **STRIKEOUTS:** 2, 7 times, last 9/30/18 vs. NYY; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 7/4/17 at TEX; **HITTING STREAK:** 5, 9/21-29/18; **EJECTIONS:** None

Tzu-Wei Lin

28 J.D. MARTINEZ

OF/DH



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-3 • **Weight:** 232
Opening Day Age: 31 • **MLB Service:** 7 years, 36 days
Born: 8/21/1987 in Miami, FL
Resides: Fort Lauderdale, FL
Acquired: Signed as a free agent on 2/26/2018
Contract Status: Signed through 2019 (player option for 2020)

Career Highlights

- 🔴 Enters his 11th professional season, his 2nd in the Red Sox organization.
- 🔴 Originally selected by HOU in the 20th round of the 2009 June Draft.
- 🔴 Is the only player ever to win multiple Silver Slugger Awards in a single season (2018: DH, OF)...Also won a Silver Slugger Award in 2015 as an outfielder.
- 🔴 In 2018, was the AL recipient of MLB's Hank Aaron Award as the league's top offensive performer...Also was voted as the 2018 Player of the Year in the MLBPA's Players Choice Awards.
- 🔴 Is a 2-time AL All-Star (2015, '18)...Was the AL's starting DH and cleanup hitter in 2018.
- 🔴 Is the only player to hit .300+ with 40+ HR and 100+ RBI in each of the last 2 seasons...Is 1 of 25 players ever to reach those totals in consecutive seasons.
- 🔴 Recorded the majors' best AB/RBI ratio in both 2017 (4.15) and 2018 (4.38) (min. 300 AB).
- 🔴 Has hit 20+ HR in each of the last 5 seasons (23 in 2014, 38 in 2015, 22 in 2016, 45 in 2017, 43 in 2018)...Is 1 of only 5 players with 40+ HR in each of the last 2 seasons (also K. Davis, Gallo, Judge, Stanton).
- 🔴 Was a 2015 Gold Glove Award finalist in RF.
- 🔴 Has earned 8 Player of the Week honors, including 6 in the AL and 2 in the NL...Has been named Player of the Month twice (September 2017-NL, August 2018-AL).
- 🔴 Has hit at least 1 HR against each of the 30 MLB teams, completing the list on 8/22/17 at NYM.
- 🔴 Is 1 of only 18 players ever to hit 4 HR in a game, doing so on 9/4/17 for ARI at LAD...Is the only player since 1900 to homer in the 7th, 8th, and 9th innings of the same game (source: Elias).
- 🔴 Is 1 of 4 players ever to record 40+ HR in 120 games or fewer in a season (45 HR in 119 G in 2017), joining Ken Griffey Jr. in 1994 (40 HR/111 G), Matt Williams in 1994 (43 HR/112 G), and Hank Aaron in 1973 (40 HR/120 G).
- 🔴 His career .669 SLG at Fenway Park is the 2nd-highest in the venue's history (min. 200 PA) behind only Frank Robinson (.724) and ahead of Ted Williams (3rd, .652)...Ranks 5th all-time with a 1.080 OPS at Fenway.
- 🔴 From 2014-18, hit .316 with a 1.005 OPS vs. LHP and .304 with a .943 OPS vs. RHP.
- 🔴 With RISP from 2014-18, posted a .314/.398/.611 batting line...His 1.009 OPS with RISP in that time ranked 3rd in the majors (min. 500 AB).
- 🔴 Has 6 HR and 20 RBI in only 21 career postseason games, reaching the playoffs with DET in 2014, ARI in 2017, and BOS in 2018.

MARTINEZ'S STAT RANKINGS, 2014-18

Stat	MLB Rank	Leader
.586 SLG	2nd	Trout (.588)
.958 OPS	2nd	Trout (1.010)
344 XBH	3rd	Arenado (390)
.307 AVG	4th	Altuve (.331)
5.2 AB/RBI	4th	Encarnacion (4.8)
14.6 AB/HR	6th	Stanton (13.0)
171 HR	7th	Cruz (203)
480 RBI	7th	Arenado (564)
<i>*Min. 2,000 PA</i>		

- 🔴 In 2010, was named Astros Minor League Player of the Year and South Atlantic League MVP.
- 🔴 Made his ML debut in 2011 and was named Astros Rookie of the Year by the Houston Chapter of the BBWAA.
- 🔴 Made the Astros' Opening Day roster in 2012 and 2013...In 2014, opened spring training in the HOU organization before being released on 3/22.
- 🔴 Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on 3/24/14...In the 2014 ALDS vs. BAL, became the 1st player in Tigers history to homer in each of his first 2 career postseason games.
- 🔴 **2018: Named an AL All-Star in his 1st season with the Red Sox, hitting 43 HR with 130 RBI, 111 runs scored, and a .330/.402/.629/1.031 batting line (188-for-569).**
- 🔴 Established career highs in runs, hits, doubles (37), RBI, BB (69), AVG, OBP, and XBH (82).
- 🔴 Voted as the 2018 Player of the Year in the MLBPA's Players Choice Awards.
- 🔴 Earned 2 Louisville Slugger Silver Slugger Awards, 1 as an outfielder and 1 as a DH...Became the 1st player in the award's history (1980-2018) to be named a Silver Slugger at multiple positions in the same season.
- 🔴 Finished 4th in the BBWAA's AL MVP voting with 198 points, earning 1 first-place vote.
- 🔴 Was the AL recipient of MLB's Hank Aaron Award, given to the most outstanding offensive performer in each league.
- 🔴 Earned the Boston Baseball Writers' Ted Williams Award, given to MLB's most outstanding hitter.
- 🔴 According to Elias, only 2 other players in MLB history have hit .330+ with 43+ HR and 130+ RBI in their 1st season with a team: Babe Ruth (1920 Yankees) and Jimmie Foxx (1936 Red Sox).

J.D. MARTINEZ MLB RANKINGS IN 2018

Stat	MLB Rank	Stat	MLB Rank
130 RBI	1st	.629 SLG	2nd
358 Total Bases	1st	1.031 OPS	3rd
43 HR	2nd	188 Hits	3rd
.330 AVG	2nd	82 XBH	T-5th
.402 OBP	6th	111 Runs	T-5th

SILVER MEDAL

In 2018, J.D. Martinez became the first player in the Louisville Slugger Silver Slugger Award's 39-year history (1980-2018) to be named a Silver Slugger at multiple positions in a single season (OF, DH).

- 👉 Started 93 games at DH and 57 in the OF...Made 32 starts in LF and 25 in RF, committing 0 errors and recording 3 OF assists.
- 👉 Hit .384 with 16 HR and a 1.130 OPS as an outfielder, compared to .297 with 27 HR and a .970 OPS as a DH.
- 👉 Earned his 2nd career All-Star Game selection, batting cleanup as the AL club's starting DH...Was elected to start the game via fan balloting.
- 👉 Named AL Player of the Month for August and was twice tabbed AL Player of the Week (5/14-20, 8/6-12).
- 👉 His 43 HR are the most ever for a player in his 1st season with the Red Sox (previous: Dick Stuart, 42 in 1963)...His 130 RBI are the 4th-most by a player in his 1st season with BOS.
- 👉 Homered against 38 different pitchers and 15 teams.
- 👉 Became the 3rd Red Sox ever to hit at least .330 with 40+ HR and 130+ RBI, joining Ted Williams (1949) and Jimmie Foxx (1936, '38)...The last major leaguer to do that was Miguel Cabrera (2013).
- 👉 Joined MIL's Christian Yelich as the only players in 2018 to hit .300+ with 100+ RBI and 100+ runs scored.
- 👉 The Sox went 35-5 (.875) in games in which he hit at least 1 HR...Homered in 34 of the Sox' 52 series...His longest homerless streak was 9 games from 8/19-29.
- 👉 Led the majors with 4.38 AB/RBI and ranked 4th in AB/HR (13.23).
- 👉 Reached base in 132 of his 150 games played (88.0%)...The only times he failed to reach base in consecutive games were a 3-game streak from 4/21-24 and a 2-game stretch from 5/23-24.
- 👉 Led MLB with 59 multi-hit games...Recorded at least 1 hit in 114 of his games (76.0%).
- 👉 Had multiple RBI in an MLB-high 37 games...Drove in 3+ runs 17 times, tied for the most such games in MLB.
- 👉 By month, recorded an AVG/OPS of .352/.994 (April), .299/.099 (May), .347/.037 (June), .310/.016 (July), .373/.139 (August), and .312/.898 (September).
- 👉 Batted .317 with 21 HR and a .973 OPS in 73 games when hitting 3rd in the lineup, compared to .344 with 22 HR and a 1.088 OPS in 77 games batting 4th.
- 👉 In 200 PA with RISP, posted a .386/.480/.671/1.151 batting line (61-for-158, 13 HR, 34 BB).
- 👉 His 26 HR at home are the 8th-most in Fenway Park's history (most since Mo Vaughn, 27 in 1996).
- 👉 Reached base in 51 straight games at Fenway Park from 4/13-8/18, MLB's longest home on-base streak of 2018 and the 3rd-longest single-season streak in the venue's history.
- 👉 Made his Red Sox debut on Opening Day (3/29 at TB), batting cleanup as the club's DH (0-for-3, BB, R).
- 👉 Recorded his 1st hit as a Red Sox on 3/31 at TB, a 6th-inning double off Ryan Yarbrough...Hit his 1st HR as a Red Sox on 4/7 vs. TB (7th inning, solo off Chaz Roe).

- 👉 Hit a grand slam in the Sox' 10-7 loss on 4/11 vs. NYY.
- 👉 Reached base in 26 consecutive games from 4/25-5/22, the longest streak of his career.
- 👉 Hit safely in 12 straight games from 4/29-5/11.
- 👉 Surpassed 50 hits and 10 HR on 5/13 at TOR, the Sox' 40th game...Is 1 of 7 Red Sox to record 10+ HR and 50+ hits in the club's first 40 games (also Manny Ramirez, Mo Vaughn, Dwight Evans, Jim Rice, Ted Williams, Jimmie Foxx).
- 👉 Led MLB with 13 HR in May, tied for the most ever by a Red Sox player in the month (also Jim Rice, 1978)...The last BOS player with 13+ HR in any month was David Ortiz (14 in July 2006).
- 👉 Named AL Player of the Week for the period 5/14-20, during which he was 9-for-26 (.346) with 5 HR and 8 RBI.
- 👉 Led MLB with 17 HR during a 38-game stretch from 5/2-6/13, 4 more than any other player in that time (Trout-13)... During that span, homered in 12 of the Sox' 13 series.
- 👉 Hit his 25th HR of the season on 6/27 vs. LAA, more than any Red Sox player hit in 2017 (Betts-24).
- 👉 Became the 1st Red Sox since Ted Williams to have more HR at the All-Star break than any member of the team had in the entire season prior...Bob Johnson led BOS with 12 HR in 1945; Williams had 23 at the 1946 break.
- 👉 Had 25 HR through June, setting the Red Sox record for most HR before 7/1 (previous: 24 HR, 4 players).
- 👉 Became the 4th Red Sox player ever with 25+ HR and 100+ hits through 84 team games, joining Jimmie Foxx (1938), Ted Williams (1946), and Manny Ramirez (2001).
- 👉 Became the 1st Red Sox player to hold at least a share of the MLB lead in both HR (29, T-1st) and RBI (80, 1st) at the All-Star break since David Ortiz in 2006 (31 HR, 87 RBI).
- 👉 On 7/17 at Nationals Park, started MLB's 89th All-Star Game as the AL club's cleanup hitter and DH... Became the 8th Red Sox player to start an All-Star Game as a cleanup hitter.
- 👉 Named AL Player of the Month for August...In 26 games, posted a .373/.453/.686/1.139 batting line (38-for-102) with 7 HR, 11 2B, 25 RBI, and 24 runs scored.
- 👉 Named AL Player of the Week for the period 8/6-12 after going 13-for-28 (.464) with 4 HR, 5 2B, and 11 RBI.
- 👉 Recorded his 100th RBI of the season on 8/10 at BAL, with 45 games still to play.
- 👉 Reached base in all 4 PA in the Sox' 6-4 win at BAL on 8/11-G2, going 2-for-2 with 2 HR and 2 BB...Marked his 3rd multi-homer game of the season, each of which came against the Orioles.
- 👉 Hit his 40th HR of the season in the Sox' 6-5 win vs. HOU on 9/9...Recorded 4 RBI in that game.
- 👉 In the final game of the season on 9/30 vs. NYY, set a new Red Sox single-season record for most HR in a player's 1st season with the club (43)...Went 2-for-3 with 3 RBI in the game, giving him 130 RBI and a .330 AVG.

J.D. Martinez, Continued

PICK A SIDE

From 2014-18, only 4 players recorded an OPS of at least .900 against both RHP and LHP (min. 500 PA against each):

Player	VS. LHP	VS. RHP
Paul Goldschmidt	1.038	.918
J.D. Martinez	1.005	.943
Mike Trout	.966	1.023
Joey Votto	.907	.970

HIGHEST SLUGGING % WITH RUNNERS IN SCORING POSITION, 2014-18

Player	SLG
Nolan Arenado	.683
Mike Trout	.641
J.D. Martinez	.611
Joey Votto	.582
Mookie Betts	.576

*Min. 500 PA with RISP

POSTSEASON: Reached base in 13 of the Red Sox' 14 playoff games, posting a .300/.403/.520 batting line with 3 HR and a team-high 14 RBI (15-for-50, 10 BB).

👉 Homered in each round of the postseason.

👉 His 14 RBI are the 5th-most by a Red Sox player in a single postseason...Recorded at least 1 RBI in 9 of the Sox' postseason games, including in the final 3 games of the ALCS and first 2 games of the World Series.

👉 In Game 1 of the ALDS vs. NYY, gave the Sox a 3-0 lead with a 3-run HR off J.A. Happ in the 1st inning.

👉 Gave the Sox a 1-0 lead in Game 5 of the ALCS with a 3rd-inning HR off Justin Verlander.

👉 Became the 10th player in MLB history to record multiple RBI in each of his first 2 career World Series games, the 1st since Lance Berkman in 2005.

👉 In Game 5 of the World Series, led off the 7th inning with a HR off Clayton Kershaw, giving BOS a 4-1 lead.

2017: In 119 games, hit .303 (131-for-432) with 104 RBI and career highs in HR (45) and OPS (1.066) between DET and ARI (traded to ARI on 7/18).

👉 Also matched career bests in triples (3) and BB (53).

👉 Among players with at least 300 AB, led the majors in SLG (.690), AB/HR (9.60), and AB/RBI (4.15)...Averaged 1 HR every 8.00 AB with ARI.

👉 His .690 SLG was .059 higher than the majors' next highest mark (Stanton-.631) (min. 300 AB).

👉 His 45 HR ranked 3rd in the majors behind Giancarlo Stanton (59) and Aaron Judge (52).

👉 Earned Player of the Week honors 4 times (5/15-21, 7/10-16, 9/4-10, and 9/11-17)...Became the 1st player to claim 4 weekly honors in a single season since the award's inception in 1973 (1975 for AL).

👉 Hit .376/.464/.892 vs. LHP (35-for-93, 10 2B, 12 HR).

👉 Hit .409 (18-for-44) with 5 HR vs. AL East teams.

👉 Had 6 multi-homer games, including 2 with DET (5/13 at LAA and 5/16 vs. BAL) and 4 with ARI (7/26 vs. ATL, 8/27 vs. SF, 9/4 at LAD, and 9/10 vs. SD).

👉 Recorded 4 games with at least 5 RBI (2 with DET and 2 with ARI), tied with Daniel Murphy for most in the majors...Is the only player ever with 5+ RBI in more than 1 game for multiple teams in a season (source: Elias).

👉 Hit 3 grand slams, 1 of 5 players to reach that mark.

👉 Hit 1 grand slam for DET (5/16 vs. BAL) and 2 for ARI (7/27 at STL and 9/26 vs. SF)...Became the 4th player in MLB history to hit a grand slam in both the AL and NL in the same season (see table on page 148).

👉 Became the 5th player in MLB history to hit 40+ combined HR with multiple teams in a single season (also Adam Dunn in 2008, David Justice in 2000, Mark McGwire in 1997, and Greg Vaughn in 1996).

👉 Is 1 of 4 players all-time to record 40+ HR in 120 games or fewer, joining Ken Griffey Jr. in 1994 (40 HR in 111 G), Matt Williams in 1994 (43 HR in 112 G), and Hank Aaron in 1973 (40 HR in 120 G).

👉 Was also the 1st player with 100+ RBI in 120 games or fewer since Carlos Lee in 2008 (100 RBI in 115 G).

👉 In 62 games for ARI, had 29 HR and 65 RBI...Was the 1st player since HOU's Carlos Beltrán (23) and NYM's Richard Hidalgo (21) in 2004 to hit 20+ HR for a club after switching teams midseason (source: STATS LLC).

👉 His 29 homers with the D-backs during the 2nd half of the season were the most in franchise history, surpassing Luis Gonzalez's 22 in 2001.

👉 His 31 HR after the All-Star break were the 4th most in MLB since 2000 behind Sammy Sosa in 2001 (35), Barry Bonds in 2001 (34), and Giancarlo Stanton in 2017 (33).

👉 Had 72 RBI during the 2nd half of the season, the most in the majors since Chase Headley had 73 in 2012.

👉 Began the season on the 10-day disabled list with a sprained Lisfranc ligament in his right foot...Suffered the injury while making a running catch on 3/18 vs. MIA.

👉 Activated from the DL on 5/12...From that point through the date he was traded to ARI (7/18), ranked among AL leaders (min. 150 PA) in SLG (2nd, .630), OPS (5th, 1.018), HR (T-7th, 16), and RBI (T-11th, 39).

MARTINEZ TIES MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD WITH 4 HR IN A SINGLE GAME

On 9/4/17 at LAD, Martinez became the 18th player in MLB history (and 1st in ARI history) to hit 4 HR in a game, homering in the 4th (off Rich Hill), 7th (Pedro Báez), 8th (Josh Fields), and 9th (Wilmer Font) innings.

👉 Became the 1st player since 1900 to homer in the 7th, 8th, and 9th innings of the same game (source: Elias).

👉 It marked the 1st time ever a player had more HR than the opponent had hits (3) in a game (source: ESPN Stats & Info).

👉 Became the 3rd player to hit 4 HR against 4 different pitchers in a game, the 1st since Joe Adcock in 1954.

👉 Was 1 of 2 players to hit 4 HR in a game in 2017 (also CIN's Scooter Gennett on 6/6 vs. STL).

RED SOX TO START THE ALL-STAR GAME AS A CLEANUP HITTER

Player	Year(s)
Jimmie Foxx	1938
Ted Williams	1941, '50-'51
Frank Malzone	1963
Carl Yastrzemski	1977
Jim Rice	1979, '83
Manny Ramirez	2004-'05
David Ortiz	2016
J.D. Martinez	2018

RED SOX TO REACH BASE IN 50 CONSECUTIVE GAMES AT FENWAY PARK IN A SINGLE SEASON

Player	Year	Games
Ted Williams	1941	69
Joe Foy	1966	54
J.D. Martinez	2018	51

- 👉 Batted .305 (61-for-200) in 57 games with DET.
- 👉 Hit 6 HR in his first 8 games of the season, hitting 2 HR on 5/13 at LAA and on 5/16 vs. BAL.
- 👉 Acquired by ARI on 7/18 in exchange for INFs Dawel Lugo, Sergio Alcantara, and Jose King.
- 👉 Recorded 29 HR and 65 RBI in only 62 games with ARI...From 7/19—his first game with Arizona—through the end of the season, his 29 HR ranked 2nd in MLB.
- 👉 Was the 2nd-fastest player all-time to reach 20 HR with a new team (45th game), behind only McGwire (42 with STL in 1997).
- 👉 Removed from his D-backs debut on 7/19 at CIN after being hit by a pitch and suffering a left hand contusion.
- 👉 His 1st hit as a D-back was a 3-run HR on 7/24 vs. ATL.
- 👉 Hit 4 HR on 9/4 at LAD (see box below).
- 👉 Named National League Player of the Month for September after batting .404 (40-for-99) and setting Diamondbacks franchise records for most HR (16) and RBI (36) in any calendar month.
- 👉 Tied the NL record for most HR in a September (also Ralph Kiner, 1949), falling 1 shy of the ML record held by Babe Ruth (1927) and Albert Belle (1995).
- 👉 His 36 RBI were tied with CHC's Hank Leiber (1939) for 2nd most in the NL in a September, trailing only Troy Tulowitzki's 40 RBI with COL in September 2011.

POSTSEASON: Appeared in each of ARI's 4 postseason games, going 3-for-4 with a HR in Game 1 of the NLDS at LAD.

2016: In 120 games with DET, hit .307 (141-for-460) with a .908 OPS, 22 HR, and 35 2B.

- 👉 Ranked among AL leaders in AVG (8th), OBP (7th, .373), and SLG (7th, .535).
- 👉 Led the AL with a .362 home AVG (81-for-224).
- 👉 Recorded 3 2B on 6/14 at CWS.
- 👉 On the 15-day disabled list from 6/17-8/2 with a non-displaced fracture of the radial neck at the right elbow.
- 👉 Activated from the DL on 8/3...That day vs. CWS, hit the 1st pitch he saw in the 8th inning for a pinch-hit, go-ahead HR off Chris Sale.
- 👉 Hit the 100th HR of his ML career in the 7th inning on 8/14 at TEX, a 2-run shot off A.J. Griffin.
- 👉 Hit 5 HR during a 14-game hitting streak from 8/9-24.
- 👉 Named Tigers Player of the Month for August...His .404 AVG (42-for-104) was the highest by a Tiger in the month of August since Alan Trammell (.405 in 1993).

2015: Named an AL All-Star and a Silver Slugger Award winner...In a career-high 158 games with DET, hit .282 (168-for-596) with 38 HR, 33 2B, 102 RBI, and 93 runs scored.

- 👉 Named Tiger of the Year by the Detroit chapter of the BBWAA.
- 👉 Was a Gold Glove Award finalist in RF.
- 👉 Ranked among AL leaders in XBH (5th, 73), RBI (7th), HR (8th), and SLG (8th, .535).
- 👉 Also ranked T-3rd in the AL with 15 OF assists.
- 👉 Homered in 3 straight games 3 times during the season (6/13-15, 6/24-26, 7/4-6).
- 👉 Hit his 1st career Opening Day HR on 4/6 vs. MIN.
- 👉 Recorded the 1st multi-homer game of his career on 6/21 at NYY, hitting 3 HR in the 12-4 win.
- 👉 Became the 1st visiting player ever to hit 3 HR at Yankee Stadium...Was also the 1st Tiger to hit 3 HR vs. NYY since Charlie Maxwell on 5/3/59 at Briggs Stadium.
- 👉 Named Tigers Player of the Month for June after batting .290 (27-for-93) with 11 HR and 26 RBI...Tied for the AL lead in RBI and was 2nd in HR...Marked the most HR by a Tiger in June since Mickey Tettleton (11 in 1993).
- 👉 Tabbled AL Player of the Week for 6/29-7/5.
- 👉 Hit 15 HR and drove in 35 runs over 24 games from 6/7-7/6...Became the 1st Tiger to put together a 24-game stretch with that many HR and RBI since Hank Greenberg from 9/4-29/46 (15 HR, 36 RBI).
- 👉 Recorded 25 HR prior to the All-Star break, which tied for the 3rd-most in franchise history.
- 👉 Named Tigers Player of the Month for July.

2014: Hit .315 (139-for-441) with a .912 OPS, 23 HR, 30 2B, and 76 RBI in 123 games for DET, his 1st season in the Tigers organization.

- 👉 Opened spring training in the HOU organization before being released on 3/22.
- 👉 Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on 3/24 and assigned to Triple-A Toledo to begin the season.
- 👉 Batted .308 (20-for-65) with 10 HR and 22 RBI with the Mud Hens...His contract was purchased from Toledo by the Tigers on 4/21, the same day he was named International League Player of the Week.
- 👉 Hit his 1st career pinch-hit HR in the 9th inning on 5/19 at CLE.
- 👉 Named Tigers Player of the Month for June.
- 👉 Recorded his 1st career walk-off RBI on 6/15 vs. MIN (sacrifice fly).
- 👉 Homered in 3 straight games from 6/18-20.
- 👉 Named AL Player of the Week for 6/16-22.
- 👉 Hit .411 (23-for-56) with 6 HR during a 14-game hitting streak from 6/9-25.
- 👉 Reached base in 28 straight games from 6/9-7/10.

J.D. Martinez

J.D. Martinez, Continued

PLAYERS TO HIT A GRAND SLAM IN EACH SEASON IN A SINGLE SEASON

Player (Year)	Teams
Greg Vaughn (1996)	MIL/SD
Will Clark (2000)	BAL/STL
Yoenis Céspedes (2015)	DET/NYM
J.D. Martinez (2017)	DET/ARI

Source: ESPN Stats & Info

POSTSEASON: Appeared in all 3 games for the Tigers during the ALDS vs. BAL...Recorded an XBH and an RBI in each game, homering in Games 1 and 2.

👉 Hit a HR in his 1st postseason at-bat, joining Mickey Lohich as the only Tigers in franchise history to accomplish the feat.

👉 Became the 1st player in franchise history to hit a HR in each of their first 2 postseason games, and just the 15th player in ML history to do so.

2013: Made his 2nd consecutive Opening Day roster and appeared in 86 games for the Astros.

👉 On the 15-day disabled list with a right knee sprain from 4/20-5/6 and with a left wrist sprain from 7/27-9/12.

👉 Recorded his first 4-hit game on 5/30 at COL.

👉 Played for Leones del Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season, batting .312 (29-for-93) with 6 2B, 6 HR, and 18 RBI in 24 games.

2012: Made his 1st ML Opening Day roster with HOU, batting .241 (95-for-395) with 11 HR and 55 RBI in 113 games with the big league club.

👉 Tied for 3rd among NL left fielders with 9 assists.

👉 Opened the season with a 9-game hit streak (3 HR).

👉 Recorded his 1st career grand slam on 6/14 at SF.

👉 Optioned to Triple-A Oklahoma City on 8/9 and appeared in 23 games with the club.

👉 Recalled by HOU on 9/4 and hit .303 (10-for-33) in 11 games during September.

👉 Had surgery following the season to remove the hook of the hamate bone in his left hand.

2011: Made his ML debut, appearing in 53 games for HOU...Also named a Texas League mid-season and postseason All-Star.

👉 Tabbed Astros Rookie of the Year by the Houston Chapter of the BBWAA.

👉 On the minor league disabled list from 5/6-20 with a right hamstring strain.

👉 Named Texas League Player of the Week on 7/4 & 7/18.

👉 Named Topps Texas League Player of the Month for July.

👉 Had his contract purchased by HOU on 7/30 and made his ML debut that day at MIL, collecting an RBI double in his 1st at-bat for his 1st ML hit.

👉 Hit his 1st ML homer and had 4 RBI on 8/3 vs. CIN...Also had 4 RBI on 8/20 vs. SF.

👉 Hit .295 (33-for-112) with 17 runs scored, 9 2B, 5 HR, and 28 RBI in August...His 28 RBI are still the most by an Astros rookie in any calendar month.

PLAYERS TO HIT 40+ HR IN A SEASON IN 120 GAMES OR FEWER

Player (Season)	HR	G	HR/G
Matt Williams (1994)	43	112	0.384
J.D. Martinez (2017)	45	119	0.378
Ken Griffey Jr. (1994)	40	111	0.360
Hank Aaron (1973)	40	120	0.333

2010: Named Astros Minor League Player of the Year...Split the season between Single-A Lexington and Double-A Corpus Christi.

👉 Also tabbed the South Atlantic League Most Valuable Player and Player of the Year.

👉 Named an SAL mid-season and postseason All-Star.

👉 Led the SAL with a .362 AVG.

👉 Selected as Lexington's Offensive Player of the Month for April and for May.

👉 Named SAL Player of the Week on 7/11.

👉 Named Corpus Christi's Offensive Player of the Month for August.

2009: Made his pro debut with Rookie-level Greeneville and Single-A Tri-City after being selected by the Astros in the 20th round of the June Draft.

👉 Named a New York-Penn League mid-season All-Star.

👉 Tabbed NYPL Player of the Week on 8/3.

Personal

👉 Full name is Julio Daniel Martinez.

👉 Signed by Greg Brown (Astros).

👉 Graduated from Flanagan High School in Pembroke Pines, FL...Won consecutive state titles in 2005-06... Selected by MIN in the 36th round of the 2006 June Draft (did not sign).

👉 Attended Nova Southeastern University in FL...As a junior in 2009, hit .428 with 15 HR and 57 RBI while setting the school's single-season record with 73 runs.

In the Community

👉 While with DET, participated in the Tigers Dreams Come True, the Autographed Memorabilia Donation, and the Autographs for a Cause programs.

👉 Visited children from Nuestros Pequeños Hermanos Orphanage at the Tigers Dominican Academy in 2014.

👉 Attended Keeping Kids in the Game, the Detroit Tigers Winter Caravan, and TigerFest.

J.D. Martinez's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2009	Greenville	.403	19	77	17	31	9	1	5	23	0	0	1	5	14	0	0	.446	.740	1.186
	Tri-County	.326	53	187	25	61	15	2	7	33	0	3	3	15	30	1	0	.380	.540	.920
2010	Lexington	.362	88	348	83	126	31	3	15	64	0	1	11	33	55	3	0	.433	.598	1.031
	Corpus Christi	.302	50	189	24	57	9	1	3	25	0	1	2	15	42	2	2	.357	.497	.764
2011	Corpus Christi	.338	88	317	50	107	25	1	13	72	0	7	4	42	55	1	0	.414	.546	.960
	HOUSTON	.274	53	208	29	57	13	0	6	35	0	3	2	13	48	0	1	.319	.423	.742
2012	HOUSTON	.241	113	395	34	95	14	3	11	55	0	2	1	40	96	0	2	.311	.375	.686
	Oklahoma City	.233	23	90	6	21	6	0	4	0	1	0	0	4	17	0	1	.263	.300	.563
2013	HOUSTON	.250	86	296	24	74	17	0	7	36	0	3	0	10	82	2	0	.272	.378	.650
	Corpus Christi	.300	5	20	1	6	2	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.300	.550	.850
2014	Toledo	.308	17	65	16	20	3	1	10	22	0	0	3	3	17	2	0	.366	.846	1.212
	DETROIT	.315	123	441	57	139	30	3	23	76	0	6	3	30	126	6	3	.358	.553	.911
2015	DETROIT	.282	158	596	93	168	33	2	38	102	0	3	5	53	178	3	2	.344	.535	.879
2016	DETROIT	.307	120	460	69	141	35	2	22	68	0	5	3	49	128	1	2	.373	.535	.908
	Toledo	.278	8	36	3	10	3	0	0	5	0	0	1	1	11	1	0	.316	.361	.677
2017	Lakeland	.375	2	8	2	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.375	.875	1.250
	Toledo	.067	4	15	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	.167	.267	.434
	DETROIT	.305	57	200	38	61	13	2	16	39	0	3	0	29	54	2	0	.388	.630	1.018
	ARIZONA	.302	62	232	47	70	13	1	29	65	0	1	0	24	74	2	0	.366	.741	1.107
2018	BOSTON	.330	150	569	111	188	37	2	43	130	0	7	4	69	146	6	1	.402	.629	1.031
	Major League Totals	.292	922	3397	502	993	205	15	195	606	0	33	18	317	932	22	11	.353	.534	.886
	Minor League Totals	.328	357	1352	228	443	104	9	56	257	0	14	25	120	249	10	3	.389	.542	.931
	Red Sox Totals	.330	150	569	111	188	37	2	43	130	0	7	4	69	146	6	1	.402	.629	1.031

- 2006 Selected by the Minnesota Twins in the 36th round of the June Draft (did not sign)
- 2009 Signed by the Houston Astros as a 20th-round selection in the June Draft
- 2013 On disabled list with a right knee sprain, 4/20-5/6
- 2013 On disabled list with a left wrist sprain, 7/27-9/12
- 2014 Signed by the Detroit Tigers as a minor league free agent, 3/24
- 2016 On disabled list with a non-displaced fracture of the radial neck at the right elbow, 6/17-8/2
- 2017 On disabled list with a sprained right foot, 3/30-5/11
- 2017 Acquired by the Arizona Diamondbacks in exchange for INFs Dawel Lugo, Sergio Alcantara, and Jose King, 7/18
- 2018 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 2/26

Postseason Record

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
.286	21	77	10	22	3	0	6	20	0	2	0	11	21	0	1	.367	.558	.925

Wild Card Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	ARI vs. COL	.000	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.200	.000	.200

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2014	DET vs. BAL	.250	3	12	2	3	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	.250	.833	1.083
2017	ARI vs. LAD	.364	3	11	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	.364	.636	1.000
2018	BOS vs. NYY	.357	4	14	1	5	0	0	1	6	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	.421	.571	.992
	Division Series Totals	.324	10	37	4	12	1	0	4	12	0	2	0	3	8	0	0	.357	.676	1.033

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	BOS vs. HOU	.278	5	18	3	5	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	.409	.500	.909

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	BOS vs. LAD	.278	5	18	2	5	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	3	7	0	1	.381	.500	.881

All-Star Game Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2015	AL at CIN	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
2018	AL at WSH	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.500	.500	1.000
	All-Star Game Totals	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.333	.333	.667

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
OF	.985	769	757	1299	43	21	1363	9

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 4, 7 times, last 6/22/18 vs. SEA; **DOUBLES:** 3, 6/14/16 at CWS; **HOME RUNS:** 4, 9/4/17 for ARI at LAD; **RBI:** 6, 3 times, last 9/26/17 for ARI vs. SF; **RUNS SCORED:** 4, 9/4/17 for ARI at LAD; **WALKS:** 4, 5/16/17 for DET vs. BAL; **STRIKEOUTS:** 5, 5/27/13 vs. COL (12 innings); **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 22 times, last 9/20/18 at NYY; **HITTING STREAK:** 14, 2 times, last 8/9-24/16; **EJECTIONS (1):** 8/27/16 vs. LAA (HP, Mike Eversitt)

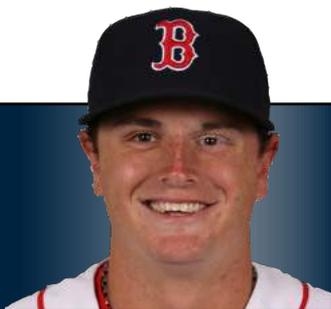
Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (10); 4-HOME RUN GAMES (1): 9/4/17 for ARI at LAD; **3-HOME RUN GAMES (1):** 6/21/15 at NYY; **2-HOME RUN GAMES (8):** 5/13/17 for DET at LAA; 5/16/17 for DET vs. BAL; 7/26/17 for ARI vs. ATL; 8/27/17 for ARI vs. SF; 9/10/17 for ARI vs. SD; 5/20/18 vs. BAL; 7/24/18 at BAL; 8/11/18 at BAL-G2; **LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0); GRAND SLAMS (6):** 6/14/12 at SF off Barry Zito; 6/16/14 vs. KC off Donnie Joseph; 5/16/17 for DET vs. BAL off Brad Brach; 7/27/17 for ARI at STL off Luke Weaver; 9/26/17 for ARI vs. SF off Matt Moore; 4/11/18 vs. NYY off Masahiro Tanaka; **PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (2):** 5/19/14 at CLE off Cody Allen; 8/3/16 vs. CWS off Chris Sale; **EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (1):** 9/16/15 at MIN off Brian Duensing (12th inning); **GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)**

J.D. Martinez

87 TATE MATHENY

OF



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 198

Opening Day Age: 25 • **MLB Service:** None

Born: 2/9/94 in St. Louis, MO

Resides: Weldon Spring, MO

Acquired: Selected in the 4th round of the 2015 June Draft

Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Non-Roster Invee

Career Highlights

👉 Enters his 5th professional season, his 1st in Major League Spring Training camp.

👉 Begins 2019 ranked by *Baseball America* as the best defensive outfielder in the Red Sox' system.

👉 In his first 4 pro seasons (2015-18), made 265 starts in CF, 85 in RF, and 10 in LF...Recorded 35 OF assists.

👉 Recorded 16 triples and 60 steals from 2016-18.

👉 From 2017-18, hit .309 with a .394 OBP vs. LHP (69-for-223, 16 2B, 3 3B, 2 HR, 27 BB, 4 HBP).

👉 Named Red Sox Minor League Base Runner of the Year in 2017.

👉 Named a 2016 South Atlantic League mid-season and postseason All-Star.

2018: Spent the season with Double-A Portland, playing 114 games...Hit .254 (101-for-398), stole 12 bases, and led the Sea Dogs in triples (5).

👉 Entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as the best defensive outfielder in the Sox' system.

👉 Made 99 starts in CF and 6 in RF...Had 4 OF assists.

👉 Hit .291 with a .381 OBP vs. LHP (30-for-103).

👉 Had 3 games with multiple doubles and 3 games with multiple stolen bases.

👉 Went 4-for-4 with 2 2B, 2 RBI, and 2 SB on 6/3 at Harrisburg.

👉 Hit a grand slam in the 4th inning of an 8-6 win vs. New Hampshire on 6/25.

2017: Named Red Sox Minor League Base Runner of the Year after finishing with the 2nd-most SB in the system (27).

👉 Spent the entire season with High-A Salem...Led the club in games (114), hits (114), runs (78), and steals (27).

👉 Tied for 3rd in the Carolina League with 7 triples.

👉 Played no position other than CF...Had 13 assists.

👉 Batted .325 vs. LHP (39-for-120).

👉 Earned Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month honors for April...Named the organization's Base Stealer of the Month for May and June.

👉 Recorded a hit in a season-long 12 straight games from 7/24-8/6 (.349/15-for-43).

👉 Compiled a .311/.374/.533/.907 batting line in 25 August games (28-for-90, 10 2B, 2 3B, 2 HR), including a string of 5 straight multi-hit efforts from 8/23-27.

2016: Named a mid-season and postseason All-Star in the South Atlantic League.

👉 Ranked 4th in the SAL with 15 OF assists.

👉 Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month in May.

👉 Hit .380 (27-for-71) with a 1.027 OPS in June (19 G).

👉 Recorded 4 hits (1 HR) and 4 RBI on 7/26 at Asheville.

2015: Made his professional debut with Short-A Lowell, playing 52 games.

Personal

👉 Full name is Michael Tate Matheny.

👉 Married his wife, Margaret, on 1/17/16...They have a son, Ryker (born 6/13/17).

👉 Signed by Blair Henry (Red Sox).

👉 Is the son of former major league player and manager Mike Matheny.

👉 Earned All-Conference honors in each of his 3 seasons at Missouri State University (2013-15)...Hit .319 (217-for-681) with a .411 OBP in 169 career games.

👉 Named the team's MVP in 2013 and 2014, also earning *Baseball America* Freshman All-America and MVC Freshman of the Year honors in 2013.

👉 Helped Westminster Christian Academy earn Missouri Class 3 state titles in 2011 and 2012...Earned 2012 *St. Louis Post-Dispatch* All-Metro Player of the Year honors.

👉 Selected by STL in the 23rd round of the 2012 June Draft, but did not sign.

In the Community

👉 In February 2018, took part in the Children's Hospital Celebrity Golf Classic during spring training.

Tate Matheny's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2015	Lowell	.181	52	193	24	35	7	0	0	20	3	3	5	9	52	6	4	.233	.218	.451
2016	Greenville	.277	105	411	59	114	20	4	5	52	4	7	4	28	104	21	12	.324	.382	.706
2017	Salem	.266	114	429	78	114	26	7	7	46	8	3	4	44	119	27	7	.338	.408	.745
2018	Portland	.254	114	398	50	101	19	5	2	41	1	3	3	41	126	12	10	.326	.342	.668
Minor League Totals		.254	385	1431	211	364	72	16	14	159	16	16	16	122	401	66	33	.317	.356	.673

2012 Selected by the St. Louis Cardinals in the 23rd round of the June Draft (did not sign)

2015 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 4th-round selection in the June Draft

18 MITCH MORELAND

1B



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-3 • **Weight:** 241
Opening Day Age: 33 • **MLB Service:** 8 years, 67 days
Born: 9/6/1985 in Amory, MS
Resides: Pelham, AL
Acquired: Signed as a free agent on 12/18/2017
Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Career Highlights

- Entering his 13th professional season, his 3rd in the Red Sox organization.
- Selected by TEX in the 17th round of the 2007 June Draft and spent his first 10 pro seasons with the Rangers.
- Earned his 1st career All-Star Game selection in 2018.
- Won the 2016 AL Rawlings Gold Glove Award at 1B and was a finalist in 2017 and 2018.
- Has hit 15+ HR in 7 of his last 8 seasons, including each of his last 4...Has hit 20+ HR in a season 4 times.
- Has played in the postseason in 7 of the last 9 years, appearing in 48 playoff games...13 of his 31 postseason hits have been XBH (9 2B, 4 HR).
- Has played in 3 World Series, 2 with TEX (2010, '11) and 1 with BOS (2018)...Has slugged .581 (8-for-31, 2B, 3 HR) in 12 World Series games.
- Among players with at least 50 pinch-hit at-bats since the start of 2014, ranks 1st in AVG (.373, 19-for-51) and OBP (.467), as well as 3rd in OPS (.957).
- In his ML career, has hit .255 with a .457 SLG vs. RHP (674-for-2,648)...From 2015-18, had a higher AVG vs. LHP (.252) than vs. RHP (.250).
- Did not homer in 3 straight games in any of his first 7 ML seasons with TEX (2010-16), but has done so 3 times with the Sox.
- Set a BOS franchise record—and tied the AL record—for consecutive games with a double (7) from 4/7-13/17.
- Has made 2 ML pitching appearances: 5/6/14 for TEX at COL, and 8/25/17 for BOS vs. BAL (2.0 IP, 2 H, 1 SO).
- Was a standout pitcher at Amory (MS) High School and a 2-way player at Mississippi State University.
- 2018: In his 2nd season with BOS, appeared in 124 games and hit .245 (99-for-404) with 15 HR and 68 RBI...Named an All-Star for the 1st time in his career (elected via the player ballot).**
- Was rated the AL's best defensive 1st baseman in the annual *Baseball America* Best Tools survey, which polls managers, scouts, and executives.
- Named a finalist for a Rawlings Gold Glove Award.
- Made only 2 errors in 809 total chances (66 assists).
- Hit 4 triples, all in a span of 26 games from 5/26-6/23, after he hit 3 in his first 957 career games.
- In 62 games at Fenway Park, hit .274 with an .827 OPS (57-for-208)...Hit 9 of his 15 HR on the road.
- Batted .242 vs. LHP (23-for-95) and .246 vs. RHP (76-for-309)...Hit 13 of his 15 HR against RHP.
- Went 6-for-11 (.545) with the bases loaded.

WORLD SERIES HERO

In Game 4 of the 2018 World Series at Dodger Stadium, the Red Sox had 1 hit and trailed, 4-0, when Moreland stepped to the plate with 2 outs in the 7th inning. On his 1st pitch against Ryan Madson, Moreland delivered a pinch-hit, 3-run HR to right field, leading to the Sox' largest comeback victory in Fall Classic history. That would be Moreland's final plate appearance of 2018.

- In 42 games batting cleanup, hit .301 with a .917 OPS (47-for-156, 9 HR).
- Started the season 0-for-12, but went 38-for-111 (.342) with a 1.102 OPS in 32 games from 4/11-5/29...21 of his 38 hits in that time went for extra bases (8 HR).
- Homered in 6 of 13 games from 4/18-5/9, including in 3 straight from 4/30-5/5.
- Hit a grand slam in the Sox' 7-3 win at OAK on 4/20, his 4th consecutive game homering at Oakland Coliseum...Is 1 of only 6 players in the ballpark's history (1966-2018) to homer in 4+ straight games there as a visitor.
- Went 3-for-4 with a HR on 5/1 vs. KC and 3-for-6 with a HR on 5/1 vs. KC, the 1st time in his career he recorded 3+ hits and a HR in back-to-back games.
- Recorded at least 1 XBH and 1 RBI in 5 straight games from 4/30-5/9, the longest such streak of his career...In those games, went 11-for-21 (.524) with 4 HR, 2 2B, and 8 RBI.
- Went 2-for-3 and played 5 innings at 1B in the 89th All-Star Game on 7/17 at Nationals Park, helping the AL earn an 8-6 win in 10 innings.
- Entered the ASG in the 6th inning as a defensive replacement for José Abreu...Singled off Josh Hader in the 8th inning and off Ross Stripling in the 10th.
- Delivered a walk-off RBI single on 9/9 vs. HOU...Entered the game as a pinch hitter in the 8th inning and singled, then stayed in the game at 1B...Broke a 5-5 tie in the 9th inning with a 2-out single.
- POSTSEASON:** Appeared in 11 postseason games and started 3 of them, posting a .294/.368/.529/.898 batting line (5-for-17, 2B, HR, 3 R, 5 RBI).
- Reached base in 4 of his 7 PA as a pinch hitter, going 2-for-5 with 1 BB, 1 HBP, 1 HR, and 5 RBI.
- In Game 4 of the World Series at LAD, hit a pinch-hit, 2-out, 3-run HR in the 7th inning, cutting the Sox' deficit from 4-0 to 4-3...BOS came back to win, marking their largest comeback victory in World Series history.

Mitch
Moreland

Mitch Moreland, Continued

2017: In his 1st season with the Red Sox, hit .246 (125-for-508) with 22 HR, 79 RBI, and 73 R.

👉 Set career highs in games (149), at-bats (508), runs (73), doubles (34), and walks (57).

👉 Named a finalist for a Rawlings Gold Glove Award at 1B...According to FanGraphs, his 10 defensive runs saved were tied for the most among AL 1st basemen.

👉 Did not miss any time on the disabled list despite suffering a fractured left big toe on 6/13.

👉 Began the season 0-for-12, but then reached base in 11 of his next 15 PA (9-for-13, 2 BB).

👉 Set a BOS franchise record—and tied the AL record—for consecutive games with a double (7) from 4/7-13.

👉 Led the majors with 12 2B in April...The only other Red Sox player in the last 100 years with as many as 12 2B before 5/1 is Mike Napoli (13 in 2013).

👉 From 5/18-21 at OAK, homered in 3 consecutive games for the 1st time in his career.

👉 Recorded an RBI in 6 straight games from 5/18-25.

👉 Had a season-best 10-game hitting streak from 6/4-16.

👉 Hit by a pitch in the 1st inning on 6/13 vs. PHI, fracturing his left big toe...Remained in the game and went 2-for-5, homering in the 3rd inning.

👉 Matched his career-long streak by homering in 3 straight games from 6/24-26.

👉 Batted .119 (10-for-84) with 0 HR during a 25-game stretch from 6/28-7/29, while dealing with his injured toe.

👉 In his next 27 games from 7/30-8/30, posted a .346/.404/.667 batting line (28-for-81, 8 2B, 6 HR).

👉 Recorded his 1st walk-off HR as a member of the Red Sox (3rd of his career) on 8/4 vs. CWS, breaking a 2-2 tie in the 11th inning with a 2-out, 2-strike solo shot.

👉 Each of his 7 hits from 7/30-8/5 was an XBH (5 2B, 2 HR).

👉 Homered on 8/23 at CLE and added his lone multi-HR game of the season the following day, also at CLE.

👉 In the Sox' 16-3 loss to BAL on 8/25, started at 1B before pitching a scoreless 9th inning (2 H, 1 SO)... Became the 1st position player to pitch for the Red Sox since Ryan LaMarre (7/2/16 vs. LAA) and the 1st to record a strikeout since Jonathan Van Every (5/8/10 vs. NYY).

👉 On 8/30 at TOR, broke a 1-1 tie with a 2-run, pinch-hit HR in the 7th inning and added a 2-run single in the 8th.

POSTSEASON: Appeared in all 4 ALDS games vs. HOU, leading the Sox in runs scored (4) and doubles (tied, 2).

2016: Won the AL Rawlings Gold Glove Award at 1B...Batted .233 (107-for-460) with 22 HR and 60 RBI in 147 games.

👉 Led the AL with a .998 fielding % (2 E/1,103 TC) in 139 games (118 starts) at 1B, the highest mark in club history (min. 100 games at 1B)...Did not commit an error in his final 52 games of the season (last error: 7/31 vs. KC).

👉 Hit 14 of his 22 HR during a 52-game span from 6/8-8/13, posting a .316/.366/.645 batting line in that time.

👉 Led the majors with a .750 SLG in July (19-for-56, 2 2B, 7 HR)...His 7 HR from 7/18-31 led the AL and were tied for most in the majors (also Jay Bruce and Jedd Gyorko).

👉 Named AL Player of the Week for 7/25-31 (10-for-22, 5 HR, 9 RBI).

POSTSEASON: Appeared in all 3 ALDS games vs. TOR, going 2-for-8 with 2 2B and 2 RBI...Started Games 1 and 3.

7 CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH AT LEAST 1 DOUBLE, AMERICAN LEAGUE

Player	Year
José Ramírez	2017
Mitch Moreland	2017
Brian Roberts	2004
Carlos Delgado	2000
Gary DiSarcina	1998
Todd Walker	1998
Jim Presley	1986

*Source: Elias Sports Bureau

2015: Matched his career high with 23 HR and established career bests in AVG (.278), hits (131), doubles (27), XBH (50), RBI (85), and SLG (.482) in 132 games (117 starts).

👉 Ranked among team leaders in HR (T-1st), RBI (2nd), and OPS (3rd, .812).

👉 Set a franchise record with 90 consecutive errorless games at 1B from 5/26-9/25.

👉 Placed on the DL on 4/29 (retro to 4/28) and had surgery that day to remove bone chips from his left elbow... Procedure was performed by Rangers Team Physician Dr. Keith Meister...Reinstated on 5/13.

👉 Named Rangers Player of the Month for June after batting .323 (32-for-99) with 9 HR and 25 RBI.

👉 Each of his 5 hits from 6/27-30 was a HR...Hit 2 HR on 6/29 at BAL and again on 6/30 at BAL, becoming the 8th player in Rangers history to record multiple HR in consecutive games...Also hit 2 HR on 7/11 vs. SD.

POSTSEASON: Went 0-for-13 in the ALDS vs. TOR... Endured a stomach illness on the eve of the series.

2014: Missed majority of season following ankle surgery in June...Hit .246 (41-for-167) in 52 games.

👉 Started 2 of TEX's first 41 games at 1B, but started 20 of their next 21 following an injury to Prince Fielder.

👉 On 5/6 at COL, became the 6th position player in TEX history to pitch in a game, working a perfect 8th inning.

👉 Also had a pinch-hit single on 5/6 at COL, becoming the first position player to record a pinch hit and then pitch in the same game since SF's Greg Litton on 7/4/91 vs. HOU (source: Elias).

👉 Placed on the 15-day DL on 6/8 with Os Trigonum Syndrome in his left ankle...Underwent season-ending reconstructive surgery on 6/23, performed by Dr. Robert Anderson in Charlotte, NC...Transferred to 60-day DL on 7/24.

2013: Hit .232 (107-for-462) with 24 2B, 23 HR, and 60 RBI in 147 games with TEX.

👉 Did not commit an error in 67 consecutive games at 1B from 7/9-9/25, totaling 471 chances in that span.

👉 Hit 6 HR in a 9-game span from 5/5-14.

👉 On the DL a with right hamstring strain from 6/6-20.

👉 Hit 5 HR in an 11-game span from 8/23-9/3.

2012: Batted .275 (90-for-327) and slugged .468 with 15 HR and 50 RBI in his 2nd ML season.

👉 Missed 31 games while on the DL from 6/20-7/29 with a strained left hamstring.

POSTSEASON: Struck out as a pinch-hitter in his lone PA in the Rangers' Wild Card Game loss to BAL.

DEFENSIVE RUNS SAVED, AL 1ST BASEMEN (2016-18)

1. Matt Olson	18
2. Mitch Moreland	17
3. Joe Mauer	16

ULTIMATE ZONE RATING, AL 1ST BASEMEN (2016-18)

1. Mitch Moreland	12.4
2. Matt Olson	12.3
3. Joe Mauer	11.3

Source: FanGraphs (Min. 1,000 inn.)

2011: In 1st full ML season, made 89 starts at 1B, 27 in RF, and 7 at DH.

👉 6 of his 16 HR were game-winners, including an 11th-inning, walk-off blast on 6/21 vs. HOU.

👉 Hit 8 HR to lead off an inning.

👉 Tied an AL record for 1B by participating in 6 double plays on 4/15 at NYY.

POSTSEASON: Appeared in 9 postseason games, with TEX going 7-1 in his 8 starts.

👉 Started Games 4 and 5 of the World Series and appeared as a defensive replacement in Game 6.

👉 His solo HR in Game 5 marked his 2nd career World Series HR batting 9th, making him just the 4th player ever to hit 2 HR from that spot in the Fall Classic.

👉 Underwent arthroscopic surgery to remove the pisiform bone from his right wrist on 12/1...Procedure was performed by Dr. Tom Graham in Cleveland, OH.

2010: Made ML debut, starting 41 of TEX's final 61 games after a 7/29 recall from Triple-A Oklahoma City...Made 37 starts at 1B and 4 in RF.

👉 From the time of his recall through the end of the season, led TEX in HR (tied, 9) and BB (25).

👉 Went 2-for-4 in his ML debut on 7/29 vs. OAK... Singled off Vin Mazzaro in his 1st PA.

👉 Hit safely in his first 5 ML games.

👉 Hit his 1st HR on 8/13 vs. BOS off Josh Beckett.

👉 Hit 2 HR on 9/26 at OAK and again on 10/1 vs. LAA.

👉 Over his last 45 Triple-A games, batted .345 (57-for-165) with 9 HR and 40 RBI.

POSTSEASON: Started 13 of the Rangers' 16 postseason games and appeared in 15...Led TEX regulars in AVG (.348) and OBP (.400).

👉 Hit safely in 13 of his final 14 games and was the only Ranger with a hit in all 5 World Series games vs. SF.

👉 Hit a 3-run HR off Jonathan Sanchez in Game 3, becoming the 1st left-handed batter in ML history to homer off a LHP in the WS after never previously homering off a lefty in a regular season or postseason game.

2009: Named TEX's Tom Grieve Minor League Player of the Year after batting .331 (156-for-471) with 16 HR and 85 RBI in 116 games between High-A Bakersfield and Double-A Frisco.

👉 Led Rangers minor leaguers in AVG.

👉 Named the organization's Player of the Month for May.

👉 Promoted to Frisco on 5/26...At that time, led the California League in doubles (19).

👉 Placed on the DL on 8/14 with a fracture in his right foot and missed the remainder of the season.

👉 Following the season, hit .300 (21-for-70) with 3 HR in 18 games for Surprise in the Arizona Fall League.

2008: Spent entire season with Single-A Clinton...Named a Midwest League mid- and postseason All-Star...Led the league in AVG (.324), RBI (99), SLG (.536), and XBH (59).

👉 Finished 2nd in league MVP voting to Ben Revere.

👉 Was the starting RF for the West Division in the Midwest League All-Star Game.

👉 Named Midwest League Player of the Week for 8/11-17.

2007: Spent entire season with Short-A Spokane.

Personal

👉 Full name is Mitchell Austin Moreland.

👉 Signed by Art Gardner (Rangers).

👉 He and his wife, the former Susannah Higgins, were married on 11/13/11...They have 2 sons, Crue Howell (born 7/25/12) and Ledger Bryce (born 1/29/18), and a daughter, Swayze Ann (born 10/17/14).

👉 Played 3 seasons (2005-07) at Mississippi State, where he hit .332 (144-for-434) with 91 RBI in 129 games...Also went 5-0 with 2 saves, a 3.31 ERA (12 ER/32.2 IP), and 45 SO in 25 pitching appearances.

👉 Graduated in 2004 from Amory (MS) High School, where he went 25-2 in 3 varsity seasons...Posted a 0.53 ERA and averaged 18.3 SO/9.0 IP as a senior (55.0 IP, 112 SO)...Named a 2004 Louisville Slugger All-American.

In the Community

👉 Befriended a young cancer patient, PJ, during his time with the Rangers, and has kept in touch while in Boston... Met PJ for the first time in May 2018 at Globe Life Park.

👉 Signed autographs and posed for pictures with fans at Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2017 and '19.

👉 Has participated in several Red Sox Destinations events, a fan VIP experience.

👉 Has taken part in Red Sox Kids Camps, interacted with Jimmy Fund patients, and visited Boston Children's Hospital.

👉 Has participated in events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including Picnic in the Park and Casino Night.

👉 Participated in the 2015-16 Rangers winter caravan and fan fest.

👉 Chaired the annual Rangers Baseball Tomorrow Fund Equipment Drive, which partners with the Texas Rangers Baseball Foundation to request much needed equipment for the Jr. RBI and RBI programs in Arlington and Dallas.

👉 In 2013, personally asked teammates to make a donation to the drive, with the funds being used to build a playground in West, TX, as the city continued its recovery from the April 2013 industrial plant explosion.

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 4, 8/13/15 at MIN; **DOUBLES:** 2, 11 times, last 5/15/18 vs. OAK; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 11 times, last 8/24/17 at CLE;

RBI: 5, 3 times, last 8/22/12 vs. BAL; **RUNS SCORED:** 3, 8 times, last 6/22/18 vs. SEA; **WALKS:** 3, 5 times, last 9/3/18 at ATL;

STRIKEOUTS: 4, 2 times, last 6/18/17 at HOU; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 10 times, last 8/18/18 vs. TB; **HITTING STREAK:** 11, 2 times, last 6/4-16/15;

EJECTIONS (1): 9/19/16 vs. LAA (HP, Kerwin Danley)

Mitch Moreland, Continued

Mitch Moreland's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2007	Spokane	.259	27	108	10	28	7	1	2	15	1	1	0	8	25	1	0	.308	.398	.706
2008	Clinton	.324	122	466	64	151	37	4	18	99	0	5	2	60	67	2	4	.400	.536	.936
2009	Bakersfield	.341	43	170	34	58	19	0	8	26	0	2	4	21	26	1	0	.421	.594	1.015
	Frisco	.326	73	301	51	98	19	3	8	59	0	2	1	23	42	1	1	.373	.488	.861
2010	Oklahoma City	.289	95	353	52	102	29	2	12	65	2	7	3	47	63	2	1	.371	.484	.855
	TEXAS	.255	47	145	20	37	4	0	9	25	0	2	1	25	36	3	1	.364	.469	.833
2011	TEXAS	.259	134	464	60	120	22	1	16	51	2	3	4	39	92	2	2	.320	.414	.734
2012	TEXAS	.275	114	327	41	90	18	0	15	50	2	4	1	23	71	1	1	.321	.468	.789
	Round Rock	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.167	.167	.334
	Frisco	.308	3	13	4	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	.357	.462	.819
2013	TEXAS	.232	147	462	60	107	24	1	23	60	0	8	3	45	117	0	0	.299	.437	.736
	Frisco	.500	3	12	3	6	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.500	1.000	1.500
2014	TEXAS	.246	52	167	18	41	9	1	2	23	2	2	1	12	43	0	0	.297	.347	.644
2015	TEXAS	.278	132	471	51	131	27	0	23	85	0	5	7	32	112	1	0	.330	.482	.812
	Round Rock	.000	4	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	.353	.000	.353
2016	TEXAS	.233	147	460	49	107	21	0	22	60	0	0	8	35	118	1	0	.298	.422	.720
2017	BOSTON	.246	149	508	73	125	34	0	22	79	0	5	6	57	120	0	1	.326	.443	.769
2018	BOSTON	.245	124	404	57	99	23	4	15	68	0	5	0	50	102	2	0	.325	.433	.758
	Major League Totals	.251	1046	3408	429	857	182	7	147	501	6	34	31	318	811	10	5	.318	.438	.757
	Minor League Totals	.311	372	1440	220	448	116	10	49	268	3	17	11	165	229	7	6	.382	.508	.890
	Red Sox Totals	.246	273	912	130	224	57	4	37	147	0	10	6	107	222	2	1	.326	.439	.764

- 2007 Signed by the Texas Rangers as a 17th-round selection in the June Draft
- 2012 On disabled list with a left hamstring strain, 6/20-7/29
- 2013 On disabled list with a right hamstring strain, 6/6-20
- 2014 On disabled list with Os Trigonum Syndrome in his left ankle, 6/8 through remainder of season
- 2015 On disabled list recovering from left elbow surgery, 4/28-5/12
- 2016 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 12/8
- 2017 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 12/18

Postseason Record

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
.244	48	127	15	31	9	0	4	18	1	0	2	12	30	0	0	.319	.409	.729

Wild Card Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2012	TEX vs. BAL	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2010	TEX vs. TB	.200	4	14	1	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.200	.400	.600
2011	TEX vs. TB	.100	3	10	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	.250	.400	.650
2015	TEX vs. TOR	.000	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	.133	.000	.133
2016	TEX vs. TOR	.250	3	8	1	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.333	.500	.833
2017	BOS vs. HOU	.385	4	13	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	.467	.538	1.005
2018	BOS vs. NYY	.333	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	.333	.667
	Division Series Totals	.194	21	62	8	12	7	0	1	6	0	0	1	6	11	0	0	.275	.355	.630

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2010	TEX vs. NYY	.389	6	18	3	7	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	.450	.389	.839
2011	TEX vs. DET	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	.200	.111	.311
2018	BOS vs. HOU	.500	5	6	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	.625	.667	1.292
	LCS Totals	.333	14	33	4	11	1	0	0	5	1	0	1	4	8	0	0	.421	.364	.785

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2010	TEX vs. SF	.462	5	13	1	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	.533	.769	1.303
2011	TEX vs. STL	.100	3	10	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.100	.400	.500
2018	BOS vs. LAD	.125	4	8	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	.125	.500	.625
	World Series Totals	.258	12	31	3	8	1	0	3	7	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	.303	.581	.884

All-Star Game Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	AL at WSH	.667	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.667	.667	1.333

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1B	.996	915	816	6602	501	29	7132	691
OF	.960	47	34	72	0	3	75	0

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (11); 2-HOME RUN GAMES (11): 9/26/10 at OAK; 10/1/10 vs. LAA; 8/19/11 at CWS; 5/17/12 vs. OAK; 5/14/13 at OAK; 6/29/15 at BAL; 6/30/15 at BAL; 7/11/15 vs. SD; 6/10/16 at SEA; 7/28/16 vs. KC; 8/24/17 at CLE; **LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0); GRAND SLAMS (3):** 8/22/12 vs. BAL off Tommy Hunter; 8/27/16 vs. CLE off Carlos Carrasco; 4/20/18 at OAK off Emilio Pagan; **PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (3):** 6/9/12 at SF off Ryan Vogelsong; 8/23/13 at CWS off Dylan Axelrod; 8/30/17 at TOR off Tom Koehler; **EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (4):** 6/21/11 vs. HOU off Eneiro Del Rosario (11th); 5/14/13 at OAK off Chris Resop (10th); 8/4/17 vs. CWS off Aaron Bummer (11th); 8/7/18 at TOR off Ken Giles (10th); **GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (3):** 6/21/11 vs. HOU off Eneiro Del Rosario; 7/30/16 vs. KC off Brooks Pounders; 8/4/17 vs. CWS off Aaron Bummer; **INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)**

36 EDUARDO NÚÑEZ

INF



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 205
Opening Day Age: 31 • **MLB Service:** 7 years, 90 days
Born: 6/15/1987 in Santo Domingo, Distrito Nacional, DR
Resides: Santo Domingo, Distrito Nacional, DR
Acquired: Signed as a free agent on 2/18/2018
Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Career Highlights

🔥 Entering his 16th professional season, his 2nd full season in the Red Sox organization.

🔥 Was originally signed by the Yankees on 2/25/04 as an international free agent.

🔥 Has appeared in 796 ML games with NYY (2010-13), MIN (2014-16), SF (2016-17), and BOS (2017-18).

🔥 In the majors, has made 247 starts at 3B, 230 at SS, 111 at 2B, 36 in the OF, and 39 at DH...Was 1 of only 4 players to make 100+ starts at 2B, 3B, and SS from 2010-18 (also Mike Aviles, Daniel Descalso, José Ramirez).

🔥 Named a 2016 AL All-Star with the Twins...Also earned MIN's Heart & Hustle Award in 2016.

🔥 Has played in the postseason 5 times with NYY (2011-12), MIN (2016), and BOS (2017-18).

🔥 Hit .287 (485-for-1,688) from 2015-18, including .296 (364-for-1,228) against RHP.

🔥 Has been successful in 136 of 173 career stolen base attempts (78.6%)...Stole 40 bases in 2016.

🔥 On the MLB roster for the 2014 Japan All-Star Series.

2018: Completed his 1st full season with the Red Sox...Appeared in 127 games, the 2nd-highest total of his career (141 games in 2016).

🔥 Played 74 games (70 starts) at 2B and 45 games (41 starts) at 3B...Also started 10 games at DH.

🔥 In his final 42 games from 7/27 on, batted .297 (46-for-155) with a .465 SLG, 8 2B, 3 3B, and 4 HR.

🔥 7 of his 10 HR tied the game or gave the Red Sox a lead...Hit 4 game-winning HR.

🔥 Went 33-for-107 (.308) against AL teams that made the postseason (CLE, HOU, NYY, OAK).

🔥 Hit .292 (66-for-226) at Fenway Park, including .321 (45-for-140) with an .839 OPS from 5/30 through the end of the season (7 2B, 2 3B, 4 HR, 17 RBI).

🔥 Hit safely in 93 of his 127 games played (73.2%), the 3rd-highest percentage among qualifying Red Sox after J.D. Martinez (76.0%) and Mookie Betts (74.3%).

🔥 In the 2nd inning on Opening Day (3/29 at TB), hit his 2nd career inside-the-park HR (also 6/2/16 vs. TB)... It was the 1st inside-the-park homer on Opening Day since ARI's Stephen Drew (2010 vs. SD), and the 1st by a Red Sox on O.D. since Carl Yastrzemski in 1968 at DET.

🔥 On 5/1 vs. KC, tied the game with a solo HR in the 12th inning, his first career extra-inning HR and the latest game-tying HR by a Red Sox hitter since at least 1925.

🔥 Became the 1st Red Sox hitter with a game-tying HR in extra innings since David Ortiz on 6/18/14 vs. MIN (10th).

BOTH SIDES OF THE RIVALRY

In Game 1 of the 2018 World Series, Eduardo gave the Red Sox an 8-4 lead in the 7th inning with a pinch-hit, 2-out, 3-run HR off Alex Wood. He joined Wade Boggs and Johnny Damon as the only players ever to hit a postseason homer for both the Red Sox and Yankees, having done so for NYY in Game 3 of the 2012 ALCS at DET off Justin Verlander.

🔥 Hit in a season-long 8 straight games from 6/16-29, batting .333 (8-for-24) with 4 runs, 1 HR, and 3 RBI.

🔥 On 7/3 at WSH, recorded a season-high-tying 3 RBI...Gave the Sox a 3-0 lead with a 3-run HR in the 2nd inning and recorded his 200th career XBH with a double in the 8th inning.

🔥 Over 27 games from 7/27-8/29, hit .320 (33-for-103) with a .515 SLG, 15 runs, 5 2B, 3 3B, 3 HR, 15 RBI.

🔥 Recorded multiple hits in a season-high 4 straight games from 7/27-30 (.500/8-for-16, 2 2B, 2 3B).

🔥 Tripled twice over a 3-game span from 7/28-30 after playing his previous 231 games without a triple (last: 8/18/16 vs. NYM).

🔥 From 8/21 through the end of the season, hit .304 (24-for-79) with a .481 SLG and .806 OPS.

🔥 Batted .407 (11-for-27) over a 7-game hitting streak from 8/21-29, with 5 R, 2 2B, 2 HR, and 5 RBI.

🔥 Homered in consecutive games on 8/28-29 vs. MIA, his 5th career pair of consecutive games with a HR (last: 8/22-23/17)...On 8/29, tied a season high with 3 hits and scored a season-high 3 runs.

🔥 His HR on 8/29 vs. MIA came on the 12th pitch of his 2nd-inning at-bat vs. Trevor Richards...Marked his most pitches ever seen in an at-bat resulting in a HR.

🔥 Hit his 10th HR of the season and 4th game-winning HR on 9/1 at CWS...Was his 3rd HR in a 5-game span.

🔥 Hit safely in 7 of his final 8 games from 9/7-30, batting .370 (10-for-27), 2 R, 2 2B, and 2 BB.

POSTSEASON: Appeared in 8 playoff games, making all 6 of his starts at 3B...Went 4-for-13 (.308) vs. LHP.

🔥 In the Sox' ALDS-clinching win at NYY in Game 4, went 2-for-4 with a double and an RBI...Also recorded the final assist of that game on a roller to 3B by Gleyber Torres.

🔥 In Game 1 of the World Series at Fenway Park, gave the Sox an 8-4 lead in the 7th inning with a pinch-hit, 2-out, 3-run HR off Alex Wood.

Eduardo Núñez, Continued

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS HIT ON OPENING DAY, RED SOX HISTORY

Player	Date
Eduardo Núñez	3/29/2018 at TB
Carl Yastrzemski	4/10/1968 at DET
Babe Ruth	4/23/1919 at NYY
Freddy Parent	4/14/1904 at NYY
Buck Freeman	4/14/1904 at NYY

2017: In 114 games between the Giants (76 G) and Red Sox (38 G), posted career highs in AVG (.313, 146-for-467), OBP (.341), SLG (.460), doubles (33), and XBH (45).

☛ Hit 8 HR in 38 games with BOS, after totaling 4 HR in 76 games with SF.

☛ From 5/12 through the remainder of the season, hit .337 (114-for-338) with an .883 OPS in 80 games.

☛ Made 51 starts at 3B, 25 at 2B, 18 in the OF, 15 at SS, and 4 at DH...25 of his starts with the Sox came at 2B.

☛ Hit .394 with RISP (41-for-104), the majors' 2nd-highest mark (Daniel Murphy-.409).

☛ Reached base in a career-long 33 consecutive games from 5/12-7/16, the longest streak by any player in 2017 and the longest by a Giant since Randy Winn in 2008 (34).

☛ In 76 games with SF, hit .308 (93-for-302) with 37 runs, 21 2B, 4 HR, 31 RBI, and a team-leading 18 SB.

☛ Went 3-for-4 with a double, an RBI, and 2 steals in his first Opening Day with SF on 4/2 at ARI...Was the 4th Giant since 1913 to steal multiple bases on Opening Day, and the first with multiple stolen bases and 3+ hits.

☛ Recorded multiple hits in each of the Giants' first 3 games of the year, becoming the first Giants hitter to do that since Aaron Rowand in 2009.

☛ From 5/12-7/25, hit safely in 38 of 42 games, batting .353 (61-for-173) with a .497 SLG...Recorded a career-long 12-game hitting streak from 5/12-26 and an 11-game hit streak from 5/28-6/9.

☛ Scored a run in 5 straight games from 5/17-22, his longest career streak in a single season.

☛ Was on the DL from 6/20-7/13 (right hamstring strain)... Played 3 rehab games with High-A San Jose and Double-A Richmond.

☛ Delivered his first career walk-off RBI on 7/18 vs. CLE, singling in the game-winning run in the 10th inning.

☛ Acquired by BOS on 7/25 in exchange for minor league RHPs Shaun Anderson and Gregory Santos...Added to the Sox' active roster on 7/28 and started at DH that day vs. KC (2-for-3, BB).

☛ Went 19-for-45 (.422) with 12 RBI and 10 XBH (6 2B, 4 HR) in his first 10 games with BOS...According to Elias, his 19 hits are tied for the most ever by a player in his first 10 games with the Red Sox (also Charlie Hemphill, 1901).

☛ Drove in the winning run on 7/29 vs. KC, just 11 days after he recorded his 1st career walk-off RBI with the Giants (7/18 vs. CLE)...According to Elias, the last player to record a walk-off RBI with 2 different teams in as few days between the games was Luis Salazar in 1989.

☛ Also hit 2 HR on 7/29 vs. KC, becoming the 1st player with a multi-homer game in either his 1st or 2nd game with the Red Sox since Gabe Kapler hit 2 HR on 6/29/03.

☛ Went 16-for-38 (.421) with a 1.158 OPS during the Sox' 8-game win streak from 7/31-8/9...In the 2 wins vs. CLE on 7/31 and 8/1, went 6-for-10 with 4 2B and 6 RBI.

☛ Hit safely in 11 of his final 12 games of the season, including each of his last 5.

☛ Removed from the game on 9/9 vs. TB with a right knee contusion.

☛ Appeared in only 1 more game the rest of the season, going 1-for-2 with a double and a run scored on 9/25 vs. TOR...Was removed from that game after reaggravating his right knee during an at-bat in the 3rd inning.

POSTSEASON: Started Game 1 of the ALDS at HOU, batting 2nd as the DH...Removed after reaggravating his injured knee while running out a ground ball.

2016: Earned his 1st career All-Star selection... In 141 games with MIN and SF, hit .288 (159-for-553) with 16 HR and 67 RBI...Ranked 5th in the majors with 40 steals in 50 attempts.

☛ Recorded career bests in games, HR, RBI, runs (73), steals, triples (tied, 4), and BB (29).

☛ Hit .296 with 12 HR and 47 RBI in 91 games with MIN before being acquired by the Giants on 7/28 in exchange for minor league LHP Adalberto Mejia.

☛ Suffered a hamstring strain on 9/25 at SD and missed the final week of the regular season.

POSTSEASON: Came off the bench in Games 1, 2, and 3 of the NLDS vs. CHC (0-for-3).

2015: Spent the entire season with MIN, batting .282 (53-for-188) in 72 games (48 starts).

☛ Made the Twins' Opening Day roster, the 4th of his career and his 1st with MIN.

☛ On the 15-day disabled list with a left oblique strain from 4/30-5/17.

2014: In his 1st season with MIN, hit .250 (51-for-204) with 4 HR in 72 ML games.

☛ Played 19 games for the Yankees in spring training before being designated for assignment on 4/1.

☛ Acquired by MIN on 4/7 in exchange for LHP Miguel Sulbaran...Optioned to Triple-A Rochester.

☛ Made his Twins debut as the "26th man" for a doubleheader on 4/17 vs. TOR (1-for-3, BB)...Optioned back to Rochester after the games.

☛ Recalled again on 5/8...On the 15-day DL with a right hamstring strain from 6/15-29.

☛ After the season, was named to the MLB All-Star roster for the Japan All-Star series.

2013: Hit .260 (79-for-304) in 90 games for NYY, making 69 starts at SS as Derek Jeter spent a majority of the season on the disabled list.

☛ Made his 3rd career Opening Day roster with NYY.

☛ Became the 1st player other than Derek Jeter to lead the team in starts at SS since Tony Fernandez (101 in 1995).

☛ Placed on the 15-day disabled list on 5/12 (retro to 5/6) with a left oblique strain...Transferred to the 60-day DL on 6/14.

☛ Returned from rehab and reinstated from the 60-day DL on 7/6, missing 56 games.

☛ Following the season, played in 5 games for Toros del Este of the Dominican Winter League.

DEADLINE DIVIDENDS

Núñez was acquired by BOS from SF on 7/25/17 and added to the active roster on 7/28...In his 2nd game with the Sox on 7/29 vs. KC, he hit 2 HR and delivered a walk-off RBI in the 10th inning... He tied a 116-year-old record for the most hits by a player in their first 10 games as a Red Sox (19).

2012: Hit .272 (26-for-89) in 38 games (25 starts) over 2 stints with NYY.

- 👉 Made the Yankees' Opening Day roster for a 2nd consecutive season.
- 👉 Optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre 5/11.
- 👉 Placed on the DL from 5/20-7/22 with right thumb inflammation.
- 👉 Returned to the ML club as a September call-up.
- 👉 Following the season, played in 12 games for Toros del Este of the Dominican Winter League.

POSTSEASON: Appeared in 5 postseason games, starting Game 2 of the ALDS at BAL (DH) and Games 3 and 4 of the ALCS at DET (SS)...Homered in the Yankees' 2-1 loss to the Tigers in Game 3.

2011: Made his 1st career Opening Day roster and spent the entire season with NYY...Hit .265 (82-for-309) in 112 games, starting mostly at SS (39 G) and 3B (33 G).

- 👉 Ranked T-4th among rookies with 22 SB.
- 👉 Appeared in the outfield for the 1st time in his professional career on 4/25 vs. CWS, entering as a pinch-runner in the 8th inning and remaining in the game in LF.
- 👉 Made 17 consecutive starts at SS from 6/14-7/2 while Derek Jeter was on the 15-day disabled list...Batted .339 (20-for-59) with 2 HR during the stretch, with the Yankees going 14-3.

POSTSEASON: Appeared in Game 3 of the ALDS at DET, stealing a base as a pinch runner.

2010: Made his ML debut, appearing in 30 games for NYY...Played in 118 games with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, earning International League mid-season and postseason All-Star honors.

- 👉 Recorded the 3rd-highest AVG (.289) among Yankees farmhands and led Scranton/WB in hits (134), doubles (25), and stolen bases (23).
- 👉 Started at SS for the IL in the Triple-A All-Star Game on 7/14 (0-for-2).
- 👉 Was recalled from Scranton/WB on 8/19 when Lance Berkman went on the 15-day DL.
- 👉 At the time of his recall, was leading the IL in hits.
- 👉 Made his ML debut that night vs. DET, entering the game defensively in the 7th inning at SS and going 0-for-1.

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 4, 9 times, last 4/11/17 with SF vs. ARI; **DOUBLES:** 2, 13 times, last 8/29/17 with BOS at TOR; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 2 times, last 7/29/17 with BOS vs. KC; **RBI:** 5, 8/22/17 with BOS at CLE; **RUNS SCORED:** 3, 7 times, last 8/29/18 vs. MIA; **WALKS:** 2, 8 times, last 6/15/18 at SEA; **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 8 times, last 7/28/16 with MIN vs. BAL; **STOLEN BASES:** 3, 9/16/12 vs. TB; **HITTING STREAK:** 12, 5/12-26/17 with SF; **EJECTIONS:** None

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (2); 2-HOME RUN GAMES (2): 6/7/16 with MIN vs. MIA; 7/29/17 with BOS vs. KC; **LEADOFF HOME RUNS (4):** 5/25/16 with MIN vs. KC off Dillon Gee; 6/2/16 with MIN vs. TB off Matt Moore; 6/7/16 with MIN vs. MIA off Adam Conley; 6/29/16 with MIN at CWS off James Shields; **GRAND SLAMS (0); PITCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0); EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (1):** 5/1/18 vs. KC off Kelvin Herrera (12th); **GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (2):** 6/2/16 with MIN vs. TB off Matt Moore; 3/29/18 at TB off Chris Archer

👉 Made his 1st ML start on 8/21 vs. SEA (3B)...Went 1-for-3 and scored a run, collecting his 1st hit with a go-ahead RBI single off Jason Vargas in the 7th inning.

👉 Hit his 1st HR on 8/28 at CWS, a 2-run shot off John Danks in the 2nd inning of a 12-9 win.

👉 Following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 8 prospect...Also tabbed the best defensive infielder and as having the best infield arm in the organization.

👉 Batted .348 (8-for-23) in 7 games with Toros del Este in the Dominican Winter League following the season.

2009: Named an Eastern League mid-season and postseason All-Star with Double-A Trenton... Ranked 2nd in the league in hits (160) and 3rd in AVG (.322).

- 👉 Was the starting SS for the North Division in the EL All-Star Game.
- 👉 After the season, played in 4 games for Toros del Este in the Dominican Winter League.

2008: Spent the entire season with High-A Tampa.

👉 On the disabled list from 4/8-19 (right thumb sprain) and 5/12-6/2 (left thumb sprain).

2007: Batted .251 (113-for-451) in 121 games with Single-A Charleston and High-A Tampa... Named a South Atlantic League mid-season All-Star.

👉 Was the starting SS for the North Division in the SAL All-Star Game.

2006: Hit .214 (105-for-491) in 127 games between Single-A Charleston and High-A Tampa.

2005: Named a New York-Penn League mid-season All-Star in his U.S. debut.

- 👉 In the NYPL All-Star Game, went 1-for-3 with a run scored and an RBI.
- 👉 Following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 6 prospect.

2004: Played in 63 games for the Dominican Summer League Yankees1 in his pro debut.

Personal

- 👉 Full name is Eduardo Michelle Núñez.
- 👉 Married his wife, Dirnesta Román, on 12/1/18...Has 2 sons, Christopher and Oscar.

In the Community

- 👉 Has signed autographs and interacted with fans at Picnic in the Park, which benefits the Red Sox Foundation.
- 👉 Spoke to Red Sox fans at Fenway Park for the BoSox Club's Family Day on 8/1/17.
- 👉 As part of the Yankees' HOPE Week in 2013, helped throw a birthday party for homeless children to support the Birthday Wishes foundation.

Eduardo Núñez

Eduardo Núñez, Continued

Eduardo Núñez's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2005	Staten Island	.313	73	281	37	88	11	6	3	46	6	0	3	20	43	6	3	.365	.427	.792
2006	Tampa	.184	37	147	17	27	5	3	4	26	4	2	0	8	28	6	1	.223	.340	.563
	Charleston	.227	90	344	36	78	11	3	2	40	0	2	2	23	48	16	5	.278	.294	.572
2007	Charleston	.238	91	328	36	78	10	2	1	28	2	3	2	25	42	20	8	.293	.290	.583
	Tampa	.285	30	123	16	35	5	0	1	13	0	1	3	7	18	9	0	.336	.350	.686
2008	Tampa	.271	94	373	45	101	18	3	6	42	5	4	1	19	48	14	10	.305	.383	.688
2009	Trenton	.322	123	497	70	160	26	1	9	55	4	4	1	22	63	19	7	.349	.433	.782
2010	Scranton/W-B	.289	118	464	55	134	25	3	4	50	3	2	5	32	60	23	5	.340	.381	.721
	NEW YORK-AL	.280	30	50	12	14	1	0	1	7	0	0	0	3	2	5	0	.321	.360	.681
2011	NEW YORK-AL	.265	112	309	38	82	18	2	5	30	6	1	0	22	37	22	6	.313	.385	.698
2012	NEW YORK-AL	.292	38	89	14	26	4	1	1	11	0	4	1	6	12	11	2	.330	.393	.723
	Scranton/W-B	.227	38	163	18	37	4	0	2	16	0	2	0	7	28	16	3	.256	.288	.544
	GCL Yankees	.200	4	10	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.200	.500	.700
	Tampa	.286	2	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.286	.286	.572
2013	NEW YORK-AL	.260	90	304	38	79	17	4	3	28	4	5	3	20	51	10	3	.307	.372	.679
	Tampa	.333	3	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	.600	.333	.933
	Charleston	.400	2	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	.500	.400	.900
	Trenton	.375	2	8	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.444	.375	.819
2014	Rochester	.282	11	39	7	11	1	0	1	6	0	1	0	1	8	1	0	.293	.385	.678
	MINNESOTA	.250	72	204	26	51	7	4	4	24	3	0	1	5	31	9	3	.271	.382	.653
	New Britain	.400	4	10	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	.538	.600	1.138
2015	MINNESOTA	.282	72	188	23	53	14	1	4	20	2	1	1	12	29	8	4	.327	.431	.758
2016	MINNESOTA	.296	91	371	49	110	15	1	12	47	2	5	3	15	58	27	6	.325	.439	.764
	SAN FRANCISCO	.269	50	182	24	49	9	3	4	20	0	1	2	14	30	13	4	.327	.418	.745
2017	SAN FRANCISCO	.308	76	302	37	93	21	0	4	31	1	2	1	12	29	18	5	.334	.417	.751
	Richmond	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	.667	1.000
	San Jose	.200	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.333	.200	.533
	BOSTON	.321	38	165	23	53	12	0	8	27	0	0	2	6	25	6	2	.353	.539	.892
2018	BOSTON	.265	127	480	56	127	23	3	10	44	1	3	2	16	69	7	2	.289	.388	.677
Major League Totals		.279	796	2644	340	737	141	19	56	289	19	22	16	131	373	136	37	.314	.410	.724
Minor League Totals		.272	725	2810	347	765	117	22	34	324	24	21	17	172	394	135	42	.316	.366	.682
Red Sox Totals		.280	165	645	79	180	35	3	18	71	1	3	4	22	94	13	4	.306	.426	.732

2019 Red Sox

- 2004 Signed by the New York Yankees as an international free agent, 2/25
- 2013 On disabled list with a left ribcage strain, 5/12-7/6
- 2014 Acquired by the Minnesota Twins in exchange for LHP Miguel Sulbaran, 4/7
- 2014 On disabled list with a strained right hamstring, 6/19-30
- 2015 On disabled list with a left oblique strain, 4/30-5/17
- 2016 Acquired by the San Francisco Giants in exchange for LHP Adalberto Mejia, 7/28
- 2017 On disabled list with a right hamstring strain, 6/20-7/13
- 2017 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for RHPs Shaun Anderson and Gregory Santos, 7/25
- 2018 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 2/18

Postseason Record

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
.220	18	41	5	9	2	1	2	5	0	0	0	2	5	2	0	.256	.463	.719

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2011	NY Yankees vs. DET	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000	.000	.000
2012	NY Yankees vs. BAL	.200	3	5	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.200	.400	.600
2016	SF vs. CHC	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
2017	BOS vs. HOU	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
2018	BOS vs. NYY	.182	3	11	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.250	.273	.523
Division Series Totals		.150	11	20	2	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	.190	.250	.440

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2012	NY Yankees vs. DET	.333	2	6	2	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.333	1.167	1.500
2018	BOS vs. HOU	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	.200	.533
LCS Totals		.273	4	11	2	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	.333	.727	1.061

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	BOS vs. LAD	.300	3	10	1	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.300	.600	.900

All-Star Game Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	NL at SD	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2B	.977	129	111	161	217	9	387	48
3B	.948	293	247	164	436	33	633	41
SS	.956	270	230	286	589	40	915	113
OF	.967	49	36	84	4	3	91	1

85 JOSH OCKIMEY

1B



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-1 • **Weight:** 228

Opening Day Age: 23 • **MLB Service:** None

Born: 10/18/1995 in Philadelphia, PA

Resides: Philadelphia, PA

Acquired: Selected in the 5th round of the 2014 June Draft

Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

🔥 Enters his 6th professional season, his 1st in Major League Spring Training camp.

🔥 Is ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 21 prospect in the Red Sox organization.

🔥 Is a 4-time mid-season All-Star (see table at right)... Also named a 2017 Carolina League postseason All-Star.

🔥 Has a .362 OBP in 457 minor league games, including marks of .367 in 2016, .385 in 2017, and .356 in 2018.

🔥 Led the South Atlantic League with 88 BB in 2016... Led BOS minor leaguers with 83 BB in 2017.

🔥 Hit 18 HR in 2016, 14 HR in 2017, and 20 HR in 2018.

🔥 Has increased his SLG from each season to the next, most recently from .436 in 2017 to .455 in 2018.

🔥 Posted a .265/.393/.465/.859 batting line against RHP in the regular season from 2015-18 (287-for-1,085, 63 2B, 7 3B, 47 HR, 225 BB, 5 HBP, 9 SF).

🔥 Participated in the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in January 2018.

2018: Named an Eastern League mid-season All-Star...Hit .245 (99-for-404) with 20 HR, 71 RBI, and 70 BB between Double-A Portland (90 G) and Triple-A Pawtucket (27 G).

🔥 His 20 HR and 71 RBI each ranked 2nd among Red Sox minor leaguers.

🔥 Entered 2018 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 12 prospect, as well as having the best strike zone discipline in the Sox' minor league system.

🔥 On the 7-day disabled list from 4/5-16 with a right hamstring strain.

🔥 Went 3-for-4 with a grand slam in his 3rd game of the season on 4/19 vs. Hartford.

🔥 From 5/23-6/15, hit .391 (27-for-69) with a 1.189 OPS, 8 2B, 5 HR, and 17 RBI in 19 games.

🔥 Represented Portland for the Eastern League East Division All-Stars on 7/11 in Trenton, NJ.

🔥 Drove in 8 runs over 3 games from 7/18-20, going 6-for-11 (.545) with 2 2B, 3B, HR...Drove in 3 runs on 7/19 and 4 on 7/20.

🔥 Promoted to Pawtucket on 8/3...Made his Triple-A debut that day and hit a game-tying HR in the 8th inning of a win vs. Rochester.

ALL-STAR SLUGGER

Josh earned a mid-season All-Star selection in 4 consecutive years from 2015-18.

Season	League
2015	New York-Penn (Short-A)
2016	South Atlantic (Single-A)
2017	Carolina (High-A)
2018	Eastern (Double-A)

🔥 On 8/21, played in the completion of a suspended Pawtucket game at Rochester that began on 7/5... Was officially credited with 3-hit performances for both Portland (at Hartford) and Pawtucket on 7/5.

🔥 Homered on consecutive days on 8/25 & 8/26.

🔥 Played 18 games for Mesa in the Arizona Fall League.

2017: Combined with High-A Salem (100 G) and Double-A Portland (31 G) to hit .274 (124-for-452) with 68 R, 27 2B, 2 3B, 14 HR, and 74 RBI.

🔥 Named a Carolina League mid-season and post-season All-Star.

🔥 Entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 10 prospect.

🔥 His 83 BB led BOS minor leaguers and ranked 9th in the minors...Ranked among BOS farmhands in AVG (9th) and RBI (5th).

🔥 Led Salem with 63 RBI (7th-most in the CL).

🔥 Ranked 2nd among CL qualifiers with a .388 OBP.

🔥 His 66 BB tied for the 2nd-most ever by a Salem hitter.

🔥 Earned CL Player of the Week honors for the 1st week of the season (.447/17-for-38, 10 RBI).

🔥 Hit a 3-run HR in his first game of the season on 4/6 vs. Down East.

🔥 Recorded a career-high 2 HR and 6 RBI on 4/21 at Frederick in Game 1 of a doubleheader.

🔥 Hit safely in 18 straight games from 5/15-6/3, batting .333 (22-for-66) with 18 RBI.

🔥 Started at 1B for the Northern Division All-Stars.

🔥 Promoted to Portland on 8/1...Went 14-for-33 (.424) in his final 10 contests, hitting safely in each.

Josh Ockimey

Josh Ockimey, Continued

2016: Was named a South Atlantic League mid-season All-Star with Single-A Greenville.

- 🔥 Hit the 2nd-most HR among Sox farmhands (18).
- 🔥 Led the SAL with 88 BB and ranked among league leaders in HR (5th) and RBI (T-12th, 62).
- 🔥 Paced Greenville in HR, BB, games (117), and 2B (25).
- 🔥 Hit .297 (62-for-209) with a .435 OBP in the 1st half.

2015: Named a New York-Penn League mid-season All-Star with Short-A Lowell.

- 🔥 Ranked T-4th in the NYPL with a team-leading 38 RBI.
- 🔥 Hit safely in his first 8 games of the year (.429/12-for-28), including 2 2B and a 3B with 4 RBI in his first game.
- 🔥 Singled, doubled, and tripled twice on 8/1 at State College.
- 🔥 Following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 23 prospect in the Sox organization.

2014: Made his pro debut with 36 games for the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Red Sox.

Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Joshua Michael Ockimey.
- 🔥 Signed by Chris Calciano (Red Sox).
- 🔥 Attended SS. Neumann & Goretti Catholic (PA) High School, where his uniform number (30) was retired.
- 🔥 Hit .411 with 13 HR and 100 RBI in his career, leading his club to 3 Catholic League titles.

In the Community

- 🔥 As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in January 2018, helped paint murals at the Dimock Center in Roxbury, MA, and visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital.

Josh Ockimey's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2014	GCL Red Sox	.188	36	112	17	21	3	1	0	10	0	1	3	14	37	1	0	.292	.232	.524
2015	Lowell	.266	56	199	30	53	13	3	4	38	0	3	2	25	78	2	2	.349	.422	.771
2016	Greenville	.226	117	407	60	92	25	1	18	62	0	1	3	88	129	3	1	.367	.425	.792
2017	Salem	.275	100	349	56	96	20	2	11	63	0	7	3	66	110	1	4	.388	.438	.827
	Portland	.272	31	103	12	28	7	0	3	11	0	1	0	17	33	0	0	.372	.427	.799
2018	Portland	.254	90	311	43	79	19	2	15	56	0	5	1	59	112	0	1	.370	.473	.842
	Pawtucket	.215	27	93	10	20	2	0	5	15	0	0	1	11	37	1	0	.305	.398	.703
Minor League Totals		.247	457	1574	228	389	89	9	56	255	0	18	13	280	536	8	8	.362	.422	.784

2014 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 5th-round selection in the June Draft

PLAYERS BORN IN JAPAN WHO HAVE PLAYED FOR THE RED SOX

PLAYER	POSITION	YEARS	BORN	BIRTHPLACE
Tomo Ohka	RHP	1999-2001	March 18, 1976	Kyoto
Hideo Nomo	RHP	2001	August 31, 1968	Osaka
Dave Roberts	OF	2004	May 31, 1972	Okinawa
Daisuke Matsuzaka	RHP	2007-12	September 13, 1980	Tokyo
Hideki Okajima	LHP	2007-11	December 25, 1975	Kyoto
Takashi Saito	RHP	2009	February 14, 1970	Miyagi
Junichi Tazawa	RHP	2009, '11-16	June 6, 1986	Yokohama
Koji Uehara	RHP	2013-16	April 3, 1975	Osaka

25 STEVE PEARCE

1B/OF



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-11 • **Weight:** 225

Opening Day Age: 35 • **MLB Service:** 9 years, 116 days

Born: 4/13/1983 in Lakeland, FL

Resides: Tampa, FL

Acquired: Signed as a free agent on 11/16/2018

Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Career Highlights

👉 Enters his 15th professional season, his 1st full season in the Red Sox organization.

👉 Originally signed by the Pirates as an 8th-round selection in the 2005 June Draft.

👉 Has played in 737 games over parts of 12 ML seasons with PIT (2007-11), BAL (2012, '13-15, '16), HOU (2012), NYY (2012), TB (2016), TOR (2017-18), and BOS (2018).

👉 Joins Kelly Johnson as the only players ever to appear in at least 1 game for each of the 5 current AL East teams.

👉 In his ML career, has started 214 games at 1B, 183 in LF, 78 in RF, 61 at DH, 27 at 2B, and 8 at 3B.

👉 Has hit 10+ HR in each of the last 5 seasons (2014-18).

👉 Hit 3 HR vs. the Yankees at Fenway Park on 8/2/18.

👉 Named MVP of the 2018 World Series after recording 3 HR, 8 RBI, and a .500 OBP against the Dodgers...Had been acquired by the Red Sox just 4 months prior on 6/28, in exchange for minor league INF Santiago Espinal.

👉 His 3 HR in the 2018 World Series tied the Red Sox franchise record for most in a single Fall Classic (Carl Yastrzemski hit 3 in 1967)...His 8 RBI were 2nd-most by a Sox player in a World Series (Dwight Evans, 9 in 1986).

👉 Is 1 of 17 players ever to record 3+ HR and 8+ RBI in a single World Series, and 1 of only 8 to reach those totals and have a .500+ OBP in that same Fall Classic.

👉 Hit walk-off grand slams on 7/27/17 vs. OAK and 7/30/17 vs. LAA...Is 1 of just 3 players in MLB history with 2 walk-off grand slams in the same season (also PHI's Cy Williams in 1926 and SEA's Jim Presley in 1986).

👉 Grew up a Red Sox fan because of his father's Massachusetts roots...Was selected by BOS in the 10th round of the 2004 June Draft, but did not sign.

2018: Split the season between TOR and BOS, hitting .284/.378/.512/.890 with 11 HR in 76 games.

👉 His .890 OPS ranked 9th in the AL among players with 250+ PA, after Mike Trout, Mookie Betts, J.D. Martinez, Manny Machado, José Ramírez, Alex Bregman, Shohei Ohtani, and Aaron Judge.

👉 Drove in 42 runs, his 2nd-highest season total (49 in 2014)...Recorded an RBI every 5.12 AB (215 AB).

👉 Between the 2 clubs, made 28 starts at 1B, 19 at DH, 7 in LF, and 2 in RF...Made just 1 error in 216 chances (.995 fielding percentage).

👉 Hit .304/.400/.559/.959 in 120 PA vs. LHP (31-for-102, 9 2B, 3B, 5 HR, 20 RBI, 14 BB).

👉 With RISP, hit .368 with a .441 OBP, .684 SLG, and 1.125 OPS (21-for-57, 3 2B, 5 HR)...Among players with 50+ AB with RISP, ranked 9th in the majors in AVG, 8th in SLG, and 9th in OPS.

WORLD SERIES HERO

In Game 4 of the 2018 World Series at Dodger Stadium, Steve Pearce tied the score at 4-4 with a solo HR off Kenley Jansen in the 8th inning, then added a 3-RBI double in the 9th. The next day, Pearce helped the Sox clinch the title with 2 HR, including a 2-run shot off Clayton Kershaw.

👉 Hit 7 game-winning HR, tied for 7th-most in the AL... Had 3 game-winning HR with TOR and 4 with BOS.

👉 Drew 29 BB compared to just 41 SO, a career-best BB/SO ratio of 0.71 (min. 20 G).

👉 6 of his HR and 14 of his 42 RBI came with 2 strikes.

👉 Hit 5 HR vs. NYY, all with BOS, including 4 over a 2-game span (8/2-3)...Became the 2nd Sox hitter ever with 4 HR over a 2-game span vs. NYY, joining David Ortiz (7/4-5/03).

👉 Hit .328/.392/.552 in 26 games for the Blue Jays before being acquired by BOS on 6/28.

👉 Recorded a .901 OPS in 50 games with the Red Sox, batting .279 (38-for-136) with a .394 OBP, .507 SLG, 19 R, 8 2B, 3B, 7 HR, and 26 RBI.

👉 Drove in 13 runs in April, slugging .500 over 18 games (.276/16-for-58, 12 R, 4 2B, 3 HR).

👉 His 1st hit of the season was a pinch-hit double on 3/30 vs. NYY, his 200th career XBH.

👉 Scored a run in a career-best 7 straight games from 3/30-4/9 (7 R), homering 3 times over that span.

👉 Homered in 3 straight games for the 1st time in his career from 4/7-9.

👉 On 4/8 at TEX, hit his 1st career leadoff HR...Became the 15th Blue Jay to homer on the 1st pitch of a game.

👉 On 4/9 at BAL, collected his 500th career hit in the 2nd inning (single)...In his next PA, hit a 2-run homer.

👉 Placed on the DL from 5/3-6/21 with a left oblique strain...Played in 4 rehab games for Triple-A Buffalo.

👉 From 6/22-8/3, posted a .362/.444/.710 batting line over 23 games, recording 6 of his 11 HR and 17 of his 42 RBI.

👉 On 6/23 at LAA, broke a 1-1 tie in the 9th inning with a 3-run homer...Was his first go-ahead hit in the 9th or later since a walk-off grand slam on 7/30/17 vs. LAA.

👉 Dealt to BOS with cash considerations in exchange for minor league INF Santiago Espinal on 6/28.

👉 In 67 PA vs. LHP after joining BOS, hit .302/.433/.585 (16-for-53, 4 2B, 3B, 3 HR, 10 BB).

Steve Pearce, Continued

RED SOX TO HIT 3 HR IN A GAME VS. NYY

Player	Game
Mo Vaughn	5/30/97 vs. NYY
Kevin Millar	7/23/04 vs. NYY
Steve Pearce	8/2/18 vs. NYY

🔴 In his first 13 games with the Red Sox, went 15-for-37 (.405) with 7 runs, 5 2B, HR, 6 RBI, and a 1.099 OPS...Hit .571 (8-for-14) with 3 2B and a HR vs. LHP in that time.

🔴 Made his Red Sox debut on 6/29 at NYY (2-for-4, 2B).

🔴 Hit his 1st HR for BOS on 7/9 vs. TEX...Became the 1st Red Sox hitter with a HR in his 1st at-bat at Fenway as a member of the team since Daniel Nava's 1st-pitch grand slam on 6/12/10 vs. PHI.

🔴 Reached base in a season-long 10 straight games from 7/6-27, batting .400 (12-for-30, 3 2B, HR, 5 RBI).

🔴 In 3 games from 7/6-9, went 7-for-11 (.636) with 4 runs, 2 2B, HR, and 4 RBI.

🔴 Hit a career-high 3 HR and drove in a career-high 6 runs on 8/2 vs. NYY...Led off the 3rd with a HR, hit a go-ahead HR in the 4th, and added a 2-run HR in the 6th.

🔴 Became the 3rd Red Sox hitter with a 3-HR game vs. the Yankees, joining Mo Vaughn (5/30/97) and Kevin Millar (7/23/04).

🔴 Hit a game-winning HR on 8/3 vs. NYY, becoming just the 2nd Red Sox hitter ever with 4 HR over a 2-game span vs. NYY (also David Ortiz, 7/4-5/03)...His 4 HR were his most over a 2-game span in his career.

🔴 On 9/11 vs. TOR, hit an RBI triple in the 7th inning, his only triple of the season and his first RBI triple since 8/11/12 with HOU vs. MIL.

🔴 Hit a 2-out, first-pitch grand slam off J.A. Happ in his final game on 9/28 vs. NYY...Was his 4th career grand slam, his first since hitting a pair of walk-off grand slams over a 4-day span on 7/27/17 vs. OAK & 7/30/17 vs. LAA.

🔴 His grand slam was his 2nd career grand slam off J.A. Happ and 6th career HR off the LHP, more than any other hitter and his most vs. any pitcher.

🔴 Finished the game on 9/28 vs. NYY with 5 RBI...Was his 3rd career game with 5+ RBI, 2 of which came over a span of 6 games vs. NYY.

POSTSEASON: Named World Series MVP...Appeared in 13 of the Sox' 14 postseason games, reaching base via hit or BB in each of them...Hit .289 (11-for-38) with a 1.083 OPS, 4 HR, 11 RBI, 12 R, and 9 BB against 8 SO.

🔴 Started 11 games at 1B, with BOS going 10-1 in those.

🔴 Recorded at least 1 hit and scored at least 1 run in each of his first 6 starts...The only other Red Sox player ever to do that in 6 consecutive starts in a single post-season is Mike Lowell (2007).

🔴 In Game 3 of the ALCS, broke a 2-2 tie with a solo HR in the 6th inning of an eventual 8-2 victory at HOU.

🔴 Named MVP of the World Series after recording 3 HR, 8 RBI, and a .500 OBP against the Dodgers.

RED SOX WORLD SERIES MVP AWARD WINNERS

Year	Player	Stats
2004	Manny Ramirez	7-for-17 (.412), 1 HR, 4 RBI
2007	Mike Lowell	6-for-15 (.400), 4 XBH, 4 RBI
2013	David Ortiz	11-for-16 (.688), 2 HR, 6 RBI, 8 BB
2018	Steve Pearce	4-for-12 (.333), 3 HR, 8 RBI

🔴 His 3 HR in the World Series tied the Red Sox franchise record for most in a single Fall Classic (Carl Yastrzemski hit 3 HR in 1967)...His 8 RBI were 2nd-most by a Sox player in a World Series (Dwight Evans, 9 in 1986).

🔴 Is 1 of 17 players ever to record 3+ HR and 8+ RBI in a single World Series, and 1 of only 8 to reach those totals and have a .500+ OBP in that same Fall Classic.

🔴 In Game 4 of the World Series, tied the score at 4-4 with a solo HR off Kenley Jansen in the 8th inning, then added a 3-RBI double in the 9th.

🔴 In Game 5, helped the Sox clinch the World Series title with 2 HR, including a 2-run shot off Clayton Kershaw in the 1st inning.

🔴 Became the 3rd player in postseason history with at least 1 HR and 3 RBI in consecutive World Series games, joining Babe Ruth (1927) and Lou Gehrig (1928).

2017: Played 92 games for TOR, posting a .252/.319/.438 line with 13 HR.

🔴 Hit 3 HR over a 2-game span from 5/2-3 at NYY...Went 4-for-4 in his 5th career multi-HR game on 5/2, and homered in his first PA the following day.

🔴 Sidelined with a right calf strain from 5/15-6/15, missing 27 games...Homered in his return on 6/16 vs. CWS.

🔴 Hit walk-off grand slams on 7/27 vs. OAK and 7/30 vs. LAA, his only 2 career walk-off hits...Is 1 of just 3 players in MLB history with 2 walk-off grand slams in the same season (also Phil's Cy Williams in 1926 and SEA's Jim Presley in 1986).

🔴 His 2 walk-off grand slams over that 4-day span were 2 of 4 such HR in Blue Jays history (also George Bell on 9/4/88 vs. TEX, Gregg Zaun on 9/6/08 vs. TB).

🔴 Left the game on 9/8 vs. DET with lower back stiffness and was shut down for the rest of the season.

2016: Spent most of the season with TB before being acquired by BAL at the trade deadline.

🔴 Finished the season on the 60-day DL with a strained right flexor mass.

🔴 Hit .309 with a .908 OPS in 60 games with TB...22 of his 63 hits with the Rays went for extra bases.

🔴 Homered twice on 5/10 at SEA, his 4th career multi-HR game.

🔴 Missed time on the disabled list from 6/21-7/18 with a strained left hamstring...Homered in his return on 7/19 at COL.

🔴 Traded to BAL on 8/1 in exchange for minor league C Jonah Heim...Appeared in 25 games for the Orioles before injury ended his season.

🔴 Signed with TOR on 12/5/16.

STEVE PEARCE'S GAMES PLAYED FOR AL EAST CLUBS

Team	Years	Games
BAL	2012, '13-16	291
TOR	2017-18	118
TB	2016	60
BOS	2018	50
NYN	2012	12

2015: Hit 15 HR and drove in 40 runs over 92 games for the Orioles.

- 🔥 Homered in each of the Orioles' first 2 games of the season, 4/6-7 at TB.
- 🔥 Missed 34 games with a left oblique strain from 7/19-8/23...Hit 8 HR in his remaining 34 games.
- 🔥 Hit 6 HR in September, 2nd-most on the team behind Chris Davis (10).
- 🔥 Homered twice on 9/18 at TB, his 3rd career multi-HR effort.

2014: Made the Orioles' Opening Day roster and played a career-high 102 games.

- 🔥 Also set career highs with 51 R, 99 hits, 26 2B, 21 HR, 49 RBI, and 40 BB.
- 🔥 Designated for assignment on 4/22 and released on 4/25...Signed with BAL again on 4/29.
- 🔥 Named co-AL Player of the Week (with Adam Jones) for the week of 6/30-7/6 (.333, 10-for-30, 2 BB, 2 2B, 3 HR, 8 R, 9 RBI)...Homered twice on 6/30 vs. TEX.
- 🔥 Hit safely in a career-high 11 straight games from 8/17-28, batting .333/.375/.778 (15-for-45) with 10 XBH (5 2B, 5 HR).
- 🔥 Homered twice and tied a season high with 4 RBI on 9/17 vs. TOR.

POSTSEASON: Played all 7 Orioles postseason games.

2013: Played 44 games over 2 stints with BAL.

- 🔥 Made 2 DL stints stemming from left wrist tendinitis, 6/20-7/30 and 8/28-9/16.
- 🔥 Hit .320 (16-for-50) with a .433 OBP over his final 21 games of the season (beginning 6/9).
- 🔥 Batted .455/.625/1.000 in 16 PA following his second DL stint until end the season (5-for-11, 3 2B, HR, 5 BB).

2012: Spent time in 4 different organizations, combining to play 61 ML games.

- 🔥 Began the season in spring training with MIN... Released on 3/27 and signed by NYY on 3/29.
- 🔥 Played 53 games with NYY's Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, batting .318/.419/.568 with 11 HR.
- 🔥 Named International League Player of the Week on 5/14.
- 🔥 Acquired by BAL on 6/2 and played 27 games for the Orioles...Claimed off waivers by HOU on 7/28.
- 🔥 Hit .254 (16-for-63) over 21 games with the Astros...Re-joined NYY on 8/27 and played 12 games for the Yankees.
- 🔥 Claimed off waivers by the Orioles on 9/29.

2011: Made PIT's Opening Day roster for the first time in his career.

- 🔥 Played 50 games for the Pirates, batting .291 (16-for-55) in 28 games from 4/4-5/28 before being placed on the DL with a right calf strain on 5/29.
- 🔥 Played 11 games over a rehab stint from 7/10-20 with High-A Bradenton (3 G), the Rookie-level GCL Pirates (1 G), and Triple-A Indianapolis (7 G).
- 🔥 Played 22 more games for PIT before breaking his right index finger and returning to the DL on 8/23.

2010: Split the season between PIT and Triple-A Indianapolis.

- 🔥 Also played 2 games for High-A Bradenton over a rehab assignment from 6/17-18.
- 🔥 Recalled by PIT on 5/4 and hit .276 (8-for-29) in 15 games for the Pirates, appearing exclusively at 1B.
- 🔥 Sprained his right ankle on 5/24 and was placed on the DL the following day...Played 2 games for Bradenton and 12 for Indianapolis over a rehab assignment.
- 🔥 Underwent arthroscopic surgery on 8/4 to repair the patella tendon in his left knee.

2009: Played 60 games for PIT and 77 for Triple-A Indianapolis.

- 🔥 Hit .286 (78-for-273) with 13 HR and an .875 OPS at the Triple-A level.

2008: Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Indianapolis.

- 🔥 Also played 37 games for PIT, hitting his first 4 ML homers and driving in 15 runs.
- 🔥 Following the season, played 18 games for Mazatlan in the Mexican Pacific Winter League.

2007: Played 157 games across 4 levels, including 23 ML games in his debut with PIT...Hit .333 with 31 HR and 113 RBI in 134 minor league games.

- 🔥 Named Minor League Player of the Year by MiLB.com and earned the J.G. Taylor Spink Award as the Topps/Minor League Player of the Year.
- 🔥 Named to the Eastern League mid-season All-Star team and the MLB Futures Game.
- 🔥 Ranked 3rd among all minor league players in total bases (303), 4th in RBI, 5th in XBH (75), 5th in SLG (.622), and T-7th in HR.
- 🔥 Became the first position player in the PIT organization to make the jump from Single-A to the majors in the same season since C Yamid Haad in 1999.
- 🔥 Began the season with Single-A Lynchburg.
- 🔥 Named Carolina League Player of the Week for 4/23-29 after hitting .484 (15-for-31) with 8 HR and 16 RBI in 7 games.
- 🔥 Set a Hillcats record by homering in 5 straight games, 4/21-26.
- 🔥 Transferred to Double-A Altoona on 5/1 and led the team with 72 RBI despite playing just 81 games...His .334 AVG with the Curve ranked 2nd in club history.
- 🔥 Hit .404 (40-for-99) with 8 HR and 34 RBI in 27 June games, earning Eastern League Player of the Month.

Steve Pearce

Steve Pearce, Continued

👉 Promoted to Triple-A Indianapolis on 7/30...Had his contract selected by PIT on 9/1 and started in RF that day at MIL...Recorded his 1st ML hit in the 4th inning, a single off Dave Bush.

👉 Won a gold medal with Team USA in the Baseball World Cup in Taiwan in November.

2006: Combined to hit 26 HR and drive in 98 runs between Single-A Hickory and High-A Lynchburg.

👉 Earned South Atlantic League Player of the Week honors on 4/30 while with Hickory.

2005: Hit .301/.381/.474 in his pro debut with Short-A Williamsport...Named a New York-Penn League mid-season All-Star.

👉 Named NYPL Player of the Week on 8/28.

👉 Played baseball at Indian River State College (2002-03) in Fort Pierce, FL, then at the University of South Carolina (2004-05)...Led the Gamecocks in AVG, HR, and RBI in each of his 2 years, totaling 42 HR with 133 RBI.

👉 As a senior in 2005, was a *Baseball America* Second-Team All-American, Second-Team All-SEC selection, and the NCBWA District IV Player of the Year.

👉 Was inducted into the Indian River Athletic Department's Pioneer Hall of Fame on 4/16/15...Totaled 17 HR in his 2 years with the team, leading the Pioneers in AVG in 2002 and 2003.

👉 Was selected in the 45th round of the 2003 June Draft by MIN and in the 10th round of the 2004 draft by BOS, but did not sign...Was then signed by PIT as an 8th-round selection in 2005.

👉 Is a 2001 graduate of Lakeland (FL) High School.

Personal

👉 Full name is Steven Wayne Pearce.

👉 He and his wife, Jessica, have a daughter, Jensen, and a son, Crew.

👉 Grew up a Red Sox and New England Patriots fan because of his father's Massachusetts roots.

In the Community

👉 In his debut season with the Red Sox in 2018, signed autographs and interacted with fans at a Picnic in the Park event, which benefits the Red Sox Foundation.

Steve Pearce's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2005	Williamsport	.301	72	272	48	82	26	0	7	52	0	3	2	35	43	2	4	.381	.474	.855
2006	Hickory	.288	41	160	35	46	13	1	12	38	0	0	4	15	32	1	3	.363	.606	.969
	Lynchburg	.265	90	328	48	87	27	1	14	60	1	4	10	34	65	7	5	.348	.482	.830
2007	Lynchburg	.347	19	75	19	26	4	1	11	24	0	1	1	8	13	2	0	.412	.867	1.279
	Altoona	.334	81	290	57	97	27	2	14	72	0	8	4	33	45	7	2	.400	.586	.986
	Indianapolis	.320	34	122	18	39	9	1	6	17	0	0	3	6	12	5	0	.366	.557	.923
	PITTSBURGH	.294	23	68	13	20	5	1	0	6	0	0	0	5	12	2	1	.342	.397	.739
2008	Indianapolis	.251	103	386	47	97	26	1	12	60	4	6	5	32	75	10	4	.312	.417	.729
	PITTSBURGH	.248	37	109	6	27	7	0	4	15	0	2	3	5	22	2	0	.294	.422	.716
2009	Indianapolis	.286	77	273	37	78	18	1	13	54	1	3	6	34	46	3	7	.373	.502	.875
	PITTSBURGH	.206	60	165	19	34	13	1	4	16	0	0	0	21	43	1	0	.296	.370	.666
2010	Indianapolis	.326	35	129	25	42	14	2	3	15	0	4	1	24	27	7	2	.424	.535	.959
	PITTSBURGH	.276	15	29	4	8	2	1	0	5	0	2	0	7	6	0	0	.395	.414	.809
	Bradenton	.429	2	7	2	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.500	.714	1.214
2011	PITTSBURGH	.202	50	94	8	19	2	0	1	10	1	2	1	7	21	0	0	.260	.255	.515
	Bradenton	.000	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	.400	.000	.400
	GCL Pirates	.667	1	3	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.750	.667	1.417
	Indianapolis	.267	7	30	5	8	2	0	3	6	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	.267	.633	.900
2012	Scranton/W-B	.318	53	192	37	61	15	0	11	30	0	1	5	29	33	3	1	.419	.568	.987
	BALTIMORE	.254	28	71	8	18	4	0	3	14	2	2	0	8	17	0	1	.321	.437	.758
	HOUSTON	.254	21	63	2	16	4	1	0	8	0	2	3	7	16	1	1	.347	.349	.696
	NEW YORK-AL	.160	12	25	6	4	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	5	8	0	0	.300	.280	.580
2013	BALTIMORE	.261	44	119	14	31	7	0	4	13	0	0	4	15	25	1	0	.362	.420	.782
	GCL Orioles	.400	2	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.400	.400	.800
	Frederick	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	.375	.167	.542
2014	BALTIMORE	.293	102	338	51	99	26	0	21	49	0	1	4	40	76	5	0	.373	.556	.929
2015	BALTIMORE	.218	92	294	42	64	13	1	15	40	0	1	7	23	69	1	1	.289	.422	.711
	GCL Orioles	.286	2	7	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.375	.429	.804
	Bowie	.200	2	5	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	.286	.400	.686
2016	TAMPA BAY	.309	60	204	26	63	11	1	10	29	0	1	1	26	40	0	3	.388	.520	.908
	Charlotte	.429	2	7	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.500	.571	1.071
	BALTIMORE	.217	25	60	9	13	2	0	3	6	0	0	2	8	14	0	0	.329	.400	.729
2017	TORONTO	.252	92	313	38	79	17	1	13	37	0	3	5	27	68	0	0	.319	.438	.757
	New Hampshire	.000	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	.063	.000	.063
	Buffalo	.286	2	7	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	.375	.286	.661
2018	TORONTO	.291	26	79	16	23	6	0	4	16	0	0	0	7	14	0	0	.349	.519	.868
	Buffalo	.364	4	11	1	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	.533	.636	1.170
	BOSTON	.279	50	136	19	38	8	1	7	26	0	2	5	22	27	0	0	.394	.507	.901
	Major League Totals	.257	737	2167	281	556	127	8	90	294	3	18	35	233	478	13	7	.336	.447	.783
	Minor League Totals	.292	638	2336	387	683	186	10	107	438	6	31	45	263	412	47	29	.370	.518	.888
	Red Sox Totals	.279	50	136	19	38	8	1	7	26	0	2	5	22	27	0	0	.394	.507	.901

- 2003 Selected by the Minnesota Twins in the 45th round of the June Draft (did not sign)
- 2004 Selected by the Boston Red Sox in the 10th round of the June Draft (did not sign)
- 2005 Signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates as an 8th-round selection in the June Draft
- 2010 On disabled list with a sprained right ankle, 5/25 through remainder of season
- 2011 On disabled list with a partial tear in right calf, 5/29-7/21
- 2011 On disabled list with a broken right index finger, 8/23 through remainder of season
- 2012 Acquired by the Baltimore Orioles in exchange for cash considerations, 6/2
- 2012 Claimed off waivers by the Houston Astros, 7/28
- 2012 Acquired by the New York Yankees in exchange for cash considerations, 8/27
- 2012 Claimed off waivers by the Baltimore Orioles, 9/29
- 2013 On disabled list with left wrist tendinitis, 6/20-7/30
- 2013 On disabled list with left wrist tendinitis, 8/28-9/16
- 2014 Signed by the Baltimore Orioles, 4/29
- 2015 On disabled list with a left oblique strain, 7/19-8/23
- 2016 Signed by the Tampa Bay Rays, 1/29
- 2016 Acquired by the Baltimore Orioles in exchange for C Jonah Heim, 8/1
- 2016 On disabled list with a strained left hamstring, 6/21-7/18
- 2016 On disabled list with a strained right flexor mass, 9/18 through remainder of season
- 2016 Signed by the Toronto Blue Jays, 12/5
- 2017 On disabled list with a right calf strain, 5/15-6/15
- 2018 On disabled list with a left oblique strain, 5/3-6/21
- 2018 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for minor league INF Santiago Espinal, 6/28
- 2018 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 11/16

Postseason Record

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
.231	20	65	16	15	3	0	4	12	0	0	1	11	11	0	0	.351	.462	.812

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2014	BAL vs. DET	.300	3	10	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	.417	.300	.717
2018	BOS vs. NYY	.333	4	12	3	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	.429	.333	.762
Division Series Totals		.318	7	22	5	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	3	5	0	0	.423	.318	.741

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2014	BAL vs. KC	.059	4	17	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.111	.118	.229
2018	BOS vs. HOU	.214	4	14	4	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	.353	.500	.853
LCS Totals		.129	8	31	6	4	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	6	0	0	.229	.290	.519

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	BOS vs. LAD	.333	5	12	5	4	1	0	3	8	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.500	1.167	1.667

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1B	.994	256	214	1754	142	11	1907	161
2B	.992	33	27	48	75	1	124	17
3B	.905	12	8	7	12	2	21	1
OF	.986	308	261	466	16	7	489	1

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 4, 2 times, last 5/2/17 at NYY; **DOUBLES:** 2, 11 times, last 7/6/18 with BOS at KC; **HOME RUNS:** 3, 8/2/18 with BOS vs. NYY; **RBI:** 6, 8/2/18 with BOS vs. NYY; **RUNS SCORED:** 3, 2 times, last 8/2/18 with BOS vs. NYY; **WALKS:** 3, 9/21/09 vs. SD; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 2 times, last 7/25/14 at SEA; **STOLEN BASES:** 2, 7/3/14 vs. TEX; **HITTING STREAK:** 11, 8/17-28/14; **EJECTIONS:** None

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (6): 3-HOME RUN GAMES (1): 8/2/18 with BOS vs. NYY; 2-HOME RUN GAMES (5): 6/30/14 vs. TEX; 9/17/14 vs. TOR; 9/18/15 at TB; 5/10/16 with TB at SEA; 5/2/17 at NYY; **LEADOFF HOME RUNS (1):** 4/8/18 with TOR at TEX off Cole Hamels; **GRAND SLAMS (4):** 5/21/15 vs. SEA off J.A. Happ; 7/27/17 vs. OAK off Liam Hendriks; 7/30/17 vs. LAA off Bud Norris; 9/28/18 with BOS vs. NYY off J.A. Happ; **PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (1):** 5/27/14 at MIL off Matt Garza; **EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (1):** 7/27/17 vs. OAK off Liam Hendriks (10th); **GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (2):** 7/27/17 vs. OAK off Liam Hendriks; 7/30/17 vs. LAA off Bud Norris; **INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)**

15 DUSTIN PEDROIA

2B



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-9 • **Weight:** 170

Opening Day Age: 35 • **MLB Service:** 12 years, 41 days

Born: 8/17/1983 in Woodland, CA

Resides: Chandler, AZ

Acquired: Selected in the 2nd round of the 2004 June Draft

Contract Status: Signed through 2021

Career Highlights

👉 Enters his 14th ML season, all with the Red Sox... On 7/24/13, agreed to an 8-year contract from 2014-21.

👉 Is a 3-time World Series champion (2007, '13, '18).

👉 Named BBWAA American League MVP in 2008 and was the consensus AL Rookie of the Year in 2007.

👉 Is a 4-time AL All-Star (2008-10, '13)...Started the 2008 Midsummer Classic at 2B.

👉 Named to the 2008 Louisville Slugger Silver Slugger Team.

👉 Has won 4 Rawlings Gold Glove Awards at 2B (2008, '11, '13-14)...The only other active middle infielder with as many as 4 Gold Glove Awards is Brandon Phillips (4).

👉 Has also won 4 Fielding Bible Awards as the majors' top defensive 2B (2011, '13-14, '16).

👉 Won the MLBPA's 2013 Heart and Hustle Award, given annually to an active player who demonstrates a passion for the game of baseball and best embodies the values, spirit, and traditions of the game...Received the Sox' nomination in 7 consecutive years from 2010-16.

👉 Has started 51 postseason games at 2B, tied with Robinson Canó for 4th-most all time behind Mark Lemke (61), Chase Utley (58), and Roberto Alomar (56), and ahead of Joe Morgan (50).

👉 Begins 2019 with a career .300 AVG...Has hit .300+ in a season 5 times...Was the only player to hit at least .275 in each of the 11 seasons from 2007-17 (min. 300 PA).

👉 The only other active players with a career AVG of .300+ and at least 5,000 at-bats are Miguel Cabrera (.316), Ichiro Suzuki (.311), Joey Votto (.311), Robinson Canó (.304), and Albert Pujols (.302).

👉 His career ratio of 0.96 BB/SO (623 BB, 652 SO) ranks 2nd among active major leaguers with at least 3,000 PA, trailing only Albert Pujols (1.06)...Joey Votto ranks 3rd on that list (0.93).

LONGEST CONTINUOUS TENURE WITH CURRENT TEAM

Rk.	Player (Team)	Season (Debut)
1.	Yadier Molina (STL)	16th (2004)
T2.	Felix Hernandez (SEA)	15th (2005)
T2.	Adam Wainwright (STL)	15th (2005)
T2.	Ryan Zimmerman (WSH)	15th (2005)
5.	Dustin Pedroia (BOS)	14th (2006)

👉 Has averaged 1 SO every 10.36 PA, the 3rd-best rate among active players (min. 3,000 PA) behind only Andrelton Simmons (11.20) and Ben Revere (10.85).

👉 His career .991 fielding percentage at 2B is the best in AL history (min. 750 games at the position).

👉 Since the start of 2007, ranks 4th in the majors in games (1,461), starts (1,448), and innings (12,679.1) at 2B.

👉 Led the AL in runs scored in 2008 (118) and 2009 (115).

👉 In 2008, led the majors with 54 doubles and tied for the ML lead with 213 hits (also SEA's Ichiro Suzuki).

👉 Recorded a hit in 11 consecutive at-bats from 8/25-27/16, 1 shy of the ML record (12, 3 times)...Trent McCotter of SABR notes that the only other Red Sox with streaks as long are Johnny Pesky (11) and Pinky Higgins (12).

👉 Begins 2019 with MLB's longest active hitting streak vs. any single opponent (27 games vs. OAK)...Is hitting .421 (45-for-107) during the streak, which began 7/14/13.

👉 Owns the majors' longest hitting streak ever against the Blue Jays (30 games, 9/7/14-9/30/16).

👉 Has been recognized by MLB as the AL's Player of the Month (July 2011), Rookie of the Month (May 2007), and Player of the Week (5/28-6/3/07).

FILLING UP THE TROPHY CASE

Pedroia is 1 of 9 major leaguers ever to be named MVP, earn Rookie of the Year and Gold Glove Awards, and win a World Series...He is the only player to accomplish the feat in his first 2 full ML seasons.

Player	ROY	MVP	GG	WS
Willie Mays	1954	1954, '65	1957-68	1954
Frank Robinson	1956	1961, '66	1958	1966, '70
Pete Rose	1963	1973	1969-70	1975-76, '80
Johnny Bench	1968	1970, '72	1968-77	1975-76
Thurman Munson	1970	1976	1973-75	1977-78
Cal Ripken Jr.	1982	1983, '91	1991-92	1983
Albert Pujols	2001	2005, '08-09	2006-10	2006, '11
Dustin Pedroia	2007	2008	2008, '11, '13-14	2007, '13, '18
Buster Posey	2010	2012	2016	2010, '12, '14

AMERICAN LEAGUE RANKINGS, 2007-18

Pedroia	AL Rank
5 games w/ 5+ hits	1st
390 doubles	2nd
916 runs	4th
1,786 hits	6th
.302 AVG	8th (min. 3,000 PA)
.368 OBP	10th (min. 3,000 PA)

MOST CONSECUTIVE OPENING DAY STARTS AS A RED SOX

Rk.	Player	Starts
1.	Carl Yastrzemski	20 (1961-80)
2.	Dwight Evans	16 (1975-90)
3.	Jim Rice	14 (1976-89)
4.	Rico Petrocelli	12 (1965-76)
T5.	Harry Hooper	11 (1910-20)
T5.	Dustin Pedroia	11 (2007-17)

Red Sox History and Rankings

- 👉 On 7/24/13, agreed to an 8-year contract from 2014-21...2021 would be his 16th season with the Red Sox, which would tie him with Jim Rice for the 5th most in club history behind Carl Yastrzemski (21), Dwight Evans (19), Ted Williams (19), and Tim Wakefield (17).
- 👉 Appeared in at least 1 game in each season from 2006-18...Among position players, only Dwight Evans (19), Jim Rice (16), Ted Williams (15), and Jason Varitek (15) have also appeared for the Sox in 13+ straight years.
- 👉 Is a 3-time World Series champion (2007, '13, '18)... Joins David Ortiz as the club's only 3-time World Series champs in the post-World War I era.
- 👉 Is 1 of 10 players to win at least 3 World Series titles with the Red Sox...Only Harry Hooper won more (4: 1912, 1915, 1916, 1918).
- 👉 Named the 2B in the starting lineup of the All-Fenway Team on 9/26/12.
- 👉 Has twice won the Thomas A. Yawkey Memorial Award (Red Sox MVP) from the Boston Baseball Writers (2008, '12)...No other Sox 2B has ever won the award.
- 👉 Received the Jackie Jensen Award from the Boston Baseball Writers in 2011 and 2014...The award is presented to a Red Sox player for spirit and determination.
- 👉 His 4 Rawlings Gold Glove Awards are the most ever by a Red Sox INF...Only 3 other Red Sox have 4+ Gold Gloves: Dwight Evans (8), Carl Yastrzemski (7), and Fred Lynn (4).
- 👉 His 11 Opening Day starts at 2B (2007-17) are the 2nd-most in club history (Bobby Doerr, 13).
- 👉 The only other Red Sox with an Opening Day streak of 11+ years starting at any single position is Carl Yastrzemski (12 in LF, 1961-72).
- 👉 The only other Red Sox to make 11+ consecutive Opening Day starts—regardless of position—are Carl Yastrzemski (20), Dwight Evans (16), Jim Rice (14), Rico Petrocelli (12), and Harry Hooper (11) (source: Elias).
- 👉 Joined Xander Bogaerts as the Red Sox' Opening Day starting 2B-SS tandem in 4 straight seasons from 2014-17...Elias notes that the only other Red Sox 2B-SS tandems to do that are 2B Bobby Doerr/SS Joe Cronin (5 years, 1937-41) and 2B Hobe Ferris/SS Freddy Parent (5 years, 1901-05).
- 👉 Holds the longest career errorless games (114, 8/20/16-7/18/17) and chances (439, 7/29/09-5/20/10) streaks at 2B in Red Sox history.
- 👉 Started at 2B in all 51 Red Sox postseason games from 2007-17...The only other players to start 50+ straight post-season games at 2B for a single team are Mark Lemke (55, ATL, 1991-96) and Robinson Canó (51, NYY, 2005-12).
- 👉 His 5 games with 5+ hits are the most in Red Sox history (source: Elias)...Johnny Pesky and Carl Yastrzemski are the only other Sox with as many as 4 such games.

- 👉 Is the only player in Sox history with as many as 3 games in which he went 5-for-5 or better (source: Elias).
- 👉 On 8/12/08 vs. TEX, became the 1st Red Sox player ever with 5 runs and 5 hits in a game (joined by Jackie Bradley Jr. on 8/15/15).
- 👉 Is the only Red Sox ever with as many as 6 hitting streaks of 10+ games in a single season (2016) (source: Elias).
- 👉 His 5 seasons batting at least .300 are the most in club history among 2B.
- 👉 Is the only 2B in Red Sox history with at least 100 runs and 200 hits in a season (2008, '16).
- 👉 Joins Carl Yastrzemski (452 HR, 168 SB) and Mookie Betts (110 HR, 110 SB) as the only players with at least 100 HR and 100 SB as a Red Sox.
- 👉 Has recorded 4 seasons with at least 15 HR and 15 SB (2008-09, '11-12), tied with Mookie Betts for the most in franchise history.
- 👉 Has reached the 40-double mark 3 times and the 30-double mark 8 times, both Red Sox records among 2B.
- 👉 **2018: Appeared in only 3 ML games and 5 rehab games due to a pair of stints on the disabled list.**
- 👉 Began the season on the 10-day DL recovering from left knee surgery performed on 10/25/17.
- 👉 Snapped a streak of 11 consecutive Opening Day starts at 2B (2007-17)...In the 11 seasons prior to 2007 (1996-2006), the Sox had 10 different players start at 2B on Opening Day.
- 👉 Played in 5 rehab games for Triple-A Pawtucket from 5/14-24, making 4 starts at 2B and 1 at DH.
- 👉 Reinstated from the DL on 5/25 and appeared in 3 games for BOS (5/26-27 vs. ATL, 5/29 vs. TOR).
- 👉 Returned to the DL on 6/2 (retro to 5/30) with left knee inflammation and missed the remainder of the season.
- 👉 Transferred to the 60-day DL on 8/4.
- 👉 **2017: Appeared in 105 games...Hit .293 (119-for-406) with a .369 OBP and more BB (49) than SO (48).**
- 👉 Missed 38 games due to 3 DL stints, 1 with a left wrist sprain (5/30-6/8) and 2 with left knee inflammation (7/29-8/7 and 8/9-31).
- 👉 Named a finalist for the Rawlings AL Gold Glove Award at 2B.
- 👉 Set a Red Sox record for consecutive errorless games as a 2B (114), breaking his own previous mark of 98 games.
- 👉 Hit .344 vs. LHP (21-for-61), .332 at home (68-for-205), and .330 with RISP (35-for-106).
- 👉 Each of his first 77 starts of the season was made at 2B...Of his final 26 starts, 20 came at 2B and 6 at DH.
- 👉 Made his 11th consecutive Opening Day start at 2B.

Dustin Pedroia

Dustin Pedroia, Continued

MOST POSTSEASON STARTS AT 2B

Rk.	Player	Starts
1.	Mark Lemke	61
2.	Chase Utley	58
3.	Roberto Alomar	56
T4.	Robinson Canó	51
T4.	Dustin Pedroia	51
6.	Joe Morgan	50

👉 Hit safely in each of the Sox' first 8 games, the longest season-opening hit streak of his career (previous: 6 in 2014)...It was the longest season-opening hit streak by a Red Sox player since J.D. Drew in 2007 (9 games).

👉 Recorded at least 1 XBH in 7 straight games from 5/4-11, tied with Mitch Moreland for the longest such streak by a Red Sox player in 2017.

👉 Removed from the game on 5/29 at CWS after colliding with 1B José Abreu while running the bases in the 1st inning...Placed on the 10-day DL on 5/30 with a left wrist sprain (reinstated on 6/9).

👉 Broke a 5-5 tie with an RBI single in the 11th inning of the Sox' 6-5 win vs. PHI on 6/12, his 2nd career walk-off RBI (also 6/19/10 vs. LAD)...According to Elias, that was the longest time between walk-off RBI for a Red Sox player since Mike Greenwell from 4/18/88-6/2/95.

👉 Recorded 5 consecutive multi-hit games from 6/10-14, tied for the longest streak of his career.

👉 On 6/15 at PHI, struck out twice for the 1st time since 7/31/16...Had gone 104 games between multiple-strike-out performances, the longest streak by a Red Sox player since Wade Boggs in 1992 (105 G).

👉 Ranked 2nd in the AL and 4th in the majors with 25 RBI in July (23 G), his most RBI in any calendar month of his career (previous: 22 in July 2011).

👉 In a 5-4, 15-inning win vs. TOR on 7/18, homered in the 6th inning, tied the game with an RBI double in the 7th, fielded 10 chances at 2B, and was part of 4 double plays.

👉 Placed on the 10-day DL on 8/1 (retro to 7/29) with left knee inflammation...At the time he went on the DL on 8/1, led the Red Sox in AVG (.307) and OBP (.381).

👉 Reinstated on 8/8 and started at DH that day at TB, but returned to the DL on 8/12 (retro to 8/9), again with left knee inflammation.

👉 Reinstated from the DL on 9/1 and played in 19 of the Sox' remaining 28 games.

👉 Played in his 1,500th ML game on 9/24 at CIN... Became the 11th player to reach that total with BOS.

POSTSEASON: Started at 2B in each of the Red Sox' 4 ALDS games vs. HOU.

👉 Following the season, underwent a successful cartilage restoration procedure on his left knee on 10/25... The procedure was performed by Dr. Riley Williams III at the Hospital for Special Surgery in New York, NY.

2016: Won the Wilson Defensive Player of the Year Award and the Fielding Bible Award as the majors' top 2B...Was also a Rawlings Gold Glove Award finalist.

👉 According to FanGraphs, his 12 defensive runs saved ranked T-1st among ML 2nd basemen (also Ian Kinsler).

THE STREAK

In the 5th inning on 7/19/17 vs. TOR, Pedroia committed his 1st error since 8/19/16 at DET...It snapped an errorless streak of 114 games, the longest ever by a Red Sox 2B and the longest by any 2B since Darwin Barney (141 in 2012) (source: Elias)...It also snapped Pedroia's streak of 412 consecutive errorless chances, falling only 27 shy of his own club record for a 2B (439, 2009-10)...During the 114-game span from 8/20/16-7/18/17, 85 different 2nd basemen made at least 1 error, and 9 of them committed 10+ errors.

👉 Ranked 3rd in the AL with a .318 AVG, the 2nd-highest mark of his career (.326 in 2008).

👉 Ranked 4th in MLB with 201 hits...Joined Wade Boggs (7), Jim Rice (4), Johnny Pesky (3), and Mo Vaughn (2) as the only Red Sox with multiple seasons of 200+ hits.

👉 Scored 105 runs, his most since 2009 (115).

👉 Became the 1st Red Sox ever with as many as 6 hitting streaks of 10+ games in a single season (source: Elias)...Was the 1st major leaguer to do that since Derek Jeter in 1999 (also 6).

👉 Was 1 of 4 players with multiple 5-hit games (also Jean Segura, Yunel Escobar, and Kris Bryant, 2 each).

👉 Recorded 30+ hits in April (32), May (32), June (30), July (31), August (41), and September (35)...The only other player with 30+ hits in each of those calendar months was Jean Segura.

👉 Batted .362 (72-for-199) out of the leadoff spot, the highest mark in the majors.

👉 Hit .300+ vs. LHP (.305), vs. RHP (.320), at home (.334), on the road (.301), in day games (.308), at night (.322), with RISP (.325), with 0 outs (.345), with 1 out (.301), with 2 outs (.302), vs. AL teams (.312), vs. NL teams (.361), before the All-Star break (.304), and after the break (.335).

👉 Made his 10th straight Opening Day start for BOS... Went 0-for-4 with a BB on 4/5 at CLE, snapping a 9-year streak of recording at least 1 hit on Opening Day.

👉 Was part of 5 double plays on 4/18 vs. TOR, tying the Red Sox record for most DP turned by a 2B in a 9-inning game (also Bobby Doer, 8/8/46-G2 vs. PHI).

👉 Recorded his 1,500th hit on 4/21 vs. TB.

👉 Reached base in 34 consecutive games from 6/21-7/31...It was the 2nd-longest on-base streak of his career (37 in 2011) and tied with Robinson Canó for the longest such streak by an AL player in 2016.

👉 Was 1 of 5 players on the ballot for the Esurance MLB All-Star Game Final Vote.

👉 Turned a 3-1 deficit into a 4-3 lead on 7/31 at LAA with a 3-run HR off Huston Street in the 9th inning...His only other go-ahead homer in the 9th inning or later came on 6/24/10 at COL, also against Street (10th inning).

👉 Prior to 7/31, the last Red Sox player to hit a 2-out HR that turned a deficit into a lead in the 9th inning or later on the road was Adrian Beltre on 6/10/10 at CLE.

👉 Had MLB's highest AVG in August (.406, 41-for-101) among players with 100+ AB, drawing 7 BB against only 6 SO...It marked the 3rd time he batted .400+ in a calendar month (.411 in July 2011, .415 in May 2007).

Dustin Pedroia, Continued

👉 Moved to the leadoff position on 8/10 vs. NYY and batted only in that spot for the remainder of the season.

👉 Had 4+ hits in 3 straight home games from 8/14-27, the longest streak ever by a Red Sox at Fenway (source: Elias)...Since 1940, the only other player with 4+ hits in 3 straight home games is Rafael Furcal (5/13-15/07 w/LAD).

👉 Recorded his 5th career 5-hit game on 8/14 vs. ARI (5-for-6), setting a Red Sox record (source: Elias).

👉 Recorded multiple hits in 14 of 17 games from 8/24-9/13, batting .514 (37-for-72) in that span.

👉 Beginning in the 3rd inning on 8/25 at TB, reached base in 12 consecutive PA until hitting into a double play in the 8th inning on 8/27 vs. KC (1B, 1B, 1B, 1B, 1B, BB, 1B, 1B, 1B, 2B, 1B, 1B)...The last Red Sox to reach base in 12+ consecutive PA was Kevin Youkilis in 2009 (13).

👉 According to Trent McCotter of SABR, Pedroia became the 8th player ever to record a hit in 11+ straight AB, falling 1 shy of the MLB record (12, 3 times)...The only other Red Sox with streaks of 11+ at-bats with a hit are Johnny Pesky (11, May 1946) and Pinky Higgins (12, June 1938).

👉 In a 6-4 win at TB on 9/24, gave the Sox a 6-3 lead with a 2-out, 2-strike grand slam in the 7th...Was his 2nd grand slam of 2016—and 1st career go-ahead grand slam—after he hit 2 in his first 10 seasons (2006-15).

POSTSEASON: Started each of the Red Sox' 3 ALDS games at 2B...Reached base via hit or BB in all 3 games.

2015: Limited to 93 games due to 2 DL stints...Went 1-for-22 in 6 games between DL stints from 7/17-22, but hit .306 (110-for-359) in his other 87 games.

👉 Named the Red Sox 2015 Heart and Hustle Award Winner, his 6th straight year receiving the honor.

👉 Ranked 3rd in MLB with a .348 home AVG (56-for-161).

👉 Led the AL with a .368 AVG in day games (43-for-117).

👉 Reached base in each of his final 39 games against the AL East beginning on 4/24...Was the longest single-season on-base streak within the division for a Red Sox player since Wade Boggs (45 in 1985).

👉 Batted .361 (39-for-108) with 2 outs, 2nd-highest in the AL and 4th-highest in the majors (min. 50 AB).

👉 Had 3 multi-HR games (4/6 at PHI, 5/27 at MIN, 9/16 at BAL), matching his career total entering the season.

👉 Hit 2 HR on 4/6 at PHI, joining Hanley Ramirez (also 2 HR that day) as the 1st Red Sox to hit 2 HR on Opening Day since Carlton Fisk in 1973.

👉 Became the second 2B in ML history with a multi-HR game on Opening Day (also ARI's Felipe Lopez in 2009).

👉 Became the only Red Sox since 1913 to hit safely in each of his first 9 Opening Day games, all in consecutive years.

👉 Hit 5 HR in his first 23 games of the season...Entered June with 7 HR for the 2nd time in his career (8 in 2010).

👉 Batted leadoff in 24 consecutive games from 5/23-6/17...In that time, shared the AL lead in hits with OAK's Billy Burns (35) and ranked 4th in AVG (.350).

👉 Placed on the 15-day DL on 6/25 with a right hamstring strain...Activated from the DL on 7/17, but went 1-for-22 in 6 games before returning to the DL on 7/25 (retro to 7/23) with the same injury.

👉 Returned from the DL on 9/8 and played in 18 of the team's 25 remaining games, batting .308 (24-for-78)...Went 2-for-4 with 2 HR and 5 RBI on 9/16 at BAL.

2014: Set a Red Sox record with a .997 fielding percentage at 2B and won his 4th Gold Glove Award.

👉 Did not land on the DL but was limited to 135 games, last playing on 9/8 vs. BAL...Still led the Sox with 153 hits, 45 multi-hit games, and 11 games with 3+ hits.

👉 Underwent successful left thumb and wrist surgery (first dorsal compartment release and a tenosynovectomy of his left wrist) on 9/11, ending his season...Procedure was performed by Dr. Matt Leibman at Newton-Wellesley Surgery Center in Wellesley, MA.

👉 Named the Red Sox Heart and Hustle Award winner, his 5th straight year receiving the team award.

👉 Tabbed the best defensive 2B in the AL in *Baseball America's* Best Tools survey.

👉 Committed a single-season career-low 2 errors...Posted a career-best and MLB-leading .997 fielding pct. at 2B (654 chances).

👉 Appeared in 131 of Boston's first 135 games through 8/30 (129 starts).

👉 His 2nd double of the game on 5/6 vs. CIN was the 300th of his career...Became the 7th-fastest major leaguer ever to reach the mark, doing so in his 1,048th career game...With 121 career SB at the time, became the fastest player in modern ML history (since 1900) to reach both 100 SB and 300 2B.

👉 Hit his 100th career HR on 5/2 vs. OAK, a grand slam in the 6th inning off Ryan Cook that also pushed him to the 500-RBI plateau...Became the 3rd Red Sox to hit a grand slam for his 100th career HR, along with Mo Vaughn and David Ortiz (source: Elias).

2013: Won a 3rd Gold Glove in his 4th All-Star season...Earned Wilson's AL Defensive Player of the Year Award for 2B...Led the majors and set Red Sox records with 160 games and 159 starts at 2B.

👉 Named MLBPA's Heart and Hustle Award winner in his 4th consecutive season as the Red Sox' nominee.

👉 T-2nd in the AL with 193 hits (most in MLB as a 2B) and 58 multi-hit games.

👉 Placed among AL leaders in AVG (10th, .301), 2B (T-3rd, 42), runs (T-8th, 91), and OBP (10th, .372)...Finished 3rd in the AL in times on base (269) and games reaching base safely (137, tying 2008 career high).

👉 Led the AL (2nd in MLB) with 91 hits with 2 strikes...Topped the majors with 21 hits on an 0-2 count.

👉 Started at 2B in each of BOS' first 70 games from 4/1-6/15 before 1st off-day on 6/17...Was the 1st Red Sox to do that since Marty Barrett in 1986 (started first 99 games at 2B)...Did not miss another game until sitting out the regular season finale on 9/29 at BAL.

👉 Made 1st error of 2013 in his 70th game on 6/15 at BAL after a club-record 69 errorless games at 2B to begin the year...Was the longest streak by a BOS 2B at any point in a season since Bobby Doerr's club-record 73-gamer in 1948...Snapped 97 errorless games dating back to 2012.

👉 On 7/24, signed an 8-year contract with BOS beginning in 2014 and continuing through the 2021 season.

👉 Was the 1st Red Sox to reach safely in the club's first 18 games of a season since Manny Ramirez in 2001 (first 23 games)...Was BOS' 1st 2B to do it since Mike McNally in 1920 (first 18 G).

👉 Went 0-for-2 in the All-Star Game on 7/16 at Citi Field after entering as a pinch-runner in the 1st inning.

Dustin Pedroia, Continued

POSTSEASON: Started at 2B in all 16 of the Sox' playoff games, combining to hit .238 (15-for-63) with 8 R, 4 2B, and 7 RBI.

- 🔥 Drove in 3 runs in Game 2 of the ALDS vs. TB.
- 🔥 Scored 5 runs in the World Series, 2nd-most on the team (Ortiz, 7).
- 🔥 His error in Game 6 of the World Series vs. STL snapped a streak of 203 consecutive errorless chances and 43 consecutive errorless games to begin his postseason career.
- 🔥 Underwent successful surgery to repair the ulnar collateral ligament in his left thumb on 11/13...Was performed by Dr. Donald Sheridan in Scottsdale, AZ.

2012: Named Red Sox MVP by the Boston Baseball Writers...Led the club in games (141), hits (163), 2B (.39), multi-hit games (47), total bases (229), XBH (tied, 57), SB (20), and OBP (.347).

- 🔥 Was a finalist for Rawlings' AL Gold Glove Award at 2B and was the Red Sox representative as the team's Wilson Defensive Player of the Year.
- 🔥 Led AL qualifiers with a .992 fielding percentage in 139 games/starts at 2B (5 E/625 TC).
- 🔥 Missed 6 games after leaving 5/28 vs. DET due to a jammed right thumb...Hit .210 (22-for-105) in his next 26 games before landing on the 15-day DL on 7/6 (retro to 7/4) with a right thumb sprain.
- 🔥 Following 7/19 activation, ranked 8th in AL with 82 hits, accumulating a .318 AVG/.372 OBP/.508 SLG line.
- 🔥 Reached safely in all but 5 of his last 55 games beginning 8/1 (.330, 70-for-212, 21 BB, 2 HBP).
- 🔥 Tied for the ML lead with 20 2B from 8/5 through the end of the season...Beginning on 8/5, also ranked among AL leaders in AVG (5th, .340), OBP (4th, .400), SLG (7th, .543), OPS (5th, .943), and XBH (5th, 27).
- 🔥 Recorded his 1,000th career hit with a 1st-inning 2B on 9/3 at SEA in his 833rd game...Was the 7th-fewest games for a Red Sox player to reach the 1,000-hit plateau after Nomar Garciaparra (746), Wade Boggs (747), Johnny Pesky (774), Tris Speaker (803), Ted Williams (814), and Jim Rice (827).
- 🔥 Stole his 99th and 100th bases on 9/26 vs. TB, passing Jerry Remy (98) for the most ever by a BOS 2B.

2011: Set career highs with 21 HR, 91 RBI, 86 BB, 26 SB, and a .387 OBP...Became the 7th Red Sox to record 20 HR and 20 SB in a season, the 8th time it had been done in club history.

- 🔥 Won his 2nd Gold Glove Award...Led the AL in starts (1st in MLB, 158), games (159), and innings (1,392.1) at 2B.
- 🔥 His 21 HR were 4th most in a single season by a Red Sox 2B (min. 100 games at 2B) to Bobby Doerr's 27 in 1948 and 1950, and 22 in 1940.
- 🔥 Joined Jacoby Ellsbury as the only Sox teammates with 20 HR and 20 SB in the same season...His 26 SB marked the most by a Red Sox 2B since Jerry Remy's 30 in 1978.
- 🔥 Finished 2nd in the majors with a .358 AVG (64-for-179) vs. LHP...Also placed among AL leaders in AVG (7th, .307), hits (6th, 195), runs (T-8th, 102), total bases (9th, 301), times on base (4th, 282), BB (6th, 86), and OBP (7th, .387).
- 🔥 Posted a career-high, 25-game hit streak from 6/29-7/28 (.404, 44-for-109), the longest streak in the AL all year and the longest ever by a Red Sox 2B (previous: Del Pratt, 23 games, 6/23-7/14/1922).

LONGEST ON-BASE STREAKS VS. AL EAST, RED SOX HISTORY

Player	Dates	G
Wade Boggs	9/15/84-8/27/85	61
Dustin Pedroia	4/24/15-4/18/16	48

Source: Elias Sports Bureau

- 🔥 Tallied a career-high 37-game on-base streak from 6/15-7/28, hitting safely in 36 of those contests (.390, 60-for-154, 10 HR)...Was the longest on-base streak for a BOS 2B since Jerry Remy's 37-gamer from 4/20-6/11/79.
 - 🔥 Started 25 games in the cleanup spot (.347, 35-for-101, 5 HR, 21 RBI)...Homered in each of his first 2 starts in the 4-hole, 6/30 and 7/5, and in 4 straight games as the cleanup hitter dating back to 9/2/08, the 1st Red Sox to do that since Manny Ramirez in 2001.
 - 🔥 Sac bunt on 8/12 at SEA was the 1st by a Sox cleanup hitter since Ellis Burks on 8/30/90 at CLE.
 - 🔥 Named AL Player of the Month for July, leading MLB with 46 hits, a .411 AVG, 27 runs (tied), and 18 XBH (tied)...46 hits were the most for a Red Sox player in any July since 1939...Tied for the AL lead with 8 July HR.
 - 🔥 Hit 1st HR of the season on 4/8 vs. NYY, a solo shot in the 1st...Marked 3rd straight year going deep in the Sox' home opener...The only other Red Sox to do that was Fred Lynn from 1978-80 (source: Elias).
 - 🔥 From 7/5-16, became the 2nd Red Sox 2B to hit 6 HR in an 8-game span (also Bobby Doerr in 1948 and 1950)...Went deep in 3 straight games, 7/10-16, his longest such single-season streak and the 1st Red Sox 2B to do it since Felix Mantilla from 9/18-20/64.
 - 🔥 Drove in the game-winning run in the top of the 16th inning on 7/17 at TB, with a single scoring Josh Reddick...Notched 3 of Boston's 5 hits in the 1-0 victory.
 - 🔥 Hit his 200th career double on 9/3 vs. TEX in his 691st ML game...Since 1914, the only other Red Sox to reach the mark that quickly was Nomar Garciaparra (665 G).
 - 🔥 Underwent surgery on 9/30 to remove a screw from his left foot that had been inserted during a surgical procedure on 9/3/10.
- 2010: Named to his 3rd straight All-Star team via the player ballot, but limited to 75 games due to a fractured left foot suffered in June.**
- 🔥 Hit 6 HR in April, the most ever by a Red Sox 2B.
 - 🔥 Doubled in 7 straight home games from 6/1-15, tied with Wade Boggs (7/15-8/1/83) for the longest such streak in Red Sox history.
 - 🔥 Set a career high and matched the Red Sox record with 3 HR on 6/24 at COL...Was the 20th Red Sox (25th time) with 3 HR in a game, the 2nd BOS 2B to do it (also Bobby Doerr, 6/8/50 vs. SLB).
 - 🔥 Also singled and doubled in that 6/24 game for a career-high 15 total bases, the most by a Red Sox since John Valentin on 6/2/95 vs. SEA (15)...Was the most total bases by any ML player since STL's Albert Pujols on 7/20/04 at CHC (15).
 - 🔥 Fractured his left foot on 6/25 at SF when he fouled a ball off in the top of the 3rd inning...Went on the DL the next day...Attended the All-Star Game on 7/13 at Angel Stadium, but was unable to participate due to injury.

LONGEST HITTING STREAK VS. A SINGLE TEAM, RED SOX HISTORY

Player	Opp.	Games
Jacoby Ellsbury	BAL	38
Dustin Pedroia	TOR	30*
Ted Williams	WSH	30

*Ended on 10/1/16

👉 Activated from the DL on 8/17...Appeared in 2 games from 8/17-18 and returned to the DL on 8/20 (retro to 8/19)...Missed rest of season.

👉 Underwent season-ending surgery on the navicular bone of his left foot on 9/3, performed by Dr. George Theodore and Dr. Tom Gill at Massachusetts General Hospital...A screw was inserted to promote healing of the fracture that had occurred on 6/25 in SF.

2009: Named an All-Star and led the AL in runs (115) for the 2nd straight season...Paced the Red Sox in games (154) and doubles (48).

👉 Became the 1st Red Sox to hold the outright AL lead in runs in back-to-back seasons since Dom DiMaggio from 1950-51 (Wade Boggs led the AL in 1988 and tied for the lead in 1989).

👉 Was the hardest player to strike out in MLB (15.9 PA/SO)...Marked the best PA/SO ratio by a Red Sox since Wade Boggs in 1992 (19.3).

👉 Posted at least 45 2B for a 2nd straight season, the 1st Red Sox to do that since Wade Boggs from 1988-89.

👉 Hit a HR in his 1st PA of the season, 4/7 vs. TB... Jim Rice (1978 MVP) was the last Red Sox batter to go deep on Opening Day following an MVP campaign.

👉 Also homered in his last PA of the year, 10/4 vs. CLE...Joined Alex Rodriguez as the only players in MLB to homer in their 1st and last PA of 2009.

👉 Earned 2nd career All-Star selection, winning the starting job with 3,404,384 fan votes to beat out TEX's Ian Kinsler (3,331,298)...Withdrawn from the 7/14 game at Busch Stadium in St. Louis (family health matter).

POSTSEASON: Started all 3 ALDS games vs. LAA at 2B.

2008: Named AL MVP, won Gold Glove and Silver Slugger Awards, and started the All-Star Game at 2B in only his 2nd full ML season.

👉 Received 16 of 28 1st-place votes for AL MVP...The award was the 10th in Sox history (last: Mo Vaughn, 1995).

👉 Joined Fred Lynn as the 2nd player ever to earn both AL MVP and Rookie of the Year honors with the Red Sox.

👉 Kris Bryant (2015-16), Ryan Howard (2005-06), and Cal Ripken Jr. (1982-83) are the only other major leaguers ever to earn a league MVP the season after being named Rookie of the Year...Fred Lynn (1975) and Ichiro Suzuki (2001) won both awards in the same season.

👉 Also chosen as the 2B on the AL Silver Slugger Team, the 1st Red Sox 2B ever to receive the honor.

👉 Carlton Fisk (1972) and Fred Lynn (1975) are the only other players in club history to receive Rookie of the Year and Gold Glove honors within their first 2 full seasons.

👉 Was the 2nd big league 2B ever to earn MVP, Gold Glove, and Silver Slugger Awards in the same season, joining CHC's Ryne Sandberg (1984).

AMERICAN LEAGUERS TO WIN MVP, GOLD GLOVE, AND SILVER SLUGGER AWARDS IN THE SAME SEASON

Year	Player	Club
1982	Robin Yount	MIL
1985	Don Mattingly	NY Yankees
1991	Cal Ripken Jr.	BAL
1997	Ken Griffey Jr.	SEA
1999	Ivan Rodriguez	TEX
2001	Ichiro Suzuki	SEA
2003	Alex Rodriguez	TEX
2008	Dustin Pedroia	BOS
2009	Joe Mauer	MIN
2018	Mookie Betts	BOS

👉 Became the first 2B ever to earn Red Sox MVP honors from the Boston BBWAA Chapter.

👉 Led the majors with 54 2B, tied for 1st with 213 hits (also SEA's Ichiro Suzuki), and placed 2nd with 118 runs and 61 multi-hit games, both AL highs.

👉 Had the AL's 2nd-highest AVG at .326 and also ranked among league leaders in times on base (3rd, 270), total bases (4th, 322), XBH (7th, 73), and games (T-9th, 157).

👉 Elected in fan balloting as the AL's starting 2B for the 7/15 All-Star Game at Yankee Stadium...Was the 6th Red Sox All-Star starter at 2B, joining Bobby Doerr, Billy Goodman, Pete Runnels, Felix Mantilla, and Mark Loretta.

👉 Was the 1st player to top the majors in hits and doubles in the same season since NYY's Don Mattingly in 1986.

👉 Became the 1st Red Sox to lead the majors in hits since Wade Boggs in 1985 (240)...Was also BOS' 1st AL doubles leader since Nomar Garciaparra (56) in 2002 and 1st AL runs leader since Boggs (113) in 1989.

👉 Became 3rd Red Sox player ever with 200 hits and 50 2B in a season, joining Tris Speaker (222 H, 53 2B) in 1912 and Wade Boggs (205 H, 51 2B) in 1989.

👉 His 54 doubles were the 2nd most ever for an AL 2B (DET's Charlie Gehringer, 60 in 1936)...Since passed by BAL's Brian Roberts (56 in 2009)...Were the 3rd-most 2-baggers ever by a Red Sox behind Earl Webb (67) in 1931 and Nomar Garciaparra (56) in 2002.

👉 Topped AL 2B with 83 RBI.

👉 Established club records by a 2B for runs, hits, doubles, total bases, and XBH...Also had the highest AVG ever for a Red Sox at the position (.326)...Became the 1st Sox 2B ever to reach 15 HR and 15 SB in a season.

👉 Led MLB with 23 games with 3+ hits and 7 games with 4+ hits, the latter being the most by a Red Sox since Wade Boggs (8) in 1986.

👉 Hit safely in 29 consecutive road games, 5/31-8/11, matching the 2nd-longest streak in club history...Tris Speaker had road streaks of 32 games in 1912 and 29 games in 1913...Was the 2nd-longest ever for a ML 2B (CLE's Johnny Temple, 33 games from 1960-61).

👉 Was successful on 95.2% of SB attempts (20 of 21), the best rate in team history (min. 20 attempts).

👉 On 8/12 vs. TEX, became the 1st Red Sox player ever with 5 runs and 5 hits in a game.

👉 Reached safely in 11 straight PA, 8/29-31 (9 H, 2 BB).

👉 Ended a no-hit bid for LAA's John Lackey with a 1-out single in the 9th inning on 7/29 at Fenway Park.

Dustin Pedroia, Continued

RED SOX BBWAA MOST VALUABLE PLAYERS

Year	Player	Pos.
1938	Jimmie Foxx	1B
1946	Ted Williams	OF
1949	Ted Williams	OF
1958	Jackie Jensen	OF
1967	Carl Yastrzemski	OF
1975	Fred Lynn	OF
1978	Jim Rice	OF
1986	Roger Clemens	RHP
1995	Mo Vaughn	1B
2008	Dustin Pedroia	2B
2018	Mookie Betts	RF

BBWAA MOST VALUABLE PLAYERS AT SECOND BASE

Year	Player	Club
1931	Frankie Frisch	STL
1937	Charlie Gehringer	DET
1942	Joe Gordon	NYG
1949	Jackie Robinson	BRK
1959	Nellie Fox	CWS
1975	Joe Morgan	CIN
1976	Joe Morgan	CIN
1984	Ryne Sandberg	CHC
2000	Jeff Kent	SF
2008	Dustin Pedroia	BOS
2017	Jose Altuve	HOU

*No other position has fewer MVPs

POSTSEASON: Hit .346 (9-for-26) with 3 HR and 9 runs scored in 7 ALCS games vs. TB.

👉 Went 3-for-5 with 2 HR and 4 runs in Game 2 at TB, the 11th multi-HR game in Red Sox postseason history.

👉 Homered off Matt Garza in the 1st inning of the 7th and deciding game at TB, the Sox' only run in the 3-1 loss.

👉 On 12/3/08, signed a 6-year contract through 2014 with a club option for 2015.

2007: Selected as the consensus BBWAA AL Rookie of the Year...Led all big league rookies with a .317 AVG (165-for-520).

👉 Received 24 of 28 1st-place votes and was the only player named on all 28 ballots for the Jackie Robinson Award (AL ROY).

👉 Selected as the Red Sox Rookie of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers...Also tabbed as the AL's top rookie by *The Sporting News* and received the Players Choice Award, both by vote of the league's players.

👉 Named as the 2B on Topps' Major League Rookie All-Star Team.

👉 Paced all rookies and had the 2nd-best AVG by a qualifying rookie 2B since 1900 at .3173, just shy of KC's Duke Kenworthy in 1914 (.3174)...Also led rookies in doubles (39), was 2nd in OBP (.380) and multi-hit games (49), and ranked 3rd in runs (86) and hits (165).

👉 Tallied the highest AVG and OBP for a Sox rookie since Fred Lynn in 1975.

👉 Had a .351 AVG (93-for-265) at home, the highest Fenway figure for a BOS rookie since Fred Lynn in 1975 (.365).

👉 His 132 starts were the 3rd-most ever at 2B for a Sox rookie behind Chuck Schilling in 1961 (157) and Mike Andrews in 1967 (135).

👉 Named AL's May Rookie of the Month after leading rookies in AVG (.415), 2B (6), and OBP (.472).

👉 Hit safely in 14 straight games from 5/19-6/4, the longest streak by an AL rookie in 2007.

👉 Earned AL Player of the Week honors for 5/28-6/3.

👉 Had 5 hits and 5 RBI on 6/15 vs. SF, just the 4th Sox rookie ever to do that along with Fred Lynn (6/18/75 vs. DET), Dave Stapleton (9/16/80 vs. CLE), and Brian Daubach (8/14/99 vs. SEA).

👉 Became the 1st Red Sox 2B with 5+ hits since Jerry Remy on 9/3/81 vs. SEA (6).

POSTSEASON: Hit .283 (17-for-60) with 2 HR and 10 RBI, starting all 14 postseason games at 2B.

👉 Set a postseason rookie record with 6 2B (since surpassed).

👉 His 12 runs matched Derek Jeter (1996) for the most ever for a rookie in the playoffs.

👉 His 17 hits are tied for 6th-most ever by a rookie in the postseason.

👉 Set an ALCS rookie record with 8 runs (tied by TB's Evan Longoria in 2008).

👉 Was 3-for-5 with a HR and 5 RBI in Game 7 of the ALCS...Became the 1st rookie ever to homer in Game 7 of the ALCS and set a rookie ALCS mark for RBI in a game.

👉 Homered to lead off the bottom of the 1st inning in Game 1 of the World Series at Fenway Park, joining BAL's Don Buford (1969) as the only players to hit a leadoff blast in a WS opener (also done by KC's Alcides Escobar in 2015 and LAD's Chris Taylor in 2017).

👉 Is the only rookie ever to hit a leadoff HR in the WS.

👉 Had surgery for a fractured hamate bone in his left wrist in November.

2006: Spent most of the season at Triple-A Pawtucket, leading Red Sox minor leaguers with a .305 AVG before making ML debut with 31 games for the Red Sox beginning 8/22.

👉 Played in 27 games (19 starts) at 2B and in 6 games (5 starts) at SS with the big league club.

👉 Selected from Pawtucket on 8/21 and made ML debut the following night at LAA...Recorded 1st ML hit in his 2nd AB, a single off LAA's Joe Saunders.

👉 Hit 1st HR, a solo shot off KC's Luke Hudson, and had his 1st multi-hit game on 9/9 at Fenway Park.

👉 Earned a spot on the International League's post-season All-Star squad with Pawtucket, ranking 3rd in the league in OBP (.384) and T-4th in AVG.

👉 Saw extensive action at SS (74 games) and 2B (33) with the PawSox.

👉 Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for June and Offensive Player of the Month for July (.363, 19 RBI, 28 games).

2005: Named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Year, splitting the season between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket.

👉 Earned Eastern League postseason All-Star honors and tabbed a *Baseball America* Double-A All-Star.

👉 Named Red Sox Minor League Base Runner of the Month for April and won the club's Minor League Quality Plate Appearance Award for June.

BBWAA ROOKIES OF THE YEAR AT SECOND BASE

Year	Player	Club
1953	Jim Gilliam	BRK
1962	Ken Hubbs	CHC
1963	Pete Rose	CIN
1965	Jim Lefebvre	LAD
1967	Rod Carew	MIN
1969	Ted Sizemore	LAD
1978	Lou Whitaker	DET
1982	Steve Sax	LAD
1991	Chuck Knoblauch	MIN
2007	Dustin Pedroia	BOS

RED SOX BBWAA ROOKIES OF THE YEAR

Year	Player	Pos.
1950	Walt Dropo	1B
1961	Don Schwall	RHP
1972	Carlton Fisk	C
1975	Fred Lynn	OF
1997	Nomar Garciaparra	SS
2007	Dustin Pedroia	2B

2004: Hit safely in 36 of 42 games with 19 BB and only 7 SO between Single-A Augusta and High-A Sarasota in his pro debut.

Following the season, hit .278 with a .375 OBP in 16 games for Scottsdale of the Arizona Fall League.

Personal

- Full name is Dustin Luis Pedroia.
- Signed by Dan Madsen (Red Sox).
- Married to Kelli...The couple has 3 sons: Dylan, Cole, and Brooks.
- Attended Arizona State University, where he was a 3-time First-Team All-Pac 10 selection, the 2003 Pac-10 Co-Player of the Year, and the 2003 National Defensive Player of the Year...Played in all 185 Sun Devils games over his 3 seasons in Tempe.
- Is a 2001 graduate of Woodland (CA) High School... Hit .445 as a senior to capture league MVP honors.
- Named to the 2013 class of the Arizona Fall League Hall of Fame.
- In 2014, became a charter member of the Taylor Hooton Foundation's "Advisory Board" of active major leaguers...The Hooton Foundation is a leader in the advocacy against the use of performance- and appearance-enhancing drugs by the youth of America.

In the Community

- Launched the Pedroia's Platoon program in 2014 as a way to invite military members to Fenway Park once per homestand, meeting with them before games and giving them tickets to his seats.
- Each season, meets with several children as part of the Make-A-Wish program.
- Has been involved in numerous events with the Jimmy Fund, including the annual WEEI/NESN Radio-Television, and has visited with Jimmy Fund patients on road trips, at Fenway Park, and during spring training.
- Attends events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation and has auctioned off fielding lessons to raise funds.
- During spring training, is a regular participant in the Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida Celebrity Golf Classic in Fort Myers.
- Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in 2015 and 2016, signing autographs, posing for pictures with fans, and taking part in panel discussions.
- In 2014, met with patients at Walter Reed Medical Center...In 2013, visited victims of the Boston Marathon bombings in the hospital.

Dustin Pedroia

Dustin Pedroia's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2004	Augusta	.400	12	50	11	20	5	0	1	5	0	0	1	6	3	2	0	.474	.560	1.034
	Sarasota	.336	30	107	23	36	8	3	2	14	1	3	4	13	4	0	2	.417	.523	.940
2005	Portland	.324	66	256	39	83	19	2	8	40	2	2	4	34	26	7	3	.409	.508	.917
	Pawtucket	.255	51	204	39	52	9	1	5	24	1	2	9	24	17	1	0	.356	.382	.738
2006	Pawtucket	.305	111	423	55	129	30	3	5	50	9	4	9	48	27	1	4	.384	.426	.810
	BOSTON	.191	31	89	5	17	4	0	2	7	1	0	1	7	7	0	1	.258	.303	.561
2007	BOSTON	.317	139	520	86	165	39	1	8	50	5	2	7	47	42	7	1	.380	.442	.822
2008	BOSTON	.326	157	653	118	213	54	2	17	83	7	9	7	58	52	20	1	.376	.493	.869
2009	BOSTON	.296	154	626	115	185	48	1	15	72	3	6	5	74	45	20	8	.371	.447	.818
2010	BOSTON	.288	75	302	53	87	24	1	12	41	2	6	4	37	38	9	1	.367	.493	.860
	Pawtucket	.167	2	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.286	.167	.453
2011	BOSTON	.307	159	635	102	195	37	3	21	91	2	7	1	86	85	26	8	.387	.474	.861
2012	BOSTON	.290	141	563	81	163	39	3	15	65	1	6	5	48	60	20	6	.347	.449	.796
2013	BOSTON	.301	160	641	91	193	42	2	9	84	0	7	3	73	75	17	5	.372	.415	.787
2014	BOSTON	.278	135	551	72	153	33	0	7	53	0	6	1	51	75	6	6	.337	.376	.713
2015	BOSTON	.291	93	381	46	111	19	1	12	42	1	3	2	38	51	2	2	.356	.441	.797
2016	BOSTON	.318	154	633	105	201	36	1	15	74	1	3	0	61	73	7	4	.376	.449	.825
2017	BOSTON	.293	105	406	46	119	19	0	7	62	2	4	2	49	48	4	3	.369	.392	.761
2018	Pawtucket	.071	5	14	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	.235	.071	.307
	BOSTON	.091	3	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	.231	.091	.322
Major League Totals		.300	1506	6011	921	1803	394	15	140	724	25	29	38	623	652	138	46	.366	.440	.806
Minor League Totals		.304	277	1060	169	322	71	9	21	133	13	11	27	129	80	11	9	.390	.447	.837

Dustin Pedroia, Continued

2004 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 2nd-round selection in the June Draft
 2010 On disabled list with a broken left foot, 6/26-8/16
 2010 On disabled list recovering from left foot surgery, 8/19 through remainder of season
 2012 On disabled list with a right thumb sprain, 7/4-18
 2015 On disabled list with a right hamstring strain, 6/25-7/16
 2015 On disabled list with a right hamstring strain, 7/23-9/7
 2017 On disabled list with a left wrist sprain, 5/30-6/8
 2017 On disabled list with left knee inflammation, 7/29-8/7
 2017 On disabled list with left knee inflammation, 8/9-31
 2018 On disabled list recovering from left knee cartilage restoration surgery, 3/29-5/24
 2018 On disabled list with left knee inflammation, 5/30 through remainder of season

Postseason Record

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
	.233	51	206	32	48	14	0	5	25	1	2	2	23	32	3	1	.313	.374	.687

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2007	BOS vs. LAA	.154	3	13	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.214	.308	.522
2008	BOS vs. LAA	.059	4	17	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	.200	.118	.318
2009	BOS vs. LAA	.167	3	12	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.231	.250	.481
2013	BOS vs. TB	.235	4	17	2	4	1	0	0	5	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	.211	.294	.505
2016	BOS vs. CLE	.167	3	12	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	.286	.250	.536
2017	BOS vs. HOU	.125	4	16	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	.222	.125	.347
Division Series Totals		.149	21	87	7	13	6	0	0	9	0	2	1	8	14	0	0	.313	.374	.687

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2007	BOS vs. CLE	.345	7	29	8	10	3	0	1	5	1	0	0	3	5	0	0	.406	.552	.958
2008	BOS vs. TB	.346	7	26	9	9	1	0	3	5	0	0	1	5	3	2	1	.469	.731	1.200
2013	BOS vs. DET	.273	6	22	1	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	6	1	0	.385	.318	.703
LCS Totals		.325	20	77	18	25	5	0	4	11	1	0	1	12	14	3	1	.422	.545	.968

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2007	BOS vs. COL	.278	4	18	2	5	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.350	.500	.850
2013	BOS vs. STL	.208	6	24	5	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	.240	.292	.532
World Series Totals		.238	10	42	7	10	3	0	1	5	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	.289	.381	.670

All-Star Game Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2008	AL at NYY	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.500	.000	.500
2009	AL at STL																			
2010	AL at LAA																			
2013	AL at NYM	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.250	.000	.250

World Baseball Classic Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2009	USA	.125	3	16	1	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.125	.250	.375

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2B	.991	1488	1467	2565	3997	57	6619	937
SS	.952	6	5	7	13	1	21	4

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 5, 5 times, last 8/14/16 vs. ARI; **DOUBLES:** 3, 3 times, last 8/6/12 vs. TEX; **HOME RUNS:** 3, 6/24/10 at COL;
RBI: 5, 7 times, last 4/27/16 vs. ATL; **RUNS SCORED:** 5, 8/12/08 vs. TEX; **WALKS:** 3, 11 times, last 6/30/17 at TOR;
STRIKEOUTS: 4, 2 times, last 5/7/14 vs. CIN; **STOLEN BASES:** 2, 12 times, last 8/24/16 at TB; **HITTING STREAK:** 25, 6/29/11-7/28/11;
EJECTIONS (3): 8/19/08 at BAL (HP, Bob Davidson); 8/7/12 vs. TEX (1B, Paul Nauer); 6/1/14 vs. TB (HP, D.J. Reyburn)

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (7); 3-HOME RUN GAMES (1): 6/24/10 at COL; **2-HOME RUN GAMES (6):** 9/8/09 vs. BAL; 9/13/11 vs. TOR; 4/6/15 at PHI; 5/27/15 at MIN; 9/16/15 at BAL; 4/27/16 vs. ATL; **LEADOFF HOME RUNS (3):** 9/23/06 at TOR off A.J. Burnett; 10/3/09 vs. CLE off Aaron Laffey; 9/17/13 vs. BAL off Scott Feldman; **GRAND SLAMS (4):** 8/27/08 at NYY off David Robertson; 5/2/14 vs. OAK off Ryan Cook; 4/27/16 vs. ATL off Bud Norris; 9/24/16 at TB off Danny Farquhar; **PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0); EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (1):** 6/24/10 at COL off Huston Street (10th); **GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)**

22 RICK PORCELLO

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-5 • **Weight:** 203
Opening Day Age: 30 • **MLB Service:** 9 years, 170 days
Born: 12/27/1988 in Morristown, NJ
Resides: Morristown, NJ
Acquired: From Detroit in exchange for OF Yoenis Céspedes, RHP Alex Wilson, and LHP Gabe Speier on 12/11/2014
Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Career Highlights

👉 Entering his 5th season with the Red Sox...On 4/6/15, signed a 4-year contract extension through 2019.

👉 In his first 4 seasons with BOS (2015-18), averaged nearly 32 starts and 200.0 IP (127 GS, 789.2 IP)...Went 59-43 (5.78) with a 4.19 ERA for the Red Sox in that time.

👉 Has been in the majors since opening the 2009 season as part of DET's starting rotation at only 20 years old.

👉 Selected by DET in the 1st round of the 2007 June Draft (27th overall), when Dave Dombrowski was the Tigers' general manager.

👉 Won the 2016 AL Cy Young Award after going 22-4 with a 3.15 ERA and a 1.01 WHIP in 33 starts for BOS.

👉 In 2016, was tabbed AL Comeback Player of the Year by MLB, Pitcher of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers, and AL Outstanding Pitcher by the Players Choice Awards.

👉 Earned the Red Sox' 2016 Tim Wakefield Award for Community Service...Also won the BoSox Club of Boston Man of the Year Award for contributions to the success of the Red Sox and for cooperation in community endeavors.

👉 Prior to turning 30 years old, had already made 307 starts and won 135 games...Only 21 other pitchers in the Live Ball Era (1920-present) have made 300+ starts before turning 30, and only 31 others earned 135+ wins.

👉 Is 1 of 8 pitchers who debuted in 1976 or later to earn 135+ wins before turning 30, joining Roger Clemens, Dwight Gooden, Felix Hernandez, Clayton Kershaw, Greg Maddux, CC Sabathia, and Fernando Valenzuela.

👉 Has earned 9+ wins in each of his 10 seasons, and 10+ wins in 9 of them...Was 1 of only 3 modern ML pitchers to post 10+ wins in each of his first 6 seasons before turning 26 (also Bert Blyleven and Dennis Eckersley).

👉 In his first 10 ML seasons (2009-18), led MLB with 200 opponent GDP and ranked among AL leaders in starts (2nd, 307), wins (3rd, 135), and innings (4th, 1,863.0).

👉 Is the only AL pitcher to throw 150.0+ innings in each of the last 10 seasons (2009-18)...The only other pitchers to do so are Max Scherzer, Jon Lester, and Zack Greinke.

👉 Became the 12th pitcher since 1900 with 150.0+ IP in each of his first 10 ML seasons, the 1st since CC Sabathia (2001-10)...The only other AL pitchers to accomplish the feat are George Mullin (1902-11) & Eddie Plank (1901-10).

👉 Joins Justin Verlander as the only pitchers to make 33+ starts in each of the last 3 seasons (2016-18).

👉 Is the only AL pitcher to make 27+ starts in each of the last 10 seasons (2009-18)...The only other pitchers to do so are Max Scherzer and Jon Lester.

👉 Became the 2nd AL pitcher to make 27+ starts in each of his first 10 ML seasons, joining George Mullin (1902-11).

RED SOX BBWAA CY YOUNG AWARD WINNERS	
Pitcher	Year(s)
Jim Lonborg	1967
Roger Clemens	1986, '87, '91
Pedro Martinez	1999, 2000
Rick Porcello	2016

Rick Porcello

👉 Is the only modern ML pitcher (since 1900) to make 27+ starts in each of his first 10 big league seasons, all before turning 30.

👉 Is the only qualifying pitcher to average fewer than 3.0 BB/9.0 IP in each of the last 10 seasons (2009-18).

👉 Has 3 career streaks of 15+ consecutive starts with 6.0+ IP: 20 starts from 6/28/16-4/9/17, 19 from 4/19/17-7/28/17, and 15 from 8/26/15-5/11/16.

👉 Pitched 5.0+ innings in 43 consecutive starts from 8/26/15-4/9/17, the 3rd-longest streak by a BOS pitcher since 1920 (Curt Schilling-74, Luis Tiant-56).

👉 Made 14 consecutive quality starts on the road from 6/7/16-5/6/17, the 3rd-longest streak by a BOS pitcher since earned runs became an official stat in the AL in 1913 (Pedro Martinez-16, Roger Clemens-16).

👉 In 2016, made 11 consecutive starts of 7.0+ IP and 3 or fewer runs allowed, tied with Cy Young and Pedro Martinez for the longest single-season streak in Red Sox history (source: Elias).

👉 Named AL Pitcher of the Month for September 2016 and AL Rookie of the Month for May 2009.

2018: In his 4th season with BOS, went 17-7 with a 4.28 ERA (91 ER/191.1 IP) over a career-high-tying 33 starts.

👉 Ranked among AL leaders in wins (T-4th), starts (T-3rd), IP (T-10th), and SO (14th, 190).

👉 Recorded a career-high 190 SO (previous: 189 in 2016) and a career-best 8.94 SO/9.0 IP (previous: 8.01 in 2017).

👉 Was 1-2 with a 9.15 ERA (20 ER/19.2 IP) in 4 starts vs. TOR, but 16-5 with a 3.70 ERA (71 ER/171.2 IP) in his other 29 outings.

👉 Was 3-for-7 with 2 2B...Is the only Red Sox pitcher with multiple XBH in a season since the DH was instituted (1973-present)...Also doubled on 8/14 at PHI.

👉 Won his first 5 decisions, the longest season-opening streak by a Red Sox—all as a starter—since his own 5-decision stretch to begin the 2016 campaign.

Rick Porcello, Continued

AL RANKINGS, 2009-18

Porcello	AL Rank
200 opponent GDP	*1st
307 starts	2nd
135 wins	3rd
1,863.0 IP	4th

*Leads MLB

RED SOX PITCHERS IN THE LIVE BALL ERA TO ALLOW 1 OR 0 HITS IN A COMPLETE GAME VS. NYY

Pitcher	Game	Stats
Rick Porcello	8/3/18 vs. NYY	9.0 IP, H, R, 9 SO
Pedro Martinez	9/10/99 at NYY	9.0 IP, H, R, 17 SO
Ray Culp	9/21/68 at NYY	9.0 IP, H, BB, 11 SO
Billy Rohr	4/14/67 at NYY	9.0 IP, H, 5 BB, 2 SO
Howard Ehmke	9/11/23 at NYY	9.0 IP, H, BB, 5 SO

🔥 Held a 1.40 ERA (4 ER/25.2 IP) through his first 4 starts.

🔥 Gave up 3 ER or fewer in each of his first 7 starts.

🔥 Tossed back-to-back scoreless starts of 6.0+ IP and 0 BB on 4/12 vs. NYY and 4/18 at LAA, becoming the 4th Red Sox since 1908 with such a streak: Josh Beckett (2, 2009), Bill Monbouquette (2, 1964), Wes Ferrell (2, 1934).

🔥 Did not issue a walk over 6.0+ IP in 3 consecutive starts from 4/7-18...Marked the longest stretch by a Red Sox since his own 3-start streak in 2017 (5/1-12).

🔥 Issued 0 BB in 22.2 straight IP from the 4th inning on 3/31 at TB through his final frame on 4/18 at LAA.

🔥 Allowed just 1 run over 20.1 IP from the 2nd inning on 4/7 vs. TB through the 1st inning on 4/24 at TOR... Retired 17 straight from the 2nd inning through the end of the 7th on 4/7 (7.1 IP, 6 H, 3 R, 7 SO).

🔥 Carried a no-hitter through 6.0 IP on 4/12 vs. NYY, his 2nd consecutive start with 5.0+ consecutive hitless IP.

🔥 Held NYY to 2 hits over 7.0 scoreless IP on 4/12, his 2nd career start with 7.0+ IP and 2 hits or fewer (also 5/22/11 with DET at PIT).

🔥 Was just the 7th Red Sox since 1908 to go 7.0+ IP with 2 hits or fewer in a start vs. NYY (previous: Frank Castillo, 8/31/01 at Fenway Park).

🔥 After loading the bases with 1 out in the 1st inning (3 singles) on 4/18 at LAA, struck out Kole Calhoun and Zack Cozart to escape the inning unscathed...Hurled 6.0 scoreless IP (W, 6 H, 6 SO).

🔥 Allowed 2 ER or fewer over 6.0+ IP in 6 of his 8 starts from 5/29-7/8 (5-1, 3.38 ERA, 19 ER/50.2 IP).

🔥 Limited the Twins to 1 hit over 7.0 scoreless IP on 6/21 at Target Field (BB, HB, 5 SO)...Retired his final 16 batters spanning the final out in the 2nd inning through the final out in the 7th.

🔥 His start on 6/21 was his 2nd with 7.0+ scoreless IP in 2018 (4/12 vs. NYY, 7.0 IP) and his 1st on the road since 8/26/15 at CWS (7.0 IP).

🔥 Earned the win on 7/2 at WSH (6.0 IP, 7 H, 2 R, 2 BB, 5 SO)...Hit a 3-run 2B off Max Scherzer in the 2nd inning.

🔥 Became the 1st Red Sox pitcher with 3+ RBI in a game since Gary Peters on 9/4/71 vs. CLE (pinch-hit 3-run HR), and the 1st to do so while pitching since Sonny Siebert on 9/2/71 vs. BAL (3 RBI).

🔥 Earned his 12th win on 7/23 at BAL, surpassing his 2017 season total (11-17).

🔥 Tossed a 1-hitter on 8/3 vs. NYY (W, 9.0 IP, R, 9 SO, HBP), his only complete game of 2018 and the 10th of his career...Retired his final 21 BF after Miguel Andújar led off the 3rd inning with a solo HR.

🔥 With his effort on 8/3 vs. NYY, joined Pedro Martinez as the only Red Sox with a 1-hitter vs. NYY in the last 50 seasons (9/10/99 at Yankee Stadium).

🔥 Threw just 86 pitches on 8/3, the fewest by any pitcher in a 9.0-inning complete game since SF's Yusmeiro Petit on 9/9/14 vs. ARI (83).

🔥 Recorded a season-high 10 SO with 0 BB on 8/14 at PHI (W, 7.0 IP, 2 H, R)...Was his 5th career start with 10+ SO (last: career-high 13 on 9/1/15 vs. NYY).

🔥 His outing on 8/14 followed Chris Sale's 12 SO and 0 BB on 8/12...According to Elias, it marked the 1st time Red Sox starters had ever recorded 10+ SO and 0 BB in consecutive team games.

POSTSEASON: Started 3 games and appeared in relief in 2 others, going 1-0 with a 3.52 ERA (6 ER/15.1 IP).

🔥 In Game 1 of the ALDS vs. NYY, started the 8th inning and recorded 2 outs (0.2 IP, 0 R, 1 H).

🔥 Started and won the Sox' ALDS-clinching victory over the Yankees (5.0 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 0 BB, 1 SO).

🔥 Threw a perfect 8th inning of relief in Game 2 of the ALCS vs. HOU (2 SO).

🔥 Started Game 4 of the ALCS at HOU but did not factor into the decision (4.0 IP, 7 H, 4 ER).

🔥 Allowed only 1 run on 3 hits in 4.2 IP in Game 3 of the World Series at LAD (1 BB, 5 SO).

2017: In his 3rd season with BOS, went 11-17 with a 4.65 ERA (105 ER/203.1 IP) in a team-high 33 starts...Reached double-digit wins for the 8th time in 9 ML seasons.

🔥 Was the Red Sox' nominee for the Heart and Hustle Award, given to an active player who demonstrates a passion for the game of baseball and best embodies the values, spirit, and traditions of the game.

🔥 Also was the club's nominee for the Roberto Clemente Award for his community service efforts.

🔥 Made 30+ starts for the 6th time in his career and eclipsed 200.0 IP for the 3rd time.

🔥 Ranked among AL leaders in starts (T-3rd, 33), IP (5th, 203.1), SO (9th, 181), BB/9.0 IP ratio (5th, 2.12), and SO/BB ratio (7th, 3.77).

🔥 Received 0 runs of support in 10 of his 17 losses, and either 1 or 2 runs in his other 7.

🔥 Went 11-0 with a 4.18 ERA (43 ER/92.2 IP) when the Red Sox scored 3+ runs with him in the game... BOS went 15-0 in those games.

🔥 Lost a ML-high 9 quality starts, the most by a Red Sox pitcher since Milt Gaston also lost 9 in 1930... Allowed 2 ER or fewer in 7 of his losses.

🔥 Led MLB with 20 UER allowed, the most during a season by a Red Sox since Tim Wakefield in 2011 (22).

🔥 Was 1 of 4 AL pitchers (1 of 8 ML pitchers) to toss multiple complete games (went 0-2 in CG).

🔥 Threw 6.0+ innings in 19 consecutive starts from 4/19-7/28, the majors' longest streak of the season.

PORCELLO'S RANKINGS BEFORE TURNING 30 YEARS OLD (LIVE BALL ERA, 1920-2018)

Porcello	MLB Rank
307 starts	18th
135 wins	T-31st
1,863.0 IP	50th

KNOWN IMMACULATE INNINGS, RED SOX HISTORY

Pitcher	Game	Inning
Pedro Martinez	5/18/02 vs. SEA	1st
Clay Buchholz	8/16/12 at BAL	6th
Craig Kimbrel	5/11/17 at MIL	9th
Rick Porcello	8/9/17 at TB	5th

Rick Porcello

- 🔴 Tossed 6.0+ IP in each of his first 13 road starts, extending his streak of such starts to 26 (5/28/16-9/16/17)...Marked the longest streak in MLB since Justin Verlander from 2010-12 (34).
- 🔴 Made his 1st career Opening Day start on 4/3 vs. PIT and earned the win (6.1 IP, 6 H, 3 R, BB, 5 SO).
- 🔴 Recorded his 1,000th career SO on 4/9 at DET (Victor Martinez, 1st inning).
- 🔴 Lasted 4.1 IP on 4/14 vs. TB, snapping a streak of 20 consecutive starts with 6.0+ IP...That had been the longest active streak in the majors and was the longest by a Red Sox since Derek Lowe in 2002 (22).
- 🔴 His start on 4/14 vs. TB also snapped a streak of 43 consecutive starts with 5.0+ IP, the 3rd-longest streak by a BOS pitcher since 1920 (Curt Schilling-74, Luis Tiant-56)...It was the longest active streak in the AL.
- 🔴 Went 1-4 in 5 starts from 4/19-5/12 despite posting a 2.20 ERA (8 ER/32.2 IP) with 34 SO and 5 BB in those.
- 🔴 Issued 4 BB on 4/26 vs. NYY, snapping a career-long streak of 21 starts with 2 or fewer BB...Was the longest streak by a Red Sox since Curt Schilling (33, 2005-06).
- 🔴 Reached 1,500.0 career IP on 5/1 vs. BAL.
- 🔴 Allowed 4 ER in 6.1 IP on 5/17 at STL, snapping a streak of 14 consecutive quality starts on the road...That is the 3rd-longest streak by a BOS pitcher since earned runs became an official stat in 1913 (Martinez-16, Clemens-16).
- 🔴 Gave up 1 ER in consecutive starts on 7/8 at TB (8.0 IP, CG) and 7/16 vs. NYY-G1 (6.0 IP), but lost both games.
- 🔴 Received the loss in his next start on 7/23 at LAA, his 2nd CG (8.0 IP, 5 H, 3 R, BB, 6 SO)...Became the 1st Red Sox to throw a complete game in consecutive road starts—and lose both—since Frank Viola in 1992.
- 🔴 Won 4 straight starts from 8/3-20, tied with Chris Sale for the longest streak by a BOS pitcher in 2017.
- 🔴 On 8/9 at TB, notched 3 SO on only 9 pitches in the 5th inning, 1 of 4 known immaculate innings in Sox history.
- 🔴 Did not allow an ER over 7.1 IP on 9/16 at TB (5 H, R, BB, 3 SO)...Was his longest start without an ER as a member of the Red Sox.

POSTSEASON: Started Game 4 of the ALDS vs. HOU but did not factor into the decision after allowing 2 ER over 4.0 IP (5 H, 3 BB, 4 SO)...Also tossed 1.0 relief frame in Game 1, retiring the Astros in order in the 8th inning.

2016: Earned the BBWAA American League Cy Young Award after leading the majors in wins (22-4) and SO/BB ratio (5.91)...The Red Sox went 25-8 in his starts, including 17-3 in his final 20.

🔴 Tabbed AL Comeback Player of the Year by MLB, Pitcher of the Year by the Boston chapter of the BBWAA, and AL Outstanding Pitcher by the Players Choice Awards.

- 🔴 Earned the Red Sox' Tim Wakefield Award for Community Service...Also won the BoSox Club of Boston Man of the Year Award for contributions to the success of the Red Sox and for cooperation in community endeavors.
- 🔴 Joined Corey Kluber as the only AL pitchers named on every Cy Young ballot...Received 8 of 30 1st-place votes, as well as 18 votes for 2nd, 2 for 3rd, 1 for 4th, and 1 for 5th.
- 🔴 Justin Verlander was the AL Cy Young runner-up with 14 1st-place votes, marking the first time an AL pitcher won without receiving the most 1st-place votes...That had previously happened twice in the NL (1998-Glavine, 2009-Lincecum).
- 🔴 Honored by the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum Legacy Awards as AL Pitcher of the Year (Wilbur "Bullet" Rogan Award).
- 🔴 Finished among AL leaders with a 3.15 ERA (5th, 15th in MLB), a 1.01 WHIP (2nd, 4th in MLB), a .230 opponent AVG (6th, 18th in MLB), 189 SO (8th, 16th in MLB), 223.0 IP (4th, 6th in MLB), 3 complete games (T-3rd, T-5th in MLB), 26 quality starts (2nd, T-2nd in MLB), and an .846 winning percentage (2nd, 2nd in MLB).
- 🔴 Set career bests in starts (33), wins, ERA, innings, strikeouts, WHIP, opponent AVG, BB/9.0 IP, and SO/BB... Issued 6 fewer walks in 2016 (32) than he did in 2015 (38), despite throwing 51.0 more innings.
- 🔴 His 22 wins were the most by a Red Sox since Pedro Martinez won 23-4 in 1999...Became the 17th pitcher ever to win 22+ games in a season for the Red Sox (accomplished 22 times).
- 🔴 Recorded the 2nd-most quality starts by a Red Sox in a season since 1919, trailing only Roger Clemens' 27 in 1990...From 6/28 through the end of the season, recorded 17 quality starts in 18 outings (14-2, 2.58 ERA).
- 🔴 His 5.91 SO/BB ratio (189 SO/32 BB) was the 7th-highest by a Red Sox in the last 100 years.
- 🔴 Recorded the lowest WHIP by a Red Sox since Pedro Martinez (0.92) and Derek Lowe (0.97) in 2002.
- 🔴 His 1.29 BB/9.0 IP ratio was the 2nd-lowest in MLB and the lowest by a Red Sox starter since Curt Schilling in 2006 (1.24)...Schilling and David Wells (1.03 in 2005) are the only Sox starters with a lower rate over a full season since Cy Young in 1908 (1.11).
- 🔴 Pitched 6.0+ innings in each of his final 18 starts (beginning 6/28), the longest streak in the AL in 2016 and the 2nd-longest by any pitcher (Bumgarner-19).
- 🔴 Led the majors with 13 wins at home, the most by a Red Sox since Pedro Martinez in 1999 (13).
- 🔴 Ranked 4th in the AL at home with a 2.97 ERA (35 ER/106.0 IP), 3rd with a 1.03 WHIP, 2nd with a 6.85 SO/BB ratio, and 2nd with 0.68 HR/9.0 IP.

Rick Porcello, Continued

MOST CONSECUTIVE STARTS WITH 7.0+ IP, 3 OR FEWER RUNS ALLOWED (SINGLE SEASON, RED SOX HISTORY)

Pitcher	Starts
Pedro Martinez	11 (2000)
Rick Porcello	11 (2016)
Cy Young	11 (1904)

Source: Elias Sports Bureau

👉 His 1.10 BB/9.0 IP ratio at Fenway was the lowest by a Red Sox since at least 1913 (min. 100.0 IP).

👉 The Red Sox won each of his first 14 home starts... According to Elias, that tied the longest such streak to begin a season in club history (Boo Ferriss in 1946).

👉 Won his first 13 decisions at home... According to Elias, is 1 of 5 pitchers since 1900 to win each of his first 13 decisions of a season at home (see table on next page).

👉 In 17 starts against AL East opponents, was 11-2 with a 3.28 ERA (43 ER/118.0 IP)... Each of his final 10 outings against the division was a quality start (beginning 6/28).

👉 Went 7-0 in 10 day games, becoming just the 3rd Red Sox starter since 1913 to make as many as 10 starts during the day without suffering a loss (also Bruce Hurst in 1988, 9-0; and Frank Viola in 1993, 5-0).

👉 Was 1 of 5 ML pitchers (1 of 3 in the AL) to earn the win in each of his first 5 outings of the season.

👉 Became the first Red Sox pitcher ever to win 20 of his first 23 decisions of a season.

👉 On 4/25 at ATL, threw 6.1 scoreless innings and went 1-for-3 at the plate... According to Elias, became the first Red Sox pitcher to record a base hit and throw 6.0+ shut-out innings since Daisuke Matsuzaka on 5/22/10 at PHI.

👉 Made his 2nd consecutive scoreless start on 4/30 vs. NYY (7.0 IP), the most shutout innings by a Sox starter vs. NYY since Josh Beckett on 4/10/11 (8.0).

👉 Went 8-0 over 13 starts from 5/22-7/29, his longest career stretch without suffering a loss.

👉 Walked 3 batters on 6/28 at TB, snapping a career-long streak of 19 consecutive starts with 2 or fewer walks allowed... It was the longest such streak by a Red Sox starter since Curt Schilling from 9/20/05-9/20/06 (33).

👉 Won 6 straight starts from 6/28-7/29, tying his career-long streak (4/20-5/17/14).

👉 Recorded 7.0+ IP and allowed 3 runs or fewer in 11 straight starts from 7/29-9/19... No other ML pitcher had more than 6 consecutive such starts in 2016.

👉 Threw complete games on 7/29 at LAA and on 8/3 at SEA, the 2nd pair of consecutive complete games in his career (also 6/26-7/1/14 with DET)... Was the first Sox pitcher with consecutive complete games since Josh Beckett on 7/12/09 & 7/21/09.

👉 Earned his 100th career win on 8/9 vs. NYY.

👉 Earned his 18th win of the season on 8/29 vs. TB, becoming the first Red Sox to reach 18 wins before September since Derek Lowe in 2002 (18-6).

👉 From 8/24-9/19, issued just 1 BB over 6 starts (45.2 IP).

👉 Earned his 20th win on 9/9 at TOR.

👉 Passed the 200.0-inning mark on 9/14 vs. BAL, joining David Price as the first Sox teammates with 200.0 IP each since John Lackey (215.0) and Jon Lester (208.0) in 2010.

👉 On 9/19 at BAL, threw his 3rd CG of the season on 89 pitches, becoming the 2nd pitcher since the start of 2015 to throw as many as 9.0 innings with fewer than 90 pitches (also Jeff Samardzija on 9/21/15 at DET)... Prior to Porcello, the last Red Sox to do that were Roger Clemens (9/10/88 vs. CLE) and Aaron Cook (6/29/12 at SEA).

👉 Named AL Pitcher of the Month for September, his first career monthly honor and the first by a Sox pitcher since Clay Buchholz in April 2013.

POSTSEASON: Started Game 1 of the ALDS at CLE and was dealt the loss (4.1 IP, 6 H, 5 ER, 3 HR, 0 BB, 6 SO).

2015: Had a team-leading 149 SO over 28 starts in his 1st season with Boston... Returned from an August DL stint to post a 3.14 ERA (20 ER/57.1 IP) from 8/26 through the remainder of the season.

👉 Placed among AL leaders in highest SO/BB ratio (8th, 3.92) and lowest BB/9.0 IP (9th, 1.99).

👉 On 4/6, agreed on a 4-year contract extension with BOS through the 2019 season.

👉 Made his Red Sox debut in the club's 2nd game of the season on 4/8 at PHI... Earned his 1st Red Sox win on 4/13 vs. WSH (8.0 IP, 3 ER, 4 H).

👉 Made his 200th career start on 7/29 vs. CWS.

👉 Landed on the DL for the 1st time in his career on 8/2 (retro to 7/30) with a right triceps strain... Made 2 rehab starts before being activated on 8/26.

👉 On 9/1 vs. NYY, fanned a career-high 13 batters in 8.0 IP, the most SO by a Red Sox pitcher all year.

👉 According to Elias, his 13 SO tied for the most ever by a Red Sox pitcher vs. NYY at Fenway Park (also Pedro Martinez on 5/30/01)... It was the most SO for any pitcher vs. NYY since Chris Sale on 8/22/12 at CWS (13).

👉 Fanned 45 batters in 43.1 IP over 6 September starts, the highest strikeout total in any month of his career... His 52 SO from 9/1 on were the most from that date on by a Red Sox pitcher since Pedro Martinez tallied 71 in 1999.

2014: Set then-career bests in wins (15), ERA (3.43), and IP (204.2) in his final season with DET.

👉 Led the AL with 3 shutouts and finished T-2nd in complete games (3), T-8th in wins, and 8th in BB/9.0 IP (1.8).

👉 Induced 30 opponent GIDP, 2nd most in the majors.

👉 Had a career-long streak of 25.0 straight scoreless IP from 6/15-7/1... Tossed back-to-back shutouts on 6/26 at TEX and 7/1 vs. OAK, the 1st DET pitcher to do that since Jack Morris in 1986.

👉 Threw his 3rd shutout of the year on 8/20 at TB, giving him the most by a Tiger since Jeff Weaver had 3 in 2002.

POSTSEASON: Did not pitch in the ALDS.

👉 Acquired by BOS from DET in exchange for OF Yoenis Cespedes, RHP Alex Wilson, and LHP Gabe Speier on 12/11.

2013: Went 13-8 with a 4.32 ERA (85 ER/177.0 IP)... Was 7-2 with a 3.71 ERA in 14 outings (12 starts) after the All-Star break.

👉 Tossed his 1st career complete game on 9/10 at CWS.

POSTSEASON: Made 2 appearances in the postseason, 1 each in the ALDS at OAK (G2) and ALCS at BOS (G2).

LONGEST HOME WINNING STREAK TO BEGIN A SEASON, SINCE 1900

Pitcher (Team)	Year	Wins
Dallas Keuchel (HOU)	2015	15-0
Rick Porcello (BOS)	2016	13-0
Boo Ferriss (BOS)	1946	13-0
Tex Hughson (BOS)	1944	13-0
Larry Benton (NYG)	1928	13-0

*Source: Elias Sports Bureau

2012: Made 31 starts for the 2nd straight season, going 10-12 with a 4.59 ERA (90 ER/176.1 IP).

👉 At age 25, became just the 3rd pitcher since 1900 to begin his ML career with double-digit wins in each of his first 6 seasons prior to turning 26 years old, joining Bert Blyleven (1970-74) and Dennis Eckersley (1975-78).

👉 Made the 100th start of his career on 6/2 vs. NYY.

👉 Gave up 0 HR in 9 starts from 6/13-8/1 (54.0 IP).

POSTSEASON: Threw 1.1 innings in 2 relief outings...Retired only batter faced in Game 3 of the ALDS at OAK (Yoenis Céspedes) to strand a runner at 1B in the bottom of the 8th inning.

👉 Tossed a perfect 8th inning of Game 1 of the World Series at SF, his 1st appearance in the Fall Classic.

2011: Went 14-9 with a 4.75 ERA and 104 SO in 31 starts during his 3rd season with DET.

👉 With 14 wins, became the 1st major leaguer since Dwight Gooden (1984-87) to post 3 straight seasons with double-digit wins prior to turning 23 years old.

👉 Went 5-0 in July, his 2nd career month with a 5-0 record (also May 2009)...According to Elias, was the 1st ML pitcher to have multiple 5-0 months prior to turning 23 since Wally Bunker did so for BAL in 1964 at age 19.

POSTSEASON: Made 1st career postseason appearance for DET in Game 4 of the ALDS vs. NYY (6.0 IP, 5 H, 4 R)...At 22 years, 9 months and 7 days old, became the youngest Tigers pitcher to start a playoff game.

👉 Pitched 9.0 innings in 3 ALCS appearances (1 start).

2010: Made 27 starts in his 2nd ML season.

👉 At 21 years old on 4/9 vs. CLE, became the youngest pitcher to start a home opener for DET since at least 1952.

👉 Optioned to Triple-A Toledo on 6/20 and started 4 games with the Mud Hens before 7/17 recall...Remained with DET for the remainder of the season.

2009: Spent the entire season in the Tigers' rotation as a 20-year-old in his ML debut season.

👉 Led all rookies in wins, going 14-9 with a 3.96 ERA (75 ER/170.2 IP) and 89 SO...Finished 3rd in AL Rookie of the Year voting and selected to *Baseball America's* All-Rookie Team...Named Tigers Rookie of the Year.

👉 His 14 wins were the most in Tigers history by a pitcher age 20 or younger.

👉 According to Elias, was just the 2nd pitcher since 1972 age 20 or younger with 14+ wins in a season, joining NYM's Dwight Gooden in 1984 (17) and 1985 (24).

👉 Squared off against Ricky Romero in his ML debut on 4/9 at TOR (L, 5.0 IP, 4 R)...Marked the 1st time since 1965 that a pair of first-round selections making their debuts faced each other (Source: Elias).

👉 At 20 years, 3 months and 13 days old, became the youngest DET pitcher to make his ML debut in a start for the club since Bruce Robbins on 7/28/79 at 19 years old.

👉 Earned his first ML win on 4/19 at SEA (7.0 IP, 1 R), the youngest Tigers pitcher to earn a victory since Bruce Robbins on 8/28/79 (19 years)...Was the youngest DET pitcher to start a game at Comerica Park at the time of his home debut on 4/29 vs. NYY (20 years, 123 days old).

👉 Named AL Rookie of the Month in May after going 5-0 with an ML-leading 1.50 ERA (5 ER/30.0 IP) in 5 starts...According to Elias, was the 2nd pitcher in ML history to post a 5-0 record with an ERA of 1.50 or better over any 5-start stretch at age 20 or younger, joining Dwight Gooden in 1984 (5-0, 1.43 ERA at age 19).

👉 Won and allowed no more than 1 run in 4 straight starts to begin May...According to Elias, was only the 6th pitcher since 1900 to win 4 straight starts while allowing 1 run or less in a season prior to turning 21...Joined Christy Mathewson (6 in 1901 at age 20), Chief Bender (4 in 1903 at age 19), Walter Johnson (5 in 1908 at age 20), Fernando Valenzuela (7 in 1981 at age 20), and Kerry Wood (4 in 1998 at age 20) in accomplishing the feat.

👉 From 5/5-6/18, became the 1st major leaguer under age 21 to win 7 of 9 starts since Dwight Gooden did so in 1985 (Source: Elias)...No AL pitcher had done it since Jim Palmer in 1966.

👉 On 6/12 at PIT, became the 1st Tigers pitcher in the DH era (since 1973) to earn the win in the same game in which he collected 2 hits and 2 RBI.

👉 Ejected on 8/11 at BOS following a bench-clearing incident in the 2nd...Served a 5-game suspension (8/12-17).

👉 Named Tigers Pitcher of the Month for September.

2008: Made his pro debut with High-A Lakeland and led the Florida State League with a 2.66 ERA in 24 starts...Managed by current Red Sox assistant hitting coach Andy Barkett.

👉 Earned FSL mid- and postseason All-Star honors.

👉 Named Lakeland's Pitcher of the Year.

👉 Was FSL Pitcher of the Week for 5/5-11.

👉 Following the season, named DET's No. 1 prospect by *Baseball America*.

2007: Selected by DET in the 1st round (27th overall) of the June Draft...Did not pitch after agreeing to terms on 8/15.

Personal

👉 Full name is Frederick Alfred Porcello.

👉 Signed by Bill Buck (Tigers).

👉 His grandfather, Sam Dente, was signed by BOS in 1941 and made his ML debut with the Red Sox in 1947.

👉 His former high school (Seton Hall Prep in West Orange, NJ) renamed its baseball field "Porcello Field" on 6/5/17, a ceremony attended by Commissioner Rob Manfred.

👉 Named *USA Today's* High School Player of the Year in 2007 after going 10-0 with a 1.18 ERA and 11 HR as a senior at Seton Hall Prep...Tabbed the 2006-07 Gatorade National Baseball Player of the Year.

Rick Porcello, Continued

In the Community

- 👉 Since 2010, has been actively involved with Team Joseph, a non-profit charity whose mission is to find treatments and cures for Duchenne muscular dystrophy.
- 👉 On 1/30/18, helped deliver nearly 10 tons of supplies to aid Hurricane Maria recovery efforts in Puerto Rico... The JetBlue plane cargo included medical supplies and vaccines, water filtration systems, first aid kits, flashlights, and diapers...In Caguas, helped distribute food, water, and supplies to nearly 300 families, as well as baseball equipment and athletic gear to roughly 100 children.
- 👉 Donated 75 autographed baseballs to children at the Boston Baseball Writers Dinner in January 2017.

- 👉 Has attended all 5 Red Sox Winter Weekend events (2015-19), signing autographs, posing for pictures with fans, and taking part in panel discussions.
- 👉 During his time in Boston, has visited local hospitals, participated in events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, and taken part in several meet-and-greets.
- 👉 During his time in Detroit, participated with Tigers Dreams Come True, the Detroit Tigers Autographed Memorabilia Donation Program, and Autographs for a Cause...Attended "Keeping Kids in the Game" event and participated in the Tigers Winter Caravan.

Rick Porcello's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Lakeland	8-6	2.66	24	24	0	0	0	125.0	116	51	37	7	11	33	72	3	0
2009	DETROIT	14-9	3.96	31	31	0	0	0	170.2	176	81	75	23	3	52	89	6	1
2010	Toledo	1-2	3.21	4	4	0	0	0	28.0	24	11	10	0	1	10	19	0	1
	DETROIT	10-12	4.92	27	27	0	0	0	162.2	188	96	89	18	7	38	84	11	3
2011	DETROIT	14-9	4.75	31	31	0	0	0	182.0	210	103	96	18	8	46	104	12	0
2012	DETROIT	10-12	4.59	31	31	0	0	0	176.1	226	101	90	16	6	44	107	6	0
2013	DETROIT	13-8	4.32	32	29	1	0	0	177.0	185	87	85	18	3	42	142	6	1
2014	DETROIT	15-13	3.43	32	31	3	3	0	204.2	211	89	78	18	4	41	129	0	0
2015	BOSTON	9-15	4.92	28	28	0	0	0	172.0	196	103	94	25	10	38	149	12	1
	Lowell	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
	Pawtucket	0-0	4.76	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	3	3	3	1	1	0	6	0	0
2016	BOSTON	22-4	3.15	33	33	3	0	0	223.0	193	85	78	23	13	32	189	3	0
2017	BOSTON	11-17	4.65	33	33	2	0	0	203.1	236	125	105	38	6	48	181	5	0
2018	BOSTON	17-7	4.28	33	33	1	0	0	191.1	177	97	91	27	16	48	190	3	1
Major League Totals	135-106	4.26	311	307	10	3	0	0	1863.0	1998	967	881	224	76	429	1364	64	7
Minor League Totals	9-8	2.77	30	30	0	0	0	0	162.1	146	65	50	8	13	44	98	3	1
Red Sox Totals	59-43	4.19	127	127	6	0	0	0	789.2	802	410	368	113	45	166	709	23	2

- 2008 Signed by the Detroit Tigers as a 1st-round selection (27th overall) in the June Draft
- 2014 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for OF Yoenis Céspedes, RHP Alex Wilson, and LHP Gabe Speier on 12/11
- 2015 On disabled list with a right triceps strain, 7/30-8/25

Postseason Record

W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1-3	4.73	16	7	0	0	0	40.0	44	23	21	6	5	7	34	2	0

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2011	DET vs. NYY	0-1	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	4	4	0	2	1	5	0	0
2012	DET vs. OAK	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2013	DET vs. OAK	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2016	BOS vs. CLE	0-1	10.38	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	6	5	5	3	1	0	6	0	0
2017	BOS vs. HOU	0-0	4.50	2	1	0	0	0	4.0	5	2	2	0	1	3	4	1	0
2018	BOS vs. NYY	1-0	1.59	2	1	0	0	0	5.2	5	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Division Series Totals	1-2	5.31	8	4	0	0	0	0	20.1	22	12	12	3	4	4	16	1	0

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2011	DET vs. TEX	0-0	4.00	3	1	0	0	0	9.0	10	5	4	0	0	1	7	0	0
2013	DET vs. BOS	0-1	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
2018	BOS vs. HOU	0-0	7.20	2	1	0	0	0	5.0	7	4	4	2	1	1	5	0	0
LCS Totals	0-1	5.14	6	2	0	0	0	0	14.0	19	10	8	2	1	2	12	1	0

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	DET vs. SF	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
2018	BOS vs. LAD	0-0	1.93	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	3	1	1	1	0	1	5	0	0
World Series Totals	0-0	1.59	2	1	0	0	0	0	5.2	3	1	1	1	0	1	6	0	0

Career Batting Totals

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
.205	311	39	1	8	2	0	0	5	3	0	0	17	0	0	1	

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS PITCHED: 9.0, 7 times, last 8/3/18 vs. NYY; **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 1, 8/3/18 vs. NYY; **STRIKEOUTS:** 13, 9/1/15 vs. NYY; **HITS ALLOWED:** 12, 6 times, last 7/4/16 vs. TEX; **RUNS ALLOWED:** 11, 8/25/17 vs. BAL; **WALKS ALLOWED:** 6, 5/29/14 at OAK; **HOME RUNS ALLOWED:** 4, 4/14/17 vs. TB; **WINNING STREAK:** 8, 5/22-7/29/16; **EJECTIONS (2):** 8/11/09 at BOS (HP, B. O'Nora); 8/31/18 at CWS (HP, W. Little); **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 25.0, 6/15-7/11/14

66 BOBBY POYNER

LHP



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 217

Opening Day Age: 26 • **MLB Service:** 77 days

Born: 12/1/1992 in West Palm Beach, FL

Resides: Wellington, FL

Acquired: Selected in the 14th round of the 2015 June Draft

Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Career Highlights

🔥 Enters his 5th professional season, his 2nd in Major League Spring Training camp.

🔥 Made his 1st career Opening Day roster in 2018 after going to ML spring training as a non-roster invitee...Was selected to the active ML roster on 3/29/18.

🔥 Walked only 3 of his 93 ML batters faced in 2018.

🔥 In 133 minor league appearances, has averaged 9.48 SO/9.0 IP with a 4.98 SO/BB ratio, and a 1.07 WHIP (193.2 IP, 204 SO, 41 BB).

🔥 Has converted 46 of 51 save opportunities (90.2%), all at the minor league level.

🔥 Participated in the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in January 2018.

2018: Saw the 1st ML action of his career, posting a 3.22 ERA (8 ER/22.1 IP) with 24 SO and only 3 BB in 20 games over 6 stints with BOS.

🔥 Made his 1st career Opening Day roster after going to ML spring training as a non-roster invitee...Was selected to the active ML roster on 3/29.

🔥 Became the 4th Red Sox player since 1981 to make the Opening Day roster without having appeared above the Double-A level (also Shea Hillenbrand-2001, Jackie Bradley Jr.-2013, and Ben Taylor-2017).

🔥 13 of his 20 appearances for BOS were scoreless...Worked more than 1.0 inning 6 times.

🔥 Held ML left-handed hitters to a .143/.182/.238 batting line (3-for-21, 0 HR)...Beginning 4/11, retired 11 of his 13 lefties faced (1-for-12, BB, 3 SO).

🔥 Posted an 8.00 SO/BB ratio (24 SO/3 BB)...Faced a total of 93 batters on the season.

🔥 Retired 15 of his 20 first batters faced (75.0%).

🔥 Made his ML debut on 3/31 at TB and recorded a hold in the Sox' 3-2 win (0.2 IP, ER).

🔥 Earned his 1st ML win in the Sox' 12-inning walk-off victory in the home opener, 4/5 vs. TB...Threw 2.0 scoreless innings (11th & 12th) with 1 hit and 3 SO.

🔥 Was on the disabled list with a left hamstring strain from 4/12-21...Made rehab appearances with Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket...Activated from the DL and optioned to Pawtucket on 4/22.

🔥 With the PawSox, was 6-for-7 in save chances.

🔥 Posted a 1.29 ERA (3 ER/21.0 IP) with 19 SO over a span of 16 appearances for the PawSox from 6/11-8/7.

🔥 Worked more than 1.0 inning in 16 of his appearances for the PawSox, including 2.0 IP 7 times.

RED SOX TO MAKE OPENING DAY ROSTER WITH NO EXPERIENCE ABOVE DOUBLE-A (1981-2018)

Player	Year
3B Shea Hillenbrand	2001
OF Jackie Bradley Jr.	2013
RHP Ben Taylor	2017
LHP Bobby Poyner	2018

2017: Split the season between High-A Salem and Double-A Portland, recording 15 saves with a 1.49 ERA (10 ER/60.1 IP) and a 0.93 WHIP.

🔥 His 43 appearances were the most among all Red Sox minor leaguers, while his 12.53 SO/9.0 IP ranked 2nd (min. 20.0 IP).

🔥 Limited opponents to a .177 AVG (39-for-220)...Double-A hitters were 19-for-134 (.142) against him.

🔥 Allowed just 8 hits in 57 AB (.140) with RISP.

🔥 Held opposing RHH to a .145 AVG (22-for-152)...LHH batted .250 (17-for-68) with 25 SO and 1 BB against him.

🔥 Did not allow a run in his final 6 outings with Salem (7.0 IP)...Promoted to Portland on 6/2.

🔥 Extended his scoreless IP streak to 15.0 before allowing a run in his 1st frame of work on 6/18 at Akron.

🔥 Allowed 4 ER in 38.1 IP (0.94 ERA) over 27 games with Portland, holding his opponent scoreless in 25 of those outings...His 0.94 ERA led Portland (min. 2.0 IP).

🔥 Recorded a 3.60 ERA (4 ER/10.0 IP) with 10 SO over 7 relief outings for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League.

2016: Led Red Sox farmhands with 15 saves between Single-A Greenville (16 G) and High-A Salem (23 G, 1 GS).

🔥 Posted a 5.64 SO/BB ratio and an 8.50 SO/9.0 IP ratio. Began the year with Greenville, where he led the club with a 0.35 ERA (1 ER/26.0 IP), 11 SV, and a 0.42 WHIP.

🔥 For the Drive, allowed 0 hits in 10 of his 16 outings, converted each of his 11 save opportunities, and did not issue a walk (32 SO).

🔥 Named Red Sox Minor League Relief Pitcher of the Month for April (5 G, 2 SV, 11.0 IP, 0 ER, 17 SO).

🔥 Transferred to Salem on 6/1.

🔥 Over his final 12 appearances from 7/24-9/3, went 3-0 with 1 save.

Bobby Poyner

Bobby Poyner, Continued

2015: Spent the entire season with Short-A Lowell, leading the Spinners in appearances (17) and saves (10) in his pro debut.

- Ranked T-1st in the Red Sox organization and 5th in the New York-Penn League in saves.
- Allowed 2 runs or fewer in each of his outings, and 1 or 0 runs in 16 of 17...Made 11 scoreless appearances.
- Did not walk a batter in 13 appearances from 7/8-8/25 (19.1 IP, 19 SO).

Personal

- Full name is Robert William Poyner.
- Signed by Stephen Hargett (Red Sox).
- Played 4 seasons at the University of Florida...Went 14-10 with a 3.10 ERA (62 ER/180.0 IP) in 89 appearances (15 starts).
- Was a 3-time SEC Academic Honor Roll recipient as a finance major.
- Was a part of 2 College World Series teams (2012, 2015)...Helped the Gators claim the 2014 SEC Championship and 2015 SEC Tournament title.

- In 9 career NCAA tournament games, recorded 12 SO and 0 BB while posting a 1.17 ERA (2 ER/15.1 IP).
- Attended Palm Beach Central (FL) High School.

In the Community

- As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in January 2018, helped paint murals at the Dimock Center in Roxbury, MA, and visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital.
- During spring training in 2018, took part in the Children's Hospital Celebrity Golf Classic, as well as Casino Night, which benefits the Red Sox Foundation.
- As part of the Red Sox Holiday Caravan in December 2018, visited children and patients at Boston Medical Center, Dana-Farber Cancer Institute, Mass General Hospital, Shriners Hospital for Children, The BASE, Boston Children's Hospital, and Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center.
- Also visited a community center in Charlestown, MA during the Gift of Sox event in December 2018.

Bobby Poyner's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	Lowell	1-2	2.28	17	0	0	0	10	23.2	29	7	6	3	1	2	22	0	0
2016	Greenville	0-0	0.35	16	0	0	0	11	26.0	11	2	1	0	0	0	32	0	0
	Salem	3-1	4.99	23	1	0	0	4	39.2	44	24	22	4	1	11	30	2	0
2017	Salem	2-0	2.45	16	0	0	0	6	22.0	20	7	6	2	0	6	32	1	0
	Portland	0-1	0.94	27	0	0	0	9	38.1	19	7	4	2	1	11	52	0	1
2018	BOSTON	1-0	3.22	20	0	0	0	0	22.1	22	8	8	4	2	3	24	0	0
	Pawtucket	0-0	3.14	33	0	0	0	6	43.0	43	17	15	4	3	11	35	0	0
	Portland	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Major League Totals		1-0	3.22	20	0	0	0	0	22.1	22	8	8	4	2	3	24	0	0
Minor League Totals		6-4	2.51	133	2	0	0	46	193.2	167	64	54	15	6	41	204	3	1

- 2015 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 14th-round selection in the June Draft
- 2018 On disabled list with a left hamstring strain, 4/12-21

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS PITCHED: 2.0, 4 times, last 9/28/18 vs. NYY; **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 3 times, last 9/8/18 vs. HOU; **HITS ALLOWED:** 4, 4/11/18 vs. NYY; **RUNS ALLOWED:** 2, 9/30/18 vs. NYY; **WALKS ALLOWED:** 1, 3 times, last 9/23/18 at CLE; **HOME RUNS ALLOWED:** 1, 4 times, last 9/30/18 vs. NYY; **WINNING STREAK:** 1, 4/5/18-present; **EJECTIONS:** None; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 5.1, 4/1-11/18

10 DAVID PRICE

LHP



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-5 • **Weight:** 215
Opening Day Age: 33 • **MLB Service:** 9 years, 164 days
Born: 8/26/1985 in Murfreesboro, TN
Resides: Nashville, TN
Acquired: Signed as a free agent on 12/4/2015
Contract Status: Signed through 2022

Career Highlights

- 🔥 Enters his 12th ML season, his 4th with the Red Sox... Agreed to a 7-year contract with BOS on 12/4/15, with a player option following the 2018 season.
- 🔥 Posted a 6.75 ERA (31 ER/41.1 IP) in his first 7 starts with the Red Sox, but is 35-18 (.660) with a 3.46 ERA (169 ER/439.1 IP) in 74 regular season games (69 GS) with BOS since then (beginning 5/12/16).
- 🔥 Owns a 3.25 ERA in 299 ML games (289 starts) for TB (2008-14), DET (2014-15), TOR (2015), and BOS (2016-18).
- 🔥 Was the No. 1 overall selection in the 2007 June Draft.
- 🔥 Is a 5-time AL All-Star (2010-12, 2014-15).
- 🔥 Won the 2012 AL Cy Young Award and was the runner-up in 2010 and 2015...Is the only No. 1 overall Draft Pick to win a Cy Young Award.
- 🔥 Named Players Choice AL Outstanding Pitcher in 2010 and 2012.
- 🔥 Owns a career .656 winning percentage (143-75), 3rd-highest among active pitchers with at least 100 decisions (Kershaw-.689, Scherzer-.660).
- 🔥 Led the AL in ERA in 2012 (2.56) and 2015 (2.45).
- 🔥 Has recorded 200+ SO 5 times (2011-12, '14-16)... Led the majors with 271 SO in 2014.
- 🔥 Has thrown 200.0+ innings 6 times...Led MLB in innings pitched in 2014 (248.1) and 2016 (230.0)...His 1,529.1 IP from 2010-16 ranked 1st in the majors.
- 🔥 Has made 30+ starts in a season 7 times...Made 101 starts from 2014-16, more than any other pitcher in the majors...Led MLB with 35 starts in 2016.
- 🔥 His 14 CG from 2012-16 ranked T-1st in the AL (also Chris Sale) and T-2nd in the majors (Kershaw-18).
- 🔥 Has earned 15+ wins 6 times...Joined Madison Bumgarner as the only pitchers with 15+ wins in each season from 2014-16.
- 🔥 Since joining the Rays rotation on 5/25/09, his 143 wins trail only Justin Verlander's 154 for most in the AL.
- 🔥 Has served as Opening Day starter 5 times for the Rays (2011, '13, '14), Tigers (2015), and Red Sox (2016).
- 🔥 According to Elias, joins Kevin Brown (1997-99) and Jack Morris (1990-92) as the only pitchers since 1900 to start 3 straight Opening Day games for 3 different teams... Price is the only one in that group to win all 3 games.
- 🔥 Was traded in successive non-waiver deadline deals in 2014 (TB to DET) and 2015 (DET to TOR).
- 🔥 Became the 1st pitcher ever to be traded in 2 different seasons after making an All-Star squad that year, and the 1st batter or pitcher to be named to an All-Star team and then get traded in each of 2 consecutive seasons.
- 🔥 Named AL Pitcher of the Month for September 2010 and AL Co-Player of the Week for 8/3-9/15.

LONG DIVISION

David Price has been part of a division-winning team in each of the last 5 seasons:

Year	ERA	Team (Division)
2014	3.26	Tigers (AL Central)
2015	2.45	Blue Jays (AL East)
2016	3.99	Red Sox (AL East)
2017	3.38	Red Sox (AL East)
2018	3.58	Red Sox (AL East)

- 🔥 Has gone 67-32 with a 3.40 ERA (328 ER/867.1 IP) in 137 career outings against the AL East (134 starts)... His .677 win % vs. the AL East is 2nd-best all-time among pitchers with at least 50 decisions facing that division (since 1969), trailing only Andy Pettitte (.687, 92-42).
- 🔥 Is 86-51 (.628) as a starter vs. teams that finished the season .500 or better, the 4th-highest win percentage in modern ML history (min. 100 such starts) (source: Elias).
- 🔥 His career road record of 78-37 (.678) is the 4th-best in the majors since 1913 (min. 100 road starts) behind Vic Raschi (.700, 63-27), Whitey Ford (.695, 116-51), and Pedro Martinez (.683, 112-52).

Postseason Highlights

- 🔥 Has pitched in the postseason in 9 of his 11 ML seasons... No other pitcher has made at least 1 postseason appearance in as many as 9 of the last 11 years (2008-18), and only 2 have done so in 8 of those years (Kershaw & Lester).
- 🔥 Is the only pitcher in Red Sox history to make 3 consecutive postseason starts in which he threw 6.0+ innings and allowed 3 or fewer hits, doing so in 2018.
- 🔥 In Game 5 of the 2018 ALCS, became the 1st Red Sox pitcher to throw 6.0+ scoreless innings with 0 BB and 3 or fewer hits allowed in a postseason game.
- 🔥 For the Red Sox in 2018, defeated Justin Verlander in the ALCS clincher and Clayton Kershaw in the World Series clincher...Became the 1st pitcher to beat former Cy Young Award winners in the finale of an LCS and World Series in the same year (source: Elias).
- 🔥 According to Elias, is the only player to pitch in the postseason in 4 consecutive years with 4 different teams (2013-TB, 2014-DET, 2015-TOR, 2016-BOS).
- 🔥 Elias notes that Price is 1 of 4 players, regardless of position, to play in 4 consecutive postseasons for 4 different teams (also Kenny Lofton, Orlando Cabrera, Eric Hinske).
- 🔥 Earned the save in Game 7 of the 2008 ALCS with 1.1 scoreless IP against the Red Sox...Entered with 2 out and the bases loaded in the 8th and struck out J.D. Drew.

David Price, Continued

DAVID PRICE'S 2018 RANKINGS, AFTER THE ALL-STAR BREAK

Stat	AL (MLB)
2.25 ERA	2nd (8th)
.586 opponent OPS	2nd (8th)
0.97 WHIP	3rd (9th)
.200 opponent AVG	4th (14th)
<i>*min. 50.0 IP</i>	

2018: In his 3rd season with BOS, went 16-7 with a 3.58 ERA (70 ER/176.0 IP) in 30 starts.

- 🔴 Held a 5.11 ERA through his first 7 starts...Went 14-3 with a 3.17 ERA (49 ER/139.0 IP) over his final 23.
- 🔴 The Red Sox went 22-8 in his starts, including 19-4 from 5/12 through the remainder of the season.
- 🔴 Improved to 39-19 with a 3.74 ERA as a member of the Red Sox (81 G, 76 GS, 480.2 IP, 200 ER).
- 🔴 Made 30+ starts for the 7th time in his career.
- 🔴 Ranked among AL leaders in wins (T-7th, 16), WHIP (8th, 1.14), ERA (11th, 3.58), opponent AVG (11th, .230), opponent OPS (12th, .691), SO/BB ratio (13th, 3.54), and BB/9.0 IP (13th, 2.56).
- 🔴 Led the Red Sox with 18 quality starts.
- 🔴 Allowed 2 ER or fewer in 18 of his starts, including either 1 or 0 ER in 11 of them.
- 🔴 Made 6 scoreless starts of 6.0+ IP, tied for 3rd-most in the AL (Verlander-9, Kluber-8, Sale-6, Eovaldi-6, Bauer-6).
- 🔴 Won a season-high 6 consecutive decisions from 5/12-6/14 and 7/12-9/12.
- 🔴 Went 6-1 with a 2.25 ERA (17 ER/68.0 IP) in 11 starts after the All-Star Break...Among AL pitchers with 50.0+ IP after the break, ranked 2nd in ERA and opponent OPS (.586), 3rd in WHIP (0.97), and 4th in opponent AVG (.200).
- 🔴 Over 16 home starts, was 9-2 with a 2.98 ERA (32 ER/96.2 IP) and a .213 opponent AVG (75-for-352)...Won a career-long 9 consecutive home decisions from 5/17-9/26.
- 🔴 Surrendered 3 runs or fewer in 13 consecutive home starts from 5/17-9/26, the longest streak by a Red Sox since Pedro Martinez in 2000-01 (18) and the longest by a Sox lefty since Babe Ruth in 1916 (16).
- 🔴 Made his season debut on 3/30 at TB and needed only 76 pitches to get through 7.0 scoreless IP (4 H, 5 SO)...It marked the fewest pitches thrown by a Red Sox starter in a scoreless outing of 7.0+ IP since Tim Wakefield in 1997 (4/14 vs OAK, 7.0 IP, 76 pitches).
- 🔴 Also tossed 7.0 scoreless IP in his 2nd start on 4/5 vs. TB (3 H, 3 BB, 5 SO), throwing just 91 pitches.
- 🔴 Became the 1st ML pitcher in the last 100 seasons to begin a season with consecutive scoreless starts of 7.0+ IP with 95 pitches or fewer in each...KC's Jakob Junis later joined Price (also 2, 4/3-9).
- 🔴 Became the 1st Red Sox pitcher to begin a season with consecutive scoreless starts of 7.0+ IP since Mel Parnell did so in April 1949 (also 2).
- 🔴 Was the 1st Red Sox pitcher (as a member of the Opening Day rotation) with 2 consecutive scoreless starts to begin a season since Bret Saberhagen in 1999.

PITCHERS TO START AND WIN DECISIVE GAME OF BOTH LCS AND WORLD SERIES

Pitcher	Year, Club
Joaquin Andujar	1982 Cardinals
Orel Hershiser	1988 Dodgers
Derek Lowe	2004 Red Sox
Andy Pettitte	2009 Yankees
David Price	2018 Red Sox

Source: Elias Sports Bureau

- 🔴 His first 2 starts extended his scoreless-innings streak to 29.1 since returning from the DL on 9/14/17...Would snap that streak in the 1st inning on 4/11 vs. NYY.
- 🔴 His 14.0-inning scoreless streak to begin 2018 marked his longest to start any season.
- 🔴 On 4/22, held OAK to 1 run over 7.2 IP prior to giving up a 3-run HR to Khris Davis, his last batter faced.
- 🔴 Allowed 3 runs or fewer in each of his 9 starts from 5/12-6/26 (7-1, 2.72 ERA, 17 ER/56.1 IP)...Was his longest such streak with BOS, and longest since a 10-start stretch in 2015 with TOR (8/3-9/21)...Later allowed 3 runs or fewer in 10 straight starts from 7/12-9/12.
- 🔴 Came within 1 strike of his 4th career shutout on 5/17 vs. BAL before allowing a 2-run HR to Manny Machado...Struck out 8 with 0 BB and gave up 5 hits over 9.0 IP...Did not allow a runner to reach scoring position until a leadoff 2B in the 9th (Andrew Susac).
- 🔴 Threw 95 pitches on 5/17, the fewest in a Red Sox complete game since Rick Porcello on 9/19/16 at BAL (89) and fewest in a 9.0-inning complete game by a Red Sox at Fenway since Josh Beckett on 7/12/09 vs. KC (94).
- 🔴 Started a career-high-tying 9 consecutive team wins from 7/7-8/29 (2.43 ERA, 15 ER/55.2 IP).
- 🔴 Allowed 3 runs or fewer in 10 consecutive starts from 7/12-9/12, tied for the 2nd-longest streak of his career.
- 🔴 Allowed 2 runs or fewer over 6.0+ IP in a career-high-tying 6 consecutive starts from 7/20-8/23 (also 8/17-9/12/16 with BOS).
- 🔴 Threw 6.1 scoreless innings on 7/20 at DET, his 1st start after the All-Star break.
- 🔴 Held PHI to 1 run over 8.0 IP on 7/30 at Fenway Park (8 H, BB, 5 SO)...Was his longest outing with 1 or 0 R since 7/16/17 vs. NYY-G2 (8.0 IP).
- 🔴 Allowed 2 runs over 6.0 IP on 8/5 vs. NYY, a Sunday night contest in which the Red Sox walked off with a 5-4 win...Did not surrender a run through 6.0 full frames before allowing 2 batters/runners in the 7th (both scored).
- 🔴 Struck out a season-high 10 Orioles over 6.0 scoreless IP on 8/11 at BAL...Was his 1st start with 10+ SO since 7/10/16 vs. TB (10 SO, 8.0 IP), and his 1st with 10+ SO and 0 BB since 6/14/16 vs. BAL (11 SO, 8.0 IP).
- 🔴 Hurlled 8.0 scoreless IP on 8/23 vs. CLE (3 H, 7 SO), earning his 5th consecutive win...Was his longest scoreless start since 7/16/17 vs. NYY-G2 (8.0 IP).
- 🔴 Left after 3.0 IP on 8/29 vs. MIA after being struck in the left wrist by a batted ball.

PITCHERS TO ALLOW 3 OR FEWER HITS OVER 6.0+ IP IN 3 CONSECUTIVE POSTSEASON STARTS

Pitcher	Year, Club	Starts
Jon Matlack	1973 Mets	3
Mike Mussina	1997 Orioles	3
Kevin Brown	1998 Padres	3
Clayton Kershaw	2013 Dodgers	3
David Price	2018 Red Sox	3

🔥 Held HOU scoreless through 6.0 IP on 9/7 at Fenway Park before allowing 2 baserunners in the 7th (6.1 IP, 2 H, 2 R, 2 BB)...Struck out a season-high-tying 10 batters.

🔥 Limited the Blue Jays to 3 baserunners, all singles, and struck out 7 over 7.0 scoreless IP on 9/12 at Fenway Park...Did not allow a baserunner until the 5th inning.

POSTSEASON: Went 3-1 with a 3.46 ERA (10 ER/26.0 IP) and a .194 opponent AVG in 6 playoff games (5 starts)...Won the deciding game of the ALCS (Game 5 at HOU) and of the World Series (Game 5 at LAD).

🔥 Defeated Justin Verlander in the ALCS clincher and Clayton Kershaw in the World Series clincher...Became the 1st pitcher to beat former Cy Young Award winners in the finale of an LCS and World Series in the same year (source: Elias).

🔥 Elias notes that Price became the 5th pitcher to start and win the decisive game of both the LCS and World Series, joining Andy Pettitte (2009 NYY), Derek Lowe (2004 BOS), Orel Hershiser (1988 LAD), and Joaquin Andujar (1982 STL).

🔥 Allowed 7 ER in 6.1 IP over his first 2 playoff games, but only 3 ER in 19.2 IP (1.37 ERA) in his remaining 4.

🔥 Won Game 5 of the ALCS, allowing only 3 hits in 6.0 scoreless innings with 9 SO and 0 BB...Became the 1st Red Sox pitcher to throw 6.0+ scoreless innings with 0 BB and 3 or fewer hits allowed in a postseason game.

🔥 Became the 3rd pitcher ever to throw 6.0+ scoreless innings with 0 BB, 9+ SO, and 3 or fewer hits allowed in a postseason game, joining Cliff Lee (2009 NLCS-G3) and Roger Clemens (2000 WS-G2).

🔥 Won Game 2 of the World Series at Fenway Park (6.0 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 3 BB, 5 SO)...Became the 1st pitcher in Sox history to make consecutive postseason starts in which he threw 6.0+ innings with 5+ SO and 3 or fewer hits allowed (he added to that streak in his next start).

🔥 In the Sox' 3-2, 18-inning loss at LAD in Game 3, started the bottom of the 9th inning and recorded 2 outs.

🔥 Won Game 5 of the Fall Classic by allowing 1 run and 3 hits in 7.0 IP...Became the 11th pitcher ever in a World Series clinching victory to throw 7.0+ innings and give up 3 or fewer hits and 1 or 0 runs, the 1st to do so since Tim Lincecum in 2010 (Game 5 at TEX).

🔥 Became the 1st pitcher in Red Sox history to make 3 consecutive postseason starts in which he threw 6.0+ innings and allowed 3 or fewer hits.

LOWEST ERA IN THE AL (ACTIVE PITCHERS)

Rk.	Pitcher	ERA
1.	Chris Sale	2.89
2.	Corey Kluber	3.09
3.	David Price	3.25

Min. 1,000.0 IP

2017: Missed a majority of his 2nd season with BOS due to a pair of DL stints...Went 5-3 with a 3.82 ERA (28 ER/66.0 IP) in 11 starts, and 1-0 with a 0.00 ERA (8.2 IP) in 5 relief appearances.

🔥 Including the postseason, allowed 0 runs and only 8 hits in 15.1 IP in 7 relief appearances (19 SO, 4 BB).

🔥 Began the season on the 10-day DL with a left elbow strain...Made 2 rehab starts with Triple-A Pawtucket on 5/19 and 5/24 (6 ER/5.2 IP).

🔥 Activated from the DL on 5/29 and started that day at CWS (ND, 5.0 IP, 3 ER, 2 H, 2 BB, 4 SO, 2 HBP).

🔥 Limited opponents to a .200 AVG (17-for-85) in his first 4 starts from 5/29-6/13.

🔥 On 6/3 at BAL, allowed 1 run on 3 hits over 7.0 IP and earned the win in his 250th career start.

🔥 Allowed 0 HR in 5 consecutive starts from 6/24-7/16, tied for the longest such streak of his career (8th time).

🔥 Made 5 consecutive quality starts from 6/24-7/16 (3-1, 1.91 ERA, 7 ER/33.0 IP, 34 SO, 5 BB).

🔥 Tossed 13.0 consecutive scoreless frames spanning 3 starts from 7/9-22.

🔥 Held NYY scoreless over 8.0 IP on 7/16 in the 2nd game of a doubleheader at Fenway...Marked his longest scoreless outing with 0 BB since a shutout on 6/12/15 with DET vs. CLE.

🔥 Allowed 5 ER in 5.0 IP in his start on 7/22 at LAA and was placed on the 10-day DL on 7/28 (retro to 7/25) with left elbow inflammation.

🔥 Activated from the DL on 9/14 and spent the remainder of the season in the bullpen.

🔥 Did not allow a run in 8.2 IP over 5 appearances (.100 opponent AVG, 3-for-30, 13 SO)...All 3 hits came on 9/22 at CIN (3 singles).

🔥 Did not allow a hit in 2.0 scoreless IP on 9/17 at TB, his 1st appearance since being activated from the DL.

🔥 Earned his 1st career relief win after tossing 2.2 scoreless frames on 9/22 at CIN (3 H, BB, 4 SO).

🔥 Stranded 2 inherited runners to preserve a lead in the Sox' AL East title-clinching win over HOU on 9/30.

POSTSEASON: Made 2 relief appearances during the ALDS vs. HOU (Game 2 at Minute Maid Park and Game 3 at Fenway Park)...Combined to toss 6.2 scoreless frames in those outings (5 H, 6 SO, 2 BB).

🔥 Tossed 4.0 scoreless innings in Game 3 at Fenway Park...Became the 4th Red Sox pitcher in postseason history with 4.0+ scoreless relief IP, and the 1st since Pedro Martinez's 6.0 no-hit IP in Game 5 of the 1999 ALDS at CLE...Martinez's was the only other such outing by a Red Sox in a postseason elimination game.

David Price, Continued

DAVID PRICE, 2010-18

Stat	MLB Rank
133 Wins	6th (2nd in AL)
1,739 SO	5th (2nd in AL)
1,780.0 IP	7th (2nd in AL)
265 Starts	T-10th (T-3rd in AL)
3.98 SO/BB	10th (4th in AL)
1.13 WHIP	9th (4th in AL)
3.18 ERA	9th (4th in AL)

*Min. 1,000.0 IP

2016: Led the majors in innings pitched (230.0) in his debut season with the Red Sox...Went 17-9 with a 3.99 ERA and led the club in starts (35), innings, and strikeouts (228).

👉 Became the 1st Red Sox to lead the majors in innings pitched since Roger Clemens in 1991 (271.1).

👉 Ranked 7th in the majors with 228 SO, the most by a Red Sox LHP in a single season to that point and the most by any Red Sox since Pedro Martinez in 2002 (239).

👉 His 17 wins ranked T-4th in the AL.

👉 Was the only major leaguer to make 35 starts, marking a new career high...It was the most in a single season by any ML pitcher since Chris Carpenter and Dan Haren in 2010 (35 each) and the most by a Red Sox pitcher since Frank Viola in 1992 (35).

👉 Posted a 6.75 ERA (31 ER/41.1 IP) in his first 7 starts, but had a 3.39 ERA (71 ER/188.2 IP) in 28 starts from 5/12 through the end of the season.

👉 The Red Sox won 9 of his final 11 regular season starts, including 9 straight from 8/12-9/22, the longest streak of his career for any team.

👉 Ranked 2nd in MLB with 10 starts of 8.0+ IP (Sale-13), the most by a Red Sox since Pedro Martinez's 11 in 2002, and the most by a Sox LHP since Frank Viola in 1992 (14).

👉 Ranked 2nd in the AL with 7 double-digit strikeout games (Verlander-8)...The only other Red Sox with as many double-digit SO efforts in a season are Pedro Martinez (5 times), Roger Clemens (5), Chris Sale (1), Jon Lester (1), and Jim Lonborg (1).

👉 Made his Red Sox debut with his 4th consecutive Opening Day start on 4/5 at CLE, the 5th of his career.

👉 According to Elias, joined Kevin Brown (1997-99) and Jack Morris (1990-92) as the only pitchers in ML history to start 3 consecutive openers for 3 different teams.

👉 Also joined David Wells (2005) and Pedro Martinez (1998) as the only Red Sox to make their team debuts as the Opening Day starter since 1978.

👉 Became the 1st pitcher in ML history to win 3 consecutive Opening Day starts for 3 different teams, and the only pitcher in the majors to win on Opening Day in 2014, 2015, and 2016.

👉 Became the 1st LHP in Sox history to record 10+ SO in his team debut, and the first to do so on Opening Day.

👉 Joined Pedro Martinez (1998 and 2000) as the only AL starters with 10+ SO and 0 XBH allowed in an Opening Day outing since 1971.

👉 Struck out 8 on 4/11 vs. BAL and 9 on 4/16 vs. TOR...Joined Pedro Martinez as the only Red Sox in the last 100 years to strike out 8+ hitters in each of their first 3 games with the club.

👉 Tied a career high with 14 SO in 8.0 IP on 4/26 at ATL, the highest single-game total by a Red Sox pitcher in 2016.

👉 Led MLB with 46 SO in April, his most through the first 5 outings of any season.

👉 His 13.96 SO/9.0 IP ratio in April was the highest by any Red Sox pitcher (min. 20.0 IP) before May 1 since 1913...It was also the highest mark by any AL pitcher through April in the live ball era (min. 20.0 IP).

👉 Won his career-best 9th consecutive decision on 5/1 vs. NYY (4-0 in 2016)...Became the 1st BOS pitcher to earn the win in his first 4 decisions with the club, all as a starter, since Jon Lester in 2006.

👉 Passed 1,500.0 career innings pitched on 5/24 vs. COL.

👉 Lost 3 straight quality starts from 6/3-14, the longest such streak by a Red Sox since Pedro Martinez in 1999.

👉 Threw his 1st complete game with BOS and 15th of his career on 6/8 at SF (L, 8.0 IP, 3 H, 2 ER).

👉 Was dealt the loss on 6/14 vs. BAL, despite striking out 11 and walking none over 8.0 IP (3 ER)...Was the 1st Red Sox starter with 10+ SO and 0 BB in a loss since Pedro Martinez on 8/19/99 vs. OAK.

👉 Recorded his 1,500th career strikeout on 7/5 vs. TEX.

👉 Also on 7/5, surrendered a stolen base to Ian Desmond, snapping a streak of 49 starts without a SB allowed (began 4/6/15)...The only ML pitchers with longer streaks since 1913 are Terry Mulholland (62, 5/2/93-9/9/95) and Whitey Ford (62, 4/18/58-5/13/60; 61, 7/28/60-5/18/62).

👉 On 7/10 vs. TB, struck out 10 batters for the 3rd straight game over 8.0 scoreless innings...According to Elias, became just the 3rd Red Sox starter with 3 consecutive outings with 10+ SO and 1 or 0 BB (also Rich Hill in 2015 and Pedro Martinez in 1999).

👉 Led the AL with 140 SO at the All-Star break...Joined Pedro Martinez (3 times) and Roger Clemens (once) as the only Red Sox with as many as 7 double-digit strikeout performances prior to the All-Star break (joined by Chris Sale in 2017).

👉 On 7/28 at LAA, threw 8.0 shutout innings before the Angels plated 2 unearned runs off Brad Ziegler in the 9th for a 2-1 walk-off win...Became the 1st Sox pitcher with 8.0 shutout frames in a team loss since Matt Young did so in a 1-0 loss to CLE on 4/15/91 at Fenway (9.0, 2 H, 0 R).

👉 From 8/12-9/12, earned the win in 7 consecutive starts, a career-long streak and the 2nd-longest in the AL in 2016 (Sale-9).

👉 Went 23.0 IP without walking a batter from 9/2-22 (25 SO)...Became the 1st Red Sox pitcher since at least 1913 to make 3 consecutive starts with 7+ SO and 0 BB: 9/7 at SD, 9/12 vs. BAL, and 9/17 vs. NYY.

👉 Recorded his 200th strikeout of the season on 9/7 at SD...Became just the 2nd Red Sox LHP ever with 200+ SO in a single season (also Jon Lester, 2009 & '10).

MOST STRIKEOUTS IN A SEASON, RED SOX LHP

Pitcher (Year)	SO
Chris Sale (2017)	308
Chris Sale (2018)	237
David Price (2016)	228
Jon Lester (2009)	225
Jon Lester (2010)	225

POSTSEASON: Started Game 2 of the ALDS at CLE and was dealt the loss (3.1 IP, 6 H, 5 ER).

🔥 According to Elias, became the 1st player to pitch in the postseason in 4 consecutive years with 4 different teams (2013-TB, 2014-DET, 2015-TOR, 2016-BOS).

🔥 Elias notes that Price became only the 4th player, regardless of position, to play in 4 consecutive postseasons for 4 different teams (also Kenny Lofton, Orlando Cabrera, and Eric Hinske).

2015: Led the AL with a 2.45 ERA (60 ER/220.1 IP) in 32 starts between DET and TOR...Helped TOR to its 1st postseason berth since 1993.

🔥 Named an All-Star via the player ballot.

🔥 Finished 2nd in AL Cy Young Award voting.

🔥 Placed among AL leaders in innings (3rd), quality starts (T-3rd, 24), strikeouts (4th, 225), and starts (T-7th).

🔥 Became just the 4th pitcher since 1893 to win at least 9 games and post a winning record for 2 different teams in a single season...Joined Hank Borowy (1945 Cubs and Yankees), David Cone (1995 Blue Jays and Yankees), and Bartolo Colón (2002 Indians and Expos).

🔥 Allowed 2 ER or fewer in 23 of his 32 starts (72%).

🔥 Did not allow a stolen base in the regular season.

🔥 Pitched 8.2 scoreless innings for the win as DET's Opening Day starter on 4/6 vs. MIN.

🔥 Threw 3 complete games, including a 93-pitch shutout on 6/12 vs. CLE.

🔥 Earned the win for the AL in the All-Star Game on 7/14 in CIN, recording 2 SO (eventual NL MVP Bryce Harper and runner-up Paul Goldschmidt) in a perfect 4th.

🔥 Acquired by TOR on 7/30 in exchange for LHPs Matt Boyd, Daniel Norris, and Jairo Labourat.

🔥 Won 9 of 11 regular season starts with TOR, posting an AL-best 2.30 ERA (19 ER/74.1 IP) from 7/30 on (min. 5 GS).

🔥 Fanned 11 while allowing 1 run in 8.0 IP on 8/3 vs. MIN in his Blue Jays debut.

🔥 Defeated the Orioles for his 100th career win on 9/5 vs. BAL...Won his last 5 regular season starts, all in September (5-0, 2.32, 8 ER/31.0 IP, 37 SO).

POSTSEASON: Appeared in 4 postseason games (3 starts) for the Blue Jays.

🔥 Suffered the loss in ALDS Game 1 vs. TEX (7.0 IP, 5 R).

🔥 Earned the victory in Game 4 at TEX in his 1st postseason relief outing since 2008.

🔥 Started Game 2 of the ALCS at KC and permitted 5 runs in 6.2 IP for the loss...After a leadoff single, retired 18 straight batters before a 5-run 7th inning.

🔥 Did not factor into the Jays' Game 6 series-clinch loss in KC (6.2 IP, 3 R, 8 SO).

HIGHEST WINNING % IN THE DH ERA (SINCE 1973)

Rk.	Pitcher	Win % (W-L)
1.	Clayton Kershaw	.689 (153-69)
2.	Pedro Martinez	.687 (219-100)
3.	Max Scherzer	.660 (159-82)
4.	Roy Halladay	.659 (203-105)
5.	Roger Clemens	.658 (354-184)
6.	David Price	.656 (143-75)

*Min. 150 decisions

2014: Earned his 4th All-Star Game selection and went 15-12 with a 3.26 ERA (90 ER/248.1 IP) between the Rays and Tigers...Led MLB with 271 SO, 248.1 IP, and 34 starts (tied).

🔥 Recorded a career-high 11 double-digit strikeout games, tied for the most in MLB (also CLE's Corey Kluber)...Had a season-high 12 SO on 3 occasions: 4/22 vs. MIN, 5/13 at SEA, and 6/20 vs. HOU.

🔥 Made a career-high 13 straight quality starts from 5/30-8/5 (7-4, 2.12 ERA, 115 SO, 102.0 IP).

🔥 Won a career-high 6 straight starts from 6/25-7/25 (1.31 ERA, 7 ER/48.0 IP).

🔥 Acquired by the Tigers in a 3-team deal on 7/31...DET sent OF Austin Jackson to SEA and INF Willy Adames and LHP Drew Smyly to TB...SEA sent INF Nick Franklin to TB.

🔥 In his 4th start for the Tigers, lost 1-0 in a complete game against his former team at Tropicana Field (8.0 IP)...Allowed just 1 hit and the run was unearned.

🔥 Following the season, named by *Baseball America* as the AL pitcher with the best control.

POSTSEASON: Started and lost the 3rd and final game of the ALDS vs. BAL...Held the O's to 2 runs, both on a HR by Nelson Cruz, and gave up just 5 hits over 8.0 IP in the 2-1 defeat...DET's only run came in the 9th inning.

2013: Went 10-8 with a 3.33 ERA (69 ER/186.2 IP) in 27 starts for the Rays.

🔥 Established a career high with 4 complete games, tied with CWS' Chris Sale for the AL lead...Threw fewer than 100 pitches in 3 of those complete games.

🔥 Led the AL in walk rate (1.3 BB/9.0 IP) and SO/BB ratio (5.6), issuing only 27 BB against 151 SO.

🔥 Made his 2nd Opening Day start on 4/2 vs. BAL.

🔥 Began the year 1-4 with a 5.24 ERA (32 ER/55.0 IP) in 9 starts before landing on the DL from 5/16-7/1 with a left triceps strain, his 1st career trip to the DL.

🔥 Beginning with his 7/2 return from the DL, led the majors with 131.2 IP and ranked 4th in the AL in ERA (2.53).

🔥 Returned from the DL on 7/2 at HOU and fanned 10 batters on 70 pitches in 7.0 shutout innings (3 H).

🔥 Went the distance in 3 of his next 4 starts from 7/7-24, including back-to-back complete-game efforts on 7/17 vs. CWS and 7/12 vs. HOU.

🔥 Allowed just 1 BB in a 7-start span from 7/2-8/3 (57.1 IP), recording separate club-record streaks of 27.0 innings (from 7/2-19) and 35.1 innings (from 7/19-8/9) without issuing a free pass.

David Price, Continued

👉 With wins on 7/24 and 7/29, became the 1st starter since SLB's Rip Collins in 1941 to beat Boston at Fenway Park twice in the span of 5 days.

👉 Started the Game 163 tiebreaker at TEX on 9/30, pitching the Rays to the playoffs with a complete-game 5-2 win...Was just the 5th major leaguer to record a complete-game win in a 1-game tiebreaker, along with Gene Bearden (1948), Joe Niekro (1980), Al Leiter (1989), and Randy Johnson (1995).

POSTSEASON: Appeared once in the Rays' 3-games-to-1 ALDS loss to the Red Sox, a Game 2 start at Fenway Park (L, 7.0 IP, 7 R)...Allowed 2 HR to David Ortiz, the 1st lefty hitter ever to go deep off Price twice in a game.

2012: Won a Cy Young Award after leading the AL with a 2.56 ERA and tying for the AL lead in wins (20-5) and winning percentage (.800)...His 20 wins were a single-season Rays franchise record.

👉 Earned a 3rd consecutive All-Star selection.

👉 After the season, earned the Players Choice Award as the AL's Outstanding Pitcher.

👉 Led the AL with 25 quality starts (tied) and 23 starts allowing 2 ER or less...Topped the majors with 23 starts of 7.0+ IP.

👉 Posted a 9-1 record and 2.27 ERA (25 ER/99.1 IP) in 14 games following the break.

👉 Led the majors with a Rays franchise-record 13 wins on the road.

👉 Posted an 8-game win streak over 12 straight quality starts from 6/19-8/21 (8-0, 1.56 ERA, 86.1 IP, 15 ER, 89 SO), all 7.0 IP or more...Established a TB franchise record with 5 wins during June (5-1).

👉 Tossed a scoreless 3rd inning on just 7 pitches in the All-Star Game on 7/10 in KC.

👉 Did not allow a run in 29.1 consecutive innings at Tropicana Field from 7/14-9/20.

👉 Fanned a season-high 13 batters on 9/25 at BOS.

2011: Named an AL All-Star...Recorded 218 SO in 224.1 IP, tying for the ML lead with 34 starts.

👉 Became just the 10th pitcher in AL history to post a losing record (12-13) while recording at least 200.0 IP and 200 SO with a sub-3.50 ERA (3.49).

👉 Became the 13th ML pitcher to make an Opening Day start, All-Star Game start, and postseason start all by the age of 25, the 1st since ATL's Tom Glavine 20 years prior.

👉 Was 1 of 6 AL pitchers with 200.0+ IP and 200+ SO.

👉 Limited left-handed batters to a .171 AVG (36-for-210), best among ML starters.

👉 Made his 1st career Opening Day start on 4/1 vs. BAL.

👉 Selected to the All-Star team by AL Manager Ron Washington, but did not pitch due to a turf toe injury.

👉 Established a franchise record with a career-high 14 SO on 8/28 at TOR (has since been surpassed).

POSTSEASON: His only postseason outing was a start in Game 3 of the ALDS vs. TEX (L, 6.2 IP, 7 H, 3 R, 3 SO).

2010: Started the All-Star Game and finished 2nd in Cy Young Award voting in 1st full ML season.

👉 Ranked among AL leaders in wins (T-2nd, 19), ERA (3rd, 2.72), opponent AVG (5th, .221), and SO (8th, 188).

👉 Won the Warren Spahn Award, given to the best left-handed pitcher in baseball.

👉 Named MLB Players Choice Most Outstanding Pitcher.

👉 Was the AL's All-Star Game starter at Angel Stadium and worked 2.0 scoreless innings...At 24, was the youngest left-handed pitcher to start for the AL since NYY's Lefty Gomez in 1933, the very 1st All-Star Game pitcher.

👉 Became the youngest left-handed pitcher in the AL to win 19 games since 2002 when Barry Zito (age 24) won 23 games and Mark Buehrle (age 23) won 19 games.

👉 Led the AL with a 2.42 ERA (31 ER/115.1 IP) in 17 starts prior to the All-Star break.

👉 Recorded his 1st career shutout on 4/25 vs. TOR.

👉 Was AL Pitcher of the Month for September (4-0, 1.67 ERA, 8 ER, 43.0 IP, 33 SO)...Capped the month with a 5-0 win on 9/28 vs. BAL, pitching 8.0 scoreless innings as the Rays clinched their 2nd postseason appearance.

POSTSEASON: Was 0-2 in the ALDS vs. TEX, losing both starts at home to Cliff Lee in Game 1 and Game 5...Fanned 14 batters with 0 BB in 12.2 IP.

2009: In his rookie season, went 10-7 with a 4.42 ERA (63 ER/128.1 IP) in 23 starts for the Rays after a promotion from Triple-A Durham on 5/25.

👉 Was 7-3 with a 3.58 ERA (30 ER/75.1 IP) and .217 opponent AVG over his final 12 starts beginning 7/31...Led the Rays staff with 7 wins following the All-Star break.

👉 Fanned a season-high 11 batters on 5/30 vs. MIN (5.2 IP), his 1st ML victory in the regular season.

👉 On 6/17 at COL, collected his 1st ML hit with a single off Aaron Cook.

2008: Ascended from Single-A to the majors in his 1st pro season...Made 5 regular season and 5 postseason appearances for the Rays.

👉 Combined to go 12-1 with a 2.30 ERA (28 ER/109.2 IP) and 109 SO in 19 starts between High-A Vero Beach, Double-A Montgomery, and Triple-A Durham before joining the Rays in September.

👉 Start of pro career was delayed until 5/22 due to a mild left elbow strain.

👉 Began career with 20.0 scoreless IP for Vero Beach...Beat NYM's Pedro Martinez (on rehab) on 5/28 at St. Lucie in his 2nd pro start (6.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 9 SO).

👉 Promoted to Durham on 8/11 after going 11-0 between Vero Beach and Montgomery to open his pro career.

👉 Selected to the ML roster on 9/13.

👉 Made ML debut in relief on 9/14 at NYY...Totaled 5.1 IP, 3 H, 2 ER, 0 BB, and 4 SO on 87 pitches...In his 1st inning of work, retired the side in order on 7 pitches.

👉 Made 1st ML start on 9/22 at BAL (5.1 IP, 2 R, 1 ER, 4 H, 3 SO)...Did not allow a hit until the 5th inning.

👉 After the season, selected as *USA Today's* Minor League Player of the Year, tabbed Rays' Minor League Player of the Year, and named the Rays' No. 1 prospect by *Baseball America*.

POSTSEASON: Made 5 relief appearances, all between the ALCS and World Series (1-0, 1 SV, 5.2 IP, 1 ER, 2 H, 8 SO)...Was on the mound when the Rays captured the AL pennant with a 3-1 win over BOS in Game 7 of the ALCS.

👉 Finished each of the 5 games in which he appeared.

👉 Became the 1st pitcher in ML history to earn his 1st big league win and save in the postseason, and the 1st rookie to notch both a win and a save in the postseason since NYY's Ryne Duren in 1958.

PROJECT ONE FOUR AND THE MIRACLE FIELD

In 2008, David founded Project One Four, which supports youth programs that provide opportunities to learn life skills in a safe and supportive environment...The foundation has raised over \$1,000,000.

Among the foundation's many initiatives and projects is the "Miracle Field," a rubberized baseball field designed for children and young adults with special needs. Price has made significant contributions to help break ground on two such fields, one in St. Petersburg, FL and another in his hometown of Murfreesboro, TN.

To learn more about the Foundation's initiatives and events, visit www.project14.org.

- 🔥 Was the quickest No. 1 overall draft pick to play in the World Series, doing so just 1 season after being drafted.
 - 🔥 Earned 1st ML win in Game 2 of the ALCS vs. BOS with 0.2 scoreless IP.
 - 🔥 Picked up the save in Game 7 with 1.1 scoreless IP... In that game, entered with 2 out and the bases loaded in the 8th and struck out J.D. Drew.
 - 🔥 Allowed 1 ER in 3.1 IP in TB's World Series loss to PHI.
- 2007: Selected No. 1 overall in the June Draft... Signed by TB on 8/15, but did not pitch in a game.**
- 🔥 Attended TB's instructional league camp in September while taking a break from classes at Vanderbilt.

Personal

- 🔥 Full name is David Taylor Price.
- 🔥 Married his wife, Tiffany, in November 2016...They had their 1st child, Xavier, in May 2017.
- 🔥 Has a French bulldog, Astro...In April 2013, Price and Astro were both given the key to the city by Tampa's mayor.
- 🔥 Signed by Brad Matthews (Rays).
- 🔥 Wore uniform No. 14 with the Rays, and No. 24 from 2016-18 with the Red Sox...Switched to No. 10 prior to the 2019 season.
- 🔥 Majored in sociology at Vanderbilt University...As a junior in 2007, went 11-1 with a 2.63 ERA and a school-record 194 SO in leading Vanderbilt to its 1st-ever SEC regular season and tournament championships.
- 🔥 Won the 2007 Golden Spikes Award as the best amateur baseball player in the country.
- 🔥 Also tabbed the 2007 Dick Howser Award winner as the nation's best college baseball player; named by *Baseball America* as the College Player of the Year; named the Roger Clemens Award winner as the nation's top pitcher; and tabbed both the SEC's Player of the Year and Male Athlete of the Year following the season.
- 🔥 Won a gold medal with the USA Baseball National Team in Cuba in 2006...Named the top prospect on Team USA.
- 🔥 Attended Blackman (TN) High School...Was a 2-time Rutherford County MVP Pitcher...Tabbed Rutherford County Male Athlete of the Year in 2002, '03 and '04.
- 🔥 Selected to play in the 2004 High School All-America game in Albuquerque, NM.

In the Community

- 🔥 Is a 2-time nominee for MLB's Roberto Clemente Award for his sportsmanship and community involvement (2012-13 with TB).
- 🔥 Nominated by his teammates for the 2017 Marvin Miller Man of the Year Award, presented to the player whose on-field performance and contributions to his community most inspire others to higher levels of achievement.
- 🔥 Earned the American Baseball Coaches Association's Honor Award at the ABCA Convention Honors Luncheon in Nashville in January 2016.
- 🔥 Has participated in several events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including Picnic in the Park and Casino Night.
- 🔥 During his time in Boston, has met with Jimmy Fund patients both at JetBlue Park and at Fenway Park...Was a WEEI guest during the 2018 Jimmy Fund Radio-Telethon.
- 🔥 Has met with patients at Boston Children's Hospital.
- 🔥 Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2017, signing autographs, posing for pictures with fans, and taking part in panel discussions.
- 🔥 As part of the Make-A-Wish Foundation, spent time with 10-year-old Robert Alpert of Wareham, MA before a spring training game in Feb. 2017.
- 🔥 During spring training in 2017 and 2018, participated in the Children's Hospital Celebrity Golf Classic.
- 🔥 While in Detroit, participated in the Tigers Dreams Come True program and attended the Annual Ilitch Charities Celebrity Golf Classic.
- 🔥 With the Rays, held an annual Bowl for Kids' Sake benefit for Big Brothers Big Sisters.
- 🔥 As part of the Rays South St. Petersburg Neighborhood initiative, helped create the Dugout Club program in 2010, sponsored recreation centers in South St. Petersburg each summer, and served as a role model, teaching the kids about staying healthy, positive, involved, and smart.

David Price, Continued

David Price's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Vero Beach	4-0	1.82	6	6	0	0	0	34.2	28	7	7	0	0	7	37	1	0
	Montgomery	7-0	1.89	9	9	1	0	0	57.0	42	13	12	7	4	16	55	1	0
	Durham	1-1	4.50	4	4	0	0	0	18.0	22	10	9	0	0	9	17	1	0
	TAMPA BAY	0-0	1.93	5	1	0	0	0	14.0	9	4	3	1	1	4	12	0	0
2009	Durham	1-4	3.93	8	8	0	0	0	34.1	28	20	15	5	1	18	35	0	0
	TAMPA BAY	10-7	4.42	23	23	0	0	0	128.1	119	72	63	17	4	54	102	2	0
2010	TAMPA BAY	19-6	2.72	32	31	2	1	0	208.2	170	71	63	15	5	79	188	5	3
2011	TAMPA BAY	12-13	3.49	34	34	0	0	0	224.1	192	93	87	22	9	63	218	2	0
2012	TAMPA BAY	20-5	2.56	31	31	2	1	0	211.0	173	63	60	16	5	59	205	8	1
2013	Charlotte	1-0	1.23	2	2	0	0	0	7.1	4	2	1	0	0	3	12	1	0
	TAMPA BAY	10-8	3.33	27	27	4	0	0	186.2	178	78	69	16	3	27	151	6	0
2014	TAMPA BAY	11-8	3.11	23	23	2	0	0	170.2	156	68	59	20	5	23	189	2	0
	DETROIT	4-4	3.59	11	11	1	0	0	77.2	74	32	31	5	0	15	82	0	0
2015	DETROIT	9-4	2.53	21	21	3	1	0	146.0	133	50	41	13	3	29	138	3	0
	TORONTO	9-1	2.30	11	11	0	0	0	75.1	57	20	19	4	0	18	87	1	0
2016	BOSTON	17-9	3.99	35	35	2	0	0	230.0	227	106	102	30	7	50	228	4	0
2017	BOSTON	6-3	3.38	16	11	0	0	0	74.2	65	30	28	8	4	24	76	2	0
	Pawtucket	0-0	9.53	2	2	0	0	0	5.2	12	9	6	1	0	2	8	1	0
2018	BOSTON	16-7	3.58	30	30	1	0	0	176.0	151	75	70	25	10	50	177	1	0
	Major League Totals	143-75	3.25	299	289	17	3	0	1922.1	1704	762	695	192	56	495	1853	36	4
	Minor League Totals	14-5	2.87	31	31	1	0	0	157.0	136	61	50	13	5	55	164	5	0
	Red Sox Totals	39-19	3.74	81	76	3	0	0	480.2	443	211	200	63	21	124	481	7	0

- 2004 Selected by the Los Angeles Dodgers in the 19th round of the June Draft (did not sign)
- 2007 Signed by the Tampa Bay Devil Rays as the 1st overall selection in the June Draft
- 2013 On disabled list with a left triceps strain, 5/16-7/1
- 2014 Acquired by the Detroit Tigers in a 3-team deal with Detroit sending OF Austin Jackson to Seattle and INF Willy Adames and LHP Drew Smyly to Tampa Bay; Seattle sent INF Nick Franklin to Tampa Bay, 7/31
- 2015 Acquired by the Toronto Blue Jays in exchange for LHPs Jairo Labourt, Matt Boyd, and Daniel Norris, 7/30
- 2015 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 12/4
- 2017 On disabled list with a left elbow strain, 4/1-5/28
- 2017 On disabled list with left elbow inflammation, 7/25-9/13

Postseason Record

W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
5-9	4.62	23	14	0	0	1	99.1	91	53	51	16	0	6	10	1	0

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	TB vs. TEX	0-2	4.97	2	2	0	0	0	12.2	17	8	7	2	0	0	14	0	0
2011	TB vs. TEX	0-1	4.05	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	7	3	3	1	0	1	3	1	0
2013	TB vs. BOS	0-1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	9	7	7	2	0	2	5	0	0
2014	DET vs. BAL	0-1	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	5	2	2	1	1	2	6	0	0
2015	TOR vs. TEX	1-1	7.20	2	1	0	0	0	10.0	11	8	8	2	2	2	7	0	0
2016	BOS vs. CLE	0-1	13.50	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	6	5	5	1	0	2	3	0	0
2017	BOS vs. HOU	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	6.2	5	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0
2018	BOS vs. NYY	0-1	16.20	1	1	0	0	0	1.2	3	3	3	2	0	2	0	0	0
	Division Series Totals	1-8	5.63	11	8	0	0	0	56.0	63	36	35	11	3	13	44	1	0

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	TB vs. BOS	1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	2.1	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0
2015	TOR vs. KC	0-1	5.40	2	2	0	0	0	13.1	11	8	8	2	0	1	16	0	0
2018	BOS vs. HOU	1-0	3.38	2	2	0	0	0	10.2	8	4	4	1	0	4	13	0	0
	LCS Totals	2-1	4.10	7	4	0	0	1	26.1	19	12	12	3	0	7	33	0	0

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	TB vs. PHI	0-0	2.70	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	2	1	1	0	2	4	0	0
2018	BOS vs. LAD	2-0	1.98	3	2	0	0	0	13.2	7	3	3	1	0	6	10	0	0
	World Series Totals	2-0	2.12	5	2	0	0	0	17.0	9	5	4	2	0	8	14	0	0

All-Star Game Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	AL at LAA	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
2011	AL at ARI																	
2012	AL at KC	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2014	AL at MIN																	
2015	AL at CIN	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	All-Star Game Totals	1-0	0.00	3	1	0	0	0	4.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0

Career Batting Totals

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.063	299	48	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	24	0	0	0

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS PITCHED: 9.0, 14 times, last 5/17/18 vs. BAL; **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 1, 8/21/14 for DET at TB (8.0 IP); **STRIKEOUTS:** 14, 2 times, last 4/26/16 at ATL; **HITS ALLOWED:** 13, 5/8/15 for DET vs. KC; **RUNS ALLOWED:** 10, 6/23/09 vs. PHI; **WALKS ALLOWED:** 6, 6/11/09 vs. LAA; **HOME RUNS ALLOWED:** 5, 7/1/18 at NYY; **WINNING STREAK:** 9, 9/5/15-5/1/16; **EJECTIONS (2):** 6/13/11 at DET (HP, J. Tumpane); 7/1/11 vs. STL (2B, D. DeMuth); **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 21.0, 9/28/14-4/11/15 for DET

56 ZACH PUTNAM

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 228

Opening Day Age: 31 • **MLB Service:** 4 years, 135 days

Born: 7/3/1987 in Rochester, MI

Resides: Ann Arbor, MI

Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 12/14/2018

Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

🔥 Entering his 12th professional season, his 1st in the Red Sox organization.

🔥 Missed the entire 2018 season recovering from Tommy John surgery performed in June 2017.

🔥 Pitched in MLB in 7 straight years from 2011-17 with CLE (2011), COL (2012), CHC (2013), and CWS (2014-17).

🔥 In 130 games with the White Sox, posted a 2.71 ERA (42 ER/139.1 IP) with 149 SO and a .219 opponent AVG.

🔥 Originally signed by CLE as a 5th-round selection in the 2008 June Draft.

🔥 Transitioned to a full-time reliever during the 2010 season...Has pitched only in relief since the start of 2011.

🔥 Has appeared in 34 ML games in the 9th inning, 61 in the 8th inning, and 46 in the 7th inning.

🔥 Has faced 171 batters with RISP since the start of 2014, allowing 0 HR and holding opponents to a .196 AVG (27-for-138) in that situation.

🔥 Has allowed 10 of 77 inherited runners to score (13%), including 0 of 8 in 2017.

🔥 For the White Sox, held righties to a .210 AVG/.584 OPS and lefties to a .228 AVG/.657 OPS...Right-handers were 0-for-15 against him in 2017 prior to his injury.

2018: Missed the season as a free agent recovering from Tommy John surgery performed in June 2017.

🔥 Signed by BOS as a minor league free agent on 12/14.

2017: Began the year with CWS before his season ended in April due to injury.

🔥 Made 7 appearances for CWS, allowing 1 ER in 8.2 IP...Held opponents scoreless through his first 6 outings.

🔥 Right-handed hitters were 0-for-15 against him (5 SO).

🔥 His final appearance came on 4/22...Placed on the disabled list with right elbow inflammation on 4/23.

🔥 Underwent Tommy John surgery in late June.

🔥 Elected free agency following the season.

2016: Limited to 25 games before undergoing surgery on his right elbow in August.

🔥 Allowed 3 ER in his first 3 outings...In his final 22 appearances, posted a 1.44 ERA (4 ER/25.0 IP).

🔥 Threw a career-high 3.0 scoreless innings on 4/18 vs. LAA.

🔥 Matched his career high with 11.0 consecutive scoreless innings from 5/18-6/12 (10 games).

🔥 Placed on the 15-day disabled list on 6/21 with ulnar neuritis...Underwent season-ending surgery on 8/5 to remove bone fragments from his right elbow.

2015: Made a career-high-tying 49 appearances in his 2nd season with the White Sox.

🔥 Worked at least 1.0 IP in 39 of his outings and struck out multiple batters 19 times.

🔥 Struck out at least 1 batter in a career-high 8 consecutive outings from 5/3-20 (14 SO/8.2 IP).

🔥 Allowed just 1 ER in 11.2 IP over 11 appearances from 5/7-6/10 (19 SO).

🔥 Struck out 2 batters in 5 straight outings from 7/18-8/1.

🔥 Placed on the disabled list on 8/29 (retroactive to 8/27) with a strained right groin and reinstated on 9/11.

2014: In his first season with CWS, ranked among AL rookie relief leaders in ERA (2nd, 1.98), holds (2nd, 16), and appearances (6th, 49).

🔥 Earned 6 saves and led CWS with 16 holds.

🔥 37 of his 49 appearances were scoreless.

🔥 Limited opponents to a .205 AVG (39-for-190).

🔥 Opponents hit .091 (2-for-22) with RISP and 2 outs.

🔥 Began the season with Triple-A Charlotte...His contract was purchased on 4/17.

🔥 Made his CWS debut on 4/18 at TEX.

🔥 Struck out a career-high 4 batters on 4/22 at DET.

🔥 Made 6 straight scoreless appearances (10.1 IP) from 4/25-5/9...Retired 15 straight batters from 4/28-5/9.

🔥 Worked 2.0 scoreless innings in each of his first 2 wins on 5/6 at CHC and 5/19 at KC.

🔥 Recorded the final 4 outs for his first career save on 6/28 at TOR.

🔥 On the 15-day disabled list from 7/24-8/8 with right shoulder inflammation (1 rehab game with Charlotte).

🔥 Compiled a career-long 11.0-inning scoreless streak from 8/8-31 (10 games), allowing just 2 hits.

🔥 Registered saves in his final 2 games on 9/16 at KC (1.0 IP, 0 R) and 9/19 at TB (0.2 IP, 0 R).

2013: Made 17 appearances with Triple-A Iowa and 5 with CHC before a season-ending injury in June.

🔥 Began the season with Iowa...Posted a 1.06 ERA (2 ER/17.0 IP) in his final 15 Triple-A appearances.

🔥 Recalled by the Cubs on 5/30 and made his season debut that afternoon with 0.1 scoreless IP vs. CWS.

🔥 Struck out 3 in 1.0 scoreless IP on 6/8 vs. PIT.

🔥 Placed on the disabled list with a bone spur in his right elbow on 6/12 and missed the rest of the season.

🔥 Signed by CWS as a minor league free agent on 11/27.

Zach Putnam

Zach Putnam, Continued

2012: Spent most of the year with Triple-A Colorado Springs after being acquired by the Rockies from CLE on 1/20/12 in exchange for RHP Kevin Slowey...Pitched in 2 games for COL.

- Led the Sky Sox with 12 saves and 49 games.
- Recalled by COL as the 26th man for a doubleheader on 4/25 and threw a scoreless inning in Game 2... Optioned back following the game.
- Recalled again on 6/25 and threw 1.0 scoreless inning on 6/26 vs. WSH.
- Claimed off waivers by CHC on 11/2.

2011: Made his ML debut and pitched in 8 games for CLE as a September call-up...Finished 2nd among Triple-A Columbus relievers with 44 appearances and 9 saves.

- His contract was purchased by CLE on 9/13...Made his ML debut that night at TEX (2 ER/1.0 IP).
- Earned his first ML win on 9/24 vs. MIN, striking out 3 batters over 1.1 scoreless IP.
- Converted his first 7 save chances with the Clippers... Had 8 straight scoreless outings (13.1 IP) from 5/19-6/11.
- Was rated by *Baseball America* following the season as the No. 10 prospect in the CLE organization.

2010: Went 4-2 with a 3.69 ERA (31 ER/75.2 IP) between Double-A Akron and Triple-A Columbus.

- Was 2-1 with a 2.76 ERA (13 ER/42.1 IP) as a reliever.
- Began the season with 7 starts before transitioning to relief...Earned saves in each of his first 2 relief outings.
- Promoted to Columbus on 7/18...Allowed 0 ER in his final 10 games from 8/8-9/5.

2009: Posted a 4.13 ERA (37 ER/80.2 IP) in 38 games (5 starts) for High-A Kinston and Double-A Akron.

- Promoted to Akron on 5/8.
- Went 3-0 with a 2.54 ERA (8 ER/28.1 IP) in 16 games after the All-Star break.
- Tossed 4.1 scoreless innings in the Double-A playoffs.
- Pitched for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League.

2008: Made 3 appearances for Short-A Mahoning Valley in his pro debut.

Personal

- Full name is Steven Zachary McGuire Putnam.
- Married his wife, Natasha, in 2017.
- Signed by Derrick Ross (Cleveland).
- Pitched at the University of Michigan from 2006-08... Named Big Ten Pitcher of the Year as a junior in 2008.
- Graduated in 2005 from Pioneer High School in Ann Arbor, MI...Selected by DET in the 38th round of the June Draft, but did not sign.
- Named Gatorade High School Player of the Year and Mr. Baseball for Michigan in 2005...Helped guide his team to a state title in 2004.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 3 high school player in 2005.

In the Community

- Visited with children and fans at Chicago's Brookfield Zoo in 2014.

Zach Putnam's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	
2008	Mahoning Valley	0-1	3.72	3	3	0	0	0	9.2	7	5	4	0	0	5	8	0	0	
2009	Kinston	2-0	4.13	5	5	0	0	0	24.0	22	12	11	1	0	5	23	0	0	
	Akron	4-2	4.13	33	0	0	0	2	56.2	59	29	26	2	1	18	57	1	0	
2010	Akron	4-1	3.86	20	7	0	0	3	51.1	58	25	22	2	0	9	41	1	0	
	Columbus	0-1	3.33	17	0	0	0	0	24.1	20	10	9	2	0	7	24	1	0	
2011	Columbus	6-3	3.65	44	0	0	0	9	69.0	61	30	28	6	1	23	68	6	0	
	CLEVELAND	1-1	6.14	8	0	0	0	0	7.1	10	5	5	1	2	0	9	1	0	
2012	Colorado Springs	3-4	4.15	49	0	0	0	12	60.2	73	35	28	5	1	27	49	5	0	
	COLORADO	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	
2013	Iowa	1-1	3.26	17	0	0	0	4	19.1	20	7	7	0	0	6	22	0	0	
	CHICAGO-NL	0-0	18.90	5	0	0	0	0	3.1	9	7	7	1	0	0	4	0	0	
2014	Charlotte	1-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	7.0	4	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	
	CHICAGO-AL	5-3	1.98	49	0	0	0	6	54.2	39	14	12	2	1	20	46	5	0	
2015	CHICAGO-AL	3-3	4.07	49	0	0	0	0	48.2	42	24	22	7	4	24	64	5	0	
2016	CHICAGO-AL	1-0	2.30	25	0	0	0	0	27.1	25	7	7	2	0	11	30	2	0	
2017	CHICAGO-AL	0-0	1.04	7	0	0	0	0	8.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	9	2	0	
2018																			
									Did Not Pitch										
Major League Totals		10-7	3.20	145	0	0	0	0	6	152.0	130	58	54	13	7	57	162	15	0
Minor League Totals		21-13	3.77	193	15	0	0	30	322.0	324	153	135	18	3	101	304	14	0	

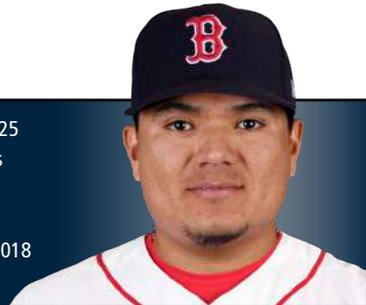
- 2005 Selected by the Detroit Tigers in the 38th round of the June Draft (did not sign)
- 2008 Signed by Cleveland as a 5th-round selection in the June Draft
- 2012 Acquired by the Colorado Rockies in exchange for RHP Kevin Slowey, 1/20
- 2012 Claimed off waivers by the Chicago Cubs, 11/2
- 2013 On disabled list with a bone spur in his right elbow, 6/12 through remainder of season
- 2013 Signed by the Chicago White Sox as a minor league free agent, 11/27
- 2014 On disabled list with right shoulder inflammation, 7/24-8/7
- 2015 On disabled list with a strained right groin, 8/27-9/10
- 2016 On disabled list with ulnar neuritis in his right elbow, 6/21 through remainder of season
- 2017 On disabled list with right elbow inflammation, 4/23 through remainder of season
- 2018 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 12/14

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS PITCHED: 3.0, 4/18/16 vs. LAA; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 4/22/14 at DET; **HITS ALLOWED:** 6, 6/1/13 vs. ARI; **RUNS ALLOWED:** 4, 6/1/13 vs. ARI; **WALKS ALLOWED:** 3, 3 times, last 6/20/16 at BOS; **HOME RUNS ALLOWED:** 1, 13 times, last 6/12/16 vs. KC; **WINNING STREAK:** 3, 2 times, last 7/4/15-present; **EJECTIONS:** None; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 11.0, 2 times, last 5/18-6/12/16

31 ERASMO RAMÍREZ

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-10 • **Weight:** 225

Opening Day Age: 28 • **MLB Service:** 5 years, 158 days

Born: 5/2/1990 in Rivas, Nicaragua

Resides: Rivas, Nicaragua

Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 12/18/2018

Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

👉 Enters his 12th professional season, his 1st in the Red Sox organization.

👉 Originally signed by SEA as a non-drafted free agent out of Nicaragua in 2007 at only 17 years old.

👉 Is 1 of only 15 Nicaraguan-born players in MLB history (1 of 11 pitchers)...Named Nicaragua Athlete of the Year in 2011 and 2013 by the Instituto Nicaraguense de Deportes.

👉 Pitched for MLB in the 2018 Japan All-Star Series.

👉 Has made 100 relief appearances and 92 starts in 7 ML seasons with SEA (2012-14, '17-18) and TB (2015-17).

👉 Owns a 3.26 ERA (110 ER/304.0 IP) in home games, compared to a 5.37 ERA (199 ER/333.2 IP) on the road.

👉 Against AL East clubs from 2012-18, went 13-8 with a 3.20 ERA (80 ER/225.0 IP)...In 11 games (2 starts) at Fenway Park, posted a 2.05 ERA (6 ER/26.1 IP).

👉 Led AL relievers with 85.0 IP for the Rays in 2016...Made 63 relief appearances and 1 start that season, but has made at least 8 starts in each of his other ML seasons.

👉 On 9/14/15 for the Rays vs. NYY, lost a no-hit bid when Carlos Beltrán led off the 8th inning with a single.

👉 Made SEA's 2012 Opening Day roster at 21 years old.

👉 Named Single-A Clinton's 2010 Pitcher of the Year.

👉 In 2009, named Mariners Minor League Pitcher of the Year, as well as the Venezuelan Summer League's Most Valuable Player and Pitcher.

👉 Pitched in the Venezuelan Winter League following the 2011, '13, and '14 seasons.

2018: Went 2-4 with a 6.50 ERA (33 ER/45.2 IP) in 10 starts with the Mariners...Missed more than 3 months of the season on the disabled list.

👉 Opened the season on the 10-day disabled list with a right shoulder-lattissimus dorsi strain...Made 1 rehab start on 4/7 with High-A Modesto.

👉 His rehab assignment was transferred to Triple-A Tacoma on 4/10...Made 2 starts with the Rainiers.

👉 Activated for a pair of ML starts on 4/22 at TEX and 4/27 at CLE before returning to the 10-day disabled list with a right Teres Major strain on 5/1.

👉 Began a rehab assignment on 7/20...Activated on 8/12.

👉 From 8/12-9/9, went 2-1 with a 3.68 ERA (12 ER/29.1 IP), 23 SO, and 8 BB in 6 starts...Allowed 2 or fewer ER in 5 of those 6 starts.

👉 Following the season, pitched for the MLB team in the 6-game Japan All-Star Series in November...Threw 5.0 scoreless innings of relief in Game 6 on 11/15 (2 H, 0 BB, 7 SO)...Also started Game 2 on 11/10.

2017: Went 5-6 with 1 save and a 4.39 ERA (64 ER/131.1 IP) in 37 games (19 starts) between the Rays and Mariners...Acquired by SEA on 7/28.

👉 In 18 relief outings, all with TB, posted a 3.23 ERA (11 ER/30.2 IP) with 23 SO and 6 BB.

👉 Began the year with TB and was 2-0 with a 2.92 ERA (8 ER/24.2 IP) in his first 12 games (1 GS).

👉 Limited opponents to a .189 AVG (20-for-106) with TB.

👉 Placed on the paternity leave list from 5/4-6 for the birth of his first child, Addison Marie.

👉 Acquired by SEA in exchange for RHP Steve Cishek on 7/28 and added to the active roster on 7/30.

👉 After the trade, led SEA with 11 starts, 62.0 IP, and 54 SO...Threw 6.0+ IP in 7 of his 11 starts.

2016: Went 7-11 with a 3.77 ERA (38 ER/90.2 IP) in 64 games (1 start) with the Rays.

👉 Led TB in appearances...His 85.0 innings as a reliever were the most in the AL and ranked 2nd in MLB.

👉 Led the majors with 35 relief appearances of 4+ outs...His 20 relief outings of 2.0+ innings were tied for the most in the majors.

👉 Posted a 1.13 ERA (3 ER/24.0 IP) in his first 12 games, striking out 18 batters and walking only 2.

👉 In a span of 6 days (4/16-21), earned a win in 3 consecutive appearances.

👉 Earned his first career save on 8/9 at TOR (9 BF, 27 pitches)...Marked the fewest pitches for a 3.0-inning save in club history.

2015: Was 11-6 with a 3.75 ERA (68 ER/163.1 IP) in 34 appearances (27 starts) for TB...Set career highs in wins, starts, innings, and strikeouts (126).

👉 Attended spring training with SEA before being traded to the Rays on 3/31, in exchange for LHP Mike Montgomery...Was on TB's Opening Day roster.

👉 Moved into the rotation on 5/14 and proceeded to go 11-5 with 3.13 ERA (50 ER/144.0 IP) and 110 SO in his final 25 starts.

👉 Among AL pitchers with at least 150.0 IP from 4/19 on, ranked 2nd in WHIP (1.04) and 4th in ERA (3.02).

👉 Had 5 starts in which he allowed 2 or fewer hits, tied for most in the AL.

👉 On 9/14 vs. NYY, lost a no-hit bid when Carlos Beltrán led off the 8th inning with a single...Finished with 7.2 scoreless innings.

Erasmó Ramírez

Erasmó Ramírez, Continued

2014: Went 1-6 with a 5.26 ERA (44 ER/75.1 IP) in 17 games (14 GS) over 7 stints with SEA...Made the Mariners' Opening Day roster and started their 2nd game of the season (4/1 at LAA).

👉 Posted a scoreless streak of 19.2 innings from 6/3-24...Made 3 consecutive scoreless starts on 6/9 at TB, 6/14 vs. TEX, and 6/19 at SD, allowing just 9 hits.

👉 Optioned on 6/25...Recalled by SEA for a start on 7/22 vs. NYM and struck out a career-high-tying 10 in 7.0 IP.

👉 Posted a 0.30 ERA (1 ER/30.0 IP) and .149 opponent AVG for Lara in the Venezuelan Winter League.

2013: Went 5-3 with a 4.98 ERA (40 ER/72.1 IP) in 14 games (13 starts) over 2 stints with SEA.

👉 Began the season on the minor league disabled list with right triceps tendinitis...Reinstated on 5/28.

2012: Made his ML debut, appearing in 16 games (8 starts) over 2 stints with SEA...Went 1-3 with a 3.36 ERA (22 ER/59.0 IP) for the M's.

👉 At 21 years old, was the youngest player on any MLB Opening Day roster in 2012.

👉 Made his ML debut on 4/9 at TEX at 21 years and 343 days old (3.0 IP, 1 R)...Was the youngest SEA pitcher to debut since Ryan Feierabend on 9/13/06 (21.022).

👉 Struck out 10 batters on 6/25 vs. OAK...Became the 8th Mariners rookie to record 10+ SO in a game... At 22 years and 54 days old, was the 2nd-youngest Mariner with 10+ SO in a game (Félix Hernández).

👉 On the 15-day disabled list from 7/1-8/4 with a right elbow flexor strain.

👉 Earned his 1st ML win on 9/11 at TOR (7.0 IP, 2 R).

2011: Went 10-8 with a 4.83 ERA (82 ER/152.2 IP) and 116 SO in 26 starts between Double-A Jackson and Triple-A Tacoma.

👉 His 10 wins led Mariners minor leaguers.

👉 Posted a 1.48 ERA (5 ER/30.1 IP) in 6 starts for Lara in the Venezuelan Winter League (20 SO, 1 BB).

2010: Named Single-A Clinton's Pitcher of the Year...Tabbed a Midwest League mid-season and postseason All-Star.

👉 In 26 games (23 starts), went 10-4 with a 2.97 ERA (50 ER/151.2 IP)...Finished 5th in the league in ERA, 2nd in WHIP (1.07), and 3rd in innings...Led league starters in BB/9.0 IP (1.34).

2009: Named Mariners Minor League Pitcher of the Year, as well as the Venezuelan Summer League's Most Valuable Player and Pitcher.

👉 Went 11-1 and led the VSL in wins, ERA (0.51), strikeouts (80), and innings (88.0).

👉 Allowed 0 ER in 26.0 consecutive innings over a span of 5 starts from 6/12-26.

2008: Made his pro debut in the Venezuelan Summer League after signing with the Mariners as a non-drafted free agent on 9/1/07.

Personal

👉 Full name is Erasmo Jose Ramírez Olivera.

👉 He and his wife, RheaAnne, have a son, Addison Maree.

👉 Signed by Bob Engle and Ubaldo Heredia (Mariners).

👉 Named Nicaragua Athlete of the Year in 2011 and 2013 by the Instituto Nicaraguense de Deportes.

Erasmó Ramírez's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	VSL Mariners	4-1	2.86	13	11	1	0	0	63.0	67	23	20	2	2	9	46	5	2
2009	VSL Mariners	11-1	0.51	14	13	0	0	0	88.0	54	10	5	1	7	5	80	4	0
2010	Clinton	10-4	2.97	26	23	1	0	1	151.2	142	63	50	13	13	21	117	2	0
2011	Jackson	7-6	4.73	19	19	0	0	0	110.1	127	74	58	10	8	19	81	5	0
	Tacoma	3-2	5.10	7	7	0	0	0	42.1	51	27	24	4	2	13	35	0	0
2012	SEATTLE	1-3	3.36	16	8	0	0	0	59.0	47	26	22	6	3	12	48	0	0
	Tacoma	6-3	3.72	15	15	0	0	0	77.1	81	45	32	5	4	18	58	8	0
2013	Jackson	0-0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	3	2	1	0	0	2	3	0	0
	Tacoma	3-3	3.09	7	7	0	0	0	43.2	43	17	15	4	1	14	42	0	0
	SEATTLE	5-3	4.98	14	13	0	0	0	72.1	79	44	40	12	3	26	57	0	0
	Everett	0-0	1.69	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	6	2	1	0	0	1	10	1	0
2014	SEATTLE	1-6	5.26	17	14	0	0	0	75.1	82	44	44	13	6	34	60	3	0
	High Desert	0-1	7.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	8	6	5	2	0	2	7	0	0
	Tacoma	6-5	3.65	15	14	0	0	0	86.1	92	43	35	8	4	13	67	9	0
2015	TAMPA BAY	11-6	3.75	34	27	0	0	0	163.1	145	73	68	16	9	40	126	3	0
2016	TAMPA BAY	7-11	3.77	64	1	0	0	2	90.2	90	39	38	14	4	26	63	7	0
2017	TAMPA BAY	4-3	4.80	26	8	0	0	1	69.1	66	39	37	10	1	16	55	1	0
	SEATTLE	1-3	3.92	11	11	0	0	0	62.0	57	31	27	12	1	15	54	0	0
2018	Modesto	0-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	4	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0
	Tacoma	0-2	2.41	5	5	0	0	0	18.2	14	7	5	1	1	3	17	0	1
	SEATTLE	2-4	6.50	10	10	0	0	0	45.2	52	35	33	14	3	12	33	0	0
	Arkansas	0-0	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	4	2	1	0	0	0	6	0	0
Major League Totals		32-39	4.36	192	92	0	0	3	637.2	618	331	309	97	30	181	496	14	0
Minor League Totals		50-28	3.23	126	119	2	0	1	704.2	696	322	253	50	42	121	572	34	3

2007 Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a non-drafted free agent, 9/1

2012 On disabled list with a strained right elbow flexor, 7/1-8/4

2015 Acquired by the Tampa Bay Rays in exchange for LHP Mike Montgomery, 3/31

2017 Acquired by the Seattle Mariners in exchange for RHP Steve Cishek, 7/28

2018 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 12/18

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS PITCHED: 8.0, 3 times, last 9/22/17 for SEA vs. CLE (start); 4.0, 3 times, last 4/26/17 for TB at BAL (relief); **STRIKEOUTS:** 10, 3 times, last 9/22/17 for SEA vs. CLE (start); 4, 4 times, last 5/14/17 for TB at BOS (relief); **HITS ALLOWED:** 10, 2 times, last 6/10/17 for TB vs. OAK (start); 6, 4/10/15 at MIA (relief); **RUNS ALLOWED:** 10, 2 times, last 6/16/17 for TB at DET (start); 7, 4/10/15 at MIA (relief); **WALKS ALLOWED:** 5, 3 times, last 5/24/15 vs. OAK (start); 3, 2 times, last 6/5/16 at MIN (relief); **HOME RUNS ALLOWED:** 5, 4/27/18 at CLE (start); 2, 2 times, last 8/5/16 vs. MIN (relief); **EJECTIONS:** None; **SCORELESS STREAK:** 19.2, 6/3-24/14

89 AUSTIN REI

CATCHER



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 206

Opening Day Age: 25 • **MLB Service:** None

Born: 10/27/1993 in Berkeley, CA

Resides: Fort Myers, FL

Acquired: Selected in the 3rd round of the 2015 June Draft

Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

🔥 Enters his 5th professional season, his 2nd straight in Red Sox Major League Spring Training camp.

🔥 In 281 minor league games (274 starts) at catcher, has thrown out 107 of 307 attempted base stealers (34.9%).

🔥 Has increased his AVG and OPS from each season to the next during his pro career.

🔥 Named the Red Sox' Minor League Defensive Player of the Year in 2017.

🔥 Named a 2016 South Atlantic League mid-season All-Star with Single-A Greenville.

🔥 Has been hit by 43 pitches in 303 career games, an average of 23.0 HBP per 162 games.

2018: Spent the entire season with Double-A Portland, playing 83 games.

🔥 Set career highs with a .249 AVG (66-for-265), 2 3B, 7 HR, and a .355 OBP...Beginning 4/25, hit .277 (64-for-231) with an .807 OPS in 71 games.

🔥 Batted .298 (42-for-141) on the road and .339 (19-for-56) in July.

🔥 Reached base in 66 of 83 contests.

🔥 Hit a game-tying solo HR in the 4th inning of an 8-4 win at Reading on 5/15...Hit a game-winning 3-run HR the following day.

2017: Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Year...Spent the entire season with High-A Salem, appearing in a career-high 95 games.

🔥 Finished in a tie for the Carolina League lead in games caught (88).

🔥 Threw out 40.4% of attempted base stealers (40-for-99), the league's 2nd-best rate.

🔥 Ranked 6th in the league with a career-best 30 2B, also setting career highs with 71 hits and 38 RBI.

🔥 Hit .311 (19-for-61) with 11 XBH and 9 RBI over his first 17 games...Doubled in 6 straight contests from 4/9-17.

🔥 Hit safely in a season-long 9 straight games from 4/7-18, batting .387 (12-for-31) in that time.

🔥 Had a season-high 4 RBI on 7/21 at Winston-Salem.

2016: Spent the entire season with Single-A Greenville...Named a South Atlantic League mid-season All-Star.

🔥 Threw out 31 of 78 attempted base stealers (39.7%).

🔥 Provided the South Division's only run with an 8th-inning solo HR in the SAL All-Star Game on 6/21 (L, 2-1).

🔥 Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for July.

2015: Started 31 games at catcher and 3 at DH for Short-A Lowell in his pro debut.

🔥 Recorded only 1 passed ball in 261.0 innings.

🔥 Following the season, rated by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 31 prospect and the Sox' best defensive player in the 2015 June Draft.

Personal

🔥 Full name is Austin John Rei.

🔥 Last name is pronounced "RYE" (like "sky").

🔥 Signed by Chris Pritchett (Red Sox).

🔥 Played 3 seasons at the University of Washington... Led the team in AVG (.330), OBP (.445), and SLG (.681) as a junior in 2015.

🔥 Graduated from Campolindo (CA) High School, winning the 2012 CIF North Coast Section Championship at the Oakland Coliseum.

🔥 Selected by MIN in the 37th round of the 2012 June Draft, but did not sign.

🔥 His uncle, Fran Mullins, was an infielder for the White Sox (1980), Giants (1984), and Indians (1986), appearing in 106 ML games.

In the Community

🔥 During spring training in March 2018, attended Casino Night at JetBlue Park, an event that benefited the Red Sox Foundation.

Austin Rei's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2015	Lowell	.179	34	112	14	20	5	1	2	12	0	1	6	11	39	1	0	.285	.295	.579
2016	Greenville	.212	91	311	50	66	13	1	6	33	0	2	15	41	82	1	4	.331	.318	.649
2017	Salem	.223	95	319	41	71	30	0	3	38	0	2	13	39	96	3	5	.330	.345	.675
2018	Portland	.249	83	265	25	66	13	2	7	31	0	3	9	36	72	2	1	.355	.392	.747
Minor League Totals		.221	303	1007	130	223	61	4	18	114	0	8	43	127	289	7	10	.332	.344	.675

2012 Selected by the Minnesota Twins in the 37th round of the June Draft (did not sign)

2015 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 3rd-round selection in the June Draft

43 TONY RENDA

INF



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-8 • **Weight:** 172

Opening Day Age: 28 • **MLB Service:** 66 days

Born: 1/24/1991 in Hillsborough, CA

Resides: Half Moon Bay, CA

Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 11/28/2018

Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

🔥 Entering his 8th professional season, his 1st full season in the Red Sox organization.

🔥 Spent most of the 2018 season in the BOS system after signing as a minor league free agent on 4/29/18... Re-signed with the organization following the season.

🔥 Originally signed by WSH as a 2nd-round selection in the 2012 June Draft.

🔥 Graduated in 2009 from Serra High School (San Mateo, CA), the same school attended by Tom Brady and Barry Bonds.

🔥 Has played parts of 2 ML seasons, appearing in 32 games for CIN (2016) and in 1 game for BOS (2018).

🔥 Has been a member of 5 organizations: WSH (2012-15), NYY (2015), CIN (2016-17), ARI (2017), and BOS (2018-19)...Was part of the December 2015 trade that sent Aroldis Chapman from CIN to NYY.

🔥 In the majors, has made 5 starts at 2B, 4 in RF, 3 in LF, and 1 at 3B...At the minor league level, has made 444 starts at 2B, 79 in the OF, 47 at 3B, 10 at SS, and 6 at 1B.

🔥 In 2015, his strike zone discipline was rated by *Baseball America* as the best in the Nationals' organization.

🔥 In 2014, won the Carolina League batting title, was a CL All-Star, and played in the Arizona Fall League's Rising Stars Game.

🔥 In 2013, was a South Atlantic League All-Star and recipient of the Nationals' Bob Boone Award for his approach to the game...Was also rated the best hitter for average in WSH's system by *Baseball America*.

2018: Made his Red Sox organizational debut after signing with the club as a minor league free agent on 4/29...Was released by ARI on 3/21.

🔥 Appeared in 1 game with BOS, 42 with Triple-A Pawtucket, and 26 with Double-A Portland.

🔥 Began the season with Portland and hit .371 with a 1.013 OPS for the Sea Dogs.

🔥 Batted .479 (23-for-48) during an 11-game hit streak for Portland from 5/6-15...Recorded multiple hits in 5 straight games from 5/12-15 (13-for-23, .565 AVG).

🔥 Placed on the disabled list on 5/27 with a left hand fracture...Reinstated on 7/4.

🔥 Transferred to Pawtucket on 7/12 and hit safely in each of his 11 games with the PawSox from 7/12-24, going 22-for-49 (.449)...Recorded multiple hits in 7 straight games from 7/15-22.

🔥 Selected to the ML roster on 8/4 when Ian Kinsler was placed on the 10-day disabled list.

RENDA'S MAD DASH

Tony made his Red Sox debut on 8/5/18 vs. NYY. He entered in the 10th inning as a pinch runner at 2B and scored the winning run on an Andrew Benintendi walk-off single in the Sox' 5-4, come-from-behind victory. According to Elias, Tony:

🔥 Was the 1st Red Sox player to score the winning run in a walk-off victory in his debut with the team since Jason Bay did so on 8/1/08 vs. OAK.

🔥 Was the 1st Red Sox player to enter a game as a pinch runner in his debut with the team and score the winning run in a walk-off victory since Frank Duffy did so on 4/18/78 vs. MIL.

🔥 Made his Red Sox debut on 8/5 vs. NYY...Entered in the 10th inning as a pinch runner at 2B, replacing Sandy León...Scored the winning run on an Andrew Benintendi walk-off single in the Sox' 5-4, come-from-behind victory.

🔥 Optioned to Pawtucket on 8/8 and spent the remainder of the season with the PawSox.

2017: Split the season between CIN's Triple-A Louisville and ARI's Triple-A Reno.

🔥 Played in only 59 games due to 3 stints on disabled lists...Was out from 4/19-26 (right hamstring strain) and 5/30-6/6 (right wrist fracture), and again with a right wrist bone spur from 7/17 through the end of the season.

🔥 Acquired by ARI on 7/3 in exchange for cash considerations...Played in 8 games for Reno before suffering his season-ending injury.

2016: Made his ML debut, appearing in 32 games over 2 stints with the Reds...Made 5 starts at 2B, 4 in RF, 3 in LF, and 1 at 3B.

🔥 Hit .311 (114-for-366) between Double-A Pensacola and Triple-A Louisville, marking the 2nd-highest AVG by any Reds minor leaguer.

🔥 CIN selected his contract on 8/2...Made his debut that night vs. STL as a pinch-hitter and reached base on a sac bunt/E3 that was changed to a single 3 days later, resulting in his first career hit.

🔥 Played 16 games for the Reds from 8/2-26 before being optioned to Louisville on 8/27...Rejoined the ML club in September and played 16 more games (8 starts).

🔥 Started the season with Pensacola...Had an 11-game hit streak from 4/30 (G2)-5/12 and a 12-game streak from 5/27-6/10...Hit .463 (25-for-54) over the 12-game streak, which began with a 4-hit effort on 5/27 vs. Birmingham.

Tony Renda, Continued

👉 Promoted to Louisville on 6/22...Missed time on the disabled list with a sprained right wrist from 7/19-28.
 👉 On 12/5, cleared waivers and was outrighted to Louisville...On 12/9, was invited to 2017 Major League Spring Training camp.

2015: Spent the season at the Double-A level, playing for WSH's Harrisburg and NYY's Trenton.

👉 Tied for 3rd in the Eastern League with 30 2B.
 👉 Struck out once every 13.64 PA, the EL's best ratio.
 👉 Began the season with a 9-game hitting streak.
 👉 On 6/11, was traded from WSH to NYY in exchange for RHP David Carpenter.
 👉 Recorded another 9-game hit streak from 7/21-29, including 5 straight multi-hit games to begin the streak.
 👉 Posted a season-long 11-game hit streak from 8/19-31.

2014: Played 107 games for High-A Potomac... Named a Carolina League postseason All-Star.

👉 Won the Carolina League batting title with a .307 AVG (127-for-414)...Also ranked among CL leaders in OBP (2nd, .381) and runs (T-3rd, 75).
 👉 Played 22 games for Mesa in the Arizona Fall League...Played in the AFL's Rising Stars Game.

2013: Named a South Atlantic League mid-season and postseason All-Star in his first full pro season... Played 135 games for Single-A Hagerstown.

👉 Received the Nationals' Bob Boone Award for his approach to the game and was rated by *Baseball America* as the best hitter for average in WSH's system.
 👉 Ranked 2nd in the minor leagues in doubles (43) and T-10th in runs (99).

👉 Led the SAL in games, at-bats (521), doubles, and runs scored while ranking 2nd in hits (153), 4th in BB (68), and 6th in AVG (.294) and OBP (.380).

2012: Played 71 games for Short-A Auburn in his pro debut.

👉 Ranked 2nd in the New York-Penn League in runs scored (47) and 4th in games played.

Personal

👉 Full name is Anthony John Renda.
 👉 Married his wife, Samantha, on 12/12/15...They have a son, Ryan (born 12/26/17).
 👉 Signed by Fred Costello (Nationals).
 👉 Played 3 seasons at the University of California at Berkeley (2010-12), where his 244 career hits ranked 6th on the school's all-time list when he was drafted.
 👉 Named to the All-Pac-12 First Team in 2012...As a sophomore in 2011, was named Pac-10 Player of the Year after leading the conference in hits...In 2010, was a Collegiate Baseball Freshman All-American.
 👉 Graduated in 2009 from Serra High School in San Mateo, CA with a school-record 152 hits...As a senior, led his team to the Central Coast sectional championship.
 👉 Also in 2009, was a high school All-American and was the Player of the Year in San Mateo County and the West Catholic Athletic Conference.

Tony Renda

Tony Renda's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2012	Auburn	.264	71	295	47	78	9	0	0	32	0	3	5	31	33	15	3	.341	.295	.636
2012	Hagerstown	.294	135	521	99	153	43	3	3	51	4	5	8	68	65	30	6	.380	.405	.785
2014	Potomac	.307	107	414	75	127	21	4	0	47	0	5	10	43	59	19	5	.381	.377	.758
2015	Harrisburg	.267	54	206	31	55	10	1	1	23	0	1	2	19	15	13	3	.333	.340	.673
	Trenton	.270	73	274	42	74	20	1	2	21	2	3	1	24	24	10	3	.328	.372	.700
2016	Pensacola	.326	68	261	36	85	25	3	2	28	0	2	5	14	20	15	1	.369	.467	.836
	Louisville	.276	30	105	13	29	3	1	1	9	4	0	2	10	16	2	3	.350	.352	.702
	CINCINNATI	.183	32	60	4	11	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	5	11	0	0	.246	.217	.463
2017	Louisville	.260	51	181	16	47	7	1	1	19	1	3	1	12	18	2	3	.305	.326	.631
	Reno	.185	8	27	3	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	.214	.259	.473
2018	Portland	.371	26	97	19	36	11	0	3	16	0	0	2	9	13	4	1	.435	.577	1.013
	Pawtucket	.288	42	170	30	49	8	1	2	11	0	1	2	11	31	6	1	.337	.382	.719
	BOSTON	-	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	-
	Major League Totals	.183	33	60	5	11	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	5	11	0	0	.246	.217	.463
	Minor League Totals	.289	665	2551	411	738	159	15	15	258	11	23	38	242	298	117	29	.357	.381	.738
	Red Sox Totals	-	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	-

2009 Selected by the Los Angeles Dodgers in the 42nd round of the June Draft (did not sign)

2012 Signed by the Washington Nationals as a 2nd-round selection in the June Draft

2015 Acquired by the New York Yankees in exchange for RHP David Carpenter, 6/11

2015 Acquired by the Cincinnati Reds with INF Eric Jagielo, RHP Caleb Cotham, and RHP Rookie Davis in exchange for LHP Aroldis Chapman, 12/28

2017 Acquired by the Arizona Diamondbacks in exchange for cash considerations, 7/3

2018 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 4/29

2018 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 11/28

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2B	1.000	10	3	4	12	0	16	3
3B	.917	9	6	1	10	1	12	2
OF	1.000	6	6	2	16	0	18	2

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 2, 9/28/16 at STL; **DOUBLES:** 1, 2 times, last 10/2/16 vs. CHC; **HOME RUNS:** None; **RBI:** 1, 3 times, last 10/2/16 vs. CHC;

RUNS SCORED: 1, 5 times, last 8/5/18 vs. NYY; **WALKS:** 1, 5 times, last 9/29/16 at STL; **STRIKEOUTS:** 2, 2 times, last 9/29/16 at STL;

STOLEN BASES: None; **HITTING STREAK:** 2, 8/16-17/16; **EJECTIONS:** None

79 DENYI REYES

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-4 • **Weight:** 254
Opening Day Age: 22 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 11/2/1996 in San Cristobal, San Cristobal, DR
Resides: Sabana Grande de Palenque, San Cristobal, DR
Acquired: Signed as an international free agent on 7/2/2014
Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Career Highlights

- Enters his 5th professional season, all in the Red Sox organization...Added to the 40-man roster on 11/20/18.
- Begins 2019 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 18 prospect, as well as having the best control in the organization.
- Is attending his 1st ML Spring Training camp in 2019.
- Is 32-7 (.821) with a 2.12 ERA (77 ER/327.1 IP) and a 0.95 WHIP in 66 career appearances (41 starts).
- Has recorded a career 8.67 SO/BB ratio (286 SO/33 BB) and allowed only 0.52 HR/9.0 IP (19 HR/327.1 IP).
- In 2018, named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year and South Atlantic League Most Outstanding Pitcher.
- Earned both mid-season and postseason All-Star honors in 2018 (South Atlantic League) and 2017 (New York-Penn League).
- In 2017, won the NYPL's ERA title (1.45).
- To begin his professional career in 2015, recorded 46 SO and 0 BB against his first 191 batters faced.

2018: Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year, as well as South Atlantic League Most Outstanding Pitcher...Earned SAL mid-season and postseason All-Star honors.

- Led Red Sox minor leaguers in wins and ERA, going 12-5 with a 1.97 ERA (34 ER/155.2 IP) in 27 appearances (24 starts) between Single-A Greenville and High-A Salem.
- Struck out 145 batters and walked only 19 while holding opponents to a .210 AVG.
- Ranked 6th among all minor leaguers in ERA and was 4th in WHIP (0.91).
- Made 6 scoreless starts of at least 5.0 innings.
- In his first 4 starts of the season, all with Greenville, issued 0 BB and hit 0 batters (17.2 IP, 18 SO).
- Recorded a career-high 10 SO in 4.0 IP on 4/25 vs. Augusta and matched that total on 6/14 vs. Rome (6.0 IP).
- Threw a 9.0-inning shutout on 5/27 at Columbia.
- In his final 11 starts with Greenville (beginning 5/27), went 7-0 with a 1.36 ERA (11 ER/73.0 IP).
- Issued 0 BB in 5 July starts (34.0 IP, 30 SO).

- Transferred to Salem on 8/4.
- Earned the win in his High-A debut on 8/5 at Carolina after throwing 5.2 scoreless innings.
- 2017: Made 15 appearances—all in relief—for Short-A Lowell, earning New York-Penn League mid-season and postseason All-Star honors.**
- Went 9-0 and led all BOS minor leaguers in ERA (1.45; 10 ER/62.0 IP).
- Led the NYPL in ERA, WHIP (0.95), and wins (tied).
- Among all minor leaguers, ranked 2nd in ERA and 4th in WHIP...Was 1 of only 3 pitchers in all of Minor League Baseball to win at least 9 games without suffering a loss.
- Among the nearly 1,200 minor leaguers with at least 60.0 IP, ranked 11th in SO/BB ratio (7.57).
- Threw more than 1.0 inning in each of his 15 outings, 3.0+ innings in 12 of them, and 5.0+ innings in 6 of them.
- In his final 7 outings (beginning 7/27), went 7-0 with a 0.47 ERA (2 ER/38.2 IP), 33 SO, and 1 BB.
- Named NYPL Player of the Month for August.

2016: Made 9 appearances (3 starts) for the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Red Sox, going 4-1 with a 2.34 ERA (9 ER/34.2 IP), 25 SO, and 4 BB.

- In 6 relief outings, allowed 1 ER in 20.0 IP (0.45 ERA).
- In his final 4 appearances of the season, went 3-0 and allowed 0 ER in 16.0 IP (15 SO, 1 BB, 0 HR).

2015: Made his pro debut with the Rookie-level Dominican League Red Sox2, going 7-1 with a 2.88 ERA (24 ER/75.0 IP)...Struck out 63 batters and walked only 3...Allowed 0 HR.

- Posted the lowest unintentional BB/9.0 IP rate in the DSL (0.36, 3 BB/75.0 IP).
- Issued 0 BB to the first 191 batters faced in his pro career, striking out 46 batters in that time.
- Threw 5.0 perfect innings on 7/16 vs. the DSL Pirates.

Personal

- Full name is Denyi Reyes.
- Signed by Manny Nanita and Eddie Romero (Red Sox).

Denyi Reyes' Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	DSL Red Sox2	7-1	2.88	15	14	0	0	0	75.0	73	28	24	0	4	3	63	3	0
2016	GCL Red Sox	4-1	2.34	9	3	0	0	0	34.2	30	13	9	3	0	4	25	2	0
2017	Lowell	9-0	1.45	15	0	0	0	0	62.0	52	13	10	3	1	7	53	6	0
2018	Greenville	10-3	1.89	21	18	2	1	0	123.2	92	33	26	11	4	13	122	2	0
	Salem	2-2	2.25	6	6	0	0	0	32.0	30	13	8	2	1	6	23	0	0
	Minor League Totals	32-7	2.12	66	41	2	1	0	327.1	277	100	77	19	10	33	286	13	0

2014 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent, 7/2

57 EDUARDO RODRIGUEZ

LHP



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 231
Opening Day Age: 25 • **MLB Service:** 3 years, 130 days
Born: 4/7/1993 in Valencia, Carabobo, VZ
Resides: Miami, FL
Acquired: From Baltimore in exchange for LHP Andrew Miller on 7/31/2014
Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Career Highlights

- 🔥 Entering his 5th full season in the BOS organization.
- 🔥 Spent the first 4+ years of his pro career in BAL's system (2010-14), but made his ML debut with BOS.
- 🔥 Joins Rick Porcello as the only pitchers to make 20+ starts for BOS in each of the last 4 seasons.
- 🔥 Is 1 of only 4 pitchers born in Venezuela to start a World Series game, joining Les Straker (1987-MIN), Freddy Garcia (2005-CWS), and Anibal Sanchez (2012-DET).
- 🔥 Has increased his SO/9.0 IP ratio from each ML season to the next: 7.25 (2015), 8.41 (2016), 9.83 (2017), 10.13 (2018).
- 🔥 Averaged 8.97 SO/9.0 IP from 2015-18, the 3rd-highest rate by a Red Sox pitcher within their first 4 ML seasons (min. 200.0 IP), behind Jonathan Papelbon (10.57) and Dick Radatz (10.16).
- 🔥 Is 24-4 with a 2.28 ERA (70 ER/276.2 IP) in 43 career starts when pitching at least 6.0 innings.
- 🔥 Is 24-2 with a 3.28 ERA (79 ER/216.2 IP) when receiving at least 4 runs of support (36 starts), with the Red Sox going 31-5 (.861) in those games.
- 🔥 Is the only Red Sox pitcher ever to give up 2 or fewer ER in each of his first 5 career starts vs. NYY (since ER became an official stat in the AL in 1913)...Did so in 6 straight starts vs. NYY from 2015-16.
- 🔥 Posted a 3.70 ERA (51 ER/124.0 IP) as a visitor in AL East ballparks from 2015-18.
- 🔥 Honored as the Boston BBWAA's 2015 Red Sox Pitcher of the Year and Red Sox Rookie of the Year.
- 🔥 Lost a no-hitter with 2 outs in the 8th inning on 9/4/16 at OAK (Marcus Semien single)...Finished with 1 hit allowed over 8.0 scoreless innings.
- 🔥 Struck out a career-high 13 hitters on 9/25/16 at TB...Struck out his final 6 batters faced, combining with Heath Hembree (5 straight SO) to set a ML team record by striking out 11 consecutive batters.
- 🔥 From 2015-18, made 8 starts in which he struck out 8+ batters and recorded 16 or fewer outs.
- 🔥 Had a 0.44 ERA (1 ER/20.2 IP) after his first 3 ML starts, allowing 8 hits total while striking out 21... According to Elias, was the 1st pitcher in baseball history to go at least 6.0 IP while allowing no more than 1 run or 3 hits in each of his first 3 ML games.

RED SOX TO MAKE 20+ STARTS IN EACH OF THEIR FIRST 4 MLB SEASONS

Pitcher	Years
Eduardo Rodriguez	2015-18
Tom Brewer	1954-57
Dutch Leonard	1913-16

2018: Set a career high in wins (13) during his 4th full season in the Red Sox organization... Also posted a career-low 3.82 ERA (55 ER/129.2 IP) over a career-high 27 appearances (23 starts).

- 🔥 His .722 winning percentage (13-5) was the 8th-highest in the AL (12th in MLB).
- 🔥 Made 5 scoreless starts, tied for the 3rd-most by a Red Sox in 2018.
- 🔥 Recorded a 24.0-inning scoreless streak (6/29-9/1), the longest of his career and the 6th-longest in MLB in 2018.
- 🔥 Held a 5.29 ERA through his first 6 starts...Went 10-5 with a 3.33 ERA (36 ER/97.1 IP) over his final 21 appearances (17 starts).
- 🔥 Went 6-2 with a 3.38 ERA (25 ER/66.2 IP) in 15 outings (11 starts) against AL East opponents...The Red Sox won 10 of those 11 starts.
- 🔥 The Red Sox won each of his first 7 starts, the longest season-opening streak by a Red Sox since Clay Buchholz in 2013 (7, 4/3-5/6).
- 🔥 Earned the win in 3 consecutive starts from 4/13-25, allowing 3 ER over 6.0+ IP in each.
- 🔥 On 4/13, after BAL's 1st batter of the game, Trey Mancini, singled and scored in the 1st inning, none of Rodriguez's remaining 23 BF reached scoring position (6.0 IP, 5 H, 2 BB, 8 SO).
- 🔥 Struck out 10 Rangers over 6.0 IP on 5/5 at Fenway, his 2nd career start with 10+ SO (13, 9/25/16 at TB).
- 🔥 Won a career-best 6 consecutive starts from 5/20-6/17...Was tied for the 2nd-longest streak in the AL during the year, trailing only Blake Snell (9, 8/10-9/23).
- 🔥 Prior to Rodriguez, the last Red Sox age 25 or younger to earn the win in as many as 6 consecutive starts was Roger Clemens (9 straight, May-June 1986).
- 🔥 Allowed 3 ER or fewer in a career-best 8 straight starts from 5/10-6/17 (2.38 ERA, 12 ER/45.1 IP)...Gave up 2 ER or fewer in the last 6 outings of that stretch, also a career-long streak.

Eduardo Rodriguez

Eduardo Rodriguez, Continued

I HEART NEW YORK

🔥 Rodriguez is the only Red Sox pitcher ever to give up 2 or fewer ER in each of his first 5 career starts vs. NYY (since ER became an official stat in the AL in 1913).

🔥 In 2015, Rodriguez became the 1st Red Sox LHP age 22 or younger to defeat the Yankees 3+ times in a season since Babe Ruth in 1917.

🔥 Rodriguez is 1 of 4 pitchers in Yankee Stadium history (1923-present) to pitch 6.0+ innings and allow 2 runs or fewer in each of his first 4 starts at the venue as a visitor...The others are Rudy May (5 GS, 1965-70), Jim Merritt (5 GS, 1965-67), and Hank Aguirre (4 GS, 1960-63).

🔥 Did not allow a run in a career-best 24.0 consecutive innings from the 5th inning on 6/29 at NYY through the 5th inning on 9/1 at CWS...Was the 2nd-longest active scoreless streak in the majors at the time.

🔥 Made 3 consecutive scoreless starts from 7/4-14 (17.0 IP), the longest such streak of his career...The only other Red Sox with such a streak in 2018 was Chris Sale (6, 7/11-9/16).

🔥 Logged 6.0 scoreless IP on 7/4 at WSH, his longest scoreless outing since 9/23/17 at CIN.

🔥 Exited his start on 7/14 vs. TOR in the 6th inning after injuring his right ankle on a play at 1st base.

🔥 Placed on the 10-day disabled list with a right ankle sprain on 7/15.

🔥 Made 2 starts for Double-A Portland on rehab assignment, tossing 4.0 scoreless IP on both 8/20 and 8/27.

🔥 Was activated from the DL on 9/1 and started that night at CWS...Retired his first 12 batters faced, striking out 10...Ended the night with a season-high 12 SO in 5.2 IP, his 2nd start with 10+ SO in 2018 (3rd career).

🔥 Also extended his career-long ML scoreless streak to 24.0 IP before allowing his only run in the 6th inning.

🔥 Allowed just 1 run over 32.0 IP between BOS (24.0) and Portland (8.0) from the 5th inning on 6/29 at NYY through the 5th inning on 9/1 at CWS.

🔥 Limited the Blue Jays to 1 run on 5 hits over 6.0 IP on 9/13 at Fenway Park...Did not issue a BB, his longest outing without a BB since 5/11/17 at MIL (also 6.0 IP).

🔥 Threw just 78 pitches (52 strikes) on 9/13...Was his 1st career start with as few as 78 pitches over 6.0+ IP...Joined David Price (76 pitches over 7.0 IP on 3/30 at TB) as the only Red Sox starters with 78 pitches or fewer over 6.0+ IP in 2018.

🔥 Each of his last 4 regular-season appearances came in relief (9/24-30)...3 of them were scoreless...In those outings, recorded 9 SO in 6.1 IP.

🔥 Prior to 2018, had made only 1 relief appearance in the majors (4/19/17 at TOR).

POSTSEASON: Appeared in 7 postseason games (1 start), including multiple games in each round.

🔥 Allowed 3 ER in 1.2 IP in Game 2 of the ALDS, but surrendered 0 runs and 0 hits in each of his next 5 outings (2.2 IP, 2 BB, 4 SO).

RODRIGUEZ'S FIRST 6 STARTS AGAINST THE YANKEES

Game	Dec.	Stats
7/11/15 vs. NYY	W	6.1 IP, 2 ER
8/6/15 at NYY	L	7.0 IP, 2 ER
8/31/15 vs. NYY	W	5.0 IP, 1 ER
9/28/15 at NYY	W	6.0 IP, 1 ER
7/16/16 at NYY	W	7.0 IP, 1 ER
8/11/16 vs. NYY	ND	7.0 IP, 1 ER
Totals: 4-1, 1.88 ERA (8 ER/38.1 IP)		

🔥 Threw a scoreless 9th inning in Game 3 of the ALDS at Yankee Stadium.

🔥 Recorded a perfect 9th inning in Game 3 of the ALCS at HOU (2 SO)...Struck out George Springer to end the game.

🔥 Retired his lone batter faced in Game 1 of the World Series, preserving a 5-4 lead by getting Cody Bellinger to fly out to end the 7th inning.

🔥 Also retired his lone batter faced in Game 3 of the World Series, striking out Joc Pederson to end the 5th inning.

🔥 Made his lone start in Game 4 of the World Series at Dodger Stadium, throwing 5.0 scoreless frames before surrendering 4 runs in the 6th inning.

🔥 Became only the 4th pitcher born in Venezuela to start a World Series game, joining Les Straker (1987-MIN), Freddy Garcia (2005-CWS), and Anibal Sanchez (2012-DET).

2017: Set career highs in appearances (25), starts (24), innings (137.1), and strikeouts (150), going 6-7 with a 4.19 ERA (64 ER).

🔥 Prior to the season, named to Venezuela's roster as a designated pool pitcher in the World Baseball Classic.

🔥 Made his 1st career Opening Day roster in his 3rd full season in the Red Sox organization.

🔥 In 6 Interleague starts, went 2-0 with a 2.72 ERA (11 ER/36.1 IP) and .217 opponent AVG (28-for-129).

🔥 Held RHH to a .230 AVG (97-for-421), the 4th-lowest mark among AL lefties.

🔥 Faced 42 RHH without allowing a hit from the 1st inning on 4/13 vs. PIT through the 1st inning on 4/30 vs. CHC (0-for-35, 7 BB, 14 SO).

🔥 Made 4 scoreless starts, trailing only Chris Sale (10) for the most by a Red Sox pitcher in 2017.

🔥 His 4 scoreless starts with 6.0+ IP were the most by a Red Sox 24 or younger since Jon Lester's 7 in 2008.

🔥 Went 4-1 with a 2.77 ERA (17 ER/55.1 IP) and a .209 opponent AVG in his first 10 starts through May.

🔥 The Red Sox won 7 of his first 10 starts.

🔥 Started the Sox' 4th game of the season on 4/8 at DET, his 1st career start in the month of April.

🔥 Made his 1st career relief appearance on 4/19 at TOR and retired all 3 batters faced in the 8th inning (2 SO).

🔥 After allowing 2 ER in the 1st inning on 4/13 vs. PIT, did not allow a run in his next 15.1 IP, ending in the 5th inning on 4/30 vs. CHC.

🔥 Won a career-high 4 consecutive decisions from 4/23-5/26, tossing a quality start in all 7 outings during the streak...Was his longest career streak of quality starts...Posted a 2.25 ERA (11 ER/44.0 IP) and a .204 opponent AVG (32-for-157) in that stretch.

23 AT THE TROP

The Red Sox used 5 pitchers in setting a single-game franchise record with 23 SO on 9/25/16 at TB (since surpassed), a 10-inning, 3-2 Sox victory.

Pitcher	IP	SO
Eduardo Rodriguez	5.1	13
Heath Hembree	1.2	5
Matt Barnes	0.1	1
Fernando Abad	0.0	0
Joe Kelly	2.2	4

RODRIGUEZ'S NO-HIT BIDS

Game	Hitless IP
8/16/16 at BAL	4.0
9/4/16 at OAK	7.2
9/20/16 at BAL	4.2
4/23/17 at BAL	4.0

Went 3-0 with a 2.81 ERA (10 ER/32.0 IP) over 5 road starts from 4/23-5/21...Limited opponents to a .195 AVG (22-for-113) in those games.

Carried a no-hitter into the 5th inning on 4/23 at BAL (W, 6.0 IP, H, 5 BB, 7 SO).

Tossed a career-high-tying 8.0 IP on 5/21 at OAK and earned the win, snapping a 3-game losing streak.

Placed on the 10-day disabled list (right knee subluxation) on 6/2, following his 11th start on 6/1 at BAL, and was not activated until after the All-Star break.

From the start of 2017 through 5/31, ranked among AL leaders in ERA (8th, 2.77), opponent AVG (6th, .209), opponent OPS (12th, .652), and WHIP (10th, 1.12).

Placed on the 10-day disabled list on 6/2 with a right knee subluxation...Made 1 rehab start with Double-A Portland and 2 with Triple-A Pawtucket.

Activated from the DL on 7/17 and made 14 more starts, going 2-5 with a 4.72 ERA (40 ER/76.1 IP).

On 8/11 at NYY, surrendered just 2 hits over 6.0 scoreless frames but did not factor into the decision.

Went 2-1 with a 1.78 ERA (5 ER/25.1 IP) and a 0.99 WHIP in 4 starts from 9/5-23.

Earned the win on 9/12 vs. OAK (6.0 IP, H, R, 4 BB, 9 SO), his 1st since 5/26 vs. SEA (11 starts in between).

Threw 7.2 scoreless innings on 9/23 at CIN (3 H)...Did not allow a hit until there was 1 out in the 4th inning.

POSTSEASON: Made a relief appearance in Game 2 of the ALDS at HOU but did not record an out (H, 2 R, HBP).

On 10/17, underwent a right knee patellofemoral ligament reconstruction...The procedure was performed by Dr. Andrews at the Andrews Institute in Pensacola.

2016: Made 20 starts in his 2nd ML season, missing the Sox' first 51 games on the disabled list.

Posted a 3.24 ERA (28 ER/77.2 IP) with a .210 opponent AVG in his final 14 starts (beginning 7/15).

Made 3 starts in which he struck out 8+ batters and recorded 16 or fewer outs.

Among AL pitchers after the All-Star break (min. 75.0 IP), ranked 3rd in opponent AVG (.210), 8th in SO/9.0 IP (9.15), 11th in ERA (3.24), and 12th in WHIP (1.13).

Surrendered 0.60 HR/9.0 IP in his final 11 starts (4 HR/60.0 IP), the AL's lowest mark on 8/1 on (min. 50.0 IP).

In 8 road starts after the All-Star break, posted a 1.90 ERA (10 ER/47.1 IP)...Among ML starters on the road in the 2nd half (min. 30.0 IP), ranked 1st in opponent SLG (.256).

Over 3 starts at BAL from 5/31-9/20, recorded a streak of 29 straight outs without allowing a hit (3 BB).

Began the regular season on the 15-day DL with a right patella subluxation...Made 5 rehab starts with Triple-A Pawtucket from 4/28-5/24.

Was returned from his rehab assignment and reinstated from the DL on 5/31...Earned the win at BAL that night, allowing 2 runs over 6.0 frames on just 89 pitches.

Optioned to Pawtucket following his start on 6/27 at TB after allowing career highs in hits (11) and ER (tied, 9).

Made 2 starts with the PawSox following the option.

Recalled on 7/15 and allowed 3 or fewer runs in each of his next 7 starts (7/16-8/16, 2.52 ERA, 11 ER/39.1 IP).

Earned the win at NYY on 7/16, allowing just 1 ER over 7.0 IP...Became the 1st Red Sox since 1913 to give up 2 or fewer ER in each of his first 5 career starts vs. NYY.

Extended that streak on 8/11 vs. NYY at Fenway (7.0 IP, 1 ER), becoming the 1st ML starter to limit the Yankees to 2 or fewer ER in each of his first 6 career starts vs. the club since Mike Garcia did so in his first 6 from 1949-51.

Allowed just 5 hits over 3 starts from 8/16-9/4, holding opposing hitters to a .088 AVG (5-for-57).

Held the Orioles hitless through 4.0 IP on 8/16 at Camden Yards before being removed from the game with left hamstring tightness (7 SO, 2 BB).

In 5 September starts, posted a 2.89 ERA (9 ER/28.0 IP) and a .192 opponent AVG (30 SO, 7 BB).

On 9/4 at OAK, did not allow a hit until surrendering an infield single to Marcus Semien with 2 outs in the 8th inning...Finished with 1 hit allowed over 8.0 scoreless innings...Was the 1st Sox starter to throw 8.0+ innings and allow 1 or 0 hits since Jon Lester on 5/3/14 vs. OAK.

Struck out 29 of 69 batters faced over his final 3 starts (16.2 IP, 15.7 SO/9.0 IP)...Struck out the side in 5 of his last 8 full innings.

Struck out a career-high 13 hitters on 9/25 at TB...Tied the highest strikeout total by any pitcher since 1913 in an outing of 5.1 IP or shorter (also Alex Cobb on 5/10/13 vs. SD and Zack Greinke on 9/25/12 vs. SEA).

His final 12 outs on 9/25 were SO, from the 2nd out of the 2nd inning to the 1st out of the 6th...Struck out his final 6 batters, combining with Heath Hembree (5 SO) to set a ML team record by striking out 11 consecutive batters.

The Sox set a single-game franchise record (since surpassed) with 23 SO on 9/25 (in 10 inn.), becoming the 5th team ever with 23+ SO in a game and the 1st to do so in 10 innings or fewer.

Following the season, made 4 starts for Magallanes in the Venezuelan Winter League.

POSTSEASON: Named to the Red Sox' ALDS roster, but did not appear in a game.

Eduardo Rodriguez

Eduardo Rodriguez, Continued

RODRIGUEZ'S SCORELESS STARTS IN 2017

Game	Stats
4/23 at BAL	6.0 IP, 1 H, 5 BB, 7 SO
5/26 vs. SEA	6.0 IP, 5 H, 3 BB, 4 SO
8/11 at NYY	6.0 IP, 2 H, 2 BB, 7 SO
9/23 at CIN	7.2 IP, 3 H, 2 BB, 6 SO

2015: Recalled by BOS in late May and made 21 starts as a 22-year-old in his debut ML season, going 10-6 with a 3.85 ERA (52 ER/121.2 IP).

👉 Honored as the Boston BBWAA's Red Sox Pitcher of the Year and Red Sox Rookie of the Year in his 1st full season in the organization.

👉 Went at least 5.0 IP and allowed 1 or 0 ER in 12 of his starts, tying for the most such starts through any player's first 21 career ML games since at least 1914 (also Stephen Strasburg, Matt Harvey, Dwight Gooden, and Cal Eldred), the most by a LHP.

👉 Matched Dwight Gooden (1984) as the only pitchers with 12 such starts within their first 21 games, all in the same season.

👉 His 21 starts were the most in a season by a Sox rookie since Daisuke Matsuzaka in 2007 (32), most by a left-handed Sox rookie since John Curtis in 1972 (21).

👉 Posted an AL-best 1.87 ERA (17 ER/81.2 IP) in 13 night games, trailing only CHC's Jake Arrieta (1.51) among all major leaguers (min. 75.0 IP)...Had a 7.88 ERA (35 ER/40.0 IP) in 8 starts during the day.

👉 Among Red Sox pitchers with at least 100.0 IP, ranked 1st with a .255 opponent AVG (120-for-471)...Finished 2nd among that group in ERA and WHIP (1.29), trailing only Clay Buchholz (3.26 ERA, 1.21 WHIP in 113.1 IP).

👉 Led AL rookies in wins...Was the Sox' 1st left-handed rookie to reach double digits in wins since John Curtis in 1972 (11-8)...His 13 quality starts were the most by a lefty rookie with BOS since Hal Witte in 1926 (15).

👉 Was the 1st Red Sox to win at least 10 games and post a sub-4.00 ERA before turning 23 since Mike Nagy in 1969...Was the 1st Red Sox LHP to do that since Babe Ruth in 3 straight years, 1915-17 (source: Elias).

👉 Went 3-1 with a 2.22 ERA (6 ER/24.1 IP) in 4 starts against the Yankees...Was the 1st Red Sox pitcher to beat the Yankees 3 times in a season before turning 23 since Mike Nagy in 1969 (3-0), and the 1st Red Sox LHP to do it since Babe Ruth in 1917 (5-0).

👉 Recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket on 5/28 and made ML debut that night at TEX (7.2 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 7 SO)...Became the 1st pitcher in Red Sox history to go at least 7.2 IP, allow no runs, give up 3 hits or less, and strike out as many as 7 batters in his ML debut.

👉 Recorded the longest scoreless outing for a Red Sox in his ML debut since Billy Rohr on 4/14/67 at NYY (9.0 IP).

👉 Was 22 years, 51 days old on 5/28, the youngest Red Sox left-hander to start and win his ML debut since Billy Rohr at 21 years old in 1967.

👉 Was the youngest pitcher to make his ML debut as a starter for the Red Sox since Michael Bowden at 21 years old on 8/30/08 vs. CWS, the youngest Red Sox LHP to do it since Abe Alvarez at 21 years old on 7/22/04 vs. BAL.

👉 Had a 0.44 ERA (1 ER/20.2 IP) after his first 3 starts, allowing 1 ER and 8 hits while striking out 21...According to Elias, was the 1st pitcher in baseball history to go at least 6.0 IP while allowing no more than 1 run or 3 hits in each of his first 3 ML games.

👉 Elias also says he was the 1st pitcher to begin a career with 3 straight starts of 6.0+ IP, 7+ SO, and 1 ER or fewer since ER became an official stat (1912 in NL, 1913 in AL).

👉 Allowed 10 total ER over his last 7 starts beginning 8/18...His 2.08 ERA (43.1 IP) in that stretch ranked 2nd in the AL to CLE's Cody Anderson (1.66).

👉 Began the year with 8 starts for Triple-A Pawtucket.

👉 Following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 5 prospect in the International League.

2014: Acquired by the Red Sox at the trade deadline...Spent the regular season in the Double-A Eastern League between the Orioles' Bowie affiliate and Portland, going 6-8 with a 3.60 ERA (48 ER/120.0 IP) and 108 SO in 22 starts.

👉 Began the year making 16 starts with Bowie...On 7/31, was acquired by BOS in exchange for LHP Andrew Miller.

👉 Allowed 4 total runs in his 6 regular season starts for Portland following the trade (0.96 ERA, 37.1 IP).

👉 Won his Red Sox organizational debut on 8/3 vs. Trenton (5.1 IP, 1 R, 6 SO).

👉 Allowed 3 runs (2 ER) with 6 SO over 6.2 IP in a play-off start for Portland in an eventual 6-3 win in Game 3 of the Eastern League Division Series vs. Binghamton.

👉 Made his Triple-A debut in Game 4 of the Governors' Cup Finals at Durham and allowed 2 ER in 7.0 IP, a 4-3 PawSox win in 13 innings.

👉 Following the season, recognized by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 4 prospect and as possessing the best fastball among BOS minor leaguers.

2013: Split time between High-A Frederick and Double-A Bowie, going 10-7 with a 3.41 ERA (55 ER/145.0 IP) in 25 starts...Selected to the Carolina League Mid-Season All-Star Team and participated in the MLB All-Star Futures Game.

👉 Named Orioles Minor League Pitcher of the Month for May (5-0, 2.23 ERA, 6 GS).

👉 Tossed a scoreless inning in the Carolina League/California League All-Star Game on 6/18 in San Jose, CA...Also pitched a scoreless frame in the MLB All-Star Futures Game at Citi Field on 7/14.

👉 Pitched for Surprise in the Arizona Fall League, making 5 starts...Earned the win in the AFL championship game (3.0 IP, 0 R, 2 H, 4 SO).

👉 After the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as BAL's No. 3 prospect and the No. 65 prospect in baseball.

2012: Led Single-A Delmarva starters in ERA (3.70) and WHIP (1.24).

👉 Rated the Orioles' No. 5 prospect by *Baseball America* after the season.

2011: In his domestic debut, spent most of the year in the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League, where he posted a 1.81 ERA (9 ER/44.2 IP).

2010: Pitched for the Dominican Summer League Orioles in his 1st pro season, leading the team in ERA (2.33) and SO (62).

Eduardo Rodriguez, Continued

Personal

🔥 Full name is Eduardo Jose Rodriguez.

🔥 Signed by Calvin Maduro (Orioles).

In the Community

🔥 Has attended each of the last 4 Red Sox Winter Weekend events (2016-19), signing autographs, posing for pictures with fans, and taking part in other panels and events.

🔥 In 2018, met with Jimmy Fund patients at JetBlue Park during spring training in March and visited Boston Children's Hospital in May.

🔥 Has taken part in Red Sox Destinations events, interacting with fans as part of a VIP experience.

🔥 Has participated in events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including Casino Night and Picnic in the Park.

🔥 In January 2015, visited with Jimmy Fund patients during the Red Sox Rookie Development Program.

Eduardo Rodriguez's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	DSL Orioles	3-4	2.33	12	12	1	1	0	65.2	49	26	17	0	0	28	62	7	1
2011	GCL Orioles	1-1	1.81	11	10	0	0	1	44.2	28	17	9	0	2	17	46	1	1
	Aberdeen	0-0	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	6	3	3	1	0	1	4	1	0
2012	Delmarva	5-7	3.70	22	22	1	0	0	107.0	103	56	44	4	5	30	73	2	2
2013	Frederick	6-4	2.85	14	14	0	0	0	85.1	78	36	27	4	2	25	66	2	0
	Bowie	4-3	4.22	11	11	1	0	0	59.2	53	28	28	5	2	24	59	1	1
2014	Bowie	3-7	4.79	16	16	1	0	0	82.2	90	50	44	5	0	29	69	4	5
	Portland	3-1	0.96	6	6	0	0	0	37.1	30	4	4	1	2	8	39	2	0
2015	Pawtucket	4-3	2.98	8	8	1	0	0	48.1	46	22	16	2	0	7	44	1	0
	BOSTON	10-6	3.85	21	21	0	0	0	121.2	120	55	52	13	4	37	98	4	1
2016	Pawtucket	0-4	3.08	7	7	0	0	0	38.0	33	15	13	6	1	7	24	0	0
	BOSTON	3-7	4.71	20	20	0	0	0	107.0	99	58	56	16	3	40	100	0	0
2017	BOSTON	6-7	4.19	25	24	0	0	0	137.1	126	66	64	19	5	50	150	1	1
	Portland	0-1	15.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	9	6	5	1	0	0	3	0	0
	Pawtucket	0-1	4.35	2	2	0	0	0	10.1	10	5	5	0	1	5	12	2	0
2018	BOSTON	13-5	3.82	27	23	0	0	0	129.2	119	56	55	16	4	45	146	1	0
	Portland	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	3	0	0	0	0	4	14	0	0
Major League Totals		32-25	4.12	93	88	0	0	0	495.2	464	235	227	64	16	172	494	6	2
Minor League Totals		29-36	3.26	113	112	5	1	1	594.0	538	268	215	29	15	185	515	23	10

- 2010 Signed by the Baltimore Orioles as an international free agent, 1/28
- 2014 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for LHP Andrew Miller, 7/31
- 2016 On disabled list with a right patella subluxation, 4/3-5/31
- 2017 On disabled list with a right knee subluxation, 6/2-7/16
- 2018 On disabled list recovering from right knee surgery, 3/26-4/7
- 2018 On disabled list with a right ankle sprain, 7/15-8/30

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	BOS vs. CLE								Did Not Pitch									
2017	BOS vs. HOU	0-0	-	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	1	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
2018	BOS vs. NYY	0-0	10.13	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	3	3	1	0	2	2	0	0
Division Series Totals		0-0	16.88	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	5	5	1	1	2	2	0	0

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	BOS vs. HOU	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	BOS vs. LAD	0-0	5.68	3	1	0	0	0	6.1	4	4	4	1	1	2	7	0	0

Career Batting Totals

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.000	93	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	0

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS PITCHED: 8.0, 3 times, last 5/21/17 at OAK; **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** None; **STRIKEOUTS:** 13, 9/25/16 at TB; **HITS ALLOWED:** 11, 6/27/16 at TB; **RUNS ALLOWED:** 9, 2 times, last 6/27/16 at TB; **WALKS ALLOWED:** 7, 9/20/18 at NYY; **HOME RUNS ALLOWED:** 4, 2 times, last 6/1/17 at BAL; **EJECTIONS:** None; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 24.0 IP, 6/29-9/1/18

Eduardo Rodriguez

41 CHRIS SALE

LHP



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-6 • **Weight:** 183
Opening Day Age: 29 • **MLB Service:** 8 years, 61 days
Born: 3/30/1989 in Lakeland, FL
Resides: Fort Myers, FL
Acquired: From the Chicago White Sox in exchange for 4 minor league players on 12/6/2016
Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Career Highlights

- 🔥 Enters his 10th ML season, his 3rd with the Red Sox.
- 🔥 Made his ML debut only 60 days after being selected 13th overall by the White Sox in the 2010 June Draft.
- 🔥 Pitched exclusively in relief in 2010 and 2011.
- 🔥 Enters 2019 ranked 1st in the Live Ball Era (min. 1,000.0 IP) in SO/9.0 IP (10.86) and SO/BB ratio (5.31).
- 🔥 His career 2.89 ERA, .217 opponent AVG, and 1.03 WHIP all rank 2nd among active pitchers (min. 1,000.0 IP) behind Clayton Kershaw (2.39/.207/1.00).
- 🔥 Has finished in the top 6 in AL Cy Young Award voting in each of his 7 seasons as a starter: 2012-6th, 2013-5th, 2014-3rd, 2015-4th, 2016-5th, 2017-2nd, 2018-4th.
- 🔥 The only other pitchers ever to finish in the top 6 in BBWAA Cy Young Award voting in as many as 7 consecutive years are Greg Maddux (7, 1992-98) and Clayton Kershaw (7, 2011-17).
- 🔥 Has also finished in the top 25 in AL MVP voting in each of the last 4 seasons (2015-19th, 2016-16th, 2017-9th, 2018-22nd).
- 🔥 Is a 7-time AL All-Star (2012-18)...Is the only pitcher named to an All-Star team in each of the last 7 seasons.
- 🔥 Started 3 consecutive All-Star Games from 2016-18, matching the longest streak in MLB history (also Lefty Gomez, 1933-35; and Robin Roberts, 1953-55).
- 🔥 Is the only pitcher ever to start consecutive All-Star Games for 2 different organizations (2016-CWS, 2017-BOS).
- 🔥 Is the only pitcher ever to start multiple All-Star Games as a Red Sox (2017-18).
- 🔥 Named Red Sox Pitcher of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers in 2017 and 2018.
- 🔥 Is a 4-time AL Pitcher of the Month (September 2012, June 2015, June 2018, July 2018).
- 🔥 Helped BOS win the 2018 World Series by averaging 14.09 SO/9.0 IP in 5 playoff games, the highest mark ever for a pitcher in a single postseason (min. 15.0 IP).
- 🔥 According to Elias, reached 1,500 career SO in fewer innings than any pitcher in ML history (1,290.0)...Also recorded the most SO through 100 (766), 150 (1,149), and 200 (1,628) career starts in ML history.
- 🔥 Has recorded 6 seasons with 200+ SO and 50 or fewer BB, the most such seasons in MLB history.
- 🔥 Joins Max Scherzer as the only pitchers to record 200+ SO in each of the last 6 seasons (2013-18).
- 🔥 Has made 25+ starts and recorded 150.0+ IP in each of the last 7 seasons (2012-18)...The only other AL pitcher to do that is Rick Porcello.
- 🔥 Has posted a sub-3.50 ERA in each of his 9 ML seasons, including a sub-3.00 mark in 5 of them.

CHRIS SALE AMONG AL LEADERS, 2012-18

Stat	AL (MLB)
1,678 SO	1st (2nd)
2.91 ERA	1st (3rd)
1.02 WHIP	1st (3rd)
5.59 SO/BB	1st (3rd)
.619 opponent OPS	1st (5th)
64 games w/10+ SO	1st (2nd)
34 games w/12+ SO	1st (1st)
15 complete games	2nd (T-3rd)
99 wins	2nd (6th)
149 quality starts	2nd (4th)
*Min. 500.0 IP	

- 🔥 Is the only AL pitcher to win 11+ games in each of the last 7 seasons (2012-18)...The only other pitchers to do that are Max Scherzer and Zack Greinke.
- 🔥 Recorded 12+ SO in a game 34 times from 2012-18, 15 more than any other pitcher in that span (Scherzer-19).
- 🔥 Has thrown 8.0+ innings in 50 starts since 2012, 3rd-most in MLB (Kershaw-61, Price-53).
- 🔥 Has allowed 1 or 0 runs in 86 of his 207 starts (42%), the most in the AL from 2012-18.
- 🔥 Has produced 4 scoreless streaks of 20.0+ IP: 28.0 from 5/6-6/2/13, 22.2 from 5/23-6/8/15, 21.1 IP from 7/6-26/17, and 35.0 IP from 7/6-9/21/18 (source: STATS).
- 🔥 Has held LHH to a .200 AVG and a .519 OPS (218-for-1,091, 11 HR)...Faced 518 consecutive lefties without allowing a HR from 9/8/12-6/10/16.
- 🔥 Is 6-4 with a 1.61 ERA (18 ER/100.2 IP) in 17 career games (14 starts) vs. NYY, the lowest mark against the club in the Live Ball Era (min. 75.0 IP).
- 🔥 Is the only pitcher in MLB history with multiple outings of 10+ SO and 1 or 0 hits vs. NYY, having done so on 5/22/14 with CWS and 6/30/18 with BOS (source: Elias).
- 🔥 Has posted a 1.83 ERA (46 ER/226.1 IP) in 38 career appearances (32 starts) at Camden Yards, Yankee Stadium, Rogers Centre, and Tropicana Field.
- 🔥 Owns the 4 highest single-season SO/9.0 IP and SO/BB marks in CWS history.
- 🔥 Owns the White Sox' single-season strikeout record (274 in 2015)...Also holds White Sox franchise records for most games with 10+ SO (35), most games with 12+ SO (20), and most games with 10+ SO and 0 BB (7).
- 🔥 Billy Pierce (1955-59) is the only other White Sox pitcher named to 5 straight All-Star Games.

**MOST CONSECUTIVE TOP-5 FINISHES
IN CY YOUNG AWARD VOTING**

Player, Teams	Top 5	Years
Greg Maddux, CHC/ATL	7	1992-98
Clayton Kershaw, LAD	7	2011-17
Roy Halladay, TOR/PHI	6	2006-11
Chris Sale, CWS/BOS	6	2013-18
Max Scherzer, DET/WSH	6	2013-18

* Only Sale's streak is exclusively in the AL

2018: Went 12-4 with a 2.11 ERA (37 ER/158.0 IP) over 27 starts during his 2nd season with BOS... Posted a 13.50 SO/9.0 IP ratio, the highest mark ever among pitchers with at least 150.0 IP.

- 🔴 Named an All-Star for the 7th straight season...Was the AL's starting pitcher for the 3rd time in as many years.
- 🔴 Named Red Sox Pitcher of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers.
- 🔴 Fell 4.0 innings shy of qualifying for the ERA title... Was on the 10-day disabled list due to mild left shoulder inflammation from 7/28-8/11 and 8/15-9/10.
- 🔴 Struck out 237 while issuing just 34 BB.
- 🔴 Became the 7th AL pitcher ever with 200+ SO in at least 6 consecutive seasons.
- 🔴 Limited opponents to a .181 AVG while posting a 0.86 WHIP...Both marks trail only Pedro Martinez in 2000 for the best in Red Sox history (.167, 0.74) (min. 150.0 IP).
- 🔴 Recorded MLB's longest scoreless streak (35.0 IP) and longest homerless streak (74.0 IP) of 2018...It was the longest scoreless streak by a Red Sox pitcher since Pedro Martinez in 2002 (also 35.0 IP).
- 🔴 Was rated the AL's best pitcher in the annual *Baseball America* Best Tools survey, which polls managers, scouts, and executives...Was also rated as having the AL's best fastball and best slider.
- 🔴 Honored as the AL Pitcher of the Month for June and July...Is 1 of 2 Red Sox ever to be named Player/Pitcher of the Month in back-to-back months, joining Pedro Martinez in 1999 (April, May).
- 🔴 In 11 starts against the AL East, went 6-0 with a 1.85 ERA (13 ER/63.1 IP), 0.75 WHIP, 95 SO, and just 15 BB.
- 🔴 Tossed 6.0 1-hit, scoreless IP on Opening Day (3/29 at TB)...The last pitchers to throw 6.0+ scoreless innings and allow no more than 1 hit on Opening Day were Clayton Kershaw (2016), Sonny Gray (2015), and Kevin Brown (1997)...No other Red Sox have done that since 1908.
- 🔴 Allowed 1 or 0 runs in each of his first 4 starts (3/29-4/15, 1.23 ERA, 3 ER/22.0 IP), matching a career-long streak at any point during a season...Surpassed later in 2018 (career-long 9 starts, 6/24-9/16).
- 🔴 Prior to 2018, had not strung together consecutive starts with 1 or 0 runs allowed to begin a campaign.
- 🔴 Became 1 of 4 Red Sox to allow 1 or 0 runs in each of his first 4 starts of a season as a member of the Opening Day rotation (since 1908)...The others are Cy Young (4, 1908), Dutch Leonard (6, 1914), and Roger Clemens (4, 1991).
- 🔴 Recorded a career-high-tying 15 SO with 0 BB over 9.0 IP on 5/11 at TOR...Struck out all 6 batters faced in the 4th and 5th innings, matching his career high for consecutive SO in a game (also 8/26/16 with CWS vs. SEA).

**CHRIS SALE'S RANKINGS
IN 2018 (MIN. 150.0 IP)**

Stat	AL (MLB)
13.50 SO/9.0 IP	1st (1st)
0.86 WHIP	1st (1st)
.532 opponent OPS	1st (2nd)
.181 opponent AVG	2nd (2nd)
6.97 SO/BB	2nd (2nd)
2.11 ERA	2nd (3rd)
0.63 HR/9.0 IP	2nd (4th)
237 SO	3rd (6th)
11 games w/10+ SO	2nd (T-3rd)
6 games w/12+ SO	1st (1st)
18 starts w/1 or 0 ER	T-3rd (T-5th)

- 🔴 Joined Pedro Martinez (4 times) and Roger Clemens (3 times) as the only Red Sox ever with 15+ SO and 0 BB in a start...Was the 10th pitcher in Red Sox history to strike out 6+ straight batters in a game (source: STATS).
- 🔴 Allowed 3 runs or fewer in each of his first 11 starts (2.17 ERA, 17 ER/70.2 IP)...Prior to Sale, the last Red Sox with such a streak to begin a season was Pedro Martinez, who did so in 1999 (12), 2000 (13), and 2001 (12).
- 🔴 Recorded 60 SO over 6 starts in June, the most SO by a Red Sox during the month in the last 100 seasons.
- 🔴 Posted a 2.11 ERA (15 ER/63.1 IP) in 12 home starts... Allowed 0 runs and struck out 10+ batters in 3 consecutive starts at Fenway Park from 6/24-7/27, the longest such streak in the venue's 107-year history.
- 🔴 Became 1 of 3 ML pitchers in the last 100 seasons with 3 consecutive home starts with 10+ SO and 0 R, joining Randy Johnson (1998 SEA) and Sandy Koufax (1965 LAD).
- 🔴 Recorded 11+ SO and issued just 1 BB in each of his 5 starts from 6/19-7/11...It marked the longest such streak in MLB history (source: Elias)...Prior to Sale, no pitcher had even done that in 4 straight starts.
- 🔴 Made his 50th start with BOS on 6/30 at NYY...His 2.72 ERA in those games is the 3rd-lowest for a pitcher through 50 starts with the Red Sox since 1920, trailing only Pedro Martinez (2.59; 1998-99) and Tex Hughson (2.53; 1941-43).
- 🔴 In that start on 6/30, struck out 11 Yankees with 1 hit and 1 BB over 7.0 scoreless innings.
- 🔴 Began his 35.0-inning scoreless streak in the 3rd inning on 7/6 at KC.
- 🔴 Made his 200th career start on 7/11 vs. TEX...His 1,628 SO in those games are the most ever through 200 career starts (source: Elias)...The previous record was held by Pedro Martinez (1,600).
- 🔴 Recorded a Red Sox-record 188 SO prior to the All-Star Game, surpassing Roger Clemens' 186 in 1988... Mark the most since Randy Johnson's 202 with ARI in 2001, and most by an AL pitcher since Nolan Ryan's ML-record 234 with CAL in 1977.
- 🔴 Also set a Red Sox record for the highest SO/9.0 IP ratio (13.12) before the ASG...Is the 3rd-highest in ML history (min. 15 GS)...Trails only Randy Johnson in 2001 (13.70) and Kerry Wood in 1998 (13.40).
- 🔴 Started MLB's 89th All-Star Game on 7/17 at Nationals Park (1.0 IP, H, SO)...Allowed a leadoff single to Javier Báez, then retired Nolan Arenado (F7), Paul Goldschmidt (SO), and Freddie Freeman (F8).

Chris Sale, Continued

CHRIS SALE'S 7 STARTS FROM JUNE 24-AUGUST 12, 2018

🔴 In 7 starts from 6/24-8/12, Chris went 6-0 with a 0.20 ERA (1 ER/44.0 IP), the lowest mark by a Red Sox pitcher over any 7-start span since ER became an official stat in the AL in 1913 (source: Elias).

🔴 The last pitcher with a 0.20 ERA or lower over a 7-start span (min. 15.0 IP) was Bob Gibson in his 1968 MVP season (0.14 ERA from 6/6-7/6, source: Elias).

Game	Stats
6/24 vs. SEA	7.0 IP, 4 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 13 SO
6/30 at NYY	7.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 11 SO
7/6 at KC	6.0 IP, 5 H, 1 R, 1 BB, 12 SO
7/11 vs. TEX	7.0 IP, 6 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 12 SO
7/22 at DET	6.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 9 SO
7/27 vs. MIN	6.0 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 10 SO
8/12 at BAL	5.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 12 SO
Totals:	0.20 ERA, 44.0 IP, 22 H, 1 R, 6 BB, 79 SO

🔴 Made 4 consecutive scoreless starts of 5.0+ IP from 7/11-8/12...Joined Pedro Martinez (2002), Luis Tiant (1972), and Ray Culp (1968) as the only Red Sox with such a streak in the last 100 seasons.

🔴 Limited his opponent to 3 hits or fewer in the final 3 outings of that streak...Joins Pedro Martinez (3, 2002) as the only Red Sox with 3 consecutive scoreless starts of 5.0+ IP with 3 hits or fewer allowed since at least 1908.

🔴 In 10 starts from 6/8-8/12, went 7-1 with a 0.69 ERA (5 ER/65.0 IP)...Limited opponents to a .147 AVG (33-for-225) in those outings (0.69 WHIP, 109 SO, 12 BB).

🔴 Per Elias, Sale is the only ML pitcher with 100+ SO and 5 ER or fewer allowed over any 10-start span since ER were officially tracked (1912 in NL, '13 in AL)...Recorded 10+ SO in 8 of those outings.

🔴 Recorded his 200th SO of the season on 7/27 vs. MIN...Needed only 136.1 IP to reach 200 SO, breaking his own record (141.0 IP in 2017) as the quickest to reach that mark in AL history (source: Elias).

🔴 Was placed on the 10-day disabled list on 7/31 (retro to 7/28) with mild left shoulder inflammation.

🔴 Returned from the DL on 8/12...Started that day at BAL...Had 12 SO with 0 BB and 1 H over 5.0 scoreless IP.

🔴 Threw just 68 pitches on 8/12 at BAL...Is the only ML pitcher in the last 100 seasons to finish a start with 12+ SO on 70 or fewer pitches.

🔴 From 7/11-8/12, became the 5th Red Sox starter since 1908 with 4 straight scoreless starts...Joined Pedro Martinez (4 in 2002), Luis Tiant (4 in 1972), Ray Culp (4 in 1968), and Rube Foster (4 in 1914).

🔴 Was placed on the DL on 8/18 (retro to 8/15) with mild left shoulder inflammation.

🔴 Activated from the DL on 9/11 and started that day vs. TOR...Threw 1.0 scoreless inning (H, HBP, 2 SO).

🔴 Logged 3.0 scoreless IP on 9/16 vs. NYM (H, SO).

🔴 On 9/21 at CLE, threw 3.0 scoreless innings before giving up 2 runs in the 4th, 1 on a solo HR by Josh Donaldson...That snapped his scoreless streak at 35.0 IP and his homerless streak at 74.0 IP.

PITCHERS WITH 10.0+ SO/9.0 IP IN THE LIVE BALL ERA (CAREER)

Rk.	Pitcher	SO/9.0 IP
1.	Chris Sale	10.86
2.	Randy Johnson	10.61
3.	Stephen Strasburg	10.57
4.	Max Scherzer	10.41
5.	Kerry Wood	10.32
6.	Pedro Martinez	10.04

*Min. 1,000.0 IP

POSTSEASON: Made 3 starts and 2 relief appearances, going 1-0 with a 4.11 ERA (7 ER/15.1 IP, 24 SO).

🔴 His average of 14.09 SO/9.0 IP is the highest ever for a pitcher in a single postseason (min. 15.0 IP).

🔴 Started Game 1 of the ALDS vs. NYY and earned his 1st career postseason win (5.1 IP, 5 H, 2 R, 2 BB, 8 SO).

🔴 Pitched a perfect 8th inning of relief in Game 4 of the ALDS at Yankee Stadium.

🔴 Started Game 1 of the ALCS, his lone appearance of the series (4.0 IP, 1 H, 2 R, 4 BB, 5 SO).

🔴 Started Game 1 of the World Series and earned no decision (4.0 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 2 BB, 7 SO).

🔴 Closed out the World Series by striking out the side in the 9th inning of Game 5 at Dodger Stadium.

2017: In his debut season with the Red Sox, finished 2nd in AL Cy Young Award voting and 9th in AL MVP voting...Earned a 6th consecutive All-Star Game selection, starting for the AL.

🔴 His 2nd-place finish in AL Cy Young Award voting was the highest of his career...Received two 1st-place votes and 28 2nd-place votes for 126 points (Kluber-204).

🔴 Went 17-8 with a 2.90 ERA (69 ER)...Led MLB with 308 SO, a 12.93 SO/9.0 IP ratio, and 214.1 IP.

🔴 His 308 SO were the most ever by a Sox LHP in a season, 2nd-most by any Sox pitcher (Martinez, 313 in 1999).

🔴 Ranked among AL leaders in ERA (2nd, 2.90), opponent AVG (2nd, .208), opponent OPS (3rd, .603), WHIP (2nd, 0.97), BB/9.0 IP (2nd, 1.81), and wins (T-4th, 17).

🔴 Posted the 35th 300-SO season since 1900 (source: Elias).

🔴 Named a finalist for a Rawlings Gold Glove Award.

🔴 Named Red Sox Pitcher of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers.

🔴 His 12.93 SO/9.0 IP ratio is the 3rd-highest in ML history behind Randy Johnson (13.41 in 2001) and Pedro Martinez (13.20 in 1999).

🔴 Struck out 36.2% of batters faced, the 3rd-highest mark ever for a starting pitcher behind Pedro Martinez (37.5% in 1999) and Randy Johnson (37.4% in 2001).

🔴 Recorded 10+ SO in a ML-high 18 starts, the most in a season by any pitcher since Randy Johnson in 2001 (23).

🔴 Also led MLB with 8 starts of 12+ SO...The only other Red Sox pitcher with as many starts in a single season is Pedro Martinez (11 in 1999).

🔴 Led MLB with 10 scoreless starts, joining Babe Ruth (10, 1916) and Pedro Martinez (10, 2000 & '02) as the only Red Sox pitchers since 1913 with as many as 10 scoreless starts in a single season...Tossed 6.0+ IP in each of them, and 7.0+ in 8 of them.

- 🔥 Pitched 7.0+ scoreless innings with 3 or fewer hits allowed in 5 of his starts, most in the majors.
- 🔥 His 191 SO on the road—and 13 double-digit SO efforts on the road—were the most for any pitcher in a single season since at least 1913.
- 🔥 Pitched 7.0+ innings and allowed 3 ER or fewer in each of his first 7 home starts from 4/5-7/15 (2.45 ERA)...Since earned runs became an official stat in 1913, no other pitcher has begun a Red Sox career with even 5 consecutive home starts of 7.0+ IP and 3 or fewer ER.
- 🔥 Went 9-5 with a 2.33 ERA (32 ER/123.2 IP) and 13.97 SO/9.0 IP in 18 starts against AL East clubs...Had 192 SO vs. AL East clubs, the highest single-season total ever against the division and the most vs. any division since J.R. Richard's 193 with HOU vs. the NL West in 1978.
- 🔥 Tossed 7.0+ innings and allowed 2 or fewer ER in each of his first 6 starts of the season, joining Dave 'Boo' Ferriss (8, 1945) and Ernie Shore (6, 1914) as the only pitchers to begin a Red Sox career with such a streak since earned runs became an official stat in the AL in 1913.
- 🔥 Threw 7.0+ innings and allowed 4 or fewer hits in each of his first 4 starts...Is the only pitcher since 1913 to begin a Red Sox career with 4 such starts, and the 1st Red Sox pitcher to begin any season like that since Pedro Martinez in 2000 (first 5).
- 🔥 Began his Red Sox career with 12.0 scoreless innings... Allowed 3 hits in 7.0 IP in his BOS debut on 4/5 vs. PIT and held the Tigers scoreless through 5.0 IP on 4/10 at DET.
- 🔥 Earned his 1st win with BOS on 4/15 vs. TB (7.0 IP, 3 H, R, 3 BB, 12 SO)...According to Elias, his 12 SO were the most ever by a pitcher in his 1st win with the Red Sox, surpassing the previous record of 11 held by Don Aase (1977), Pedro Martinez (1998), and Hideo Nomo (2001).
- 🔥 Had 13 SO over 8.0 scoreless IP on 4/20 at TOR, the highest single-game SO total ever by a BOS pitcher at TOR.
- 🔥 Totaled 101 SO in his first 10 starts...Joined Randy Johnson, Pedro Martinez, Curt Schilling, and Roger Clemens as the only pitchers since 1900 with 100+ SO through the first 10 starts of any season (source: Elias).
- 🔥 Went 7-0 in 8 starts from 5/2-6/10.
- 🔥 Threw a CG in the Sox' 1-0 loss at PHI on 6/15 (8.0 IP, 10 SO)...Became the 3rd Sox pitcher since 1913 with 10+ SO in a 1-0, complete-game loss (also Tim Wakefield on 9/11/05 at NYY and Pedro Martinez on 5/6/00 vs. TB).
- 🔥 Started the 88th All-Star Game on 7/11 at Marlins Park in Miami and threw 2.0 scoreless innings in the AL's 2-1, 10-inning victory.
- 🔥 Set a Red Sox record with 12 double-digit SO games prior to the All-Star Game, breaking Pedro Martinez's previous record of 11.

MOST STRIKEOUTS IN A SEASON, RED SOX HISTORY

1. Pedro Martinez	313 (1999)
2. Chris Sale	308 (2017)
3. Roger Clemens	291 (1988)

MOST GAMES WITH 10+ STRIKEOUTS IN A SEASON, RED SOX HISTORY

1. Pedro Martinez	19 (1999)
2. Chris Sale	18 (2017)
3. Pedro Martinez	15 (2000)

- 🔥 Had 178 SO prior to the break, the 3rd-highest total in club history behind Roger Clemens (186 in 1988) and Pedro Martinez (184 in 1999).
- 🔥 Went 6-4 with a 3.12 ERA (30 ER/86.2 IP) in 14 starts after the All-Star break...Gave up 13 ER over 8.0 IP in 2 starts vs. CLE (8/1 & 8/24), but posted a 1.94 ERA (17 ER/78.2 IP) in his other 12 starts after the break.
- 🔥 7 of his 14 starts after the break were scoreless.
- 🔥 Allowed 0 runs in his first 3 starts out of the All-Star break, the longest stretch of scoreless starts in his career (7/15 vs. NYY, 7/21 at LAA, 7/26 at SEA).
- 🔥 Threw 26.0 consecutive scoreless innings on the road from 7/6-8/13, allowing 0 runs in 3 straight starts at LAA, SEA, and TB.
- 🔥 In his 1st start after the All-Star break on 7/15 vs. NYY, struck out 13 Yankees while allowing 3 hits over 7.2 scoreless IP...Became the only BOS pitcher since 1913 with 13+ SO and 3 or fewer hits in a scoreless start vs. NYY.
- 🔥 Recorded his 200th SO on 7/21 at LAA, his 20th start...According to Elias, became the 4th pitcher ever with 200+ SO within the first 20 starts of a season (also Nolan Ryan in 1977, Randy Johnson in 1999-2001, and Pedro Martinez in 2000).
- 🔥 Reached 200 SO in only 141.1 IP, the fewest innings needed to hit that mark in AL history (source: Elias).
- 🔥 Reached 250 SO on 8/19 vs. NYY, his 25th start... Joined Randy Johnson (1997, '99-'01) and Pedro Martinez (2000) as the only pitchers ever to reach 250 SO in their first 25 games of a season (source: Elias).
- 🔥 On 8/29 at TOR, recorded his 1,500th career SO in the 2nd, reaching the mark in the fewest IP (1,290.0 IP) in ML history (source: Elias).
- 🔥 Struck out 13 in 8.0 scoreless IP on 9/20 at BAL, reaching 300 SO for the year (W, 4 H, 0 BB).
- 🔥 **POSTSEASON:** Started Game 1 of the ALDS at HOU and was dealt the loss (5.0 IP, 9 H, 7 R, BB, 6 SO)... Surrendered 2 ER over 4.2 relief IP in Game 4 of the ALDS vs. HOU and received the loss (4 H, 6 SO).

Chris Sale

SALE RECORDS 308 STRIKEOUTS IN 2017

- 🔥 According to Elias, in only 2 of the 34 previous 300-SO seasons since 1900 did a pitcher have fewer walks than Sale did (41) at the time of No. 300: Curt Schilling in 2002 (31) and Pedro Martinez in 1999 (37).
- 🔥 Sale joined Randy Johnson (1999 with ARI), Nolan Ryan (1989 with TEX & 1972 with CAL), and Steve Carlton (1972 with PHI) as the only pitchers since 1900 to record 300+ SO in his 1st season with a franchise.
- 🔥 Sale reached 300 SO in 209.1 IP...Only Johnson (197.2 in 2001) and Martinez (203.2 in 1999) have done it faster.

Chris Sale, Continued

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH 12+ SO

Pitcher	G	Year
Randy Johnson	5	1998
Pedro Martinez	5	1999
Chris Sale	5	2015

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH 10+ SO

Pitcher	G	Year
Chris Sale	8	2017
Pedro Martinez	8	1999
Chris Sale	8	2015
Randy Johnson	7	2001
Pedro Martinez	7	1999
Nolan Ryan	7	1977

Source: Elias Sports Bureau

HIGHEST SO/BB RATIO IN THE LIVE BALL ERA

Rk.	Pitcher	SO/BB
1.	Chris Sale	5.31
2.	Corey Kluber	5.14
3.	Stephen Strasburg	4.50
4.	Curt Schilling	4.38
5.	Clayton Kershaw	4.24

*Min. 1,000.0 IP

2019
Red Sox

2016: Finished 5th in AL Cy Young Award voting and 16th in AL MVP voting...Led the majors with 6 complete games...Went 17-10 with a 3.34 ERA (84 ER/226.2 IP) and 233 SO in 32 starts.

👉 Was named to his 5th consecutive All-Star Team, joining Billy Pierce (1955-59) as the only pitchers in White Sox history to accomplish that feat.

👉 Set career highs in innings, starts, and complete games, and matched his career bests in wins (also 2012) and quality starts (23; also 2013 and 2015).

👉 Ranked among AL leaders in SO (T-2nd), ERA (9th), WHIP (3rd, 1.04), SO/9.0 IP (6th, 9.3), SO/BB ratio (3rd, 5.18), innings (3rd), quality starts (T-3rd), BB/9.0 IP (4th, 1.79), wins (T-4th), and opponent AVG (5th, .227), OBP (6th, .279), SLG (7th, .372), and OPS (7th, .651).

👉 Struck out 200+ batters for a franchise-record 4th consecutive season.

👉 His 6 CG were the most by a White Sox pitcher since Bartolo Colón threw 9 in 2003 and the most by a CWS lefty since Floyd Bannister threw 11 in 1987...Became the 1st White Sox pitcher to lead the majors in complete games since Jack McDowell (13) in 1992.

👉 Recorded 200.0 IP and 30 starts for the 3rd time in his career (also 2013 and 2015).

👉 Won his first 9 starts, the 2nd-longest season-opening streak in franchise history behind Eddie Cicotte (12 in 1919) and tied for 8th-longest in the modern era (since 1900).

👉 Won 10 straight starts from 10/2/15-5/19/16, tied for the 4th-longest streak in CWS history (source: Elias).

👉 Made his 3rd career Opening Day start on 4/4 at OAK.

👉 Earned his 4th win on 4/20 vs. LAA...Joined Eddie Cicotte (1919) and Jack McDowell (1992) as the only pitchers in club history to win each of his first 4 starts of a season while issuing a total of 3 BB or fewer.

👉 On 5/13 at Yankee Stadium, threw the first 9.0-inning complete game by a CWS pitcher against the Yankees since Jim Abbott on 7/18/95 at the old Yankee Stadium.

👉 Joined Ed Lopat (1951), Sal Maglie (1952), Fernando Valenzuela (1981), and Pedro Martinez (1997) as the only pitchers since 1951 to win his first 8 starts with a sub-2.00 ERA (source: Elias).

👉 His streak of 518 consecutive lefties faced without yielding a HR (dating back to Brennan Boesch on 9/12/12 at DET) ended on Eric Hosmer's solo shot in the 1st inning on 6/10 vs. KC.

👉 Joined Wilbur Wood (3 times) as the only CWS pitchers to win 14+ games in the 1st half of a season.

👉 On 7/12 at SD, became the 5th pitcher in CWS history to start the Midsummer Classic, joining Billy Pierce (1953, '55-'56), Early Wynn (1959), Esteban Loaiza (2003), and Mark Buehrle (2005)...Gave up 1 run in 1.0 IP (Kris Bryant HR).

👉 Was scratched from his scheduled start on 7/23 vs. DET and suspended 5 games by the White Sox for violating team rules, insubordination, and destroying team equipment...Was reinstated from the suspended list on 7/28 and made the start that night at Wrigley Field.

👉 Threw 8.0+ innings in a career-high 6 straight starts from 8/20-9/16, the longest streak by a CWS pitcher since Jack McDowell (7, 7/10-8/8/94) (source: STATS).

👉 Had 14 SO and 0 BB in the White Sox' 3-1 loss to SEA on 8/26...Joined Randy Johnson as the only pitchers in ML history to record multiple games with 14+ SO and 0 BB in a team loss (also 6/19/15 vs. TEX) (source: Elias).

2015: Recorded a 3.41 ERA (79 ER/208.2 IP) and a franchise-record 274 SO in 31 starts...Finished 5th in AL Cy Young Award voting and 19th in MVP voting...Named to his 4th straight All-Star Game.

👉 His 274 SO led the AL and bested the White Sox' previous record of 269, set by Hall of Famer Ed Walsh in 1908... Set the record in 208.2 IP, compared to 464.0 for Walsh.

👉 Joined Walsh (1910-12) as the only White Sox pitchers ever to record 200+ SO in 3 consecutive seasons.

👉 Became the 1st pitcher since Pedro Martinez in 2002 to lead the AL in both SO and SO/BB ratio (6.52).

👉 His 11.8 SO/9.0 IP led the majors and broke his own franchise record...Was the highest mark in the majors since Randy Johnson in 2001 (13.41)...His 6.52 SO/BB ratio also broke his own club record and led the AL.

👉 Struck out 10+ batters 13 times, breaking his own franchise record of 8 (2014).

👉 Missed spring training and began the season on the DL with an avulsion fracture of his right foot suffered on 2/27... Reinstated on 4/12 and made his debut that day vs. MIN.

👉 Suspended 5 games by MLB for his role in a benches-clearing altercation on 4/23 vs. KC (served from 5/7-11).

👉 Struck out 10+ batters in 8 straight appearances from 5/23-6/30, tied with BOS' Pedro Martinez (1999) for the longest streak in ML history (source: Elias).

👉 Recorded 12+ SO in 5 consecutive starts from 5/28-6/19, joining Martinez and Randy Johnson as the only pitchers ever to accomplish that feat.

RECORD BREAKER

Chris recorded the most strikeouts through 100, 150, and 200 career starts in ML history:

Starts	Sale	Previous ML Record
100	766	755 (Tim Lincecum)
150	1,149	1,122 (Kerry Wood)
200	1,628	1,600 (Pedro Martinez)

*Source: Elias Sports Bureau

Recorded 3 consecutive starts of 12+ SO with 1 or 0 runs allowed from 5/28-6/8, joining Sandy Koufax as the only ML pitchers since 1900 to do that (source: Elias).

Became the 1st pitcher since 1900 to record 10+ SO in 4 straight starts while increasing his total in each outing (source: Elias)...Had 10 SO on 5/23 vs. MIN, 12 on 5/28 at BAL, 13 on 6/3 at TEX, and 14 on 6/8 vs. HOU.

Struck out at least 1 batter in 38 consecutive innings from 5/28-6/24, the longest streak in the majors since Johan Santana (39 in 2002) (source: Elias).

Struck out 12+ batters and allowed 0 runs in consecutive starts on 5/28 at BAL (G1) and 6/3 at TEX...Joined Chan Ho Park (2000), Hideo Nomo (1995), Roger Clemens (1987), Nolan Ryan (1978), and Sandy Koufax (1965) as the only pitchers since 1965 to accomplish that feat (of those, only Sale accomplished the feat in 2 road games).

Named AL Pitcher of the Month for June after posting a 1.83 ERA (9 ER/44.1 IP) with 75 SO in 6 starts...His 75 SO broke Juan Pizarro's franchise monthly record of 61 SO set in August 1961 and were the most for any pitcher in a single month since Nolan Ryan set the modern-day record of 87 with CAL in June 1977.

His average of 15.2 SO/9.0 IP was the 3rd-highest monthly total in ML history behind Randy Johnson (15.8 in July 2001) and Kerry Wood (15.4 in May 1998).

Retired his first 17 batters faced and finished with 14 SO and 0 BB on 6/19 vs. TEX (no-decision), becoming the 1st CWS pitcher ever to record 14+ SO and 0 BB.

Made his 100th career start on 6/30 at STL.

Joined LHP Billy Pierce (1955-59) as the only pitchers in CWS history to make at least 4 consecutive All-Star teams, but did not pitch in the Midsummer Classic at CIN...His 157 SO before the break set a club record (previous: Wilbur Wood, 143 SO in 1973).

Struck out a franchise-record 29 batters over a 2-start span on 8/16 vs. CHC (15 SO) and 8/21 at SEA (14 SO).

Became the 5th LHP in ML history to record 15+ SO with 1 or 0 hits allowed on 8/16 vs. CHC, joining Randy Johnson (4 times), Clayton Kershaw, Jon Lester, and Warren Spahn (once each).

Recorded his 1,000th career SO on 9/24 at NYY, becoming the 5th-fastest pitcher (872.0 IP) in ML history to reach that mark...Only Billy Wagner (757.2), Octavio Dotel (820.1), Francisco Rodriguez (827.1), and Kerry Wood (853.0) did it faster (source: Elias).

2014: Finished 3rd in BBWAA AL Cy Young Award voting and was named to his 3rd consecutive AL All-Star team...Went 12-4 with a 2.17 ERA (42 ER/174.0 IP) and 208 SO in 26 starts.

Ranked 2nd in the AL in ERA, only .03 behind SEA's Felix Hernandez...It was the lowest ERA by a White Sox pitcher since Wilbur Wood in 1971 (1.91) and the lowest by an AL lefty since Ron Guidry in 1978 (1.74).

Led the AL in SO/9.0 IP (10.8) and ranked among leaders in WHIP (2nd, 0.97), SO/BB ratio (5th, 5.33), opponent AVG (3rd, .205), and opponent OPS (3rd, .567).

His .205 opponent AVG was the 8th-lowest mark in CWS history, the best since Gary Peters in 1967 (.199).

Joined Ed Walsh (1907-08), Tom Bradley (1971-72), and Javier Vazquez (2007-08) as the only pitchers in CWS history to record 200+ SO in consecutive seasons.

His 10.8 SO/9.0 IP and 5.3 SO/BB marks bested his own franchise records set in 2013 (9.5, 4.91).

Named to the All-Star Game via the Final Vote...Became the 1st CWS pitcher to earn 3 consecutive All-Star selections since Jack McDowell (1991-93).

Recorded a franchise-record 8 double-digit SO games...Fanned 12+ batters a ML-high 4 times.

Made his 2nd straight Opening Day start (3/31 vs. KC).

Carried a no-hitter into the 4th inning in 6 straight starts from 4/17-6/12, including into the 6th on 4/17 vs. BOS and 5/22 vs. NYY.

On the 15-day DL with a flexor muscle strain in his left arm from 4/18-5/21.

Allowed only 1 hit and recorded 10 SO in consecutive starts on 4/17 vs. BOS and 5/22 vs. NYY, joining R.A. Dickey as the only pitchers in the modern era (since 1900) to accomplish that feat (source: Elias).

Faced only 28 batters in his 6th career complete game on 6/1 vs. SD (9.0 IP, 2 H, ER, HR, 9 SO).

Set a franchise record for most double-digit SO games in a career (18) on 9/24 at DET, his 85th career start...The previous record holder, Ed Walsh, recorded his 17th such game in 288 starts.

2013: Named to his 2nd consecutive AL All-Star team...Finished 5th in BBWAA AL Cy Young Award voting after going 11-14 with a 3.07 ERA (73 ER/214.1 IP) in 30 starts.

On 3/7, agreed to terms on a 5-year contract through the 2017 season, with club options for 2018 and 2019.

Established single-season franchise records in SO/9.0 IP (9.49) and SO/BB ratio (4.91)...His 226 SO ranked 3rd in the AL and were the most by a LHP in CWS history.

Threw 4 CG, tied for most in the AL...Pitched at least 7.0 innings 23 times, the most such starts in the AL.

Became the 8th CWS pitcher (3rd LHP) to strike out 200+ batters in a season.

Became the fastest pitcher in franchise history to reach 200 SO in a season (193.2 IP and 27 GS), as well as the fastest to reach 500 career SO (472.1 IP).

Earned the win in his 1st career Opening Day start on 4/1 vs. KC, throwing 7.2 scoreless innings.

Compiled a 28.0-inning scoreless streak from 5/6-6/2, the 11th-longest streak in franchise history and the longest since Wilson Alvarez in 1993 (31.0).

Chris Sale, Continued

Recorded his 1st career shutout on 5/12 vs. LAA, facing only 28 batters in 9.0 IP (H, 7 SO)...Retired his first 19 batters faced, did not issue a walk, and went to a 3-ball count only once.

Became the 12th pitcher in CWS history to throw a shutout while allowing 1 hit with 0 BB/HBP (source: Elias).

Threw 7.2 scoreless innings in his next start (5/17 at LAA).

Scratched from his scheduled start on 5/22 vs. BOS due to tendinitis in his left posterior shoulder.

Suffered a career-high, 6-game losing streak from 6/2-7/6 (7 GS) despite recording a 3.10 ERA (17 ER/49.1 IP)...It marked the lowest ERA by a CWS pitcher during a losing streak of 6+ games since Charlie Robertson in 1923 (6 G, 2.64 ERA), and the lowest by any pitcher since Orel Hershiser in 1989 (7 G, 2.29 ERA).

Suffered the loss on 6/14 at HOU despite throwing his 3rd career CG...Allowed 1 unearned run with 14 SO over 8.0 IP...Became only the 3rd pitcher in the last 100 years to lose a game while striking out 14+ batters and surrendering 0 ER, joining CWS' Jim Scott (6/22/1913) and CLE's Sam McDowell (7/6/68).

Selected to the All-Star Game by manager Jim Leyland...Earned the win on 7/16 at Citi Field (2.0 IP, 0 R).

Following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as having the best slider in the AL.

2012: Named an AL All-Star and finished 6th in BBWAA Cy Young Award voting in his 1st pro season as a starting pitcher...Went 17-8 with a 3.05 ERA (65 ER/192.0 IP) and 192 SO.

His 9.0 SO/9.0 IP ratio marked the highest single-season average ever by a qualifying CWS pitcher...His 192 SO were the most by a White Sox LHP since Floyd Bannister in 1985 (198).

Recorded 11+ SO 4 times, joining Ed Walsh (4 in 1910) and Javier Vazquez (4 in 2006) as the only players in CWS history to accomplish the feat.

Allowed 3 or fewer runs in each of his first 11 career starts, joining Gary Peters (16 GS, 1963), Cisco Carlos (13, 1967-68), and Fred Klages (12, 1966-67) as the only pitchers in franchise history to accomplish the feat.

Named AL Pitcher of the Month for May (6 G, 5 GS, 4-1, 1.71 ERA, 35 SO, .181 opponent AVG).

Moved to the bullpen on 5/4 after experiencing tenderness in his elbow...Suffered a blown save in his only relief outing on 5/8 at CLE...Moved back to the rotation on 5/12 and started that night vs. KC.

His 15 SO on 5/28 at TB tied for the 2nd-highest single-game total in CWS history (5th time) and were the most by a White Sox pitcher since Jack Harshman struck out a team-record 16 on 7/25/54 at BOS.

Became the youngest AL pitcher with 15+ SO in a game since CLE's Greg Swindell (5/10/87 vs. KC) and the youngest in the majors since CHC's Mark Prior had 16 on 6/26/03 vs. MIL.

Also set a Tropicana Field record for SO in a single game (previous: 14, Pedro Martinez on 7/7/99).

Was 8-0 over a 10-start span from 5/17-7/15.

Threw 1.0 scoreless inning at the All-Star Game on 7/10 in KC.

Following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as having the best slider in the AL.

2011: Made 58 appearances (all in relief) in his 1st full ML season...Held opponents to a .203 AVG...Led the White Sox in relief innings (71.0).

Posted a 1.66 ERA (10 ER/54.1 IP) in his final 41 outings beginning 5/25.

2010: Made his ML debut only 60 days after being selected in the June Draft...Posted a 1.93 ERA (5 ER/23.1 IP) with 32 SO in 21 ML games, all in relief.

Converted each of his 4 ML save chances.

Also posted a 2.61 ERA (3 ER/10.1 IP) in 11 relief outings between High-A Winston-Salem and Triple-A Charlotte.

Was the only player from the draft to appear in the majors in 2010...Became the 1st White Sox pitcher to make his ML debut in the same year he was drafted since Alex Fernandez in 1990.

Had his contract purchased from Charlotte on 8/4.

Started the bottom of the 8th inning and faced 2 batters in his ML debut on 8/6 at BAL (BB, single).

Had a 0.57 ERA (1 ER/15.2 IP) after his first 14 ML outings (8/6-9/12)...Earned his 1st save on 9/1 at CLE and his 1st win on 9/6 at DET.

Following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the White Sox' No. 1 prospect and the No. 20 prospect in all of baseball...Also ranked as having the best fastball, changeup, and slider in the CWS system.

Personal

Full name is Christopher Allen Sale...He and his wife, Brianne, have 2 sons, Rylan and Brayson.

Signed by Jose Ortega (White Sox).

Pitched at Florida Gulf Coast University from 2008-10...His number (41) was retired by the school on 1/31/15.

Named 2010 National Player of the Year by Collegiate Baseball after going 11-0 with a 2.01 ERA (23 ER/103.0 IP).

Named by *Baseball America* as the No. 1 prospect in the Cape Cod League in 2009 after going 4-2 with a 1.47 ERA (9 ER/55.0 IP) and 57 SO for Yarmouth-Dennis.

Graduated in 2007 from Lakeland (FL) High School... Selected by COL in the 21st round of the June Draft, but did not sign.

In the Community

On 1/30/18, helped deliver nearly 10 tons of supplies to aid Hurricane Maria recovery efforts in Puerto Rico... Helped distribute food, water, and supplies to nearly 300 families, and athletic gear to roughly 100 children.

Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2017, 2018, and 2019, signing autographs, posing for pictures with fans, and taking part in panel discussions.

Was part of several meet-and-greet events in 2018, including with Boston Children's Hospital, the Jimmy Fund, the Home Base program, and Scott's Squad.

In spring training 2018, visited Golisano Children's Hospital and took part in the annual Children's Hospital Celebrity Golf Classic.

Has participated in several events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation and the BoSox Club.

For the White Sox, visited patients at Lurie Children's Hospital each season from 2013-16...In 2015, participated in the Comer Teen Program and hosted a Bear Necessities event at U.S. Cellular Field.

In the Community (continued)

👉 In 2013, hosted families through the Make-A-Wish Foundation...In 2011-12, participated in the Charities Celebrity Bowling Classic and played video games with troops serving overseas as part of the "Pros vs. G.I. Joes" event.

👉 Also visited kids at the Bulls/Sox Academy, read to children at a local library in Glendale, AZ, and visited veterans at the Hines (IL) VA Hospital.

Chris Sale's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	Winston-Salem	0-0	2.25	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	2	1	0	0	2	4	0	0
	Charlotte	0-0	2.84	7	0	0	0	0	6.1	3	2	2	2	0	4	15	0	0
	CHICAGO-AL	2-1	1.93	21	0	0	0	4	23.1	15	5	5	2	0	10	32	1	0
2011	CHICAGO-AL	2-2	2.79	58	0	0	0	8	71.0	52	22	22	6	2	27	79	2	0
2012	CHICAGO-AL	17-8	3.05	30	29	1	0	0	192.0	167	66	65	19	6	51	192	6	0
2013	CHICAGO-AL	11-14	3.07	30	30	4	1	0	214.1	184	81	73	23	14	46	226	8	1
2014	CHICAGO-AL	12-4	2.17	26	26	2	0	0	174.0	129	48	42	13	11	39	208	3	0
	Charlotte	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	1	0	0	0	0	2	11	1	0
2015	CHICAGO-AL	13-11	3.41	31	31	1	0	0	208.2	185	88	79	23	13	42	274	7	0
2016	CHICAGO-AL	17-10	3.34	32	32	6	1	0	226.2	190	88	84	27	17	45	233	2	0
2017	BOSTON	17-8	2.90	32	32	1	0	0	214.1	165	73	69	24	8	43	308	3	0
2018	BOSTON	12-4	2.11	27	27	0	0	0	158.0	102	39	37	11	14	34	237	4	0
Major League Totals		103-62	2.89	287	207	15	2	12	1482.1	1189	510	476	148	85	337	1789	36	1
Minor League Totals		0-0	1.88	12	1	0	0	0	14.1	7	4	3	2	0	8	30	1	0
Red Sox Totals		29-12	2.56	59	59	1	0	0	372.1	267	112	106	35	22	77	545	7	0

2007 Selected by the Colorado Rockies in the 21st round of the June Draft (did not sign)

2010 Signed by the Chicago White Sox as a 1st-round selection (13th overall) in the June Draft

2014 On disabled list with a flexor muscle strain in his left arm, 4/18-5/21

2015 On disabled list with a right foot cuboid avulsion fracture, 3/27-4/11

2016 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for INF Yoan Moncada, OF Luis Alexander Basabe, and RHPs Michael Kopech and Victor Diaz, 12/6

2018 On disabled list with mild left shoulder inflammation, 7/28-8/11 and 8/15-9/10

Postseason Record

W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1-2	5.76	7	4	0	0	0	25.0	24	16	16	5	1	9	36	0	0

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2017	BOS vs. HOU	0-2	8.38	2	1	0	0	0	9.2	13	9	9	4	0	1	12	0	0
2018	BOS vs. NYY	1-0	2.84	2	1	0	0	0	6.1	5	2	2	0	0	2	9	0	0
Division Series Totals		1-2	6.19	4	2	0	0	0	16.0	18	11	11	4	0	3	21	0	0

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	BOS vs. HOU	0-0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	1	2	2	0	1	4	5	0	0

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	BOS vs. LAD	0-0	5.40	2	1	0	0	0	5.0	5	3	3	1	0	2	10	0	0

All-Star Game Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	AL at KC	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
2013	AL at NYM	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2014	AL at MIN	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
2015	AL at CIN	Selected—Did Not Pitch																
2016	AL at SD	0-0	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
2017	AL at MIA	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2018	AL at WSH	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		1-0	2.25	6	3	0	0	0	8.0	8	2	2	1	1	0	8	0	0

Career Batting Totals

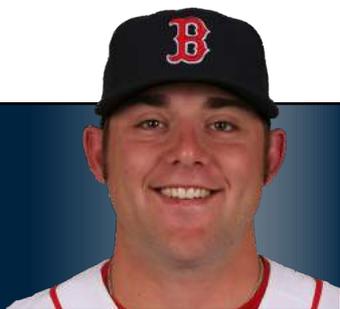
AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.120	287	25	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	13	0	0	0

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS PITCHED: 9.0, 13 times, last 5/11/18 at TOR; **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 1, 5/12/13 vs. LAA; **STRIKEOUTS:** 15, 3 times, last 5/11/18 at TOR; **HITS ALLOWED:** 12, 7/30/15 at BOS; **RUNS ALLOWED:** 9, 4/30/15 at MIN; **WALKS ALLOWED:** 5, 2 times, last 5/6/15 vs. DET; **HOME RUNS ALLOWED:** 4, 2 times, last 9/26/17 vs. TOR; **WINNING STREAK:** 10, 10/2/15-5/19/16; **EJECTIONS (2):** 4/23/15 vs. KC (HP, Sam Holbrook); 6/13/18 at BAL (HP, Brian Knight) **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 35.0, 7/6-9/21/18

91 MIKE SHAWARYN

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 256

Opening Day Age: 24 • **MLB Service:** None

Born: 9/17/1994 in Carneys Point, NJ

Resides: Carneys Point, NJ

Acquired: Selected in the 5th round of the 2016 June Draft

Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

- Entering his 4th professional season, his 1st in Major League Spring Training camp.
- Begins the 2019 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 8 prospect.
- Has posted an ERA below 3.95 at each of the 5 levels he has pitched in for the Red Sox.
- Averaged 9.70 SO/9.0 IP with a 3.47 SO/BB ratio in his first 3 professional seasons (2016-18).
- Attended the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in January 2018.
- Holds University of Maryland career records in wins (30), strikeouts (307), and innings (307.1).

2018: Made 26 appearances (25 starts) between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket.

- Ranked 5th among Red Sox minor leaguers in ERA (3.44) and SO (132)...Walked only 38 batters in 149.1 IP.
- Logged 6.0+ IP in 16 of his 25 starts.
- Began the season with Portland, where he posted a 2.91 ERA (7 ER/21.2 IP) with 18 SO and 3 BB in April.
- Allowed 2 runs or fewer in 5 consecutive starts from 5/19-6/14 (1-1, 2.70 ERA, 6 ER/20.0 IP), striking out 30 and issuing just 2 BB during that streak.
- Posted a 1.42 ERA (3 ER/19.0 IP) in 3 starts from 7/18-29 before being promoted to Pawtucket on 8/3.
- Spent the remainder of the season with the PawSox, allowing 2 ER or fewer in 4 of his 6 starts.
- Threw a 7.0-inning shutout in the 2nd game of a doubleheader on 8/14 vs. Norfolk (2 H, 1 BB, 6 SO).
- Following the season, posted a 2.53 ERA (3 ER/10.2 IP) for Mesa in the Arizona Fall League (8 G/1 GS, 11 SO, 3 BB).

2017: Went 8-7 with a 3.81 ERA (57 ER/134.2 IP) in 26 starts between Single-A Greenville and High-A Salem...Led the organization with 169 SO.

- Entered the 2017 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 12 prospect.
- Owned the 7th-lowest ERA among BOS minor leaguers.

- Led all Single-A pitchers with 78 SO (13.2 SO/9.0 IP) during his time with Greenville (through 5/30).
 - Struck out a career-high 12 batters on 5/6 vs. Augusta and 11 on 5/24 at Kannapolis.
 - Surrendered 13 ER over 51.1 IP (2.28 ERA) in his final 9 starts with Greenville, tossing 5.0+ frames in each.
 - Named Red Sox Minor League Starting Pitcher of the Month for May (5 GS, 3.30 ERA, 11 ER/30.0 IP, 46 SO).
 - Promoted to Salem on 6/4.
 - Went 5-3 with a 3.07 ERA (24 ER/70.1 IP), a .202 opponent AVG (51-fer-252), 80 SO, and 30 BB in his final 13 High-A starts.
- ### 2016: Posted a 2.87 ERA (5 ER/15.2 IP) over 6 starts in his pro debut with Short-A Lowell.

Personal

- Full name is Michael Thomas Shawaryn.
- Signed by Chris Calciano (Red Sox).
- Left the University of Maryland holding career records in wins (30), strikeouts (307), and innings (307.1).
- As a junior in 2016, set the program's single-season records in wins (13) and strikeouts (138).
- Named to the 2016 Big Ten All-Tournament Team.
- Struck out 16 batters in his 2016 postseason outing vs. Indiana, including each of the first 6 he faced, both records for TD Ameritrade Park in Omaha, NE.
- Graduated in 2013 from Gloucester Catholic High School (Gloucester City, NJ)...Was selected by KC in the 32nd round of the June Draft, but did not sign.

In the Community

- As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in January 2018, helped paint murals at the Dimock Center in Roxbury, MA, and visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital.
- Took part in a holiday stroll in Salem, NJ, in December 2018 to benefit Meals on Wheels.

Mike Shawaryn's Career Record

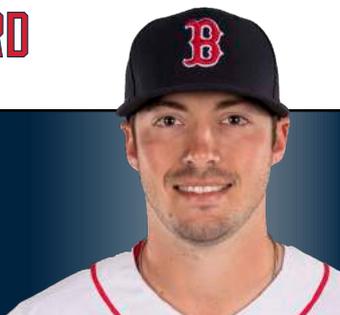
YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	Lowell	0-1	2.87	6	6	0	0	0	15.2	15	6	5	0	0	7	22	1	0
2017	Greenville	3-2	3.88	10	10	0	0	0	53.1	44	25	23	5	4	13	78	1	0
	Salem	5-5	3.76	16	16	0	0	0	81.1	71	38	34	10	5	35	91	6	0
2018	Portland	6-8	3.28	19	19	1	0	0	112.2	100	45	41	7	5	27	99	5	0
	Pawtucket	3-2	3.93	7	6	1	1	0	36.2	30	16	16	6	1	11	33	0	0
Minor League Totals		17-18	3.57	58	57	2	1	0	299.2	260	130	119	28	15	93	323	13	0

2013 Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the 32nd round of the June Draft (did not sign)

2016 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 5th-round selection in the June Draft

67 CHANDLER SHEPHERD

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-1 • **Weight:** 212

Opening Day Age: 26 • **MLB Service:** None

Born: 8/25/1992 in Ashland, KY

Resides: Louisa, KY

Acquired: Selected in the 13th round of the 2014 June Draft

Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Career Highlights

🔥 Enters his 6th professional season, all in the Red Sox organization.

🔥 Worked primarily in relief from 2014-17, but moved to the starting rotation for the 2018 season.

🔥 Has recorded a career 3.80 SO/BB ratio (334 SO/88 BB).

🔥 Added to the Red Sox' 40-man roster on 11/20/17.

🔥 Participated in the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in January 2017.

2018: Spent the entire season with Triple-A Pawtucket...Led PawSox pitchers in starts (25), also ranking 2nd in innings (129.2 IP) and T-3rd in strikeouts (107).

🔥 Completed his 1st full season as a starting pitcher after working primarily in relief from 2014-17.

🔥 Attended ML Spring Training with the Sox.

🔥 Allowed 15 ER over 18.1 IP in his first 4 starts for the PawSox, but posted a 3.31 ERA (41 ER/111.1 IP) for the remainder of the season.

🔥 Surrendered 0 ER in 6.0+ IP in 4 of his starts.

🔥 Allowed only 8 HR in his final 22 starts (115.0 IP), after giving up 5 HR in his first 3 (14.2 IP).

🔥 In a 9-start span from 5/5-6/17, posted a 1.93 ERA (11 ER/51.1 IP) with 36 SO, 8 BB, and only 1 HR allowed... Surrendered 1 or 0 ER in 7 of those 9 starts...In that time, lowered his ERA from 7.36 to 3.36.

🔥 In his final 6 starts (beginning 7/27), posted a 2.60 ERA (10 ER/34.2 IP).

🔥 In his final 5 starts, recorded 28 SO and only 4 BB.

2017: Posted a 4.07 ERA (27 ER/59.2 IP) with 68 SO and 18 BB in 34 appearances (1 start) for Triple-A Pawtucket.

🔥 Attended ML Spring Training as a non-roster invitee, his 1st appearance in big league camp.

🔥 Posted a 3.10 ERA (10 ER/29.0 IP) in his final 17 appearances of the season (beginning 7/5).

🔥 Allowed only 5 HR in 59.2 IP (0.75 HR/9.0 IP).

🔥 Recorded 4+ outs in 23 of his 34 appearances...Had 4 outings of 3.0+ IP, all of which were scoreless.

🔥 Struck out 11 of his first 20 batters faced.

🔥 Issued 1.78 BB/9.0 IP in 21 games from 6/21 through the end of the season (35.1 IP, 7 BB).

🔥 Retired all 10 batters faced on 8/17 at Louisville (3 SO).

🔥 On 8/30 at Buffalo, entered a tied game in the 8th and threw 4.0 scoreless innings, earning his only win.

START ME UP

From 5/1/18 through the end of the 2018 season, Chandler ranked 10th among Triple-A pitchers in ERA (3.31; 41 ER/111.1 IP). He made 21 starts in that span, including 10 in which he allowed 0 or 1 ER.

🔥 Following the season, went 3-2 with a 4.09 ERA (15 ER/33.0 IP) in 7 starts for Hemosillo in the Mexican Pacific Winter League...Allowed 6 ER on 11/12 vs. Navojito, but posted a 2.76 ERA (9 ER/29.1 IP) in his other 6 starts.

🔥 Added to the Red Sox' 40-man roster on 11/20.

2016: Went 2-3 with 7 saves, a 2.81 ERA (20 ER/64.0 IP), and a .189 opponent AVG in 40 games (1 start) between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket.

🔥 Began the season in Portland and led the club with a 1.80 ERA, a 0.80 WHIP, and 6 saves (min. 10.0 IP).

🔥 Held opponents scoreless in 18 of his 22 outings with the Sea Dogs...Threw at least 2.0 innings 8 times.

🔥 Surrendered 0 ER in his final 12 appearances with Portland from 5/12-6/17 (13.2 IP)...In that span, held opponents to a .048 AVG (2-for-42, 19 SO, 5 BB).

🔥 Allowed 0 hits in his final 8 Portland outings (7.1 IP).

🔥 Transferred to Pawtucket on 6/20 and spent the remainder of the season there.

🔥 Following the season, made 6 appearances for Escogido of the Dominican Winter League...Posted a 1.42 ERA (1 ER/6.1 IP) and a .160 opponent AVG (4-for-25).

2015: Went 3-2 with a 3.09 ERA (23 ER/67.0 IP) between Single-A Greenville (7 G) and High-A Salem (28 G)...Converted all 7 save chances.

🔥 Transferred to Salem on 5/14 and pitched 3.0 scoreless innings that day vs. Winston-Salem (5 SO, 0 BB).

🔥 Did not walk a batter in 11 consecutive games from 6/25-8/4 (20.1 IP, 13 SO).

🔥 Named Red Sox Minor League Relief Pitcher of the Month for August/September.

🔥 After the season, posted a .128 opponent AVG (5-for-39) in 9 games for Arizona Fall League champion Scottsdale.

2014: Made 16 appearances (1 start) for Short-A Lowell in his pro debut.

Chandler Shepherd, Continued

Personal

- Full name is James Chandler Shepherd.
- Signed by John Pyle (Red Sox).
- Went 13-6 with a 3.45 ERA in 60 career appearances (19 starts) at the University of Kentucky from 2012-14.
- Was a 2013 Cape Cod League All-Star with Harwich.
- Attended Lawrence County (KY) High School, where he played baseball, basketball, football, track, and golf...Went 12-1 with a 0.65 ERA and threw 2 no-hitters as a senior.

- Also in 2018, participated in several youth clinics that were held on Saturdays at McCoy Stadium.
- During spring training in 2018, participated in the Children's Hospital Celebrity Golf Classic.
- With the PawSox in 2017, helped put on a baseball clinic for more than 100 Latin youth members as part of the "Play Ball" initiative.
- Visited patients at Hasbro Children's Hospital in July 2017.
- Also in 2017, traveled to Camp Hope in Rhode Island to help put on a youth clinic for children affected by cancer.
- As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in January 2017, helped paint murals at Higginson-Lewis K-8 School and visited Boston Children's Hospital.

In the Community

- With Pawtucket in 2018, teamed up with "Save the Bay," an organization devoted to keeping Rhode Island's beaches and shorelines clean and safe...Helped clean up a beach in Warwick, RI, before a home game.

Chandler Shepherd's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	Lowell	4-3	4.05	16	1	0	0	0	33.1	33	18	15	3	2	8	35	6	0
2015	Greenville	3-0	1.23	7	0	0	0	1	14.2	16	5	2	1	0	3	16	0	0
	Salem	0-2	3.61	28	0	0	0	6	52.1	48	23	21	3	1	7	46	5	0
2016	Portland	1-1	1.80	22	0	0	0	6	30.0	14	8	6	3	0	10	39	1	0
	Pawtucket	1-2	3.71	18	1	0	0	1	34.0	28	14	14	3	0	8	23	0	0
2017	Pawtucket	1-5	4.07	34	1	0	0	2	59.2	59	31	27	5	1	18	68	3	0
2018	Pawtucket	7-10	3.89	25	25	0	0	0	129.2	142	66	56	13	6	34	107	3	0
Minor League Totals		17-23	3.59	150	28	0	0	16	353.2	340	165	141	31	10	88	334	18	0

2011 Selected by the Chicago White Sox in the 41st round of the June Draft (did not sign)

2014 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 13th-round selection in the June Draft

RED SOX ALL-TIME TEAMS

Voted By Fans In 1982

FIRST TEAM

C	Carlton Fisk
1B	Jimmie Foxx
2B	Bobby Doerr
3B	Rico Petrocelli
SS	Rick Burleson
OF	Ted Williams
OF	Carl Yastrzemski
OF	Dwight Evans
RHP	Cy Young
LHP	Babe Ruth
REL	Dick Radatz
MGR	Dick Williams

SECOND TEAM

C	Birdie Tebbetts
1B	George Scott
2B	Jerry Remy
3B	Frank Malzone
SS	Johnny Pesky
OF	Jim Rice
OF	Dom DiMaggio
OF	Fred Lynn
RHP	Luis Tiant
LHP	Lefty Grove
REL	Sparky Lyle
MGR	Joe Cronin

Voted By Fans In 1969

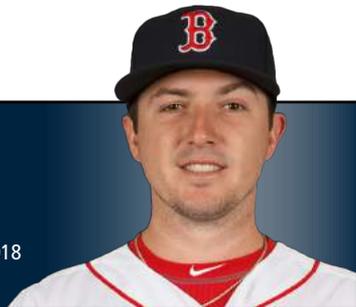
C	Birdie Tebbetts
1B	Jimmie Foxx
2B	Bobby Doerr
3B	Frank Malzone
SS	Joe Cronin
OF	Ted Williams
OF	Carl Yastrzemski
OF	Tris Speaker
RHP	Cy Young
LHP	Lefty Grove

GREATEST PLAYER: Ted Williams

GREATEST PLAYER: Ted Williams

39 CARSON SMITH

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-5 • **Weight:** 232
Opening Day Age: 29 • **MLB Service:** 4 years, 28 days
Born: 10/19/1989 in Midland, TX
Resides: Houston, TX
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 12/21/2018
Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

- Entering his 8th professional season, his 4th with BOS.
- Acquired by BOS from SEA on 12/7/15 and spent the 2016-18 seasons in the Red Sox organization... Outrighted from the ML roster on 11/1/18 and signed to a minor league contract on 12/21/18.
- Was an 8th-round selection of the Mariners in the 2011 June Draft...Made his ML debut for the club in 2014.
- Underwent Tommy John surgery on 5/24/16 and returned to the majors with 8 games in September 2017.
- Did not allow an ER over his first 10 appearances (9.1 IP) as a member of the Red Sox from 2016-17.
- Has faced 1,115 batters in his pro career and allowed only 8 HR in 267.2 IP (0.27 HR/9.0 IP).
- Has not allowed a HR to a left-handed hitter in 171 career ML plate appearances (.185/.276/.232)...Last gave up a HR to a left-handed hitter on 5/25/14 (Brooks Conrad of the Triple-A Las Vegas 51s).
- Between 2014 and 2015, set SEA reliever records for the most scoreless appearances (20) and most scoreless innings (19.1) to begin a ML career...Recorded 92 SO in 70.0 IP as a rookie with SEA in 2015 (11.8 SO/9.0 IP).

2018: Made 14 appearances for the Red Sox before suffering a season-ending injury on 5/14.

- After allowing 4 ER in his first 4 outings, posted a 1.54 ERA (2 ER/11.2 IP) in his final 14 games.
- Did not issue a walk in his last 11 outings, matching a career-long streak from 5/23-6/20/15.
- Placed on the 10-day DL on 5/15 with a right shoulder subluxation...Transferred to the 60-day DL on 7/2...Outrighted from the ML roster on 11/1.

2017: Appeared in 8 games in September for BOS...Began the year on the 10-day disabled list recovering from Tommy John surgery performed on 5/24/16...Transferred to the 60-day DL on 4/27.

- Began his rehab assignment on 8/5 and made a total of 11 appearances between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket.
- Was returned from his rehab assignment with Pawtucket and reinstated from the DL on 9/5...Made his season debut that night vs. TOR, throwing a perfect 18th inning with 1 SO in the Red Sox' 19-inning victory.
- Recorded his 1st save as a Red Sox in the club's 11-inning win on 9/18 at BAL.
- Held opponents to a .182 AVG (4-for-22) over the first 7 appearances of his season before allowing 3 hits in 3 AB in his final outing of the year on 9/30 vs. HOU.

PITCHERS WITH A GROUND BALL % OF 60.0+ AND A STRIKEOUT % OF 20.0+ (2014-18; MIN. 100.0 IP)

Pitcher	BF	SO%	GB%
Carson Smith	415	31.1	63.9
Zack Britton	1,122	24.8	76.8
Blake Treinen	1,397	23.8	60.6
Marc Rzepczynski	763	22.1	66.3
Scott Alexander	660	20.3	72.3
Dallas Keuchel	3,878	20.2	60.8

POSTSEASON: Made scoreless appearances in Games 2 (0.1 IP) and 3 (1.0 IP) of the ALDS vs. HOU.

2016: In his 1st season with the Red Sox, was limited to 3 games due to a right elbow injury.

- Made 5 scoreless appearances (4.0 IP) in spring training before being placed on the 15-day disabled list with a right flexor muscle strain on 4/3 (retro to 3/25).
- Appeared in extended spring training games in Fort Myers, FL and began a rehab assignment with Double-A Portland in late April...Made 2 scoreless appearances (1.2 IP) for the Sea Dogs from 4/29-30.
- Was returned from his rehab assignment and activated from the DL on 5/3...Made his Red Sox debut on 5/3 at CWS with a scoreless 7th inning, striking out 1.
- Did not allow an ER in any of his 3 appearances.
- Was placed on the DL with right elbow soreness on 5/20 (retro to 5/15).
- Underwent Tommy John surgery on his right elbow on 5/24...The procedure was performed by Dr. David Altchek at the Hospital for Special Surgery in New York, NY...Transferred to the 60-day DL on 6/7.
- 2015: In his 1st full season in the big leagues, led ML rookie relievers with 92 SO in 70.0 IP (11.8 SO/9.0 IP) over 70 appearances for SEA.
- Ranked 4th among AL relievers in SO, 5th in IP and opponent OPS (.539), T-8th in holds (22), 9th in opponent AVG (.194), 11th in ERA (2.31), and 13th in WHIP (1.01)...Finished 3rd in ground ball rate (65.4).
- No other player in ML history with at least 15.0 IP in a season had ever posted both a strikeout rate (11.8 SO/9.0 IP) and ground ball rate (65.4%) as high in a single season.
- Tied the Mariners' single-season record for SO by a rookie reliever (also Enrique Romo in 1977)...Finished 2nd in appearances behind Ed Vande Berg's 78 in 1982.

Carson Smith, Continued

👉 Led all Mariners relievers in SO, appearances, and IP, and was T-2nd in saves (13).

👉 Limited opponents to a .278 OBP...Did not allow a HR over his final 43 games of the season (44.0 IP).

👉 Made his 1st career Opening Day roster...In his season debut on Opening Day, 4/6 vs. LAA, earned a hold by striking out Mike Trout with 2 out and 2 on in the 8th inning to preserve the Mariners' 4-1 lead.

👉 Allowed the 1st run of his ML career in his 21st game in the big leagues on 5/3/15 at HOU (1.1 IP)... Had gone the first 20 appearances of his ML career without allowing a run (9/11/14-4/30/15).

👉 Set Mariners records for most scoreless appearances and most scoreless innings (19.1) to begin a career.

2014: Made his ML debut with SEA, but spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Tacoma.

👉 Began the year with Tacoma, his 1st experience at the Triple-A level...Had 3 stints on the DL with Tacoma: 4/24-5/17 (right hand contusion), 6/9-16 (right oblique strain), and 8/8-17 (left chest strain).

👉 Was added to SEA's active ML roster from Tacoma on 9/1 and made his ML debut that day at OAK (0.1 IP).

👉 Did not allow a run in any of his 9 appearances with the Mariners (8.1 IP).

👉 Rated by *Baseball America* as the Mariners' No. 10 prospect after the season.

2013: Named Seattle's Minor League Relief Pitcher of the Year.

👉 Allowed only 1 ER in 28.2 IP (0.31 ERA) over his final 22 outings of the season (beginning 6/21).

👉 Following the season, pitched for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League.

👉 After the season, was rated by *Baseball America* as the No. 14 prospect in the SEA organization.

2012: Spent his 1st professional season with High Desert, where he finished with the 3rd-highest SO/9.0 IP rate among High-A California League relievers at 11.2 (77 SO/62.0 IP).

👉 Moved into the closer's role on 6/15 and converted 14 of 15 save opportunities through the end of the season.

👉 From 6/15 on, allowed 2 ER over his final 33.2 IP (0.53 ERA), which spanned 28 games.

👉 Following the season, pitched for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League.

👉 Was rated by *Baseball America* as possessing the best slider in the Mariners minor league system after the season...The publication also rated him as the club's No. 16 prospect after the season.

2011: Participated in the Mariners' Instructional League after being selected by the club in the 8th round of the June Draft.

Personal

👉 Full name is Carson Donald Smith.

👉 Signed by Kyle Van Hook (Mariners).

👉 Pitched for Grayson County (TX) College in 2009 and Texas State University from 2010-11...Named Southland Conference Pitcher of the Year in 2010 and 2011.

👉 Is a 2008 graduate of Midland Christian (TX) High School.

In the Community

👉 Has participated in the Red Sox Foundation's Casino Night and Picnic in the Park events.

👉 Took part in On-Field Photo Day at Fenway Park in May 2016.

Carson Smith's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	High Desert	5-1	2.90	49	0	0	0	15	62.0	54	22	20	2	5	28	77	9	1
2013	Jackson	1-3	1.80	44	0	0	0	15	50.0	33	12	10	1	5	17	71	7	0
2014	Tacoma	1-3	2.93	39	0	0	0	10	43.0	44	19	14	1	1	13	45	2	0
	SEATTLE	1-0	0.00	9	0	0	0	0	8.1	2	0	0	0	0	3	10	0	0
2015	SEATTLE	2-5	2.31	70	0	0	13	70.0	49	19	18	2	7	22	92	6	0	
2016	Portland	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	
	BOSTON	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
2017	Portland	0-1	54.00	1	1	0	0	0	0.1	0	2	2	0	0	3	0	0	0
	Pawtucket	1-1	4.15	10	0	0	0	0	8.2	10	5	4	0	0	3	6	0	1
	BOSTON	0-0	1.35	8	0	0	0	1	6.2	7	1	1	0	0	2	7	0	0
2018	BOSTON	1-1	3.77	18	0	0	0	0	14.1	14	6	2	0	6	18	0	0	
	Major League Totals	4-6	2.21	108	0	0	14	102.0	74	27	25	4	7	34	129	6	0	
	Minor League Totals	8-8	2.72	145	1	0	0	40	165.2	141	60	50	4	11	64	201	18	2
	Red Sox Totals	1-1	2.66	29	0	0	0	1	23.2	23	8	7	2	0	9	27	0	0

2011 Signed by the Seattle Mariners as an 8th-round selection in the June Draft

2015 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox along with LHP Roenis Elias in exchange for LHP Wade Miley and RHP Jonathan Aro, 12/7

2016 On disabled list with a right flexor muscle strain, 3/25-5/2

2016 On disabled list with right elbow soreness, 5/15 through remainder of season

2017 On disabled list recovering from Tommy John surgery, 4/1-9/4

2018 On disabled list with a right shoulder subluxation, 5/15 through remainder of season

Division Series Record

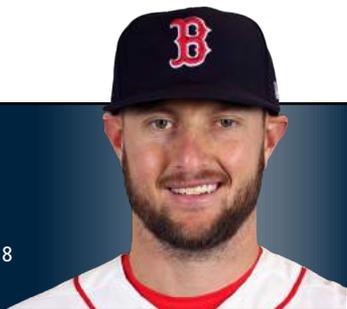
YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2017	BOS vs. HOU	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS PITCHED: 2.0, 6 times, last 9/25/17 vs. TOR; **STRIKEOUTS:** 5, 7/7/15 vs. DET; **HITS ALLOWED:** 3, 6 times, last 10/1/17 vs. HOU; **RUNS ALLOWED:** 2, 5 times, last 8/22/15 vs. CWS; **WALKS ALLOWED:** 3, 8/16/15 at BOS; **HOME RUNS ALLOWED:** 1, 2 times, last 6/9/15 at CLE; **WINNING STREAK:** 1, 3 times, last 9/2/15 at HOU; **EJECTIONS:** None; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 19.1, 9/1/14-5/3/15

71 JOSH SMITH

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 212

Opening Day Age: 31 • **MLB Service:** 1 year, 87 days

Born: 8/7/1987 in Margate, FL

Resides: Punta Gorda, FL

Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 10/14/2018

Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

🔸 Entering his 10th professional season, his 1st full season in the Red Sox organization.

🔸 Has pitched in 67 ML games (9 starts) with CIN (2015-16) and OAK (2017)...56 of his 58 ML outings from 2016-17 came in relief, including all 26 in 2017.

🔸 Over 9 minor league seasons, is 67-56 with a 3.67 ERA (390 ER/956.0 IP) and 906 SO in 203 games (148 GS).

🔸 Has allowed only 1 HR to his last 111 right-handed hitters faced in the majors (Carlos Correa, 6/21/17)...For Triple-A Pawtucket in 2018, surrendered 1 HR to his 143 right-handed hitters faced.

🔸 Spent his first 7 professional seasons (2010-16) in the Reds organization, after being selected by CIN in the 21st round of the 2010 June Draft.

🔸 Made his ML debut on 6/23/15 at PIT...Struck out his first batter faced (Gregory Polanco) and singled in his first PA (off Jeff Locke).

🔸 Named Reds Minor League Pitcher of the Year in 2011.

🔸 Earned mid-season All-Star honors with Single-A Dayton in 2011 and Double-A Pensacola in 2013...Led the league in strikeouts in 2011 (166, Midwest League) and 2013 (139, Southern League).

2018: Split the season between the Mariners' and Red Sox' Triple-A clubs...In 22 appearances (11 starts), was 5-8 with a 4.38 ERA (41 ER/84.1 IP), 90 SO, and only 19 BB.

🔸 Signed with the Mariners as a minor league free agent on 3/15...Made 4 appearances with Tacoma (0-2, 6.10 ERA) before being released by SEA on 4/24.

🔸 Signed by BOS on 5/15 and assigned to Pawtucket... Allowed 13 ER in his first 7.1 IP (15.95 ERA), but had a 2.84 ERA (21 ER/66.2 IP) in his remaining 15 games.

🔸 For the PawSox, surrendered only 1 HR to his 143 right-handed hitters faced.

🔸 In 8 relief outings for Pawtucket, posted a 2.78 ERA (7 ER/22.2 IP) and .229 opponent AVG (19-for-83, 27 SO).

🔸 Made his organizational debut on 6/9 vs. Indianapolis.

🔸 In his final 8 starts with the PawSox (beginning 7/1), posted a 3.06 ERA (16 ER/47.0 IP)...Threw 5.0 innings and allowed 1 or 0 runs in his first 3 starts in that stretch, then threw a quality start in each of his next 5.

🔸 Threw 5.0 scoreless innings on 7/1 at Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...Allowed 1 hit in 4.0 scoreless innings on 8/12 at Indianapolis.

🔸 Following the season, made 4 appearances (3 starts) for Hermosillo in the Mexican Pacific Winter League.

2017: Split the season between OAK (26 games) and Triple-A Nashville (19 games) in his A's organization debut.

🔸 16 of his 26 ML outings were scoreless.

🔸 Held opponents scoreless in 8 of 9 outings during his first stint with the Sounds...In those 8 outings, struck out 21 in 13.0 IP while allowing just 3 hits and 2 BB.

🔸 Had his contract selected on 5/3 and made his A's debut on 5/5 vs. DET...Allowed 1 ER in his first 4 games with OAK from 5/5-20 (8.0 IP).

🔸 Made 18 appearances before a 7/1 option.

🔸 Recalled from 7/24-8/16 and allowed just 1 ER in 11.0 IP (0.82 ERA) over 8 games during his 2nd stint with OAK.

🔸 Earned ML wins in consecutive outings on 7/30 vs. MIN and 8/6 at LAA.

🔸 Returned to Nashville on 8/16 for the remainder of the season.

🔸 Outrighted off the 40-man roster on 11/6.

🔸 Following the season, made 7 starts for Hermosillo in the Mexican Pacific Winter League.

2016: Spent most of the season with CIN, where he went 3-3 with a 4.68 ERA (31 ER/59.2 IP) in 32 games (2 starts) over 2 ML stints.

🔸 Held ML right-handed hitters to a .219 AVG (30-for-137).

🔸 Allowed 5 of 25 (25.0%) inherited ML runners to score.

🔸 Was 3-1 with a 4.88 ERA in his 30 relief appearances, and 0-2 with a 3.38 ERA in his 2 starts.

🔸 Began the year with Triple-A Louisville before being selected by the Reds on 5/22.

🔸 Earned his first ML win on 7/2 at WSH (1.1 IP, 0 H, 0 R).

🔸 Hit a pinch-hit double and threw 2.0 innings of scoreless relief on 8/3 vs. STL.

🔸 Optioned to Louisville on 8/29...Returned to the Reds on 9/6 and went 1-2 with a 3.31 ERA (6 ER/16.1 IP) and .210 opponent AVG in his final 7 games (2 starts).

2015: Made his ML debut with 7 starts and 2 relief appearances during 3 stints with the Reds.

🔸 Went 8-9 with a 3.45 ERA (55 ER/143.1 IP) in 22 starts and 3 relief appearances for Single-A Dayton, Double-A Pensacola, and Triple-A Louisville.

🔸 Began the season with Louisville but did not pitch before he was promoted on 4/13...Did not pitch with CIN either before returning to Louisville on 4/15.

🔸 Made his season debut with Louisville on 4/18.

Josh Smith

Josh Smith, Continued

👉 Assigned to Pensacola from 4/21-5/9 and went 3-1 with a 2.16 ERA (6 ER/25.0 IP) in 4 starts.

👉 Returned to the Bats from 5/9 until making a 1-game stint with Dayton on 6/19.

👉 Recalled by CIN again on 6/23 and made 3 starts for the Reds...Made his ML debut on 6/23 at PIT...Struck out his first batter faced (Gregory Polanco) and singled in his first PA (off Jeff Locke).

👉 Optioned to Pensacola on 7/6...On 7/9 vs. Montgomery, struck out 10 over 8.0 scoreless innings in a win...Threw an 8.0-inning complete game on 7/30 at Chattanooga.

👉 Returned to Louisville on 8/1, then rejoined CIN as a September call-up.

👉 Outrighted off the roster on 10/30.

2014: Made his Triple-A debut and spent the entire season with Louisville.

👉 Surrendered just 8 HR in 159.0 IP (0.45 HR/9.0 IP).

👉 Ranked 4th in the International League in innings, 6th in strikeouts (123), and T-7th in wins (10).

👉 Struck out 7 batters in 4.0 scoreless innings of relief in his first outing on 4/5 at Toledo.

👉 Opened the season with a 5-game winning streak.

👉 Tossed a 9.0-inning complete game in an 8-3 win at Indianapolis on 7/5.

2013: Spent the entire season at Double-A Pensacola, where he went 11-9 with a 3.26 ERA (58 ER/160.0 IP) in 28 starts...Named a Southern League mid-season All-Star.

👉 Led the Southern League in strikeouts (139) and games started...Led the Reds farm system in innings.

👉 Did not allow a run in back-to-back starts on 4/22 at Jackson (7.0 IP) and 4/29 at Tennessee (5.0 IP) as part of a 19.0-inning scoreless streak from 4/16-5/4.

👉 Went 4-1 with a 2.41 ERA in 9 starts after the All-Star break...In August, went 2-1 with a 1.91 ERA (7 ER/33.0 IP) and .208 opponent AVG in 5 starts.

2012: Went 9-8 with a 3.80 ERA (62 ER/147.0 IP) in 27 starts with Single-A Bakersfield.

👉 Ranked 4th in the California League in strikeouts (140) and 5th in ERA and WHIP (1.29).

👉 Had a 6-game winning streak from 5/22-7/1.

👉 Named CL Pitcher of the Week for 5/29-6/4.

👉 Tossed a 7.0-inning complete game on 6/12 in the 2nd game of a doubleheader at Stockton.

2011: Named Reds Minor League Pitcher of the Year after going 14-7 with a 2.97 ERA (47 ER/142.1 IP) in 26 starts for Single-A Dayton.

👉 Struck out 166 batters (10.50 SO/9.0 IP) and walked 33 (2.09 BB/9.0 IP) for a SO/BB ratio of 5.03.

👉 Led the Midwest League and tied for 5th in all of Minor League Baseball in wins...Also led the league in SO, and ranked 3rd in WHIP (1.09) and 10th in ERA.

👉 Was the starting pitcher for the East team in the Midwest League All-Star Game (1.0 IP, 2 SO).

👉 Named Reds Minor League Pitcher of the Month for April after posting a 0.93 ERA (3 ER/29.0 IP) in 5 starts.

👉 Struck out 12 batters on 4/29 vs. Fort Wayne (6.0 IP) and fanned a season-high 13 vs. Lake County on 5/21 (7.1 IP).

2010: Posted a 2.14 ERA (8 ER/33.2 IP) in 19 appearances (all in relief) between Rookie-level Billings and Single-A Dayton.

Personal

👉 Full name is Joshua Allen Smith.

👉 He and his wife, Kelly, have a son, Caysen.

👉 Signed by Joe Katuska (Reds).

👉 Pitched at Lipscomb University, where he was named to the 2010 Atlantic Sun All-Conference First Team.

👉 Ranked 4th in the nation with 124 SO in 2010...Set a school record with 15 SO in a game on 3/26/10 and tied that record a week later.

👉 Graduated from Grandview Prep Academy (Margate, FL).

Josh Smith's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	Billings	1-2	2.14	12	0	0	0	0	21.0	16	5	5	1	4	10	28	0	0
	Dayton	1-1	2.13	7	0	0	0	1	12.2	8	4	3	1	1	6	15	0	0
2011	Dayton	14-7	2.97	26	26	0	0	0	142.1	122	57	47	10	8	33	166	5	0
2012	Bakersfield	9-8	3.80	27	27	1	0	0	147.0	143	71	62	15	9	46	140	8	0
2013	Pensacola	11-9	3.26	28	28	0	0	0	160.0	148	65	58	16	7	50	139	5	0
2014	Louisville	10-7	4.70	28	24	1	0	0	159.0	174	90	83	8	7	66	123	2	1
	Louisville	3-5	3.75	15	12	0	0	0	86.1	84	37	36	2	6	24	69	1	0
2015	Pensacola	5-4	3.05	9	9	1	0	0	56.0	51	23	19	5	2	9	53	0	0
	Dayton	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	CINCINNATI	0-4	6.89	9	7	0	0	0	32.2	42	27	25	5	5	21	30	0	0
2016	Louisville	4-4	3.80	9	8	0	0	0	45.0	44	20	19	5	1	13	38	2	0
	CINCINNATI	3-3	4.68	32	2	0	0	0	59.2	57	32	31	11	1	26	48	1	0
2017	Nashville	4-1	3.70	19	2	0	0	1	41.1	33	17	17	4	3	11	44	2	0
	OAKLAND	2-1	4.89	26	0	0	0	0	35.0	35	20	19	3	0	15	25	1	0
2018	Tacoma	0-2	6.10	4	1	0	0	0	10.1	17	17	7	3	1	3	14	0	0
	Pawtucket	5-6	4.14	18	10	0	0	1	74.0	75	35	34	5	2	16	76	2	0
Major League Totals		5-8	3.50	67	9	0	0	0	127.1	134	79	75	19	6	62	103	2	0
Minor League Totals		67-56	3.67	203	148	3	0	3	956.0	915	441	390	75	51	287	906	27	1

2010 Signed by the Cincinnati Reds as a 21st-round selection in the June Draft

2016 Claimed off waivers by the Oakland Athletics, 11/5

2018 Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a minor league free agent, 4/24

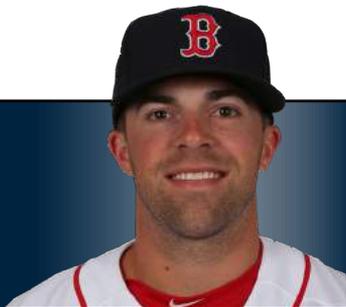
2018 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 5/15

2018 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 10/14

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS PITCHED: 5.0, 4 times, last 9/30/16 vs. CHC; **STRIKEOUTS:** 7, 9/29/15 vs. CHC; **HITS ALLOWED:** 7, 3 times, last 6/18/16 at HOU; **RUNS ALLOWED:** 5, 4 times, last 5/21/17 vs. BOS; **WALKS ALLOWED:** 6, 6/23/15 at PIT; **HOME RUNS ALLOWED:** 3, 8/22/16 vs. LAD; **WINNING STREAK:** 3, 7/2-9/10/16; **EJECTIONS:** None; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 6.1, 7/24-8/10/16

88 OF COLE STURGEON



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 193

Opening Day Age: 27 • **MLB Service:** None

Born: 9/17/1991 in Owensboro, KY

Resides: Owensboro, KY

Acquired: Selected in the 10th round of the 2014 June Draft

Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

👉 Enters his 6th professional season, his 1st in Major League Spring Training camp.

👉 Recorded 37 OF assists from 2014-18, making 205 starts in RF, 195 in CF, and 66 in LF.

👉 Was a 2-way player at the University of Louisville... Has made 2 pitching appearances in the minors.

2018: Batted .266 (97-for-364) with 9 HR in 98 games between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket...Was 13-for-15 in steal attempts.

👉 As a minor league call-up in spring training games, went 7-for-12 (.583) with 2 2B, HR, and 6 RBI.

👉 Hit .365 (46-for-126) with a 1.001 OPS over 31 games with the Sea Dogs...Reached base via hit or BB in 29 of those games, hitting safely in 25 of them.

👉 Had 2 games in which he homered as part of a 4-hit effort (4/17 vs. Hartford & 5/2 vs. Trenton).

👉 Promoted to Pawtucket on 5/14 and spent the remainder of the season with the PawSox.

👉 Hit 2 solo HR in a 4-2 win on 6/3 at Durham.

👉 In an 11-10, 13-inning loss at Syracuse on 7/30, went 2-for-6 with 2 RBI and made his lone pitching appearance of the season...Faced 1 batter, as the runner who started the inning at 2B scored on a fielding error.

👉 Placed on the 7-day disabled list with a left foot contusion from 8/23-9/1.

👉 Following the season, hit .257 (27-for-105) with 8 2B, 4 3B, and 10 RBI in 30 games with the Bravos de Margarita of the Venezuelan Winter League.

2017: Ranked among Double-A Portland team leaders in games (2nd, 118), hits (2nd, 107), doubles (T-2nd, 21), triples (T-1st, 4), and steals (2nd, 11).

👉 In 57 games from 7/1 on, hit .314 (61-for-194) with 28 R, 14 2B, 4 3B, 6 HR, and 32 RBI.

👉 Had 7 hits over a 2-game span on 8/12 and 8/13 at Boston (7-for-10, 2 2B, HR, 3 RBI).

2016: Played a team-high 117 games at Double-A Portland...Also made his Triple-A debut (2 games).

👉 Recorded a career-high 11 OF assists.

👉 Began the year with the Sea Dogs...Promoted to Triple-A for 2 games from 4/14-16.

👉 Fell a single shy of the cycle on 6/7 vs. Bowie (2 RBI).

2015: Played 116 games between High-A Salem and Double-A Portland.

👉 Recorded 10 assists and 2 DP in 104 games in the OF.

👉 Made his 1st professional pitching appearance and earned the win on 7/2 vs. New Hampshire, allowing only 1 hit in 3.0 IP after moving from RF in the 14th inning.

2014: Made his pro debut with Short-A Lowell (7 games) and Single-A Greenville (48 games).

Personal

👉 Full name is Cole Michael Sturgeon.

👉 Signed by John Pyle (Red Sox).

👉 Hit .312 with a .394 OBP in 233 career games (217 starts) in 4 seasons at the University of Louisville, also producing a 3.09 ERA in 63 relief appearances.

👉 Was a 3-time All-Conference selection (2012-14).

👉 Named Most Outstanding Player of the 2014 Louisville Regional in the NCAA Tournament.

👉 Helped Wareham win the 2012 Cape Cod League title, hitting .367 in 7 playoff games.

👉 Attended Owensboro Catholic (KY) High School.

In the Community

👉 In August 2018, visited patients from the Tomorrow Fund Clinic at Rhode Island's Hasbro Children's Hospital.

👉 Also in 2018, made several visits to the Pawtucket Soup Kitchen during the season.

Cole Sturgeon's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2014	Lowell	.276	7	29	3	8	0	2	0	5	0	0	1	0	5	2	0	.300	.414	.714
	Greenville	.284	48	183	28	52	10	0	2	25	2	2	3	16	31	4	1	.348	.372	.720
2015	Salem	.265	76	287	34	76	14	2	3	26	4	1	18	40	10	3	.309	.359	.668	
	Portland	.203	40	133	13	27	8	1	0	7	5	1	0	5	30	3	.230	.278	.508	
2016	Portland	.267	117	427	36	114	18	4	6	40	2	0	5	23	61	6	.312	.370	.682	
	Pawtucket	.333	2	9	2	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	.333	.556	.889	
2017	Portland	.264	118	406	43	107	21	4	6	52	6	7	2	39	86	11	.326	.379	.705	
2018	Portland	.365	31	126	19	46	9	0	6	18	0	1	1	12	20	5	.421	.579	1.001	
	Pawtucket	.214	67	238	20	51	6	1	3	20	3	1	2	19	61	8	.277	.286	.563	
Minor League Totals		.263	506	1838	198	484	88	14	26	194	22	13	15	132	335	49	.316	.369	.685	

2014 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 10th-round selection in the June Draft

Cole Sturgeon

23 BLAKE SWIHART

CATCHER/UTILITY



Bats: Switch • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 185
Opening Day Age: 26 • **MLB Service:** 2 years, 164 days
Born: 4/3/1992 in Bedford, TX
Resides: Rio Rancho, NM
Acquired: Selected in the 1st round (26th overall) of the 2011 June Draft
Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Career Highlights

- 🔥 Entering his 9th professional season, all in the Red Sox organization.
 - 🔥 Played no defensive position other than catcher in his first 5 professional seasons (2011-15), but has also played 1B, 2B, 3B, and OF in the last 3 seasons.
 - 🔥 In 2018, earned the Red Sox' Tim Wakefield Award and the BoSox Club's Man of the Year Award for his community service efforts.
 - 🔥 Was on the Red Sox' 2018 ALDS, ALCS, and World Series rosters.
 - 🔥 Served as the Red Sox' primary catcher at age 23 in 2015, making a team-high 78 starts at the position in his ML debut...Led AL catchers with a .274 AVG (min. 250 PA).
 - 🔥 On 8/28/15 at NYM, led off the 10th inning with an inside-the-park HR off Carlos Torres.
 - 🔥 Notched his 1st career multi-HR game and drove in a career-high 5 runs on 9/29/15 at Yankee Stadium.
 - 🔥 Entered the 2015 season as Boston's No. 1 prospect according to *Baseball America*, the 1st Red Sox catcher to hold the distinction since 2000 (Steve Lomasney).
 - 🔥 Was ranked by *Baseball America* as Boston's top catching prospect following each of his first 4 pro seasons (2011-14)...Was the publication's 2014 Minor League Catcher of the Year.
 - 🔥 In 2014, earned Double-A Portland MVP honors.
 - 🔥 Named the Red Sox' 2013 Minor League Defensive Player of the Year.
 - 🔥 Has thrown out 40.2% of attempted base stealers in the minors since 2013 (100 of 249)...Led Eastern League qualifiers in 2014 (47.5%, 28 of 59) and Carolina League qualifiers in 2013 (41.5%, 44 of 106).
- 2018: Played 82 games for the Red Sox, 2 shy of his career high set in 2015 (84).**
- 🔥 Played 6 defensive positions: C (28 G, 16 GS); 1B (10 G, 5 GS); 2B (1 G); 3B (3 G, 1 GS); LF (9 G, 1 GS); and RF (14 G, 10 GS)...Made just 1 error, on 5/30 vs. TOR at 1B.
 - 🔥 Won the Tim Wakefield Award, given to a Red Sox player/individual who best exemplifies the charitable spirit shown by the former pitcher.
 - 🔥 Earned the BoSox Club's Man of the Year Award for contributions to the success of the Red Sox and for cooperation in community endeavors.
 - 🔥 From 6/26 through the end of the year, hit .280 (33-for-118) with 23 R, 8 2B, 3 HR, and 15 RBI in 48 games.
 - 🔥 Threw out 5 of 19 attempted base stealers (26.3%).
 - 🔥 Made his 1st career appearances at 1B, 2B, 3B, and RF.

RED SOX TO APPEAR AT CATCHER, 1B, 2B, 3B, AND OUTFIELD IN A SEASON

Player	Season	Pos.
Blake Swihart	2018	C, 1B, 2B, 3B, LF, RF
Alex Delgado	1996	C, 1B, 2B, 3B, LF, RF
Steve Lyons	1993	C, 1B, 2B, 3B, CF, RF
Jack Rothrock	1928	P, C, 1B, 2B, 3B, SS, LF, CF, RF

- 🔥 Made his 1st ML start at 1B on 5/30 vs. TOR, his 1st start in RF on 5/31 at HOU, his only appearance at 2B on 7/1 at NYY, and his 1st start at 3B on 7/29 vs. MIN.
- 🔥 Hit .275 (36-for-131) from the left side, compared to .131 (8-for-61) from the right side...From 6/22 on, hit .353 (30-for-85) with a .968 OPS vs. RHP (.415 OBP, .553 SLG, 8 2B, 3 HR, 9 BB).
- 🔥 Stole a career-high 6 bases in 7 attempts (85.7%).
- 🔥 Recorded 5 pinch hits, tied with Brock Holt for the most on the team and T-7th in the AL...His 3 pinch-hit RBI were tied for 2nd on the team behind Holt (7).
- 🔥 In 41 games coming off the bench, hit .348 (16-for-46) with an .832 OPS...From 6/26 through the end of the season, batted .500 (13-for-26) with 9 runs, 4 2B, 7 RBI, and a 1.190 OPS when coming off the bench.
- 🔥 Hit back-to-back HR with Mookie Betts on 7/24 at BAL and with Rafael Devers on 9/26 vs. BAL-G1.
- 🔥 In 24 games batting in the top 5 spots in the order, hit .317 (13-for-41) with 4 2B and 7 RBI.
- 🔥 Started as the DH in his season debut on 4/1 at TB, reaching base twice with a single and a walk.
- 🔥 Threw out 3 of his opponents' first 5 stolen base attempts (60.0%) from the start of the season through 8/17, and 5 of their first 11 (45.5%) through 8/28.
- 🔥 Recorded his 100th career hit on 5/6 at TEX.
- 🔥 Hit safely in a career-high 11 straight games from 7/6-31, batting .406 (13-for-32) with 7 runs, 4 2B, 1 HR, 3 RBI, and 3 BB.
- 🔥 His 11-game hitting streak was 1 shy of the Red Sox' season high of 12 (Betts and Martinez).
- 🔥 From 6/26-9/8, reached base in 6 of 9 pinch-hit plate appearances, going 5-for-8 (.625) with a BB and 3 RBI.
- 🔥 From July through the end of the season, hit .314 (11-for-35) with RISP...Went 6-for-8 (.750) with 6 RBI over 8 PA with RISP from 8/22-30.
- 🔥 On 7/24 at BAL, hit his 1st ML homer since he hit 2 HR on 9/29/15 at NYY.

RED SOX ROOKIES WITH 2+ HR IN A GAME AT YANKEE STADIUM

Player	Game
Fred Lynn	4/16/75
Jason Varitek	9/15/98
Blake Swihart	9/29/15
Andrew Benintendi	8/12/17

*Source: Elias Sports Bureau

Recorded his 1st career walk-off hit on 7/30 vs. PHI, an RBI double that scored Eduardo Núñez in the 13th inning...Entered the game as a pinch hitter in the 10th and caught 3.0 scoreless innings.

Placed on the 10-day DL from 8/3-14 with a right hamstring strain.

Drove in the winning runs in consecutive games on 8/22 & 8/23 vs. CLE.

Entered consecutive games as a pinch hitter on 8/29 vs. MIA and 8/30 at CWS, recording 2 pinch-hit singles and reaching base in 4 of 4 PA in those games (3-for-3, 2B, 3 RBI, BB).

Hit safely in 6 straight games with an at-bat from 9/19-26 (.350/7-for-20, 5 R, 2 HR, 3 RBI).

Homered in consecutive games with an at-bat for the 1st time in his career on 9/22 at CLE and 9/26 vs. BAL-G1.

Drove in a run in 3 straight games with an at-bat from 9/22-26 (G2), a career-long streak.

POSTSEASON: Appeared in 3 postseason games as a pinch-hitter.

Caught Craig Kimbrel in the bottom of the 9th inning in Game 4 of the World Series, a 9-6 win.

2017: Spent a majority of the season with Triple-A Pawtucket before joining BOS as a September call-up.

Missed approximately 2 months of the season due to DL stints from 4/30-5/25 (left finger contusion) and 7/5-8/12 (left ankle inflammation).

For the PawSox, made 43 starts at catcher and threw out 13 of 42 (31%) attempted base stealers.

Also made 7 starts at 1B between the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Red Sox and Pawtucket, his 1st career appearances at the position.

Began the season with Pawtucket and went 7-for-21 (.333) with a HR and 7 RBI in his first 6 games.

Played in 9 rehab games with the GCL Red Sox from 8/3-12...Reinstated from the DL on 8/13 and spent the rest of the season rotating between DH, 1B, and C.

Recalled by BOS on 9/1 and appeared in 6 ML games...Entered the game on 9/3 at NYY as a pinch-hitter in the 9th inning and drew a walk...Marked his 1st ML appearance since 6/4/16 vs. TOR.

In the Sox' 13-6, 15-inning win at TB on 9/15, pinch-ran for Sandy León in the 9th inning and caught the rest of the game (1-for-4)...Sox pitchers set a single-game franchise record with 24 SO, 10 of which were recorded with Swihart in the game.

Following the season, hit .407 with a .515 OBP (11-for-27, 2 2B, 6 BB, 6 SO) in 9 games for Escogido in the Dominican Winter League...Played 6 games at catcher, 1 at 1B, 1 at DH, and 1 as a pinch-hitter.

2016: Made his 1st career Opening Day roster, but missed a majority of the season on the disabled list...Made his first 6 ML starts at catcher and his final 13 in LF.

Became the 1st Red Sox ever to record 3+ triples, 0 doubles, and 0 HR in a season...The only other AL player to do that since 1920 is MIN's Chuck Baker in 1981.

Started the Sox' season opener on 4/5 at CLE...At 24 years old, became Boston's youngest Opening Day catcher since Rich Gedman in 1983 (23 years old).

Optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket on 4/15...Played catcher, LF, and DH during his stint with the PawSox.

Made his professional OF debut on 4/28 at Syracuse.

Recalled by BOS on 5/20 and made his ML outfield debut that day vs. CLE (starting LF).

Tripled twice in the Sox' 10-3 win over COL on 5/25...Joined Jackie Bradley Jr. (4/30/16 vs. NYY) as the only Red Sox with 2+ triples from the No. 9 spot in the batting order in the last 100 years.

Recorded his 1st ML outfield assist on 6/3 vs. TOR, throwing out José Bautista at 3B.

Removed from the game on 6/4 vs. TOR after sliding into the wall attempting to make a catch in foul territory in the 7th inning.

Placed on the 15-day disabled list with a left ankle sprain on 6/5...Transferred to the 60-day DL on 7/9.

On 8/15, underwent successful surgery on his left ankle and missed the rest of the season...Dr. Robert Anderson performed the surgery at Mercy Hospital in Charlotte, NC.

2015: In his debut ML season, led the Red Sox with 83 games and 78 starts behind the plate... Hit .274 (79-for-288) in 84 games with BOS, best among AL catchers (min. 250 PA).

His 84 games were the most by a Red Sox in his 1st ML season since Shea Hillenbrand in 2001 (139).

His 78 starts at catcher were the most for a 1st-year major leaguer since BAL's Matt Wieters in 2009 (84) and the 3rd-most for a 1st-year Red Sox behind Roy Partee (86 in 1943) and Gary Allenson (82 in 1978).

His .274 AVG was the best by a rookie Red Sox catcher with at least 250 PA since Carlton Fisk hit .293 in 1972.

Hit .306 (60-for-196) from 6/11 through the end of the season.

Recalled from Triple-A on 5/2 after 18 games with Pawtucket...Made his ML debut as BOS' starting catcher that day vs. NYY...Recorded his 1st ML hit in the 5th inning, a single off Nathan Eovaldi.

At 23 years and 29 days old on 5/2, became the youngest Red Sox starting catcher since Rich Gedman at 22 years old in 1982.

Hit his 1st major league HR on 6/4 vs. MIN, a solo shot off Tommy Milone with 2 out in the 3rd inning.

Placed on the 15-day DL on 7/3 (retro to 7/1) with a sprained left foot...Played 4 rehab games between Pawtucket and Double-A Portland...Activated on 7/20.

Had 4 hits on 8/15 vs. SEA (4-for-5, 4 R, 2 2B, 3 RBI, BB) and 8/21 vs. KC (4-for-4, 3 R, 2 2B, 2 RBI)...Elias says the only other rookie catcher with multiple 4-hit games for BOS in a season was Johnny Peacock in 1938.

Blake Swihart

Blake Swihart, Continued

👉 On 8/28 at NYM, led off the 10th inning with an inside-the-park HR off Carlos Torres.

👉 Became the 1st BOS catcher with an inside-the-park HR since Duane Josephson on 9/3/71, and the 1st Red Sox to hit one in extra innings (regardless of position) since Joe Foy on 7/17/66 (10th inning).

👉 According to Elias, was the 1st ML catcher with an inside-the-park HR in extras since Bob Brenly on 8/29/84 at MON (11th inning).

👉 Had 3 HR in his last 6 games of the season.

👉 Notched his 1st career multi-HR game and drove in a career-high 5 runs on 9/29 at NYY...At 23 years old, was the youngest Red Sox catcher with a multi-HR game since Mike Ryan on 5/2/65.

👉 According to Elias, was the 3rd Sox rookie with multiple HR in a road game against the Yankees (also Fred Lynn, 4/16/75; and Jason Varitek, 9/15/98)...Was joined on 8/12/17 by Andrew Benintendi.

2014: Spent most of the season with Double-A Portland and was named the club's MVP, as well as a mid-season Eastern League All-Star...Won the Governors' Cup with Triple-A Pawtucket.

👉 Named to *Baseball America's* All-Star 1st Team and tabbed *BA's* Minor League Catcher of the Year.

👉 Was the primary catcher for a Sea Dogs team that posted the best season ERA in the EL (3.41).

👉 Threw out 46% of attempted base stealers during the regular season, including an EL-best 48% (28 of 59) while with the Sea Dogs...Did not allow a passed ball.

👉 Was the East Division's starting catcher in the EL All-Star Game on 7/16 in Altoona...Picked off a runner at 1B.

👉 At the time of his 8/4 promotion to Triple-A, was leading the Sea Dogs in hits (104), 2B (23), and TB (169).

👉 In 5 playoff games for the Governors' Cup-champion PawSox, batted .333 (6-for-18) with 3 BB.

👉 Following the season, named the Red Sox' No. 1 prospect by *Baseball America* and the No. 1 catching prospect in the EL (No. 8 overall).

👉 Also tabbed by *Baseball America* as the best catcher in the Red Sox system for a 4th straight year, as well as the best athlete among Boston minor leaguers.

2013: Spent entire season with High-A Salem... Named a Carolina League mid-season All-Star.

👉 Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Year.

👉 Rated by *Baseball America* as the best defensive catcher in the Carolina League.

👉 Led CL catchers in CS% (41.5, 44 of 106), games (101), chances (841), putouts (743), and assists (88).

👉 Started behind the plate for the Carolina League in the California/Carolina League All-Star Game on 6/18 in San Jose, CA...Went 1-for-3 with an RBI and a run scored and threw out the only attempted base stealer.

👉 Tabbed Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for July.

👉 Caught all 5 postseason games en route to Salem's Mills Cup title.

👉 Following the season, named the No. 1 catching prospect and the No. 5 prospect overall in the Red Sox system by *Baseball America*...Also rated the No. 1 catching prospect in the CL, the league's No. 5 prospect overall.

2012: Made his full-season debut with Single-A Greenville...Caught 27 of 86 (31%) base stealers.

👉 On the DL from 8/1-14 with a right hip strain.

👉 Following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as Boston's No. 1 catching prospect (No. 6 prospect overall).

2011: Made pro debut with 2 games for the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Red Sox.

👉 Ranked by *Baseball America* as Boston's No. 1 catching prospect and No. 3 prospect overall following the season.

Personal

👉 Full name is Blake Aubry Swihart...Last name is pronounced "SWY-hart."

👉 Married his wife, Shelby, on 12/15/17.

👉 Signed by Matt Mahoney (Red Sox).

👉 Rated the No. 1 catcher available in the 2011 June Draft by *Baseball America*...Became the highest-drafted player out of New Mexico since Shane Andrews in 1990.

👉 Hit .602 (56-for-93) with 17 2B, 5 3B, 5 HR, 41 RBI, and 58 R in 28 games as a senior at V. Sue Cleveland (NM) High School in 2011.

👉 Played for USA Baseball's 18U National Team in 2010 and led the club with a .448 AVG.

👉 Played in the 2010 AFLAC All-American High School Baseball Classic.

In the Community

👉 Won the 2018 Tim Wakefield Award, given to a Red Sox player/individual who best exemplifies the charitable spirit shown by the former pitcher.

👉 Earned the 2018 BoSox Club's Man of the Year Award for contributions to the success of the Red Sox and for cooperation in community endeavors.

👉 In 2018, served as the team's Home Base captain...Visited patients at Dana-Farber Cancer Institute, Boston Children's Hospital, and the Home Base Clinic... Also participated in One Boston Day visits and met soldiers as part of PALS for Patriots.

👉 Has attended each of the past 4 Red Sox Winter Weekend events (2016-19), signing autographs, taking pictures with fans, and participating in panel discussions.

👉 During spring training, is a regular participant in the annual Fort Myers "Days of Service" event...Has also played in the Children's Hospital Celebrity Golf Classic in Fort Myers and attended the Lee County Boys & Girls Club Dinner.

👉 Has interacted with Jimmy Fund patients at Fenway Park and JetBlue Park.

👉 Has participated in Red Sox Destinations and Red Sox Rewards events, giving fans a VIP experience.

👉 In 2015, visited an elementary school as part of the Rally Against Cancer.

👉 As part of the 2014 and 2015 Red Sox Rookie Development Programs, visited the Jimmy Fund and Boston Children's Hospital, and painted murals at McKinley Middle School and the Curley K-8 School in Boston with members of the Red Sox Scholars program.

Blake Swihart's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2011	GCL Red Sox	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000	.000	.000
2012	Greenville	.262	92	344	44	90	17	4	7	53	0	8	0	26	68	6	2	.307	.395	.702
2013	Salem	.298	103	376	45	112	29	7	2	42	1	3	1	41	63	7	8	.366	.428	.794
2014	Portland	.300	92	347	47	104	23	3	12	55	0	3	1	29	65	7	1	.353	.487	.840
	Pawtucket	.261	18	69	6	18	3	1	1	9	0	0	0	2	15	1	0	.282	.377	.659
2015	Pawtucket	.311	20	74	7	23	3	0	0	11	0	0	0	6	14	1	1	.363	.351	.714
	BOSTON	.274	84	288	47	79	17	1	5	31	2	0	1	18	77	4	2	.319	.392	.711
	Portland	.429	2	7	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.429	.571	1.000
2016	BOSTON	.258	19	62	9	16	0	3	0	5	0	1	0	11	17	0	1	.365	.355	.720
	Pawtucket	.243	29	103	13	25	4	0	1	8	0	2	0	17	17	2	1	.344	.311	.655
2017	Pawtucket	.190	53	195	22	37	6	1	4	23	1	1	2	13	54	1	0	.246	.292	.538
	GCL Red Sox	.167	9	30	6	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	8	8	2	0	.342	.233	.575
	BOSTON	.200	6	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	.429	.200	.629
2018	BOSTON	.229	82	192	28	44	10	0	3	18	0	0	0	15	57	6	1	.285	.328	.613
	Lowell	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
	Major League Totals	.256	191	547	85	140	27	4	8	54	2	1	1	46	154	10	4	.314	.364	.678
	Minor League Totals	.268	421	1554	191	417	88	16	27	203	2	17	4	142	309	27	13	.328	.398	.726

2011 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 1st-round selection (26th overall) in the June Draft
 2015 On disabled list with a sprained left foot, 7/1-19
 2016 On disabled list with a left ankle sprain, 6/5 through remainder of season
 2018 On disabled list with a right hamstring strain, 8/3-14

Postseason Record

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	.000

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	BOS vs. NYY	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	.000

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	BOS vs. HOU																			

Did Not Play

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	BOS vs. LAD	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	CCS	SB	CCS%	PB	PKO	INN	ERA
C	.996	121	100	791	52	3	846	5	19	59	24.4	20	1	906.0	4.67
1B	.980	10	5	44	4	1	49	4							
2B	1.000	1	0	1	1	0	2	1							
3B	1.000	3	1	2	1	0	3	1							
OF	1.000	36	24	50	1	0	51	0							

Career Single-Game Highs

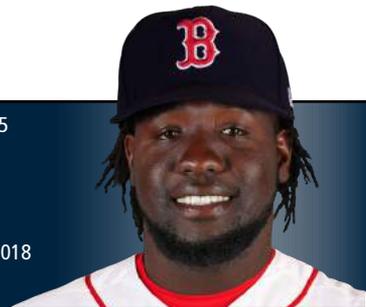
HITS: 4, 2 times, last 8/21/15 vs. KC; **DOUBLES:** 2, 2 times, last 8/21/15 vs. KC; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 9/29/15 at NYY; **RBI:** 5, 9/29/15 at NYY; **RUNS SCORED:** 4, 8/15/15 vs. SEA; **WALKS:** 2, 5 times, last 5/3/18 at TEX; **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 4 times, last 9/28/18 vs. NYY; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 10 times, last 9/26/18 vs. BAL-G2; **HITTING STREAK:** 11, 7/6-31/18; **EJECTIONS:** None

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (1): 2-HOME RUN GAMES (1): 9/29/15 at NYY; **LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0); GRAND SLAMS (0); PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0); EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (1):** 8/28/15 at NYM off Carlos Torres (10th); **GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (1):** 8/28/15 at NYM off Carlos Torres

75 DOMINGO TAPIA

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-3 • **Weight:** 265

Opening Day Age: 27 • **MLB Service:** None

Born: 8/4/1991 in La Victoria, Santo Domingo, DR

Resides: La Victoria, Santo Domingo, DR

Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 11/16/2018

Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

🔥 Has played 9 professional seasons between the Mets (2010-15) and Reds (2016-18) organizations.

🔥 Worked primarily as a starter from 2010-14...95 of his 109 appearances from 2015-18 came in relief.

🔥 Underwent Tommy John surgery on 5/5/15.

🔥 Pitched for Gigantes del Cibao in the Dominican Winter League following the 2013, '17, and '18 seasons.

2018: Posted a 3.43 ERA (24 ER/63.0 IP) in 47 outings (4 starts) for CIN's Triple-A Louisville.

🔥 Began the year with Double-A Pensacola, making just 1 appearance (4/5 at Mobile) before being promoted.

🔥 Earned a save with 3.0 scoreless IP on 4/30 vs. Columbus.

🔥 From 5/7 through the end of the season, posted a 3.09 ERA (16 ER/46.2 IP) in 41 games...Allowed 0 runs in his final 9 games, beginning on 8/7 (10.0 IP, 9 SO).

🔥 Posted a 2.08 ERA (3 ER/13.0 IP, 0 HR) in 15 games for Gigantes del Cibao in the Dominican Winter League.

2017: In his first season in the Reds system, made 35 appearances for Double-A Pensacola and 3 for Triple-A Louisville.

🔥 Struck out 13 over his first 7 outings (8.2 IP), allowing just 1 run (1.04 ERA).

🔥 Earned his first career save on 4/20 vs. Jacksonville.

🔥 Threw 5.0 one-hit innings in the second game of a doubleheader on 6/7 at Mobile.

2016: Returned from Tommy John surgery to appear primarily with NYM's High-A St. Lucie.

🔥 Made his debut with St. Lucie on 6/9.

🔥 Had 1 outing with Double-A Binghamton in the 2nd game of a doubleheader on 7/1 vs. New Hampshire.

2015: Made 3 appearances for Double-A Binghamton before undergoing Tommy John surgery on 5/5/15.

🔥 Placed on the 7-day DL with right elbow discomfort on 4/19.

2014: Made 21 starts for High-A St. Lucie.

🔥 Tied a career high with 6 wins.

2013: Spent the season with High-A St. Lucie, leading the Mets with 22 starts.

🔥 Had 5 outings of 5.0+ IP and 0 ER.

🔥 Missed time on the DL from 5/10-24 (left hand injury).

2012: Made 20 appearances (19 starts) for Single-A Savannah in his full-season debut.

🔥 Set a career high with 101 strikeouts, tied with Michael Fulmer for the team lead...Also tied for the team lead with 108.2 IP.

2011: Started 11 games for Rookie-level Kingsport and 1 for Short-A Brooklyn.

🔥 Tossed 6.0 scoreless innings in his Short-A debut on 9/2 vs. Staten Island.

2010: In his pro debut, made 13 starts at the rookie level, including 3 for the DSL Mets¹ and 10 for the GCL Mets.

Personal

🔥 Full name is Domingo Rafael Tapia Hernandez.

🔥 Signed by Rafael Perez, Ismael Cruz, Camilo Pina, and Sandy Rosario (Mets).

Domingo Tapia's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	DSL Mets ¹	0-1	3.09	3	3	0	0	0	11.2	8	4	4	0	4	5	2	1	
	GCL Mets	4-3	3.45	10	10	0	0	0	47.0	49	25	18	0	8	10	29	5	2
2011	Kingsport	5-5	3.78	11	11	0	0	0	50.0	50	28	21	3	1	16	30	5	0
	Brooklyn	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
2012	Savannah	6-5	3.98	20	19	0	0	0	108.2	92	55	48	2	8	32	101	5	1
2013	St. Lucie	3-9	4.62	23	22	0	0	0	101.1	87	60	52	3	5	63	89	9	0
2014	St. Lucie	6-8	3.96	21	21	0	0	0	109.0	104	53	48	5	1	51	56	8	1
2015	Binghamton	0-1	43.20	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	5	9	8	0	2	8	0	0	0
2016	St. Lucie	0-2	3.54	19	0	0	0	0	28.0	35	15	11	2	0	13	24	2	0
	Binghamton	0-0	3.86	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0
2017	Pensacola	4-6	4.03	35	9	0	0	1	82.2	93	37	37	8	4	25	81	2	0
	Louisville	0-1	4.76	3	1	0	0	0	5.2	9	4	3	1	1	1	4	1	0
2018	Pensacola	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	0	0	3	0	0	0
	Louisville	4-5	3.43	47	4	0	0	1	63.0	56	29	24	4	2	26	45	4	0
Minor League Totals		33-46	4.03	198	101	0	0	2	619.0	598	322	277	29	36	254	471	43	5

2009 Signed by the New York Mets as an international free agent, 12/16

2016 Signed by the Cincinnati Reds as a minor league free agent, 11/28

2018 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 11/16

81 JOSH TAYLOR

LHP



Josh Taylor

Bats: Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-5 • **Weight:** 235
Opening Day Age: 26 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 3/2/1993 in Phoenix, AZ
Resides: Phoenix, AZ
Acquired: From the Arizona Diamondbacks on 5/15/2018 to complete the 3/24/2018 trade of INF Deven Marrero
Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Career Highlights

- 👉 Enters his 6th professional season, his 1st full season in the Red Sox organization.
- 👉 Originally signed by PHI as a non-drafted free agent on 8/12/14...Was traded to ARI in July 2015 and to BOS in May 2018.
- 👉 Worked primarily as a starting pitcher from 2014-16, but transitioned to the bullpen in June 2017.
- 👉 Pitched in the Arizona Fall League in 2016 as a starter and in 2018 as a reliever.
- 👉 Named Diamondbacks Minor League Pitcher of the Month for July 2016.

2018: Split the season between the ARI and BOS organizations in his 1st full season as a reliever... Went 3-7 with 13 saves, 60 SO, and a 3.35 ERA (20 ER/53.2 IP) in 48 appearances.

- 👉 Allowed only 3 XBH (all doubles) to the 100 left-handed hitters faced between the regular season and the Arizona Fall League, as lefties hit .224 and slugged .259 against him (19-for-85, 3 2B, 12 BB, 38 SO, 1 SF, 2 SH).
- 👉 Surrendered 2 HR in the regular season (0.34 HR/9.0 IP).
- 👉 Began the season with High-A Visalia and allowed 0 runs in 10 of his 14 outings.
- 👉 Acquired by BOS on 5/15, completing the 3/24 trade for INF Deven Marrero.

- 👉 Assigned to Double-A Portland...Gave up 6 ER in his first 3.0 IP, but only 9 ER in his remaining 32.2 IP with the Sea Dogs (2.48 ERA), beginning 5/26.
- 👉 Made his lone appearance with Triple-A Pawtucket on 9/2 vs. Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (2.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 3 SO).
- 👉 Following the season, posted a 6.08 ERA (9 ER/13.1 IP) in 10 games (1 start) for Mesa in the Arizona Fall League... Struck out 17 batters and walked only 2...Held left-handed hitters to a .310 OPS (3-for-22, 0 XBH, 11 SO).

2017: Transitioned to the bullpen in June after working primarily as a starter from 2014-16.

- 👉 Attended spring training as a non-roster invitee.
- 👉 His first 14 appearances came as a starter, but each of his final 20 came in relief...Had 9 scoreless relief outings.
- 👉 **2016: Went 5-11 with a 5.36 ERA (79 ER/132.2 IP) in 26 games (24 starts) between High-A Visalia and Double-A Mobile.**
- 👉 Named ARI's Minor League Pitcher of the Month for July after going 3-0 with a 1.47 ERA (5 ER/30.2 IP).
- 👉 Tabbed Southern League Pitcher of the Week for 7/4-10 after his first 2 starts in Double-A (2-0, 0.56 ERA).
- 👉 After the season, made 6 starts for Salt River in the Arizona Fall League (1-0, 3.57 ERA, 9 ER/22.2 IP).

2015: Went 8-8 with a 3.96 ERA (56 ER/127.1 IP) in 24 starts between the PHI and ARI organizations.

- 👉 Named South Atlantic League Pitcher of the Week (6/8-14).
- 👉 On 7/5, traded to ARI along with RHP Chris Oliver and the No. 9 overall bonus pool slot, in exchange for the No. 1 overall bonus pool slot.

2014: Made his pro debut for the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Phillies.

Personal

- 👉 Full name is Joshua Earl Taylor.
- 👉 Signed by Steve Noworyta (Phillies).
- 👉 Attended Georgia College and State University (2014) and Scottsdale Community College (2012-13)... Helped lead the Artichokes to the National Junior College World Series in 2012 and 2013.
- 👉 Is a 2011 graduate of Centennial High School (Peoria, AZ)...Earned the team's Cy Young Award 3 times and the MVP once.

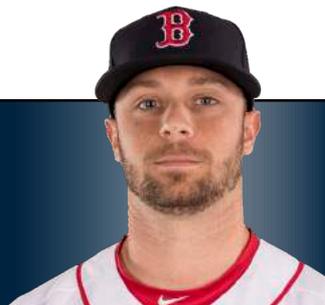
Josh Taylor's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	GCL Phillies	2-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	9.1	5	0	0	0	0	4	13	1	0
2015	Lakewood	4-5	4.61	13	13	0	0	0	68.1	71	38	35	6	1	24	70	8	0
	Kane County	4-3	3.20	11	11	1	0	0	59.0	73	29	21	2	1	20	53	5	0
2016	Visalia	2-7	5.65	15	13	0	0	0	78.0	105	57	49	7	4	24	77	4	0
	Mobile	3-4	4.94	11	11	1	0	0	54.2	63	32	30	4	1	18	46	6	0
2017	Jackson	4-7	5.01	33	14	0	0	1	97.0	115	59	54	7	1	46	91	4	1
	AZL Diamondbacks	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2018	Visalia	1-2	2.81	14	0	0	0	5	16.0	16	9	5	1	0	5	20	0	0
	Portland	2-5	3.79	33	0	0	0	8	35.2	42	18	15	1	5	18	37	3	0
	Pawtucket	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Minor League Totals		22-33	4.47	135	62	2	1	15	421.0	491	242	209	28	13	159	411	31	1

- 2014 Signed by the Philadelphia Phillies as a non-drafted free agent, 8/12
- 2015 Acquired by the Arizona Diamondbacks with RHP Chris Oliver and the No. 9 overall international bonus pool slot in exchange for the No. 1 overall international bonus pool slot, 7/5
- 2018 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox, completing the 3/24/18 trade for INF Deven Marrero, 5/15

47 TYLER THORNBURG

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-11 • **Weight:** 192
Opening Day Age: 30 • **MLB Service:** 5 years, 57 days
Born: 9/29/1988 in Houston, TX
Resides: Charleston, SC
Acquired: From Milwaukee in exchange for INF Travis Shaw, INF Mauricio Dubon, RHP Josh Pennington, and a player to be named later (Yeison Coca) or cash considerations on 12/6/2016
Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Career Highlights

- Entering his 8th ML season and 3rd with BOS.
- Selected by the Brewers in the 3rd round of the 2010 June Draft and spent his first 7 professional seasons (2010-16) in the MIL organization before being traded to BOS.
- Played for current Red Sox Bench Coach Ron Roenicke during the 2012-15 seasons.
- Began his professional career as a starting pitcher, but each of his 143 ML appearances since the start of 2014 has been in relief.

Has averaged 8.9 SO/9.0 IP and held opponents to a .221 AVG in his ML career.

Entering 2019, has allowed 0 HR to his last 144 left-handed hitters faced (last: 4/19/16, Eddie Rosario)... Held ML lefties to an AVG/OPS below .200/.500 in 2013 (.192/.479), 2014 (.119/.458), and 2016 (.130/.413).

From 7/28-9/22/16, held RHH hitless over 38 straight at-bats, the 3rd-longest streak in Brewers history.

Retired 26 consecutive batters from 5/19-6/7/16, a Brewers franchise record for relievers.

2018: Made his Red Sox debut in July after missing the entire 2017 season due to injury... Had undergone surgery to treat thoracic outlet syndrome on 6/16/17.

Appeared in 18 games over 2 rehab assignments between Triple-A Pawtucket and Double-A Portland.

Was activated from the disabled list on 7/4, marking his 1st time on Boston's active ML roster since being acquired in December 2016.

Made his Red Sox debut on 7/6 at KC, throwing the 7th inning (1.0 IP, H, ER)...Was his 1st appearance in a ML game since 10/2/16 for MIL at COL.

Allowed a total of 5 runs over his first 5 games (10.38 ERA, 4.1 IP), but then posted a 1.64 ERA (2 ER/11.0 IP) over his next 12 appearances from 7/22-8/20.

Threw a scoreless inning with 2 SO in his Fenway Park debut as a Red Sox on 7/13 vs. TOR.

Earned his 1st win as a Red Sox on 7/27 vs. MIN, throwing a perfect 10th inning in a walk-off victory.

Got his 2nd win on 8/29 vs. MIA...Threw a perfect top of the 7th inning as the Sox posted an 11-run frame in the home half to erase a 5-3 deficit.

His victories extended his active win streak to a career-high-tying 5 games (9/11/16-present).

Held opponents to a .182 AVG (4-for-22) with RISP.

Posted a 2.45 ERA (4 ER/14.2 IP) in 14 home games and a 10.61 ERA (11 ER/9.1 IP) in 11 road games.

LOWEST OPPONENT SLUGGING % AGAINST LEFT-HANDED HITTERS, 2013-18

Pitcher	Opp. SLG
Chris Sale	.241 (139-for-747, 8 HR)
Dellin Betances	.2508 (108-for-618, 8 HR)
Tyler Thornburg	.2514 (67-for-362, 4 HR)

*Min. 400 LHH faced

2017: Was on the disabled list for the entire season, his 1st in the Red Sox organization.

Began the season on the 10-day DL with a right shoulder impingement...Transferred to the 60-day DL on 5/4.

Underwent surgery to treat thoracic outlet syndrome in his right shoulder on 6/16...The procedure was performed by Dr. Robert Thompson at the Barnes-Jewish Hospital, home of the Washington University School of Medicine Center for Thoracic Outlet Syndrome in St. Louis, MO.

2016: Set career highs in games (67), innings (67.0), wins (8), strikeouts (90), and saves (13) in his final season with the Brewers.

Ranked 8th among NL pitchers (min. 50.0 IP) in ERA (2.15), 7th in WHIP (0.94), and 3rd in opponent AVG (.162).

Struck out 90 batters in 67.0 IP...His 12.1 SO/9.0 IP ranked 5th among NL pitchers (min. 50.0 IP).

Limited left-handed hitters to a .413 OPS, the 2nd-lowest mark in the majors (min. 100 BF) behind only Clayton Kershaw (.309)...His .130 opponent AVG (13-for-100) vs. LHP ranked 3rd in MLB.

Held right-handed batters to a career-best .185 AVG (25-for-135) and a career-low .635 OPS...From 7/28-9/22, held RHH hitless over 38 straight at-bats, the 3rd-longest streak in MIL history.

Notched his 1st ML save on 5/19 vs. CHC.

During a stretch of 49 appearances from 5/13-9/22, posted a 0.54 ERA (3 ER/49.2 IP) and a .116 opponent AVG, allowing 0 ER in 46 of those outings.

Retired 26 consecutive batters from 5/19-6/7, a franchise record for relievers and tied with Teddy Higuera (1988) for the 3rd-longest streak by any MIL pitcher in franchise history.

Allowed 0 ER in 22.0 IP from 7/30-9/22 (20 G), going 10-for-11 in save opportunities and holding opponents to a .045 AVG (3-for-67) in that time.

Was voted Brewers Pitcher of the Month for August.

Became MIL's full-time closer following the trade of Jeremy Jeffress to TEX on 8/1 and went 4-1 with 11 saves and a 1.85 ERA (5 ER/24.1 IP) from that date on.

PITCHERS WITH 12.0+ SO/9.0 IP AND AN OPPONENT BATTING AVERAGE BELOW .175 IN 2016

Pitcher	SO/9.0 IP	AVG
Kenley Jansen	13.6	.150
Craig Kimbrel	14.1	.152
Aroldis Chapman	14.0	.158
Andrew Miller	14.9	.160
Tyler Thornburg	12.1	.162
<i>Min. 50.0 IP</i>		

2015: Began the season with the Brewers and made 24 relief appearances with the club.

- 🔥 Pitched in 6 games for the Brewers from 4/7-21 before being optioned to Triple-A Colorado Springs... Returned to MIL for 18 more appearances from 7/31 through the end of the season.
- 🔥 Wore #30 during his 1st ML stint and #37 after being recalled (Manager Craig Counsell wore #30).
- 🔥 Held opponents to a .231 AVG with 34 SO in 34.1 ML innings, stranding 11 of 12 inherited runners (91.7%).
- 🔥 After his 7/31 recall, posted a 2.92 ERA (8 ER/24.2 IP) with a .169 opponent AVG and 26 SO compared to 9 BB.
- 🔥 Also made 17 starts with Colorado Springs, going 2-7 with a 5.28 ERA (52 ER/88.2 IP).

2014: Made his 1st career Opening Day roster... Posted a 4.25 ERA (14 ER/29.2 IP) in 27 games before suffering a season-ending injury in June.

- 🔥 From 4/5-29, produced a streak of 13 consecutive scoreless appearances (13.2 IP, 4 H, .089 opponent AVG).
- 🔥 Retired 21 consecutive batters over 7 appearances from 4/6-18, the longest streak by a Brewers reliever at the time since Derrick Turnbow in 2005 (22).
- 🔥 Made his final appearance of the season on 6/6 at PIT and allowed 5 runs in 1.0 inning...His ERA entering that outing was 2.83 (9 ER/28.2 IP).
- 🔥 Placed on the 15-day disabled list on 6/7 with right elbow soreness...Transferred to the 60-day DL on 7/31 and missed the remainder of the season.

2013: Split the season between Triple-A Nashville and MIL.

- 🔥 Entered 2013 as the No. 2 prospect in the organization according to *Baseball America*.
- 🔥 Went 3-1 with a 2.03 ERA (15 ER/66.2 IP) and a .225 opponent AVG in 18 games (7 starts) over 2 stints with the Brewers (6/5-8 and 6/29 through end of season).
- 🔥 For MIL, was 2-1 with a 1.47 ERA (7 ER/43.0 IP) as a starter and 1-0 with a 3.04 ERA (8 ER/23.2 IP) in relief.
- 🔥 All of his starts with the Brewers were quality starts... The team went 3-4 in those games.
- 🔥 Notched his 1st ML win in relief on 6/8 vs. PHI (2.0 IP, 2 H, 2 SO)...His 1st career win as a starter came on 9/12 at STL (6.0 IP, 3 H, 2 R/2 ER).
- 🔥 Also made 12 starts for Nashville from 4/4-6/1 and 3 from 6/13-25...Struck out 10 batters on 5/11 vs. Sacramento and on 6/25 at New Orleans.

2012: Made his ML debut with the Brewers... Also made 13 starts for Double-A Huntsville and 8 for Triple-A Nashville.

- 🔥 Entered 2012 as the No. 4 prospect in the organization according to *Baseball America*.
- 🔥 Went 0-0 with a 4.50 ERA (11 ER/22.0 IP) in 8 games (3 starts) over 3 stints with MIL (6/19-20, 7/13-29, and 9/4 through end of season).
- 🔥 Made his ML debut in a start on 6/19 vs. TOR (5.1 IP, 5 ER)...Did not factor into the decision in the 10-9 loss.
- 🔥 Began the season at Huntsville, where he went 8-1 with a 3.00 ERA (25 ER/75.0 IP) in 13 starts.
- 🔥 Was selected to pitch in the Southern League All-Star Game, but did not attend due to his scheduled promotion to Nashville (instead was promoted to the majors).
- 🔥 Went 2-3 with a 3.58 ERA (15 ER/37.2 IP) in 8 starts with Nashville.

2011: Went 10-6 with a 2.57 ERA (39 ER/136.2 IP) and a .195 opponent AVG in 24 starts between Single-A Wisconsin and High-A Brevard County.

- 🔥 Entered 2011 as the No. 6 prospect in the organization according to *Baseball America*.
- 🔥 Named a Midwest League mid-season All-Star.
- 🔥 Pitched in the All-Star Futures Game at Chase Field.
- 🔥 Had three 10-SO performances, 1 with Wisconsin (6/9) and 2 with Brevard County (7/1 and 8/25).
- 🔥 Began the year at Wisconsin, going 7-0 with a 1.57 ERA (12 ER/68.2 IP) in 12 starts...Held opponents to a .203 AVG with 76 SO in 68.2 IP (10.0 SO/9.0 IP).
- 🔥 Tossed his 1st professional complete game and shut-out in a 2-0 win on 5/29 at Kane County (9.0 IP, 5 H, 8 SO, 0 BB)...His other complete game came in a 2-1 win on 6/15 at Peoria (7.0 IP, 2 H, 1 ER, 9 SO, 4 BB).
- 🔥 Joined Brevard County in late June and went 3-6 with a 3.57 ERA (27 ER/68.0 IP) in 12 starts for the Manatees.
- 🔥 Also pitched for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League.

2010: Made his professional debut with Rookie-level Helena.

- 🔥 Went 1-0 with a 1.93 ERA (5 ER/23.1 IP) and 1 save in 9 games (6 starts)...Held opponents to a .179 AVG with 38 SO in 23.1 IP (14.7 SO/9.0 IP).
- 🔥 Made his pro debut in relief on 6/24 vs. Missoula (2.0 IP, 2 H, 3 SO, 1 BB).
- 🔥 Picked up his 1st career win on 8/25 at Casper (5.0 IP, 1 H, 1 ER, 5 SO, 4 BB).

Tyler
Thornburg

Tyler Thornburg, Continued

Personal

- 👉 Full name is Tyler Michael Thornburg.
- 👉 Signed by Ryan Robinson (Brewers).
- 👉 Attended Charleston Southern University, where he was a pitcher and outfielder...Was a 2010 Second Team All-Big South selection.
- 👉 Played for the Winchester Royals of the Valley League in the summer of 2008 and for the Brewster Whitecaps of the Cape Cod League in 2009.
- 👉 Graduated from Riverwood (GA) High School.
- 👉 His mother, Dottye, was a Junior Olympic swimmer.

In the Community

- 👉 Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2017, '18, and '19, signing autographs and posing for pictures with fans in his 1st offseason with Boston.
- 👉 Has participated in events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including Picnic in the Park and Casino Night.

Tyler Thornburg's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	Helena	1-0	1.93	9	6	0	0	1	23.1	15	6	5	2	2	11	38	3	2
2011	Wisconsin	7-0	1.57	12	12	2	1	0	68.2	49	14	12	3	4	25	76	5	3
	Brevard County	3-6	3.57	12	12	0	0	0	68.0	45	30	27	5	4	33	84	4	0
2012	Huntsville	8-1	3.00	13	13	0	0	0	75.0	57	36	25	6	2	24	71	2	0
	MILWAUKEE	0-0	4.50	8	3	0	0	0	22.0	24	11	11	8	1	7	20	1	0
	Nashville	2-3	3.58	8	8	0	0	0	37.2	38	16	15	1	2	13	42	0	0
2013	Nashville	0-9	5.79	15	15	1	0	0	74.2	90	54	48	11	4	29	87	6	0
	MILWAUKEE	3-1	2.03	18	7	0	0	0	66.2	53	17	15	1	3	26	48	2	1
2014	MILWAUKEE	3-1	4.25	27	0	0	0	0	29.2	24	14	14	1	0	21	28	4	0
2015	MILWAUKEE	0-2	3.67	24	0	0	0	0	34.1	31	22	14	7	3	12	34	3	1
	Colorado Springs	2-7	5.28	17	17	0	0	0	88.2	106	55	52	16	1	36	57	3	0
2016	MILWAUKEE	8-5	2.15	67	0	0	0	13	67.0	38	19	16	6	2	25	90	4	0
2017	BOSTON								Did Not Pitch									
2018	Pawtucket	0-1	4.26	15	1	0	0	0	12.2	11	7	6	3	1	6	11	2	0
	Portland	0-0	7.36	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	3	3	1	0	2	4	0	0
	BOSTON	2-0	5.63	25	0	0	0	0	24.0	28	15	15	6	1	10	21	2	0
	Major League Totals	16-9	3.14	169	10	0	0	13	243.2	198	98	85	29	10	101	241	16	2
	Minor League Totals	23-27	3.84	104	84	3	1	1	452.1	415	221	193	48	20	179	470	25	5
	Red Sox Totals	2-0	5.63	25	0	0	0	0	24.0	28	15	15	6	1	10	21	2	0

- 2010 Signed by the Milwaukee Brewers as a 3rd-round selection in the June Draft
- 2014 On disabled list with right elbow soreness, 6/7 through remainder of season
- 2016 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox from the Milwaukee Brewers in exchange for INF Travis Shaw, INF Mauricio Dubon, RHP Josh Pennington, and a player to be named later (Yeison Coca) or cash considerations, 12/6
- 2017 On disabled list with a right shoulder impingement, 4/1 through remainder of season
- 2018 On disabled list recovering from right shoulder surgery, 3/29-7/3

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS PITCHED: 5.0, 6/30/13 at PIT (relief); 7.0, 9/24/13 at ATL (start); **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 3 times, last 8/23/15 at WSH (relief); 8, 9/24/13 at ATL (start); **HITS ALLOWED:** 7, 7/23/13 vs. SD (relief); 7, 3 times, last 9/24/13 at ATL (start); **RUNS ALLOWED:** 6, 4/12/15 vs. PIT (relief); 5, 6/19/12 vs. TOR (start); **WALKS ALLOWED:** 5, 8/18/13 vs. CIN (relief); 4, 7/18/12 vs. STL (start); **HOME RUNS ALLOWED:** 2, 3 times, last 9/14/18 vs. NYM (relief); 4, 6/19/12 vs. TOR (start); **EJECTIONS:** None; **SCORELESS STREAK:** 13.2, 2 times, last 5/13-6/16/16

59 SAM TRAVIS

1B/OF



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 222

Opening Day Age: 25 • **MLB Service:** 119 days

Born: 8/27/1993 in Chicago, IL

Resides: Clermont, FL

Acquired: Selected in the 2nd round of the 2014 June Draft

Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Career Highlights

Entering his 6th professional season, his 4th straight in Major League Spring Training camp.

Begins the 2019 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 28 prospect in the Red Sox organization.

Has played 52 ML games since debuting in 2017.

Hit .331 (48-for-145) with 11 HR and 43 RBI in 70 Grapefruit League games from 2015-18.

Has posted a .351 OBP in 5 minor league seasons.

Named Red Sox 2015 Minor League Offensive Player of the Year after leading the organization in AVG (.307), hits (150), RBI (78), total bases (221), and BB (59).

In 2015, tabbed both Double-A Portland's MVP and a Carolina League mid-season All-Star.

Named to the 2015 Arizona Fall League Top Prospects Team after leading the league in hits, doubles, and runs.

Participated in the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in January 2017.

2018: Played 19 ML games over 3 stints with the Red Sox, making 3 starts in LF, 3 at DH, and 1 at 1B... Spent most of the season with Triple-A Pawtucket.

For BOS, went 8-for-36 (.222) with 3 2B, 1 HR, and 7 RBI.

Began the season ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 7 prospect in the Red Sox organization, as well as the system's best hitter for average.

Played 97 games for Pawtucket...Hit .258 (93-for-361) with 35 runs, 13 2B, 8 HR, and 43 RBI.

Against LHP in the minors, batted .284 with a .367 OBP (27-for-95, 5 2B, 3 HR, 12 BB).

For the PawSox, made 45 starts at 1B and 35 in LF.

Led BOS with 6 HR and 17 RBI in Spring Training.

Began the season with the PawSox and hit .383 (18-for-47) with 3 2B, 1 HR, 8 RBI, and a .963 OPS over his first 12 games of the season.

Spent time on Pawtucket's disabled list from 4/30-5/11 with a left intercostal strain.

Recalled for his first ML stint of the year on 6/2 and drove in 3 runs in his first 2 games.

His first ML plate appearance of the season resulted in a pinch-hit, 2-run single on 6/3 at HOU...Became the first Red Sox hitter to record a pinch-hit RBI in his first at-bat of a season since Pedro Ciriaco on 4/5/13 at TOR.

Made his ML outfield debut on 6/7 vs. DET, starting in LF.

Optioned on 6/11 and played 24 games for the PawSox before being recalled again on 7/13.

Optioned on 7/15 and hit safely in 18 of his next 19 games with Pawtucket, batting .346 (27-for-78) with 12 runs, 3 2B, and 9 RBI over the stretch.

Drove in 11 runs over an 11-game span from 8/7-17.

Returned to the Red Sox on 9/1 and appeared in 14 more games with the club...In his final 8 games, posted a .333/.333/.667 batting line (5-for-15, 4 R, 2 2B, HR, 3 RBI).

Hit his 1st career ML homer off Shane Bieber on 9/21 at CLE, giving the Sox a 1-0 lead in the 3rd inning...Also tied the game at 4-4 with a 2-run double in the 7th, helping the Sox earn a 7-5 win.

2017: Made his ML debut, appearing in 33 games over 3 stints with the Red Sox...Went 20-for-76 (.263) with 13 runs scored, 6 2B, 1 RBI, and 1 SB.

Made 17 ML starts at 1B and 2 at DH...Converted all but 1 of his 119 total chances at 1B (.992 fielding %).

In 48 PA vs. LHP in the majors, hit .381 (16-for-42, 5 2B) with a .458 OBP and a .500 SLG.

Also played 82 games for Triple-A Pawtucket.

Slugged .508 (6 2B, 3 HR) in 63 AB vs. Triple-A LHP.

Reached base 4 times on Opening Day on 4/7 at Lehigh Valley, doubling twice and walking twice.

Over a 4-game series from 5/15-18 at Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, went 11-for-19 (.579) with 6 runs, 2 2B, 2 HR, and 7 RBI...On 5/18, recorded a season-high 5 hits.

Selected to the ML roster on 5/23...Over his 1st stint with BOS, went 8-for-17 (.471) with 2 2B, 2 BB, and 6 runs scored in 6 games.

Became the 3rd Red Sox player since 1913 to score 6+ runs in their first 5 ML games, joining Sam Horn (7 in 1987) and Dave Stapleton (6 in 1980).

Made his ML debut on 5/24 vs. TEX, starting at 1B...Recorded his 1st ML hit off Martin Perez in the 5th inning and finished the day 2-for-4 with a run scored.

Became the 1st Sox hitter to record 2 hits in his ML debut since Will Middlebrooks on 5/2/12 vs. OAK, and the first Sox 1B to do so since Hal Janvrin on 7/9/1911 at STL (source: Elias).

On 5/30 at CWS, went 3-for-4 with 3 runs, his first 2 career 2B, and his first SB...Since 1980, the only other Sox hitter with 3 runs in a single game within his first 4 career games was Morgan Burkhardt (6/29/00 vs. BAL).

Started at 1B on 6/20 at KC and drove in the winning run, his first career RBI, on a double in the 4th.

In his final minor league game on 8/30 at Buffalo, gave Pawtucket a lead with a solo HR in the 6th and added 2 RBI on a 12th-inning single in an eventual 4-2 win.

Recalled by BOS on 9/1 and appeared in 15 more ML games (7 starts).

Following the season, played 10 games for Gigantes in the Dominican Winter League.

Sam Travis, Continued

SAM TRAVIS IN SPRING TRAINING, 2015-18

Year	Stats
2015	4 G, 2-for-6 (.333), 2B, RBI
2016	18 G, 15-for-32 (.469), 2 2B, 2 HR, 13 RBI
2017	21 G, 14-for-44 (.318), 3 2B, 3 HR, 12 RBI
2018	27 G, 17-for-63 (.270), 5 2B, 6 HR, 17 RBI
Totals:	70 G, 48-for-145 (.331), 11 2B, 11 HR, 43 RBI

2016: Played in 47 games for Triple-A Pawtucket... Suffered a season-ending knee injury on 5/29.

👉 Earned his 1st invitation to Major League Spring Training camp as a non-roster player and led the Red Sox with 13 RBI in 18 Grapefruit League games, hitting .469 (15-for-32) with 2 2B, 2 HR, and 4 runs scored.

👉 Was named Red Sox Minor League Base Runner of the Month in April.

👉 Recorded his only career multi-HR game on 5/15 vs. Gwinnett, driving in a career-high 5 runs.

👉 Removed from the game on 5/29 vs. Indianapolis after injuring his left knee in a rundown play.

👉 Diagnosed on 5/30 with a torn left anterior cruciate ligament (ACL) and missed the remainder of the season.

2015: Named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Year...Led BOS farmhands in AVG (.307), hits (150), RBI (78), total bases (221), and BB (59).

👉 Tabbed Double-A Portland's MVP.

👉 Earned Carolina League mid-season All-Star honors with High-A Salem.

👉 Led Salem in AVG (.313), SLG (.467), and OPS (.845).

👉 Named CL Player of the Week for 4/27-5/3.

👉 Named Red Sox Minor League Hitter of the Month for June, reaching base in each of his 18 games with Salem before transferring to Portland on 6/25.

👉 Started at 1B and went 2-for-4 in the California League-Carolina League All-Star Game on 6/23.

👉 Following the season, posted a .344/.394/.505 line in 23 games with Arizona Fall League champion Scottsdale (32-for-93, 10 2B, 3B, HR)...Led the AFL in hits, doubles, and runs.

👉 Selected to the AFL Top Prospects Team...Named to the Fall Stars Game East Division roster.

2014: Combined with Short-A Lowell and Single-A Greenville to hit .316 (86-for-272) with a .351 OBP and a .467 SLG in his pro debut.

👉 Began the season with Lowell, leading the Spinners in AVG (.333) and hitting .500 (26-for-52) with RISP.

👉 Between the 2 clubs, reached safely via hit, BB, or HBP in 30 consecutive games from 7/6-8/7.

Personal

👉 Full name is Samuel John Travis.

👉 Signed by Blair Henry (Red Sox).

👉 Played baseball at Indiana University (2012-14), where he hit .327 with 31 HR in 184 games...Named 2012 Big Ten Freshman of the Year and 2014 Big Ten Player of the Year.

👉 Graduated in 2011 from Providence (IL) High School... Named Illinois Player of the Year by the *Chicago Tribune* after hitting .504 with a 1.023 SLG as a senior.

In the Community

👉 In January 2018 and '19, signed autographs and posed for pictures with fans at Red Sox Winter Weekend.

👉 Took part in the Red Sox Holiday Caravan in December 2018, visiting children at The Jimmy Fund, Mass General Hospital for Children, Shriners Hospital, and The BASE.

👉 Also took part in the Gift of Sox in December 2018.

👉 As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in January 2017, helped paint murals at Higginson-Lewis K-8 School and visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital.

👉 In 2016 with Triple-A Pawtucket, signed autographs and posed for pictures with hundreds of fans at the annual "Moonlight Madness" celebration, a free community event which celebrated the on-sale of single-game tickets.

Sam Travis' Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2014	Lowell	.333	40	165	28	55	5	1	4	30	0	1	4	4	18	5	1	.364	.448	.812
	Greenville	.290	27	107	12	31	11	1	3	14	1	0	0	7	14	0	1	.330	.495	.825
2015	Salem	.313	66	246	35	77	15	4	5	40	4	0	2	26	43	10	6	.378	.467	.845
	Portland	.300	65	243	35	73	17	2	4	38	3	0	2	33	34	9	6	.384	.436	.820
2016	Pawtucket	.272	47	173	26	47	10	0	6	29	1	0	1	15	40	1	0	.332	.434	.766
	Pawtucket	.270	82	304	40	82	14	0	6	24	0	0	1	37	57	6	2	.351	.375	.726
2018	BOSTON	.263	33	76	13	20	6	0	0	1	0	0	1	6	23	1	0	.325	.342	.667
	Pawtucket	.258	97	361	35	93	13	0	8	43	0	4	4	29	89	1	2	.317	.360	.677
	BOSTON	.222	19	36	5	8	3	0	1	7	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	.263	.389	.652
	Major League Totals	.250	52	112	18	28	9	0	1	8	0	1	8	33	1	0	.317	.360	.677	
	Minor League Totals	.286	424	1599	211	458	85	8	36	218	1	13	14	151	295	32	18	.351	.417	.768

2011 Selected by the Cincinnati Reds in the 40th round of the June Draft (did not sign)

2014 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 2nd-round selection in the June Draft

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1B	.985	24	18	124	4	2	130	12
OF	.909	7	3	10	0	1	11	0

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 3, 5/30/17 at CWS; **DOUBLES:** 2, 5/30/17 at CWS; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 9/21/18 at CLE; **RBI:** 3, 9/21/18 at CLE;

RUNS SCORED: 3, 5/30/17 at CWS; **WALKS:** 2, 7/16/17 vs. NYY; **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 9/26/17 vs. TOR; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 5/30/17 at CWS;

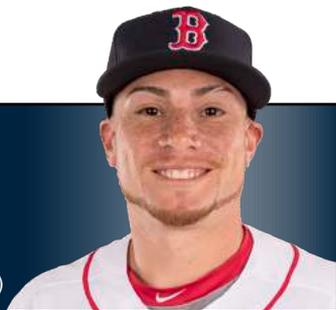
HITTING STREAK: 4, 5/30-6/20/17; **EJECTIONS:** None

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0); LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0); GRAND SLAMS (0); PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0); EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (0); GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

7 CHRISTIAN VÁZQUEZ

CATCHER



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-9 • **Weight:** 209
Opening Day Age: 28 • **MLB Service:** 4 years, 31 days
Born: 8/21/1990 in Bayamon, PR
Resides: Dorado, PR
Acquired: Selected in the 9th round of the 2008 June Draft
Contract Status: Signed through 2021 (Club option for 2022)

Career Highlights

- 👉 Enters his 12th pro season, all in the BOS organization.
- 👉 On 3/24/18, agreed to a 3-year contract extension through the 2021 season, with a club option for 2022.
- 👉 Has made 250 starts behind the plate for the Red Sox, making him 1 of 20 catchers in Red Sox history with 250+ starts...Has also started 12 postseason games.
- 👉 Caught the final pitch of the 2018 World Series, a swinging 3rd strike to Manny Machado.
- 👉 Earned the Unsung Hero Award from the Boston Baseball Writers following the 2017 season.
- 👉 Has thrown out 52 of 132 attempted base stealers at the ML level (see table at right)...Has 6 career pickoffs, tied with Tony Peña for the most by a BOS catcher since 1987.
- 👉 Has recorded 3 ML games in which he caught a runner stealing and picked off another (8/21/14 vs. LAA, 8/4/17 vs. CWS, 9/25/17 vs. TOR).
- 👉 The Red Sox are 10-0 in his 10 career games with a HR and 45-13 (.776) when he has at least 1 RBI.
- 👉 Has twice gone 4-for-4 with a stolen base in a game... No other Sox catcher has recorded multiple games with 4+ hits and a SB in an entire career (source: Elias).
- 👉 Made his ML debut in 2014 and threw out a ML-best 51.7% of attempted base stealers (15 of 29), the best single-season rate in Red Sox history (min. 50 G).
- 👉 BOS won his first 5 starts from 7/9-21/14...Was the 1st Red Sox ever to start as a catcher and win each of his first 5 ML games (source: Elias).
- 👉 Missed the entire 2015 season recovering from Tommy John surgery performed on his right elbow.
- 👉 Named *Baseball America's* best defensive catcher in his primary league in 4 straight years: 2014-International, 2013-Eastern, 2012-Carolina, 2011-South Atlantic.
- 👉 Tabbed as the Red Sox' top defensive catcher by *Baseball America* entering the 2012, 2013, and 2014 seasons.
- 👉 In 2013, was named MVP of Double-A Portland.
- 👉 Named 2011 Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Year.

2018: Made 66 starts at catcher in his 4th ML season...BOS went 46-20 (.697) in those games.

- 👉 Missed nearly 2 months of the season on the disabled list from 7/8-8/31 (right fifth finger fracture).
- 👉 Threw out 10 of 32 attempted base stealers (31.3%).
- 👉 Posted a 3.84 catcher's ERA, the 6th-lowest among AL backstops with at least 75 games played.
- 👉 The Sox went 11-2 (.846) in his 13 games with an RBI and 29-9 (.763) in his 38 games with a hit, including 20-1 (.952) from 5/20 on.

HIGHEST CAUGHT STEALING %, ACTIVE CATCHERS (MIN. 100 GS)

Player	SB	CS	CS%
Christian Vázquez	80	52	39.4
Yadier Molina	491	288	37.0
Roberto Pérez	96	54	36.0
Sandy León	96	52	35.1

- 👉 10 of his 16 RBI came with 2 outs.
- 👉 Hit .382 (13-for-34, 2 HR) in PA ending on the 1st pitch.
- 👉 The Sox went 33-9 (.786) in his 42 starts at catcher from 3/30-6/14, including 13-0 from 5/20-6/14...In those 13 games, the Sox allowed only 28 runs.
- 👉 Hit all 3 of his HR and 4 of his 10 2B in June...In 17 June games, hit .298 (17-for-57) with an .860 OPS.
- 👉 Hit a game-tying HR in the 7th inning on 6/2 at HOU, knotting the game at 3-3 as the Sox earned a 5-4 come-from-behind win.
- 👉 On 6/6 vs. DET, went 3-for-4 with a single, double, and HR, his 4th career game falling a triple shy of the cycle.
- 👉 Placed on the 10-day DL with a right fifth finger fracture on 7/8...On 7/10, underwent a pinning procedure (ORIF) of his fractured finger...The surgery was performed by Dr. Matt Leibman at Newton-Wellesley Hospital.
- 👉 Appeared in 4 rehab games between Double-A Portland (1 G) and Triple-A Pawtucket (3 G) from 8/27-30.
- 👉 Was reinstated from the DL on 9/1 and appeared in 20 of the Red Sox' final 26 games (12 starts).
- 👉 Scored his 100th career run on 9/5 at ATL, the 1st of 6 runs scored by the Red Sox in the 8th inning to tie the game at 7-7...BOS went on to win, 9-8.
- 👉 Appeared at 3B in both games of a doubleheader on 9/26 vs. BAL...Were his 3rd and 4th career appearances at 3B and his only 2 of 2018.

POSTSEASON: Played 12 of the Red Sox' 14 postseason games...BOS went 9-1 in his 10 starts.

- 👉 Threw out 1 of 2 attempted base stealers.
- 👉 Hit a solo HR in Game 4 of the ALDS at NYY, becoming the 6th Red Sox catcher to homer in the postseason.
- 👉 Posted a 5-game hit streak from ALCS-G4 through WS-G4...Tied the longest postseason hitting streak ever by a Red Sox catcher (also Carlton Fisk in 1975, Rich Gedman in 1986-88, and Jason Varitek in 2003-04).
- 👉 Made his 1st career appearance at 1B in Game 3 of the World Series at LAD, switching to the position in the 12th inning and remaining there for the rest of the game.

Christian Vázquez

Christian Vázquez, Continued

HIT AND RUN

In 2017, Vázquez twice went 4-for-4 with a stolen base in a game (4/11 vs. BAL and 8/28 at TOR)... According to Elias, no other Red Sox catcher has recorded at least 4 hits and stolen a base in a game multiple times *in an entire career*.

☛ According to Elias, became the 5th non-pitcher ever to appear in a World Series game at a position he had never previously played, joining BOS's Patsy Dougherty (RF in 1903), WSH's Buddy Myer (3B in 1925), CHC's Stan Hack (SS in 1935), and NYY's Alfonso Soriano (RF in 2003).

☛ Caught the final pitch of the World Series, as Chris Sale struck out Manny Machado swinging.

2017: Made his 1st career Opening Day roster... Played in a career-high 99 games (85 starts at catcher, 2 starts at DH).

☛ Earned the Unsung Hero Award from the Boston Baseball Writers.

☛ Recorded more runs (43), hits (94), triples (2), HR (5), and stolen bases (7) than he did in his first 3 ML seasons combined...Hit 18 doubles and recorded 32 RBI, doubling his career totals in each category.

☛ Led AL catchers with a .290 AVG (94-for-324), the 2nd-highest mark among ML backstops (min. 250 AB).

☛ Since 1940, the only other Sox catchers to hit .290+ (min. 300 AB) are Jason Varitek (.296, 2004), Rich Gedman (.295, 1985), and Carlton Fisk (.293, 1972; .315, 1977).

☛ Threw out 19 of 48 attempted base stealers (39.6%), the 4th-highest rate among ML catchers (min. 20 G).

☛ Recorded 2 pickoffs...Caught a runner stealing and recorded a pickoff on both 8/4 vs. CWS and 9/25 vs. TOR.

☛ Finished 2nd in the AL with a .348 home AVG (54-for-155), trailing only Adrian Beltre (.362, min. 100 AB)... Marked the highest home AVG by a Sox catcher since Hal Wagner hit .350 in 1944.

☛ Stole his first 7 career bases (7-for-9, 77.8%)...No other Sox catcher had stolen 7+ bases with as high a success rate since Carlton Fisk in 1973 & 1978 (7-for-9).

☛ Finished 2nd in the AL (3rd in the majors) with a .275 AVG with 2 strikes (47-for-171)...Marks the highest 2-strike AVG by a Red Sox catcher since 1988.

☛ Went 4-for-4 on 4/11 vs. BAL and 8/28 at TOR...Only 2 other ML catchers went 4-for-4 or better in a game all season (BAL's Caleb Joseph and Wellington Castillo).

☛ Prior to Vázquez, the last Red Sox catcher with multiple 4-for-4 or better performances in a single season was Rich Gedman (3 in 1985).

☛ Stole a base in each of his 4-for-4 games...Prior to Vázquez, the last Red Sox catcher with 4 hits and a SB in a single game was Johnny Peacock on 9/21/38...No other ML catcher had such a game in 2017.

☛ Prior to Vázquez, the last ML catchers to record 4+ hits and steal a base multiple times in a season were Joe Mauer (2 in 2005) and B.J. Surhoff (3 in 1988).

☛ Had 5 games with 3+ hits and a SB, the most ever by a Red Sox catcher in a single season.

☛ Made his season debut on 4/8 at DET (1-for-1, 2 HBP)...Was the first Red Sox to be hit by a pitch multiple times in his season debut since Roxy Walters in 1920.

☛ Reached base in each of his first 7 PA of the season (5-for-5, 2 HBP)...According to Elias, became the first Red Sox hitter to reach base safely in his first 7 PA of any season since Ted Cox in 1977 (7 PA).

☛ Went 4-for-4 from the No. 9 spot in the order on 4/11 vs. BAL, his 2nd time doing so (also 9/25/14 vs. TB).

☛ Finished April with a .412 AVG (14-for-34), the highest AVG through April by an AL catcher since Ivan Rodriguez in 1998 (.446, min. 30 AB).

☛ Went 1-for-2 with 2 BB, a SB, and a game-winning HR on 6/27 vs. MIN, his first HR since 5/1/16 vs. NYY.

☛ Posted a career-long 14-game on-base streak from 7/25-8/21, batting .431 (22-for-51) with 12 runs.

☛ Reached base in a career-long 18 straight home games from 7/19-9/14.

☛ From 7/29 through the rest of the season, ranked 4th in MLB with a .346 AVG (46-for-133, min. 50 AB).

☛ Hit .400 (38-for-95) in 29 games from 7/29-9/16.

☛ From 7/29-8/3, became the 1st Red Sox player with multiple hits in 5 straight games—all as a catcher—since Carlton Fisk in 1977 (6)...Had 5 XBH in those games.

☛ Recorded his 1st career walk-off RBI on 8/1 vs. CLE, turning a 10-9 deficit into a 12-10 win with a 3-run HR.

☛ On 8/28 at TOR, went 4-for-4 with a HR, a double, and a SB...Was his 3rd career 4-for-4 performance, each of which has included multiple XBH.

POSTSEASON: Made his 2nd career postseason roster and 1st postseason appearances, starting Games 2 and 4 of the ALDS vs. HOU.

☛ Reached base in 4 of 8 PA (2-for-6, 2 BB), including a 2-for-3 effort with a run scored and walk in Game 2.

☛ Became the first major league catcher to reach base 3 times in his postseason debut since BOS's Jarrod Saltalamacchia in Game 1 of the 2013 ALDS vs. TB.

2016: Returned after missing the entire 2015 season recovering from Tommy John surgery.

☛ Appeared in 57 ML games (49 starts) over a pair of stints with the Red Sox...Also appeared in 42 games with Triple-A Pawtucket.

☛ Began the season on the DL recovering from Tommy John surgery...Played in 5 rehab games with Pawtucket.

☛ Was activated from the 15-day DL on 4/15, starting that day vs. TOR...Was his 1st ML game since 9/27/14 vs. NYY...Went 2-for-4 with a double and 2 runs scored, also picking off a runner at 1B.

☛ Broke a 6-6 tie with a 2-run HR off Dellin Betances in the 7th inning on 5/1 vs. NYY, his 1st HR since 9/25/14.

☛ Optioned to Pawtucket on 7/5 and remained with the PawSox until being recalled to the ML club on 9/5.

☛ Caught all 10 innings of the Sox' 3-2 win at TB on 9/25, when BOS set a then-franchise record with 23 SO...The Sox set a ML record by striking out 11 consecutive batters faced from the 4th-7th innings.

☛ Started 41 games at catcher for the PawSox, throwing out 11 of 24 (46%) attempted base stealers.

☛ Following the season, played for Santurce in the Puerto Rican Winter League...In 13 playoff games, hit .405 (17-for-42, 4 2B, 2 3B) with 11 RBI, threw out 2 of 3 attempted base stealers, and picked off a runner at 1B.

POSTSEASON: Named to the Red Sox' ALDS roster vs. CLE but did not appear in a game.

2015: Missed the season recovering from Tommy John surgery (right elbow) performed on 4/2 by Dr. James Andrews in Pensacola, FL.

- Was placed on the 60-day DL on 3/30 with a right elbow sprain...Sustained the injury in spring training.
- Returned to game action in the Fall Instructional League in September/October...Served only as a DH.
- Also played for Mayaguez and Santurce of the Puerto Rican Winter League...Served only as a DH.

2014: Played in 55 games for the Red Sox, his 1st career ML action...Took over as the club's regular catcher after a July recall.

- Named a mid-season International League All-Star and was selected to the 2014 SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game...Did not participate in either game due to call-up.
- Reached base safely in 40 of his 50 starts for BOS.
- Threw out 51.7% of attempted base stealers (15 of 29), best in the majors (min. 50 G caught)...Was the best such mark in Red Sox history (since CS began being tracked in the AL in 1920).
- His rate of 51.7% was also the best among major leaguers (min. 50 G) since STL's Yadier Molina in 2005 (54.8%; 17 of 31)...Was the best such mark by a rookie catcher since CCS began being tracked in 1974.
- Had 4 pickoffs, the most by a Sox catcher in a season since Rich Gedman had 4 in 1985.
- Began the year with 66 games for Triple-A Pawtucket...Threw out 40% of attempted base stealers (19 of 48).
- Recalled on 7/9 and made his ML debut that night, starting behind the plate in a 5-4 win vs. CWS.
- BOS won his first 5 starts from 7/9-21 (9 total runs allowed)...Was the 1st Red Sox ever to start as a catcher and win each of his first 5 ML games, the 1st AL player to do it since MIL's Bill Schroeder in 1983 (source: Elias).
- Recorded his 1st ML hits on 7/11 at HOU (3-for-4, 2 R, 2 2B, 3 RBI).
- On 9/25 vs. TB, went 4-for-4 with a double and his 1st HR, a 2-run, go-ahead shot off Jeremy Hellickson in the 2nd inning...Was the 1st rookie Red Sox catcher with 4+ hits in a game since Scott Hatteberg on 8/8/97 vs. KC (4).
- Following the season, played 33 games for San Juan of the Puerto Rican Winter League.

2013: Led Double-A Portland with a .289 AVG (99-for-342) and was named team MVP...Tabbed an Eastern League mid-season All-Star.

- Led EL backstops by throwing out 47% of attempted base stealers (47 of 101).
- Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for April (11 CS in 16 G).
- Started behind the plate for the Eastern Division in the EL All-Star Game on 7/10 in New Britain.
- Promoted to Pawtucket on 9/1 and made his Triple-A debut the next day in the PawSox' regular season finale...Hit .273 (3-for-11) in 3 Pawtucket playoff games.
- After the season, played for Santurce of the Puerto Rican Winter League and led the league with 32 games behind the plate...Threw out a league-best 63% (17 of 27) of attempted base stealers.

BEST CATCHER CAUGHT STEALING RATE AS A ROOKIE (SINCE 1987)

Rk.	Player	Year	CCS%
1.	Christian Vázquez (BOS)	2014	51.7 (15/29)
2.	Ivan Rodriguez (TEX)	1991	48.6 (34/70)
3.	Yadier Molina (STL)	2004	47.1 (8/17)

Min. 200.0 innings caught

2012: Played the majority of the year with High-A Salem, where he was a Carolina League postseason All-Star...Also made his Double-A debut with 20 games for Portland.

- Combined to throw out 49 of 122 base stealers (40%), including a CL-best 42% (44 of 105).
- Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for June.
- Following the season, played 10 games for Surprise in the Arizona Fall League...Also played 9 games for Manati of the Puerto Rican Winter League.

2011: Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Year...Spent the entire season with Single-A Greenville.

- Posted career highs in HR (18) and RBI (84)...His 84 RBI led the Drive and ranked 4th among Sox minor leaguers.
- Named SAL Player of the Week from 6/20-26 (.467, 7-for-15, 4 HR) and 8/29-9/4 (.381, 8-for-21, 3 HR).
- Selected as the Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for July.
- After the season, played 3 games with Mayaguez of the Puerto Rican Winter League.
- Added to the Sox' 40-man roster on 11/20.

2010: Played his 1st full season with Single-A Greenville...Led the club with 60 games at catcher.

- Threw out 31 of 76 (41%) attempted base stealers...Made his 1st pro appearances at 1B (3 games) and 2B (1).
- Hit his 1st career grand slam on 4/17 at Lexington.
- Recorded 3 2B and 2 RBI in 6 Drive playoff games.

2009: Split the year between the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Red Sox and Short-A Lowell.

- His 1st hit for the Spinners was a game-tying, pinch-hit homer in the 9th inning on 7/9 vs. Tri-City.

2008: Led the Gulf Coast League Red Sox with 21 games caught in his pro debut.

Personal

- Full name is Christian Rafael Vázquez.
- Married his wife, Gabriela, on 11/24/18.
- Signed by Edgar Perez (Red Sox).
- Graduated from Puerto Rico Baseball Academy High School in 2008.

Christian Vázquez

Christian Vázquez, Continued

In the Community

- 👉 On 1/30/18, helped deliver nearly 10 tons of supplies to aid Hurricane Maria recovery efforts in Puerto Rico... The JetBlue plane cargo included medical supplies and vaccines, water filtration systems, first aid kits, flashlights, and diapers...In Caguas, helped distribute food, water, and supplies to nearly 300 families, as well as baseball equipment and athletic gear to roughly 100 children.
- 👉 On 1/6/18 (Three Kings Day), helped hand out toys to children in poor communities of Puerto Rico.
- 👉 Signed autographs and posed for pictures with fans at Red Sox Winter Weekend in 2015, 2016, and 2018.

- 👉 Has participated in events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including Casino Night and Picnic in the Park.
- 👉 Has taken part in Red Sox Destinations events, Red Sox Kids Camps, and the Red Sox Novatos program, in which tickets are donated to children who get to interact with Spanish-speaking players.
- 👉 As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Programs in 2013 and 2014, made visits to the Jimmy Fund and Boston Children's Hospital, and painted murals at the McKinley Middle School in Boston with members of the Red Sox Scholars program.

Christian Vázquez's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2008	GCL Red Sox	.190	21	58	7	11	1	0	0	5	1	0	0	6	17	0	0	.266	.207	.473
2009	GCL Red Sox	.278	10	36	5	10	5	0	0	7	0	0	1	4	7	0	0	.366	.417	.783
	Lowell	.123	21	65	4	8	2	0	2	9	0	0	0	11	16	0	0	.250	.246	.496
2010	Greenville	.263	79	270	34	71	11	0	3	32	0	2	4	23	62	3	1	.328	.337	.665
2011	Greenville	.283	105	392	71	111	27	3	18	84	0	4	5	43	84	1	1	.358	.505	.863
2012	Salem	.266	81	293	43	78	17	0	7	41	3	2	4	40	70	2	2	.360	.396	.756
	Portland	.205	20	73	11	15	4	0	0	5	0	1	0	8	9	0	0	.280	.260	.540
2013	Portland	.289	96	342	48	99	19	1	5	48	3	4	3	47	44	7	5	.376	.395	.771
	Pawtucket	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.250	.000	.250
2014	Pawtucket	.279	66	244	35	68	17	0	3	20	2	2	1	21	52	0	1	.336	.385	.721
	BOSTON	.240	55	175	15	42	9	0	1	20	3	4	0	19	33	0	0	.308	.309	.617
2015	BOSTON																			
	BOSTON																			
2016	Pawtucket	.270	42	152	19	41	9	0	2	16	0	1	3	15	31	2	0	.345	.368	.713
	BOSTON	.227	57	172	21	39	9	1	1	12	0	0	2	10	39	0	0	.277	.308	.585
2017	BOSTON	.290	99	324	43	94	18	2	5	32	0	1	3	17	64	7	2	.330	.404	.734
2018	BOSTON	.207	80	251	24	52	10	0	3	16	1	0	4	13	41	4	1	.257	.283	.540
	Portland	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.500	.833
	Pawtucket	.273	3	11	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.333	.273	.606
Major League Totals		.246	291	922	103	227	46	3	10	80	4	5	9	59	177	11	3	.296	.335	.632
Minor League Totals		.266	546	1941	279	516	112	4	40	271	9	17	21	220	393	15	10	.344	.389	.734

- 2008 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 9th-round selection in the June Draft
- 2015 On disabled list with a right elbow sprain, 3/30 through remainder of season
- 2016 On disabled list recovering from Tommy John surgery, 3/25-4/14
- 2018 On disabled list with a right fifth finger fracture, 7/8-8/31

Postseason Record

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
.233	14	43	5	10	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	10	0	0	.283	.326	.608

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	BOS vs. CLE																			
2017	BOS vs. HOU	.333	2	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	.500	.333	.833
2018	BOS vs. NYY	.333	3	9	2	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.400	.677	1.067
Division Series Totals		.333	5	15	3	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	.444	.533	.978

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	BOS vs. HOU	.154	5	13	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.154	.231	.385

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	BOS vs. LAD	.200	4	15	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.200	.200	.400

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	CCS	SB	CCS%	PB	PKO	INN	ERA
C	.992	280	250	2205	131	18	2354	12	52	80	39.4	39	6	2272.0	3.96
3B	-	4	0	0	0	0	0	0							

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 4, 3 times, last 8/28/17 at TOR; **DOUBLES:** 2, 7/11/14 at HOU; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 10 times, last 6/26/18 at LAA; **RBI:** 3, 4 times, last 8/1/17 vs. CLE; **RUNS SCORED:** 3, 3 times, last 8/18/17 vs. NYY; **WALKS:** 2, 5 times, last 6/27/17 vs. MIN; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 4/20/16 vs. TB; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 11 times, last 9/29/18 vs. NYY; **HITTING STREAK:** 8, 2 times, last 5/20-6/3/17; **EJECTIONS:** None

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0); LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0); GRAND SLAMS (0); PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0); EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (0); GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (1): 8/1/17 vs. CLE off Cody Allen; **INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)**

76 HECTOR VELÁZQUEZ

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 226
Opening Day Age: 30 • **MLB Service:** 1 year, 48 days
Born: 11/26/1988 in Sonora, Mexico
Resides: Ciudad Obregon, Mexico
Acquired: Contract purchased from Campeche on 2/18/2017
Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Career Highlights

- Has made 55 ML appearances, including 11 starts, since the Red Sox purchased his contract from Campeche of the Mexican League on 2/18/17.

- Allowed 6 ER in 5.0 IP in his ML debut with the Sox on 5/18/17 at OAK, but has gone 10-2 with a 2.75 ERA (32 ER/104.2 IP) since then.

- In 44 career relief appearances, is 8-0 with a 2.22 ERA (16 ER/65.0 IP), 3 holds, 38 SO, and 16 BB.

- Is the only BOS pitcher since 1913 to earn a win in each of his first 3 career relief appearances (6/14/17 at PHI, 7/18/17 vs. TOR, 9/5/17 vs. TOR).

- Won 10 consecutive decisions from 6/14/17-7/30/18, 1 of 3 individual winning streaks of 10+ games by a Red Sox pitcher since 2000 (also Joe Kelly, 15 from 2015-17; Clay Buchholz, 11 in 2013).

- Has won each of his 8 career decisions in relief, the longest winning streak by a Red Sox reliever since Alfredo Aceves in 2011 (8) and Hideki Okajima from 2008-10 (9).

- Posted a career-long 14.1-inning scoreless streak from 6/19/17-4/1/18.

- Pitched for the MLB team in the 6-game Japan All-Star Series in November 2018.

- In 7 seasons in the Mexican League with Campeche (2010-15) and Monclova (2016), went 43-29 with a 3.76 ERA (287 ER/687.1 IP) in 136 appearances (120 starts).

- Also pitched in the Mexican Pacific Winter League following each of his 8 seasons from 2010-17, posting a 4.00 ERA (190 ER/427.1 IP) in 104 games (78 starts) for Obregon (2010-11) and Navojoa (2012-17).

- Named Mexican Pacific Winter League Pitcher of the Year in the 2016-17 and 2013-14 offseasons.

- Tabbed 2010 Mexican League Rookie of the Year.

2018: Spent the majority of the season with the Red Sox, going 7-2 with a 3.18 ERA (30 ER/85.0 IP) over 8 starts and 39 relief appearances.

- Made his 1st career Opening Day roster and spent the entire season with the ML club, working between the starting rotation and the bullpen.

- Was 2-2 with a 4.15 ERA (14 ER/30.1 IP) in 8 starts for BOS, with the Red Sox going 5-3 in those outings... Did not allow more than 3 ER in any of his 8 starts.

- Was 5-0 with a 2.63 ERA (16 ER/54.2 IP) in 39 relief appearances...Among AL relievers, finished T-9th in ERA.

- Among AL rookies, ranked T-6th in wins (7), 8th in appearances (47), and 10th in innings (85.0).

- Stranded 12 of 19 inherited runners.

MEXICAN-BORN PLAYERS TO APPEAR IN A GAME FOR THE RED SOX

Player	Pos.	Years	Games
Mel Almada	OF	1933-37	316
Bobby Avila	INF	1959	22
Vicente Romo	RHP	1969-70	100
Carlos Rodriguez	INF	1994-95	70
Dennys Reyes	LHP	2011	4
Alfredo Aceves	RHP	2011-13	135
Hector Velázquez	RHP	2017-18	55

- Worked more than 1.0 inning in 16 of his 39 relief appearances.

- Earned 5 wins over a span of 10 appearances (2 starts) from 4/1-5/13.

- Made his season debut in a start and earned the win on 4/1 at TB, going a career-high 5.2 IP (ER, 5 SO).

- Earned a win in his 2nd start of the season (4/14 vs. BAL).

- Won each of his 7 decisions from 4/1-7/30, tied for the longest win streak by a BOS pitcher in 2018 (also Chris Sale)...Tied for the 2nd-longest win streak in the AL.

- Dating back to 6/14/17, won 10 consecutive decisions, marking MLB's longest active win streak prior to his loss on 8/19 vs. TB...It was the longest win streak by a BOS pitcher since Joe Kelly won 15 straight decisions from 2015-17.

- Was on the DL with a low back strain from 5/14-23... Made 1 rehab appearance with Triple-A Pawtucket on 5/21 vs. Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

- Ended the season with 6 scoreless appearances out of the bullpen (5.1 IP), beginning on 9/11.

- Following the season, pitched for the MLB team in the 6-game Japan All-Star Series in November...Made his lone appearance on 11/14 against Samurai Japan, throwing the 6th-7th innings (2.0 IP, 4 H, 4 R/2 ER, 2 SO).

- Also pitched in an exhibition game against the Yomiuri Giants on 11/18 at Tokyo Dome...Started that game and earned the win, a 9-6 victory for the MLB All-Stars (2.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 3 SO).

2017: Spent most of his debut season in the U.S. with Triple-A Pawtucket, but appeared in 8 ML games (3 starts) over 5 stints with BOS.

- Allowed 6 ER in 5.0 IP in his ML debut on 5/18 at OAK (start), but went 3-0 with a 0.92 ERA (2 ER/19.2 IP) in his remaining ML games.

- Did not allow a run in his final 13.1 IP in the majors.

Hector Velázquez

Hector Velázquez, Continued

- Between BOS and Triple-A Pawtucket, did not allow a run in his final 17.0 IP (beginning 8/18).
- In 5 ML relief appearances, went 3-0 with a 0.00 ERA (10.1 IP)...Is the only BOS pitcher—and 1 of only 5 ML pitchers—since 1913 to earn a win in each of his first 3 career relief appearances (last: Alexi Ogando in 2010).
- Also went 8-4 with a 2.21 ERA (25 ER/102.0 IP) and a .213 opponent AVG in 19 starts with the PawSox.
- Made 8 scoreless starts of 5.0+ innings for Pawtucket.
- Led Pawtucket pitchers in starts...His 2.21 ERA and 1.00 WHIP were the lowest among PawSox pitchers who made at least 1 start...Also ranked 3rd among club leaders in wins and innings.
- Began the season with the PawSox and posted a 1.55 ERA (5 ER/29.0 IP) in his first 5 starts.
- Made his U.S. debut on 4/11 vs. Syracuse (4.2 IP, 3 ER)...Each of his next 3 outings was scoreless (17.1 IP).
- Threw 6.0 perfect innings on 4/30 vs. Gwinnett.
- Selected to the ML roster on 5/18 and started that night at OAK, suffering the loss (5.0 IP, 9 H, 6 ER, 3 HR, 2 BB, 4 SO)...Optioned to Pawtucket on 5/23.
- Allowed 0 runs in 13.0 IP over 3 starts for the PawSox from 6/1-10 before returning to BOS on 6/14...Earned the win that night at PHI after allowing only 1 hit in 3.1 scoreless innings of relief.
- Made his 2nd ML start on 6/19 at KC but did not factor into the decision (5.1 IP, 5 H, 2 ER, 0 BB, 3 SO).
- Optioned to Pawtucket following the Sox' game vs. LAA on 6/23.
- Recalled by BOS on 7/18 and earned the win that night vs. TOR after pitching the final 4.0 innings of a 5-4, 15-inning victory over the Blue Jays (0 R, 2 H, 1 BB, 3 SO)...Optioned to Pawtucket after the game.
- Allowed 0 runs in his final 10.0 IP with the PawSox.
- Surrendered 1 hit in 7.0 scoreless innings on 8/27 vs. Lehigh Valley.
- Recalled by BOS on 9/3 and made 4 more appearances with the club...In the Sox' 3-2, 19-inning win vs. TOR on 9/5, earned the win after pitching a scoreless 19th.
- Started the Sox' season finale on 10/1 vs. HOU and threw 4.0 shutout innings (3 H, 2 BB, 4 SO).
- Following the season, allowed only 2 ER in 25.0 IP (0.72 ERA) in 6 starts for Navojoa in the Mexican Winter League, including 3 postseason starts...Earned 2 post-season wins, helping Navojoa reach the finals.
- 2016: Spent entire season with Monclova of the Mexican League—while on loan from Campeche—and went 5-1 with a 2.47 ERA (36 ER/131.1 IP), 120 SO, and 16 BB in 22 starts.**
- Allowed 4 ER or fewer in each of his outings, including 2 or fewer in 15 of them.
- On 8/6 vs. Aguascalientes, surrendered only 1 hit in a 9.0-inning shutout, striking out 9 without a walk.
- Gave up 0 runs and 1 hit in his next outing—his final appearance of the regular season—on 8/11 vs. Reynosa, recording 10 SO and 0 BB in 7.0 IP.
- Made 1 postseason appearance for Monclova, starting Game 2 in the opening round against Tijuana...Allowed 2 hits in 5.0 scoreless innings and left the game with a 2-0 lead in an eventual 4-2, 11-inning loss.
- Following the season, named Mexican Pacific Winter League Pitcher of the Year.
- Made 14 starts for Navojoa, leading the winter league in wins (9-3), strikeouts (87), and winning percentage (.750) and ranking among leaders in ERA (2nd, 2.32), innings (85.1), and WHIP (1.10).
- Issued the fewest unintentional BB/9.0 IP (1.69) among league starters and allowed the fewest base runners per 9.0 IP (10.02)...Ranked 2nd among starters in SO/9.0 IP (9.2).
- Also made 2 starts for Mexico in the Caribbean Series... Earned the win on 2/27/17 vs. the Dominican Republic (5.0 IP, 4 H, 2 R, ER, 3 BB, 7 SO)...Pitched 6.0 shutout innings in the championship game vs. Puerto Rico on 2/7/17, a 1-0, 10-inning loss (5 H, 0 BB, 4 SO).
- 2015: Went 6-4 with a 4.44 ERA (47 ER/95.1 IP) in 18 games (17 GS) with Campeche.**
- Appeared in 2 games (1 start) for Campeche in the postseason, allowing 2 ER in 7.0 IP (2.57 ERA).
- Also made 13 starts for the Mayos de Navojoa in the Mexican Pacific Winter League, going 5-2 with a 2.92 ERA (23 ER/71.0 IP)...Allowed 2 or fewer ER in 11 of his 13 outings, including 4 scoreless starts.
- 2014: Led Campeche in wins, going 11-7 with a 4.10 ERA (54 ER/118.2 IP) in 21 starts.**
- In his final 8 starts with Campeche from 6/28-8/8, went 7-1 with a 1.86 ERA (11 ER/53.1 IP).
- Made 2 postseason starts for Campeche, going 0-1 with a 4.91 ERA (6 ER/11.0 IP).
- Made 11 starts for Navojoa of the Mexican Pacific Winter League following the season.
- 2013: Made 22 starts for Campeche, going 3-5 with a 4.19 ERA (58 ER/124.2 IP).**
- Following the season, named Mexican Pacific Winter League Pitcher of the Year after going 8-1 with a 2.17 ERA (18 ER/74.2 IP) in 13 starts for Navojoa.
- Led the winter league in wins and paced starters with a 1.02 WHIP...Allowed 3 or fewer ER in each of his 13 starts, including 8 games with 1 or 0 ER.
- 2012: Went 11-7 with a 4.40 ERA (51 ER/104.1 IP) in 19 starts for Campeche.**
- Won 7 straight starts to begin the season.
- 2011: Made 5 starts in his 2nd season with Campeche.**
- 2010: Earned Mexican League Rookie of the Year honors with Campeche after posting a 2.93 ERA (30 ER/92.0 IP) in 29 games (14 starts).**
- Threw a 7.0-inning, complete-game shutout in his final outing with Campeche on 7/17 at Puebla (4 H, 3 SO).

Personal

- Full name is Hector Velázquez.
- He and his wife, Asamary Osobampo, have 2 sons, Hector Emilio (born May 2015) and Josue Mateo (born December 2018).

In the Community

- In 2018, participated in events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including Casino Night and Picnic in the Park.
- Took part in the Red Sox Novatos program during spring training in 2017, providing free tickets and interacting with kids before a game.

Hector Velázquez, Continued

Hector Velázquez's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	Campeche (MEX)	6-4	2.93	29	14	1	1	0	92.0	84	33	30	6	4	39	50	6	0
2011	Campeche (MEX)	1-1	4.71	5	5	0	0	0	21.0	25	11	11	1	1	13	20	2	1
2012	Campeche (MEX)	11-7	4.40	19	19	0	0	0	104.1	111	55	51	14	6	32	79	7	0
2013	Campeche (MEX)	3-5	4.19	22	22	0	0	0	124.2	147	65	58	17	7	39	91	8	0
2014	Campeche (MEX)	11-7	4.10	21	21	0	0	0	118.2	120	59	54	11	10	39	98	6	0
2015	Campeche (MEX)	6-4	4.44	18	17	0	0	0	95.1	98	54	47	10	9	35	70	5	0
2016	Monclova (MEX)	5-1	2.47	22	22	1	1	0	131.1	115	43	36	8	2	16	120	8	0
2017	Pawtucket	8-4	2.21	19	19	0	0	0	102.0	78	27	25	7	2	24	79	0	0
	BOSTON	3-1	2.92	8	3	0	0	0	24.2	21	8	8	4	0	7	19	0	0
2018	BOSTON	7-2	3.18	47	8	0	0	0	85.0	97	35	30	7	7	26	53	4	0
	Pawtucket	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Major League Totals		10-3	3.12	55	11	0	0	0	109.2	118	43	38	11	7	33	72	4	0
Minor League Totals		8-4	2.18	20	19	0	0	0	103.0	78	27	25	7	2	24	80	0	0
Mexican League Totals		43-29	3.76	136	120	2	2	0	687.1	700	320	287	67	39	213	528	42	1

2017 Contract purchased by the Boston Red Sox from Campeche on 2/18

2018 On disabled list with a low back strain, 5/14-23

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS PITCHED: 5.2, 4/1/18 at TB (start); 4.0, 7/18/17 vs. TOR (relief); **STRIKEOUTS:** 5, 2 times, last 4/14/18 vs. BAL (start); 3, 4 times, last 8/29/18 vs. MIA (relief); **HITS ALLOWED:** 9, 5/18/17 at OAK (start); 6, 6/23/18 vs. SEA (relief); **RUNS ALLOWED:** 8, 8/24/18 at TB (start); 2, 5 times, last 8/29/18 vs. MIA (relief); **WALKS ALLOWED:** 3, 2 times, last 9/5/18 at ATL (start); 2, 2 times, last 7/13/18 vs. TOR (relief); **HOME RUNS ALLOWED:** 3, 5/18/17 at OAK (start); 1, 2 times, last 7/1/18 at NYY (relief); **EJECTIONS:** None; **SCORELESS STREAK:** 14.1, 6/19/17-4/1/18

Hector Velázquez



Red Sox pitchers Hector Velázquez (back row, 3rd from the right), Brian Johnson (back row, 3rd from the left), and Erasmo Ramirez (2nd row, 6th from the left) played for the 2018 Japan All-Star Series.

64 MARCUS WALDEN

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-10 • **Weight:** 214

Opening Day Age: 30 • **MLB Service:** 25 days

Born: 9/13/1988 in Fresno, CA

Resides: Fresno, CA

Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 10/13/2017

Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Career Highlights

👉 Enters his 13th professional season, his 3rd in the Red Sox organization.

👉 Begins Spring Training on a 40-man roster for the 1st time in his career...Attended ML Spring Training camps as a non-roster invitee with TOR (2014) and BOS (2017-18).

👉 Made the Red Sox' 2018 Opening Day roster.

👉 Has allowed only 7 HR in 212.0 IP in the last 3 seasons (0.30 HR/9.0 IP)...Has surrendered 0.42 HR/9.0 IP in his minor league career (38 HR/822.1 IP).

👉 Spent his first 7 professional seasons (2007-13) in the Blue Jays organization after being selected by TOR in the 9th round of the 2007 June Draft.

👉 Underwent Tommy John surgery in March 2010, missing the entire 2010 season and part of 2011...Led TOR minor leaguers in wins in 2012 (14) and was named a 2013 Eastern League All-Star.

👉 Converted to a relief pitcher during the 2014 season.

👉 Following a successful 2015 season with Lancaster in the independent Atlantic League, returned to the minor leagues with the Twins organization in 2016.

👉 Signed by BOS as a minor league free agent on 12/14/16 and earned Triple-A Pawtucket's Most Valuable Pitcher Award in 2017.

👉 Made his first 8 ML appearances in 2018 with BOS, all in relief...Earned his first ML save on 4/14/18 vs. BAL.

2018: Saw the 1st game action of his ML career... Made 8 appearances over 3 stints with BOS, but spent most of the season with Triple-A Pawtucket.

👉 Made his 1st career Opening Day roster after going to ML spring training as a non-roster invitee...Allowed only 1 ER in 14.0 IP over 8 appearances in spring training.

👉 Was selected to the active ML roster on 3/29, his 2nd stint on an active big league roster...Was on TOR's active roster in 2014, but did not appear in a game.

👉 Averaged 8.59 SO/9.0 IP (14 SO/14.2 IP) for BOS and held opponents to a .158 AVG (3-for-19) with RISP.

👉 Made his ML debut on 4/1 at TB; threw 1.1 scoreless IP in relief to earn a hold.

👉 Earned his 1st ML save on 4/14 vs. BAL; threw the final 3.0 IP of the Sox' 10-3 victory.

👉 Did not allow an ER over his final 3 ML appearances (5.2 IP) beginning on 4/17.

👉 Appeared in 18 games for Pawtucket, including 5 starts...Was 0-2, 2 SV, 3.92 ERA (9 ER/20.2 IP) as a reliever and 0-2, 6.75 ERA (9 ER/12.0 IP) as a starter.

👉 Was on the disabled list at Pawtucket with right forearm inflammation from 5/31-7/24...Appeared in 2 games in July with Short-A Lowell.

👉 Allowed only 1 ER over his final 7 appearances (11.0 IP) of the season with Pawtucket (beginning on 8/9).

2017: Spent entire season with Triple-A Pawtucket...Earned the club's Most Valuable Pitcher Award, going 10-6 with a 3.92 ERA (46 ER/105.2 IP) in 29 appearances (15 starts).

👉 Allowed 5 ER in 0.1 IP on 6/25 at Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and 7 ER in 0.2 IP on 8/18 at Columbus, but posted a 2.92 ERA (34 ER/104.2 IP) in his other 27 outings.

👉 Surrendered only 4 HR (0.34 HR/9.0 IP).

👉 Posted a 3.21 ERA (26 ER/73.0 IP) as a starter.

👉 Held LHH to a .239 AVG (52-for-218) and a .607 OPS.

👉 Made 5 relief appearances of 3.0+ innings.

👉 In 8 of his outings, allowed 1 or 0 runs and pitched at least 5.0 innings.

👉 Through 6/11, was 6-2 with a 2.01 ERA and a .213 opponent AVG (49.1 IP, 11 ER, 38-for-178).

👉 Had a 16.0-inning scoreless streak from 4/22-5/11.

👉 On 5/5 at Rochester, allowed 0 runs and 1 hit in 6.0 IP.

👉 Threw 7.0 scoreless innings on 7/28 at Indianapolis.

👉 Following the season, appeared in 6 games (5 GS) for Toros del Este of the Dominican Winter League.

2016: Posted a 2.40 ERA (15 ER/56.1 IP) in 42 appearances between Double-A Chattanooga and Triple-A Rochester in his lone season in the Twins organization.

👉 Held LHH to a .173 AVG and a .227 SLG (13-for-75, 4 2B)...Opponents hit .213 against him overall.

👉 Transferred to Rochester on 4/24...Allowed 4 hits and 0 runs in 13.1 IP over 11 appearances from 6/14-7/14.

👉 Made his last appearance of the season on 7/31.

👉 Placed on the 7-day disabled list with a right shoulder strain on 8/8 and missed the remainder of the season.

👉 Following the season, appeared in 2 games (1 GS) for Aragua of the Venezuelan Winter League (9.0 IP, 2 H, R).

👉 Pitched 4.0 scoreless innings of relief on 12/3 vs. Margarita, allowing only 1 hit and walking none...Allowed 1 run on 1 hit in 5.0 IP in a start on 12/9 at Magallanes.

2015: Spent most of his season with Lancaster in the independent Atlantic League, where he posted a 2.95 ERA (21 ER/64.0 IP) in 48 appearances (3 starts).

👉 Also made 1 appearance with CIN's Double-A Pensacola before being released on 4/20.

2014: Went 3-5 with a 5.35 ERA (59 ER/99.1 IP) in 35 appearances (11 starts) between the Blue Jays and A's minor league systems.

👉 Attended spring training with TOR as a non-roster invitee...TOR purchased his contract from Triple-A Buffalo on 4/5, but he did not appear in a game before being optioned on 4/9...Designated for assignment on 4/15.

👉 Claimed off waivers by OAK on 4/16.

2013: Named an Eastern League mid-season All-Star...Led the EL in innings pitched (162.1).

👉 Named EL Pitcher of the Week on 5/20.

👉 Threw a 9.0-inning shutout on 6/23 at Harrisburg.

2012: Led Blue Jays minor leaguers in wins, going 14-4 with a 2.97 ERA (46 ER/139.1 IP) in 27 appearances (26 starts) between Single-A Lansing and High-A Dunedin.

👉 Began the season with Lansing and allowed 0 ER in at least 5.0 IP in 7 of his 14 starts with the club... Allowed 2 hits or fewer in 6 of those 7 outings.

👉 In 3 starts from 4/18-28, allowed 0 ER in 15.0 IP (4-for-44).

👉 Promoted to Dunedin on 6/19 and spent the remainder of the season there...In 6 of his 12 starts with Dunedin, allowed 0 or 1 ER in at least 6.0 IP.

👉 Allowed 0 HR in 72.2 IP at High-A.

2011: Spent entire season with Single-A Lansing and allowed only 1 HR in 100.0 IP.

👉 Missed the 1st month of the season recovering from Tommy John surgery.

👉 Posted a 2.84 ERA (22 ER/69.2 IP) in 15 appearances (13 starts) after the All-Star break.

2010: Missed the entire season recovering from Tommy John surgery performed in March.

2009: Made 4 starts with High-A Dunedin before injuring his right elbow on 4/28.

👉 Placed on the 7-day DL with a right elbow injury on 4/29 and missed the remainder of the season...Elected to rehab his elbow rather than have surgery.

2008: Spent entire season with Short-A Auburn.

2007: Made pro debut after being selected by TOR in the 9th round of the June Draft.

Personal

👉 Full name is Marcus Walter Walden.

👉 Married his wife, Nichole, in November 2013...The couple has 2 daughters, Sutton and Palmer.

👉 Signed by Tim Rooney (Tim Jays).

👉 Attended Fresno City College in 2007.

👉 Is part-owner of the DIB Baseball Academy in Fresno, CA.

In the Community

👉 In 2017 and 2018 with Pawtucket, participated in the PawSox Lunch Box program, which lets kids spend 1-on-1 time with players before Saturday home games.

👉 Also in 2017, spoke to aspiring sports writers from the "Rhode Island Write on Sports" summer camp.

👉 During spring training in 2017 and '18, took part in the Children's Hospital Celebrity Golf Classic.

👉 Participated in Casino Night in March 2017 and '18 to help benefit the Red Sox Foundation.

Marcus Walden

Marcus Walden's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	GCL Blue Jays	2-4	3.05	12	10	0	0	0	44.1	45	21	15	3	0	12	32	2	0
2008	Auburn	2-3	4.80	14	11	0	0	0	60.0	70	38	32	4	3	20	51	1	0
2009	Dunedin	2-1	8.64	4	4	0	0	0	16.2	30	20	16	1	2	10	8	1	0
2010									Did Not Pitch									
2011	Lansing	6-6	3.24	28	13	0	0	0	100.0	90	48	36	1	6	28	54	4	3
2012	Lansing	5-2	3.11	14	14	0	0	0	66.2	54	24	23	4	2	30	40	5	3
	Dunedin	9-2	2.85	13	12	0	0	0	72.2	58	26	23	0	3	18	42	1	0
2013	New Hampshire	6-14	3.71	26	26	1	1	0	162.1	184	76	67	9	8	50	88	4	1
2014	Buffalo	0-1	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	5	6	6	1	1	3	1	0	0
	Sacramento	2-2	5.73	11	11	0	0	0	59.2	69	42	38	6	4	27	34	2	0
	Midland	1-2	3.79	21	0	0	0	2	35.2	38	22	15	2	4	13	26	3	0
2015	Pensacola	0-1	12.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	7	5	4	0	0	3	2	0	0
	Lancaster (IND)	2-4	2.95	48	3	0	0	15	64.0	59	24	21	2	5	22	49	5	0
2016	Chattanooga	0-0	1.74	6	0	0	0	1	10.1	3	2	2	0	1	3	7	0	0
	Rochester	1-1	2.54	36	0	0	0	5	46.0	41	15	13	1	3	13	33	5	0
2017	Pawtucket	10-6	3.92	29	15	1	1	0	105.2	102	52	46	4	4	36	86	6	0
2018	BOSTON	0-0	3.68	8	0	0	0	1	14.2	14	7	6	0	1	3	14	2	0
	Pawtucket	0-4	4.96	18	5	0	0	2	32.2	44	24	18	2	2	17	24	3	0
	Lowell	0-0	3.38	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	1	1	0	0	3	3	0	0
	Major League Totals	0-0	3.68	8	0	0	0	1	14.2	14	7	6	0	1	3	14	2	0
	Minor League Totals	46-49	3.89	238	122	2	2	10	822.1	842	422	355	38	43	286	531	37	7
	Independent Lg. Totals	2-4	2.85	48	3	0	0	15	64.0	59	24	21	2	5	22	49	5	0

- 2007 Signed by the Toronto Blue Jays as a 9th-round selection in the June Draft
- 2014 Claimed off waivers by the Oakland Athletics, 4/16
- 2014 Signed by the Cincinnati Reds as a minor league free agent, 12/4
- 2015 Signed by the Minnesota Twins as a minor league free agent, 12/15
- 2016 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 12/14
- 2017 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 10/13

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS PITCHED: 3.2, 5/3/18 at TEX; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 5/3/18 at TEX; **HITS ALLOWED:** 4, 5/3/18 at TEX; **RUNS ALLOWED:** 3, 4/12/18 vs. NYY; **WALKS ALLOWED:** 2, 4/12/18 vs. NYY; **HOME RUNS ALLOWED:** N/A; **WINNING STREAK:** N/A; **EJECTIONS:** None; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 2.0, 4/17-18/18

73 RYAN WEBER

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-1 • **Weight:** 175

Opening Day Age: 28 • **MLB Service:** 1 year, 63 days

Born: 8/12/1990 in St. Petersburg, FL

Resides: St. Petersburg, FL

Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 12/20/2018

Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

- 🔥 Entering his 11th professional season, his 1st with BOS.
- 🔥 Has made 24 ML appearances (8 starts) with ATL (2015-16), SEA (2017), and TB (2018).
- 🔥 Has issued 13 BB in 73.2 ML innings (1.59 BB/9.0 IP).
- 🔥 Over 10 minor league seasons, is 44-42 with a 3.51 ERA (306 ER/785.1 IP) in 234 games (100 starts).
- 🔥 Has issued just 1.52 BB/9.0 IP over his minor league career with a 4.24 SO/BB ratio (133 BB, 564 SO).
- 🔥 Each of his 5 appearances with ATL in 2015 came as a starter...19 of his 22 ML outings from 2016-18 were in relief.

2018: Made 2 relief appearances for the Rays in his lone season in the organization...Also pitched in 25 games (18 starts) with Triple-A Durham.

- 🔥 Made 18 starts and earned a career-high 9 wins...Of his 9 relief outings between the clubs, 4 lasted 4.0+ IP.
- 🔥 His 2.73 ERA with the Bulls ranked 2nd among Rays minor leaguers and 4th in the International League.
- 🔥 Made 8 quality starts and 1 relief appearance of 6.0 scoreless innings...Had 4 scoreless outings of 6.0+ IP.
- 🔥 In his 7 relief outings with Durham, went 3-0 with a 1.19 ERA (3 ER/22.2 IP) and .167 opponent AVG.
- 🔥 Began the season with the Bulls but did not pitch before being called up to TB on 4/9.
- 🔥 Made his Rays debut on 4/10 at CWS, becoming just the 3rd person born in St. Petersburg to play for the Rays (also Doug Waechter, 2003-06; Casey Kotchman, 2011).
- 🔥 Designated for assignment on 4/13 and sent outright to Durham on 4/15.
- 🔥 In 6 games from 6/1-29, went 5-1 with a 1.59 ERA (6 ER/34.0 IP)...Earned wins in each of his last 3 outings before his contract was selected again on 7/4.
- 🔥 Suffered the loss for TB on 7/4 at MIA despite allowing only 2 ER over 5.0 IP.
- 🔥 Returned to Durham the following day and remained with the Bulls for the rest of the season.
- 🔥 Struck out 8 batters over 6.0 scoreless innings in his first game back with Durham on 7/13 vs. Charlotte.
- 🔥 On 8/18 at Pawtucket, allowed just 4 hits and walked none over 7.0 shutout frames.
- 🔥 Signed with BOS as a minor league free agent on 12/20.

FRONT ROW SEAT

Ryan faced the Red Sox' Triple-A affiliate twice in 2018, allowing 0 runs and earning a win in each game. Pawtucket hitters were 7-for-43 (.163) with 1 XBH (double).

Date	Dec.	IP	H	R	BB	SO
6/1/18	W	6.0	3	0	4	4
8/18/18	W	7.0	4	0	0	5
Totals	2-0	13.0	7	0	4	9

2017: In his only season in the SEA organization, spent the majority of the year on the disabled list with right shoulder tightness.

- 🔥 Began the season with a 15.2-inning scoreless streak for Triple-A Tacoma...Named Pacific Coast League Pitcher of the Week for 5/8-14.
- 🔥 Led the PCL with a 0.85 ERA (3 ER/31.2 IP) and 0.76 WHIP at the time of his 5/13 selection to the ML roster.
- 🔥 Started for the Mariners on 5/13 at TOR but was removed after 3.2 IP with right shoulder tightness.
- 🔥 Placed on the 15-day DL the next day and transferred to the 60-day DL on 6/2.
- 🔥 Was returned from a rehab assignment, reinstated from the disabled list, and outrighted to Tacoma on 9/11.
- 🔥 His only rehab appearance was a start of 1.0 IP for the AZL Mariners in the Arizona League Quarterfinals.
- 🔥 Signed by TB as a minor league free agent on 1/26/18.

2016: Split the season between ATL and Triple-A Gwinnett.

- 🔥 Made 16 appearances (2 GS) over 5 stints with ATL...Struck out 23 and issued just 5 BB (2 IBB) in 36.1 IP.
- 🔥 Recorded his first career ML win in his season debut on 4/19 vs. LAD (3.2 IP, 1 ER).
- 🔥 In his final 11 ML outings (beginning 7/30), posted a 3.86 ERA (11 ER/25.2 IP) with 14 SO and 3 BB.
- 🔥 Claimed off waivers by SEA on 11/2.
- 🔥 Designated for assignment on 11/29 and outrighted off the 40-man roster on 12/2.

2015: Made his ML debut with 5 starts for ATL in September...Split the rest of the year between Double-A Mississippi and Triple-A Gwinnett.

- 👉 Threw a quality start but suffered the loss in his ML debut on 9/8 at PHI (6.0 IP, 4 H, 2 ER, BB, 2 SO).
- 👉 In his final start of the season, recorded a career-high 10 SO in 7.0 IP, joining Mike Minor in 2010 as the only Braves to reach double-digit strikeouts in one of the first 5 appearances of their career.
- 👉 Went 6-5 with a 2.35 ERA (26 ER/99.2 IP) in his 38 minor league appearances (9 starts).
- 👉 As a reliever, was 3-2 with a 2.14 ERA (14 ER/59.0 IP).

2014: Made 32 appearances (13 starts) for Double-A Mississippi.

- 👉 As a reliever, went 2-0 with a 2.11 ERA (10 ER/42.2 IP).
- 👉 Last pitched on 8/15 before missing the remainder of the season with a right elbow strain.

2013: Limited to 24 appearances due to a pair of stints on the disabled list.

- 👉 Led High-A Lynchburg with a 5.40 SO/BB ratio.
- 👉 On the disabled list from 4/22-5/8 with right shoulder inflammation.
- 👉 Threw 8.0 scoreless innings in a win on 7/1 at Carolina.

2012: Went 7-9 with a 4.91 ERA (64 ER/117.1 IP) in 35 appearances (16 starts) between Single-A Rome and High-A Lynchburg.

- 👉 Started the season with Rome and earned the win with 4.0 one-hit innings in his debut on 4/5 at Charleston.

2011: Limited to 15 appearances (6 starts) due to injury...Spent a majority of the season with Single-A Rome.

- 👉 On the disabled list from 6/6-7/8 and 7/23 through the end of the season with a right elbow strain.
- 2010: Made 26 appearances (12 starts) between Single-A Rome and Rookie-level Danville.**
- 👉 For Danville, recorded 36 SO and 3 BB.
- 2009: Posted a 1.74 ERA (2 ER/10.1 IP) in 7 outings with the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Braves in his pro debut...Had 13 SO and 0 BB.**

Personal

- 👉 Full name is James Ryan Weber.
- 👉 Is married to Mallory Weber.
- 👉 Signed by Buddy Hernandez (Braves).
- 👉 Drafted by ATL in 2009 following his freshman season at St. Petersburg College.
- 👉 Selected by PHI in the 12th round of the 2008 June Draft out of Clearwater Central Catholic High School, but did not sign.
- 👉 Pitched for both the youth and junior national teams for USA Baseball.



Ryan Weber's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	GCL Braves	0-0	1.74	7	0	0	0	2	10.1	8	2	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
2009	Rome	2-5	5.13	18	6	0	0	0	59.2	74	45	34	5	2	14	39	2	0
	Danville	3-2	2.81	8	6	0	0	0	41.2	32	14	13	4	3	3	36	1	0
2011	Rome	2-0	2.68	13	6	0	0	2	43.2	36	15	13	2	4	8	32	1	2
	Lynchburg	0-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	6.0	6	2	2	0	0	3	3	0	0
2012	Rome	5-5	5.88	16	11	0	0	0	72.0	86	52	47	4	4	16	54	0	0
	Lynchburg	2-4	3.38	19	5	0	0	2	45.1	50	20	17	1	3	7	40	1	0
2013	Lynchburg	6-5	3.84	22	15	1	0	0	93.2	90	50	40	6	11	15	81	0	0
	GCL Braves	0-1	12.00	2	1	0	0	0	3.0	5	4	4	1	0	0	2	1	0
2014	Mississippi	5-6	4.53	32	13	0	0	0	101.1	129	59	51	7	1	16	62	1	2
2015	Mississippi	0-2	2.73	11	3	0	0	1	26.1	23	8	8	1	0	1	24	0	0
	Gwinnett	6-3	2.21	27	6	0	0	3	73.1	60	18	18	7	3	9	35	2	0
	ATLANTA	0-3	4.76	5	5	0	0	0	28.1	25	15	15	3	2	6	19	0	0
2016	Gwinnett	2-3	2.76	26	5	0	0	1	62.0	65	21	19	1	4	14	41	4	0
	ATLANTA	1-1	5.45	16	2	0	0	0	36.1	46	22	22	7	2	5	23	1	0
2017	Tacoma	2-0	0.85	6	5	0	0	0	31.2	20	3	3	1	1	4	19	0	0
	SEATTLE	0-0	2.45	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2018	TAMPA BAY	0-1	5.06	2	0	0	0	0	5.1	5	5	3	0	1	2	1	0	0
	Durham	9-6	2.73	25	18	0	0	1	115.1	117	45	35	9	9	23	83	0	0
Major League Totals		1-5	5.01	24	8	0	0	0	73.2	79	43	41	10	5	13	43	1	0
Minor League Totals		44-42	3.51	234	100	1	0	12	785.1	801	358	306	49	45	133	564	13	4

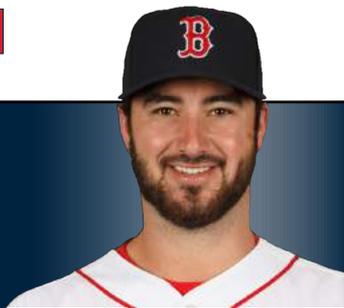
- 2008 Selected by the Philadelphia Phillies in the 12th round of the June Draft (did not sign)
- 2009 Signed by the Atlanta Braves as a 22nd-round selection in the June Draft
- 2016 Claimed off waivers by the Seattle Mariners, 11/2
- 2018 Signed by the Tampa Bay Rays as a minor league free agent, 1/26
- 2018 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 12/20

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS PITCHED: 7.0, 2 times, last 10/1/15 vs. WSH; **STRIKEOUTS:** 10, 10/1/15 vs. WSH; **HITS ALLOWED:** 9, 9/25/15 at MIA; **RUNS ALLOWED:** 7, 9/25/15 at MIA; **WALKS ALLOWED:** 2, 3 times, last 9/21/16 at NYM; **HOME RUNS ALLOWED:** 2, 3 times, last 9/21/16 at NYM; **WINNING STREAK:** 1, 4/19/16; **EJECTIONS:** None; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 5.2, 3 times, last 9/12-16/16

44 BRANDON WORKMAN

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-5 • **Weight:** 239

Opening Day Age: 30 • **MLB Service:** 4 years, 51 days

Born: 8/13/1988 in Arlington, TX

Resides: Prosper, TX

Acquired: Selected in the 2nd round of the 2010 June Draft

Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Career Highlights

🔥 Entering his 9th year in professional baseball, all in the Red Sox organization.

🔥 Has appeared in 115 regular season ML games and 10 postseason games, contributing to 2 World Series winners in his 4 ML seasons.

🔥 Won World Series with BOS in 2013 and 2018...Is 1 of 6 players who played for the 2013 and 2018 clubs, and 1 of 2 players to appear *in the postseason* for the Red Sox in each of those years (also Xander Bogaerts).

🔥 Allowed 0 ER in 8.2 IP in 7 postseason games in 2013...Retired the side in order in a scoreless 8th inning in the World Series clincher, Game 6 vs. STL on 10/30.

🔥 Missed the entire 2015 season due to a right elbow injury...Underwent Tommy John surgery on 6/15/15 in Pensacola, FL (Dr. James Andrews).

🔥 Spent the entire 2016 season on the disabled list recovering from the surgery.

🔥 Returned to the ML club in 2017 and was named Red Sox Comeback Player of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers.

🔥 Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year in 2012.

🔥 Following the 2012 season, was rated by *Baseball America* as having the best curveball and best control in the Red Sox system.

2018: Appeared in a career-high 43 games for BOS over 3 stints with the club...Also appeared in 17 games for Triple-A Pawtucket.

🔥 Allowed 0 runs in 33 of his 43 appearances with BOS.

🔥 Matched his career high with 6 wins (T-9th among AL relievers).

🔥 Posted a 1.59 ERA (3 ER/17.0 IP) over a span of 16 ML appearances from 8/9-9/16.

🔥 Posted a 1.96 ERA (5 ER/23.0 IP) in 22 games at Fenway Park...His first 10 games of the year at home were scoreless (9.1 IP).

🔥 Recalled from Pawtucket on 6/5 for his 1st ML stint of the year...Made his season debut that night vs. DET (1.0 IP).

🔥 Began his 1st ML stint with 6 straight scoreless appearances (6.1 IP, 3 H, BB, 7 SO).

🔥 Earned his 1st win of the year on 7/3 at WSH.

🔥 Appeared in 11 of Boston's 25 games in July.

🔥 Recorded 4 wins in a span of 6 appearances from 9/3-16, including 2 of the club's 3 victories from 9/3-5 at ATL... Overall, had 4 of the club's 9 wins in that 12-game span.

🔥 Worked more than 1.0 inning in 11 of his 17 outings with Pawtucket, including 2.0 or more innings 10 times.

🔥 Did not allow a run over his final 6 appearances (8.2 IP) for the PawSox.

2-TIME CHAMP

Brandon Workman is the only Red Sox pitcher to appear in at least 1 postseason game during the club's 2013 and 2018 World Series title runs. Xander Bogaerts is the Sox' only position player to accomplish that feat.

POSTSEASON: Appeared in 3 games during the postseason...Pitched in the first 2 games of the ALDS, earning a hold in Game 1...Also appeared in Game 1 of the ALCS...Was not on the World Series roster.

2017: Appeared in 33 games over 4 stints with BOS...Named the Sox' Comeback Player of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers.

🔥 Stranded all 8 of his inherited runners for BOS and retired 24 of 33 first batters faced.

🔥 Began the season with Triple-A Pawtucket, where he made 18 appearances.

🔥 Did not allow a run over his first 4 appearances (8.1 IP) with the PawSox from 4/9-27, and was recalled for his 1st ML stint of the season on 5/2.

🔥 Made his season debut with BOS on 5/4 vs. BAL (3.0 IP, 0 R), his 1st appearance in the majors since 9/18/14 at PIT...Optioned to Pawtucket postgame.

🔥 Remained with the big league club following his 4th recall of the year on 7/15.

🔥 In his first 16 appearances following his final recall (7/16-8/20), posted a 0.89 ERA (2 ER/20.1 IP).

🔥 Posted a career-best 14.1-inning scoreless streak from 7/24-8/20.

🔥 14 of his 18 appearances for Pawtucket were scoreless...Did not allow an ER in his final 8 outings (11.1 IP).

2016: Spent the year on the disabled list recovering from Tommy John surgery.

🔥 Placed on the 15-day DL on 4/2...Transferred to the 60-day DL on 4/13.

🔥 Made a total of 10 appearances over 2 separate rehab assignments with the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Red Sox, Short-A Lowell, and Double-A Portland.

2015: Missed the season due to a right elbow injury...Underwent Tommy John surgery on 6/15, performed by Dr. James Andrews in Pensacola, FL.

🔥 Optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket on 4/3 to begin the year, but had the option reversed and was placed on the 15-day DL with a right elbow strain beginning 4/3.

🔥 On 6/3, was transferred to the 60-day DL with a partially torn right elbow ligament.

2014: Spent most of the season with the Red Sox, making 19 appearances (15 GS) over 4 ML stints... Also made 11 starts for Triple-A Pawtucket.

- 🔥 Made his 1st career Opening Day roster and pitched 3 times out of the bullpen (1.42 ERA, 1 ER/6.1 IP) before being optioned to the PawSox.
- 🔥 Rejoined the Red Sox on 5/25 and moved into the rotation, starting that day at TB...Posted a 3.21 ERA (10 ER/28.0 IP) in his first 5 starts through 6/15.
- 🔥 Ejected from the game on 5/30 vs. TB for throwing behind Evan Longoria after warnings were issued... Was suspended by MLB for 6 games.
- 🔥 Earned the win in a 1-0 victory on 6/10 at BAL, limiting the Orioles to 1 hit over 6.2 scoreless IP.
- 🔥 Held opponents to 3 runs or less and lasted at least 5.0 IP in the first 8 starts of his career through 6/15... It marked the 2nd-longest such streak to begin a Red Sox career behind Boo Ferriss (first 9 starts in 1945).
- 🔥 Ended the season on a 10-game losing streak that began on 6/27 and spanned 10 starts and 1 relief outing, including 3 shutout losses...The Sox scored only 18 runs while he was in the game over the streak.
- 🔥 Left with a lead in his last 2 no-decisions, 6/15 vs. CLE (was ahead 2-1) and 9/4 at NYY (was ahead 4-3).
- 🔥 Went 7-1 for Pawtucket, earning the win in each of his last 6 Triple-A starts beginning 5/12.

2013: Split the 1st half of his season between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket before being added to the ML roster in July... Appeared in 20 games (3 starts) with BOS.

- 🔥 Finished with 6 ML wins, including 5 in relief.
- 🔥 Averaged 10.2 SO/9.0 IP (47 SO/41.2 IP) with BOS.
- 🔥 Selected to the ML roster on 7/9...Made his ML debut in relief the next day, 7/10 at SEA (2.0 IP, 4 H, 3 ER, 4 SO).
- 🔥 Started 3 games from 7/14-30, going 1-1 with a 2.45 ERA (5 ER/18.1 IP)...Worked 6.0+ IP and allowed 2 runs or fewer in each outing to become the 1st Sox pitcher to do so in his first 3 ML starts since Rick Jones in 1976.
- 🔥 Took a no-hitter into the 7th inning of his 1st ML start (2nd ML appearance) on 7/14 at OAK...Bid was broken up by Josh Donaldson's 2-run HR in the 7th inning.
- 🔥 Optioned to Pawtucket on 7/31...Recalled for a 2nd ML stint on 8/6 and spent the rest of the year with BOS.
- 🔥 Began the year with Portland, where he worked out of the starting rotation.
- 🔥 Made 6 starts for Pawtucket after a June promotion.
- 🔥 Following the season, ranked as the Red Sox' No. 8 prospect according to *Baseball America*.

POSTSEASON: Made his postseason debut with BOS, going 0-1 with a 0.00 ERA (1 R, 0 ER, 8.2 IP) in 7 games between the ALDS, ALCS, and World Series.

- 🔥 Hurlled 1.2 scoreless innings in ALCS Game 6 vs. DET on 10/19...Ended a DET scoring threat in the 6th by stranding 2 inherited runners after beginning the inning with 2 men on and no outs with the Sox trailing, 2-1.
- 🔥 Appeared in 3 World Series games...Was charged with the loss in Game 3 at STL on 10/26...Struck out in his 1st career postseason at-bat, also in Game 3 at STL.
- 🔥 Retired the side in order in a scoreless 8th inning in the World Series-clincher, Game 6 vs. STL on 10/30.

FIRST IMPRESSION

Workman made his ML debut in 2013 with BOS:

- 🔥 Took a no-hitter into the 7th inning of his 1st ML start (2nd appearance) on 7/14/13 at OAK...Bid was broken up by Josh Donaldson's 2-run HR in the 7th.
- 🔥 Earned 6 wins in the 2013 regular season, including 5 in relief.
- 🔥 Allowed 0 ER in 8.2 IP in 7 postseason games... Retired the side in order in a scoreless 8th inning in the World Series clincher, Game 6 vs. STL on 10/30.

2012: Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year after going 10-8 with a 3.50 ERA (54 ER/138.2 IP) and 130 SO in 25 starts between High-A Salem and Double-A Portland.

- 🔥 Led Carolina League qualifiers in fewest base runners per 9.0 IP (9.9).
- 🔥 Named Pitcher of the Week in the CL for 4/23-29.
- 🔥 Was promoted to Portland on 8/8 and won each of his first 3 starts with the Sea Dogs.
- 🔥 Following the season, rated by *Baseball America* as having the best curveball and best control in the Red Sox system.

2011: Posted a 3.71 ERA (54 ER/131.0 IP) in his pro debut with Single-A Greenville.

Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Brandon Carlin Workman.
- 🔥 Signed by Jim Robinson (Red Sox).
- 🔥 Married his wife, Taylor, in November 2015...They had their 1st child, Grayson, on 3/31/17.
- 🔥 Went 12-2 with a 3.35 ERA as a junior for the University of Texas in 2010, leading the Big 12 Conference in wins... Pitched in the 2009 College World Series against LSU.
- 🔥 Rated by *Baseball America* as the No. 8 RHP available in the 2010 June Draft.
- 🔥 Graduated from Bowie (TX) High School in 2007.
- 🔥 Was selected by PHI in the 3rd round of the 2007 June Draft, but did not sign.

In the Community

- 🔥 Has attended each of the last 4 Red Sox Winter Weekend events (2016-19), signing autographs, taking pictures with fans, and helping to host kids clinics.
- 🔥 Has attended multiple events benefitting the Red Sox Foundation, including Casino Night and Picnic in the Park.
- 🔥 In 2017, attended a Red Sox Kids Camp and appeared at an event as part of the Play Campaign.
- 🔥 During spring training, has participated in the Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida Golf Classic and met with fans as part of the Gift of Sox event.
- 🔥 Has met with Jimmy Fund patients at Fenway Park multiple times.
- 🔥 In 2013, met with inner-city children as part of Sox Talks.
- 🔥 Visited MassGeneral Hospital for Children, Shriners Hospital, the Jimmy Fund, Boston Children's Hospital, and Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center during the Red Sox Holiday Caravan in 2013.

Brandon Workman

Brandon Workman, Continued

Brandon Workman's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2011	Greenville	6-7	3.71	26	26	0	0	0	131.0	128	67	54	10	5	33	115	6	1
2012	Portland	3-1	3.96	5	5	0	0	0	25.0	23	12	11	2	0	5	23	0	0
	Salem	7-7	3.40	20	20	0	0	0	113.2	104	47	43	10	1	20	107	6	1
2013	BOSTON	6-3	4.97	20	3	0	0	0	41.2	44	23	23	5	0	15	47	1	0
	Portland	5-1	3.43	11	10	0	0	0	65.2	51	29	25	6	1	17	74	3	0
2014	Pawtucket	3-1	2.80	6	6	0	0	0	35.1	39	13	11	6	2	13	34	1	0
	BOSTON	1-10	5.17	19	15	0	0	0	87.0	88	57	50	11	1	36	70	2	0
2015	Pawtucket	7-1	4.11	11	11	0	0	0	61.1	61	28	28	10	0	17	55	1	0
	BOSTON								Did Not Pitch									
2016	GCL Red Sox	0-1	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
	Lowell	0-1	6.75	5	0	0	0	0	8.0	9	7	6	2	0	4	8	0	0
2017	Portland	0-0	9.00	4	0	0	0	0	10.0	15	10	10	3	0	7	5	1	0
	Pawtucket	4-1	1.55	18	0	0	0	2	29.0	16	6	5	1	0	13	35	2	0
2018	BOSTON	1-1	3.18	33	0	0	0	0	39.2	37	17	14	7	1	11	37	1	0
	Pawtucket	2-1	3.90	17	0	0	1	30.0	21	14	13	3	1	5	34	0	0	
	BOSTON	6-1	3.27	43	0	0	0	0	41.1	34	15	15	6	0	16	37	0	0
	Major League Totals	14-15	4.38	115	18	0	0	0	209.2	203	112	102	29	2	78	191	4	0
	Minor League Totals	37-22	3.65	124	79	0	0	3	511.0	469	234	207	53	10	134	493	20	2

- 2007 Selected by the Philadelphia Phillies in the 3rd round of the June Draft (did not sign)
- 2010 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 2nd-round selection in the June Draft
- 2015 On disabled list with a right elbow strain, 4/3 through remainder of season
- 2016 On disabled list recovering from Tommy John surgery, 4/3 through remainder of season

Postseason Record

W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
0-1	4.66	10	0	0	0	0	9.2	14	6	5	2	0	6	7	0	0

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	BOS vs. TB	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2018	BOS vs. NYY	0-0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	4	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	
	Division Series Totals	0-0	6.75	3	0	0	0	0	1.1	5	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	BOS vs. DET	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	
2018	BOS vs. HOU	0-0	108.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	3	4	4	2	0	2	1	0	
	LCS Totals	0-0	7.20	4	0	0	0	0	5.0	6	4	4	2	0	4	4	0	

World Series Record

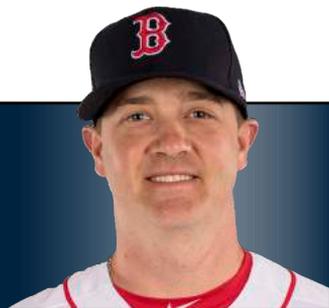
YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	BOS vs. STL	0-1	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS PITCHED: 7.0, 3 times, last 8/18/14 vs. LAA (start); 4.2, 8/6/13 at HOU (relief); **STRIKEOUTS:** 9, 7/30/13 vs. SEA (start); 4, 3 times, last 9/11/13 at TB (relief); **HITS ALLOWED:** 10, 8/23/14 vs. SEA (start); 9, 8/6/13 at HOU (relief); **RUNS ALLOWED:** 7, 8/23/14 vs. SEA (start); 6, 8/6/13 at HOU (relief); **WALKS ALLOWED:** 4, 7/30/14 vs. TOR (start); 3, 8/29/13 vs. BAL (relief); **HOME RUNS ALLOWED:** 2, 3 times, last 7/2/14 vs. CHC (start); 2, 8/6/13 at HOU (relief); **EJECTIONS (1):** 5/30/14 vs. TB (HP, Dan Bellino); **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 14.1, 7/24-8/20/17

35 STEVEN WRIGHT

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 213
Opening Day Age: 34 • **MLB Service:** 4 years, 87 days
Born: 8/30/1984 in Torrance, CA
Resides: Franklin, TN
Acquired: From Cleveland in exchange for 1B/OF Lars Anderson on 7/31/2012
Contract Status: Signed through 2019

Career Highlights

👉 Enters his 13th professional season, his 7th full season in the Red Sox organization.

👉 Converted to a knuckleball pitcher to begin the 2011 season, after spending his first 4 years in the minors as a conventional pitcher.

👉 Made his ML debut in 2013 with BOS.

👉 Spent the first 5-and-a-half years of his pro career in the CLE system after being selected in the 2nd round of the 2006 June Draft.

👉 Was a 2016 AL All-Star, selected by the Player Ballot.

👉 Threw 4 complete games in 2016.

👉 Is 18-15 with a 4.00 ERA (117 ER/263.0 IP) in 44 ML starts and 4-0 with a 2.99 ERA (26 ER/78.1 IP) and 1 save in 31 ML relief appearances.

👉 Is the only Red Sox to throw a shutout at an NL ballpark since Interleague play began in 1997 (8/5/16 at LAD).

👉 Allowed 2 or fewer runs and 6 or fewer hits in 9 straight starts from 7/30/15-5/8/16...Was the longest such stretch by a Red Sox pitcher since at least 1908, until it was surpassed by Chris Sale in 2018 (13 starts).

👉 Awarded the 2016 Tommy McCarthy Memorial Good Guy Award by the Boston Baseball Writers.

👉 Was the 2013 recipient of the Lou Gorman Award, which is given to a BOS minor league player that has demonstrated dedication and perseverance in overcoming obstacles while working his way to the majors.

2018: In his 6th season with BOS, posted a 2.68 ERA (16 ER/53.2 IP) with a 1.25 WHIP and a .210 opponent AVG over 20 appearances (4 starts).

👉 Allowed a career-high 10 ER on 6/22 vs. SEA...In his other 19 outings, held a 1.07 ERA (6 ER/50.1 IP), .177 opponent AVG (31-for-175), and 1.09 WHIP.

👉 Over 8 road outings (2 starts), was 1-1 with a 0.39 ERA (1 ER/23.1 IP), .181 opponent AVG, and 1.07 WHIP.

👉 Began the season on the 10-day disabled list recovering from left knee surgery.

👉 Made 4 appearances (2 starts) for Triple-A Pawtucket on a rehab assignment...Posted a 4.30 ERA (7 ER/14.2 IP) with 3 BB and 8 SO.

👉 Over his last 2 outings with the PawSox, allowed only 1 run over 7.0 IP with 0 BB.

👉 Was returned from his rehab assignment on 4/28 and placed on the restricted list for 15 games by MLB.

👉 Added to the ML roster on 5/14.

MLB'S LONGEST SCORELESS STREAKS OF 2018

Rk.	Pitcher	Inn.
1.	Chris Sale	35.0
T2.	Daniel Mengden	25.0
T2.	Taylor Rogers	25.0
4.	Steven Wright	24.2
5.	Jacob deGrom	24.1
6.	Eduardo Rodriguez	24.0

👉 Held a 5.14 ERA through his first 2 outings with the Red Sox, both in relief.

👉 Did not allow a run in his next 24.2 IP, from his outing on 5/24 at TB through the 2nd inning on 6/16 at SEA...His scoreless streak marked a new career best.

👉 Logged 7.0 scoreless IP on 6/5 vs. DET, his 1st start of the season (2 H, 3 BB, 6 SO)...Retired his final 13 batters faced and set down the side in order in the 4th, 5th, 6th, and 7th innings...Was his 1st ML start since 4/29/17 vs. CHC.

👉 Also tossed 6.2 scoreless IP on 6/11 at BAL...Marked his 1st career pair of consecutive scoreless starts, and the 2nd and 3rd such outings of his career.

👉 On 6/16 at SEA, tossed 7.0 innings in the Sox' 1-0 loss...Extended his scoreless streak to 24.2 IP before the Mariners scored in the 3rd inning.

👉 Allowed a career-high 10 runs on 6/22 vs. SEA and was placed on the 10-day DL on 6/26 with right knee inflammation (retro to 6/23).

👉 Tossed 2.0 scoreless IP for Triple-A Pawtucket on 8/28, his lone appearance of the rehab assignment.

👉 On 9/1, was returned from his rehab assignment and activated from the DL...Went 1-0 with 1 save and a 0.66 ERA (1 ER/13.2 IP) in his 10 remaining appearances.

👉 Converted his 1st career ML save on 9/16 vs. NYM, issuing 1 BB with 1 SO during a scoreless 9th inning.

👉 Earned the win in the Red Sox' AL East division-clinching victory on 9/20 at NY...Allowed just 1 hit and struck out 2 over 3.0 scoreless relief innings.

👉 Limited BAL to 1 hit and struck out 2 over 2.0 scoreless innings in the 1st game of a doubleheader on 9/26.

POSTSEASON: Earned a spot on the ALDS roster, but was removed from the roster after Game 1 (DNP) with inflammation and loose body in his left knee.

👉 On 11/12, underwent a successful left knee arthroscopy and debridement performed by Dr. Riley Williams at the Hospital for Special Surgery in New York, NY.

Steven Wright

Steven Wright, Continued

2017: Limited to 5 starts before undergoing season-ending surgery on his left knee in May.

- Placed on the 10-day disabled list on 5/2 (retro to 4/30) with a left knee sprain.
- Underwent a successful cartilage restoration procedure on his left knee on 5/8...The surgery was performed by Dr. Riley Williams III at the Hospital for Special Surgery in New York, NY.
- Transferred to the 60-day DL on 5/18.

2016: Made his 1st All-Star team in his 1st season as a full-time starting pitcher...Earned the Tommy McCarthy Good Guy Award from the Boston chapter of the BBWAA.

- Set career highs with 24 appearances (all starts), 13 wins, 156.2 IP, 127 SO, and 15 quality starts.
- Ranked among AL leaders in ERA (10th, 3.33), opponent AVG (9th, .235), opponent SLG (2nd, .342), complete games (2nd, 4), and winning % (8th, .684).
- Surrendered 0.69 HR/9.0 IP (12 HR), the majors' 4th-lowest ratio (min. 150.0 IP).
- Was 1 of 4 pitchers with 4+ complete games, joining Chris Sale (6), Johnny Cueto (5), and Madison Bumgarner (4)...Was the 1st Sox pitcher with 4 CG in a season since Josh Beckett in 2009 (4) and the 1st with 4 on the road since Pedro Martinez in 2000 (5).
- Also threw 9.0 innings in the Sox' 3-1, 10-inning loss vs. CWS on 6/20.
- Ranked among AL leaders by limiting lefties to a .209 AVG (13th), a .321 SLG (7th), and a .608 OPS (13th).
- Won all 3 Interleague starts, posting a 1.17 ERA (3 ER/23.0 IP) and a .157/.222/.181 opponent batting line.
- Led the AL and ranked 3rd in the majors with a 2.09 ERA on the road (min. 10 GS)...Finished 5th in the majors (2nd in AL) with a .200 opponent AVG in road games...His .284 opponent SLG and .556 opponent OPS on the road were the lowest in the AL.
- Did not allow more than 3 ER in any of his 11 road starts...Became just the 3rd Red Sox starter since 1913 to make as many as 10 road starts in a season without allowing more than 3 ER in any of them (Ernie Shore, 15 in 1915; Pedro Martinez, 10 in 2001).
- Was the 5th Red Sox since 1913 to record a quality start in each of his first 7 road outings of a season, the 1st since Pedro Martinez in 2000 (8) and 2001 (7).
- Did not allow more than 2 runs in any of his first 6 starts after allowing 2 or fewer in each of his last 3 starts of 2015...Became the 1st Sox pitcher with as many as 9 such starts in a row since Pedro Martinez from 1999-2000 (10) and just the 5th since 1913 with a streak that long.
- Finished April with a 1.37 ERA (4 ER/26.1 IP).
- Threw his 1st career complete game on 5/8 at NYY (1 R, 3 H)...Was the 1st Sox pitcher with a 9.0-inning complete game vs. NYY since Jon Lester on 7/3/08.
- Pitched 6.0+ innings and allowed 2 or fewer runs in each of his first 6 starts...The only other Red Sox in the last 70 years to begin a season with 6 such starts are Roger Clemens (1991, '93) and Clay Buchholz (2013).
- Threw his 2nd and 3rd complete games on 5/18 at KC and 5/30 at BAL...Became the 1st Sox pitcher to throw 3 straight complete games on the road since Roger Clemens in 1991-92.

WRIGHT'S 2016 PRE-ALL-STAR STATS

Stat	AL Rank
2.68 ERA	1st
.322 opponent SLG	1st
0.55 HR/9.0 IP	1st
3 CG	T-1st

**Among qualifying pitchers*

- Won a career-high 5 straight starts from 5/25-6/15, posting a 1.77 ERA (7 ER/35.2 IP) in that span...Went 22.1 innings without allowing an ER from the 6th inning on 5/30 at BAL to the 7th on 6/15 vs. BAL.
- Allowed 1 UER in 9.0 IP on 6/20 vs. CWS, a 3-1 loss in 10 innings...Surrendered 0 ER for the 3rd time in 4 starts, posting a 0.94 ERA (3 ER/28.2 IP) in those games...Lowered his AL-leading ERA to 2.01 (22 ER/98.1 IP).
- Finished June with a 3-1 record and a 1.62 ERA (6 ER/33.1 IP) for the month, the 5th-lowest mark in MLB.
- Represented the Sox' pitching staff at the 87th MLB All-Star Game at Petco Park on 7/12, but did not pitch.
- At the break, led AL pitchers with a 2.68 ERA, a .322 opponent SLG, and a 0.55 HR/9.0 IP ratio...Was tied for the AL lead with 3 CG and ranked 4th in opponent AVG (.225).
- Earned the win in each of his first 4 starts in July, his most wins in any calendar month of his career.
- Retired his first 14 batters faced on 7/15 at NYY and his first 13 faced on 7/21 vs. MIN.
- Threw his 1st career shutout on 8/5 at LAD (3 H, 9 SO).
- Pinch ran for David Ortiz in the 6th inning on 8/7 at LAD, his 1st career pinch-running appearance.
- Placed on the 15-day DL with a right shoulder strain on 8/15 (retro to 8/8)...Made 2 more starts after returning from the DL: 8/26 vs. KC (L, 6.0 IP, 5 ER) and 8/31 vs. TB (ND, 4.0 IP, 4 ER).

2015: Made his 1st career Opening Day roster...Went 5-4 with a 4.09 ERA (33 ER/72.2 IP) in 16 games (9 GS) over 6 ML stints...Season was cut short due to a concussion suffered in August.

- Held opponents to a .239 AVG (67-for-280), 2nd-lowest by a Red Sox rookie since 1994 (Justin Masterson, .216 in 2009)...His .307 opponent OBP was the best by a Sox rookie since Luis Aponte in 1982 (.299).
- Went 3-4 with a 3.96 ERA (23 ER/52.1 IP) in 9 GS and 2-0 with a 4.43 ERA (10 ER/20.1 IP) in 7 relief outings.
- Became the 1st rookie to defeat NYY as both a starter and reliever in the same season since Jason Dickson of the 1997 Angels...No Red Sox rookie had done it since Dave Sisler in 1956 (source: Elias).
- Earned the win in relief in his season debut on 4/10 at NYY...Pitched the last 5.0 frames of BOS' 19-inning victory.
- Recorded his 1st career win as a starter on 5/23 vs. LAA (6.1 IP, 2 ER).
- On 8/5, became the 1st rookie to win at NYY with at least 8.0 IP and 9 SO since TEX's Ed Correa on 5/2/86...Was the 1st Red Sox with at least 9 SO and 8.0 IP in a game in the Bronx since Tim Wakefield on 9/11/05.
- Suffered a concussion during batting practice prior to the game on 8/11 at MIA...Placed on the 7-day concussion DL on 8/15 (retro to 8/14) and missed the rest of the season...Transferred to the 15-day DL on 8/28.

2014: Appeared in 21 games between BOS and Triple-A Pawtucket after beginning the year on the DL recovering from sports hernia surgery (performed on 2/10).

👉 Placed on the 15-day DL on 3/27 (retro to 3/21)... Transferred to the 60-day DL on 4/7.

👉 Made 2 rehab starts between Double-A Portland and Pawtucket before being activated from the DL and optioned to the PawSox on 6/4.

👉 Named International League Pitcher of the Week for 7/7-13...Allowed 2 hits over 8.0 scoreless IP and earned the win in his only outing in that span, 7/9 at Columbus.

👉 Appeared in 6 games (1 start) over his 3 ML stints.

👉 Made his Red Sox season debut on 8/17 vs. HOU, allowing 1 run on 4 hits over 4.0 IP to finish the game.

👉 Threw 5.0 scoreless innings on 9/7 vs. TOR and 3.0 scoreless frames on 9/13 at KC.

2013: Made his ML debut and appeared in 4 games (1 start) over 3 stints with BOS.

👉 Received the Lou Gorman Award, given annually to a BOS minor league player that has demonstrated dedication and perseverance in overcoming obstacles while working his way to the major league team.

👉 Made his ML debut in relief on 4/23 vs. OAK (3.2 IP, 5 ER).

👉 Earned his first 2 ML wins in consecutive appearances, 7/11 at SEA (5.2 IP, 0 R) and 8/1 vs. SEA (3.0 IP, 0 R)...Became the 1st Red Sox pitcher to win in back-to-back relief outings with at least 3.0 scoreless IP since Bob Stanley from 5/6-9/82.

👉 Made his 1st and only start of the season for BOS on 8/6 at HOU (ND, 1.0 IP, 3 ER).

👉 Led the International League in shutouts (3) and was tied for the league lead in complete games (3).

👉 Threw 9.0-inning shutouts on 7/1 vs. Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and 7/28 vs. Lehigh Valley...Also threw a rain-shortened, 5.0-inning shutout on 9/1 at Lehigh Valley.

👉 Made 2 starts in the International League playoffs and went 1-1 with a 0.00 ERA (2 R/0 ER/13.0 IP)...In Game 3 of the IL Semifinals, earned the win vs. Rochester (6.1 IP, 0 R)...Took the loss in Game 2 of the IL's Governors' Cup Finals at Durham (6.2 IP, 2 R, 0 ER).

2012: Pitched for Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket after being acquired from CLE on 7/31...Named an Eastern League mid-season All-Star.

👉 Held opponents to 0 or 1 ER in 17 of his 25 starts between the 2 organizations...Went 10-7 with a 2.54 ERA (40 ER/141.2 IP) and 119 SO.

👉 Started 20 games for CLE's Double-A Akron club before being acquired by BOS in exchange for 1B/OF Lars Anderson on 7/31...Made 1 start for Portland before an 8/8 promotion to Pawtucket.

👉 Led all Double-A qualifiers in opponent AVG (.208) and finished 2nd in ERA (2.44) over 21 starts.

👉 His 2.44 ERA (32 ER/115.2 IP) while with Akron led Indians minor leaguers.

👉 Named EL Pitcher of the Week for 4/30-5/6, during which he tossed 15.1 innings between back-to-back scoreless starts on 4/30 (6.1 IP) and 5/6 (9.0 IP).

👉 Threw his 1st career complete-game, 9.0-inning shutout at Bowie (BAL), allowing just 5 hits.

👉 Was on the DL with the PawSox from 8/14-23 due to right shoulder tightness.

👉 Allowed 2 runs and fanned 5 in a 7.0-inning win in Game 1 of the Governors' Cup vs. Charlotte on 9/11.

👉 During the off-season, posted a 2.48 ERA (8 ER/29.0 IP) in 5 starts for Escogido of the Dominican Winter League.

2011: Pitched at 4 levels in his 1st season as a knuckleballer and last full season in the CLE organization...Combined to go 4-8 with a 4.58 ERA (68 ER/133.2 IP) in 25 outings (20 starts).

👉 Began the season in extended spring training.

👉 Joined Single-A Lake County on 4/21 and spent most of the season's 1st half with the Captains.

👉 Did not allow an ER in 3 straight starts from 5/12-28, including back-to-back 6.0-IP scoreless outings on 5/12 at Dayton (3 H) and 5/18 vs. Fort Wayne (1 H).

👉 After an outing for Double-A Akron on 6/11, moved to High-A Kinston on 6/16...Closed out the year with 7 starts for Akron...Also made a relief appearance for Triple-A Columbus on 5/22.

2010: Made a career-high 48 appearances between CLE's Double-A Akron and Triple-A Columbus, pitching mostly in relief.

👉 Transferred to Akron on 5/1 and remained with the Aeros for the rest of the season.

2009: Went 10-0 with a 2.48 ERA (24 ER/87.0 IP) and only 1 HR allowed in a season spent mostly in relief for Double-A Akron.

👉 Earned all 10 wins with Akron, including 9 in relief... Tied for the 2nd-most wins without a loss among minor league pitchers.

👉 Paced Eastern League relief qualifiers in fewest unintentional walks per 9.0 IP (1.9), fewest base runners per 9.0 IP (9.4), and fewest HR/9.0 IP (0.1).

👉 Made his Triple-A debut with 2 outings (1 start) for Columbus in late May.

👉 Made 3 playoff appearances as the Aeros won the Eastern League Championship.

2008: Split season between High-A Kinston and Double-A Akron, making 14 starts for each club.

👉 Began the year in Kinston and was named to the Carolina League's mid-season All-Star team.

2007: Registered 114 SO in 114.1 IP between Single-A Lake County and High-A Kinston in his 1st pro season.

👉 Fanned a career-high 10 batters in a 4.0-IP start on 5/22 at Delmarva.

Personal

👉 Full name is Steven Richard Wright.

👉 Signed by Don Lyle (CLE).

👉 Married to Shannon...The couple has a daughter, Ella Grace, and a son, Lucas.

👉 Played baseball at the University of Hawaii for 3 seasons (2004-06)...Selected as Western Athletic Pitcher of the Year after going 11-2 with a 2.30 ERA and 123 SO in 109.2 IP as a junior in 2006.

👉 Graduated from Valley View (CA) High School in 2003.

👉 Selected by the Padres in the 26th round of the 2003 June Draft, but did not sign.

Steven Wright, Continued

In the Community

- 👉 Participated in a USO Tour in December 2015, visiting service members and their families in Italy, Djibouti, Afghanistan, Bahrain, and Germany.
- 👉 Has supported the PALS for Patriots program.
- 👉 During spring training in 2016 and in 2017, provided pitching lessons to fans as part of auction experiences.
- 👉 Has taken part in several events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation and the BoSox Club.
- 👉 Attended Christmas at Fenway and read to children at the Teddy Bear Tea in 2014.

- 👉 Participated in the Red Sox Holiday Caravan in 2014, visiting the Jimmy Fund, The BASE, Boston Children's Hospital, Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center, Shriners Hospital, MassGeneral Hospital for Children, and Spaulding Rehab.
- 👉 Took part in local community outreach with the 2013 Red Sox Rookie Development Program, including visiting the Jimmy Fund and Boston Children's Hospital... Also visited the hospital to spend time with victims of the Boston Marathon bombings.

Steven Wright's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Lake County	4-7	4.61	14	14	0	0	0	66.1	61	37	34	9	5	15	75	2	2
	Kinston	3-2	7.13	13	13	0	0	0	48.0	64	47	38	3	3	22	39	2	0
2008	Kinston	2-4	2.99	14	14	1	1	0	72.1	59	30	24	6	6	17	61	1	0
	Akron	4-3	4.30	14	14	0	0	0	75.1	80	38	36	14	8	17	58	1	0
2009	Columbus	0-0	4.76	2	1	0	0	0	5.2	5	3	3	0	1	0	4	0	0
	Akron	10-0	2.32	36	5	0	0	2	81.1	72	24	21	1	2	20	64	0	0
2010	Columbus	0-1	7.59	9	0	0	0	0	10.2	13	9	9	2	0	5	10	0	0
	Akron	2-2	4.31	39	2	0	0	5	64.2	73	33	31	4	3	21	48	2	1
2011	Lake County	1-2	3.13	9	9	0	0	0	46.0	48	30	16	3	3	24	33	5	0
	Columbus	0-0	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	5	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	0
2012	Akron	2-4	5.98	8	7	0	0	0	46.2	47	32	31	8	5	28	35	14	0
	Kinston	1-2	4.46	7	4	0	0	0	38.1	47	28	19	7	1	16	27	7	0
2013	Akron	9-6	2.49	20	20	1	1	0	115.2	86	44	32	8	5	62	101	9	0
	Portland	1-0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	1	1	0	1	2	2	0	0
2014	Pawtucket	0-1	3.15	4	4	0	0	0	20.0	19	10	7	1	2	5	16	1	0
	BOSTON	2-0	5.40	4	1	0	0	0	13.1	12	8	8	0	1	9	10	2	0
2015	Pawtucket	8-7	3.46	24	24	3	3	0	135.1	130	64	52	10	4	65	99	14	0
	Portland	1-0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	5	3	2	1	0	1	4	0	0
2016	Pawtucket	5-5	3.41	15	15	1	0	0	95.0	86	43	36	9	1	22	68	5	0
	BOSTON	0-1	2.57	6	1	0	0	0	21.0	21	8	6	2	0	4	22	1	0
2017	BOSTON	5-4	4.09	16	9	0	0	0	72.2	67	38	33	12	1	27	52	0	2
	Pawtucket	2-5	3.81	8	8	1	0	0	52.0	55	31	22	2	2	15	42	5	0
2018	BOSTON	13-6	3.33	24	24	4	1	0	156.2	138	74	58	12	8	57	127	10	0
	BOSTON	1-3	8.25	5	5	0	0	0	24.0	40	24	22	9	2	5	13	1	0
2019	Pawtucket	0-0	3.78	5	3	0	0	0	16.2	20	9	7	0	2	4	9	1	1
	BOSTON	3-1	2.68	20	4	0	0	1	53.2	41	17	16	5	2	26	42	0	0
Major League Totals		24-15	3.77	75	44	4	1	1	341.1	319	169	143	40	14	128	266	16	0
Minor League Totals		55-51	3.79	244	159	7	5	7	1003.2	980	518	423	88	54	361	797	70	4

- 2003 Selected by the San Diego Padres in the 26th round of the June Draft (did not sign)
- 2006 Signed by the Cleveland Indians as a 2nd-round selection in the June Draft
- 2012 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for 1B/OF Lars Anderson, 7/31
- 2014 On disabled list recovering from sports hernia surgery, 3/21-6/3
- 2015 On disabled list with a concussion, 8/14 through remainder of season
- 2016 On disabled list with a right shoulder strain, 8/8-25
- 2017 On disabled list with a left knee sprain, 5/2 through remainder of season
- 2018 On disabled list recovering from left knee surgery, 3/26-4/27
- 2018 On restricted list, 4/28-5/13
- 2018 On disabled list with left knee inflammation, 6/23-8/31

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	BOS vs. NYY																	

Did Not Pitch

All-Star Game Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	AL at SD																	

Selected--Did Not Pitch

Career Batting Totals

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.000	75	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS PITCHED: 9.0, 4 times, last 8/5/16 at LAD (start); 5.2, 2 times, last 5/12/15 at OAK (relief); **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 3, 2 times, last 8/5/16 at LAD; **STRIKEOUTS:** 9, 3 times, last 8/5/16 at LAD (start); 6, 2 times, last 9/20/14 at BAL (relief); **HITS ALLOWED:** 10, 2 times, last 6/22/18 vs. SEA (start); 6, 3 times, last 5/12/15 at OAK (relief); **RUNS ALLOWED:** 10, 6/22/18 vs. SEA (start); 5, 4/23/13 vs. OAK (relief); **WALKS ALLOWED:** 5, 4 times, last 6/4/16 vs. TOR (start); 4, 4/23/13 vs. OAK (relief); **HOME RUNS ALLOWED:** 4, 4/12/17 vs. BAL (start); 1, 5 times, last 6/14/15 vs. TOR (relief); **WINNING STREAK:** 5, 2 times, last 7/1-8/5/16; **EJECTIONS:** None; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 24.2 IP, 5/24-6/16/18

SHARE THE GAME WITH THE NEXT GENERATION

GET INVOLVED AT PLAYBALL.org



 **PLAY BALL**

 |  

PROUD PARTNERS



2019 Red Sox 40-Man Roster (39)

As of 2/15/19

COACHING STAFF: Manager, Alex Cora (20); Bench Coach, Ron Roenicke (30); Hitting Coach, Jim Hyers (51); Third Base Coach, Carlos Febles (52); Bullpen Coach, Craig Bjornson (53); Assistant Hitting Coach, Andy Barkett (58); Pitching Coach, Dana LeVangie (60); First Base Coach, Tom Goodwin (62); Coach, Ramón Vázquez (64); Assistant Pitching Coach, Brian Bannister (66)																				
No.	PITCHERS (21)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2018 Club	W-L	ERA	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	
32	Bames, Matt	R	R	6-4	209	6/17/90	Danbury, CT	BOSTON	6-4	3.65	62	0	0	0	61.2	47	25	25	31	96
70	Brasier, Ryan	R	R	6-0	233	8/26/87	Wichita Falls, TX	Pawtucket (AAA) BOSTON	2-5	1.34	34	0	0	13	40.1	29	10	6	8	40
72	Brewer, Colten	R	R	6-4	222	10/29/92	Dallas, TX	El Paso (AAA) SAN DIEGO	3-4	3.75	37	0	0	3	48.0	40	20	3	15	63
17	Eovaldi, Nathan	R	R	6-2	224	2/13/90	Houston, TX	Charlotte (A) Durham (AAA) TAMPA BAY	0-0	4.50	3	3	0	0	6.0	6	3	3	0	7
37	Hembree, Heath	R	R	6-4	220	1/13/89	Spartanburg, SC	BOSTON	4-1	4.20	67	0	0	0	60.0	53	30	28	27	76
80	Hernandez, Darwinson	L	L	6-2	252	12/17/96	Ciudad Bolívar, VZ	Salem (A) Portland (AA)	9-5	3.56	23	0	0	0	101.0	80	43	40	60	124
61	Johnson, Brian	L	L	6-3	253	12/7/90	Lakeland, FL	BOSTON	4-5	4.17	38	13	0	0	99.1	104	49	46	38	87
78	Lakins, Travis	R	R	6-1	214	6/29/94	Franklin, OH	Portland (AAA) Pawtucket (AAA)	2-2	1.61	26	6	0	1	38.0	27	16	11	13	42
22	Porcello, Rick	R	R	6-5	203	12/27/88	Morristown, NJ	BOSTON	1-7	4.28	33	33	1	0	191.1	177	97	91	48	190
66	Poyner, Bobby	L	L	6-0	217	12/17/92	West Palm Beach, FL	BOSTON	1-0	3.22	20	0	0	0	22.1	22	8	8	3	24
10	Price, David	L	L	6-5	215	8/26/85	Murfreesboro, TN	Portland (AA) Pawtucket (AAA)	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	1
79	Reyes, Denyi	R	R	6-4	254	11/2/96	San Cristóbal, DR	BOSTON	16-7	3.58	30	30	1	0	176.0	151	75	70	50	177
57	Rodriguez, Eduardo	L	L	6-2	231	4/7/93	Valencia, VZ	BOSTON	13-5	3.82	27	23	0	0	129.2	119	56	55	45	146
41	Sale, Chris	L	L	6-6	183	3/30/89	Lakeland, FL	BOSTON	12-4	2.11	27	27	0	0	158.0	102	39	37	34	237
67	Shepherd, Chandler	R	R	6-3	212	8/25/92	Louisia, KY	Pawtucket (AAA)	7-10	3.89	25	25	0	0	129.2	142	66	56	34	107
81	Taylor, Josh	L	L	6-5	235	3/2/93	Phoenix, AZ	Visalia (A) Portland (AA) Pawtucket (AAA)	1-2	2.81	14	0	0	5	16.0	16	9	5	20	3
47	Thornburg, Tyler	R	R	5-11	192	9/29/88	Houston, TX	Pawtucket (AAA)	0-1	4.26	15	1	0	0	12.2	11	7	6	6	11
76	Velázquez, Hector	R	R	6-0	226	11/26/88	Sonora, Mexico	BOSTON	7-2	3.18	47	8	0	0	85.0	97	35	30	26	53
64	Walden, Marcus	R	R	6-0	214	9/13/88	Fresno, CA	Pawtucket (AAA)	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	1
44	Workman, Brandon	R	R	6-5	239	8/13/88	Arlington, TX	BOSTON	0-0	3.68	8	0	0	0	14.2	14	7	6	3	14
35	Wright, Steven	R	R	6-2	213	8/30/84	Torrance, CA	BOSTON	6-1	3.27	43	0	0	0	41.1	34	15	16	37	4
									0-0	3.78	5	3	0	0	16.2	20	9	7	4	9
									3-1	2.68	20	4	0	1	53.2	41	17	16	26	42

2019 Red Sox 40-Man Roster, Continued

No.	CATCHERS (3)		B	T	HT.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2018 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
	S	R																			
3	León, Sandy	S	R	5-10	250	3/13/89	Maracaibo, VZ	BOSTON	.177	89	265	30	47	12	0	5	22	15	75	1	
23	Swihart, Blake	S	R	6-0	185	4/3/92	Bedford, TX	BOSTON Lowell (A)	.229 .000	82 1	192 3	28 0	44 0	10 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	18 0	15 0	57 1	6
7	Vázquez, Christian	R	R	5-9	209	8/21/90	Bayamon, PR	BOSTON Portland (AA) Pawtucket (AAA)	.207 .500 .273	80 1 3	251 2 11	24 1 1	52 1 3	10 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	3 0 0	16 3 1	13 0 1	41 0 1	4
No.	INFELDERS (11)		B	T	HT.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2018 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2	Bogaerts, Xander	R																				R	6-2	221	10/1/92	Oranjestad, Aruba	BOSTON Pawtucket (AAA)	.288 .667	136 1	513 3	72 1	148 2	45 1	3 0	23 1	103 1	55 0	102 0	8
65	Chavis, Michael	R	R	5-10	208	8/11/95	Marietta, GA	Lowell (A) Portland (AA) Pawtucket (AAA)	.313 .303 .273	5 33 8	16 122 33	5 23 8	5 37 9	4 7 3	0 0 0	1 0 2	1 6 7	3 17 1	5 13 12	5 35 0	0
11	Devers, Rafael	L	R	6-0	240	10/24/96	Sanchez, DR	BOSTON Lowell (A) Pawtucket (AAA)	.240 .250 .333	121 1 6	450 4 21	59 1 3	108 1 7	24 0 2	0 0 0	0 0 1	21 1 2	66 2 1	38 0 1	121 0 6	5
40	Hernández, Marco	L	R	6-0	200	9/6/92	Santiago, DR	Did Not Play													
12	Holt, Brock	L	R	5-10	195	6/11/88	Fort Worth, TX	BOSTON Pawtucket (AAA)	.277 .333	109 1	321 3	41 0	89 1	18 0	2 0	7 0	46 0	37 0	73 0	7	
5	Lin, Tzu-Wei	L	R	5-9	188	2/15/94	Kaohsiung County, Taiwan	BOSTON Pawtucket (AAA)	.246 .307	37 68	65 277	15 33	16 85	6 20	1 2	1 5	6 25	8 23	17 64	0 3	
18	Moreland, Mitch	L	L	6-3	241	9/6/85	Annoy, MS	BOSTON	.245	124	404	57	99	23	4	15	68	50	102	2	
36	Núñez, Eduardo	R	R	6-0	205	6/15/87	Santo Domingo, DR	BOSTON	.265	127	480	56	127	23	3	10	44	16	69	7	
25	Pearce, Steve	R	R	5-11	225	4/13/83	Lakeland, FL	TORONTO Buffalo (AAA) BOSTON	.291 .364 .279	26 4 50	79 11 136	16 1 19	23 4 38	6 0 8	0 0 1	4 3 7	16 3 26	7 3 27	14 1 0	0	
15	Pedroia, Dustin	R	R	5-9	170	8/17/83	Woodland, CA	Pawtucket (AAA) BOSTON	.071 .091	5 3	14 11	1 1	1 1	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	3 2	3 1	0
59	Travis, Sam	R	R	6-0	222	8/27/93	Chicago, IL	Pawtucket (AAA) BOSTON	.258 .222	97 19	361 36	35 5	93 8	13 0	0 8	0 43	0 29	89 1	1	0	
No.	OUTFIELDERS (4)		B	T	HT.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2018 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
16	Benintendi, Andrew	L																				L	5-9	194	7/6/94	Cincinnati, OH	BOSTON	.290	148	579	103	168	41	6	16	87	71	106	21
50	Betts, Mookie	R	R	5-9	175	10/7/92	Nashville, TN	BOSTON	.346	136	520	129	180	47	5	32	80	81	91	30	
19	Bradley Jr., Jackie	L	R	5-10	200	4/19/90	Richmond, VA	BOSTON	.234	144	474	76	111	33	4	13	59	46	137	17	
28	Martínez, J.D.	R	R	6-3	232	8/21/87	Miami, FL	BOSTON	.330	150	569	111	188	37	2	43	130	69	146	6	

2019 Red Sox Non-Roster Invitees (20)

No.	PITCHERS (7)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2018 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
56	Pufmann, Zach	R	R	6-2	228	7/3/87	Rochester, MI		0-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	3.0	4	1	1	1	3
31	Ramirez, Erasmo	R	R	5-10	225	5/2/90	Rivas, Nicaragua	Modesto (A) Tacoma (AAA) SEATTLE	Did Not Play	2.41	5	5	0	0	18.2	14	7	5	3	17
								Arkansas (AA)		6.50	10	10	0	0	45.2	52	35	33	12	33
								Portland (AA)		2.25	1	1	0	0	4.0	4	2	1	0	6
91	Shawarzyn, Mike	R	R	6-2	256	9/17/94	Carneys Point, NJ	Portland (AA) Pawtucket (AAA)	6-8	3.28	19	19	1	0	112.2	100	45	41	27	99
								BOSTON	3-2	3.93	7	6	1	0	36.2	30	16	16	11	33
39	Smith, Carson	R	R	6-6	232	10/19/89	Midland, TX		1-1	3.77	18	0	0	0	14.1	14	6	6	6	18
71	Smith, Josh	R	R	6-2	212	8/7/87	Margate, FL	Tacoma (AAA) Pawtucket (AAA)	0-2	6.10	4	1	0	0	10.1	17	17	7	3	14
								Pensacola (AA)	5-6	4.14	18	10	0	1	74.0	75	35	34	16	76
75	Tapia, Domingo	R	R	6-3	265	8/4/91	Santo Domingo, DR	Louisville (AAA)	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	3	0
								TAMPA BAY	4-5	3.43	47	4	0	0	63.0	56	29	24	26	45
73	Weber, Ryan	R	R	6-1	175	8/12/90	St. Petersburg, FL	Durham (AAA)	0-1	5.06	2	0	0	0	5.1	5	5	3	2	1
									9-6	2.73	25	18	0	1	115.1	117	45	35	23	83
No.	CATCHERS (3)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2018 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
68	Centeno, Juan	L	R	5-9	204	11/16/89	Arecibo, PR	TEXAS	.162	10	37	3	6	1	0	1	3	1	7	0
								Round Rock (AAA)	.234	59	205	27	48	9	0	2	27	16	34	0
77	Hernández, Oscar	R	R	6-1	230	7/9/93	Punto Fijo, VZ	Pawtucket (AAA)	.205	47	151	16	31	7	0	1	14	14	37	1
89	Rei, Austin	R	R	6-0	206	10/27/93	Berkeley, CA	Portland (AA)	.249	83	265	25	66	13	2	7	31	36	72	2
No.	INFELDERS (5)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2018 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
90	Chatham, C.J.	R	R	6-4	181	12/22/94	Fort Lauderdale, FL	Greenville (A) Salem (A)	.307	19	75	13	23	6	1	0	9	3	14	1
								Portland (AA)	.256	95	362	42	114	14	1	3	43	21	72	19
83	Dalbac, Bobby	R	R	6-4	234	6/29/95	Seattle, WA	Portland (AA)	.261	29	111	14	29	8	1	6	24	6	46	0
74	De La Guerra, Chad	L	R	5-11	198	11/24/92	Santa Maria, CA	Pawtucket (AAA) Portland (AA)	.137	22	73	6	10	2	0	1	4	1	21	2
								Portland (AA)	.266	80	316	51	84	13	2	15	54	32	96	4
85	Ockimey, Josh	L	R	6-1	228	10/18/95	Philadelphia, PA	Portland (AA)	.254	90	311	43	79	19	2	15	56	59	112	0
								Pawtucket (AAA)	.217	27	93	10	20	2	0	5	15	11	37	1
43	Renda, Tony	R	R	5-8	172	1/24/91	Hillsborough, CA	Portland (AA)	.371	26	97	19	36	11	0	3	16	9	13	4
								Pawtucket (AAA)	.288	42	170	30	49	8	1	2	11	11	31	6
								BOSTON	---	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
No.	OUTFIELDERS (5)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2018 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
54	Brenz, Bryce	R	R	6-0	215	12/30/88	Crossville, TN	Las Vegas (AAA) GCL Mets	.264	55	193	39	51	16	0	15	47	19	67	1
								Pawtucket (AAA)	.200	2	5	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	2	0
38	Castillo, Rusney	R	R	5-9	207	7/9/87	Ciego de Avila, Cuba	Pawtucket (AAA)	.319	117	474	56	151	31	0	5	59	29	80	13
48	Hernández, Gorkys	R	R	6-1	196	9/7/87	Güiria, VZ	SAN FRANCISCO	.234	142	414	52	97	16	2	15	40	27	113	8
87	Matheny, Tate	R	R	6-0	198	2/9/94	St. Louis, MO	Portland (AA)	.254	114	398	50	101	19	5	2	41	41	126	12
88	Sturgeon, Cole	L	L	6-0	193	9/17/91	Owensboro, KY	Portland (AA)	.365	31	126	19	46	9	0	6	18	12	20	5
								Pawtucket (AAA)	.214	67	238	20	51	6	1	3	20	19	61	8

2019 Red Sox Roster

Major League Roster (39), Non-Roster Invitees (20) as of February 15, 2019

Numerical

2-Xander Bogaerts, SS
3-Sandy León, C
5-Tzu-Wei Lin, INF
7-Christian Vázquez, C
10-David Price, LHP
11-Rafael Devers, 3B
12-Brock Holt, INF/OF
15-Dustin Pedroia, 2B
16-Andrew Benintendi, OF
17-Nathan Eovaldi, RHP
18-Mitch Moreland, 1B
19-Jackie Bradley Jr., OF
20-Alex Cora, Manager
22-Rick Porcello, RHP
23-Blake Swihart, C/UTL
25-Steve Pearce, 1B/OF
28-J.D. Martinez, OF/DH
30-Ron Roenicke, Bench Coach
31-Erasmo Ramírez, RHP*
32-Matt Barnes, RHP
35-Steven Wright, RHP
36-Eduardo Núñez, INF
37-Heath Hembree, RHP
38-Rusney Castillo, OF*
39-Carson Smith, RHP*
40-Marco Hernández, INF
41-Chris Sale, LHP
43-Tony Renda, INF*
44-Brandon Workman, RHP
47-Tyler Thornburg, RHP
48-Gorkys Hernández, OF*
50-Mookie Betts, OF
51-Tim Hyers, Hitting Coach
52-Carlos Febles, Third Base Coach
53-Craig Bjornson, Bullpen Coach
54-Bryce Brentz, OF*
56-Zach Putnam, RHP*
57-Eduardo Rodríguez, LHP
58-Andy Barkett, Asst. Hitting Coach
59-Sam Travis, 1B
60-Dana LeVangie, Pitching Coach
61-Brian Johnson, LHP
64-Marcus Walden, RHP
65-Michael Chavis, INF
66-Bobby Poyner, LHP
67-Chandler Shepherd, RHP
68-Juan Centeno, C*
70-Ryan Brasier, RHP
71-Josh Smith, RHP*
72-Colten Brewer, RHP
73-Ryan Weber, RHP*
74-Chad De La Guerra, UTL*
75-Domingo Tapia, RHP*
76-Hector Velázquez, RHP
77-Oscar Hernández, C*
78-Travis Lakins, RHP
79-Deniy Reyes, RHP
80-Darwinzon Hernandez, LHP
81-Josh Taylor, LHP
82-Tom Goodwin, First Base Coach
83-Bobby Dalbec, 3B*
84-Ramón Vázquez, Coach
85-Josh Ockimey, 1B*
86-Brian Bannister, Asst. Pitching Coach
87-Tate Matheny, OF*
88-Cole Sturgeon, OF*
89-Austin Rei, C*
90-C.J. Chatham, SS*
91-Mike Shawaryn, RHP*

Alphabetical

86-Brian Bannister, Asst. Pitching Coach
58-Andy Barkett, Asst. Hitting Coach
32-Matt Barnes, RHP
16-Andrew Benintendi, OF
50-Mookie Betts, OF
53-Craig Bjornson, Bullpen Coach
2-Xander Bogaerts, SS
19-Jackie Bradley Jr., OF
70-Ryan Brasier, RHP
54-Bryce Brentz, OF*
72-Colten Brewer, RHP
38-Rusney Castillo, OF*
68-Juan Centeno, C*
90-C.J. Chatham, SS*
65-Michael Chavis, INF
20-Alex Cora, Manager
83-Bobby Dalbec, 3B*
74-Chad De La Guerra, UTL*
11-Rafael Devers, 3B
17-Nathan Eovaldi, RHP
52-Carlos Febles, Third Base Coach
82-Tom Goodwin, First Base Coach
37-Heath Hembree, RHP
80-Darwinzon Hernandez, LHP
48-Gorkys Hernández, OF*
40-Marco Hernández, INF
77-Oscar Hernández, C*
12-Brock Holt, INF/OF
51-Tim Hyers, Hitting Coach
61-Brian Johnson, LHP
78-Travis Lakins, RHP
3-Sandy León, C
60-Dana LeVangie, Pitching Coach
5-Tzu-Wei Lin, INF
28-J.D. Martinez, OF/DH
87-Tate Matheny, OF*
18-Mitch Moreland, 1B
36-Eduardo Núñez, INF
85-Josh Ockimey, 1B*
25-Steve Pearce, 1B/OF
15-Dustin Pedroia, 2B
22-Rick Porcello, RHP
66-Bobby Poyner, LHP
10-David Price, LHP
56-Zach Putnam, RHP*
31-Erasmo Ramírez, RHP*
89-Austin Rei, C*
43-Tony Renda, INF*
79-Deniy Reyes, RHP
57-Eduardo Rodríguez, LHP
30-Ron Roenicke, Bench Coach
41-Chris Sale, LHP
91-Mike Shawaryn, RHP*
67-Chandler Shepherd, RHP
71-Josh Smith, RHP*
39-Carson Smith, RHP*
71-Josh Smith, RHP*
73-Ryan Weber, RHP*
88-Cole Sturgeon, OF*
23-Blake Swihart, C/UTL
75-Domingo Tapia, RHP*
81-Josh Taylor, LHP
47-Tyler Thornburg, RHP
59-Sam Travis, 1B
7-Christían Vázquez, C
84-Ramón Vázquez, Coach
76-Hector Velázquez, RHP
64-Marcus Walden, RHP
73-Ryan Weber, RHP*
44-Brandon Workman, RHP
35-Steven Wright, RHP

By Position

Coaching Staff

20-Alex Cora, Manager
30-Ron Roenicke, Bench Coach
51-Tim Hyers, Hitting Coach
52-Carlos Febles, Third Base Coach
53-Craig Bjornson, Bullpen Coach
58-Andy Barkett, Asst. Hitting Coach
60-Dana LeVangie, Pitching Coach
82-Tom Goodwin, First Base Coach
84-Ramón Vázquez, Coach
86-Brian Bannister, Asst. Pitching Coach

Pitchers (21+7 NRI)

10-David Price, LHP
17-Nathan Eovaldi, RHP
22-Rick Porcello, RHP
31-Erasmo Ramírez, RHP*
32-Matt Barnes, RHP
35-Steven Wright, RHP
37-Heath Hembree, RHP
39-Carson Smith, RHP*
41-Chris Sale, LHP
44-Brandon Workman, RHP
47-Tyler Thornburg, RHP
56-Zach Putnam, RHP*
57-Eduardo Rodríguez, LHP
61-Brian Johnson, LHP
64-Marcus Walden, RHP
66-Bobby Poyner, LHP
67-Chandler Shepherd, RHP
70-Ryan Brasier, RHP
71-Josh Smith, RHP*
72-Colten Brewer, RHP
73-Ryan Weber, RHP*
75-Domingo Tapia, RHP*
76-Hector Velázquez, RHP
78-Travis Lakins, RHP
79-Deniy Reyes, RHP
80-Darwinzon Hernandez, LHP
81-Josh Taylor, LHP
91-Mike Shawaryn, RHP*

Catchers (3+3 NRI)

3-Sandy León
7-Christían Vázquez
23-Blake Swihart
68-Juan Centeno, C*
77-Oscar Hernández, C*
89-Austin Rei, C*

Infielders (11+5 NRI)

2-Xander Bogaerts
5-Tzu-Wei Lin
11-Rafael Devers
12-Brock Holt
15-Dustin Pedroia
18-Mitch Moreland
25-Steve Pearce
36-Eduardo Núñez
40-Marco Hernández
43-Tony Renda*
59-Sam Travis
65-Michael Chavis
74-Chad De La Guerra*
83-Bobby Dalbec*
85-Josh Ockimey*
90-C.J. Chatham*

Outfielders (4+5 NRI)

16-Andrew Benintendi
19-Jackie Bradley Jr.
28-J.D. Martinez
38-Rusney Castillo*
48-Gorkys Hernández*
50-Mookie Betts
54-Bryce Brentz*
87-Tate Matheny*
88-Cole Sturgeon*

* - Non-Roster Invitee

Pronunciation Guide

Andy Barkett (bar-KETT)

Andrew Benintendi (ben-in-TEN-dee)

Craig Bjornson (BYORN-son)

Xander Bogaerts (BOH-gahrts)

Ryan Brasier (BRAY-zher)

Michael Chavis (CHAY-viss)

Rafael Devers (DEHV-ers)

Nathan Eovaldi (ee-VAHL-dee)

Carlos Febles (FAY-bless)

Heath Hembree (HEM-bree)

Darwinson (DAR-win-zin) **Hernandez**

Travis Lakins (LAKE-inz)

Sandy León (lay-OHN)

Dana LeVangie (leh-VAN-jee)

Tzu-Wei (ZOO-way) **Lin**

Rick Porcello (pohr-SELL-oh)

Denyi (DEN-yee) **Reyes** (RAY-ess)

Ron Roenicke (RENN-uh-key)

Blake Swihart (SWY-hart)

Christian Vázquez (VAHZ-kehzh)

Ramon Vázquez (VAHZ-kehzh)

Hector Velázquez (vehl-AHZ-kehzh)

Amateur Draft Picks (14): Barnes (2011-1st round), Benintendi (2015-1st round), Betts (2011-5th round), Bradley Jr. (2011-compensation round), Chavis (2014-1st round), Johnson (2012-1st round), Lakins (2015-6th round), Pedroia (2004-2nd round), Poyner (2015-14th round), Shepherd (2014-13th round), Swihart (2011-1st round), Travis (2014-2nd round), Vázquez (2008-9th round), Workman (2010-2nd round).

By Trade (11): Brewer (From Padres, Nov. 2018), Hembree (From Giants, July 2014), M. Hernández (From Cubs, Dec. 2014), Holt (From Pirates, Dec. 2012), León (From Nationals, Mar. 2015), Porcello (From Tigers, Dec. 2014), Rodríguez (From Orioles, July 2014), Sale (From White Sox, Dec. 2016), Taylor (From Diamondbacks, May 2018), Thornburg (From Brewers, Dec. 2016), Wright (From Indians, July 2012).

Free Agents (8): Brasier (March 2018), Eovaldi (Dec. 2018), Pearce (Nov. 2018), Martínez (Feb. 2018), Moreland (Dec. 2017), Núñez (Feb. 2018), Price (Dec. 2015), Walden (Dec. 2016).

International Free Agents (5): Bogaerts (Aug. 2009), Devers (Aug. 2013), D. Hernandez (Aug. 2013), Lin (June 2012), Reyes (July 2014).

Contracts Purchased (1): Velázquez (Feb. 2018, Mexican League)

RED SOX PLAYERS LOST IN EXPANSION DRAFTS

1960 – To Los Angeles Angels: Jerry Casale, RHP; Jim Fregosi, INF; Fred Newman, RHP; Ed Sadowski, C; To Washington Senators: Jim Mahoney, INF; Tom Sturdivant, RHP; Haywood Sullivan, C; Willie Tasby, OF

1968 – To Kansas City Royals: Jerry Adair, INF; Joe Foy, INF; Dave Morehead, RHP; To Seattle Pilots: Dick Baney, RHP; Gary Bell, RHP; Darrell Brandon, RHP

1976 – To Seattle Mariners: Steve Burke, RHP; Luis Delgado, OF; Rick Jones, LHP; Dick Pole, RHP; To Toronto Blue Jays: Ernie Whitt, C

1992 – To Colorado Rockies: Jody Reed, INF; Eric Wedge, C

1997 – To Arizona Diamondbacks: Jeff Suppan, RHP; To Tampa Bay Devil Rays: Jim Mecir, RHP



2018 IN REVIEW

MOOKIE BETTS WAS NAMED AMERICAN LEAGUE MVP IN 2018 AFTER BATTING .346 WITH 32 HOME RUNS, 30 STEALS, AND 129 RUNS SCORED.

2018 Season Recap & Highlights

Postseason

WORLD SERIES CHAMPS: The Red Sox were crowned World Series champions after defeating the Yankees (3-1), Astros (4-1), and Dodgers (4-1).

- 🔴 The Red Sox became the 3rd franchise to win as many as 4 World Series titles in a 15-year span, joining the Dodgers (1955, '59, '63, '65) and the Yankees (most recently 1996, '98, '99, 2000).

WINNING WAYS: The Red Sox became the 8th team since the Division Series format began in 1995 to go 11-3 (.786) or better in a single postseason.

- 🔴 The Sox went 6-0 from Game 2 of the ALCS through Game 2 of the World Series...The only other postseasons in which they won 6+ consecutive games are 2004 (8) and 2007 (7).

BEAT THE BEST: The Red Sox defeated the Yankees (100-62) in the ALDS and the Astros (103-59) in the ALCS...BOS became the 5th team to defeat multiple 100-win clubs in a single postseason (also 2004 Red Sox, 2003 Marlins, 1998 Padres, and 1988 Dodgers)...In 2004, they defeated the Yankees (101-61) and Cardinals (105-57).

ROAD WARRIORS: The Red Sox went 7-1 on the road in the postseason, out-scoring opponents by a combined 56-23 margin away from Fenway Park...They joined the 1996 Yankees (8-0) as the only teams ever to win 7+ road games in a single postseason.

- 🔴 The Sox won each of their first 5 road games, their longest road winning streak in postseason history...They are 1 of only 7 teams ever to win 5+ consecutive road games in a single postseason (1st since the 2014 Royals).

WHAT A DIFFERENCE: The Red Sox had a run differential of +33 (84-51), tied with the 2005 White Sox for the 3rd-largest in postseason history (2007 Red Sox +53, 1996 Braves +39).

- 🔴 The Sox scored 6.0 runs per game in the postseason (84 R), the 4th-highest average in franchise history (7.1 in 2007, 6.8 in 1999, 6.4 in 2004).

RECIPES FOR SUCCESS: The Red Sox were 10-0 in the postseason when scoring the game's 1st run...They came from behind to win 4 games (ALCS Games 1 and 2, WS Games 1 and 4).

- 🔴 The Sox scored multiple runs in the 1st inning 6 times (ALDS Game 1, ALCS Games 2-4, World Series Games 1 and 5).
- 🔴 The Sox were 11-0 when scoring 3+ runs, having scored exactly 2 runs in each of their 3 losses...BOS was 5-1 in games decided by 1 or 2 runs.

PITCHING IN: Red Sox pitchers recorded a 3.29 ERA (49 ER/134.0 IP) and held opponents to a .202 AVG (99-for-489)...The only postseasons in which they held opponents to a lower AVG are 1915 (.182) and 1916 (.200).

- 🔴 Sox relievers posted a 2.71 ERA (19 ER/63.0 IP), including a 1.76 mark (8 ER/41.0 IP) in their last 9 games.

START & FINISH: Elias notes that the Red Sox were the 1st team to start as many as 5 different pitchers in a post-season and use all of them in relief as well (Sale, Price, Eovaldi, Porcello, Rodriguez)...The Cubs used 4 starters in the 1945 World Series—Hank Borowy, Hank Wyse, Claude Passeau, and Ray Prim—and each also pitched in relief.

HERE'S THE SITUATION: 43 of the Sox' 80 RBI in the postseason came with 2 outs (53.8%)...The only teams with more 2-out RBI in a single postseason are the 2004 Red Sox (45) and 2002 Giants (44).

- 🔴 With RISP, the Sox recorded more walks (26) than strikeouts (25) and posted a .364/.489/.626/1.115 batting line (39-for-107, 15 XBH)...Their 1.115 OPS with RISP is the highest among any of the 144 teams ever to have 75+ PA with RISP in a single postseason.
- 🔴 With RISP and 2 outs, the Sox posted a .420/.567/.780/1.347 line (21-for-50, 4 HR, 38 RBI, 14 BB, 8 SO, 3 HBP)...That is the highest AVG, OBP, SLG, OPS, and RBI total in postseason history (min. 10 PA).

SOUTHPAW SUCCESS: The Red Sox went 7-0 when facing a left-handed starting pitcher...They won games started by J.A. Happ, CC Sabathia, Dallas Keuchel, Clayton Kershaw (twice), Hyun-Jin Ryu, and Rich Hill, with those pitchers going a combined 0-5 with a 6.75 ERA (24 ER/32.0 IP).

STARTED FROM THE BOTTOM: The Red Sox tied the ML record for most HR from the No. 9 spot in the batting order in a single postseason (4; Bradley-2, Moreland-1, Vázquez-1)...The other teams to do so are the 2002 Angels, 2014 Royals, and 2016 Cubs.

MOST WORLD SERIES TITLES SINCE 2000

Rk.	Franchise	Titles
1.	Red Sox	4
2.	Giants	3
T3.	Cardinals	2
T3.	Yankees	2

MOST WINS IN A SEASON, INCLUDING POSTSEASON (1900-2018)

Rk.	Club	Record
1.	1998 Yankees	*125-50
2.	2001 Mariners	120-52
3.	2018 Red Sox	*119-57
4.	1906 Cubs	118-40

*Won World Series

RED SOX POSTSEASON MVP AWARD WINNERS

Series	MVP
1986 ALCS	Marty Barrett
2004 ALCS	David Ortiz
2004 WS	Manny Ramirez
2007 ALCS	Josh Beckett
2007 WS	Mike Lowell
2013 ALCS	Koji Uehara
2013 WS	David Ortiz
2018 ALCS	Jackie Bradley Jr.
2018 WS	Steve Pearce

2018 Season Recap & Highlights, Continued

American League Division Series

RIVALRY ROUT: The Red Sox earned a 16-1 win at Yankee Stadium in Game 3 of the ALDS on 10/8...It marked the largest margin of victory *by a road team* in postseason history and is tied for the 2nd-largest margin of victory in any postseason game.

- 🔴 The Sox' 16 runs were the most ever scored by any team—including the Yankees—in a postseason game at any Yankee Stadium.

BRONX BOMBERS: Game 3 marked the Red Sox' 2nd-highest run total in a postseason game (23 runs in Game 4 of the 1999 ALDS vs. CLE), their most ever in a postseason *road game*...It was only the 8th time in postseason history a team scored 16+ runs in a game, the 1st since STL earned a 16-7 win at TEX (2011 World Series-G3).

- 🔴 The Sox recorded 18 hits, marking the 18th time a team reached that total in a postseason game (last: LAA, 2005 ALDS Game 3 at NYY, 19 hits)...The Sox had recorded 18+ hits in a postseason game 3 times prior, most recently in Game 3 of the 1999 ALCS vs. NYY (21 hits).

LARGEST MARGIN OF VICTORY, POSTSEASON HISTORY

Rk.	Game	Score
1.	1999 ALDS-4	BOS 23, CLE 7
T2.	2018 ALDS-3	BOS 16, NYY 1
T2.	2001 ALDS-3	CLE 17, SEA 2
T2.	1996 NLCS-7	ATL 15, STL 0

American League Championship Series

CONNECT FOUR: The Red Sox lost Game 1 of the ALCS to the Astros, 7-2, then won each of the final 4 games of the series...There have been 66 League Championship Series since the best-of-7 format was adopted in 1985; the Sox became only the 3rd team in either league to lose Game 1 of an LCS and then win Games 2-5, joining the 2002 Angels (vs. MIN) and 2005 White Sox (vs. LAA), who both also went on to win the World Series.

BEST OF THE BEST: The Red Sox and Astros owned MLB's 2 best records in the 2018 regular season, marking the 8th time that teams with sole possession of MLB's 2 best records met in the LCS...Their 211 combined wins were tied with the 2001 ALCS (SEA vs. NYY) for the 2nd-most for any postseason matchup...Only the 1998 World Series (NYY vs. SEA) featured a higher combined win total (212).

- 🔴 The 2018 ALCS was only the 3rd postseason meeting between teams that won 103+ games in the regular season (also 1912 and 1942 World Series)...It was the 13th matchup between 100-win teams in postseason history, including the 4th in LCS play (also 1977, NYY-KC; 1976, CIN-PHI; 1971, BAL-OAK).

BACK AND FORTH: The Red Sox defeated the Astros in Game 4 on 10/17, 8-6...After the Sox took a 2-0 lead in the 1st inning, the game featured scores of 2-1, 3-1, 3-3, 3-4, 4-4, 4-5, 6-5, 7-5, 8-5, and 8-6.

- 🔴 According to Elias, Game 4 marked only the 2nd time in MLB history in which a run was scored by either team in each of the first 8 innings of a postseason game (also 1993 World Series Game 4, TOR vs. PHI).

World Series

SWEET 16: The Red Sox defeated the Dodgers in the Fall Classic, 4 games to 1...They are 16-3 in their last 19 World Series games, dating back to Game 1 of the 2004 Fall Classic...The Yankees are the only other team ever to go 16-3 or better in any 19-game stretch of World Series play (most recently: 1996-2001).

MARATHON MEN: The Red Sox were dealt a 3-2 loss in 18 innings in Game 3 of MLB's 114th World Series...It was the 1,578th postseason game in MLB history, the 663rd World Series game.

- 🔴 Game 3 marked the longest World Series game ever by innings, and tied for the longest postseason game...The other 18-inning playoff games were Game 2 of the 2014 NLDS and Game 4 of the 2005 NLDS.

- 🔴 At 7 hours and 20 minutes, it marked the longest postseason game in MLB history...The previous record of 6:23 was held by Game 2 of the 2014 NLDS, which also lasted 18 innings (SF def. WSH, 2-1).

- 🔴 Game 3 was the longest game in Red Sox history, by time (previous: 4/10/15 at NYY, 6:49, 19 inn.).

- 🔴 The Sox and Dodgers set a postseason record for most players used (46) and most pitchers used (18).

COMEBACK KIDS: The Red Sox won Game 4 at Dodger Stadium, 9-6, after trailing, 4-0, with 2 outs in the 7th inning...It marked the Sox' largest comeback victory in World Series history.

- 🔴 With 2 outs in the 7th inning, Mitch Moreland delivered a pinch-hit, 3-run HR, marking the Sox' 2nd pinch-hit HR of the series (also Eduardo Núñez in Game 1)...The only other teams ever to hit multiple pinch-hit homers in a World Series are the 1975 Red Sox and 1959 Dodgers.

- 🔴 The Sox had 7 pinch-hit RBI in the World Series (Moreland-3, Núñez-3, Devers-1), tied with the 1947 Dodgers for the most ever in a Fall Classic.

LONGEST DISTANCE BETWEEN WORLD SERIES BALLPARKS

Year	Ballpark 1 (Club)	Ballpark 2 (Club)	Miles
2018	Fenway Park (BOS)	Dodger Stadium (LAD)	2,588
1962	Yankee Stadium (NYY)	Candlestick Park (SF)	2,568
1973	Shea Stadium (NYM)	Oakland Coliseum (OAK)	2,563

*Source: Google Maps

2018 Season Recap & Highlights, Continued

Regular Season

BEST IN SHOW: The Red Sox finished with sole possession of MLB's best record (108-54, .667) for the 5th time in franchise history (also 1903, 1912, 1915, and 1946)...They held a share of MLB's best record in 2007 and 2013.

- 👉 The Sox were as many as 56 games above .500, reaching that mark for only the 2nd time in franchise history (+58 in 1912).

RECORD BREAKERS: The Red Sox set a single-season franchise record for wins, surpassing the previous mark of 105, which had been set 106 years ago in 1912...They recorded the 4th-highest winning percentage in franchise history, trailing only the 1912 (.691), 1946 (.675), and 1915 (.669) clubs.

- 👉 The Sox tied the franchise wins record with a 7-5 victory at CLE on 9/21 (Game No. 154) and broke the record with a 6-2 win over BAL at Fenway Park on 9/24 (Game No. 157).

EASTERN STANDARD: The Red Sox won the AL East title for the 3rd time in as many seasons and for the 10th time overall...This is the franchise's 1st time ever finishing in 1st place in 3 consecutive years.

- 👉 This is the 5th time since the AL East was formed in 1969 that a team has won the division title in 3 consecutive years (also the 1969-71 Orioles, 1976-78 Yankees, 1991-93 Blue Jays, and 1998-2006 Yankees).

HOW THE EAST WAS WON: The Red Sox took over sole possession of 1st place in the AL East on 9/20 at NYY, with an 11-6 win over the Yankees.

- 👉 The Sox finished 8.0 games ahead of 2nd-place NYY, their largest margin of victory ever (previous: 7.0 in 1995).
- 👉 Of the 186 days of the MLB season (3/29-9/30), the Sox began 141 of those alone in 1st place and another 7 in a tie for 1st...Their largest deficit of the season was 2.0 games.
- 👉 BOS went 52-24 (.684) vs. AL East opponents...In the Divisional Era (1969-pres.), that is the 2nd-highest single-season winning percentage for any AL East team within the division (1998 Yankees: .688, 33-15).

POSTSEASON VETS: This is the 3rd consecutive year in which the Sox earned a postseason berth, matching the longest streak in franchise history (also 2003-05 and 2007-09)...They became the 1st team to clinch a postseason berth in 2018 with a 7-2 win over TOR at Fenway Park on 9/11.

- 👉 The only other teams to qualify for the postseason in each of the last 3 years (2016-18) are CLE, CHC, and LAD.

WINNING WAYS: The Red Sox recorded winning streaks of 10 games (7/2-12), 9 games (3/30-4/10), and 8 games (4/12-20)...The only other seasons in which they had as many as 3 win streaks of 8+ games were 1978 (4), 1946 (3), and 1912 (3)...The only other teams with a win streak of 10+ games in 2018 were HOU (12) and PIT (11).

- 👉 The Sox were the only team without a losing streak of 4+ games in 2018...This is the 3rd time in franchise history BOS went an entire season without a losing streak of 4+ games (also 1903 and 2013; won World Series in both years).
- 👉 BOS has not lost 5+ straight games since July 2015...CLE is the only other team without a losing streak of longer than 4 games from 2016-18.

SERIES BUSINESS: The Red Sox were 33-12-7 in series, including 19-5-2 at home.

- 👉 The Sox earned 15 series sweeps and were swept only once (8/24-26 at TB)...According to Elias, the Sox' 13 sweeps of 3+ games are the most in franchise history (previous: 11 in 1986 and 2009).

HERE AND THERE: For the 1st time in franchise history, the Red Sox won 50+ games at home (57) and on the road (51)...The last MLB teams to do that were the 2011 Phillies (52 home/50 road) and 2008 Angels (50/50).

- 👉 The Sox owned MLB's highest winning % at home (.704, 57-24)...They sold out 45 of their 81 home games, including 41 of their last 49.
- 👉 At 51-30 (.630), the Sox matched the franchise record for road wins in a season...They had MLB's 2nd-best road record behind HOU (.704, 57-24).

3-YEAR SPAN: The Sox are an MLB-best 294-192 (.605) in the last 3 seasons (2016-18), marking the most wins in any 3-year span in Red Sox history (previous: 288 from 2003-05).

MLB'S BEST RECORDS (2018)

Rk.	Team	Record (Win %)
1.	Red Sox	108-54 (.667)
2.	Astros	103-59 (.636)
3.	Yankees	100-62 (.617)

100-WIN SEASONS IN RED SOX HISTORY

Season	Record
2018	108-54 (.667)
1912	105-47 (.691)
1946	104-50 (.675)
1915	101-50 (.669)

MOST WINS IN A SEASON, 1900-2018

Rk.	Team	Record
T1.	1906 Cubs	116-36
T1.	2001 Mariners	116-46
3.	1998 Yankees*	114-48
4.	1954 Indians	111-43
T5.	1927 Yankees*	110-44
T5.	1909 Pirates*	110-42
T7.	1969 Orioles	109-53
T7.	1961 Yankees*	109-53
T9.	1970 Orioles*	108-54
T9.	1975 Reds*	108-54
T9.	1986 Mets*	108-54
T9.	2018 Red Sox	108-54

*Won World Series

MOST WINS IN MLB, 2016-18

Rk.	Team	Record (Win %)
1.	Red Sox	294-192 (.605)
2.	Cubs	290-196 (.597)
3.	Astros	288-198 (.593)

2018 Season Recap & Highlights, Continued

Season Timeline

MONTH BY MONTH: The Red Sox recorded a winning percentage of at least .575 in each calendar month, including a .600+ mark in each month from April-August...The only other season in which they had a .575+ win % in each month from April-September was 1912.

- 🔴 BOS set a franchise record for wins in the month of April (19).

SETTING THE TONE: The Red Sox posted MLB's best spring training record (22-9-1), their 1st time doing so since 1998 (20-8)...The Sox went 14-1 in their final 15 games, winning 9 straight from 3/12-21.

- 🔴 That is the highest spring training win total in Sox history.

FAST START: After losing to the Rays at Tropicana Field on Opening Day, 6-4, the Red Sox recorded the franchise's best starts ever through 10 games (9-1) and through 19 games (17-2).

- 🔴 The Red Sox were the 1st team in 2018 to reach 20, 30, 40, 60, 70, 80, 90, and 100 wins.

BUNDLE UP: Each of the Red Sox' first 5 home games of the season had a 1st-pitch temperature below 45 degrees (40, 43, 38, 38, 42)...Prior to 2018, the Sox last had a 1st-pitch temp of 38 or less on 4/17/03 vs. TB (also 38).

- 🔴 The Red Sox defeated the Rays in their home opener on 4/5, 3-2 in 12 innings...The only other time in Fenway Park's history in which the Sox won their home opener in 11+ innings was 4/20/1912, the 1st regular season game ever played at the venue (def. NY Highlanders in 11 inn., 7-6).

STATEMENT SERIES: From 4/17-19 at LAA, the Red Sox out-scored the Angels, 27-3, in a 3-game sweep...The Angels entered the series with MLB's highest run differential (+48) and 2nd-best record (13-3, .813).

- 🔴 According to Elias, the Sox became the 1st team since the 1957 Yankees to sweep a series of 3+ games on the road against an opponent that entered the series with an .800+ win % (min. 10 games into season).

SPEED BUMP: Following their 17-2 start, the Red Sox went 13-13 from 4/21-5/18.

- 🔴 On 4/21 at OAK, Sean Manaea threw a no-hitter against the Sox, becoming the 1st pitcher to accomplish the feat vs. BOS since SEA's Chris Bosio did so 25 years prior on 4/22/93 at the Kingdome...The Sox played 3,987 consecutive games without being no-hit, which had been the 2nd-longest active streak in MLB (OAK-4,242).

TURNING POINT: The Red Sox returned to 2nd place in the AL East standings following an 11-1 loss at NYY on 7/1...The following day, BOS began a season-best 10-game winning streak and regained sole possession of 1st place, which it held for the remainder of the season.

- 🔴 The Sox' 4-3 win at WSH on 7/2 also began a stretch in which they went 32-7 (.821) from 7/2-8/18.

SERIES BUSINESS: The Red Sox were unbeaten in 14 consecutive series from 7/2-8/23 (10-0-4)...According to Elias, it marked the Sox' longest unbeaten streak in series since 1972 (10-0-6 in Aug./Sept.).

8-GAME SWING: The Red Sox earned a 4-game series sweep over the Yankees at Fenway Park from 8/2-5, increasing their division lead from 5.5 games to 9.5 games...In the series finale on 8/5, BOS overcame a 4-1 deficit with 2 outs in the 9th inning, tying the score at 4-4 in the 9th before capping off a 5-4 victory in the 10th.

- 🔴 According to Elias, it had been 79 years since BOS swept a series of 4+ games against a team that was 30+ games above .500 for Game 1 (last: 5 games at NYY, July 1939).

IMPROBABLE SWEEP: The Red Sox swept the 1st-place Braves in Atlanta from 9/3-5...In the finale, the Sox overcame a 7-1 deficit in the 8th inning and an 8-7 deficit in the 9th, rallying for a 9-8 victory...Elias notes that in 2018 there was only 1 other instance of a team winning a game after trailing by 6+ runs in the 8th inning or later (TOR def. TB on 9/20).

FINAL BUSINESS: The Red Sox clinched a postseason berth with a 7-2 win over TOR at Fenway Park on 9/11 and secured the AL East title on 9/20 with an 11-6 win at Yankee Stadium.

- 🔴 BOS set the franchise wins record and secured MLB's best record of 2018 with a 6-2 win vs. BAL on 9/24.

RED SOX WIN % BY MONTH

Month	Win%	MLB Rank
March/April	.750 (21-7)	1st
May	.621 (18-11)	T-4th
June	.630 (17-10)	T-7th
July	.760 (19-6)	1st
August	.667 (18-9)	T-3rd
September	.577 (15-11)	9th

RED SOX IN-SEASON ACQUISITIONS

Date	Acquired	Traded
6/28	Steve Pearce (TOR)	Santiago Espinal
7/25	Nathan Eovaldi (TB)	Jalen Beeks
7/30	Ian Kinsler (LAA)	Ty Buttrey, Williams Jerez

FURTHEST INTO A SEASON (BY DATE) WITHOUT BEING SWEEP*, RED SOX HISTORY

Season	First Sweep
1912	9/17-19 at CLE (4 games)
1995	9/8-10 at NYY (3 games)
1979	8/24-26 at KC (3 games)
2018	8/24-26 at TB (3 games)

**In a series of at least 2 games*

2018 Season Recap & Highlights, Continued

Batting

ON THE OFFENSIVE: The Red Sox led MLB in runs scored (876), runs per game (5.4), AVG (.268), OBP (.339), SLG (.453), OPS (.792), doubles (355), and XBH (594)...They also owned MLB's 3rd-lowest strikeout rate (19.9%).

RED SOX OFFENSE AND MLB RANKS, 2017-18		
Stat	2017	2018
Runs	785 (10th)	876 (1st)
AVG	.258 (13th)	.268 (1st)
OBP	.329 (11th)	.339 (1st)
SLG	.407 (26th)	.453 (1st)
OPS	.736 (22nd)	.792 (1st)
2B	302 (7th)	355 (1st)
3B	19 (25th)	31 (11th)
HR	168 (27th)	208 (9th)
XBH	489 (22nd)	594 (1st)

SLUGGING SOX: The Red Sox' 208 HR were tied for the 7th-most in franchise history, and 40 more than they hit in 2017 (168; fewest in AL).

- 🔴 BOS recorded 594 XBH, 3rd-most in franchise history (649 in 2003, 620 in 2004) and 105 more than they had in 2017 (489).
- 🔴 The Sox set a franchise record for the most HR through the first 50 games of a season (71), breaking the previous mark of 70 (1969).
- 🔴 The Sox owned MLB's best record in games with at least 1 HR (.780, 85-24), as well as in games with 0 HR (.434, 23-30).

GRAND CENTRAL: The Red Sox ranked 3rd in MLB with 10 grand slams (full list on page 273), 2nd-most in a season in club history (11 in 2005)...They hit none in 2017.

- 🔴 The Sox hit 6 grand slams in April...According to Elias, BOS tied the MLB record for most grand slams hit before May 1 (also 1996 Expos)...The Sox became the 1st team to hit 6+ grand slams in any calendar month since the 2006 Mets (6 in July).
- 🔴 Elias also notes that 2018 marked the 1st time the Sox ever hit 4+ grand slams before May 1 (previous high: 3 in 2005)...It was only the 2nd time BOS hit 4+ grand slams over any 10-game span (also September 2013).
- 🔴 The Sox hit 4 grand slams vs. the Yankees, their most in a single season vs. NYY (previous: 3 in 1959 and 2013).

RUNNIN' RED SOX: The Red Sox stole 125 bases, reaching that total for only the 2nd time in the last 99 years (1920-pres)...They ranked 3rd in the majors in steals and 2nd in stolen base success rate (80.1%, 125-for-156)...They were successful in 20 of their final 21 attempts.

MOST STEALS IN A SEASON, RED SOX (1920-2018)			
Season	SB	SBA	SB%
2009	126	165	76.4%
2018	125	156	80.1%
2013	123	142	86.6%
2008	120	155	77.4%

COMEBACK KIDS: The Red Sox went 74-15 (.831) when they scored 1st and 34-39 (.466) when they didn't, both the best such records in MLB.

- 🔴 BOS earned 47 come-from-behind wins...According to Elias, that was the most in the AL and 2nd-most in the majors (CHC-48).
- 🔴 The Sox overcame a deficit of 5+ runs to win 4 times, tied with OAK, TEX, and TOR for the most such comebacks in MLB (source: Elias)...Those Sox wins came on 4/8 vs. TB (trailed 2-7 in 8th), 6/22 vs. SEA (5-10 in 5th), 8/10 at BAL (3-8 in 4th), and 9/5 at ATL (1-7 in 8th).
- 🔴 In 4 of the Sox' wins, they trailed by multiple runs in the 8th inning: 4/8 vs. TB, 8/5 vs. NYY, 8/7 at TOR, and 9/5 at ATL.

SCORING IN BUNCHES: The Red Sox scored 5+ runs *in an inning* 27 times, the most such innings in MLB.

- 🔴 The Sox scored 5+ runs *in a game* an MLB-high 92 times...They went 80-12 (.870) in those games, including 60-6 (.909) from 5/16 to the end of the season...They won 22 of their final 24 games with 5+ runs (beginning 8/10).
- 🔴 BOS scored 10+ runs *in a game* an MLB-high 20 times, going 20-0 in those contests...The Sox scored a season-high 19 runs on 8/10 at BAL and on 9/26 vs. BAL-G1...The only other season in which BOS scored 19+ runs in a game multiple times was 1950 (4 times).

HIT PARADE: In their 14-6 win over MIA on 8/29, the Red Sox scored 11 runs on 12 hits in the 7th inning...The Sox became the 1st team in MLB history to record a hit in 12 consecutive at-bats in an inning: single, double, single, double, double, sac bunt, triple, intentional BB, single, single, single, double, single, single (source: Elias).

RED SOX SPLITS, MLB RANKINGS IN 2018		
Split	AVG	OPS
RISP	.289 (1st)	.872 (1st)
RISP, 2 outs	.269 (1st)	.840 (1st)
Bases Loaded	.327 (2nd)	.962 (2nd)
2 outs	.255 (2nd)	.766 (1st)
2 strikes	.200 (1st)	.590 (1st)

- 🔴 Prior to that game, the MLB record for most consecutive hits in an inning was 11 (COL vs. CHC, 7/30/10, 8th inn.).
- 🔴 None of the Sox' 12 hits in the 7th inning were homers...Elias notes that the Red Sox are the only team in the Expansion Era (1961-pres.) to record 12+ hits in an inning without hitting a HR.

PINCH ME: The Red Sox reached base in only 4 of their first 29 pinch-hit PA of the season (.138 OBP) through 6/21 (2-for-27, 2 BB)...From 6/22 on, they reached in 24 of 66 pinch-hit opportunities (.364 OBP, 15-for-56, 8 BB, 1 HBP, 1 SF).

SPREAD THE WEALTH: In 6 games, every member of the Red Sox' starting lineup recorded at least 1 hit: 5/29 vs. TOR, 6/22 vs. SEA, 7/6 at KC, 7/28 vs. MIN, 8/22 vs. CLE, and 9/26 vs. BAL-G1.

- 🔴 On 7/7 at KC, 11 players recorded at least 1 RBI for the Red Sox, matching the franchise's single-game record (also 9/27/40 vs. WSH)...The last team to do that was ARI on 8/2/99 vs. SF (also 11).

2018
in Review

Pitching

PITCHING IN: Red Sox pitchers ranked 3rd in the AL and 8th in the majors with a 3.75 ERA...They held opponents to a .237 AVG, the club's lowest mark in the Live Ball Era (previous: .239 in 1967).

- ☛ The Sox earned 14 shutout victories, tied for 2nd-most in the AL and the club's most since 2008 (16).

START ME UP: Red Sox starting pitchers ranked 4th in the AL and 8th in the majors with a 3.77 ERA (365 ER/871.1 IP)...They also ranked 4th in MLB in SO/9.0 IP (9.61).

- ☛ Sox starters were 68-38 (.642), MLB's 3rd-highest winning percentage behind HOU (72-36, .667) and CLE (76-42, .644).
- ☛ BOS started a LHP in an MLB-high 105 games, the 2nd-most in franchise history (106 in 1951, 104 in 2017).

RED SOX PITCHING, 2017-18

Stat	2017	2018
ERA	3.70	3.75
Shutout Wins	11	14
Opponent AVG	.245	.237
Opponent OPS	.712	.698
WHIP	1.25	1.25
HR/9.0 IP	1.18	1.09

WHAT A RELIEF: Red Sox relief pitchers ranked 4th in the AL and 9th in the majors with a 3.72 ERA.

- ☛ Sox relievers recorded 2 scoreless streaks of 20.0+ IP, from 4/15-24 (22.2 IP) and 5/19-26 (23.0 IP).
- ☛ The BOS bullpen had 16 scoreless outings of 4.0+ IP, including 6 of at least 5.0 IP.
- ☛ The Sox were an MLB-best 78-7 (.918) when leading after 5 innings and 17-7 (.708) when tied after 5.
- ☛ BOS was 97-1 when leading after 8 innings...The only other teams with only 1 or 0 losses in such games were SEA (77-0) and CIN (57-1).

STRIKE IT RICH: Red Sox pitchers struck out 18+ batters in a 9.0-inning game 3 times this season (see table on right); the rest of MLB combined to record 5 such games in 2018...The only other team to record 18+ SO in a 9-inning game as many as 3 times in a season is the 1997 Mariners (3).

- ☛ The 3 highest SO/9.0 IP rates in Sox history have come in the last 3 seasons: 9.61 in 2018, 9.59 in 2017, 8.51 in 2016.
- ☛ The Sox struck out 11+ hitters in 5 straight games from 6/7-11, the longest such streak in franchise history.
- ☛ From 5/20-23, Sox pitchers recorded 10+ SO while allowing 1 or 0 ER in 3 straight games, the longest streak by a Red Sox staff since earned runs became an official stat in the AL in 1913.

MOST STRIKEOUTS BY RED SOX PITCHERS IN 2018

Game	IP	SO
5/11 at TOR	11.0	19
9/1 at CWS	9.0	18
7/11 vs. TEX	9.0	18
8/12 at BAL	9.0	18
5/5 at TEX	9.0	17

ACE OF CLUBS: Chris Sale (6.0 IP) and David Price (7.0 IP) allowed 0 runs in the Red Sox' first 2 games of the season...According to Elias, it marked the 3rd time in the Sox' 118-year history the club's starting pitchers did not surrender a run in either of the first 2 games of a season (also 1919 and 1940).

- ☛ On 8/12 at BAL (Sale, 12 SO) and 8/14 at PHI (Porcello, 10 SO), Sox starters recorded 10+ SO and 0 BB in consecutive games for the 1st time in franchise history.

SEVEN UP: Red Sox starters allowed 1 or 0 runs in each of the club's first 7 games, the longest such streak to begin a season in MLB history (source: Elias)...The previous record of 5 games was held by the 1988 Giants and 1943 Cardinals.

- ☛ Sox starting pitchers posted a 0.86 ERA (4 ER/42.0 IP) in those 7 games...According to Elias, it marked the Sox' lowest starter ERA through the first 7 games of any season since the AL began recording earned runs in 1913.
- ☛ Elias also notes that the last MLB team with a starting pitcher ERA as low as 0.86 through the first 7 games of a season was the 1993 Braves: Greg Maddux, John Smoltz, Steve Avery, Tom Glavine, and Pete Smith (0.56).

LONGEST SCORELESS STREAKS TO BEGIN A SEASON, RED SOX STARTING PITCHERS

Year	Innings	Pitchers
1919	20.0	Mays (9.0), Jones (9.0), Mays (2.0)
1940	19.0	Grove (9.0), Bagby (9.0), Wilson (1.0)
2018	18.0	Sale (6.0), Price (7.0), Porcello (5.0)

(Source: Elias Sports Bureau)

THE FIRST 20: Red Sox starters went 12-2 with a 2.28 ERA (28 ER/110.2 IP) in the club's first 20 games of the season...It marked the Sox' lowest starter ERA through 20 games in the Live Ball Era (since 1920).

BEST SINCE 1918: Red Sox starters posted a 1.74 ERA in 17 games from 7/14-8/6 (20 ER/103.1 IP)...According to Elias, it had been 100 years since Sox starters posted an ERA that low over any 17-game span (1.64 from 8/15-9/2 in 1918).

- ☛ BOS starters allowed 0 ER in 27.0 consecutive innings from 7/15-24, the longest streak by a BOS starting staff since 8/24-27/1990 (30.2 IP; source: Elias).
- ☛ Sox starters allowed 0 ER in each of the club's first 4 games out of the All-Star break (7/20-23)...According to Elias, it had been 102 years since BOS starters recorded 5.0+ IP and allowed 0 ER in 4 consecutive games, having last done so in 5 straight games from 8/19-24 in 1916 (source: Elias).

2018 Season Recap & Highlights, Continued

Individual Highlights

PLAYER BREAKDOWN: 44 players appeared in at least 1 game for the Red Sox in 2018 (23 pitchers, 21 position players)...It marked the club's fewest players used since 2007 (40).

- 7 of the 12 players who appeared in 75+ games for the Red Sox were either drafted by BOS (5) or originally signed by the club as international free agents (2).

PICK YOUR POISON: The Red Sox featured 8 players with 10+ HR and 20+ doubles, the 2nd-highest total in franchise history (9 in 2003)...The Braves were the only other team in 2018 with 8 such players.

- According to FanGraphs, the Red Sox featured 5 of the majors' top 50 leaders in WAR: Mookie Betts (1st, 10.4), Chris Sale (12th, 6.5), J.D. Martinez (17th, 5.9), Xander Bogaerts (36th, 4.9), and Andrew Benintendi (47th, 4.3)...The only other team with 5 players ranked that high in fWAR was CLE (Ramírez, Lindor, Bauer, Kluber, Carrasco).

DOUBLE BUBBLE: The Red Sox featured 3 players with 40+ doubles, matching the 2011 club for the most in franchise history...ATL (3) and OAK (2) were the only other teams featuring multiple players with 40+ doubles.

- Andrew Benintendi, Mookie Betts, and Xander Bogaerts became the 1st MLB trio since 1900 to record 40+ doubles apiece in a season, all at the age of 25 or younger.

LEAGUE LEADERS: Mookie Betts and J.D. Martinez ranked 1st and 2nd, respectively, in both AVG (.346, .330) and SLG (.640, .629)... According to Elias, it was the 1st time teammates have finished 1st and 2nd in both categories in the same season since 1903, when the Pirates' Honus Wagner and Fred Clarke did so.

- Prior to 2018, Sox teammates had never finished 1st and 2nd in the majors in SLG...The last time they finished 1-2 in AVG was 1942, when they had the top 3 marks: Ted Williams (.356), Johnny Pesky (.331), and Ernie Shore (.330).

ONE-TWO PUNCH: Mookie Betts (1.078 OPS) and J.D. Martinez (1.031 OPS) became only the 3rd Red Sox teammates to each record an OPS of at least 1.000, joining Ted Williams & Jimmie Foxx (1939) and David Ortiz & Manny Ramirez (2006).

- Prior to Betts and Martinez, the last MLB duos to each hit .330+ with a 1.000+ OPS were Todd Helton/Larry Walker (2001 COL) and Joe DiMaggio/Lou Gehrig (1937 NYY).
- Betts and Martinez became the 3rd Red Sox teammates ever to each record 80+ XBH in a season, joining Fred Lynn/Jim Rice (1979) and David Ortiz/Manny Ramirez (2004).
- Through 5/20, Betts and Martinez were tied for the ML lead in HR (15), becoming the 1st Sox teammates ever to hit 15+ HR apiece within the team's first 50 games of a season.

HIT & RUN: Mookie Betts and Andrew Benintendi became the 1st Red Sox teammates ever to each hit 40+ doubles and steal 20+ bases in a season...They are also the 1st ML teammates since 1900 to accomplish the feat at the age of 25 or younger.

- Betts and Benintendi became the 3rd pair of Sox teammates with 20+ steals and an .800+ OPS in a season, joining Dustin Pedroia & Jacoby Ellsbury (2011) and Tris Speaker & Larry Gardner (1912).

ALL-STAR SOX: Elected to start MLB's 89th All-Star Game via fan balloting were Mookie Betts and J.D. Martinez... Elected via the player ballot were Mitch Moreland, Chris Sale, and Craig Kimbrel.

- The Sox were the only AL team with multiple players elected to start via fan balloting...Their 5 overall selections prior to replacements were tied with HOU and CLE for the most in either league.

AMERICAN LEAGUE LEADERS IN RUNS SCORED (2018)

Rk.	Player	Runs
T1.	Mookie Betts (BOS)	129
T1.	Francisco Lindor (CLE)	129
3.	J.D. Martinez (BOS)	111
4.	José Ramírez (CLE)	110
5.	Alex Bregman (HOU)	105
6.	Andrew Benintendi (BOS)	103

MLB DUOS TO HIT .330+ WITH 80+ XBH (1900-2018)

Players	Club	Years
Betts/Martinez	BOS	2018
DiMaggio/Gehrig	NYN	1937
Averill/Trosky	CLE	1936
Gehrig/Ruth	NYN	1927, '30-31
Cuyler/Wilson	CHC	1930
Foxx/Simmons	PHI	1930

MLB'S LONGEST SCORELESS STREAKS OF 2018

Rk.	Pitcher	Inn.
1.	Chris Sale	35.0
T2.	Daniel Mengden	25.0
T2.	Taylor Rogers	25.0
4.	Steven Wright	24.2
5.	Jacob deGrom	24.1
6.	Eduardo Rodriguez	24.0

2018 Season Recap & Highlights, Continued

Individual Highlights (Continued)

WINNING WAYS: The Red Sox featured 4 pitchers with 10+ wins and at least a .675 winning percentage: Rick Porcello (.708, 17-7), David Price (.696, 16-7), Eduardo Rodriguez (.722, 12-5), and Chris Sale (.750, 12-4)...The only other season in which BOS featured as many as 4 such pitchers was 1915 (5).

TAKE A BREAK: For the 1st time since the inaugural All-Star Game was played in 1933, the Red Sox featured as many as 4 pitchers with 10+ wins at the All-Star break (Porcello-11, Rodriguez-11, Price-10, Sale-10).

- 👉 The Sox became the 1st team since the 1977 Angels to feature 4 pitchers with 10+ wins before the All-Star break (Doug Rau, Tommy John, Rick Rhoden, Don Sutton).

MOST WINS IN THE AMERICAN LEAGUE, 2012-18

Rk.	Pitcher	Wins
1.	David Price	102
2.	Chris Sale	99
T3.	Rick Porcello	97
T3.	Justin Verlander	97
5.	Corey Kluber	96

Fielding

MAKE NO MISTAKE: The Red Sox committed 0 errors in their first 10 games, the franchise's longest streak to begin any season...No other team since at least 1913 has begun a season with 10+ straight errorless games.

- 👉 Overall, the Sox' 77 errors were tied for the 6th-fewest in MLB, and 30 fewer than they made in 2017 (107).

WIN, DANCE, REPEAT: The Red Sox' starting outfield alignment on Opening Day was the same in 2018 as it was in 2017: LF Andrew Benintendi, CF Jackie Bradley Jr., and RF Mookie Betts...The last time BOS started the same OF alignment on O.D. in consecutive seasons was 2002-03 (LF Manny Ramirez, CF Johnny Damon, RF Trot Nixon).

OUTFIELD ASSISTANCE: The Red Sox ranked T-4th in the majors with 29 outfield assists.

- 👉 According to FanGraphs, the Sox' outfield led the majors with an ultimate zone rating of 27.0.

NO FREE BASES: The Red Sox allowed only 64 stolen bases, the 6th-fewest in MLB...The Sox have allowed only 184 steals in the last 3 seasons (2016-18), 2nd-fewest in the majors behind CLE (182).

- 👉 The Red Sox allowed only 4 stolen bases in a 40-game span from 6/21-8/8...No other team allowed fewer than 11 steals in that span, 13 teams allowed 20+, 5 teams allowed 30+, and 1 team allowed 40.

Miscellaneous

LONDON CALLING: MLB and the MLBPA announced that the Red Sox and Yankees will play a 2-game series in London in 2019 (Sat.-Sun., 6/29-30)...The Sox will serve as the home team for both games, to be played at London Stadium...The London Series will mark MLB's 1st games played in Europe.

- 👉 The Sox last played a game outside of the U.S. and Canada in 2008, when they opened the season with 2 games against the A's at Japan's Tokyo Dome.

KIDS IN THE HALL: The Red Sox Hall of Fame Class of 2018 inductees were introduced on 5/24 at the Red Sox HOF and "Fenway Honors" gala, and celebrated at Fenway Park on 5/25 prior to the Sox' game against ATL.

- 👉 The 2018 HOF class included 4 former players (Kevin Youkilis, Derek Lowe, Mike Lowell, and the late John Frank "Buck" Freeman) and 2 non-uniformed inductees (Alfonso "Al" Green and Arthur D'Angelo).
- 👉 In addition, the MLB debut of Pumpsie Green, who became the first African American player in Red Sox history on 7/21/59, was selected as the "Memorable Red Sox Moment" for its special significance.

ALUMNI GAME: The Red Sox hosted an alumni game on Sunday, 5/27, nearly 25 years to the day of the last alumni game held at the ballpark (5/29/93)...Dwight Evans and Luis Tiant acted as managers for the 2 teams, with 25 other alums participating.

- 👉 Team Tiant defeated Team Evans, 2-0, with Julio Lugo hitting a 2-run HR off Pedro Martinez for the game's only runs...Former players making their on-field return included Martinez and fellow National Baseball Hall of Famer Wade Boggs, along with 2007 World Series MVP Mike Lowell.

2018 Game Log

GM	DATE	D/N	OPP.	SCORE	REC.	POS.	GA/GB	WIN/LOSS/SAVE	ATTEND.	H/R #	H/R TOTAL
1	3/29	D	at TB	L4-6	0-1	T-4th	-1.0	Pruitt (1-0)/SMITH (0-1)/Colomé (1)	31,042*	1	31,042
2	3/30	N	at TB	W1-0	1-1	T-3rd	-1.0	PRICE (1-0)/Roe (0-1)/KIMBREL (1)	19,203	2	50,245
3	3/31	N	at TB	W3-2	2-1	T-1st	--	PORCELLO (1-0)/Kittredge (0-1)/KIMBREL (2)	17,838	3	68,083
4	4/1	D	at TB	W2-1	3-1	1st	+1.0	VELÁZQUEZ (1-0)/Alvarado (0-1)/KELLY (1)	14,256	4	82,339
5	4/2	N	at MIA	W7-3	4-1	1st	+1.0	JOHNSON (1-0)/Richards (0-1)	11,113	5	93,452
6	4/3	N	at MIA	W4-2(13)	5-1	1st	+1.0	HEMBREE (1-0)/Guerrero (0-1)	14,953	6	108,405
	4/4		Off		5-1	1st	+1.0				
7	4/5	D	TB	W3-2(12)	6-1	1st	+2.0	POYNER (1-0)/Kittredge (0-2)	36,134*	1	36,134
	4/6		Off		6-1	1st	+1.5				
8	4/7	D	TB	W10-3	7-1	1st	+2.5	PORCELLO (2-0)/Faria (0-1)	31,821	2	67,955
9	4/8	D	TB	W8-7	8-1	1st	+2.5	SMITH (1-1)/Colomé (0-1)/KIMBREL (3)	31,979	3	99,934
	4/9		Off		8-1	1st	+2.9				
10	4/10	N	NYN	W14-1	9-1	1st	+2.0	SALE (1-0)/Severino (2-1)	32,357	4	132,291
11	4/11	N	NYN	L7-10	9-2	1st	+2.0	Tanaka (2-1)/PRICE (1-1)	32,400	5	164,691
12	4/12	N	NYN	W6-3	10-2	1st	+2.5	PORCELLO (3-0)/Gray (1-1)/KIMBREL (4)	36,341	6	201,032
13	4/13	N	BAL	W7-3	11-2	1st	+2.5	RODRIGUEZ (1-0)/Tillman (0-3)	32,610	7	233,642
14	4/14	D	BAL	W10-3	12-2	1st	+3.0	VELÁZQUEZ (2-0)/Cobb (0-1)/WALDEN (1)	33,584	8	267,226
15	4/15	D	BAL	W3-1	13-2	1st	+3.5	HEMBREE (2-0)/Bundy (0-2)/KIMBREL (5)	32,489	9	299,715
	4/16		D	BAL	13-2	1st	+3.5	PPD (Rain)			
16	4/17	N	at LAA	W10-1	14-2	1st	+3.0	PRICE (2-1)/Ohtani (2-1)	44,822*	7	153,227
17	4/18	N	at LAA	W9-0	15-2	1st	+3.0	PORCELLO (4-0)/Skaags (2-1)	34,508	8	187,735
18	4/19	N	at LAA	W8-2	16-2	1st	+4.0	RODRIGUEZ (2-0)/Topeano (1-1)	36,253	9	223,988
19	4/20	N	at OAK	W7-3	17-2	1st	+4.0	VELÁZQUEZ (3-0)/Graveman (0-4)	23,473	10	247,461
20	4/21	N	at OAK	L0-3	17-3	1st	+4.0	Manaea (3-2)/SALE (1-1)	25,746	11	273,207
21	4/22	D	at OAK	L1-4	17-4	1st	+4.0	Treinen (1-1)/PRICE (2-2)	29,804	12	303,011
	4/23		Off		17-4	1st	+4.0				
22	4/24	N	at TOR	L3-4(10)	17-5	1st	+3.0	Clippard (3-0)/KIMBREL (0-1)	20,070	13	323,081
23	4/25	N	at TOR	W4-3	18-5	1st	+4.0	RODRIGUEZ (3-0)/Barnes (1-1)/KIMBREL (6)	18,914	14	341,995
24	4/26	N	at TOR	W5-4	19-5	1st	+4.0	SALE (2-1)/Estrada (2-2)/KIMBREL (7)	23,571	15	365,566
25	4/27	N	TB	L3-4	19-6	1st	+3.0	Snell (4-1)/POMERANZ (0-1)/Colomé (5)	32,620	10	332,335
26	4/28	D	TB	L6-12	19-7	1st	+2.0	Yarborough (1-1)/PRICE (2-3)	35,795	11	368,130
27	4/29	D	TB	W4-3	20-7	1st	+3.0	KIMBREL (1-0)/Colomé (2-3)	32,888	12	401,018
28	4/30	N	KC	W10-6	21-7	1st	+2.0	VELÁZQUEZ (4-0)/Hammel (0-3)	31,314	13	432,332
29	5/1	N	KC	L6-7(13)	21-8	1st	+2.0	Herrera (1-0)/JOHNSON (1-1)/Flynn (1)	34,466	14	466,798
30	5/2	D	KC	W5-4	22-8	1st	+2.0	POMERANZ (1-1)/Duffy (0-4)/KIMBREL (8)	32,267	15	499,065
31	5/3	N	at TEX	L5-11	22-9	1st	+1.0	Minor (3-1)/PRICE (2-4)	22,348	16	387,914
32	5/4	N	at TEX	W5-1	23-9	1st	+1.0	PORCELLO (5-0)/Colon (1-1)	31,404	17	419,318
33	5/5	N	at TEX	W6-5	24-9	1st	+1.0	KELLY (1-0)/Kela (2-2)/KIMBREL (9)	35,728	18	455,046
34	5/6	D	at TEX	W6-1	25-9	1st	+1.0	SALE (3-1)/Fister (1-3)	28,360	19	483,406
	5/7		Off		25-9	1st	+1.0				
35	5/8	N	at NYN	L2-3	25-10	T-1st	--	Robertson (3-1)/HEMBREE (2-1)/Chapman (8)	45,773	20	529,179
36	5/9	N	at NYN	L6-9	25-11	T-2nd	-1.0	Holder (1-1)/BARNES (0-1)/Chapman (9)	47,088*	21	576,267
37	5/10	N	at NYN	W5-4	26-11	T-1st	--	KELLY (2-0)/Betances (1-2)/KIMBREL (10)	46,899*	22	623,166
38	5/11	N	at TOR	L3-5(12)	26-12	T-1st	--	Gaviglio (1-0)/JOHNSON (1-2)	28,695	23	651,861
39	5/12	D	at TOR	W5-2	27-12	T-1st	--	PRICE (3-4)/Estrada (2-3)/KIMBREL (11)	37,588	24	689,449
40	5/13	D	at TOR	W5-3	28-12	T-1st	--	VELÁZQUEZ (5-0)/Biagini (0-2)/KELLY (2)	37,888	25	727,337
41	5/14	N	OAK	L5-6	28-13	2nd	-0.5	Manaea (5-4)/PORCELLO (5-1)/Treinen (7)	35,249	16	534,314
42	5/15	N	OAK	L3-5	28-14	2nd	-1.0	Mengden (3-4)/RODRIGUEZ (3-1)/Treinen (8)	34,906	17	569,220
43	5/16	N	OAK	W6-4	29-14	2nd	-0.5	SALE (4-1)/Cahill (1-2)/KIMBREL (12)	34,947	18	604,167
44	5/17	N	BAL	W6-2	30-14	2nd	--	PRICE (4-4)/Gausman (3-3)	36,615	19	640,782
45	5/18	N	BAL	L4-7	30-15	2nd	--	Cobb (1-5)/POMERANZ (1-2)/Brach (6)	34,935	20	675,717
46	5/19	N	BAL	W6-3	31-15	2nd	--	PORCELLO (6-1)/Bundy (2-6)/KIMBREL (13)	34,195	21	709,912
47	5/20	D	BAL	W5-0	32-15	2nd	--	RODRIGUEZ (4-1)/Hess (1-1)	35,550	22	745,462
	5/21		Off		32-15	2nd	-0.5				
48	5/22	N	at TB	W4-2	33-15	2nd	+0.5	SALE (5-1)/Faria (3-3)/KIMBREL (14)	10,642	26	737,979
49	5/23	N	at TB	W4-1	34-15	2nd	+1.5	KELLY (3-0)/Colomé (2-5)/KIMBREL (15)	10,194	27	748,173
50	5/24	N	at TB	L3-6	34-16	1st	+1.0	Snell (6-3)/PORCELLO (6-2)/Colomé (11)	12,468	28	760,641
51	5/25	N	ATL	W6-2	35-16	1st	+1.0	RODRIGUEZ (5-1)/Teheran (4-2)	37,008*	23	782,470
52	5/26	D	ATL	W8-6	36-16	1st	+2.0	WRIGHT (1-0)/Freeman (1-2)/KIMBREL (16)	36,510*	24	818,980
53	5/27	D	ATL	L1-7	36-17	1st	+1.0	Foltynewicz (4-3)/SALE (5-2)	36,543*	25	855,523
54	5/28	D	TOR	W8-3	37-17	1st	+2.0	PRICE (5-4)/Sanchez (2-5)	34,700	26	890,223
55	5/29	N	TOR	W8-3	38-17	1st	+2.0	PORCELLO (7-2)/Estrada (2-6)/KIMBREL (17)	33,380	27	923,603
56	5/30	D	TOR	W6-4	39-17	1st	+2.0	RODRIGUEZ (6-1)/Gaviglio (2-1)/KIMBREL (18)	33,451	28	957,054
57	5/31	N	at HOU	L2-4	39-18	1st	+1.5	McCullers (7-3)/POMERANZ (1-3)/Giles (10)	30,658	29	791,299
58	6/1	N	at HOU	L3-7	39-19	2nd	+0.5	Cole (6-1)/SALE (5-3)	37,244	30	828,543
59	6/2	N	at HOU	W5-4	40-19	2nd	+0.5	PRICE (6-4)/Harris (1-3)/KIMBREL (19)	38,640	31	867,183
60	6/3	N	at HOU	W9-3	41-19	2nd	+1.0	PORCELLO (8-2)/Morton (7-1)	33,431	32	900,614
	6/4		Off		41-19	1st	+1.0				
61	6/5	N	DET	W6-0	42-19	1st	+1.0	WRIGHT (2-0)/Lewicki (0-1)	34,762	29	991,816
62	6/6	N	DET	W7-1	43-19	1st	+1.0	RODRIGUEZ (7-1)/Hardy (2-1)	35,182	30	1,026,998
63	6/7	N	DET	L2-7	43-20	2nd	+0.5	Boyd (4-4)/BEEKS (0-1)	36,556	31	1,063,554
64	6/8	N	CWS	L0-1	43-21	2nd	-0.5	Covey (2-1)/SALE (5-4)/Soria (7)	36,593	32	1,100,147
65	6/9	D	CWS	W4-2	44-21	2nd	-0.5	PRICE (7-4)/Rodón (0-1)/KIMBREL (20)	36,675*	33	1,136,822
66	6/10	D	CWS	L2-5	44-22	2nd	-0.5	Lopez (2-4)/PORCELLO (8-3)/Soria (8)	36,998*	34	1,173,820
67	6/11	N	at BAL	W2-0(12)	45-22	2nd	--	HEMBREE (3-1)/Givens (0-3)/KIMBREL (21)	15,934	33	916,548
68	6/12	N	at BAL	W6-4	46-22	2nd	--	RODRIGUEZ (8-1)/Hess (2-3)	21,837	34	938,385
69	6/13	D	at BAL	W5-1	47-22	2nd	+1.0	SALE (6-4)/Ramirez (0-1)	17,217	35	955,602
70	6/14	N	at SEA	W2-1	48-22	2nd	+1.0	PRICE (8-4)/Hernández (6-6)/KIMBREL (22)	30,479	36	986,081
71	6/15	N	at SEA	L6-7	48-23	2nd	--	Cook (1-0)/BARNES (0-2)/Diaz (26)	44,459	37	1,030,540
72	6/16	N	at SEA	L0-1	48-24	2nd	-1.0	LeBlanc (3-0)/WRIGHT (2-1)/Diaz (27)	44,151	38	1,074,691
73	6/17	D	at SEA	W9-3	49-24	2nd	--	RODRIGUEZ (9-1)/Leake (7-4)	46,462*	39	1,121,153
	6/18		Off		49-24	2nd	--				
74	6/19	N	at MIN	L2-6	49-25	2nd	-1.0	Duke (3-2)/SCOTT (0-1)	28,550	40	1,149,703
75	6/20	N	at MIN	L1-4	49-26	2nd	-2.0	Lynn (5-5)/PRICE (8-5)/Rodney (16)	33,153	41	1,182,856
76	6/21	D	at MIN	W9-2	50-26	2nd	-2.0	PORCELLO (9-3)/Gibson (2-5)	32,631	42	1,215,487
77	6/22	N	SEA	W14-10	51-26	2nd	-1.0	BARNES (1-2)/Nicasio (1-4)	37,342*	35	1,241,162
78	6/23	N	SEA	L2-7	51-27	2nd	-1.0	Leake (7-5)/RODRIGUEZ (9-2)	36,051	36	1,277,213
79	6/24	D	SEA	W5-0	52-27	2nd	--	SALE (7-4)/Gonzales (7-5)	36,274*	37	1,283,487
	6/25		Off		52-27	2nd	--				
80	6/26	N	LAA	W9-1	53-27	2nd	-0.5	PRICE (9-5)/Lamb (0-1)	37,366*	38	1,320,853
81	6/27	N	LAA	W9-6	54-27	T-1st	+0.5	BARNES (2-2)/Alvarez (3-3)/KIMBREL (23)	37,521*	39	1,358,374
82	6/28	N	LAA	W4-2	55-27	1st	+1.0	VELÁZQUEZ (6-0)/Barria (5-4)/KIMBREL (24)	36,992*	40	1,395,366

2018
in Review

2018 Game Log, Continued

GM	DATE	D/N	OPP.	SCORE	REC.	POS.	GA/GB	WIN/LOSS/SAVE	ATTEND.	H/R #	H/R TOTAL
83	6/29	N	at NYY	L1-8	55-28	2nd	--	Sabathia (5-3)/RODRIGUEZ (9-3)	47,120*	43	1,262,607
84	6/30	N	at NYY	W11-0	56-28	1st	+1.0	SALE (8-4)/Gray (5-6)	47,125*	44	1,309,732
85	7/1	N	at NYY	L1-11	56-29	2nd	--	Severino (13-2)/PRICE (9-6)	46,795*	45	1,356,527
86	7/2	N	at WSH	W4-3	57-29	1st	+1.0	PORCELLO (10-3)/Scherzer (10-5)/KIMBREL (25)	39,002*	46	1,395,529
87	7/3	N	at WSH	W11-4	58-29	1st	+1.0	WORKMAN (1-0)/Roark (3-10)	42,531*	47	1,438,060
88	7/4	D	at WSH	W3-0	59-29	1st	+1.0	RODRIGUEZ (10-3)/Madsen (2-4)/KIMBREL (26)	42,528*	48	1,480,588
	7/5		Off		59-29	1st	+1.0				
89	7/6	N	at KC	W10-5	60-29	1st	+2.0	SALE (9-4)/Hammel (2-11)	24,673	49	1,505,261
90	7/7	N	at KC	W15-4	61-29	1st	+2.0	HEMBREE (4-1)/Adam (0-2)	30,347	50	1,535,608
91	7/8	D	at KC	W7-2	62-29	1st	+2.0	PORCELLO (11-3)/Fillmyer (0-1)/KIMBREL (27)	28,443	51	1,564,051
92	7/9	N	TEX	W5-0	63-29	1st	+2.5	RODRIGUEZ (11-3)/Minor (6-5)	36,754*	41	1,432,120
93	7/10	N	TEX	W8-4	64-29	1st	+3.5	BARNES (3-2)/Gallardo (3-1)	36,883*	42	1,469,003
94	7/11	N	TEX	W4-2	65-29	1st	+3.5	SALE (10-4)/Colon (5-7)/KIMBREL (28)	36,920*	43	1,505,923
95	7/12	N	TOR	W6-4	66-29	1st	+3.5	PRICE (10-6)/Happ (10-6)/KIMBREL (29)	37,182*	43	1,543,105
96	7/13	N	TOR	L7-13	66-30	1st	+3.5	Petricca (1-0)/PORCELLO (11-4)	37,018*	44	1,580,123
97	7/14	D	TOR	W6-2(10)	67-30	1st	+3.5	KIMBREL (2-1)/Rowley (0-3)	36,390*	46	1,616,513
98	7/15	D	TOR	W5-2	68-30	1st	+4.5	WORKMAN (2-0)/Stroman (2-7)/KIMBREL (30)	36,940*	47	1,653,453
	7/16-19		ALL-STAR BREAK								
99	7/20	N	at DET	W1-0	69-30	1st	+5.5	PRICE (11-6)/Boyd (4-9)/KIMBREL (31)	33,817	52	1,597,868
100	7/21	N	at DET	L0-5	69-31	1st	+4.5	Fiers (7-6)/JOHNSON (1-3)	31,682	53	1,629,550
101	7/22	D	at DET	W9-1	70-31	1st	+5.0	SALE (11-4)/Hardy (3-3)	25,012	54	1,654,562
102	7/23	N	at BAL	W5-3	71-31	1st	+6.0	PORCELLO (12-4)/Gausman (4-8)/KIMBREL (32)	16,885	55	1,671,447
103	7/24	N	at BAL	L6-7	71-32	1st	+5.0	Ramirez (1-3)/POMERANZ (1-4)/Brach (11)	13,342	56	1,684,789
	7/25	N	at BAL	PPD (rain)							
104	7/26	N	MIN	L1-2	71-33	1st	+4.5	Gibson (5-7)/BARNES (3-0)/Rodney (22)	37,439*	48	1,690,892
105	7/27	N	MIN	W4-3(10)	72-33	1st	+5.0	THORNBURG (1-0)/Belisle (1-1)	37,273*	49	1,728,165
106	7/28	N	MIN	W10-4	73-33	1st	+5.5	PORCELLO (13-4)/Odorizzi (4-7)	36,798*	50	1,764,963
107	7/29	D	MIN	W3-0	74-33	1st	+5.5	EOVALDI (4-4)/Berrios (10-8)/KIMBREL (33)	36,785*	51	1,801,748
108	7/30	N	PHI	W2-1(13)	75-33	1st	+6.0	VELÁZQUEZ (7-0)/Davis (1-1)	37,722*	52	1,839,470
109	7/31	N	PHI	L1-3	75-34	1st	+5.0	Arrieta (9-6)/POMERANZ (1-5)/Dominguez (11)	37,816*	53	1,877,286
	8/1		Off		75-34	1st	+5.5				
110	8/2	N	NY	W15-7	76-34	1st	+6.5	JOHNSON (2-3)/Holder (1-2)	37,317*	54	1,914,603
111	8/3	N	NY	W4-1	77-34	1st	+7.5	PORCELLO (14-4)/Severino (14-5)	37,231*	55	1,951,834
112	8/4	D	NY	W4-1	78-34	1st	+8.5	EOVALDI (5-4)/Adams (0-1)	36,699*	56	1,988,533
113	8/5	N	NY	W5-4(10)	79-34	1st	+9.5	BARNES (4-3)/Holder (1-3)	37,830*	57	2,026,363
	8/6		Off		79-34	1st	+9.0				
114	8/7	N	at TOR	W10-7(10)	80-34	1st	+9.0	KIMBREL (3-1)/Giles (0-3)	31,855	57	1,716,644
115	8/8	N	at TOR	W10-5	81-34	1st	+9.0	JOHNSON (3-3)/Hauschild (1-5)	36,798	58	1,753,442
116	8/9	N	at TOR	L5-8	81-35	1st	+8.0	Boucki (2-2)/PORCELLO (14-5)	28,415	59	1,781,857
117	8/10	N	at BAL	W19-12	82-35	1st	+9.0	POMERANZ (2-5)/Castro (2-7)	23,649	60	1,805,506
118	8/11	D	at BAL	W5-0	83-35	1st	+9.0	PRICE (12-6)/Yacabonis (0-1)	18,003	61	1,823,509
119	8/11	N	at BAL	W6-4	84-35	1st	+9.5	KELLY (4-0)/Wright Jr. (3-1)/KIMBREL (34)	24,051	62	1,847,560
120	8/12	D	at BAL	W4-1	85-35	1st	+9.5	SALE (12-4)/Cobb (3-15)/KIMBREL (35)	25,303	63	1,872,863
	8/13		Off		85-35	1st	+10.0				
121	8/14	N	at PHI	W2-1	86-35	1st	+10.0	PORCELLO (15-5)/Hunter (3-2)/KIMBREL (36)	33,081	64	1,905,944
122	8/15	N	at PHI	L4-7	86-36	1st	+10.0	Hunter (4-2)/KELLY (4-1)/Dominguez (13)	35,266	65	1,941,210
	8/16		Off		86-36	1st	+10.5				
123	8/17	N	TB	W7-3	87-36	1st	+10.5	JOHNSON (4-3)/Chirinos (1-5)	37,012*	58	2,063,375
124	8/18	N	TB	W5-2	88-36	1st	+10.5	PRICE (13-6)/Glasnow (0-1)/KIMBREL (37)	36,654*	59	2,100,029
125	8/19	D	TB	L0-2	88-37	1st	+9.5	Bees (2-1)/VELÁZQUEZ (7-1)/Romo (16)	37,242*	60	2,137,271
126	8/20	N	CLE	L4-5	88-38	1st	+9.0	Kluber (16-6)/PORCELLO (15-6)/Allen (25)	37,274*	61	2,174,545
127	8/21	N	CLE	L3-6	88-39	1st	+8.0	Bieber (7-2)/EOVALDI (5-5)/Hand (5)	37,188*	62	2,211,733
128	8/22	N	CLE	W10-4	89-39	1st	+9.0	BARNES (5-3)/Carrasco (5-7)	37,107*	63	2,248,840
129	8/23	D	CLE	W7-0	90-39	1st	+9.5	PRICE (14-6)/Plutko (1-4)	37,396*	64	2,286,236
130	8/24	N	at TB	L3-10	90-40	1st	+8.5	Beeks (3-1)/VELÁZQUEZ (7-2)	19,723	66	1,960,933
131	8/25	N	at TB	L1-5	90-41	1st	+7.0	Staneck (2-3)/PORCELLO (15-7)	25,695	67	1,986,628
132	8/26	D	at TB	L1-9	90-42	1st	+6.0	Snell (16-5)/EOVALDI (5-6)	23,448	68	2,010,076
	8/27		Off		90-42	1st	+6.5				
133	8/28	N	MIA	W8-7	91-42	1st	+6.5	KIMBREL (4-1)/Steckenrider (4-3)	36,708*	65	2,322,944
134	8/29	N	MIA	W14-6	92-42	1st	+7.5	THORNBURG (2-0)/Conley (3-4)	36,628*	66	2,359,572
135	8/30	N	at CWS	W9-4	93-42	1st	+8.5	BRASIER (1-0)/Vieira (1-1)	18,015	69	2,028,091
136	8/31	N	at CWS	L1-6	93-43	1st	+7.5	Covey (5-12)/EOVALDI (5-7)	23,625	70	2,051,716
137	9/1	N	at CWS	W6-1	94-43	1st	+7.5	RODRIGUEZ (12-3)/Rodón (6-4)	22,639	71	2,074,355
138	9/2	D	at CWS	L0-8	94-44	1st	+7.5	Shields (6-15)/JOHNSON (4-4)	30,745	72	2,105,100
139	9/3	D	at ATL	W8-2	95-44	1st	+8.5	WORKMAN (3-0)/Toussaint (1-1)	40,394*	73	2,145,494
140	9/4	N	at ATL	W5-1	96-44	1st	+8.5	PORCELLO (16-7)/Newcomb (11-8)	35,333	74	2,180,827
141	9/5	D	at ATL	W11-10	97-44	1st	+9.5	WORKMAN (4-0)/Minter (4-3)/KIMBREL (38)	28,386	75	2,209,213
	9/6		Off		97-44	1st	+9.5				
142	9/7	N	HOU	L3-6	97-45	1st	+8.5	Pressly (2-1)/KELLY (4-2)/Osuna (14)	36,930*	67	2,396,502
143	9/8	D	HOU	L3-5	97-46	1st	+7.5	Morton (14-3)/RODRIGUEZ (12-4)/Osuna (15)	36,684*	68	2,433,186
144	9/9	N	HOU	W6-5	98-46	1st	+8.0	KIMBREL (5-1)/Rondón (2-3)	32,787	69	2,465,973
	9/10		Off		98-46	1st	+8.5				
145	9/11	N	TOR	W7-2	99-46	1st	+9.0	BRASIER (2-0)/Tepera (5-5)	34,747	70	2,500,720
146	9/12	N	TOR	W1-0	100-46	1st	+10.0	PRICE (15-6)/Sanchez (4-6)/KIMBREL (39)	35,178	71	2,535,898
147	9/13	N	TOR	W4-3	101-46	1st	+9.5	WORKMAN (5-0)/Barnes (3-3)/KIMBREL (40)	36,427	72	2,573,225
148	9/14	N	NYM	L0-8	101-47	1st	+9.5	Syndergaard (12-3)/CUEVAS (0-1)	37,117*	73	2,609,442
149	9/15	D	NYM	W5-3	102-47	1st	+10.5	PORCELLO (17-7)/Seward (0-6)/KIMBREL (41)	36,611*	74	2,646,053
150	9/16	D	NYM	W4-3	103-47	1st	+11.5	WORKMAN (6-0)/Lugo (3-4)/WRIGHT (1)	36,526*	75	2,682,579
	9/17		Off		103-47	1st	+11.5				
151	9/18	N	at NYY	L2-3	103-48	1st	+10.5	Green (8-2)/WORKMAN (6-1)/Britton (6)	38,695	76	2,247,908
152	9/19	N	at NYY	L1-10	103-49	1st	+9.5	Severino (18-8)/PRICE (15-7)	43,297	77	2,291,205
153	9/20	N	at NYY	W11-6	104-49	1st	+10.5	WRIGHT (3-1)/Green (8-3)	47,351*	78	2,338,556
154	9/21	N	at CLE	W7-6	105-49	1st	+10.5	BARNES (6-3)/Bieber (10-5)/KIMBREL (42)	27,892	79	2,366,448
155	9/22	N	at CLE	L4-5(11)	105-50	1st	+9.5	Olson (2-1)/POMERANZ (2-6)	35,095*	80	2,401,543
156	9/23	N	at CLE	L3-4(11)	105-51	1st	+9.5	Tomlin (2-5)/CUEVAS (0-2)	27,879	81	2,429,422
157	9/24	N	BAL	W6-2	106-51	1st	+9.5	EOVALDI (6-7)/Bundy (8-16)	35,619	76	2,718,198
	9/25	N	BAL	PPD (rain)							
158	9/26	D	BAL	W19-3	107-51	1st	+9.5	PRICE (16-7)/Meisinger (2-1)	33,577	77	2,751,775
159	9/26	N	BAL	L3-10	107-52	1st	+9.5	Scott (3-2)/BARNES (6-4)	34,445	78	2,786,220
	9/27		Off		107-52	1st	+9.0				
160	9/28	N	NY	L6-11	107-53	1st	+8.0	Happ (17-6)/JOHNSON (4-5)	36,779*	79	2,822,999
161	9/29	D	NY	L5-8	107-54	1st	+7.0	Lynn (10-10)/RODRIGUEZ (12-5)/Chapman (32)	36,375*	80	2,859,374
162	9/30	D	NY	W10-2	108-54	1st	+8.0	RODRIGUEZ (13-5)/Cessa (1-4)	36,201*	81	2,895,575

2018
in Review

2018 Statistical Summary

2018 Batting Statistics

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
Benintendi,A	.290	148	579	103	168	41	6	16	87	2	7	2	71	106	21	3	4	.465	.366
Betts,M	.346	136	520	129	180	47	5	32	80	0	5	8	81	91	30	6	1	.640	.438
Bogaerts,X	.288	136	513	72	148	45	3	23	103	0	6	6	55	102	8	2	10	.522	.360
Bradley,J	.234	144	474	76	111	33	4	13	59	0	4	11	46	137	17	1	6	.403	.314
Devers,R	.240	121	450	59	108	24	0	21	66	0	2	0	38	121	5	2	24	.433	.298
Eovaldi,N	.111	23	9	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	.111	.200
BOS	.000	12	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.000	.333
Hembree,H	.000	67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
Hernandez,M	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Holt,B	.277	109	321	41	89	18	2	7	46	0	2	7	37	73	7	7	1	.411	.362
Johnson,B	.250	38	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.250	.250
Kinsler,I	.240	128	487	66	117	26	0	14	48	0	3	4	40	64	16	7	9	.380	.301
BOS	.242	37	132	17	32	6	0	1	16	0	1	0	10	24	7	3	2	.311	.294
León,S	.177	89	265	30	47	12	0	5	22	3	1	4	15	75	1	0	1	.279	.232
RIGHT	.153	72	11	2	0	1	0	1	6	0	1	0	9	19				.222	.244
LEFT	.187	193	36	10	0	4	16	3	0	4	6	56						.301	.227
*Lin,T	.246	37	65	15	16	6	1	1	6	0	0	0	8	17	0	1	4	.415	.329
Martinez,J	.330	150	569	111	188	37	2	43	130	0	7	4	69	146	6	1	0	.629	.402
Moreland,M	.245	124	404	57	99	23	4	15	68	0	5	0	50	102	2	0	2	.433	.325
Núñez,E	.265	127	480	56	127	23	3	10	44	1	3	2	16	69	7	2	7	.388	.289
Pearce,S	.284	76	215	35	61	14	1	11	42	0	2	5	29	41	0	0	1	.512	.378
BOS	.279	50	136	19	38	8	1	7	26	0	2	5	22	27	0	0	1	.507	.394
Pedroia,D	.091	3	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	.091	.231
Phillips,B	.130	9	23	4	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	7	0	0	0	.261	.259
Porcello,R	.429	33	7	1	3	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	.714	.429
Rodríguez,E	.000	27	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
Sale,C	.000	27	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	.000	.000
Swihart,B	.229	82	192	28	44	10	0	3	18	0	0	0	15	57	6	1	1	.328	.285
RIGHT	.131	61	8	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	22				.148	.172
LEFT	.275	131	36	9	0	3	14	0	0	0	0	12	35					.412	.336
*Travis,S	.222	19	36	5	8	3	0	1	7	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	.389	.263
Vázquez,C	.207	80	251	24	52	10	0	3	16	1	0	4	13	41	4	1	3	.283	.257
*Velázquez,H	.000	47	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
BOSTON	.268	162	5623	876	1509	355	31	208	829	7	48	55	569	1253	125	31	76	.453	.339
OPPONENTS	.237	162	5515	647	1306	247	35	176	622	9	46	84	512	1558	64	30	107	.390	.309

2018
in Review

2018 Pitching Statistics

PLAYER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Barnes,M	6-4	3.65	62	0	0	0	0	61.2	47	25	25	5	2	31	96	8	0	.204
*Brasier,R	2-0	1.60	34	0	0	0	0	33.2	19	6	6	2	0	7	29	1	0	.171
*Cuevas,W	0-2	7.41	9	1	0	0	0	17.0	20	14	14	3	4	11	20	2	0	.294
Eovaldi,N	6-7	3.81	22	21	0	0	0	111.0	105	55	47	14	3	20	101	4	0	.246
BOS	3-3	3.33	12	11	0	0	0	54.0	57	28	20	3	2	12	48	3	0	.266
Hembree,H	4-1	4.20	67	0	0	0	0	60.0	53	30	28	10	1	27	76	4	1	.233
*Johnson,B	4-5	4.17	38	13	0	0	0	99.1	104	49	46	16	1	38	87	1	0	.263
Kelly,J	4-2	4.39	73	0	0	0	2	65.2	57	34	32	4	5	32	68	4	0	.234
Kimble,C	5-1	2.74	63	0	0	0	42	62.1	31	19	19	7	2	31	96	7	0	.146
Maddox,A	0-0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Pomeranz,D	2-6	6.08	26	11	0	0	0	74.0	87	53	50	12	4	44	66	4	1	.297
Porcello,R	17-7	4.28	33	33	1	0	0	191.1	177	97	91	27	16	48	190	3	1	.241
*Poyner,B	1-0	3.22	20	0	0	0	0	22.1	22	8	8	4	2	3	24	0	0	.256
Price,D	16-7	3.58	30	30	1	0	0	176.0	151	75	70	25	10	50	177	1	0	.230
Rodríguez,E	13-5	3.82	27	23	0	0	0	129.2	119	56	55	16	4	45	146	1	0	.238
Sale,C	12-4	2.11	27	27	0	0	0	158.0	102	39	37	11	14	34	237	4	0	.181
Scott,R	0-1	8.10	9	0	0	0	0	6.2	10	6	6	2	5	5	8	0	0	.333
Smith,C	1-1	3.77	18	0	0	0	0	14.1	14	6	6	2	0	6	18	0	0	.241
Thornburg,T	2-0	5.63	25	0	0	0	0	24.0	28	15	15	6	1	10	21	2	0	.295
*Velázquez,H	7-2	3.18	47	8	0	0	0	85.0	97	35	30	7	7	26	53	4	0	.290
Workman,B	6-1	3.27	43	0	0	0	0	41.1	34	15	15	6	0	16	37	0	0	.230
Wright,S	3-1	2.68	20	4	0	0	1	53.2	41	17	16	5	2	26	42	0	0	.210
BOSTON	108-54	3.75	162	162	2	14	46	1458.2	1305	647	608	176	84	512	1558	51	3	.237
OPPONENTS	54-108	5.05	162	162	1	7	27	1434.0	1509	876	805	208	55	569	1253	79	2	.268

*Rookie

2018 Statistical Summary, Continued

2018 Fielding Statistics

PLAYER	POS.	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Benintendi,A	OF	.984	144	142	241	12	4	257	2	0
Betts,M	2B	1.000	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
	OF	.996	131	128	272	5	1	278	0	0
Bogaerts,X	SS	.980	136	134	163	336	10	509	65	0
Bradley,J	OF	.982	143	137	326	9	6	341	3	0
*Butler,D	C	1.000	2	2	7	1	0	8	0	0
Devers,R	3B	.926	116	113	57	245	24	326	14	0
Holt,B	1B	1.000	7	3	25	1	0	26	4	0
	2B	1.000	56	49	90	91	0	181	24	0
	3B	1.000	5	4	4	5	0	9	0	0
	SS	.982	23	19	18	36	1	55	3	0
	OF	1.000	16	7	15	0	0	15	0	0
Kinsler,I	2B	.983	128	124	213	310	9	532	89	0
	2B	.984	37	35	59	67	2	128	16	0
	2B	.983	91	89	154	243	7	404	73	0
León,S	C	.999	87	78	776	37	1	814	4	0
*Lin,T	2B	1.000	4	2	8	4	0	12	3	0
	3B	1.000	1	1	0	4	0	4	0	0
	SS	.948	23	9	18	37	3	58	8	0
	OF	.500	6	1	1	0	1	2	0	0
Martinez,J	OF	1.000	57	57	116	3	0	119	1	0
Moreland,M	1B	.998	116	103	739	68	2	809	52	0
Núñez,E	2B	.982	74	70	92	121	4	217	25	0
	3B	.971	45	41	30	71	3	104	3	0
Pearce,S	1B	.995	34	28	182	15	1	198	13	0
	1B	.994	31	25	160	14	1	175	12	0
	1B	1.000	3	3	22	1	0	23	1	0
	OF	1.000	15	9	18	0	0	18	0	0
	OF	1.000	4	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
	OF	1.000	11	9	17	0	0	17	0	0
Pedroia,D	2B	1.000	3	3	7	7	0	14	1	0
Phillips,B	2B	.800	5	3	2	2	1	5	0	0
	3B	.667	4	2	2	0	1	3	0	0
Ramirez,H	1B	1.000	25	25	182	8	0	190	19	0
Swihart,B	C	1.000	28	16	146	9	0	155	1	0
	1B	.980	10	5	44	4	1	49	4	0
	2B	1.000	1	0	1	1	0	2	1	0
	3B	1.000	3	1	2	1	0	3	1	0
	OF	1.000	21	11	20	0	0	20	0	0
Travis,S	1B	1.000	3	1	10	0	0	10	2	0
	OF	.909	7	3	10	0	1	11	0	0
Vázquez, C	C	.996	75	66	650	27	3	680	3	0
	3B	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

PITCHER	POS.	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Barnes,M	P	1.000	62	0	4	3	0	7	0	0
*Beeks,J	P	1.000	14	1	2	6	0	8	2	0
	P	1.000	2	1	0	1	0	1	1	0
	P	1.000	12	0	2	5	0	7	1	0
*Brasier,R	P	1.000	34	0	4	5	0	9	2	0
*Cuevas,W	P	1.000	9	1	4	3	0	7	0	0
Eovaldi,N	P	1.000	22	21	7	17	0	24	1	0
	P	1.000	12	11	5	7	0	12	0	0
	P	1.000	10	10	2	10	0	12	1	0
*Haley,J	P	1.000	4	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Hembree,H	P	1.000	67	0	3	7	0	10	0	0
*Johnson,B	P	1.000	38	13	1	5	0	6	0	0
Kelly,J	P	.846	73	0	3	8	2	13	0	0
Kimbrel,C	P	1.000	63	0	2	3	0	5	0	0
Pomeranz,D	P	1.000	26	11	2	3	0	5	0	0
Porcello,R	P	.921	33	33	15	20	3	38	1	0
*Poyner,B	P	1.000	20	0	1	4	0	5	0	0
Price,D	P	1.000	30	30	6	20	0	26	0	0
Rodriguez,E	P	1.000	27	23	1	11	0	12	0	0
Sale,C	P	.960	27	27	12	12	1	25	2	0
Scott,R	P	.000	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smith,C	P	1.000	18	0	3	1	0	4	0	0
Thornburg,T	P	1.000	25	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
*Velázquez,H	P	.938	47	8	6	9	1	16	3	0
*Walden,M	P	1.000	8	0	2	3	0	5	1	0
Workman,B	P	1.000	43	0	6	3	0	9	0	0
Wright,S	P	1.000	20	4	1	9	0	10	0	0

*Rookie

2018
in Review

2018 Statistical Summary, Continued

2018 Batting Profile

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
TOTALS:	.268	162	5623	876	1509	355	31	208	829	7	48	55	569	1253	125	31	69	.453	.339
vs. Left	.250		1422	212	355	81	7	37	201	2	9	9	153	359	31	6		.395	.325
vs. Right	.275		4201	664	1154	274	24	171	628	5	39	46	416	894	94	25		.473	.344
Home	.282	81	2787	468	785	209	21	102	440	2	21	23	271	600	66	11	31	.482	.348
Road	.255	81	2836	408	724	146	10	106	389	5	27	32	298	653	59	20	38	.426	.330
Day	.278	46	1580	251	440	108	7	54	241	2	17	18	153	371	33	5	16	.458	.346
Night	.264	116	4043	625	1069	247	24	154	588	5	31	37	416	882	92	26	53	.452	.336
Grass	.273	143	4980	800	1361	318	29	191	760	7	43	47	499	1095	106	26	59	.464	.342
Turf	.230	19	643	76	148	37	2	17	69	0	5	8	70	158	19	5	10	.373	.311
Runners on	.282	162	2444	758	688	169	19	90	711	7	48	33	298	514	125	31		.477	.361
None on	.258	162	3179	118	821	186	12	118	118	0	0	22	271	739	0	0		.436	.321
RISCP	.289	161	1459	664	421	96	14	58	622	4	48	18	224	300	42	7		.493	.379
RISCP 2OUT	.269	158	665	268	179	35	8	25	248	0	0	10	111	131	23	0		.459	.382
Innings 1-6	.268	162	3805	588	1019	232	21	149	561	2	33	38	366	823	83	22		.457	.335
Innings 7+	.270	162	1818	288	490	123	10	59	268	5	15	17	203	430	42	9		.446	.346
DH	.268	152	578	100	155	33	2	34	107	0	7	4	76	159	6	1		.509	.353
vs. A.L.	.270	142	4927	770	1330	312	25	190	727	5	41	47	496	1098	109	26		.459	.340
vs. N.L.	.257	20	696	106	179	43	6	18	102	2	7	8	73	155	16	5		.414	.332
ARI	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
ATL	.248	6	202	37	50	11	4	6	37	0	3	1	32	45	4	0	2	.431	.349
BAL	.295	19	664	127	196	48	4	36	117	2	7	6	87	131	19	4	6	.542	.378
CHC	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
CIN	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
CLE	.283	7	258	38	73	18	0	9	37	1	1	2	29	55	0	4	4	.457	.359
CWS	.201	7	229	22	46	7	1	8	19	0	1	7	20	64	5	3	2	.345	.284
COL	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
DET	.257	6	202	25	52	9	1	6	24	0	1	2	18	43	2	1	3	.401	.323
MIA	.329	4	158	33	52	13	1	5	30	1	1	0	14	24	3	2	0	.519	.382
HOU	.265	7	245	31	65	11	1	9	31	0	2	1	21	65	7	2	4	.429	.323
KC	.339	6	236	53	80	18	0	12	51	0	4	1	28	36	4	0	6	.568	.405
LAA	.347	6	219	49	76	18	0	20	48	0	2	2	24	35	2	0	3	.703	.413
LAD	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
MIL	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
MIN	.264	7	246	30	65	15	2	7	29	0	0	5	27	63	4	1	4	.427	.349
NYM	.217	3	92	9	20	4	0	1	9	0	2	1	8	30	5	0	1	.293	.282
NYY	.274	19	672	116	184	49	3	24	109	0	7	6	70	180	17	1	9	.463	.344
OAK	.222	6	203	22	45	8	0	7	22	0	0	0	8	42	2	2	1	.365	.251
PHI	.204	4	142	9	29	9	1	2	9	0	0	3	9	31	4	2	1	.324	.266
SEA	.275	7	244	38	67	10	2	7	37	0	3	0	15	49	7	1	3	.418	.313
PIT	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
TB	.229	19	620	72	142	42	2	10	64	1	5	7	62	143	12	2	6	.352	.304
SD	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
TEX	.280	7	239	39	67	16	3	10	37	1	3	1	17	41	1	0	5	.498	.327
SF	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
TOR	.265	19	650	108	172	43	6	25	102	0	5	7	70	151	27	5	8	.465	.340
STL	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
WSH	.275	3	102	18	28	6	0	4	17	1	1	3	10	25	0	1	1	.451	.353

2018
in Review

2018 Statistical Summary, Continued

2018 Pitching Profile

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
TOTALS:	108-54	3.75	162	162	2	0	46	1458.2	1305	647	608	176	84	512	1558	51	3	.237
vs. Left								409				51	42	171	509	22	3	.229
vs. Right								896				125	42	341	1049	29	3	.240
Home	57-24	3.76	81	81	2	0	22	743.0	661	322	310	87	45	244	775	23	0	.236
Road	51-30	3.75	81	81	0	0	24	715.2	644	325	298	89	39	268	783	28	3	.237
Day	36-10	3.15	46	46	0	0	18	414.0	351	149	145	35	19	145	466	9	1	.228
Night	72-44	3.99	116	116	2	0	28	1044.2	954	498	463	141	65	367	1092	42	2	.240
Grass	97-46	3.73	143	143	2	0	37	1290.1	1152	564	535	157	79	446	1373	46	2	.236
Turf	11-8	3.90	19	19	0	0	9	168.1	153	83	73	19	5	66	185	5	1	.240
vs. AL	92-50	3.77	142	142	2	0	39	1271.2	1137	570	533	152	70	434	1377	47	3	.236
vs. NL	16-4	3.61	20	20	0	0	7	187.0	168	77	75	24	14	78	181	4	0	.238
ARI	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
ATL	5-1	4.33	6	6	0	0	2	54.0	49	26	26	7	4	31	55	0	0	.238
BAL	16-3	3.17	19	19	1	0	7	173.0	154	66	61	15	6	65	201	7	2	.236
CHC	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
CIN	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
CLE	3-4	3.58	7	7	0	0	1	65.1	63	29	26	9	5	21	54	3	0	.256
CWS	3-4	3.84	7	7	0	0	1	61.0	64	27	26	5	5	19	87	1	0	.269
COL	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
DET	4-2	2.04	6	6	0	0	1	53.0	37	14	12	3	2	14	54	4	0	.189
MIA	4-0	4.05	4	4	0	0	0	40.0	41	18	18	6	3	14	36	3	0	.266
HOU	3-4	4.87	7	7	0	0	1	61.0	62	34	33	10	3	25	62	3	0	.265
KC	5-1	4.50	6	6	0	0	2	58.0	62	30	29	5	8	12	72	3	0	.271
LAA	6-0	1.83	6	6	0	0	2	54.0	36	12	11	5	2	20	58	3	0	.180
LAD	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
MIL	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
MIN	4-3	3.05	7	7	0	0	1	62.0	42	21	21	3	5	17	60	4	0	.191
NYM	2-1	4.67	3	3	0	0	2	27.0	17	14	14	5	5	11	24	1	0	.181
NYY	10-9	5.15	19	19	1	0	2	166.0	150	102	95	34	9	67	163	7	2	.238
OAK	2-4	4.33	6	6	0	0	1	52.0	51	25	25	9	2	13	52	2	0	.254
PHI	2-2	2.31	4	4	0	0	1	39.0	34	12	10	1	2	14	39	0	0	.233
SEA	4-3	4.13	7	7	0	0	1	61.0	62	29	28	6	2	17	66	1	0	.261
PIT	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
TB	11-8	3.73	19	19	0	0	7	169.0	154	80	70	18	8	65	172	3	0	.244
SD	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
TEX	6-1	3.05	7	7	0	0	2	62.0	47	24	21	7	4	18	86	3	0	.203
SF	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
TOR	15-4	3.87	19	19	0	0	10	174.1	153	77	75	23	9	61	190	3	2	.231
STL	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
WSH	3-0	2.33	3	3	0	0	2	27.0	27	7	7	5	0	8	27	0	0	.255

2018
In Review

2018 Statistical Breakdown

2018 Major League Standings

A.L. EAST	W-L	PCT.	GB	LAST 10	STREAK	HOME	ROAD	vs. EAST	vs. CENT	vs. WEST	vs. NL
*Boston	108-54	.667	-	5-5	W1	57-24	51-30	52-24	19-14	21-12	16-4
yNew York	100-62	.617	8	7-3	L1	53-28	47-34	44-32	23-11	22-10	11-9
Tampa Bay	90-72	.556	18	5-5	W2	51-30	39-42	41-35	21-11	21-13	7-13
Toronto	73-89	.451	35	4-6	L2	40-41	33-48	30-46	18-15	12-21	13-7
Baltimore	47-115	.290	61	3-7	W1	28-53	19-62	23-53	10-23	7-26	7-13
A.L. CENTRAL	W-L	PCT.	GB	LAST 10	STREAK	HOME	ROAD	vs. EAST	vs. CENT	vs. WEST	vs. NL
*Cleveland	91-71	.562	-	6-4	W1	49-32	42-39	16-18	49-27	14-18	12-8
Minnesota	78-84	.481	13	6-3	W6	49-32	29-52	18-16	42-34	10-22	8-12
Detroit	64-98	.395	27	3-7	L5	38-43	26-55	15-17	33-43	10-24	6-14
Chicago	62-100	.383	29	2-8	L5	30-51	32-49	16-16	30-46	10-24	6-14
Kansas City	58-104	.358	33	6-4	L1	32-49	26-55	9-24	36-40	7-26	6-14
A.L. WEST	W-L	PCT.	GB	LAST 10	STREAK	HOME	ROAD	vs. EAST	vs. CENT	vs. WEST	vs. NL
*Houston	103-59	.636	-	8-2	L1	46-35	57-24	19-15	25-7	46-30	13-7
yOakland	97-65	.599	6	6-4	L1	50-31	47-34	21-11	26-8	38-38	12-8
Seattle	89-73	.549	14	5-5	W3	45-36	44-37	19-15	23-9	41-35	6-14
Los Angeles	80-82	.494	23	5-5	W1	42-39	38-43	11-21	22-12	37-39	10-10
Texas	67-95	.414	36	3-7	L3	34-47	33-48	12-21	18-15	28-48	9-11
N.L. EAST	W-L	PCT.	GB	LAST 10	STREAK	HOME	ROAD	vs. EAST	vs. CENT	vs. WEST	vs. AL
*Atlanta	90-72	.556	-	6-4	L2	43-38	47-34	49-27	18-14	15-19	8-12
Washington	82-80	.506	8	5-5	L1	41-40	41-40	41-35	18-16	14-18	9-11
Philadelphia	80-82	.494	10	2-8	W2	49-32	31-50	34-42	19-14	15-18	12-8
New York	77-85	.475	13	7-3	W2	37-44	40-41	40-36	13-20	16-17	8-12
Miami	63-98	.391	26.5	4-6	L2	38-43	25-55	26-50	13-19	15-18	9-11
N.L. CENTRAL	W-L	PCT.	GB	LAST 10	STREAK	HOME	ROAD	vs. EAST	vs. CENT	vs. WEST	vs. AL
*Milwaukee	96-67	.589	-	9-1	W8	51-30	45-37	20-13	40-37	23-10	13-7
yChicago	95-68	.583	1	6-4	L1	51-31	44-37	22-11	41-36	19-14	13-7
St. Louis	88-74	.543	7.5	4-6	L1	43-38	45-36	16-16	41-35	20-14	11-9
Pittsburgh	82-79	.509	13	5-5	W1	44-36	38-43	12-20	43-33	12-21	15-5
Cincinnati	67-95	.414	28.5	2-8	L1	37-44	30-51	13-21	26-50	18-14	10-10
N.L. WEST	W-L	PCT.	GB	LAST 10	STREAK	HOME	ROAD	vs. EAST	vs. CENT	vs. WEST	vs. AL
*Los Angeles	92-71	.564	-	7-3	W4	45-37	47-34	19-13	16-18	45-32	12-8
yColorado	91-72	.558	1	8-2	L1	47-34	44-38	23-11	14-18	41-36	13-7
Arizona	82-80	.506	9.5	4-6	L1	40-41	42-39	17-17	16-16	39-37	10-10
San Francisco	73-89	.451	18.5	1-9	L4	42-39	31-50	16-17	11-22	38-38	8-12
San Diego	66-96	.407	25.5	6-4	W1	31-50	35-46	15-17	16-18	28-48	7-13

* - Clinched Division Title
y - Clinched Playoff Berth

2018 Wild Card Standings

	W-L	PCT.	GB
Boston	108-54	.667	-
Cleveland	91-71	.562	-
Houston	103-59	.636	-
	W-L	PCT.	GB
zNew York	100-62	.617	-
zOakland	97-65	.562	-
Tampa Bay	90-72	.556	7.0
Seattle	89-73	.549	8.0
	W-L	PCT.	GB
Atlanta	90-72	.556	-
Milwaukee	96-67	.589	-
Los Angeles	92-71	.564	-
	W-L	PCT.	GB
zChicago	95-68	.583	-
zColorado	91-72	.558	-
St. Louis	88-74	.543	2.5
Pittsburgh	82-79	.509	8.0
Arizona	82-80	.506	8.5
Washington	82-80	.506	8.5

z - Clinched Wild Card

2018 Statistical Breakdown, Continued

Red Sox By Months

March/April (21-7), May (18-11), June (17-10), July (19-6), August (18-9), September (15-11)

Red Sox Record When...

Overall	108-54	AL East Standing.....	1st, 8.0 GA	At home.....	57-24
On road.....	51-30	In day games	36-10	In night games	72-44
vs. AL East.....	52-24	vs. AL Central.....	19-14	vs. AL West	21-12
vs. National League.....	16-4	vs. RH starter	87-38	vs. LH starter.....	21-16
Leading after 6 innings	84-6	Tied after 6 innings.....	12-5	Trailing after 6 innings.....	12-43
Leading after 7 innings	90-4	Tied after 7 innings.....	13-5	Trailing after 7 innings.....	5-45
Leading after 8 innings	97-1	Tied after 8 innings.....	7-3	Trailing after 8 innings.....	4-50
Red Sox score 1st.....	74-15	Opponent scores 1st.....	34-39	Shutouts	14-7
Scoring less than 3 runs.....	8-25	Scoring 3 or 4 runs.....	20-17	Scoring 5 or more runs	80-12
Red Sox hit HR.....	85-24	Red Sox hit 0 HR.....	23-30	One-run games.....	25-14
Two-run games	17-7	Walk-offs	7-4	Extra innings (home)	5-1
Extra innings (road).....	3-4	Extra innings (total).....	8-5	Series openers	34-18
Series finales.....	37-15	Series W-L-T (home).....	19-5-2	Series W-L-T (road)	14-7-5
Series W-L-T (total).....	33-12-7	Series sweeps (home).....	8-0	Series sweeps (road).....	7-1
Series sweeps (total).....	15-1	Come-from-behind wins.....	47		

Runs By Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+	TOTAL
Red Sox	98	86	90	88	129	97	112	88	67	21	876
Opponents	81	75	75	97	49	63	73	77	45	12	647

Pitching Breakdown

	W-L	ERA	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
Starters	68-38	3.77	871.1	790	396	365	267	930	112
Relievers	40-16-46	3.72	587.1	515	251	243	245	628	64

Catching Breakdown

	CS	SB	CS%	PB	PICKOFFS
Butler	1	2	33.3	1	0
León	8	26	24.0	13	1
Swihart	5	14	26.3	0	0
Vázquez	10	22	31.2	11	0

Red Sox Manager Challenges

TOTAL	OVERTURNED	CONFIRMED	STOOD
43	22	10	11

Outfield Assists (29)

Andrew Benintendi	12
Jackie Bradley Jr.	9
Mookie Betts.....	5
J.D. Martinez	3

Ejections (5)

4/11/18 vs. NYY (7th inning), RHP Joe Kelly by HP umpire Hunter Wendlestedt
 6/13/18 at BAL (7th inning), LHP Chris Sale by HP umpire Brian Knight
 8/3/18 vs. NYY (1st inning), Manager Alex Cora by HP umpire Adam Hamari
 8/31/18 at CWS (8th inning), SS Xander Bogaerts and RHP Rick Porcello by HP umpire Will Little

2018 Statistical Breakdown, Continued

Starts By Batting Order (Total, Red Sox W-L)

1st: Benintendi (21, 10-11), Betts (131, 92-39), Bradley Jr. (4, 2-2), Kinsler (1, 0-1), Lin (2, 1-1), Núñez (3, 3-0)
2nd: Benintendi (119, 86-33), Bogaerts (15, 9-6), Devers (2, 1-1), Holt (12, 6-6), Kinsler (3, 2-1), Núñez (1, 0-1), Pearce (1, 0-1), Phillips (1, 1-0), Ramirez (6, 2-4), Swihart (2, 1-1)
3rd: Benintendi (2, 2-0), Bogaerts (9, 3-6), Devers (2, 1-1), Martinez (73, 51-22), Moreland (25, 16-9), Pearce (13, 8-5), Ramirez (38, 27-11)
4th: Bogaerts (26, 16-10), Devers (6, 2-4), Martinez (77, 51-26), Moreland (41, 30-11), Núñez (1, 1-0), Pearce (10, 8-2), Pedroia (1, 0-1)
5th: Bogaerts (84, 59-25), Bradley Jr. (2, 2-0), Devers (22, 14-8), Holt (2, 1-1), Kinsler (2, 2-0), Moreland (23, 14-9), Núñez (13, 7-6), Pearce (11, 7-4), Phillips (1, 1-0), Swihart (1, 0-1), Travis (1, 1-0)
6th: Bradley Jr. (7, 5-2), Devers (54, 38-16), Holt (18, 16-2), Kinsler (17, 8-9), Moreland (15, 8-7), Núñez (40, 27-13), Pearce (1, 1-0), Pedroia (2, 2-0), Phillips (2, 0-2), Swihart (3, 1-2), Travis (2, 1-1), Vázquez (1, 1-0)
7th: Bradley Jr. (20, 13-7), Devers (18, 13-5), Holt (30, 19-11), Kinsler (10, 6-4), León (5, 3-2), Núñez (61, 43-18), Phillips (1, 1-0), Swihart (12, 7-5), Travis (1, 0-1), Vázquez (4, 3-1)
8th: Bradley Jr. (24, 14-10), Butler (2, 2-0), Devers (12, 8-4), Holt (12, 9-3), Kinsler (1, 0-1), León (49, 35-14), Núñez (2, 1-1), Swihart (16, 9-7), Travis (2, 1-1), Vázquez (42, 29-13)
9th: Bradley Jr. (80, 54-26), Eovaldi (2, 1-1), Holt (10, 8-2), Johnson (2, 2-0), León (24, 17-7), Lin (11, 6-5), Porcello (3, 3-0), Rodriguez (1, 1-0), Sale (1, 1-0), Swihart (7, 1-6), Vázquez (20, 13-7), Velázquez (1,1-0)

Starts By Position (Total, Red Sox W-L)

C: Butler (2, 2-0), León (78, 55-23), Swihart (16, 5-11), Vázquez (66, 46-20)
1B: Holt (3, 2-1), Moreland (103, 68-35), Pearce (25, 17-8), Ramirez (25, 17-8), Swihart (5, 3-2), Travis (1, 1-0)
2B: Holt (49, 35-14), Kinsler (35, 18-17), Lin (2, 0-2), Núñez (70, 51-19), Pedroia (3, 2-1), Phillips (3, 2-1)
SS: Bogaerts (135, 87-47), Holt (19, 16-3), Lin (9, 5-4)
3B: Devers (113, 77-36), Holt (4, 2-2), Lin (1, 1-0), Núñez (41, 26-15), Phillips (2, 1-1), Swihart (1, 1-0)
LF: Benintendi (123, 86-37), Holt (3, 1-2), Martinez (32, 20-12), Swihart (1, 0-1), Travis (3, 1-2)
CF: Benintendi (19, 12-7), Betts (13, 9-4), Bradley Jr. (129, 85-44), Lin (1, 1-0)
RF: Betts (115, 81-34), Bradley Jr. (8, 5-3), Holt (4, 3-1), Martinez (25, 13-12), Swihart (10, 6-4)
DH: Betts (3, 1-2), Devers (2, 0-2), Holt (2, 0-2), Martinez (93, 69-24), Moreland (1, 0-1), Núñez (10, 5-5), Pearce (11, 7-4), Ramirez (19, 12-7), Swihart (8, 4-4), Travis (2, 1-1), Vázquez (1, 0-1)

Miscellaneous Team Statistics

	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
vs. Baltimore	8-2	8-1	16-3
vs. New York	7-3	3-6	10-9
vs. Tampa Bay	6-3	5-5	11-8
vs. Toronto	9-1	6-3	15-4
Totals vs. East	30-9	22-15	52-24

	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
vs. Cleveland	2-2	1-2	3-4
vs. Chicago	1-2	2-2	3-4
vs. Detroit	2-1	2-1	4-2
vs. Kansas City	2-1	3-0	5-1
vs. Minnesota	3-1	1-2	4-3
Totals vs. Central	10-7	9-7	19-14

	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
vs. Houston	1-2	2-2	3-4
vs. Los Angeles	3-0	3-0	6-0
vs. Oakland	1-2	1-2	2-4
vs. Seattle	2-1	2-2	4-3
vs. Texas	3-0	3-1	6-1
Totals vs. West	10-5	11-7	21-12

Totals vs. AL **50-21** **42-49** **92-50**

	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
vs. Atlanta	2-1	3-0	5-1
vs. Miami	2-0	2-0	4-0
vs. Washington	0-0	3-0	3-0
vs. New York	2-1	0-0	2-1
vs. Philadelphia	1-1	1-1	2-2
Totals vs. NL	7-3	9-1	16-4

Overall Totals **57-24** **51-30** **108-54**

Double Plays	BOS	OPP.
Triple Plays	106	146
Left on Base	0	0
Grand Slam HR	1124	1143
Home Runs - Home	10	1
Home Runs - Road	102	87
	106	89

	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
Shutouts	7-3	7-4	14-7
SO - Individual	0-0	0-1	0-1
Extra Innings	5-1	3-4	8-5
One-Run Decisions	12-6	13-8	25-14
Two-Run Decisions	9-4	8-3	17-7
vs. LH Starters	13-5	8-11	21-16
vs. RH Starters	44-19	43-19	87-38
Grass Fields	57-24	40-22	97-46
Artificial Turf	0-0	11-8	11-8
Day Games	22-6	14-4	36-10
Night Games	35-18	37-26	72-44

	W-L
Starters	68-38
Relievers	40-16
Streaks	10-3

	WON	LOST	SPLIT
Doubleheaders (Home)	0	0	1
Doubleheaders (Road)	1	0	0

	ATTENDANCE	AVG
Home	2,895,575 (81 Dates)	35,748
Road	2,429,422 (81 Dates)	29,993

2018 Home Run Notes

2018 Home Run Breakdown

Homers at Home:	102	Solo Homers:	118	3-Run Homers:	26
Homers on the Road:	106	2-Run Homers:	54	Grand Slams:	10

2-Home Run Games By Red Sox (8 in 2018)

Mookie Betts, 4/25 at TOR (12th career multi-HR game)
Rafael Devers, 5/4 at TEX (2nd career multi-HR game)
J.D. Martinez, 5/20 vs. BAL (8th career multi-HR game)
J.D. Martinez, 7/24 at BAL (9th career multi-HR game)
J.D. Martinez, 8/11 at BAL-G2 (10th career multi-HR game)
Jackie Bradley Jr. 8/11 at BAL-G1 (3rd career multi-HR game)
Xander Bogaerts, 8/22 vs. CLE (2nd career multi-HR game)
Rafael Devers, 9/26 vs. BAL-G1 (3rd career multi-HR game)

3-Home Run Games By Red Sox (3 in 2018)

Mookie Betts, 4/17 at LAA (3rd career)
Mookie Betts, 5/2 vs. KC (4th career)
Steve Pearce, 8/2 vs. NYY (1st career)

Pinch-Hit Home Runs By Red Sox (2 in 2018)

Brock Holt, 8/14/18 at PHI off Tommy Hunter (2nd career)
Brock Holt, 9/11/18 vs. TOR off Ryan Tepera (3rd career)

Grand Slams By Red Sox (10 in 2018)

Xander Bogaerts, 4/7 vs. TB off Jake Faria (2nd career)
Mookie Betts, 4/10 vs. NYY off Chasen Shreve (3rd career)
J.D. Martinez, 4/11 vs. NYY off Masahiro Tanaka (6th career)
Rafael Devers, 4/18 at LAA off Tyler Skaggs (1st career)
Mitch Moreland, 4/20 at OAK off Emilio Pagán (3rd career)
Xander Bogaerts, 4/30 vs. KC off Jason Hammel (3rd career)
Rafael Devers, 6/30 at NYY off Sonny Gray (2nd career)
Mookie Betts, 7/12 vs. TOR off J.A. Happ (4th career)
Xander Bogaerts, 7/14 vs. TOR off Chris Rowley (4th career)
Steve Pearce, 9/28 vs. NYY off J.A. Happ (4th career)

First-Inning Leadoff Home Runs By Red Sox (6 in 2018)

Mookie Betts, 4/17 at LAA off Shohei Ohtani (12th career)
Mookie Betts, 4/19 at LAA off Nick Tropeano (13th career)
Mookie Betts, 4/25 at TOR off Aaron Sanchez (14th career)
Andrew Benintendi, 6/7 vs. DET off Matthew Boyd (1st career)
Mookie Betts, 6/26 vs. LAA off John Lamb (15th career)
Mookie Betts, 7/6 at KC off Jason Hammel (16th career)

Walk-Off Home Runs (2 in 2018)

Xander Bogaerts, 7/14 vs. TOR, grand slam off Chris Rowley (1st career)
Mookie Betts, 7/27 vs. MIN, solo HR off Matt Belisle (1st career)

Inside-The-Park Home Runs By Red Sox (1 in 2018)

Eduardo Núñez, 3/29 at TB off Chris Archer (2nd inning)

Inside-The-Park Home Runs At Fenway Park (0 in 2018)

Last: Jacoby Ellsbury, 9/19/11 vs. BAL (G2) off Jeremy Accardo

Note: Rafael Devers hit an inside-the-park HR in Game 4 of the 2017 ALDS vs. HOU on 10/9/17 (off Ken Giles, 9th inning)

Back-To-Back Home Runs By Red Sox (5 in 2018)

Brock Holt and Mookie Betts, 4/17 at LAA (3rd inning)
Mookie Betts and Andrew Benintendi, 5/19 vs. BAL (5th inning)
Mitch Moreland and J.D. Martinez, 6/1 at HOU (4th inning)
Blake Swihart and Mookie Betts, 7/24 at BAL (5th inning)
Rafael Devers and Blake Swihart, 9/26 vs. BAL-G1 (7th inning)

Back-To-Back-To-Back Home Runs (0 In 2018)

Last: David Ortiz, Josh Reddick and Jarrod Saltalamacchia, 7/7/11 vs. BAL (7th)

Walk-Off Wins (7)

4/5 vs. TB (12th inning), Hanley Ramirez single
7/14 vs. TOR (10th inning), Xander Bogaerts grand slam
7/27 vs. MIN (10th inning), Mookie Betts solo home run
7/30 vs. PHI (13th inning), Blake Swihart ground-rule double
8/5 vs. NYY (10th inning), Andrew Benintendi single
8/28 vs. MIA (9th inning), Eduardo Núñez reaches on throwing error
9/9 vs. HOU (9th inning), Mitch Moreland single

2018 Highs and Lows

Team Batting

Most runs, game	19, 2 times, last 9/26 vs. BAL (G1)
Most runs, inning	11, 8/29 vs. MIA (7th)
Most hits, game (9 innings)	22, 9/26 vs. BAL (G1)
Most hits, game (extra innings)	12, 2 times, last 5/1 vs. KC (13 inn.)
Most hits, inning	12, 8/29 vs. MIA (7th)
Consecutive hits, inning	6, 4 times, last 8/29 vs. MIA (7th)
Fewest hits, game	0, 4/21 at OAK
Most doubles, game	9, 9/26 vs. BAL (G1)
Most triples, game	2, 3 times, last 7/28 vs. MIN
Most home runs, game	6, 4/17 at LAA
Most home runs, inning	3, 2 times, last 6/27 vs. LAA (2nd)
Most extra-base hits	14, 9/26 vs. BAL (G1)
Most stolen bases, game	5, 5/17 vs. BAL
Most walks, game (9 innings)	13, 7/7 at KC
Most walks, game (extra innings)	7, 9/23 at CLE (11 inn.)
Most strikeouts, game (9 innings)	14, 3 times, last 9/29 vs. NYY
Most strikeouts, game (extra innings)	14, 4/24 at TOR (10 inn.)
Most hit by pitch, game	3, 4/1 at TB
Most left on base (9 innings)	12, 5 times, last 8/4 at ATL
Most left on base (extra innings)	13, 2 times, last 9/23 at CLE (11 inn.)

Individual Batting

Most hits	5, Devers, 6/30 at NYY
Most runs	5, Betts, 4/10 vs. NYY
Most doubles	2, 32 times, last Betts, 9/23 at CLE
Most triples	2, Betts, 7/13 vs. TOR
Most home runs	3, 3 times, last Pearce, 8/2 vs. NYY
Most extra-base hits	3, 12 times, last Devers, 9/26 vs. BAL (G1)
Most total bases	13, Betts, 5/2 vs. KC
Most RBI	6, 3 times, last Devers, 9/26 vs. BAL (G1)
Most stolen bases	3, Betts, 5/17 vs. BAL
Most walks	4, Benintendi, 7/7 at KC
Most strikeouts (9 innings)	4, Benintendi, 7/2 at WSH
Most strikeouts (extra innings)	4, 2 times, last Bradley Jr., 9/22 at CLE (11 inn.)
Longest hitting streak	12, 2 times, last Betts, 7/2-14

Team Pitching

Most strikeouts (9 innings)	18, 3 times, last 9/1 at CWS
Most strikeouts (extra innings)	19, 5/11 at TOR (12 inn.)
Most walks (9 innings)	8, 2 times, last 9/5 at ATL
Most walks, (extra innings)	7, 2 times, last 9/22 at CLE (11 inn.)
Fewest walks	0, 6 times, last 8/23 vs. CLE
Most runs allowed, game	13, 7/13 vs. TOR
Most runs allowed, inning	6, 3 times, last 9/28 vs. NYY (4th)
Most hits allowed, game (9 innings)	18, 4/28 vs. TB
Most hits allowed, game (extra innings)	15, 5/1 vs. KC (13 inn.)
Fewest hits allowed, game	1, 8/3 vs. NYY
Most hits allowed, inning	7, 8/24 vs. TB (3rd)
Most home runs allowed, game	6, 7/1 at NYY
Most consecutive scoreless innings	16.0, 4/17 (4th)-4/19 (2nd)

Individual Pitching

Most innings pitched, starter	9.0, 3 times, last Porcello, 8/3 vs. NYY
Fewest innings pitched, starter	1.0, 2 times, last Sale, /11 vs. TOR
Most innings pitched, reliever	5.1, Cuevas, 9/23 at CLE
Most strikeouts, starter	15, Sale, 5/11 at TOR
Most strikeouts, reliever	5, Wright, 5/18 vs. BAL
Most walks allowed	7, Rodriguez, 9/20 at NYY
Longest winning streak	7, 2 times, last Sale, 6/13-present
Longest losing streak	4, Pomeranz, 5/18-7/31
Most consec. scoreless inn., starter	35.0, Sale, 7/6-9/21
Most consec. scoreless inn., reliever	15.1, Kelly, 4/1-5/8
Most runs allowed	10, Wright, 6/22 vs. SEA
Most earned runs allowed	10, Wright, 6/22 vs. SEA
Most hits allowed	10, 3 times, last Eovaldi, 8/21 vs. CLE
Fewest hits allowed, CG	1, Porcello, 8/3 vs. NYY
Most home runs allowed	5, Price, 7/1 at NYY
Most pitches thrown	116, 2 times, last Sale, 5/11 at TOR

Miscellaneous Team

Longest winning streak	10, 7/2-13
Longest losing streak	3, 4 times, last 9/26-9/29
Most games over .500	56, 2 times, last 9/21 at CLE (105-49)
Most games under .500	1, 3/29 at TB (0-1)
Longest game, innings	13, 2 times, last 5/1 vs. KC
Longest game, time (9 innings)	4:03, 7/7 at KC
Longest game, time (extra innings)	4:39, 8/5 vs. NYY (10 inn.)
Shortest game, time	2:16, 4/21 at OAK
Largest crowd, Fenway Park	37,830, 8/5 vs. NYY
Smallest crowd, Fenway Park	31,314, 4/30 vs. KC
Largest crowd, road	47,371, 9/20 at NYY
Smallest crowd, road	10,194, 5/23 at TB
Largest winning margin	16, 9/26 vs. BAL (19-3; G1)
Largest losing margin	10, 7/1 at NYY (1-11)
Largest deficit overcome to win	6, 9/5 at ATL (down 1-7, won 9-8)
Largest lead relinquished to lose	4, 3/29 at TB (led 4-0, lost 4-6)
Most double plays turned	3, 4 times, last 8/23 vs. CLE
Most double plays turned by opponent	5, 7/8 at KC
Most errors	4, 5/1 vs. KC
Most errors by an opponent	4, 7/13 vs. TOR
Most stolen bases by an opponent	3, 4 times, last 9/26 vs. BAL (G2)

The Last Time The Sox

Individual Batting

5 hits in a game	Rafael Devers, 6/30/18 at NYY
6 hits in a game	Nomar Garciaparra, 6/21/03 at PHI (13 innings)
6 RBI in a game	Rafael Devers, 9/26/18 vs. BAL (G1)
7 or more RBI in a game	Mookie Betts, 7/2/17 at TOR (8)
10 RBI in a game (ties club record)	Nomar Garciaparra, 5/10/99 vs. SEA
3 home runs in a game (ties club record)	Steve Pearce, 8/2/18 vs. NYY
Game-ending home run	Mookie Betts, 7/28/18 vs. MIN (10th inning)
Pinch-hit grand slam	Mike Carp, 9/11/13 at TB
2 grand slams in a game	Bill Mueller, 7/29/03 at TEX
Home run in 1st ML game	Daniel Nava, 6/12/10 vs. PHI (grand slam)
HR in 1st Red Sox PA	Daniel Nava, 6/12/10 vs. PHI (grand slam)
Grand Slam in 1st Red Sox PA	Daniel Nava, 6/12/10 vs. PHI
Inside-the-park home run	Eduardo Núñez, 3/29/18 at TB (2nd inning)
Homered from both sides of the plate	Victor Martinez, 5/17/10 at NYY
Pitcher collected a hit	Rick Porcello, 8/14/18 at PHI, 2B off Nick Pivetta
Pitcher hit a home run	Josh Beckett, 6/14/09 at PHI off J.A. Happ
Hit for the cycle	Mookie Betts, 8/9/18 at TOR
Hitting streak of at least 30 games	Nomar Garciaparra (30), 7/26-8/29/97
Hitting streak of at least 20 games	Jackie Bradley Jr. (29), 4/24-5/26/16
Straight steal of home	Xander Bogaerts (26), 5/6-6/2/16
Steal of home on double steal	Jacoby Ellsbury, 4/26/09 vs. NYY
5 steals in a game (club record)	Travis Shaw, 4/21/16 vs. TB
	Jacoby Ellsbury, 5/30/13 at PHI

Individual Pitching

No-hitter	Jon Lester, 5/19/08 vs. KC (W, 7-0)
One-hitter	Rick Porcello, 8/3/18 vs. NYY (W, 4-1)
15 or more strikeouts in a game	Chris Sale (15), 5/11/18 at TOR
Position player pitched	Mitch Moreland, 8/25/17 vs. BAL
Pitcher played another defensive position	Javier Lopez (RF), 4/30/09 at TB

Team

Walk-off win	9/9/18 vs. HOU (6-5 in 9 innings)
Scored 20 runs in a game	8/15/15 vs. SEA (22)
Had 20 hits in a game	9/26/18 vs. BAL (22, 9 innings; G1)
Scored 10+ runs in an inning	8/29/18 vs. MIA (11 runs in 7th inning)
Hit 8 home runs in a game (club record)	2 times, last 9/4/13 vs. DET
Hit 4 consec. HR (club & MLB record)	4/22/07 vs. NYY (3rd inning): Manny Ramirez, J.D. Drew, Mike Lowell & Jason Varitek
Hit game-ending HR in back-to-back games	5/10-11/05 vs. OAK: 5/10 (9th inning, Kevin Millar off Octavio Dotel), 5/11 (9th inning, Jason Varitek off Octavio Dotel)
Turned a triple play	8/15/17 vs. STL (4th inning): 3B Rafael Devers to 2B Eduardo Núñez to 1B Mitch Moreland
Hit into a triple play	5/2/17 vs. BAL (8th inning, Jackie Bradley Jr.)
Back-to-back 1-0 wins	7/18-19/06 vs. KC

2018
in Review

2018 Transactions

DATE

February 20
March 11

TRANSACTIONS

OF Bryce Brentz traded to Pirates in exchange for cash considerations.
LHP Jalen Beeks, LHP Williams Jerez, RHP Ty Buttrey and RHP Chandler Shepher optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket...C Austin Rei, INF Michael Chavis, INF Esteban Quiroz, OF Jeremy Barfield, OF Steve Selsky, RHP Kyle Martin, and RHP Fernando Rodriguez Jr. reassigned to minor league camp.

March 15
March 19
March 24

C Óscar Hernández reassigned to minor league camp.
INF Chad De La Guerra reassigned to minor league camp.
INF Deven Marrero traded to the Diamondbacks in exchange for RHP Josh Taylor, completed (5/15)...INF Tzu-Wei Lin and LHP Roenis Elias and Robby Scott optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket...C Dan Butler, INF Iván De Jesús Jr, and OF Rusney Castillo and Aneury Tavárez reassigned to minor league camp.

March 25
March 26

1B Sam Travis optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.
LHP Drew Pomeranz placed on 10-day DL...LHP Eduardo Rodriguez placed on 10-day DL...RHP Steven Wright placed on 10-day DL...RHP Brandon Workman optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket...RHP Justin Haley reassigned to minor league camp.

March 29

LHP Bobby Poyner and RHP Marcus Walden selected to active ML roster...INF Marco Hernández placed on 60-day DL...RHP Austin Maddox, 2B Dustin Pedroia, and RHP Tyler Thornburg placed on 10-day DL.

April 8
April 9

LHP Eduardo Rodriguez activated from 10-day DL...RHP Marcus Walden optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket (4/7).
SS Xander Bogaerts placed on 10-day DL.

April 10

INF Tzu-Wei Lin recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.

April 12

LHP Bobby Poyner placed on 10-day DL...RHP Marcus Walden recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.

April 20

LHP Drew Pomeranz activated from 10-day DL...RHP Marcus Walden optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket (4/19).

April 22

LHP Bobby Poyner activated from 10-day DL and optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.

April 23

LHP Roenis Elias traded to Mariners in exchange for cash considerations.

April 26

RHP Joe Kelly suspended for 6 games.

April 27

SS Xander Bogaerts activated from 10-day DL...INF/OF Brock Holt placed on 10-day DL.

April 28

RHP Steven Wright activated from 10-day DL and placed on restricted list for 15 games.

May 2

RHP Joe Kelly reinstated to active ML roster...LHP Eduardo Rodriguez placed on family medical leave list...RHP Marcus Walden recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.

May 4

LHP Bobby Poyner recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket...RHP Marcus Walden optioned to Pawtucket (5/3).

May 5

LHP Eduardo Rodriguez activated from family medical leave list...LHP Bobby Poyner optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket (5/4).

May 8

INF/OF Brock Holt reinstated from 10-day DL and recalled from rehab assignment...INF Tzu-Wei Lin optioned to Pawtucket.

May 14

RHP Steven Wright added to active ML roster...RHP Hector Velázquez placed on 10-day DL.

May 15

RHP Carson Smith placed on 10-day DL...LHP Bobby Poyner recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.

May 24

RHP Hector Velázquez activated from 10-day DL...LHP Bobby Poyner optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket (5/23).

May 25

2B Dustin Pedroia activated from 10-day DL...1B/DH Hanley Ramirez designated for assignment.

June 1

1B/DH Hanley Ramirez released...RF Mookie Betts placed on 10-day DL (retro to 5/29).

June 2

2B Dustin Pedroia placed on 10-day DL (retro to 5/30)...1B Sam Travis and LHP Bobby Poyner recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.

June 5

LHP Drew Pomeranz placed on 10-day DL (retro to 6/2)...RHP Brandon Workman recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.

June 7

LHP Jalen Beeks recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket...LHP Bobby Poyner optioned to Pawtucket (6/6).

June 8

RHP Justin Haley selected to ML roster from Triple-A Pawtucket...LHP Jalen Beeks optioned to Pawtucket (6/7).

June 11

RF Mookie Betts activated from 10-day DL...1B Sam Travis optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.

June 19

LHP Robby Scott recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket...RHP Justin Haley optioned to Pawtucket.

June 23

INF Tzu-Wei Lin recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket...LHP Robby Scott optioned to Pawtucket.

June 26

RHP Steven Wright placed on 10-day DL (retro to 6/23)...RHP Justin Haley recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.

June 28

1B/OF Steve Pearce and cash considerations acquired from Toronto in for minor league INF Santiago Espinal.

June 29

1B/OF Steve Pearce added to active ML roster...INF/OF Tzu-Wei Lin optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.

July 2

RHP William Cuevas selected to active ML roster...RHP Carson Smith transferred to 60-day DL...RHP Justin Haley optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket...Minor league OF Lorenzo Cedrola traded to Cincinnati in for international amateur signing bonus pool space.

July 4

RHP Tyler Thornburg activated from 10-day DL...RHP William Cuevas optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket (7/3).

July 8

C Christian Vázquez and LHP Brian Johnson placed on 10-day DL...RHP William Cuevas recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket...RHP Ryan Brasier selected to active ML roster...RHP Austin Maddox transferred to 60-day DL.

July 10

LHP Jalen Beeks recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket...RHP William Cuevas optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket (7/9).

July 11

LHP Jalen Beeks optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket...LHP Robby Scott recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.

July 12

3B Rafael Devers placed on 10-day DL (retro to 7/11)...INF Tzu-Wei Lin recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.

July 13

OF Andrew Benintendi placed on bereavement list...1B/OF Sam Travis recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.

July 14

LHP Bobby Poyner recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket...LHP Robby Scott optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket (7/13).

July 15

LHP Brian Johnson activated from 10-day DL...LHP Eduardo Rodriguez placed on 10-day DL.

July 20

OF Andrew Benintendi reinstated from bereavement list...1B/OF Sam Travis optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket (7/15).

July 21

3B Rafael Devers activated from 10-day DL...LHP Bobby Poyner optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket (7/20).

July 24

LHP Drew Pomeranz activated from 10-day DL...INF Tzu-Wei Lin optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.

July 25

RHP Nathan Eovaldi acquired from Tampa Bay in exchange for LHP Jalen Beeks.

July 26

RHP Nathan Eovaldi added to active ML roster...RHP Brandon Workman optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.

July 29

3B Rafael Devers placed on 10-day DL...INF Tzu-Wei Lin recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.

2018 Transactions, Continued

July 30	2B Ian Kinsler and cash considerations acquired from the Los Angeles Angels in exchange for minor league RHP Ty Buttrey and LHP Williams Jerez.
July 31	2B Ian Kinsler added to active ML roster...INF Tzu-Wei Lin optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket...LHP Chris Sale placed on 10-day DL (retro to 7/28)...RHP Brandon Workman recalled from Pawtucket.
August 3	C/UTL Blake Swihart placed on 10-day DL...C Dan Butler selected to active ML roster from Triple-A Pawtucket.
August 4	2B Ian Kinsler placed on 10-day DL...INF Tony Renda selected to active ML roster from Triple-A Pawtucket...2B Dustin Pedroia transferred to 60-day DL.
August 8	3B Rafael Devers activated from 10-day DL...INF Tony Renda optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket (8/7).
August 11	RHP William Cuevas recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket as club's 26th man for day-night doubleheader.
August 12	LHP Chris Sale activated from 10-day DL...RHP Brandon Workman optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket (8/11)...RHP William Cuevas returned to Pawtucket (8/11).
August 14	C/UTL Blake Swihart activated from 10-day DL...C Dan Butler designated for assignment.
August 17	Ian Kinsler activated from 10-day DL...3B Rafael Devers placed on 10-day DL (8/16).
August 18	LHP Chris Sale placed on 10-day DL (retro to 8/15)...RHP Brandon Workman recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.
September 1	LHP Eduardo Rodríguez, C Christian Vázquez, and RHP Steven Wright activated from 10-day DL...LHP Bobby Poyner, LHP Robby Scott, RHP William Cuevas, INF Tzu-Wei Lin, and 1B/OF Sam Travis recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.
September 4	INF Brandon Phillips selected to active ML roster from Triple-A Pawtucket...3B Rafael Devers activated from 10-day DL.
September 11	LHP Chris Sale activated from 10-day DL.
November 1	2B Dustin Pedroia, INF Marco Hernández, and RHP Austin Maddox reinstated from 60-day DL...RHP Carson Smith reinstated from 60-day DL and outrighted off ML roster...INF Tony Renda and RHP Justin Haley outrighted off ML roster.
November 16	1B Steve Pearce signed as a free agent.
November 20	RHP Colten Brewer acquired from the San Diego Padres in exchange for minor league INF Esteban Quiroz...RHP William Cuevas released.
December 6	RHP Nathan Eovaldi signed as a free agent.

2018
in Review

2018 Disabled List

PLAYER	INJURY	ON DL (RETRO TO)	REINSTATED	GAMES MISSED
Drew Pomeranz	Left forearm flexor strain	March 26	April 20	19 (17-2)
Eduardo Rodríguez	Recovery from right knee surgery	March 26	April 8	8 (7-1)
Steven Wright	Recovery from left knee surgery	March 26	April 28	26 (19-7)
Marco Hernández	Left shoulder surgery (60-day)	March 29	---	162 (108-54)
Austin Maddox	Right shoulder strain (60-day)	March 29	---	162 (108-54)
Dustin Pedroia	Recovery from left knee surgery	March 29	May 25	50 (34-16)
Tyler Thornburg	Recovery from right shoulder surgery	March 29	July 4	87 (58-29)
Xander Bogaerts	Left ankle injury	April 9	April 27	15 (11-4)
Bobby Poyner	Left hamstring strain	April 12	April 22	9 (8-1)
Brock Holt	Left hamstring injury	April 27	May 8	10 (6-4)
Hector Velázquez	Low back strain	May 14	May 24	9 (6-3)
Carson Smith	Right shoulder subluxation (60-day)	May 15	---	121 (80-41)
Mookie Betts	Left abdominal strain	June 1 (May 29)	June 11	12 (7-5)
Dustin Pedroia	Left knee inflammation (60-day)	June 2 (May 30)	---	107 (70-37)
Drew Pomeranz	Left biceps tendinitis	June 5 (June 2)	July 24	44 (32-12)
Steven Wright	Left knee inflammation	June 26 (June 23)	September 1	59 (42-17)
Christian Vázquez	Right fifth finger fracture	July 8	September 1	46 (32-14)
Brian Johnson	Left hip inflammation	July 8 (July 5)	July 15	10 (9-1)
Rafael Devers	Left shoulder inflammation	July 12 (July 11)	July 21	6 (5-1)
Eduardo Rodríguez	Right ankle sprain	July 15	September 1	39 (26-13)
Rafael Devers	Left hamstring strain	July 29	August 8	8 (7-1)
Chris Sale	Mild left shoulder inflammation	July 31 (July 28)	August 12	14 (12-2)
Blake Swihart	Right hamstring strain	August 3	August 14	10 (9-1)
Ian Kinsler	Left hamstring strain	August 4	August 17	11 (9-2)
Rafael Devers	Left hamstring strain	August 17 (August 16)	September 4	17 (9-8)
Chris Sale	Mild left shoulder inflammation	August 18 (August 15)	September 11	23 (12-11)
2018 Totals	19 Players	26 DL stints		1,086 Games Missed

Notes



OPPONENTS

THE RED SOX AND YANKEES WILL SQUARE OFF AT LONDON STADIUM ON JUNE 29 & JUNE 30 IN THE FIRST-EVER MLB GAMES PLAYED IN EUROPE.



BALTIMORE ORIOLES

Oriole Park at Camden Yards
333 West Camden Street, Baltimore, MD 21201 | 410-685-9800

Chairman & Chief Executive Officer	Peter Angelos
Executive Vice President, Baseball Operations	Mike Elias
Director, Public Relations	Kristen Hudak
Manager, Media Relations	Jim Misudek
Director, Team Travel	Kevin Buck
2018 Record.....	47-115
Stadium (First Season/Capacity).....	Oriole Park at Camden Yards (1992/45,971)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax.....	410-547-6150/410-547-6272

Series Facts (Since 1954)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak.....	13 (9/3/2005-5/16/2006)
Longest Orioles Winning Streak	8 (4/27-5/30/1960)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox	12 (5/30/2008-4/25/2010)
Most consecutive series won by Orioles.....	6 (4/27/1960-8/21/1960)

Last Sweeps

Red Sox 2-game in Boston.....	9/8-9/9/2009
Red Sox 3-game in Boston	4/13-4/15/2018
Red Sox 4-game in Boston.....	7/7-7/10/2011

Red Sox 2-game in Baltimore.....	8/16-8/17/2016
Red Sox 3-game in Baltimore.....	6/11-6/13/2018
Red Sox 4-game in Baltimore.....	8/10-8/12/2018

Orioles 2-game in Boston.....	4/25-4/26/2005
Orioles 3-game in Boston.....	8/25-8/27/2017
Orioles 4-game in Boston.....	9/29-10/1/1980

Orioles 2-game in Baltimore	5/13-5/14/2008
Orioles 3-game in Baltimore.....	6/9-6/11/2015
Orioles 4-game in Baltimore	7/9-7/12/1998

Brandon Hyde,
Manager

Baltimore Record: 0-0

Career Record: 0-1

Series Records
All-Time Since 1954

579-492

in Boston
291-242

in Baltimore
288-250

at Camden Yards
132-89

Series Highs Since 1954
(Most Recent Occurrence)

Boston (in Boston)

Runs..... 19 (9/26/18)

Hits..... 22 (9/26/18)

Errors..... 5 (8/25/2017)

Boston (in Baltimore)

Runs..... 19 (8/10/2018)

Hits..... 23 (2, 8/2/2009)

Errors..... 5 (2, 10/3/1985)

Orioles (in Boston)

Runs..... 17 (9/27/1960)

Hits..... 21 (3, 8/25/2017)

Errors..... 5 (6/8/1954)

Orioles (in Baltimore)

Runs..... 18 (4/26/2015)

Hits..... 20 (2, 4/26/2015)

Errors..... 6 (5/19/1974)

2019
Opponents



CHICAGO WHITE SOX

Guaranteed Rate Field
333 West 35th Street, Chicago, IL 60616 | 312-674-1000

Chairman	Jerry Reinsdorf
Senior Vice President/General Manager	Rick Hahn
Senior Director of Media Relations	Bob Beghtol
Assistant Director of Media Relations	Ray Garcia
Manager of Media Relations/Interpreter.....	Billy Russo
Director of Team Travel	Ed Cassin
2018 Record.....	62-100
Stadium (First Season/Capacity).....	Guaranteed Rate Field (1991/40,615)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax.....	312-674-5300/312-674-5116

Series Facts (Since 1901)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak.....	12 (8/5/1921-5/15/1922)
Longest White Sox Winning Streak.....	10 (2, last 8/2/1906-5/18/1907)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox	7 (6/6/1941-5/14/1942)
Most consecutive series won by White Sox.....	17 (8/20/1963-7/3/1966)

Last Sweeps

Red Sox 2-game in Boston.....	8/12-8/13/2005
Red Sox 3-game in Boston.....	8/30-9/1/2013
Red Sox 4-game in Boston.....	8/3-8/6/2017

Red Sox 2-game in Chicago	9/2-9/3/2003
Red Sox 3-game in Chicago	8/20-8/22/2004
Red Sox 4-game in Chicago	8/24-8/26/2007

White Sox 2-game in Boston.....	7/24-7/25/1977
White Sox 3-game in Boston.....	5/30-6/1/2011
White Sox 4-game in Boston.....	6/2-6/6/1927

White Sox 2-game in Chicago	5/20-5/21/1997
White Sox 3-game in Chicago.....	6/30-7/2/2000
White Sox 4-game in Chicago.....	9/13-9/16/1990

Rick Renteria,
Manager

White Sox Record: 129-195

Career Record: 202-284

Series Records
All-Time Since 1901

982-940-12

in Boston
565-398-7

in Chicago
417-542-5

at Guaranteed Rate Field
61-56

Series Highs Since 1901
(Most Recent Occurrence)

Boston (in Boston)

Runs..... 19 (2, 5/13/1947)

Hits..... 23 (6/5/1929)

Errors..... 10 (7/11/1906)

Boston (in Chicago)

Runs..... 21 (8/30/1970)

Hits..... 22 (2, 8/30/1970)

Errors..... 6 (8/20/1925)

White Sox (in Boston)

Runs..... 22 (5/31/1970)

Hits..... 25 (8/15/1922)

Errors..... 7 (2, 7/29/1913)

White Sox (in Chicago)

Runs..... 21 (6/26/1960)

Hits..... 22 (6/26/1960)

Errors..... 8 (5/15/1931)



CLEVELAND INDIANS

Progressive Field
2401 Ontario Street, Cleveland, OH 44115 | 216-420-4487

Chairman & Chief Executive Officer	Paul J. Dolan
President, Baseball Operations	Chris Antonetti
General Manager	Mike Chernoff
Director of Baseball Information	Bart Swain
Director, Communications and Player Relations	Court Berry-Tripp
Director of Team Travel	Mike Seghi
2018 Record	91-71
Stadium (First Season/Capacity)	Progressive Field (1994/35,051)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax	216-420-4380/216-420-4430

Series Facts (Since 1954)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak	11 (2, last 9/7/1985-8/22/1986)
Longest Indians Winning Streak	11 (4/12-6/25/1996)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox	7 (6/28/1983-9/2/1984)
Most consecutive series won by Indians	9 (4/29/1954-5/2/1955)

Last Sweeps

Red Sox 2-game in Boston	7/15-7/16/1998
Red Sox 3-game in Boston	4/13-4/15/1993
Red Sox 4-game in Boston	10/1-10/4/2009

Red Sox 2-game in Cleveland	4/14-4/15/2008
Red Sox 3-game in Cleveland	4/16-4/18/2013
Red Sox 4-game in Cleveland	8/27-8/30/1990

Indians 2-game in Boston	4/7-4/10/1977
Indians 3-game in Boston	6/23-6/25/1975
Indians 4-game in Boston	4/12-4/15/1996

Indians 2-game in Cleveland	6/8-6/9/1993
Indians 3-game in Cleveland	10/2-10/4/2015
Indians 4-game in Cleveland	6/16-6/19/1994



DETROIT TIGERS

Comerica Park
2100 Woodward Avenue, Detroit, MI 48201 | 313-471-2000

President & CEO	Chris Litch
Executive Vice President of Baseball Operations & General Manager	Al Avila
Vice President, Communications	Ron Colangelo
Director, Baseball Media Relations	Chad Crunk
Director, Team Travel	Brian Britten
2018 Record	64-98
Stadium (First Season/Capacity)	Comerica Park (2000/41,299)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax	313-471-2000/313-471-2138

Series Facts (Since 1901)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak	11 (8/25/1989-4/11/1990)
Longest Tigers Winning Streak	10 (2, last 8/16/1927-5/6/1928)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox	9 (8/28/1951-8/27/1952)
Most consecutive series won by Tigers	9 (9/13/1921-6/16/1923)

Last Sweeps

Red Sox 2-game in Boston	5/18-5/19/2011
Red Sox 3-game in Boston	9/17-9/19/1999
Red Sox 4-game in Boston	8/26-8/29/2004

Red Sox 2-game in Detroit	4/18-4/19/2000
Red Sox 3-game in Detroit	6/2-6/4/2009
Red Sox 4-game in Detroit	7/11-7/14/1996

Tigers 2-game in Boston	6/15-6/16/1966
Tigers 3-game in Boston	7/25-7/27/2016
Tigers 4-game in Boston	6/6-6/9/1983

Tigers 2-game in Detroit	7/26-7/27/1973
Tigers 3-game in Detroit	4/5-4/8/2012
Tigers 4-game in Detroit	8/18-8/20/1961

Terry Francona,
Manager

Cleveland Record: 545-425
Career Record: 1,574-1,340

Series Records
All-Time Series Since 1901
981-1,040-9

in Boston
532-480-6

in Cleveland
449-560-3

at Progressive Field
51-53

Series Highs Since 1901
(Most Recent Occurrence)

Boston (in Boston)

Runs	18 (5/5/1930)
Hits	23 (3, 5/5/1930)
Errors	7 (7/24/1912)

Boston (in Cleveland)

Runs	24 (8/21/1986)
Hits	24 (8/21/1986)
Errors	7 (9/19/1912)

Indians (in Boston)

Runs	19 (2, 4/10/1977)
Hits	24 (7/28/1925)
Errors	6 (5, 5/8/1965)

Indians (in Cleveland)

Runs	27 (7/7/1923)
Hits	25 (6/5/1930)
Errors	6 (2, 6/2/1912)

Ron Gardenhire,
Manager

Detroit Record: 64-98
Career Record: 1,132-1,137

Series Records
All-Time Series Since 1901
1,038-973-13

in Boston
567-440-6

in Detroit
471-533-7

at Comerica Park
38-34

Series Highs Since 1901
(Most Recent Occurrence)

Boston (in Boston)

Runs	23 (6/18/1953)
Hits	27 (6/18/1953)
Errors	8 (9/19/1917)

Boston (in Detroit)

Runs	18 (2, 8/2/1956)
Hits	22 (8/28/1947)
Errors	6 (2, 5/14/1933)

Tigers (in Boston)

Runs	20 (7/7/1928)
Hits	22 (6/13/1934)
Errors	8 (6/18/1921)

Tigers (in Detroit)

Runs	17 (3, 7/28/1990)
Hits	22 (5/9/1927)
Errors	8 (3, 7/16/1939)



HOUSTON ASTROS

Minute Maid Park
501 Crawford Street, Houston, TX 77002 | 713-259-8000

Owner and Chairman.....	Jim Crane
President, Business Operations.....	Reid Ryan
President of Baseball Operations and General Manager.....	Jeff Luhnow
Vice President, Media Relations.....	Gene Dias
Senior Manager, Media Relations.....	Steve Grande
Senior Manager, Team Operations.....	Derek Vigeo
2018 Record.....	103-59
Stadium (First Season/Capacity).....	Minute Maid Park (2000/41,168)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax.....	713-259-8900/713-259-8025

Series Facts

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak.....	7 (7/1/2011-4/28/2013)
Longest Astros Winning Streak.....	3 (2, last 10/1/2017-6/1/2018)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox.....	4 (7/1/2011-7/13/2014)
Most consecutive series won by Astros.....	1 (4, last 9/7-9/2018)

Last Sweeps

Red Sox 2-game in Boston.....	Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Boston.....	6/13-6/15/2003
Red Sox 4-game in Boston.....	4/25-4/28/2013

Red Sox 2-game in Houston.....	Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Houston.....	7/1-7/3/2011
Red Sox 4-game in Houston.....	Never Played

Astros 2-game in Boston.....	Never Played
Astros 3-game in Boston.....	N/A
Astros 4-game in Boston.....	N/A

Astros 2-game in Houston.....	Never Played
Astros 3-game in Houston.....	7/21-7/23/2015
Astros 4-game in Houston.....	Never Played



KANSAS CITY ROYALS

Kauffman Stadium
One Royal Way, Kansas City, MO 64141 | 816-921-8000

Chairman/Owner.....	David Glass
President.....	Dan Glass
Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations/General Manager.....	Dayton Moore
Vice President, Communications and Broadcasting.....	Mike Swanson
Assistant Director, Media Relations.....	Mike Cummings
Senior Director, Team Travel/Clubhouse Operations.....	Jeff Davenport
2018 Record.....	58-104
Stadium (First Season/Capacity).....	Kauffman Stadium (1973/37,903)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax.....	816-504-4713, 4368, 4369/816-921-5775

Series Facts

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak.....	7 (2, 5/8-8/11/1998)
Longest Royals Winning Streak.....	12 (8/23/1970-8/25/1971)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox.....	6 (2, last 4/19/2002-8/4/2005)
Most consecutive series won by Royals.....	8 (8/12/1970-6/15/1972)

Last Sweeps

Red Sox 2-game in Boston.....	5/8-5/9/1978
Red Sox 3-game in Boston.....	7/18-7/20/2014
Red Sox 4-game in Boston.....	5/19-5/22/2008

Red Sox 2-game in Kansas City.....	N/A
Red Sox 3-game in Kansas City.....	7/6-7/8/2018
Red Sox 4-game in Kansas City.....	N/A

Royals 2-game in Boston.....	5/5-5/6/1997
Royals 3-game in Boston.....	4/26-4/28/1996
Royals 4-game in Boston.....	N/A

Royals 2-game in Kansas City.....	5/13-5/14/1997
Royals 3-game in Kansas City.....	8/8-8/10/2006
Royals 4-game in Kansas City.....	N/A

A.J. Hinch, Manager

Houston Record: 374-274

Career Record: 463-397

Series Records

All-Time Series

27-17-1

in Boston

15-8

in Houston

12-9-1

at Minute Maid Park

12-9-1

Series Highs

(Most Recent Occurrence)

Boston (in Boston)

Runs..... 11 (5/12/2016)

Hits..... 17 (4/26/2013)

Errors..... 3 (2, 5/15/2016)

Boston (in Houston)

Runs..... 15 (8/6/2013)

Hits..... 16 (2, 4/24/2016)

Errors..... 2 (2, 6/3/2018)

Astros (in Boston)

Runs..... 12 (2, 9/28/2017)

Hits..... 17 (2, 9/28/2017)

Errors..... 2 (6, 5/15/2016)

Astros (in Houston)

Runs..... 11 (6/28/2008)

Hits..... 14 (2, 6/18/2017)

Errors..... 3 (2, 4/24/2016)

Ned Yost, Manager

Kansas City Record: 687-736

Career Record: 1,144,1,238

Series Records

All-Time Series

237-235

in Boston

131-106

in Kansas City

106-129

at Kauffman Stadium

96-115

Series Highs

(Most Recent Occurrence)

Boston (in Boston)

Runs..... 17 (5/28/1977)

Hits..... 21 (8/14/1985)

Errors..... 5 (4/28/2001)

Boston (in Kansas City)

Runs..... 22 (4/12/1994)

Hits..... 20 (2, 5/8/1998)

Errors..... 4 (8/15/1984)

Royals (in Boston)

Runs..... 13 (5, 6/1/2000)

Hits..... 20 (5/28/2010)

Errors..... 4 (3, 4/26/1985)

Royals (in Kansas City)

Runs..... 13 (4, 8/2/1987)

Hits..... 20 (8/2/1987)

Errors..... 6 (4/13/1983)



LOS ANGELES ANGELS

Angel Stadium
2000 Gene Autry Way, Anaheim, CA 92806 | 714-940-2000

Owner	Arte and Carole Moreno
Chairman	Dennis Kuhl
President	John Carpino
General Manager	Billy Eppler
Vice President, Communications	Tim Mead
Traveling Secretary	Tom Taylor
2018 Record	80-82
Stadium (First Season/Capacity)	Angel Stadium of Anaheim (1966/45,477)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax	714-940-2014/714-940-2205

Series Facts

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak	10 (7/19/1993-7/4/1994)
Longest Angels Winning Streak	9 (2, last 5/4/2011-6/8/2013)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox	5 (9/15/2009-4/24/2011)
Most consecutive series won by Angels	4 (8/25/1961-6/28/1962)

Last Sweeps

Red Sox 2-game in Boston	5/14-5/15/1996
Red Sox 3-game in Boston	6/26-28/2018
Red Sox 4-game in Boston	5/3-5/6/2010

Red Sox 2-game in Anaheim	5/30-5/31/1988
Red Sox 3-game in Anaheim	4/17-19/2018
Red Sox 4-game in Anaheim	4/21-4/24/2011

Angels 2-game in Boston	5/26-5/28/1989
Angels 3-game in Boston	8/21-8/23/2012
Angels 4-game in Boston	8/18-8/21/2014

Angels 2-game in Anaheim	6/1-6/2/2004
Angels 3-game in Anaheim	8/28-8/30/2012
Angels 4-game in Anaheim	7/17-7/20/2015 (DH)



MINNESOTA TWINS

Target Field
1 Twins Way, Minneapolis, MN 55403 | 612-659-3400

Executive Chair	Jim Pohlad
President & Chief Executive Officer	Dave St. Peter
Executive Vice President, Chief Baseball Officer	Derek Falvey
Senior Director, Communications	Dustin Morse
Senior Manager, Communications	Mitch Hestad
Director, Team Travel	Mike Herman
2018 Record	78-84
Stadium (First Season/Capacity)	Target Field (2010/38,885)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax	612-659-3400/612-659-4029

Series Facts (Since 1961)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak	10 (8/27/1977-7/17/1978)
Longest Twins Winning Streak	17 (6/2/1965-5/7/1966)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox	6 (5/30/1975-6/14/1976)
Most consecutive series won by Twins	6 (5/25-9/12/1965)

Last Sweeps

Red Sox 2-game in Boston	5/19-5/20/2010
Red Sox 3-game in Boston	6/16-6/18/2014
Red Sox 4-game in Boston	8/14-8/17/1997

Red Sox 2-game in Minnesota	8/6-8/7/1997
Red Sox 3-game in Minnesota	5/17-5/19/2013
Red Sox 4-game in Minnesota	7/3-7/6/2000

Twins 2-game in Boston	7/24-7/25/2000
Twins 3-game in Boston	6/13-6/15/1994
Twins 4-game in Boston	7/18-7/21/1991

Twins 2-game in Minnesota	5/13-5/14/1998
Twins 3-game in Minnesota	5/25-5/27/2015
Twins 4-game in Minnesota	8/1-8/4/1966

Brad Ausmus, Manager

Los Angeles Record: 0-0

Career Record: 314-332

Series Records All-Time Series

342-306-1

in Boston

191-136-1

in Anaheim

151-170

at Angel Stadium

135-141

Series Highs

(Most Recent Occurrence)

Boston (in Boston)

Runs..... 17 (2, 5/3/2010)

Hits..... 20 (5/3/2010)

Errors..... 5 (6/12/1978)

Boston (in Anaheim)

Runs..... 16 (7/21/1984)

Hits..... 20 (7/21/1984)

Errors..... 4 (2, 4/27/1979)

Angels (in Boston)

Runs..... 21 (7/2/2016)

Hits..... 26 (6/20/1980)

Errors..... 4 (2, 5/2/1968)

Angels (in Anaheim)

Runs..... 13 (3, 8/18/2005)

Hits..... 19 (9/22/1965)

Errors..... 4 (5, 7/21/1984)

Rocco Baldelli, Manager

Minnesota Record: 0-0

Career Record: 0-0

Series Records All-Time Series Since 1961

310-309

in Boston

180-131

in Minnesota

130-178

at Target Field

14-11

Series Highs Since 1961

(Most Recent Occurrence)

Boston (in Boston)

Runs..... 18 (7/9/2008)

Hits..... 23 (7/9/2008)

Errors..... 5 (2, 8/19/1969)

Boston (in Minnesota)

Runs..... 17 (5/7/2017)

Hits..... 18 (3, 4/24/2012)

Errors..... 4 (6, 5/25/1990)

Twins (in Boston)

Runs..... 17 (5/25/1965)

Hits..... 24 (5/25/1977)

Errors..... 5 (5/20/1986)

Twins (in Minnesota)

Runs..... 21 (5/20/1994)

Hits..... 22 (5/20/1994)

Errors..... 5 (6/13/1976)

2019
Opponents



NEW YORK YANKEES

Yankee Stadium
One East 161st Street, Bronx, NY 10451 | 718-293-4300

Managing General Partner/Co-Chairperson Harold Z. Steinbrenner
 President Randy Levine
 Senior Vice President/General Manager Brian Cashman
 Vice President, Communications & Media Relations Jason Zillo
 Director, Team Travel & Player Services Ben Tuliebitz
 2018 Record 100-62
 Stadium (First Season/Capacity) Yankee Stadium (2009/47,422)
 Media Relations Telephone/Fax 718-579-4460/718-293-8414

Series Facts (Since 1903)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak 17 (10/03/1911-7/1/1912)
 Longest Yankees Winning Streak 12 (2, last 8/16/1952-4/23/1953)
 Most consecutive series won by Red Sox 7 (10/3/1911-9/26/1912)
 Most consecutive series won by Yankees 21 (9/28/1930-6/6/1933)

Last Sweeps

Red Sox 2-game in Boston 9/19-9/21/1977
 Red Sox 3-game in Boston 4/29-5/2/2016
 Red Sox 4-game in Boston 8/2-8/5/2018

Red Sox 2-game in New York 5/4-5/5/2009
 Red Sox 3-game in New York 5/13-5/15/2011
 Red Sox 4-game or more in New York (5-game) 7/7-7/9/1939 (2 DH)

Yankees 2-game in Boston 4/26-27/2017
 Yankees 3-game in Boston 5/1-5/3/2015
 Yankees 4-game or more in Boston (5-game) 8/18-8/21/2006

Yankees 2-game in New York 5/23-5/24/2001
 Yankees 3-game in New York 9/27-9/29/2016
 Yankees 4-game in New York 8/6-8/9/2009



OAKLAND ATHLETICS

Oakland Coliseum
7000 Coliseum Way, Oakland, CA 94621 | 510-638-4900

Managing Partner/Board Member John Fisher
 President Dave Kaval
 Executive Vice President of Baseball Operations Billy Beane
 Director, Baseball Communications Fernando Alcalá
 Manager, Baseball Information Mike Selleck
 Director of Team Travel Mickey Morabito
 2018 Record 97-65
 Stadium (First Season/Capacity) Oakland Coliseum (1968/47,170)
 Media Relations Telephone/Fax 510-563-2207/510-568-3370

Series Facts (Since 1968)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak 11 (7/10/1993-4/28/1994)
 Longest Athletics Winning Streak 8 (5/1-9/2/2012)
 Most consecutive series won by Red Sox 7 (4/14/1997-8/27/1998)
 Most consecutive series won by Athletics 4 (2, last 7/2/1987-5/29/1988)

Last Sweeps (Since 1968)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston 9/25-9/26/2007
 Red Sox 3-game in Boston 5/9-5/11/2016
 Red Sox 4-game in Boston 7/22-7/25/1993

Red Sox 2-game at Oakland 4/1-4/2/2008
 Red Sox 3-game at Oakland 9/6-9/8/2004
 Red Sox 4-game at Oakland 8/4-8/7/1977

Athletics 2-game in Boston N/A
 Athletics 3-game in Boston 9/3-9/5/1990
 Athletics 4-game in Boston 8/10-8/12/1971

Athletics 2-game at Oakland 4/27-4/28/1987
 Athletics 3-game at Oakland 8/31-9/2/2012
 Athletics 4-game at Oakland N/A

Aaron Boone,
Manager

New York Record: 100-62
Career Record: 100-62

Series Records
All-Time Series Since 1903
983-1,184-14

in Boston
539-547-7

in New York
444-637-7

at Yankee Stadium
41-47

Series Highs Since 1903
(Most Recent Occurrence)

Boston (in Boston)
Runs 17 (7/15/2005)
Hits 21 (2, 6/29/1912)
Errors 9 (7/5/1906)

Boston (in New York)
Runs 17 (5/28/2005)
Hits 27 (5/28/2005)
Errors 6 (2, 9/9/1937)

Yankees (in Boston)
Runs 24 (9/28/1923)
Hits 30 (9/28/1923)
Errors 8 (4/28/1909)

Yankees (in New York)
Runs 19 (8/13/1940)
Hits 22 (5/22/1928)
Errors 6 (4, 7/7/1910)

Bob Melvin,
Manager

Oakland Record: 634-599
Career Record: 1,127-1,107

Series Records
All-Time Series Since 1901
1,075-884-10

in Boston
172-95

in Oakland Since 1968
294-242

at Oakland Coliseum
122-146

Series Highs Since 1968
(Most Recent Occurrence)

Boston (in Boston)
Runs 16 (2, 5/20/1996)
Hits 21 (5/20/1996)
Errors 6 (6/14/1969)

Boston (in Oakland)
Runs 16 (9/2/2016)
Hits 19 (2, 5/8/2002)
Errors 4 (3, 6/6/1978)

Athletics (in Boston)
Runs 21 (6/14/1969)
Hits 25 (6/14/1969)
Errors 4 (3, 4/15/2000)

Athletics (in Oakland)
Runs 20 (8/31/2012)
Hits 19 (2, 8/31/2012)
Errors 4 (2, 7/9/1985)



SEATTLE MARINERS

T-Mobile Park
1250 First Avenue S., Seattle, WA 98134 | 206-346-4000

Chairman	John Stanton
President & Chief Executive Officer	Kevin Mather
Executive Vice President & General Manager	Jerry Dipoto
Vice President, Communications	Tim Hevly
Senior Managers, Baseball Information	Kelly Munro
Director of Major League Operations	Jack Mosimann
2017 Record	78-84
Stadium (First Season/Capacity)	T-Mobile Park (1999/47,943)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax	206-346-4000/206-346-4400

Series Facts

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak	15 (5/4/1977-6/17/1978)
Longest Mariners Winning Streak	5 (7/22/2006-8/27/2006)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox	6 (5/3/1977-6/18/1978)
Most consecutive series won by Mariners	5 (5/29/1992-5/4/1993)

Last Sweeps

Red Sox 2-game in Boston	5/14-5/15/2012
Red Sox 3-game in Boston	7/30-8/1/2013
Red Sox 4-game in Boston	8/22-8/25/2003

Red Sox 2-game in Seattle	5/7-5/8/1986
Red Sox 3-game in Seattle	9/13-9/15/2010
Red Sox 4-game in Seattle	N/A

Mariners 2-game in Boston	5/3-5/4/1993
Mariners 3-game in Boston	8/22-8/24/2014
Mariners 4-game in Boston	N/A

Mariners 2-game in Seattle	4/25-4/26/1994
Mariners 3-game in Seattle	6/25-6/27/2007
Mariners 4-game in Seattle	N/A



TAMPA BAY RAYS

Tropicana Field
One Tropicana Drive, St. Petersburg, FL 33705 | 727-825-3137

Principal Owner	Stuart Sternberg
President	Brian Auld
President, Baseball Operations	Matt Silverman
Senior Director, Communications	Dave Haller
Director, Team Travel and Logistics	Chris Westmoreland
2018 Record	90-72
Stadium (First Season/Capacity)	Tropicana Field (1998/31,042)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax	727-825-3242/727-825-3111

Series Facts

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak	11 (4/6-6/26/2001)
Longest Rays Winning Streak	6 (8/16-9/15/2011)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox	7 (4/28/2004-4/17/2005)
Most consecutive series won by Rays	5 (9/17/2008-5/3/2009)

Last Sweeps

Red Sox 2-game in Boston	4/26-4/27/2002
Red Sox 3-game in Boston	4/5-4/8/2018
Red Sox 4-game in Boston	5/25-5/28/2006

Red Sox 2-game in Tampa Bay	8/8-8/9/2017
Red Sox 3-game in Tampa Bay	9/23-25/2016
Red Sox 4-game in Tampa Bay	9/9-9/12/2002

Rays 2-game in Boston	9/25-9/26/2012
Rays 3-game in Boston	N/A
Rays 4-game in Boston	4/16-4/19/2010

Rays 2-game in Tampa Bay	8/4-8/5/2009
Rays 3-game in Tampa Bay	8/24-8/26/2018
Rays 4-game in Tampa Bay	N/A

Scott Servais, Manager

Seattle Record: 253-233

Career Record: 253-233

Series Records

All-Time Series
239-177-1

in Boston

126-77

in Seattle

113-100-1

at T-Mobile Park

40-47-1

Series Highs

(Most Recent Occurrence)

Boston (in Boston)

Runs

Hits

Errors

Boston (in Seattle)

Runs

Hits

Errors

Mariners (in Boston)

Runs

Hits

Errors

Mariners (in Seattle)

Runs

Hits

Errors

Kevin Cash, Manager

Tampa Bay Record: 318-330

Career Record: 318-330

Series Records

All-Time Series
207-153

in Boston

113-67

in Tampa Bay

94-86

at Tropicana Field

94-86

Series Highs

(Most Recent Occurrence)

Boston (in Boston)

Runs

Hits

Errors

Boston (in Tampa Bay)

Runs

Hits

Errors

Rays (in Boston)

Runs

Hits

Errors

Rays (in Tampa Bay)

Runs

Hits

Errors



TEXAS RANGERS

Globe Life Park in Arlington
1000 Ballpark Way, Ste. 400, Arlington, TX 76011 | 817-273-5222

Co-Chairmen.....Ray C. Davis, Bob R. Simpson
 President of Baseball Operations and General Manager.....Jon Daniels
 Executive Vice President, Communications.....John Blake
 Senior Director, Media Relations.....Rich Rice
 Director of Travel.....Josh Shelton
 2018 Record.....67-95
 Stadium (First Season/Capacity).....Globe Life Park in Arlington (1994/48,114)
 Media Relations Telephone/Fax.....817-273-5203/817-273-5110

Series Facts (Since 1972)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak.....9 (7/2/2007-9/5/2008)
 Longest Rangers Winning Streak.....9 (2, last 4/28/1978-5/30/1979)
 Most consecutive series won by Red Sox.....6 (7/9/2004-4/5/2006)
 Most consecutive series won by Rangers.....5 (2, 8/24/1993-7/16/1995)

Last Sweeps (Since 1972)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston.....8/18/1998 (DH)
 Red Sox 3-game in Boston.....7/9-7/11/2018
 Red Sox 4-game in Boston.....4/18-4/21/2008

Red Sox 2-game in Texas.....8/4-8/5/1997
 Red Sox 3-game in Texas.....5/25-5/27/2007
 Red Sox 4-game in Texas.....N/A

Rangers 2-game in Boston.....4/17-4/18/2012
 Rangers 3-game in Boston.....8/11-8/13/1997
 Rangers 4-game in Boston.....N/A

Rangers 2-game in Texas.....5/11-5/12/1998
 Rangers 3-game in Texas.....5/3-5/5/2013
 Rangers 4-game in Texas.....5/23-5/26/1985

Chris Woodward,
Manager

Texas Record: 0-0

Career Record: 0-0

Series Records

All-Time Series Since 1972

237-226

in Boston

140-91

in Texas

97-135

at Globe Life Park

43-59

Series Highs Since 1972

(Most Recent Occurrence)

Boston (in Boston)

Runs.....19 (8/12/2008)

Hits.....21 (2, 7/4/2016)

Errors.....5 (9/1/1993)

Boston (in Texas)

Runs.....17 (8/5/1997)

Hits.....24 (8/5/1997)

Errors.....4 (3, 4/4/1996)

Rangers (in Boston)

Runs.....18 (4/17/2012)

Hits.....22 (6/11/2006)

Errors.....4 (8/22/2002)

Rangers (in Texas)

Runs.....19 (8/1/2002)

Hits.....20 (8/1/2002)

Errors.....5 (7/19/1975)



TORONTO BLUE JAYS

Rogers Centre
1 Blue Jays Way, Ste. 3200, Toronto, ON M5V 1J1, Canada | 416-341-1000

Chairman, Toronto Blue Jays.....Edward Rogers
 Vice Chairman, Rogers Communications, Inc.Phil Lind
 President and Chief Executive Officer.....Mark Shapiro
 Executive Vice President, Baseball Operations/General Manager.....Ross Atkins
 Director, Baseball Media.....Richard Griffin
 Director Team Travel and Clubhouse Operations.....Mike Shaw
 2018 Record.....73-89
 Stadium (First Season/Capacity).....Rogers Centre (1989/49,286)
 Media Relations Telephone/Fax.....416-341-1301

Series Facts

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak.....11 (4/16-7/11/2002)
 Longest Blue Jays Winning Streak.....8 (8/11/1987-6/11/1988)
 Most consecutive series won by Red Sox.....6 (2, 4/24/2018-present)
 Most consecutive series won by Blue Jays.....7 (7/27/1987-6/4/1989)

Last Sweeps

Red Sox 2-game in Boston.....9/17-9/18/1997
 Red Sox 3-game in Boston.....9/11-9/13/2018
 Red Sox 4-game or more in Boston.....(5-game) 7/1-7/4/2002

Red Sox 2-game in Toronto.....4/16-4/17/2002
 Red Sox 3-game in Toronto.....8/28-8/30/2017
 Red Sox 4-game in Toronto.....5/31-6/3/2001

Blue Jays 2-game in Boston.....8/16-8/17/2008
 Blue Jays 3-game in Boston.....6/12-6/14/2015
 Blue Jays 4-game in Boston.....6/2-6/5/1988

Blue Jays 2-game in Toronto.....5/10-5/11/2011
 Blue Jays 3-game in Toronto.....4/4-4/6/2008
 Blue Jays 4-game in Toronto.....9/3-9/6/1998

Charlie Montoyo,
Manager

Toronto Record: 0-0

Career Record: 0-0

Series Records

All-Time Series

344-278

in Boston

167-144

in Toronto

177-134

at Rogers Centre

133-101

Series Highs

(Most Recent Occurrence)

Boston (in Boston)

Runs.....18 (9/13/2011)

Hits.....22 (10/4/1980)

Errors.....6 (9/24/1984)

Boston (in Toronto)

Runs.....16 (2, 6/11/2011)

Hits.....21 (2, 7/2/2017)

Errors.....4 (2, 4/6/2008)

Blue Jays (in Boston)

Runs.....16 (8/20/2010)

Hits.....22 (2, 8/17/2008)

Errors.....4 (3, 7/13/2018)

Blue Jays (in Toronto)

Runs.....13 (2, 9/24/2006)

Hits.....19 (2, 6/1/2003)

Errors.....4 (8/11/1991)



ARIZONA DIAMONDBACKS

Chase Field
401 E. Jefferson Street, Phoenix, AZ 85004 | 602-462-6500

Managing General Partner.....	Ken Kendrick
President & CEO.....	Derrick Hall
Executive Vice President & General Manager.....	Mike Hazen
Senior Director, Player & Media Relations.....	Casey Wilcox
Senior Manager, Player & Media Relations.....	Patrick O'Connell
Senior Director, Team Travel & Home Clubhouse Manager.....	Roger Riley
2018 Record.....	82-80
Stadium (First Season/Capacity).....	Chase Field (1998/48,633)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax.....	602-462-6500

Last Sweeps

Red Sox 2-game in Boston.....	Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Boston.....	8/12-8/14/2016
Red Sox 4-game in Boston.....	Never Played

Red Sox 2-game in Arizona.....	Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Arizona.....	N/A
Red Sox 4-game in Arizona.....	Never Played

Diamondbacks 2-game in Boston.....	Never Played
Diamondbacks 3-game in Boston.....	6/7-6/9/2002
Diamondbacks 4-game in Boston.....	Never Played

Diamondbacks 2-game in Arizona.....	Never Played
Diamondbacks 3-game in Arizona.....	N/A
Diamondbacks 4-game in Arizona.....	Never Played



COLORADO ROCKIES

Coors Field
2001 Blake Street, Denver, CO 80205-2000 | 303-292-0200

Owner/Chairman and Chief Executive Officer.....	Richard Monfort
Executive Vice President/Chief Operating Officer.....	Gregory D. Feasel
President, Baseball Operations.....	Michael Hill
General Manager.....	Adele Armagost
Senior Director, Major League Operations.....	Paul Eskins
Senior Director, Communications.....	Warren Miller
2018 Record.....	91-72
Stadium (First Season/Capacity).....	Coors Field (1995/50,398)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax.....	302-292-0200

Last Sweeps

Red Sox 2-game in Boston.....	6/25-6/26/2013
Red Sox 3-game in Boston.....	N/A
Red Sox 4-game in Boston.....	Never Played

Red Sox 2-game in Colorado.....	N/A
Red Sox 3-game in Colorado.....	N/A
Red Sox 4-game in Colorado.....	Never Played

Rockies 2-game in Boston.....	N/A
Rockies 3-game in Boston.....	N/A
Rockies 4-game in Boston.....	Never Played

Rockies 2-game in Colorado.....	N/A
Rockies 3-game in Colorado.....	N/A
Rockies 4-game in Colorado.....	Never Played

Torey Lovullo, Manager

Arizona Record: 175-149
Career Record: 175-149

Series Records All-Time Series 5-1

Series Highs (Most Recent Occurrence) Boston (in Boston)

Runs.....	16 (8/14/2016)
Hits.....	19 (8/14/2016)
Errors.....	2 (8/14/2016)

Boston (in Arizona)

Runs.....	10 (6/8/2007)
Hits.....	12 (6/9/2007)
Errors.....	3 (6/10/2007)

Diamondbacks (in Boston)

Runs.....	7 (3, 8/2/2013)
Hits.....	16 (8/2/2013)
Errors.....	2 (2, 8/12/2016)

Diamondbacks (in Arizona)

Runs.....	5 (6/10/2007)
Hits.....	7 (2, 6/10/2007)
Errors.....	1 (2, 6/10/2007)

Bud Black, Manager

Colorado Record: 178-147
Career Record: 827-860

Series Records All-Time Series 2-4

Series Highs (Most Recent Occurrence) Boston (in Boston)

Runs.....	11 (6/25/2013)
Hits.....	20 (6/25/2013)
Errors.....	3 (6/12/2002)

Boston (in Colorado)

Runs.....	15 (9/25/2013)
Hits.....	16 (9/25/2013)
Errors.....	2 (2, 6/24/2010)

Rockies (in Boston)

Runs.....	12 (6/13/2007)
Hits.....	14 (6/13/2007)
Errors.....	5 (6/12/2002)

Rockies (in Colorado)

Runs.....	11 (6/24/2010)
Hits.....	18 (6/24/2010)
Errors.....	2 (9/24/2013)



LOS ANGELES DODGERS

Dodger Stadium
1000 Vin Scully Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90012 | 323-224-1500

Chairman	Mark Walter
President & CEO	Stan Kasten
President of Baseball Operations	Andrew Friedman
Senior Director, Public Relations	Joe Jareck
Director, Team Travel	Scott Akasaki
2018 Record	92-71
Stadium (First Season/Capacity)	Dodgers Stadium (1962/56,000)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax	323-224-1301/323-224-1459

Last Sweeps

Red Sox 2-game in Boston	Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Boston	6/18-6/20/2010
Red Sox 4-game in Boston	Never Played

Red Sox 2-game in Los Angeles	Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Los Angeles	N/A
Red Sox 4-game in Los Angeles	Never Played

Dodgers 2-game in Boston	Never Played
Dodgers 3-game in Boston	N/A
Dodgers 4-game in Boston	Never Played

Dodgers 2-game in Los Angeles	Never Played
Dodgers 3-game in Los Angeles	6/21-6/23/2002
Dodgers 4-game in Los Angeles	Never Played

Dave Roberts, Manager

Los Angeles Record: 287-200
Career Record: 287-201

Series Records All-Time Series

3-2

Series Highs

(Most Recent Occurrence)

Boston (in Boston)

Runs	10 (6/18/2010)
Hits	13 (6/18/2010)
Errors	4 (6/19/2010)

Boston (in Los Angeles)

Runs	9 (8/5/2016)
Hits	12 (8/25/2013)
Errors	3 (8/7/2016)

Dodgers (in Boston)

Runs	14 (6/12/2004)
Hits	15 (6/12/2004)
Errors	1 (2, 6/20/2010)

Dodgers (in Los Angeles)

Runs	9 (6/23/2002)
Hits	13 (6/23/2002)
Errors	2 (2, 8/5/2016)



PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES

Citizens Bank Park
One Citizens Bank Way, Philadelphia, PA 19148 | 215-463-6000

Chairman	David Montgomery
President	Andy MacPhail
Vice President & General Manager	Matt Klentak
Vice President, Communications	Bonnie Clark
Director, Baseball Communications	Greg Casterioto
Coordinator, Team Travel	Jameson Hall
2018 Record	80-82
Stadium (First Season/Capacity)	Citizens Bank Park (2004/43,651)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax	215-463-6000/215-389-3050

Last Sweeps

Red Sox 2-game in Boston	6/12-6/13/2017
Red Sox 3-game in Boston	9/4-9/6/2015
Red Sox 4-game in Boston	Never Played

Red Sox 2-game in Philadelphia	N/A
Red Sox 3-game in Philadelphia	6/24-6/26/2005
Red Sox 4-game in Philadelphia	Never Played

Phillies 2-game in Boston	6/22-6/23/1998
Phillies 3-game in Boston	N/A
Phillies 4-game in Boston	Never Played

Phillies 2-game in Philadelphia	6/21-6/22/2003
Phillies 3-game in Philadelphia	6/2-6/4/2000
Phillies 4-game in Philadelphia	Never Played

Gabe Kapler, Manager

Philadelphia Record: 80-82
Career Record: 80-82

Series Records All-Time Series

39-24

Series Highs

(Most Recent Occurrence)

Boston (in Boston)

Runs	12 (4, 6/11/2010)
Hits	17 (6/11/2010)
Errors	4 (6/26/2004)

Boston (in Philadelphia)

Runs	13 (9/1/2003)
Hits	15 (2, 6/26/2005)
Errors	2 (4, 4/8/2015)

Phillies (in Boston)

Runs	11 (7/17/1999)
Hits	18 (7/17/1999)
Errors	2 (6/9/2001)

Phillies (in Philadelphia)

Runs	11 (2, 6/14/2009)
Hits	15 (5/19/2012)
Errors	3 (2, 4/9/2015)

OPPONENTS LAST TIME (Regular Season)

Batting

Stole home	Devon Travis, 9/11/18 vs. TOR (6th-inning double steal off N. Eovaldi)
Hit an inside-the-park grand slam	Junior Felix, 6/2/89 vs. TOR
Hit an extra-inning grand slam	Jason Kubel, 6/13/06 at MIN (12th inning off J. Tavarez)
Hit a game-ending grand slam	Mark Teixeira, 9/28/16 at NYY (9th inning off J. Kelly)



SAN DIEGO PADRES

Petco Park
100 Park Boulevard, San Diego, CA 92101 | 619-795-5000

Executive Chairman	Ron Fowler
Executive Vice President, General Manager	A. J. Preller
Director, Communications	Craig Huhner
Director, Player & Staff Services	TJ Lasita
2018 Record	66-96
Stadium (First Season/Capacity)	Petco Park (2004/40,209)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax	619-795-5000/619-795-5266

Last Sweeps

Red Sox 2-game in Boston	Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Boston	7/2-7/4/2013
Red Sox 4-game in Boston	Never Played

Red Sox 2-game in San Diego	Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in San Diego	N/A
Red Sox 4-game in San Diego	Never Played

Padres 2-game in Boston	Never Played
Padres 3-game in Boston	N/A
Padres 4-game in Boston	Never Played

Padres 2-game in San Diego	Never Played
Padres 3-game in San Diego	N/A
Padres 4-game in San Diego	Never Played

Andy Green,
Manager

San Diego Record: 205-281
Career Record: 205-281

Series Records
All-Time Series
5-1

Series Highs
(Most Recent Occurrence)

Boston (in Boston)

Runs	14 (6/20/2011)
Hits	18 (7/4/2013)
Errors	3 (6/9/2004)

Boston (in San Diego)

Runs	7 (9/7/2016)
Hits	11 (6/24/2007)
Errors	0 (9, 9/5/2016)

Padres (in Boston)

Runs	8 (6/9/2004)
Hits	13 (6/20/2011)
Errors	1 (2, 6/21/2011)

Padres (in San Diego)

Runs	6 (6/23/2007)
Hits	11 (6/23/2011)
Errors	1 (5, 9/7/2016)

ALL-TIME OPPONENT HOME RUN LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK (REG. SEASON)

PLAYER	HR	YEARS
Babe Ruth (L)	38	1920-1934
Mickey Mantle (S)	38	1951-1968
Harmon Killebrew	37	1954-1975
Al Kaline	30	1953-1974
Joe DiMaggio	29	1936-1951
Alex Rodriguez	29	1994-2016
Gus Zernial	28	1949-1959
Lou Gehrig (L)	27	1923-1939
Joe Gordon	27	1938-1943/1946-1950

ACTIVE OPPONENT HOME RUN LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK (REG. SEASON)

PLAYER	HR
José Bautista	26
Edwin Encarnacion	19
Evan Longoria	17
Robinson Canó (L)	15
Adam Jones	13
Chris Davis (L), Nelson Cruz	10
Curtis Granderson (L), Manny Machado, Mark Reynolds, Gary Sánchez	8

ACTIVE OPPONENT LEADERS VS. RED SOX (REGULAR SEASON)

RANK/PLAYER	AVG*	RANK/PLAYER	HR	RANK/PLAYER	RBI
1. J. Altuve .....	.339	1. J. Bautista	43	1. R. Canó	116
2. S. Castro .....	.335	2. E. Encarnacion	32	2. E. Longoria	106
3. M. Brantley .....	.335	3. E. Longoria	31	3. A. Jones	105
4. K. Suzuki .....	.335	4. A. Jones	28	4. J. Bautista	103
5. D. Span .....	.316	5. R. Canó	25	5. E. Encarnacion	98

*Minimum 150 PA

RANK/PLAYER	ERA*	RANK/PLAYER	W	RANK/PLAYER	SO
1. J. Verlander	2.88	1. C. Sabathia	18	1. C. Sabathia	233
2. J. Happ	2.98	2. D. Price	11	2. S. Kazmir	166
3. D. Price	3.08	3. J. Shields	10	3. J. Shields	151
4. C. Tillman	3.43	4. C. Tillman	10	4. B. Colón	146
5. W. Chen	3.74	5. B. Colón	9	5. D. Price	139
		S. Kazmir	9		

*Minimum 70.0 IP

2019
Opponents

THE GREAT FENWAY PARK WRITERS SERIES

THE GREAT FENWAY PARK WRITERS SERIES is the only literary series sponsored by a professional sports team. It is a series that unites Red Sox fans with authors of books on baseball, history, religion, society, politics, and poetry.

Now in its 16th year, Writers Series guests have included U.S. Senator Elizabeth Warren; United States Supreme Court Associate Justice Stephen Breyer; former U.S. Senator Bill Bradley; *New York Times* executive editor Bill Keller; writer and feminist leader Gloria Steinem; former UMass President William Bulger; former Maryland Lt. Governor Kathleen Kennedy Townsend; Canada's former Liberal Party Leader Michael Ignatieff; Paul Reid, biographer of Winston Churchill; North Carolina poet Tim Peeler; Curt Smith, speech writer for President George H.W. Bush; *New York Times* military affairs correspondent Michael Gordon; Sally Ride biographer Lynn Sherr; Harvard President Drew Gilpin Faust; Washington Post columnist E.J. Dionne Jr.; MSNBC *Morning Joe Show* co-host Mika Brzezinski; and Claudia Williams, daughter of the immortal Ted.

The list of those who have written books on baseball and sports includes: ESPN's Linda Cohn, Jim Nantz of CBS Sports, Christine Brennan of *USA Today*, *Boys of Summer* author Roger Kahn, Frank Deford of *Sports Illustrated*, former *Boston Globe* columnists Jackie MacMullan, Dan Shaughnessy and Bob Ryan, Ted Williams' biographer Ben Bradlee Jr., *New York Times* columnists George Vecsey and Dan Barry, and Dan Schlossberg, who has written 37 books on baseball..

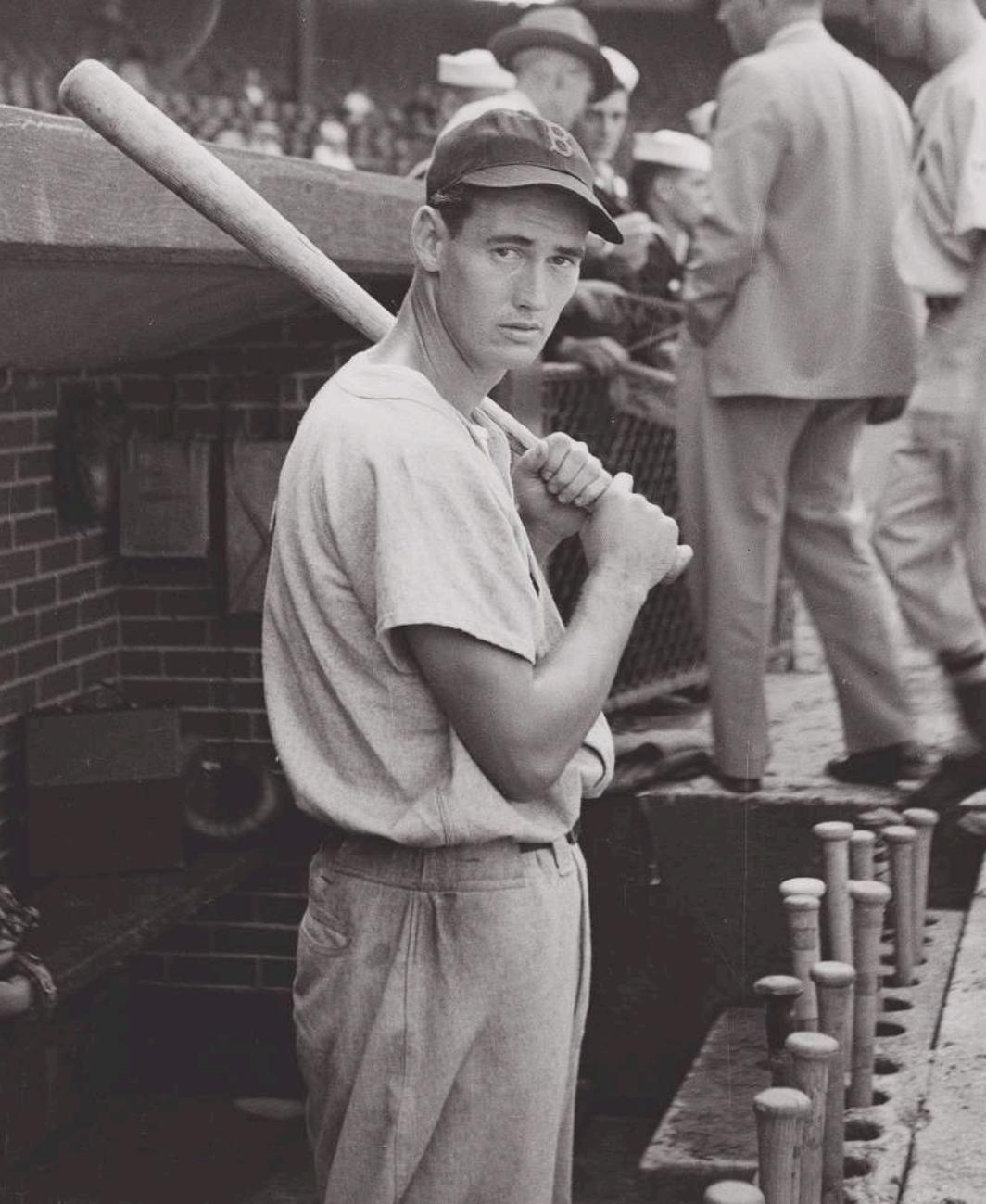
Luncheon and dinner events of The Writers Series are held at Fenway Park, the Residence Inn Boston Back Bay/Fenway, and the Hotel Commonwealth.

For information regarding upcoming events, please visit: www.fenwayparkwriters.org.

Inquiries about the series, may be obtained by email: FenwayParkWriters@gmail.com.

Chairman of The Writers Series is George Mitrovich, president of two leading American public forums, The City Club of San Diego and The Denver Forum; organizations that have presented, with The Writers Series, nearly 2,000 programs in the public interest.





HISTORY & RECORDS

EIGHTY YEARS AGO, IN 1939, TED WILLIAMS MADE HIS MLB DEBUT WITH THE RED SOX AND HIT .327 WITH A 1.045 OPS, 31 HOME RUNS, AND 145 RBI.

The History of the Red Sox

9 WORLD SERIES TITLES: 1903, 1912, 1915, 1916, 1918, 2004, 2007, 2013, 2018

14 AL PENNANTS: 1903, 1904, 1912, 1915, 1916, 1918, 1946, 1967, 1975, 1986, 2004, 2007, 2013, 2018

10 AL EAST TITLES: 1975, 1986, 1988, 1990, 1995, 2007, 2013, 2016, 2017, 2018

7 AL WILD CARD BERTHS: 1998, 1999, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2008, 2009

Boston is one of only four remaining charter members of the American League, which was formed in 1901. The Red Sox franchise won five of Major League Baseball's 15 World Series championships from 1903-1918 and has seen similar success of late, adding four titles in only 15 years since 2004. Along the way, Boston has been at the center of some of the game's greatest moments and served as a home to some of its most accomplished players. Playing their home games at "America's Most Beloved Ballpark," the Red Sox have called Fenway Park home since 1912, making it baseball's oldest venue and one of the most famous landmarks in all of sports. Thirty-five former Red Sox have been enshrined in the National Baseball Hall of Fame for their playing careers, from legends like Cy Young and Babe Ruth, to Ted Williams, the greatest hitter who ever lived. In one of the franchise's signature moments, the Red Sox rallied for the biggest comeback in baseball history in 2004, defeating the New York Yankees in the ALCS after trailing in the series, three games to none. In 2013, the Red Sox demonstrated how important a role they can play in their community, using yet another World Series championship to help a city heal after the tragic events of the Boston Marathon bombing. Boston has since showed no sign of slowing down, most recently claiming three consecutive AL East titles from 2016-18 and capping off the 2018 season—which featured a franchise-record 108 regular-season victories—with the ninth World Series championship in the club's history.

How They Became the "Red Sox"

The Boston American League Base Ball Club was officially known as the Americans, but also known by the media as the Somersets—after owner Charles Somers—as well as the Plymouth Rocks, Speed Boys, Puritans, and Pilgrims. These various names were applied until December 18, 1907, when the current name "Red Sox" was adopted. The origin of this name is traced to the Boston Red Stockings of the powerful National League in the 1870s and 1880s. In 1907, the Red Stockings (who later became the Braves) abandoned the red hosiery they customarily wore, as Manager Fred Tenney believed that the red dye in the socks could possibly cause infection in spike wounds. Red Sox Owner John I. Taylor stated, "From now on we'll wear red stockings, and I'm grabbing that name Red Sox!"



Cy Young pitched the first perfect game of the modern era in 1904.

The Early Years (1901-1938)

The Boston Americans didn't need long to cement their status as a serious contender. In **1903**, the team finished in first place with a 91-47 record and earned a berth in Major League Baseball's first ever World Series against the Pittsburgh Pirates of the more established National League. Boston won the best-of-nine series, five games to three, in only its third year of existence, causing such an embarrassment that the National League refused to participate in the World Series the following year when the Americans repeated as AL champions. During that **1904** season, Boston went 95-59 and saw **Cy Young** pitch the first perfect game of the modern era on May 5. In the latter half of the decade, Young continued to dominate, throwing a no-hitter in New York in **1908** on the way to his 511 career wins, still the most in MLB history.

When **Fenway Park** opened in **1912**—replacing Huntington Avenue Grounds as the Red Sox' home ballpark—a decade of dynasty began. The new park, named after its location in the Fenway area of Boston, opened April 20, 1912, with the Red Sox taking a 7-6, 11-inning decision from the New York Highlanders (Yankees). With a 105-47 record that season, the Sox headed for the World Series and defeated the Giants, four games to

three with one tie. The Red Sox picked up a young left-handed pitcher in **1914** by the name of **George Herman "Babe" Ruth**, who would figure prominently in the team's World Series dynasty of the next several years. The Sox went to the World Series three more times in the decade, winning in **1915**, **1916**, and **1918**. Ruth was the hero in 1916, with a 23-12 regular-season record and a 1.75 ERA. In Game 2 of the World Series that year, Ruth pitched a 14-inning, complete-game, 2-1 win against Brooklyn. In 1918, Ruth extended his streak to 29.2 consecutive scoreless World Series innings, a record that stood until 1961, and also tied for the league lead with 11 home runs.

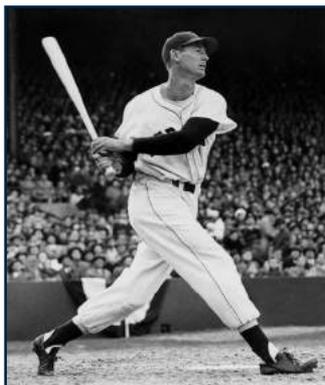
After Sox owner **Harry Frazee** sold Ruth and most of his best players to the Yankees, the "Roaring Twenties" were anything but for the Red Sox. To add to difficulties on the field, Fenway Park itself suffered a setback. On May 8, **1926**, fire roared through the ballpark, destroying much of the left-field bleacher sections. Then-owner **Bob Quinn** could not afford to rebuild the sections, and the difficult decade for the Sox continued. When 30-year-old millionaire **Tom Yawkey** bought the club in **1933**, his first order of business was to rebuild the fire-scarred stadium. Ironically, on January 5, **1934**, during construction of the new Fenway Park, another fire raged through and destroyed much of the progress. The Red Sox fielded far better teams in the 1930s than they had in the decade prior, and also saw attendance figures increase, especially after Fenway was refurbished. On August 12, 1934, 46,766 fans attended Ruth's farewell game at Fenway, spilling out onto the field.

The History of the Red Sox, Continued

The Ted Williams Era (1939-1960)

1939 brought forth a new era in Red Sox baseball, when **Ted Williams** began his legendary career at only 20 years old. That season, the Red Sox had five future Hall of Famers on the roster in Williams, **Joe Cronin**, **Jimmie Foxx**, **Lefty Grove**, and **Bobby Doerr**. The early 1940s featured several individual milestones, highlighted by Williams batting .406 in **1941** and winning the Triple Crown in **1942**, as well as Grove earning his 300th victory. After winning only 71 games in **1945**, the Sox claimed the **1946** pennant by a comfortable 12-game margin with 104 wins before falling to the St. Louis Cardinals in seven games in the World Series. Fenway also played host to the 1946 All-Star Game, in which Williams went 4-for-4 with two home runs. Coming off the AL pennant year, Williams won a second Triple Crown in **1947**. Lights were also installed that season to start the era of night baseball at Fenway. Despite collecting 96 wins in **1948** and **1949**, the Sox finished both seasons one game out of first place.

By the end of the 1940s, Williams had established himself as one of the greatest players in baseball. He had played eight major league seasons through 1949—missing the 1943-45 seasons to serve in **World War II**—and in that time he earned two MVP awards, two Triple Crowns, four RBI titles, four home run titles, and four batting titles. Along with Williams and Doerr—one of the game's greatest second basemen—the Red Sox' impressive core featured standout center fielder **Dom DiMaggio** and shortstop **Johnny Pesky**, with the four players forming a special bond that would one day be the inspiration for a statue outside of Fenway Park titled, "Teammates." Doerr and Williams would end up in the National Baseball Hall of Fame, while DiMaggio was a seven-time All-Star and Pesky spent 61 seasons in the Red Sox organization in various capacities.



Ted Williams began his Hall of Fame career with the Red Sox in 1939.

The 1950s brought more offensive prowess for the Sox, with the **1950** club featuring perhaps the best-hitting Red Sox team ever. Boston hit .302 as a team and scored 1,027 runs—both franchise records that still stand today—as **Billy Goodman** won the batting championship (.354) and helped the team post a 94-60 record, the club's best mark of the decade. For the second time in his career, Williams put off baseball for military service, this time in the Korean War in **1952** and **1953**. Upon his return, Williams continued his usual impressive hitting with a tremendous league-leading .388 batting average and 38 home runs in **1957**, followed by a second straight batting title with a .328 average at the age of 40 in **1958**. Meanwhile, **Jackie Jensen** won the RBI title in 1955 (tied), 1958, and 1959, and was named American League MVP in 1958. On July 21, **1959**, infielder **Pumpsie Green** made his debut as the first Red Sox African-American major leaguer, a day that was recognized as a "Memorable Red Sox Moment" during the club's 2018 Hall of Fame induction ceremonies.

The end of the 1950s also brought the end of the Williams era in Red Sox history. "Teddy Ballgame" hit his 521st and final home run into the Red Sox bullpen in his final major league at-bat on September 28, **1960**. The spot he vacated in left field was filled in **1961** by rookie **Carl Yastrzemski**, who would later match some of Williams' feats as part of an illustrious 23-year career, all spent with the Red Sox en route to being enshrined in the National Baseball Hall of Fame.

The Birth of Red Sox Nation (1961-2001)

The early years of the post-Williams era featured several noteworthy accomplishments, including no-hitters by **Earl Wilson** and **Bill Monbouquette** in **1962**, as well as Yastrzemski's first batting title in **1963**. **Dave Morehead** added another no-hitter in **1965**, but that season the Sox had their worst record of the decade, losing 100 games. After finishing in ninth place in **1966** with 90 losses, the Red Sox overcame 100-to-1 odds to win the "**Impossible Dream**" pennant in **1967** with a 92-70 record. Though they did not win the World Series, that season lives on as one of the greatest in Red Sox history, beginning a stretch of 16 consecutive winning seasons (1967-82), which is still a club record. During that magical 1967 season, **Jim Lonborg** won 22 games and the Cy Young Award, while Yastrzemski won the Triple Crown and was named MVP of the American League.

While Yastrzemski and Massachusetts native **Tony Conigliaro** helped carry the Red Sox into the 1970s, a young catcher and New England native by the name of **Carlton Fisk** made his mark by unanimously winning the **1972** Rookie of the Year Award. Pitcher **Luis Tiant** thrilled Sox fans and took home the ERA title that season. Two other famous rookies, **Jim Rice** and **Fred Lynn**, were added to the mix in **1975**, contributing to another AL championship season. Lynn won both MVP and Rookie of the Year honors, the first player ever to do so in the same year, while Rice hit 22 home runs to Lynn's 21. In Game 6 of the 1975 World Series, **Bernie Carbo**'s two-out, three-run home run against the Reds in the 8th inning tied the game at 6-6. Fisk then left his mark on baseball history when he hit a 12th-inning pitch off the left-field foul pole for a dramatic finish for the Red Sox, in what many consider to be the greatest World Series game ever. Once again, however, the Sox came up short, and were defeated by Cincinnati in seven games.

The Sox continued to be successful through the end of the 1970s, winning 97 games in **1977**, 99 in **1978**, and 91 in **1979**. Rice won the home run title in 1977 and took home MVP honors in 1978, Lynn won the 1979 batting championship, and Yastrzemski recorded his 3,000th hit on September 12, 1979. **Dwight Evans** did his part, not only with his bat, but also in right field, picking up three Gold Glove Awards in the last four seasons of the decade.

The History of the Red Sox, Continued

The Red Sox' next great run came in **1986**, a season that got off to an auspicious start when Evans homered in Detroit on the first pitch of the major league season. **Roger Clemens**, who won the Cy Young and MVP Awards, dominated AL batters in 1986, winning 24 games—including his first 14 decisions—with a 2.48 ERA. He also broke a major league record, striking out 20 batters in a 3-1 win over Seattle on April 29. **Wade Boggs** led the offense, winning his third of five batting titles in the decade. Under manager **John McNamara**'s leadership, the team won 95 games and came back from a three-games-to-one deficit in the ALCS to earn a World Series matchup with the Mets, which the Sox lost in seven games. The Red Sox returned to their winning ways in **1988** with **Joe Morgan**'s miracle team. After Morgan took over from McNamara in July, the Sox won 12 straight and 19 of 20 games, to come from nine games behind and move into first place in the AL East. "Morgan's Magic" became the team's slogan, but the Red Sox were overpowered by Oakland in the ALCS.



Yaz was inducted into the National Baseball Hall of Fame in 1989.

Martinez won another Cy Young Award in **1999** and finished second in MVP voting, going 23-4 with a 2.07 ERA. The Sox also hosted the final All-Star Game of the century in 1999, with Martinez retiring all six batters faced—five on strikeouts—en route to MVP honors. Martinez repeated as Cy Young Award winner in **2000**, the same year Garciaparra won his second consecutive AL batting title (.372). On December 13, 2000, the Red Sox signed outfielder **Manny Ramirez**, a move that would help make Boston one of the best offensive teams of the 2000s. On April 4, **2001**, **Hideo Nomo** won his Red Sox debut by throwing the club's first no-hitter since 1965, but the Sox would win only 82 games that season, the final year of Jean R. Yawkey Trust ownership era.

A New Era (2002-Present)

Prior to the **2002** season, a new ownership group led by **John Henry**, **Tom Werner**, and **Larry Lucchino** took control of the Red Sox and instilled unprecedented success and change to the organization. Following a 93-69 season that featured yet another no-hitter—thrown by **Derek Lowe**—**Theo Epstein** was named GM on November 25, 2002, making him the youngest in MLB history at 28 years and 10 months old. Epstein made offseason moves to help the team become an offensive powerhouse that set several records. The additions of **David Ortiz**, **Kevin Millar**, **Bill Mueller**, and **Todd Walker** solidified a batting order that produced 961 runs, 2nd-most in club history, and hit 238 home runs, still a single-season franchise record. The **2003** Red Sox had an exciting 95-67 regular season, their most wins since 1995, and came back from a 2-0 deficit in the ALDS to win three straight vs. Oakland and advance to the ALCS against the Yankees. A dramatic seven-game series wasn't resolved until Aaron Boone's 11th-inning home run stopped the Red Sox.

In his first year as manager, **Terry Francona** led the **2004** Red Sox to a 98-64 record and a Wild Card berth. The Sox swept the Anaheim Angels in the ALDS, as Ortiz's dramatic home run in the 10th inning of Game 3 ensured a rematch with the Yankees for the AL pennant. After dropping the first three games to New York, the Red Sox rallied behind the bat of Ortiz, the baserunning of **Dave Roberts**, timely hitting by Mueller, an airtight bullpen, and the gritty performance of **Curt Schilling** to win the final four games of the series, completing the greatest comeback in major league history. The Red Sox then swept the Cardinals to win the World Series for the sixth time, the first since 1918. Martinez and Schilling became the first Red Sox teammates ever to strike out 200 batters in the same season, while Ramirez and Ortiz became the first AL teammates to bat .300, hit 30 HR, and drive in 100 runs since 1931. The Red Sox sold out their entire 81-game home schedule for the first time in franchise history.

The Sox followed with a 95-67 record in **2005**, while the **2006** season was highlighted by Ortiz setting a single-season club record with 54 home runs. In **2007**, the Red Sox clinched their first AL East title since 1995, going 96-66. After sweeping the Angels 3-0 in the ALDS, Boston went down three games to one in the ALCS vs. Cleveland. The Sox completed another comeback to clinch their 12th AL pennant, then swept the Rockies to win their second World Series title in four years and seventh overall. The Sox joined the Yankees as the only teams in AL history to sweep in successive World Series appearances. Boston led the AL East for the final 166 days of 2007 beginning April 18, the longest consecutive stretch in club history.

The History of the Red Sox, Continued

The **2008** Red Sox began their World Series title defense on March 25, 2008 in Tokyo, Japan vs. the A's. The club finished with a 95-67 record to clinch their sixth AL Wild Card berth. After defeating the Los Angeles Angels three games to one in the ALDS, Boston lost the ALCS to the Rays in seven games. **Dustin Pedroia**, who earned Rookie of the Year honors in 2007, was named the AL's MVP in 2008. In **2009**, for the 10th straight year, the Red Sox set a new club record for home attendance, an accomplishment unprecedented in MLB. Boston won 95 games that year, followed by 89 wins in **2010** and 90 in **2011**.



The Red Sox stormed the field in 2004 to celebrate the club's 1st World Series title since 1918.

After losing 93 games in **2012**—a season that marked the 100th anniversary of Fenway Park—the **2013** Red Sox had a storybook year, going from last place to first place in the East, winning the AL pennant, and capturing their third World Series title in 10 years (eighth overall).

New manager **John Farrell**, the club's pitching coach from 2007-10, became the fourth manager to lead the Red Sox to a World Series title in his first year. At 97-65, the Sox were in first place an AL-high 158 days after failing to spend one day in first in 2012. The **all-time home sellout streak in American sports history** ended on April 10, the second game of the season. The streak began on May 15, 2003 and reached 794 games, plus 26 more in postseason play. Following the tragic events of the Boston Marathon bombing on April 15, Ortiz ignited a rallying cry for the city during a pre-game speech on April 20, the club's first home game since the marathon. Standing on the pitcher's mound, Ortiz declared, "This is our [expletive] city" and urged fans to "stay strong." Following a comeback win over the Royals that day, "**Boston Strong**" became the team's—and the city's—mantra. It all culminated in October with wins over Tampa Bay in the ALDS (3-1), Detroit in the ALCS (4-2), and St. Louis in the World Series (4-2). It was the first time the Red Sox clinched a World Series title at home since 1918. Ortiz went 11-for-16 (.688) with two home runs and eight walks in the Fall Classic en route to World Series MVP honors, with his game-tying grand slam in Game 2 of the ALCS saving the Sox' season as one of the most clutch hits in the franchise's history.

The **2014** and **2015** seasons were highlighted by the emergence of several young players, including **Mookie Betts**, **Xander Bogaerts**, and **Jackie Bradley Jr.** On August 18, 2015, **Dave Dombrowski** was hired as President of Baseball Operations, a newly created position in the organization. In his first full season with Boston, Dombrowski helped the Red Sox return to the top of the division, as they won 15 more games in **2016** (93) than they did in 2015 (78)—the largest improvement among any team in the majors that season—en route to the AL East title. With Ortiz leading the way during his farewell tour season, Boston led the majors in runs scored with 878, while **Rick Porcello** won the AL Cy Young Award. The Ortiz era came to a close on October 10 when, after Boston's 4-3 loss to Cleveland in Game 3 of the ALDS, the largest postseason crowd in Fenway Park history (39,530) stayed long after the final out to give Big Papi a proper sendoff. Ortiz emerged from the clubhouse, walked to the pitcher's mound and saluted the crowd, unable to hold back tears as he showed his appreciation.

The Red Sox won 93 games and were crowned champions of the AL East once again in **2017**, but they were eliminated by the eventual AL champion for the second time in as many years, this time suffering a three-games-to-one loss to the Houston Astros, who went on to win their first World Series title. **Chris Sale** finished second in AL Cy Young Award voting in his Red Sox debut, as he led the majors with 308 strikeouts in a season that was constantly compared to Martinez's magical 1999 run. The Sox tied a franchise record with 15 extra-inning wins against only three losses thanks to an outstanding bullpen led by **Craig Kimbrel**, who finished 6th in Cy Young Award voting and earned the Mariano Rivera American League Reliever of the Year Award.

Alex Cora was hired on October 22, 2017, as the 47th manager in Red Sox history. Having won a World Series title in 2007 as an infielder with the Red Sox and again in 2017 as the Astros' bench coach, Cora became only the second Puerto Rico native to manage a major league team. He helped the Red Sox carry their success from 2017 into the **2018** season, as Boston won 17 of its first 19 games en route to a 108-54 record, the club's third consecutive AL East title, and the franchise's fourth World Series championship in the last 15 years. The Sox' 108 wins bested the club's previous record of 105, which had been set 106 years prior in 1912. Among the many accolades earned by Red Sox players, Betts was named the AL's Most Valuable Player and earned both Gold Glove and Silver Slugger awards. In his first season with Boston, **J.D. Martinez** hit .330 with 43 home runs, 130 RBI, and 111 runs scored, as he earned the AL's Hank Aaron Award as the league's top offensive performer.



The Red Sox became the first franchise to win as many as 4 World Series titles in the 21st century.

Fenway Park

Major League Baseball's oldest and smallest ballpark, Fenway Park has been the home of the Boston Red Sox since April 20, 1912 when, after two days of rainouts, the park hosted its first regular season game, an 11-inning, 7-6 Boston win over the New York Highlanders in front of 27,000 fans.

In 107 seasons, venerable Fenway Park has been home to many of the greatest players in baseball history, including Hall of Famers Babe Ruth, Tris Speaker, Lefty Grove, Jimmie Foxx, Joe Cronin, Ted Williams, Bobby Doerr, Carl Yastrzemski, Carlton Fisk, Jim Rice, and Pedro Martinez. The park has witnessed some of the most memorable moments in baseball history, highlighted, perhaps, by Fisk's 12th-inning home run to win Game 6 of the 1975 World Series, and the amazing comeback against the Yankees in Game 4 of the 2004 American League Championship Series.

Among the world's most famous sporting venues, Fenway Park is best known for the 37-foot high, 231-foot long "Green Monster" left-field wall, which looms only 310 feet from home plate. Equally enticing to hitters is "Pesky's Pole," the right-field foul pole named for Red Sox great Johnny Pesky, which stands only 302 feet from home plate.

Nestled into the Fenway neighborhood of Boston, the park was largely rebuilt for the 1934 season after a five-alarm fire destroyed construction underway by new owner Tom Yawkey. Fenway Park has undergone a series of improvements since the Henry-Werner Group purchased the team in 2002.

The astounding popularity of the ballpark and the team enabled the Red Sox to sell out 793 consecutive games from 2003-13, the longest recorded regular-season sellout streak in U.S. professional sports history. Hundreds of thousands of fans from all over the globe visit Fenway Park year-round. Tours of the ballpark, conducted in English, Spanish, and Japanese, are available daily.

The following pages provide a detailed timeline of Fenway Park since 1912.

FENWAY FACTS

Constructed	1912
Rebuilt	1934
First Game.....	April 20, 1912
.....	Red Sox 7, Highlanders 6 (11 inn.)
Seating Capacity (Night).....	37,755
Seating Capacity (Day)	37,305
Dell Technologies and State Street Levels	5,437
Box Seats.....	13,804
Grandstand.....	11,563
Bleachers	6,474
Green Monster	269
Right Field Sam Deck.....	208

OUTFIELD DIMENSIONS

Left Field	310 feet
Left-Center Field	379 feet
Center Field	390 feet
Deep Center Field.....	420 feet
Deep Right Field	380 feet
Right Field	302 feet

HEIGHT OF OUTFIELD WALLS

Left Field	37 feet
Center Field	17 feet
Bullpens	5 feet
Right Field	3-5 feet

LENGTH OF LEFT FIELD WALL

231 feet (228 feet in fair territory)



Statues at Fenway Park

Some of the greatest Red Sox players are immortalized outside Fenway Park's Gate B on Van Ness Street.



TED WILLIAMS

The Red Sox honored Hall of Famer Ted Williams with the first statue in the ballpark's history, unveiled on April 16, 2004. An idea originally proposed by Mayor Thomas M. Menino after Williams' passing in 2002, the statue depicts the slugger, standing 8-feet, 6-inches tall, holding a bat and placing his cap on a child with cancer. The statue was moved a few feet down Van Ness St. in 2010, when the Teammates statue was installed.



TEAMMATES

On June 9, 2010, the Red Sox unveiled a statue dedicated to Bobby Doerr, Dom DiMaggio, Johnny Pesky, and Ted Williams. The statue recognizes the remarkable bonds of camaraderie that these four Red Sox legends enjoyed for over half a century, first as teammates, and then as lifelong friends, the story of which was immortalized in David Halberstam's memorable book, *The Teammates – Portrait of a Friendship*.



CARL YAZTRZEMSKI

Hall of Famer Carl Yastrzemski was on hand when a statue in his honor was dedicated on September 22, 2013. The statue captures a moment that took place on Sunday, October 2, 1983, when the lifelong Red Sox star tipped his helmet to fans at Fenway Park before the final at-bat of his 23-year career. Yaz retired that day having played the most games that any player had ever played to that point in the history of MLB (3,308).

ALL-TIME RED SOX LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK

Batting Leaders

AVG (min. 2,000 AB)	.369	Wade Boggs
SLG (min. 2,000 AB)	.652	Ted Williams
Hits	1,822	Carl Yastrzemski
Walks	1,031	Ted Williams
SB	109	Jacoby Ellsbury
Doubles	382	Carl Yastrzemski
Triples	63	Harry Hooper
HR	248	Ted Williams
RBI	1,063	Carl Yastrzemski

Pitching Leaders

Wins	98	Tim Wakefield
Strikeouts	1,332	Roger Clemens
ERA (min. 500.0 IP)	1.80	Carl Mays
Saves	104	Jonathan Papelbon

ALL-TIME OPPONENT LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK

Batting Leaders

AVG (min. 200 AB)	.377	Fred McGriff
SLG (min. 200 AB)	.724	Frank Robinson
Hits	218	Al Kaline
Walks	126	Eddie Yost
SB	47	Rickey Henderson
Doubles	49	Al Kaline
Triples	17	Ty Cobb
HR	38	Mickey Mantle, Babe Ruth
RBI	152	Lou Gehrig

Pitching Leaders

Wins	19	Hooks Dauss
Strikeouts	186	Bob Feller
ERA (min. 100.0 IP)	1.72	Lefty Grove
Saves	36	Mariano Rivera

Fenway Park History: 1912-1941

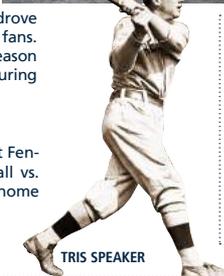
RED SOX BASEBALL AT FENWAY

4.20.1912

Following an April 9 exhibition victory over Harvard and a pair of rainouts, the Red Sox won the first official game at Fenway, beating the New York Highlanders (who'd later become the Yankees) 7-6 in 11 innings. Tris Speaker drove home the game winner in front of 27,000 fans. The Red Sox go on to win 105 regular season games and capture the World Series during their first season at Fenway Park.

4.26.1912

1B Hugh Bradley hit the first home run at Fenway and the first over the left field wall vs. Philadelphia. It was the second and last home run of his Major League career.



TRIS SPEAKER

9.11.1918

The Red Sox clinched the 1918 World Series with a 2-1, Game Six victory over the Chicago Cubs. This was the last championship-clinching victory won by the Red Sox at Fenway Park until Game 6 of the 2013 Series.

6.12.1916

RHP George Foster threw the first no-hitter by a Red Sox pitcher at Fenway Park, leading the Red Sox to a 2-0 win over the New York Yankees. Fenway Park's first no-hitter was thrown by the Boston Braves' George Davis in a 7-0 victory over Philadelphia on September 9, 1914.

1912

OTHER FENWAY EVENTS

11.28.1912

Boston Latin defeated Boston English 7-6 in Fenway Park's first high school football game. Two days later, Oak Park (IL) High School beat Everett (MA) High School 32-12 in the National High School Championship Game. Over the next few decades, several high school football games were played at the park.

10.31.1914

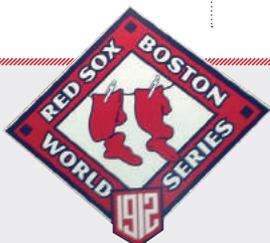
Boston College and Norwich University competed in Fenway Park's first college football game with BC winning 28-6. The Eagles used the park as a frequent home venue through the 1950s.

BOSTON UNIVERSITY AT FENWAY PARK



5.23.1915

In memory of American military members killed in the Spanish-American War, a memorial service was held at Fenway Park with 15,000 in attendance. A memorial service was regularly held at the park over the next few decades.



1914

1918

FENWAY PARK CONSTRUCTION

6.24.1911

Representing his family, John Taylor announced their intention to build Fenway Park. Prior to the 1912 season, the Red Sox played their home games at the Huntington Avenue Grounds, now part of the campus of Northeastern University.



9.24.1911

The groundbreaking occurred for the new ballpark.

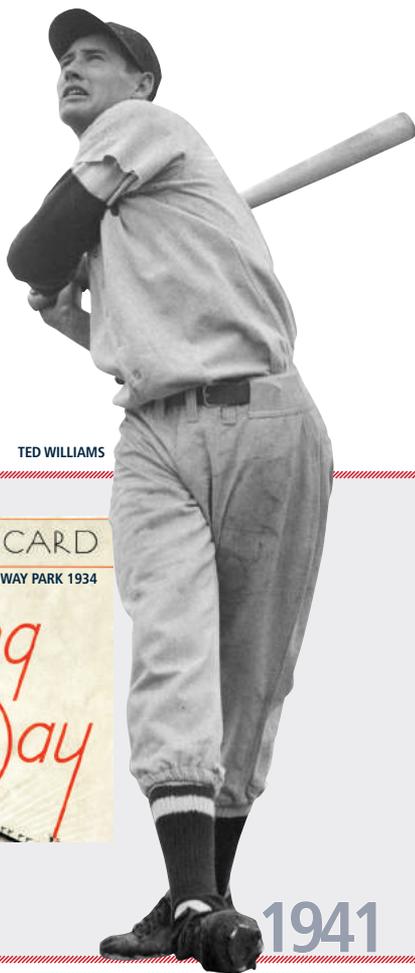
5.8.1926

In the first Fenway Park fire, the bleachers along the left-field foul line burned down and were not replaced, giving fielders the chance to snare foul flies behind the third base grandstand.

1918

7.3.1932

The Sox were hammered by the Yankees 13-2 in the first Sunday game at Fenway Park. Sunday baseball was approved in Boston three years earlier, but not at Fenway due to its proximity to a church. The Sox played their Sunday games at Braves Field on Commonwealth Avenue until the law was changed. They actually played the first Boston Sunday game, a 7-3 loss to Philadelphia, at Braves Field, April 28, 1929 in front of 22,000 fans.



TED WILLIAMS

1932



11.14.1925

Boston University played its first football game at Fenway Park, a 14-6 victory over Providence College. BU played occasional home games at Fenway Park through the mid-20th century.

1.5.1934

A five-alarm, four-hour blaze, the second Fenway Park fire, virtually destroyed the construction underway by new owner Thomas A. Yawkey to refurbish the park. Following the fire, construction began on a new left-field grandstand, the bleachers, and the new left field wall.

1936

A 23-foot tall screen was installed above the left field wall. The screen would remain until the Green Monster Seats were constructed in 2003.

9.22.1935

The largest crowd to ever see a game at Fenway Park – 47,627 – turned out for a double-header with the Yankees. Crowds of this size will never be equaled under Fenway Park's current dimensions. More stringent fire laws and league rules after World War II prohibited overcrowding that was permitted in the 1930's.

1940

Bullpens were constructed in front of the bleachers replacing the old bullpen areas in the outfield foul territory beyond the dugouts. Tom Yawkey replaced the right field pavilion section he built in 1934 with an extension of the grandstand, reducing the distance to the right field foul pole to 302 feet.

1934

1940

Fenway Park History: 1942-2001

RED SOX BASEBALL AT FENWAY

6.9.1946

Ted Williams hit a monumental 502-foot home run to right field off Detroit right-hander Fred Hutchinson. The ball landed on top of the straw hat of Joseph A. Boucher, a 56-year-old construction engineer from Albany, NY who was sitting in Section 42, Row 37, Seat 21. "The sun was right in our eyes," he said. "All we could do was duck. I'm glad I didn't stand up. They say it bounced a dozen rows higher, but after it hit my head, I was no longer interested." At that time the bleachers were actual bleachers and not individual seats.

1946

7.9.1946

The Red Sox hosted their first All-Star Game at Fenway Park, a 12-0 American League win. Eight Red Sox were on the All-Star team, but Ted Williams stole the show, going 4-for-4 with two homers, a walk, five RBI and four runs scored.

7.31.1961

Fenway Park was the site of the second All-Star Game played in 1961. The game ended in a 1-1 tie, called after nine innings and a 30-minute rain delay.

10.4.1948

The first playoff game in AL history took place at Fenway, and Cleveland rookie left-hander Gene Bearden beat the Red Sox 8-3. Shortstop-Manager Lou Boudreau led the Indians with two homers and two singles. The defeat prevented the only cross-town World Series in Boston history. Cleveland went on to beat the Boston Braves 4-2 in the World Series.

OTHER FENWAY EVENTS

11.4.1944

Just three days before being elected to an unprecedented fourth term in the Oval Office, President Franklin D. Roosevelt delivered the final speech of his political career at Fenway Park before more than 40,000 supporters. Republican presidential nominee Barry Goldwater and Democratic presidential candidate Eugene McCarthy also gave speeches at Fenway Park in 1964 and 1968, respectively.



7.29.1954

Fenway Park's first basketball game took place as the Harlem Globetrotters defeated the George Mikan United States All-Stars, 61-41.

1960

FENWAY PARK CONSTRUCTION

1947

Green paint replaced advertisements covering the left field wall. No more Calvert Owl ("Be wise"), Gem Blades ("Avoid 5 o'clock shadow"), Lifebuoy ("The Red Sox use it") and Vimms ("Get that Vimms feeling").

1976

Fenway Park's first message board in center field was part of a construction project that included a rebuilding of the left field wall as well as a new enclosed press box. Starting in 1976, National League scores were shown only on the new message board. They returned to the left field scoreboard in 2003.

6.13.1947

The Red Sox defeated the White Sox 5-3 in Fenway Park's first night game. The Red Sox were the third-to-last of the 16 Major League clubs to add lights to the playing field.

1947

1976

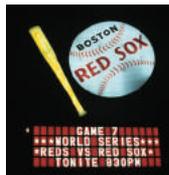
6.26.1962

Red Sox RHP Earl Wilson no-hit the Los Angeles Angels in a 2-0 Boston win, becoming the first African-American to throw a no-hitter in the American League.



10.21.1975

The first AL World Series night game was played at Fenway Park, and it was a classic. The memorable Game 6, delayed three days by rain, lasted 4:01. The Red Sox tied the game at 6-6 in the last of the eighth on Bernie Carbo's three-run, pinch-hit homer with two outs, taking the win with Carlton Fisk's off-replayed home run off Pat Darcy leading off the last of the 12th.



10.1.1967

On the final day of the regular season, the "Impossible Dream" Red Sox clinched the American League pennant with a 5-3 victory over Minnesota. The Red Sox would fall in seven games to the St. Louis Cardinals in the World Series.

1967

10.2.1978

After finishing the season with identical records, the Red Sox and New York Yankees played the second playoff game of its kind in American League history at Fenway Park. On the strength of Bucky Dent's three-run, 7th inning homer, the Yankees defeated the Red Sox 5-4 to capture the AL East Division crown.

4.29.1986

RHP Roger Clemens struck out a Major League, single-game record 20 batters in a 3-1 victory over the Seattle Mariners. Clemens earned AL MVP and Cy Young honors, leading the Red Sox to the 1986 World Series where they lost to the New York Mets in seven games.

7.13.1999

The Red Sox hosted their third All-Star Game, a 4-1 AL win. For the first time in history, the All-Star Game was a three-day event featuring a celebrity hitting contest, a Futures game, and a home run derby.

9.8.1963

The AFL's Boston Patriots downed the Oakland Raiders, 20-14, kicking off a six-year stay at Fenway Park. The Boston Shamrocks, Boston Redskins, and Boston Yanks also played professional football games at the park.



FENWAY PARK 1967

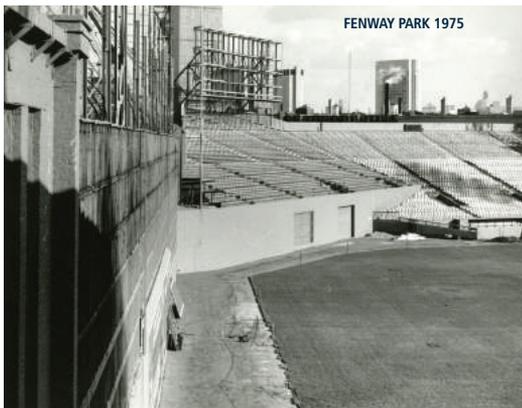
7.27-28.1973

The Newport-New England Jazz Festival brought Ray Charles, Stevie Wonder, B.B. King, and many other famous musicians to play at Fenway Park.

7.8.1968

Legendary soccer player Pelé led his Santos FC team to a 7-1 victory over the Boston Beacons. Occasional soccer matches also took place at the park in the 1920s and 1930s.

1978



FENWAY PARK 1975

1988-1989

The 600 Club, a glass-enclosed section of 606 stadium club seats, was added on the roof behind home plate. New broadcast booths and the press box were relocated on top of the 600 Club. In 2002, the club was renamed the .406 Club in honor of the late Ted Williams, who passed away earlier that year.

1982-1983

Private suites were built atop the left and right field stands.

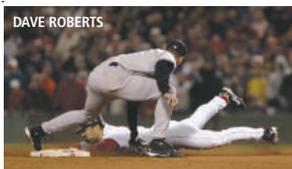
1989

Fenway Park History: 2002-2019

RED SOX BASEBALL AT FENWAY

10.17.2004

With the Red Sox down to their last three outs in the 2004 ALCS, pinch-runner Dave Roberts stole second base off Yankees closer Mariano Rivera and set up a game-tying RBI by third baseman Bill Mueller. The game ended on a David Ortiz walk-off home run in the 12th inning.



4.11.2005

The defending champions received their World Series rings prior to the home opener against the Yankees. Led by Johnny Pesky and Carl Yastrzemski, former players who had longed for such a day helped the active players raise the World Championship flag. James Taylor sang "America the Beautiful," the Boston Symphony and Boston Pops played "The Star-Spangled Banner," and wounded soldiers back from war presented the rings. Boston icons Bobby Orr, Bill Russell, Tedy Bruschi and Richard Seymour threw the Ceremonial First Pitches. And, in fitting style, the Red Sox beat the Yankees.

10.27.2004

86 years of heartache were erased with a 3-0 win in St. Louis, as the Red Sox completed a sweep of the 100th World Series for their first World Championship since 1918. Beginning at Fenway Park, a "rolling rally" parade was held three days later when the team returned to Boston.

9.1.2007

Clay Buchholz became the first Red Sox rookie to ever pitch a no-hitter, blanking the Baltimore Orioles 10-0.

5.19.2008

Jon Lester threw the first no-hitter of 2008 in a 7-0 win vs. Kansas City. He became the fourth lefty ever to throw a no-hitter at Fenway Park.

2007

OTHER FENWAY EVENTS

9.6-7.2003

Bruce Springsteen and the E Street Band performed the first concerts at Fenway Park in three decades, beginning a series of concerts the park has held in recent years. See page 5 for a complete list of concerts at Fenway Park.



1.1.2010

On New Year's Day, the NHL's Boston Bruins won the 2010 Winter Classic beating the Philadelphia Flyers in a 2-1 overtime victory.

7.25.2012

Soccer fans from around the world turned out for a pre-season friendly at Fenway Park between Liverpool F.C. and A.S. Roma, with Roma ultimately prevailing by a 2-1 score. Roma won again, 1-0, when Fenway Park hosted a rematch on July 23, 2014.

7.21.2010

42 years after Fenway Park's last soccer match, Celtic F.C. beat Sporting Lisbon, 2-1.

9.17.2008

More than 3,000 new citizens were sworn in as Fenway Park hosted its first naturalization ceremony. The park also hosted a naturalization ceremony in 2010, the largest such ceremony ever held.

WINTER 2011-12

An ice rink once again topped the Fenway Park tundra as several college and high school teams played at "Frozen Fenway," while open-public skating was also offered to Boston residents. "Frozen Fenway" returned during Winter 2013-14 and 2016-17.

2008

FENWAY PARK CONSTRUCTION

INSTALLING GREEN MONSTER SEATS



4.2002

Two rows of "dugout" seats debuted, along with a media interview room, players lounge and expanded family lounge. With these changes, a ten-year cycle of major, annual improvements to Fenway Park began.

2003

Among many changes, Green Monster seats debuted above the left-field wall and Yawkey Way officially opened after a one-month trial the previous September. See page 4 for a complete list of renovations over subsequent offseasons.

3.25.2005

The Red Sox announced a long-term commitment to remain at Fenway Park, "America's Most Beloved Ballpark," and the oldest park in the Major Leagues. A comprehensive plan for a complete renovation was submitted to the City of Boston Landmarks Commission, the Massachusetts Historic Commission, and the National Park Service.

2012

"Fenway Park: A Living Museum," a collection of 100 plaques, historical markers, and displays debuted throughout the ballpark in early 2012, as part of an effort to help educate guests about Fenway's wide-ranging history.

2002

2012

4.19.2012

In perhaps the highest-attended event in Fenway Park history, the Red Sox welcomed nearly 55,000 fans to the storied ballpark for a free Open House on the eve of its official centennial.



4.20.2012

Over 200 Red Sox alumni returned to Fenway Park 100 years to the date of first Red Sox game at the ballpark. This reunion served as a major highlight of the season-long, 100th Anniversary celebration of Fenway Park. The Red Sox and Yankees battled it out in throwback uniforms, a re-enactment of the franchise's Fenway opener in 1912.



10.30.2013

Boston's 6-1 win over St. Louis in Game 6 secured the franchise's eighth World Series title, and third in ten years. It was the Red Sox' first clinching World Series win at Fenway Park since the 1918 team won it all 95 years prior.



9.30.2018

The Red Sox closed out their 2018 regular season with a 10-2 win over the Yankees. Boston's 108 wins were 3 more than the previous franchise best, established 106 years prior in 1912 (105).



10.10.2016

Boston's season ended with a 4-3 loss to Cleveland in the ALDS, but the largest postseason crowd in Fenway's history (39,530) stayed long after the final out to give David Ortiz a proper sendoff in his final game as a player.

2013



FALL 2015

Fenway Park donned football goalposts for the first time since 1968, playing host to the Shamrock Series, a 19-16 Notre Dame win over Boston College, as well as Thanksgiving high school games. The same week, Galway defeated Dublin in the first hurling match at Fenway since 1954.



AIG FENWAY HURLING CLASSIC

2.8-9.2019

Boston experienced an exhilarating sport unlike any other as ice cross downhill made its stadium debut at Fenway Park for Red Bull Crashed Ice.



BIG AIR AT FENWAY

9.1-2.2017

Lady Gaga made her Fenway Park debut as part of her *Joanne World Tour*, becoming the first female to headline a concert at the venue.

2.11-12.2016

An incredible 140-foot snow ramp, taller than the light towers, stood as the centerpiece of "Big Air at Fenway," a two-day snowboarding and freeskiing event.

2019

2016

The State Street Pavilion level was extended to accommodate 265 new seats in the Right Field Pavilion Reserved and Left Field Pavilion Reserved sections.



JIM BEAM DUGOUT

2018

The Jim Beam Dugout, a new field-level group seating area situated beyond the Red Sox dugout on the first base line, was built to give fans a view similar to the players by recreating the dugout experience with bats, helmets, and even a giant Gatorade cooler. As part of a new partnership with Samuel Adams, the Official Beer of the Boston Red Sox, the Right Field Roof Deck was refreshed and rebranded as the "Sam Deck."

2017

The Red Sox made several new improvements for the 2017 season, including the addition of two rows of dugout seats, a new video board on the right-field roof deck, the restoration of Pesky Pole, and a removable bullpen wall that allows Fenway to better adapt to non-baseball events.



2016

Ownership History

- 1901-02** Charles W. Somers of Ohio was one of the founders and financiers of the new American League who also owned the Cleveland team and made his fortune in the lumber and coal business.
- 1903-04** Henry J. Killilea was a Milwaukee lawyer and expert on baseball law who played an important role in the negotiations that ended the National League-American League war in early 1903.
- 1904-11** John I. Taylor was an avid sportsman and son of the owner, publisher and editor of *The Boston Globe*. He changed the team's nickname to "Red Sox" in 1907 and oversaw the land acquisition and construction of Fenway Park, which opened in 1912.
- 1912-13** James R. McAleer was a National League outfielder during the 1890s who came out of retirement to help form the new American League's St. Louis franchise in 1901 as a player-manager. In December 1911, he bought 50 percent of the Red Sox from Taylor and was named club president.
- 1914-16** Joseph J. Lannin was a Canadian-born hotel and real estate tycoon in New York and Boston. He was a zealous baseball fan with a minority share in the National League Boston Braves before he purchased McAleer's 50 percent controlling interest in the Red Sox in early 1914.
- 1917-23** Harry H. Frazee was a long-time flamboyant baseball fan who was born in Peoria, IL. He became successful in real estate management and stock brokerage and as a Broadway theatrical producer. He purchased the Red Sox in late 1916 from Lannin in a deal that included Fenway Park.
- 1923-33** J.A. Robert Quinn was a career baseball executive who was business manager of the St. Louis Browns prior to putting together a syndicate that purchased the Red Sox from Frazee on August 1, 1923. He was appointed team president and presiding owner.
- 1933** Thomas A. Yawkey was a New York entrepreneur who bought the team on February 25, 4 days after his 30th birthday, and placed the club in a Trust.
- 7/9/1976** Tom Yawkey died, leaving his widow, Jean, as the primary beneficiary.
- 1978** The Yawkey Estate sold the team to a partnership including Jean R. Yawkey, Edward G. (Buddy) LeRoux, Jr. and Haywood C. Sullivan. The sale was approved by the American League on May 23.
- 1981** Jean R. Yawkey moved to Boston, established the Jean R. Yawkey Trust, and transferred team ownership interests to it. She appointed John L. Harrington as co-Trustee.
- 1987** The Jean R. Yawkey Trust bought out Edward G. (Buddy) LeRoux, Jr., giving it 2 out of 3 General Partner votes.
- 1992** Jean R. Yawkey died in February and the Jean R. Yawkey Trust continued with John Harrington as Trustee with sole authority over Red Sox matters.
- 1993** The Jean R. Yawkey Trust bought out Haywood C. Sullivan's 1 General Partnership unit, giving it all 3 General Partnership units of the Red Sox, along with the three Red Sox limited partnership units previously acquired (53.49%).
- 2002** The Jean R. Yawkey Trust sold the club to a group led by John W. Henry, Tom Werner and Larry Lucchino on December 20, 2001. The sale was approved by Major League Baseball on January 16 and closed on February 27.

RED SOX GENERAL MANAGER HISTORY

1933-47 ....Eddie Collins	1965-77 ....Dick O'Connell	2002-05 ....Theo Epstein
1948-58 Joe Cronin	1978-83 ....Haywood Sullivan	2005-06 Ben Cherington/Jed Hoyer (4)
1959-60 ....Bucky Harris	1984-93 ....Lou Gorman	2006-11 Theo Epstein
1961-62 ....Dick O'Connell (1)	1994-02 ....Dan Duquette	2011-15 ....Ben Cherington
1963-65 Mike Higgins (2)	2002.....Mike Port (interim) (3)	2015-16 Mike Hazen (5)

(1) GM position was eliminated in 1961-62. Executive VP of Business and Baseball Operations Dick O'Connell assumed the role. (2) Higgins was Executive Vice President in charge of baseball while O'Connell maintained oversight of the business side. O'Connell was named General Manager on 9/16/65 when Higgins resigned. (3) Port was named interim General Manager on 2/28/02. (4) Epstein left the Red Sox from 10/21/05-1/19/06. Cherington and Hoyer were named co-General Managers on 12/12/05 and served in that capacity until Epstein's return. (5) Dave Dombrowski was hired as President of Baseball Operations on 8/18/15.

Managerial History

	*G	W	L	T	PCT.	YEARS
Baker, Del	7	2	5		.286	1960
Barrow, Ed	418	213	203	2	.512	1918-20
Barry, Jack	157	90	62	5	.592	1917
Boudreau, Lou	463	229	232	2	.497	1952-54
Carrigan, Bill	1,003	489	500	14	.494	1913-16; '27-29
Chance, Frank	154	61	91	2	.401	1923
Collins, Jimmy	842	455	376	11	.548	1901-06
Collins, J. "Shano"	208	73	134	1	.353	1931-32
Cora, Alex	162	108	54		.667	2018
Cronin, Joe	2,007	1071	916	20	.539	1935-47
Donovan, Patsy	311	159	147	5	.520	1910-11
Duffy, Hugh	308	136	172		.442	1921-22
Farrell, John	810	432	378		.533	2013-17
Fohl, Lee	463	160	299	3	.349	1924-26
Francona, Terry	1,296	744	552		.574	2004-11
Harris, Bucky	153	76	76	1	.500	1934
Herman, Billy	310	128	182		.413	1964-66
Higgins, Mike	1,119	560	556	3	.502	1955-59; '60-62
Hobson, Butch	439	207	232		.472	1992-94
Houk, Ralph	594	312	282		.525	1981-84
Huff, George	8	2	6		.250	1907
Johnson, Darrell	408	220	188		.539	1974-76
Jurges, Billy	122	59	63		.484	1959-60
Kasko, Eddie	640	345	295		.539	1970-73
Kennedy, Kevin	306	171	135		.559	1995-96
Kerrigan, Joe	43	17	26		.395	2001
Lake, Fred	192	110	80	2	.579	1908-09
Little, Grady	324	188	136		.580	2002-03
McCarthy, Joe	369	223	145	1	.606	1948-50
McGuire, Deacon	227	98	123	6	.443	1907-08
McManus, Marty	248	95	153		.383	1932-33
McNamara, John	571	297	273	1	.521	1985-88
Morgan, Joe	563	301	262		.535	1988-91
O'Neill, Steve	249	150	99		.602	1950-51
Pesky, Johnny	326	147	179		.451	1963-64; '80
Popowski, Eddie	10	6	4		.600	1969, '73
Runnels, Pete	16	8	8		.500	1966
Stahl, C. "Chick"	40	14	26		.350	1906
Stahl, Jake	235	144	88	3	.621	1912-13
Unglaub, Bob	29	9	20		.310	1907
Valentine, Bobby	162	69	93		.426	2012
Wagner, C. "Heinie"	154	52	102		.338	1930
Williams, Dick	477	260	217		.545	1967-69
Williams, Jimy	766	414	352		.540	1997-2001
York, Rudy	1	0	1		.000	1959
Young, Cy	6	3	3		.500	1907
Zimmer, Don	715	411	304		.575	1976-80
TOTALS	18,431	9,518	8,830	82	.519	1901-2018

NOTE: The W-L-T columns total 1 game less than the 18,431 game total reflected above as a result of a protested game and a major league ruling. On 7/28/1924 the Red Sox played a 10-inning game vs. STL, a supposed 10-5 win. St. Louis protested the game and AL President Ban Johnson ordered the game replayed on 9/13 as the 2nd game of a doubleheader. The game of 7/28 was discounted and Red Sox Manager Lee Fohl and the STL manager were credited with a no decision. The Red Sox won the replay of the protested game 13-11.

Beginning with the 1920 season, the major league rule states: "If a protested game of at least 5 innings duration was ordered replayed in its entirety, then no win or loss is credited, but both managers are credited with a no-decision game."

All-Time Roster

1,795 players have appeared in at least 1 game for the Red Sox since the team joined the American League in 1901. (**Bold-faced** = living through 1/31/19)

A (56)

Aardsma, David, rhp - 2008
Aase, Don, rhp - 1977
Abad, Andy, of-1b - 2003
Abad, Fernando, lhp - 2016-17
Aceves, Alfredo, rhp - 2011-13
Adair, Jerry, inf - 1967-68
Adams, Bob, rhp - 1925
Adams, Terry, rhp - 2004
Adkins, Doc, rhp - 1902
Agbayani, Benny, of - 2002
Agganis, Harry, 1b - 1954-55
Agnew, Sam, c - 1916-18
Aguilera, Rick, rhp - 1995
Albers, Matt, rhp - 2011-12
Alcantara, Israel, of - 2000-01
Alexander, Dale, 1b - 1932-33
Alexander, Manny, inf - 2000
Alicea, Luis, 2b - 1995
Allenson, Gary, c - 1979-84
Almada, Mel, of - 1933-37
Almonte, Hector, rhp - 2003
Altrock, Nick, lhp - 1902-03
Alvarado, Luis, inf - 1968-70
Alvarez, Abe, lhp - 2004-06
Andersen, Larry, rhp - 1990
Anderson, Brady, of - 1988
Anderson, Brian, of - 2009
Anderson, Fred, rhp - 1909, '13
Anderson, Jimmy, lhp - 2004
Anderson, Lars, 1b - 2010-12
Andres, Ernie, 3b - 1946
Andrew, Kim, 2b - 1975
Andrews, Ivy, rhp - 1932-33
Andrews, Mike, 2b - 1966-70
Andrews, Shane, inf - 2002
Aparicio, Luis, ss - 1971-73
Aponte, Luis, rhp - 1980-83
Aranteras, Frank, rhp - 1908-10
Armas, Tony, cf - 1983-86
Armbruster, Charley, c - 1905-07
Aro, Jonathan, rhp - 2015
Arrojo, Rolando, rhp - 2000-02
Arroyo, Bronson, rhp - 2003-05
Asbjornson, Asby, c - 1928-29
Ashley, Billy, lf - 1998
Aspromonte, Ken, 2b - 1957-58
Astacio, Pedro, rhp - 2004
Atchison, Scott, rhp - 2010-12
Atkins, Jim, rhp - 1950, '52
Auker, Elden, rhp - 1939
Aulds, Doyle, c - 1947
Avery, Steve, lhp - 1997-98
Avila, Bobby, 2b - 1959
Aviles, Mike, inf - 2011-12
Aviles, Ramon, inf - 1977
Azcue, Joe, c - 1969

B (161)

Badenhop, Burke, rhp - 2014
Bader, Lore, rhp - 1917-18
Baerga, Carlos, 2b-3b - 2002
Bagby, Jr., Jim, rhp - 1938-40, '46
Bailey, Andrew, rhp - 2012-13
Bailey, Bob, inf-of - 1977-78
Bailey, Cory, rhp - 1993-94
Bailey, Gene, of - 1920
Bailey, Jeff, 1b-of - 2008-09
Baker, Al, rhp - 1938
Baker, Floyd, inf - 1953-54
Baker, Jack, 1b - 1976-77
Baker, Tracy, 1b - 1911
Baldelli, Rocco, of - 2009
Ball, Neal, inf - 1912-13

Bankhead, Scott, rhp - 1993-94
Banks, Willie, rhp - 2001-02
Barbare, Walter, 3b - 1918
Barberich, Frank, rhp - 1910
Bard, Daniel, rhp - 2009-13
Bard, Josh, c - 2006
Bark, Brian, lhp - 1995
Barkley, Brian, lhp - 1998
Barna, Babe, of - 1943
Barnes, Matt, rhp - 2014-18
Barr, Steve, lhp - 1974-75
Barrett, Bill, of - 1929-30
Barrett, Bob, 3b - 1929
Barrett, Frank, rhp - 1944-45
Barrett, Jimmy, lf - 1907-08
Barrett, Marty, 2b - 1982-90
Barrett, Tommy, 2b - 1992
Barry, Ed, lhp - 1905-07
Barr, Jack, ss-2b - 1915-17, '19
Bates, Aaron, inf - 2009
Batts, Matt, c - 1947-51
Baumann, Frank, lhp - 1955-59
Bay, Jason, lf - 2008-09
Baylor, Don, dh-of - 1986-87
Bayne, Bill, lhp - 1929-30
Beato Pedro, rhp - 2012-13
Beck, Rod, rhp - 1999-2001
Beckett, Josh, rhp - 2006-12
Bedard, Erik, lhp - 2011
Bedient, Hugh, rhp - 1912-14
Beeks, Jalen, lhp - 2018
Belinda, Stan, rhp - 1995-96
Bell, Gary, rhp - 1967-68
Bell, Juan, 3b - 1995
Bellhorn, Mark, 2b - 2004-05
Beltre, Adrian, 3b - 2010
Beltre, Esteban, inf - 1996
Benintendi, Andrew, of - 2016-18
Beniquez, Juan, ss-lf - 1971-72, '74-75
Benjamin, Mike, inf - 1997-98
Bennett, Dennis, lhp - 1965-67
Bennett, Frank, rhp - 1927-28
Benton, Al, rhp - 1952
Benzing, Todd, of-1b - 1987-88
Berberet, Lou, c - 1958
Berg, Moe, c - 1935-39
Berger, Boze, inf - 1939
Berry, Charley, c - 1928-32
Berry, Quintin, of - 2013
Berry, Sean, 3b - 2000
Berryhill, Damon, c - 1994
Betts, Mookie, of-inf - 2014-18
Bevan, Hal, 3b - 1952
Beville, Ben, rhp - 1901
Bianchi, Jeff, inf - 2015
Bichette, Dante, dh-of - 2000-01
Bigelow, Elliott, of - 1929
Billingham, Jack, rhp - 1980
Bird, Doug, rhp - 1983
Bischoff, John, c - 1925-26
Bishop, Max, inf - 1934-35
Black, Dave, lhp - 1923
Blackwell, Tim, c - 1974-75
Blethen, Clarence, rhp - 1923
Blosser, Greg, of - 1993-94
Bluhm, Red, ph - 1918
Boddicker, Mike, rhp - 1988-90
Boerner, Larry, rhp - 1932
Bogaerts, Xander, ss - 2013-18
Boggs, Wade, 3b - 1982-92
Bolin, Bob, rhp - 1970-73
Bolling, Milt, inf - 1952-57
Bolton, Tom, lhp - 1987-92
Bonser, Boof, rhp - 2010

Boone, Ike, rf - 1923-25
Boone, Ray, 1b - 1960
Borland, Toby, rhp - 1997
Borland, Tom, lhp - 1960-61
Boudreau, Lou, ss - 1951-52
Boyd, Michael, rhp - 2008-12
Bowen, Sam, of - 1977-78, '80
Bowers, Stew, rhp - 1935-37
Bowman, Joe, rhp - 1944-45
Bowsfield, Ted, lhp - 1958-60
Boyd, Dennis, rhp - 1982-89
Boyer, Blaine, rhp - 2017
Bradford, Chad, rhp - 2005
Bradley, Herb, rhp - 1927-29
Bradley, Hugh, 1b - 1910-12
Bradley Jr., Jackie, of - 2013-18
Brady, Cliff, 2b - 1920
Brady, King, rhp - 1908
Bragg, Darren, of - 1996-98
Brandenburg, Mark, rhp - 1996-97
Brandon, Darrell, rhp - 1966-68
Brasier, Ryan, rhp - 2018
Bratschi, Fred, of - 1926-27
Brentz, Bryce, of - 2014, '16
Breslow, Craig, lhp - 2006, '12-15
Bressoud, Ed, ss - 1962-65
Brett, Ken, lhp - 1967, 1969-71
Brewer, Tom, rhp - 1954-61
Brickner, Ralph, rhp - 1952
Brillheart, Jim, lhp - 1931
Britton, Drake, lhp - 2013-14
Brodowski, Dick, rhp - 1952, '55
Brogna, Rico, 1b - 2000
Brohmer, Jack, inf - 1978-80
Brown, Adrian, of - 2003
Brown, Corey, of - 2014
Brown, Custy, c - 2009-10
Brown, Hal, rhp - 1953-55
Brown, Jamie, rhp - 2004
Brown, Kevin, c - 2002
Brown, Lloyd, lhp - 1933
Brown, Mace, rhp - 1942-43, '46
Brown, Mike, rhp - 1982-86
Brumley, Mike, inf - 1991-92
Brunansky, Tom, rf - 1990-92, '94
Bucher, Jim, inf - 1944-45
Buchholz, Clay, rhp - 2007-16
Buckner, Bill, 1b - 1984-87, '90
Buddin, Don, ss - 1956, '58-61
Buford, Damon, of - 1998-99
Bullinger, Kirk, rhp - 1999
Burchell, Fred, lhp - 1907-09
Burda, Bob, 1b - 1972
Burmeister, Tom, lhp - 1978-82
Burkett, Jesse, lhp - 1905
Burkett, John, rhp - 2002-03
Burkhart, Morgan, dh-1b - 2000-01
Burks, Ellis, cf - 1987-92, '04
Burleson, Rick, ss - 1974-80
Burns, George, 1b - 1922-23
Burns, Mike, rhp - 2006
Burton, Jim, lhp - 1975, '77
Busby, Jim, of - 1959-60
Bush, Joe, rhp - 1918-21
Bushman, Jack, rhp - 1911-12
Bushy, Frank, rhp - 1927, '30
Butland, Bill, rhp - 1940, '42, '46-47
Butler, Dan, c - 2014, '18
Byerly, Bud, rhp - 1958
Byrd, Jim, inf - 1993
Byrd, Marlon, of - 2012
Byrd, Paul, rhp - 2008-09

C (137)

Cabrera, Fernando, rhp - 2009-10
Cabrera, Orlando, ss - 2004
 Cady, Hick, c - 1912-17
 Calderon, Ivan, of - 1993
 Caldwell, Earl, rhp - 1948
 Caldwell, Ray, rhp - 1919
 Camilli, Dolf, 1b - 1945
Cameron, Mike, of - 2010-11
Campbell, Bill, rhp - 1977-81
 Campbell, Paul, 1b - 1941-42, '46
Canseco, Jose, dh-of - 1995-96
Capuano, Chris, lhp - 2014
Carbo, Bernie, of - 1974-78
 Carey, Tom, inf - 1939-42, '46
 Carlisle, Walter, of - 1908
 Carlstrom, Swede, ss - 1911
 Carlyle, Cleo, of - 1927
 Carlyle, Roy, of - 1925-26
Carp, Mike, 1b-of - 2013-14
Carpenter, Chris, rhp - 2012
Carrasco, Hector, rhp - 2000
 Carrigan, Bill, c - 1906, '08-16
 Carroll, Ed, rhp - 1929
Carter, Chris, of - 2008-09
Casale, Jerry, rhp - 1958-60
 Cascarella, Joe, rhp - 1935-36
Casey, Sean, 1b-dh - 2008
Cash, Kevin, c - 2007-08, '10
Cassidy, Scott, rhp - 2005
Castillo, Carlos, rhp - 2001
 Castillo, Frank, rhp - 2001-02, '04
Castillo, Rusney, of - 2014-16
Cater, Danny, 1b-of - 1972-74
Cecchini, Garin, 3b - 2014-15
 Cecil, Rex, rhp - 1944-45
Cepeda, Orlando, dh - 1973
Cerone, Rick, c - 1988-89
Cespedes, Yoenis, of - 2014
 Chadbourne, Chet, inf-of - 1906-07
 Chakales, Bob, rhp - 1957
Chamberlain, Wes, rf - 1994-95
 Chaney, Esty, rhp - 1913
 Chaplin, Ed, c - 1920-22
 Chapman, Ben, of - 1937-38
Charton, Pete, rhp - 1964
 Chase, Ken, lhp - 1942-43
 Check, Charley, rhp - 1909
Checo, Robinson, rhp - 1997-98
Chen, Bruce, lhp - 2003
 Chesbro, Jack, rhp - 1909
Chittum, Nels, rhp - 1959-60
Cho, Jin Ho, rhp - 1998-99
Christopher, Joe, of - 1966
 Christopher, Lloyd, of - 1945
 Cicero, Joe, of - 1929-30
 Cicotte, Ed, rhp - 1908-12
Ciriaco, Pedro, inf - 2012-13
Cisco, Galen, rhp - 1961-62, '67
 Cissell, Bill, 2b - 1934
 Clark, Danny, 3b - 1924
Clark, Jack, 1b-dh - 1991-92
 Clark, Otey, rhp - 1945
Clark, Phil, of - 1996
Clark, Tony, 1b - 2002
Clayton, Royce, inf - 2007
Clear, Mark, rhp - 1981-85
Clemens, Roger, rhp - 1984-96
Clement, Matt, rhp - 2005-06
 Clemons, Lance, lhp - 1974
Cleveland, Reggie, rhp - 1974-78
Clevenger, Tex, rhp - 1954
 Clinton, Lu, rf - 1960-64
 Clowers, Bill, lhp - 1926
 Cochran, George, 3b - 1918
Coello, Robert, rhp - 2010
 Coffey, Jack, 3b - 1918

Cole, Jr., Alex, of - 1996
Coleman, Dave, of - 1977
Coleman, Michael, of - 1997, '99
Collier, Lou, inf-of - 2003
 Collins, Jimmy, 3b - 1901-07
 Collins, Ray, lhp - 1909-15
 Collins, Rip, rhp - 1922
 Collins, Shano, of - 1921-25
Colon, Bartolo, rhp - 2008
 Combs, Merrill, 3b - 1947, 1949-50
 Comstock, Ralph, rhp - 1915
Cone, David, rhp - 2001
 Congalton, Bunk, rf - 1907
Conigliaro, Billy, of - 1969-71
 Conigliaro, Tony, rf - 1964-67, '69-70, '75
 Conley, Gene, rhp - 1961-63
 Connolly, Bud, inf - 1925
 Connolly, Sr., Ed, c - 1929-32
 Connolly, Jr., Ed, lhp - 1964
 Connolly, Joe, of - 1924
 Conroy, Bill, c - 1942-44
 Consolo, Billy, inf - 1953-59
Cook, Aaron rhp - 2012
Cook, Ryan, rhp - 2015
 Cooke, Dusty, of - 1933-36
 Cooney, Jimmy, 2b - 1917
Cooper, Cecil, 1b - 1971-76
 Cooper, Guy, rhp - 1914-15
Cooper, Scott, 3b - 1990-94
Cora, Alex, inf - 2005-08
Cordero, Wilfredo, of - 1996-97
Corey, Bryan, rhp - 2006-08
Cormier, Rheel, lhp - 1995, '99-00
Correll, Vic, c - 1972
Corsi, Jim, rhp - 1997-99
 Coughtry, Marlan, 2b - 1960
 Coumbe, Fritz, lhp - 1914
Cox, Ted, dh - 1977
Craig, Allen, of-1b, 2014-15
 Cramer, Doc, of - 1936-40
 Cravath, Gavy, of - 1908
Crawford, Carl, lf - 2011-12
Crawford, Paxton, rhp - 2000-01
Crawford, Steve, rhp - 1980-82, '84-87
 Creeden, Pat, 2b - 1931
 Cremins, Bob, lhp - 1927
Crespo, Cesar, inf-of - 2004
 Criger, Lou, c - 1901-08
Crisp, Coco, cf - 2006-08
 Cronin, Joe, ss - 1935-45
Crouch, Zach, lhp - 1988
Croushore, Rick, rhp - 2000
Cruz, Jr., Jose, of - 2005
Cuevas, William, rhp - 2016, '18
 Culberson, Leon, of - 1943-47
Culp, Ray, rhp - 1968-73
Cummings, Midre, of - 1998, '00
 Cuppy, Nig, rhp - 1901
Curry, Steve, rhp - 1988
Curtis, John, lhp - 1970-73
Cuyler, Milt, of - 1996

D (78)

Dahlgren, Babe, 1b - 1935-36
Daley, Pete, c - 1955-59
 Dallesandro, Dom, of - 1937
Damon, Johnny, cf - 2002-05
 Dandig, Babe, 1b - 1909
d'Arnaud, Chase, inf-of - 2017
Darwin, Bobby, rhp - 1976-77
Darwin, Danny, rhp - 1991-94
Daubach, Brian, 1b-dh - 1999-02, '04
 Daughters, Bob, pr - 1937
Davis, Rajai, of - 2017
Dawson, Andre, of-dh - 1993-94
 Deal, Cot, rhp - 1947-48
De Aza, Alejandro, of - 2015

Deer, Rob, rf - 1993
 Deiningner, Pep, lhp - 1902
De Jesus, Ivan, inf - 2012
De La Rosa, Rubby, rhp - 2013-14
De La Torre, Jose, rhp - 2013
Delcarmen, Manny, rhp - 2005-10
Delgado, Alex, inf - 1996
Delock, Ike, rhp - 1952-53, '55-63
Demeter, Don, of - 1966-67
Dempster, Ryan, rhp - 2013
Denman, Brian, rhp - 1982
 Dente, Sam, 3b - 1947
 Derrick, Mike, of - 1970
 Desautels, Gene, c - 1937-40
 Deutsch, Mel, rhp - 1946
Devers, Rafael, 3b - 2017-18
 Devine, Mickey, c - 1920
 Deviney, Hal, rhp - 1920
 De Vormer, Al, c - 1923
 Diaz, Bo, c - 1977
Diaz, Jonathan, inf - 2013
Diaz, Juan, 1b-dh - 2002
 Dickey, George, c - 1935-36
 Dickman, Emerson, rhp - 1936, '38-41
Didier, Bob, c - 1974
Dillard, Steve, inf - 1975-77
 DiMaggio, Dom, cf - 1940-42, '46-53
DiNardo, Lenny, lhp - 2004-06
 Dinneen, Bill, rhp - 1902-07
 DiPietro, Bob, of - 1951
 Dobbens, Ray, lhp - 1929
 Dobbson, Joe, rhp - 1941-43, '46-50, '54
 Dodge, Sam, rhp - 1921-22
Dodson, Pat, 1b - 1968-88
 Doerr, Bobby, 2b - 1937-44, '46-51
Doherty, John, rhp - 1996
Dominique, Andy, c - 2004
 Donahue, John, of - 1923
 Donahue, Pat, c - 1908-10
Donnelly, Brendan, rhp - 2007
Donnels, Chris, inf - 1995
 Donohue, Pete, rhp - 1932
Dopson, John, rhp - 1989-93
 Doran, Tom, c - 1904-06
 Dorish, Harry, rhp - 1947-49, '56
Dorsey, Jim, rhp - 1984-85
Doubrown, Felix, lhp - 2010-14
 Dougherty, Patsy, lf - 1902-04
 Dowd, Tommy, lf - 1901
 Doyle, Danny, c - 1943
Doyle, Denny, 2b - 1975-77
Drago, Dick, rhp - 1974-75, '78-80
 Dreisewer, Clem, lhp - 1944-46
Drew, J.D., rf - 2007-11
Drew, Stephen, ss - 2013-14
 Dropp, Walt, 1b - 1949-52
 Dubuc, Jean, rhp - 1918
Duffy, Frank, inf - 1978-79
 Dugan, Joe, 3b - 1922
Duliba, Bob, rhp - 1965
 Dumont, George, rhp - 1919
 Durham, Ed, rhp - 1929-32
 Durst, Cedric, of - 1930
Dwyer, Jim, of - 1979-80

E (23)

Earley, Arnold, lhp - 1960-65
Easler, Mike, dh-1b - 1984-85
Eckersley, Dennis, rhp - 1978-84, '98
 Egger, Elmer, 2b - 1927
 Ehmkke, Howard, rhp - 1923-26
 Eibel, Hack, lhp - 1920
Ellis, Roenis, lhp - 2016-17
Ellsworth, Jacoby, of - 2007-13
Ellsworth, Dick, lhp - 1968-69
Ellsworth, Steve, lhp - 1988
Embree, Alan, lhp - 2002-05

All-Time Roster, Continued

Engle, Clyde, inf-of - 1910-14
Evoldi, Nathan, rhp - 2018
Erds, Todd, rhp - 2001
Esasky, Nick, lb - 1989
Escobar, Edwin, lhp - 2014
Eshelman, Vaughn, lhp - 1995-97
Evans, Al, c - 1951
Evans, Bill, rhp - 1951
Evans, Dwight, rf - 1972-90
Everett, Carl, cf - 2000-01
Evers, Hoot, of - 1952-54
Ezzell, Homer, inf - 1924-25

F (57)

Fanzone, Carmen, 3b - 1970
Farr, Steve, rhp - 1994
Farrell, Doc, 2b - 1935
Farrell, Duke, c - 1903-05
Fassero, Jeff, lhp - 2000
Ferguson, Alex, rhp - 1922-25
Ferrell, Rick, c - 1933-37
Ferrell, Wes, rhp - 1934-37
Ferris, Hobe, 2b - 1901-07
Ferriss, Dave, rhp - 1945-50
Fewster, Chick, inf - 1922-23
Finch, Joel, rhp - 1979
Fine, Tom, rhp - 1947
Finney, Lou, 1b-of - 1939-42, '44-45
Finnvoid, Gar, rhp - 1994
Fiore, Mike, 1b - 1970-71
Fischer, Hank, rhp - 1966-67
Fisk, Carlton, c - 1969, '71-80
Fister, Doug, rhp - 2017
Fitzgerald, Howie, of - 1926
Flagstead, Ira, of - 1923-29
Flaherty, John, c - 1992-93
Flair, Al, 1b - 1941
Fleming, Bill, rhp - 1940-41
Fletcher, Scott, 2b - 1993-94
Florie, Bryce, rhp - 1999-01
Flowers, Ben, rhp - 1915, 1953
Floyd, Cliff, of - 2002
Fonville, Chad, inf - 1999
Foreman, Frank, rhp - 1901
Foreman, Happy, lhp - 1926
Fornieles, Mike, rhp - 1957-63
Fortune, Gary, rhp - 1920
Fossas, Tony, lhp - 1991-94
Fossum, Casey, lhp - 2001-03
Foster, Eddie, 3b - 1920-22
Foster, Rube, rhp - 1913-17
Fothergill, Bob, of - 1933
Foulke, Keith, rhp - 2004-06
Fowler, Boob, inf - 1926
Fox, Chad, rhp - 2003
Fox, Matt, rhp - 2010
Fox, Pete, of - 1941-45
Foxy, Jimmie, rhp - 1936-42
Foy, Joe, 3b - 1966-68
Francis, Ray, lhp - 1925
Freeman, Buck, 1b-ff - 1901-07
Freeman, Hersh, rhp - 1952-53, '55
Freeman, John, of - 1927
French, Charley, inf - 1909-10
Frieberg, Bernie, inf-of - 1933
Friend, Owen, ss - 1955
Frohworth, Todd, rhp - 1994
Frye, Jeff, 2b - 1996-97, '99-00
Fuhr, Oscar, lhp - 1924-25
Fuller, Frank, 2b - 1923
Fullerton, Curt, rhp - 1921-25, '33

G (94)

Gabbar, Kason, lhp - 2006-07
Gaetti, Gary, 3b - 2000
Gaffke, Fabian, of - 1936-39
Gagliano, Phil, inf - 1971-72

Gagne, Eric, rhp - 2007
Gainer, Del, inf-of - 1914-17, '19
Gale, Rich, rhp - 1984
Galehouse, Denny, rhp - 1939-40, '47-49
Gallagher, Bob, of - 1972
Gallagher, Ed, lhp - 1932
Galvin, Jim, ph - 1930
Garbark, Bob, c - 1945
Garces, Rich, rhp - 1996-02
Garcia, Omar, Nomar, ss - 1996-04
Gardiner, Mike, rhp - 1991-92
Gardner, Billy, inf - 1962-63
Gardner, Larry, 3b - 1908-17
Gardner, Wes, rhp - 1986-90
Garzone, Mike, rhp - 1969, '71-73
Garrison, Cliff, rhp - 1928
Garrison, Ford, of - 1943-44
Gaston, Alex, c - 1926, 1929
Gaston, Milt, rhp - 1929-31
Gathright, Joey, of - 2009, '11
Gedman, Rich, c - 1980-90
Geiger, Gary, of - 1959-65
Gelbert, Charley, 3b - 1940
Gerber, Wally, inf - 1928-29
Germano, Justin, rhp - 2012
Gernert, Dick, 1b - 1952-59
Gessler, Doc, rf - 1908-09
Geygan, Chappie, inf - 1924-26
Giambi, Jeremy, of-dh - 2003
Giannini, Joe, ss - 1911
Gibson, Norwood, rhp - 1903-06
Gibson, Russ, c - 1967-69
Gilbert, Andy, of - 1942, '46
Gile, Don, c - 1959-62
Gillhooley, Frank, of - 1919
Gilkey, Bernard, lf - 2000
Gillespie, Bob, rhp - 1950
Gillis, Grant, 2b - 1929
Ginsberg, Joe, c - 1961
Glaze, Ralph, rhp - 1906-08
Gleason, Harry, inf - 1901-03
Glenn, Joe, c - 1940
Godwin, John, inf-of - 1905-06
Goggin, Chuck, 2b - 1974
Gomes, Jonny, of - 2013-14
Gomes, Wayne, rhp - 2002
Gomez, Mauro, 1b - 2012
Gonzales, Eusebio, ss - 1918
Gonzales, Joe, rhp - 1937
Gonzalez, Adrian, 1b - 2011-12
Gonzalez, Alex, ss - 2006, '09
Gonzalez, Enrique, rhp - 2009
Gonzalez, Geremi, rhp - 2005
Gooch, Johnny, c - 1933
Goodman, Billy, inf - 1947-57
Gordon, Tom, rhp - 1996-99
Gosger, Jim, of - 1963, 1965-66
Graffanino, Tony, inf - 2005
Graham, Charley, c - 1906
Graham, Lee, of - 1983
Graham, Skinny, of - 1934-35
Gray, Dave, rhp - 1964
Gray, Jeff, rhp - 1990-91
Grebeck, Craig, ss - 2001
Green, Lenny, of - 1965-66
Green, Nick, inf - 2009
Green, Pumpsie, inf - 1959-62
Greenwell, Mike, lf - 1985-96
Gregg, Vean, lhp - 1914-16
Griffin, Doug, 2b - 1971-77
Griffin, Marty, rhp - 1928
Grilli, Guido, lhp - 1966
Grimes, Ray, 1b - 1920
Grimshaw, Moose, 1b - 1905-07
Grissom, Marv, rhp - 1953
Gross, Kip, rhp - 1999
Gross, Turkey, ss - 1925

Grove, Lefty, lhp - 1934-41
Grundt, Ken, lhp - 1996-97
Gubanich, Creighton, c - 1999
Guerra, Mike, c - 1951
Guerrero, Mario, ss - 1973-74
Guindon, Bob, 1b - 1964
Gumpert, Randy, rhp - 1952
Gunderson, Eric, lhp - 1995-96
Gunning, Hy, 1b - 1911
Guthrie, Mark, lhp - 1999
Gutierrez, Jackie, ss - 1983-85
Gutierrez, Ricky, inf - 2004
Gutteridge, Don, inf - 1946-47

H (134)

Hageman, Casey, rhp - 1911-12
Halama, John, lhp - 2005
Hale, Odell, 3b - 1941
Haley, Justin, rhp - 2018
Haley, Ray, c - 1915-16
Hall, Bill, inf-of - 2010
Hall, Charley, rhp - 1909-13
Hammond, Chris, lhp - 1997
Hancock, Garry, of - 1978, '80-82
Hancock, Josh, rhp - 2002
Haney, Chris, lhp - 2002
Haney, Fred, 3b - 1926-27
Hanigan, Ryan, c - 2015-16
Hanrahan, Joel, rhp - 2013
Hansack, Devern, rhp - 2006-08
Hansen, Craig, rhp - 2005-06, '08
Hanson, Erik, rhp - 1995
Hardy, Carroll, of - 1960-62
Harikkala, Tim, rhp - 1999
Harper, Harry, lhp - 1920
Harper, Tommy, of - 1972-74
Harrell, Billy, inf - 1961
Harelson, Ken, 1b-ff - 1967-69
Harris, Bill, rhp - 1938
Harris, Greg, rhp - 1989-94
Harris, Joe, rhp - 1905-07
Harris, Joe, of-1b - 1922-25
Harris, Mickey, lhp - 1940-41, '46-49
Harris, Reggie, rhp - 1996
Harris, Willie, inf-of - 2006
Harriss, Slim, rhp - 1926-28
Harshman, Jack, lhp - 1959
Hartenstein, Chuck, rhp - 1970
Hartley, Grover, c - 1927
Hartley, Mike, rhp - 1995
Hartman, Charley, lhp - 1908
Harville, Chad, rhp - 2005
Haselman, Bill, c - 1995-97, '03
Hash, Herb, rhp - 1940-41
Hassan, Alex, of - 2014
Hassler, Andy, lhp - 1978-79
Hatcher, Billy, of - 1992-94
Hatfield, Fred, 3b - 1950-52
Hatfield, Scott, c - 1995-01
Hatton, Grady, 3b - 1954-56
Hausmann, Clem, rhp - 1944-45
Hayden, John, rf - 1906
Hayes, Frankie, c - 1947
Hearne, Ed, ss - 1910
Heep, Danny, of - 1989-90
Heffner, Bob, rhp - 1963-65
Hefflin, Randy, rhp - 1945-46
Heimach, Fred, lhp - 1926
Heise, Bob, inf - 1975-76
Helms, Tommy, inf - 1977
Hembree, Heath, rhp - 2014-18
Hemphill, Charley, rf - 1901
Henderson, Dave, of - 1986-87
Henderson, Rickey, of - 2002
Hendryx, Tim, of - 1920-21
Henricksen, Olaf, of - 1911-17
Henry, Bill, lhp - 1952-55

Henry, Butch, lhp - 1997-98

Henry, Jim, rhp - 1936-37
Hermanson, Dustin, rhp - 2002
Hermida, Jeremy, of - 2010
Hernández, Marco, inf - 2016-17
 Hernandez, Ramon, lhp - 1977
Herrera, Jonathan, inf - 2014
 Herrera, Mike, lhp - 1925-26
 Herrin, Tom, rhp - 1954
Hesketh, Joe, lhp - 1990-94
Hetzl, Eric, rhp - 1989-90
 Heving, Joe, rhp - 1938-40
 Heving, Johnnie, c - 1924-25, '28-30
 Hickman, Piano Legs, rhp - 1902
 Higgins, Mike, 3b - 1937-38, '46
Hill, Aaron, inf - 2016
Hill, Rich, lhp - 2010-12, '15
Hillenbrand, Shea, 3b - 2001-03
 Hiller, Hob, inf - 1920-21
Hillman, Dave, rhp - 1960-61
 Hinkle, Gordie, c - 1934
Hinojosa, Dalier, rhp - 2015
Hinrichs, Paul, rhp - 1951
Hinske, Eric, of-1b - 2006-07
 Hinson, Paul, ph - 1928
 Hisner, Harley, rhp - 1951
 Hitchcock, Billy, inf - 1948-49
 Hoblitzell, Dick, 1b - 1914-18
Hobson, Butch, 3b - 1975-80
 Hockette, George, lhp - 1934-35
 Hodapp, Johnny, 2b - 1933
 Hoderlein, Mel, inf - 1951
 Hoefl, Billy, lhp - 1959
 Hoey, John, lf - 1906-08
Hoffman, Glenn, ss-3b - 1980-87
 Hofmann, Fred, c - 1927-28
Holaday, Bryan, c - 2016
 Holcombe, Ken, rhp - 1953
Hollins, Dave, inf - 1995
 Holm, Billy, c - 1945
Holt, Brock, inf-of - 2013-18
Holtz, Mike, lhp - 2006
 Hooper, Harry, rf - 1909-20
Horn, Sam, dh-1b - 1987-89
Horton, Tony, 1b - 1964-67
Hosey, Dwayne, of - 1995-96
Hottovy, Tommy, lhp - 2011
House, Tom, lhp - 1976-77
Housie, Wayne, of - 1991
Howard, Chris, lhp - 1994
 Howard, Elston, c - 1967-68
 Howard, Paul, of - 1909
 Howe, Les, rhp - 1923-24
Howry, Bob, rhp - 2002-03
Hoy, Peter, rhp - 1992
 Hoyt, Waite, rf - 1919-20
Huckaby, Ken, c - 2006
Hudson, Joe, rhp - 1995-97
 Hudson, Sid, rhp - 1952-54
 Hughes, Ed, rhp - 1905-06
 Hughes, Long Tom, rhp - 1902-03
Hughes, Terry, 3b - 1974
 Hughson, Tex, rhp - 1941-44, '46-49
 Humphrey, Bill, rhp - 1938
 Hunt, Ben, lhp - 1910
Hunter, Buddy, inf - 1971, '73, '75
 Hunter, Herb, of - 1920
 Hurd, Tom, rhp - 1954-56
Hurst, Bruce, lhp - 1980-88
Huskey, Butch, of-inf - 1999
 Husting, Bert, rhp - 1902
Hyzdu, Adam, of - 2004-05

I (2)

Iglesias, Jose, ss - 2011-13
Irvine, Daryl, rhp - 1990-92

J (46)

Jablonski, Pete, rhp - 1932
 (later known as Pete Appleton)
Jackson, Conor, of - 2011
Jackson, Damian, inf-of - 2003
 Jackson, Ron H., 1b - 1960
 Jacobson, Baby Doll, of - 1926-27
 Jacobson, Beany, lhp - 1907
 Jamerson, Charley, lhp - 1924
 James, Bill, rhp - 1919
James, Chris, of - 1995
 Janvrin, Hal, inf - 1911, 1913-17
Jarvis, Kevin, rhp - 2006
Jarvis, Ray, rhp - 1969-70
Jefferson, Reggie, dh-1b - 1995-99
Jenkins, Ferguson, rhp - 1976-77
 Jenkins, Tom, of - 1925-26
Jenks, Bobby, rhp - 2011
 Jensen, Jackie, rf - 1954-59, 1961
Jensen, Marcus, c - 2001
Jimenez, Luis, inf - 2015
Johns, Keith, 2b - 1998
 Johnson, A. Rankin, rhp - 1914
 Johnson, Bob, lf - 1944-45
Johnson, Brian, lhp - 2015, '17-18
 Johnson, Deron, dh-1b - 1974-76
 Johnson, Earl, lhp - 1940-41, '46-50
 Johnson, Hank, rhp - 1933-35
Johnson, Jason, rhp - 2006
Johnson, John Henry, lhp - 1983-84
Johnson, Kelly, inf-of - 2014
 Johnson, Roy, lf-rf - 1932-35
 Johnson, Vic, lhp - 1944-45
Johnston, Joel, rhp - 1995
 Jolley, Smead, lf - 1932-33
Jones, Bobby M, lhp - 2004
 Jones, Charley, of - 1901
Jones, Dalton, inf - 1964-69
Jones, Hunter, lhp - 2009
 Jones, Jake, 1b - 1947-48
Jones, Rick, lhp - 1976
 Jones, Sad Sam, rhp - 1916-21
Jones, Todd, rhp - 2003
 Joost, Eddie, inf - 1955
 Josephson, Duane, c - 1971-72
 Judd, Oscar, lhp - 1941-45
 Judge, Joe, 1b - 1933-34
Jurak, Ed, inf - 1982-85

K (53)

Kalish, Ryan, of - 2010, '12
 Kallio, Rudy, rhp - 1925
Kapler, Gabe, of - 2003-06
 Karger, Ed, lhp - 1909-11
 Karl, Andy, rhp - 1943
 Karow, Marty, inf - 1927
 Karr, Benn, rhp - 1920-22
Kasko, Eddie, ss - 1966
 Kell, George, 3b - 1952-54
 Kellett, Al, rhp - 1924
 Kellett, Red, inf - 1934
 Kellum, Win, lhp - 1901
 Kelly, Ed, rhp - 1914
Kelly, Joe, rhp - 2014-18
 Keltner, Ken, 3b - 1950
 Kemmerer, Russ, rhp - 1954-55, '57
Kendall, Fred, c - 1978
Kendrick, Kyle, rhp - 2017
 Kennedy, Bill, lhp - 1953
 Kennedy, John, inf - 1970-74
Keough, Marty, of - 1956-60
Kiecker, Dana, rhp - 1990-91
 Kiefer, Joe, rhp - 1925-26
Kielty, Bobby, of - 2007
 Kiely, Leo, lhp - 1951, '54-56, '58-59
 Killiany, Jack, rhp - 1911
Kim, Byung-Hyun, rhp - 2003-04

Kim, Sun-Woo, rhp - 2001-02

Kimbrle, Craig, rhp - 2016-18
 Kinder, Ellis, rhp - 1948-55
 Kinney, Walt, lhp - 1918
Kinsler, Ian, 2b - 2018
 Kison, Bruce, rhp - 1985
 Klaus, Billy, ss-3b - 1955-58
 Kleinow, Red, c - 1910-11
 Kline, Bob, rhp - 1930-33
 Kline, Ron, rhp - 1969
 Klinger, Bob, rhp - 1946-47
Knackert, Brent, rhp - 1996
 Knight, John, 3b - 1907
Kolstad, Hal, rhp - 1962-63
 Koonce, Cal, rhp - 1970-71
Kosco, Andy, of - 1972
Kotchman, Casey, inf - 2009
Kotsay, Mark, of-1b - 2008-09
Kottaras, George, c - 2008-09
 Kramer, Jack, rhp - 1948-49
Krause, Lew, rhp - 1972
Kreuger, Rick, lhp - 1975-77
 Kroh, Ruben, lhp - 1906-07
 Kroner, John, inf - 1935-36
 Krug, Marty, inf - 1912
Kutcher, Randy, of - 1988-90

L (86)

LaChance, Candy, 1b - 1902-05
Lackey, John, rhp - 2010-14
Lacy, Kerry, rhp - 1996-97
 LaForest, Ty, 3b - 1945
LaFrance, Roger, c - 1982
Lahoud, Joe, of - 1968-71
 Lake, Eddie, rhp - 1943-45
 Lamabe, Jack, rhp - 1963-65
 Lamar, Bill, of - 1919
LaMarre, Ryan, of - 2016
Lamp, Dennis, rhp - 1988-91
Lancellotti, Rick, 1b - 1990
Lands, Bill, lhp - 1967-69
 Landis, Jim, of - 1967
 Langford, Sam, of - 1926
Lansford, Carney, 3b - 1981-82
Lansing, Mike, inf - 2000-01
 LaPorte, Frank, inf-of - 1908
LaRoche, Adam, 1b - 2009
LaRose, John, lhp - 1978
 Lary, Lyn, ss - 1934
Lavarnway, Ryan, c - 2011-14
Layne, Tommy, lhp - 2014-16
 Lazor, Johnny, of - 1943-46
Lee, Bill, lhp - 1969-78
 Lee, Dud, ss - 1924-26
Lee, Sang-Hoon, lhp - 2000
 LeFebvre, Lefty, lhp - 1938-39
 Leggett, Lou, c - 1933-35
 Leheny, Regis, lhp - 1932
 Lehner, Paul, of - 1952
 Leibold, Nemo, of - 1921-23
Leister, John, rhp - 1987, '90
Lenke, Mark, 2b - 1998
 Lenhardt, Don, of - 1952, '54
Leon, Sandy, c - 2015-18
 Leonard, H. Dutch, lhp - 1913-18
Leopio, Ted, inf - 1952-59
 Lerchen, Dutch, ss - 1910
 LeRoy, Louis, rhp - 1910
Leskanic, Curtis, rhp - 2004
Lester, Jon, lhp - 2006-14
Lewis, Darren, of - 1998-01
 Lewis, Duffy, lf - 1910-17
 Lewis, John, 2b - 1911
 Lewis, Ted, rhp - 1901
Leyritz, Jim, c - 1998
Lickert, John, c - 1981
Light, Pat, rhp - 2016
Lillibridge, Brent, inf-of - 2012

All-Time Roster, Continued

Lilliquist, Derek, lhp - 1995

Lin, Che-Hsuan, of - 2012

Lin, Tzu-Wei, inf - 2017-18

Lipon, Johnny, ss - 1952-53

Lisenbee, Hod, rhp - 1929-32

Littlefield, Dick, lhp - 1950

Litton, Greg, inf - 1994

Lock, Don, of - 1969

Lockwood, Skip, rhp - 1980

Loepp, George, of - 1928

Lofton, James, inf - 2001

Lollar, Tim, lhp - 1985-86

Lomasney, Steve, c - 1999

Lonborg, Jim, rhp - 1965-71

Loneragan, Walt, lhp - 1911

Loney, James, 1b - 2012

Looney, Brian, lhp - 1995

Lopez, Felipe, inf - 2010

Lopez, Javier, lhp - 2006-09

Lopez, Javy, c - 2006

Lord, Harry, 3b - 1907-10

Loretta, Mark, 2b - 2006

Lowe, Derek, rhp - 1997-04

Lowell, Mike, 3b - 2006-10

Lowrie, Jed, inf - 2008-11

Lucas, Johnny, of - 1931-32

Lucey, Joe, rhp - 1925

Lucier, Lou, rhp - 1943-44

Lugo, Julio, ss - 2007-09

Lundgren, Del, rhp - 1926-27

Lupien, Tony, 1b - 1940, '42-43

Lyle, Sparky, lhp - 1967-71

Lynch, Walt, c - 1922

Lynn, Fred, cf - 1974-80

Lyon, Brandon, rhp - 2003

Lyons, Steve, of-inf - 1985-86, '91-93

M (190)

MacFarlane, Mike, c - 1995

MacFayden, Danny, rhp - 1926-32

Machado, Alejandro, inf - 2005

Machi, Jean, rhp - 2015

Mack, Shane, of - 1997

MacLeod, Bill, lhp - 1962

MacWhorter, Keith, rhp - 1980

Madden, Tom, c - 1909-11

Maddox, Austin, rhp - 2017

Maddux, Mike, rhp - 1995-96

Magrini, Pete, rhp - 1966

Mahay, Ron, of-lhp - 1995, '97-98

Mahomes, Pat, rhp - 1996-97

Mahoney, Chris, rhp - 1910

Mahoney, Jim, ss - 1959

Malaska, Mark, lhp - 2004

Malave, Jose, of - 1996-97

Mallett, Jerry, of - 1959

Maloy, Paul, rhp - 1913

Malzone, Frank, 3b - 1955-65

Mantei, Matt, rhp - 2005

Mantilla, Felix, 2b - 1963-65

Manto, Jeff, inf - 1996

Manuel, Robert, rhp - 2010

Manush, Heinie, of - 1936

Manzanillo, Josias, rhp - 1991

Marchildon, Phil, rhp - 1950

Marcum, Johnny, rhp - 1936-38

Marichal, Juan, rhp - 1974

Marquardt, Ollie, 2b - 1931

Marrero, Deven, inf - 2015-17

Marshall, Bill, ph - 1931

Marshall, Mike, 1b-of - 1990-91

Martin, Babe, c - 1948-49

Martin, Kyle, rhp - 2017

Martinez, Anastacio, rhp - 2004

Martinez, J.D., of/dh - 2018

Martinez, Michael, inf-of - 2016

Martinez, Pedro, rhp - 1998-04

Martinez, Ramon, rhp - 1999-00

Martinez, Sandy, c - 2004

Martinez, Victor, c - 2009-10

Marzano, John, c - 1987-92

Masterson, Justin, rhp - 2008-09, '15

Masterson, Walt, rhp - 1949-52

Matchick, Tommy, inf - 1970

Matthews, Bill, rhp - 1909

Matsuzaka, Daisuke, rhp - 2007-12

Mauch, Gene, 2b - 1956-57

Maxwell, Charley, of-1b - 1950-52, '54

Mayer, Wally, c - 1917-18

Maynard, Chick, ss - 1922

Mays, Carl, rhp - 1915-19

McAuliffe, Dick, inf - 1974-75

McBride, Tom, of - 1943-47

McCabe, Dick, rhp - 1918

McCall, Windy, lhp - 1948-49

McCann, Emmett, inf - 1926

McCarthy, Tom, rhp - 1985

McCarty, David, of-1b - 2003-05

McCarver, Tim, c - 1974-75

McConnell, Amby, 2b - 1908-10

McDermott, Maurice, lhp - 1948-53

McDill, Allen, lhp - 2001

McDonald, Darnell, of - 2010-12

McDonald, Jim, rhp - 1950

McDonald, John, inf - 2013

McFarland, Ed, c - 1908

McGah, Ed, c - 1946-47

McGe, Willie, of - 1995

McGlothen, Lynn, rhp - 1972-73

McGovern, Art, c - 1905

McGraw, Bob, rhp - 1919

McGuire, Deacon, c - 1907-08

McHale, Jim, of - 1908

McHale, Marty, rhp - 1910-11, '16

McInnis, Stuffy, 1b - 1918-21

McKain, Archie, lhp - 1937-38

McKeel, Walt, c - 1996-97

McLaughlin, Jud, lhp - 1931-33

McLean, Larry, 1b - 1901

McMahon, Doc, rhp - 1908

McMahon, Don, rhp - 1966-67

McManus, Marty, inf - 1931-33

McMillan, Norm, inf - 1923

McNair, Eric, inf - 1936-38

McNally, Mike, inf - 1915-17, '19-20

McNaughton, Gordon, rhp - 1932

McNeely, Jeff, of - 1993

McNeil, Norm, c - 1919

McWilliams, Bill, ph - 1931

Mejias, Roman, of - 1963-64

Melancon, Mark, rhp - 2012

Mele, Sam, of - 1947-49, '54-55

Melendez, Jose, rhp - 1993-94

Melillo, Oscar, 2b - 1935-37

Melvin, Bob, c - 1993

Mendez, Roman, rhp - 2015

Mendoza, Ramiro, rhp - 2003-04

Menosky, Mike, of - 1920-23

Meola, Mike, rhp - 1933, '36

Merced, Orlando, rf - 1998

Merchant, Andy, c - 1975-76

Mercker, Kent, lhp - 1999

Meredith, Cla, rhp - 2005

Merena, Spike, lhp - 1934

Merloni, Lou, inf - 1998-03

Merson, Jack, 2b - 1953

Metkovich, George, of-1b - 1943-46

Meyer, Russ, rhp - 1957

Michaels, John, lhp - 1932

Middlebrooks, Will, 3b - 2012-14

Midkiff, Dick, rhp - 1938

Mientkiewicz, Doug, 1b - 2004

Miles, Dee, of - 1943

Milley, Wade, lhp - 2015

Miller, Kevin, 1b-dh - 2003-05

Miller, Andrew, lhp - 2011-14

Miller, Bing, of - 1935-36

Miller, Corky, c - 2006

Miller, Elmer, of - 1922

Miller, Hack, of - 1918

Miller, Mike, inf - 2016

Miller, Otto, 3b - 1930-32

Miller, Rick, of - 1971-77, '81-85

Miller, Trever, lhp - 2011

Miller, Wade, rhp - 2005

Mills, Buster, lf - 1937

Mills, Dick, rhp - 1970

Minarcin, Rudy, rhp - 1956-57

Minchey, Nate, rhp - 1993-94, '96

Minibelli, Doug, c - 2001-07

Mitchell, Charlie, rhp - 1984-85

Mitchell, Fred, rhp - 1901-02

Mitchell, Johnny, ss - 1922-23

Mitchell, Keith, of - 1998

Mitchell, Kevin, of - 1996

Moford, Herb, rhp - 1959

Mohr, Dustan, of - 2006

Molina, Gustavo, c - 2010

Molyneaux, Vince, rhp - 1918

Monbouquette, Bill, rhp - 1958-65

Moncada, Yano, inf - 2016

Moncacia, Freddie, ss - 1928

Montgomery, Bob, c - 1970-79

Moore, Bill, c - 1926-27

Moore, Wilcy, rhp - 1931-32

Morales, Franklin, lhp - 2011-13

Morehead, Dave, rhp - 1963-68

Moreland, Mitch, 1b - 2017-18

Moret, Roger, lhp - 1970-75

Morgan, Cy, rhp - 1907-09

Morgan, Eddie, 1b - 1934

Morgan, Red, 3b - 1906

Morris, Ed, rhp - 1928-31

Morrissey, Deacon, rhp - 1901

Mortensen, Clayton, rhp - 2012-13

Morton, Guy, c - 1954

Morton, Kevin, lhp - 1991

Moseley, Earl, rhp - 1913

Moser, Walter, rhp - 1911

Moses, Jerry, c - 1965, '68-70

Moses, Wally, of - 1946-48

Moskiman, Doc, 1b-of - 1910

Moss, Brandon, of - 2007-08

Moss, Les, c - 1951

Moyer, Jamie, lhp - 1996

Mueller, Bill, 3b - 2003-05

Mueller, Gordie, rhp - 1950

Muffett, Billy, rhp - 1960-62

Mujica, Edward, rhp - 2014-15

Mulleavy, Greg, inf - 1933

Muller, Freddie, inf - 1933-34

Mulligan, Joe, rhp - 1934

Mulrone, Frank, rhp - 1930

Mundy, Bill, 1b - 1913

Murphy, David, of - 2006-07

Murphy, Johnny, rhp - 1947

Murphy, Rob, lhp - 1989-90

Murphy, Tom, rhp - 1976-77

Murphy, Walter, rhp - 1931

Murray, George, rhp - 1923-24

Murray, Matt, rhp - 1995

Muser, Tony, 1b - 1969

Musser, Paul, rhp - 1919

Mustaika, Alex, rhp - 1940

Myer, Buddy, ss-3b - 1927-28

Myers, Elmer, rhp - 1920-22

Myers, Hal, 1b - 1910-11

Myers, Mike, lhp - 2004-05

N (35)

Nabholz, Chris, lhp - 1994
Naehring, Tim, ss-3b - 1990-97
 Nagle, Judge, rhp - 1911
Nagy, Mike, rhp - 1969-72
Napoli, Mike, 1b - 2013-15
 Narleski, Bill, inf - 1929-30
Nava, Daniel, of - 2010, '12-15
Navarro, Yamaico, ss - 2010-11
Neal, Blaine, rhp - 2005
 Neitzke, Ernie, rhp - 1921
Nelson, Bryant, inf-of - 2002
Nelson, Joe, rhp - 2004, '10
 Neubauer, Hal, rhp - 1925
Newhauser, Don, rhp - 1972-74
Newman, Jeff, c - 1983-84
 Newsom, Bobo, lhp - 1937
 Newsome, Dick, rhp - 1941-43
 Newsome, Skeeter, inf - 1941-45
 Niarhos, Gus, c - 1952-53
 Nichols, Chet, lhp - 1960-63
Nichols, Reid, of - 1980-85
 Niemiec, Al, rhp - 1934
 Niles, Harry, of-inf - 1908-10
Nipper, Al, rhp - 1983-87
Nippert, Merlin, rhp - 1962
Nixon, Otis, cf - 1994
 Nixon, Russ, c - 1960-65, '68
Nixon, Trot, rf - 1996, 1998-06
 Nixon, Willard, rhp - 1950-58
Nomo, Hideo, rhp - 2001
 Nonnenkamp, Leo, of - 1938-40
 Nourse, Chet, rhp - 1909
 Nunamaker, Les, c - 1911-14
Nunez, Eduardo, inf - 2017-18
Nunnally, Jon, of - 1999

O (42)

Oberlin, Frank, rhp - 1906-07
O'Berry, Mike, c - 1979
 O'Brien, Buck, rhp - 1911-13
 O'Brien, Jack, of - 1903
O'Brien, Syd, inf - 1969
 O'Brien, Tom, of - 1949-50
 O'Doul, Lefty, lhp - 1923
Offerman, Jose, inf-dh - 1999-02
Ogando, Alexi, rhp - 2015
Oglivie, Ben, of - 1971-73
Ohka, Tomokazu, rhp - 1999-01
Okjeda, Bob, lhp - 1980-85
Okajima, Hideki, lhp - 2007-11
 Okrie, Len, c - 1952
O'Leary, Troy, of - 1995-01
Olerud, John, 1b - 2005
Oliver, Darren, lhp - 2002
 Oliver, Gene, c - 1968
Oliver, Joe, c - 2001
 Oliver, Tom, cf - 1930-33
 Olmstead, Hank, rhp - 1905
 Olson, Karl, of - 1951, '53-55
 Olson, Marv, 2b - 1931-33
 Olson, Ted, rhp - 1936-38
 O'Neill, Bill, of - 1904
 O'Neill, Emmett, rhp - 1943-45
 O'Neill, Steve, c - 1924
Ontiveros, Steve, rhp - 2000
 Orme, George, of - 1920
 O'Rourke, Frank, inf - 1922
Ortiz, David, dh-1b - 2003-16
Ortiz, Luis, 3b - 1993-94
 Osinski, Dan, rhp - 1966-67
 Ostdiek, Harry, c - 1908
 Ostermueller, Fritz, lhp - 1934-40
 Ostrowski, John, of-inf - 1948
O'Sullivan, Sean - rhp - 2016
 Owen, Marv, inf - 1940
 Owen, Mickey, c - 1954
Owen, Spike, ss - 1986-88
 Owens, Frank, c - 1905
Owens, Henry, lhp - 2015-16

P (95)

Padilla, Vicente, rhp - 2012
 Pagliaroni, Jim, c - 1955, '60-62
 Palm, Mike, rhp - 1948
Pankovits, Jim, inf - 1990
 Papai, Al, rhp - 1950
 Pape, Larry, rhp - 1909, '11-12
Papelbon, Jonathan, rhp - 2005-11
Papi, Stan, inf - 1979-80
 Parent, Freddy, ss - 1901-07
 Parnell, Mel, lhp - 1947-56
Parrish, Larry, 1b-dh - 1988
 Partee, Roy, c - 1943-44, '46-47
 Partenheimer, Stan, lhp - 1944
 Paschal, Ben, of - 1920
 Patten, Casey, lhp - 1908
Patterson, Eric, inf-of - 2010
 Patterson, Hank, c - 1932
 Patten, Marty, rhp - 1972-73
Pauley, David, rhp - 2006, '08
Pavletich, Don, c - 1970-71
Paxton, Mike, rhp - 1977
Payton, Jay, of - 2005
 Peacock, Johnny, c - 1937-44
Pearce, Steve, 1b - 2018
Peavy, Jake, rhp - 2013-14
Pedroia, Dustin, 2b - 2006-18
Peguero, Carlos, of - 2015
 Pellagrini, Eddie, inf - 1946-47
Pemberton, Rudy, of - 1996-97
Pena, Alejandro, rhp - 1995
Pena, Carlos, 1b - 2006
Pena, Jesus, lhp - 2000
Pena, Juan, rhp - 1999
Peña, Tony, c - 1990-93
Pena, Wily Mo, of-dh - 2006-07
Pennington, Brad, lhp - 1996
 Pennock, Herb, lhp - 1915-17, '19-22, '34
Penny, Brad, rhp - 2009
Perez, Tony, 1b-dh - 1980-82
Perisho, Matt, lhp - 2005
 Perrin, Jack, of - 1921
Person, Robert, rhp - 2003
 Pertica, Bill, rhp - 1918
 Pesky, Johnny, ss-3b - 1942, '46-52
Petagine, Roberto, 1b - 2005
Peters, Gary, lhp - 1970-72
 Peterson, Bob, c - 1906-07
Petrocelli, Rico, ss-3b - 1963, '65-76
Petry, Dan, rhp - 1991
 Phillee, Dave, of - 1962
Phillips, Brandon, inf - 2018
 Phillips, Ed, rhp - 1970
Richardo, Hipolito, rhp - 2000-01
 Picinich, Val, c - 1923-25
Pickering, Calvin, 1b-dh - 2001
 Pickering, Urbane, 3b - 1931-32
Pierce, Jeff, rhp - 1995
 Piercy, Bill, rhp - 1922-24
 Piersall, Jimmy, cf - 1950, '52-58
Pierzynski, A.J., c - 2014
Pineiro, Joel, rhp - 2007
 Pipgras, George, rhp - 1933-35
Pirkl, Greg, 1b - 1996
 Pittenger, Pinky, of-inf - 1921-23
Pizarro, Juan, lhp - 1968-69
Plantier, Phil, of - 1990-92
 Plews, Herb, 2b - 1959
Plympton, Jeff, rhp - 1991
Podsednik, Scott, of - 2012
 Poindexter, Jennings, lhp - 1936
Pole, Dick, rhp - 1973-76
 Polly, Nick, 3b - 1945
Pomeranz, Drew - lhp - 2016-18
 Pond, Ralph, of - 1910
Porcello, Rick, rhp - 2015-18
Poquette, Tom, of - 1979, '81
 Porter, Dick, of - 1934

Porterfield, Bob, rhp - 1956-58
Portugal, Mark, rhp - 1999
 Potter, Nelson, rhp - 1941
 Poulsen, Ken, inf - 1967
Poynor, Bobby, lhp - 2018
Pozo, Arquimedez, inf - 1996-97
 Pratt, Del, 2b - 1921-22
 Pratt, Larry, c - 1914
 Prentiss, George, rhp - 1901-02
Price, David - lhp - 2016-18
Price, Joe, lhp - 1989
Pride, Curtis, of-dh - 1997, '00
 Prothro, Doc, 3b - 1925
 Puiett, Tex, rhp - 1907-08
Prussipher, Bill, lhp - 2001
Punto, Nick, inf - 2012
 Purtell, Billy, inf - 1910-11
 Pytlak, Frankie, c - 1941, '45-46

Q (6)

Quantrill, Paul, rhp - 1992-94
 Quinn, Frank, rhp - 1949-50
 Quinn, Jack, rhp - 1922-25
Quinones, Rey, ss - 1986
Quintana, Carlos, 1b-of - 1988-91, '93
Quiroz, Guillermo, c - 2012

R (102)

Radatz, Dick, rhp - 1962-66
Rader, Dave, c - 1980
Raine, Chuck, rhp - 1979-82
Ramirez, Hanley, inf - 2005, '15-18
Ramirez, Manny, lf - 2001-08
Ramirez, Noe, rhp - 2015-17
Ramirez, Ramon, rhp - 2009-10
Ranaudo, Anthony, rhp - 2014
Rapp, Pat, rhp - 1999
Reardon, Jeff, rhp - 1990-92
 Reeder, Johnny, 1b - 1932
Reddick, Josh, of - 2009-11
Reed, Addison, rhp - 2017
Reed, Jerry, rhp - 1990
Reed, Jody, 2b-ss - 1987-92
Reese, Pokey, ss-2b - 2004
 Reeves, Bobby, inf - 1929-31
 Regan, Bill, 2b - 1926-30
 Rehn, Wally, of - 1913-15
 Reichle, Dick, of - 1922-23
Remlinger, Mike, lhp - 2005
Remmerswaal, Win, rhp - 1979-80
Remy, Jerry, 2b - 1978-84
Renda, Tony, inf - 2018
Renko, Steve, rhp - 1979-80
 Renna, Bill, of - 1958-59
Renkert, Edgar, ss - 2005
Repko, Jason, of - 2012
 Repulski, Rip, of - 1960-61
Reyes, Carlos, rhp - 1998
Reyes, Dennis, lhp - 2011
 Reynolds, Carl, of - 1934-35
 Rhodes, Gordon, rhp - 1932-35
Rhodes, Tuffy, of - 1995
 Rhyne, Hal, ss - 1929-32
Rice, Jim, lf-dh - 1974-89
 Rich, Woody, rhp - 1939-41
Richardson, Dustin, lhp - 2009-10
Richardson, Jeff, inf - 1993
 Richter, Al, ss - 1951, '53
 Riggert, Joe, of - 1911
 Rigney, Topper, ss - 1926-27
Rises, Ernest, inf - 1993
 Ripley, Allen, rhp - 1978-79
 Ripley, Walt, rhp - 1935
 Rising, Pop, of - 1905
Riske, David, rhp - 2006
 Ritchie, Jay, rhp - 1964-65
Rivera, Luis, ss - 1989-93
Rivero, Carlos, inf - 2014

All-Time Roster, Continued

Roberts, Dave, of - 2004
Roberts, Ryan, inf - 2014
Robidoux, Billy Jo, 1b - 1990
 Robinson, Aaron, c - 1951
Robinson, Floyd, of - 1968
 Robinson, Jack, rhp - 1949
Rochford, Mike, lhp - 1988-90
 Rodgers, Bill, 2b - 1915
Rodriguez, Carlos, inf - 1994-95
Rodriguez, Eduardo, lhp - 2015-18
Rodriguez, Frankie, rhp - 1995
Rodriguez, Steve, inf - 1995
Rodriguez, Tony, inf - 1996
 Rogell, Billy, inf - 1925, '27-28
 Rogers, Lee, lhp - 1938
Roggenburk, Garry, lhp - 1966, '68-69
Rohr, Billy, lhp - 1967
 Rollings, Red, inf - 1927-28
Romero, Ed, inf - 1986-89
Romero, J.C., lhp - 2007
Romero, Mandy, c - 1998
Romero, Numan, inf - 2010
Romine, Kevin, of - 1985-91
Romo, Vicente, rhp - 1969-70
 Rosar, Buddy, c - 1950-51
Rose, Brian, rhp - 1997-00
 Rosenthal, Si, of - 1925-26
 Ross, Buster, lhp - 1924-26
Ross, Cody, of - 2012
Ross, David, c - 2008, '13-14
Ross Jr., Robbie, lhp - 2015-17
 Roth, Braggio, cf - 1919
 Rothrock, Jack, rhp - 1925-32
Rowland, Rich, c - 1994-95
Royer, Stan, inf - 1994
Rudi, Joe, of - 1981
 Ruel, Muddy, c - 1921-22, '31
 Ruffing, Red, rhp - 1924-30
 Runnels, Pete, 2b-1b - 1958-62
Rupe, Ryan, rhp - 2003
 Russell, Allan, rhp - 1919-22
 Russell, Jack, rhp - 1926-32, '36
Russell, Jeff, rhp - 1993-94
 Russell, Rip, 3b - 1946-47
 Ruth, Babe, lhp-of - 1914-19
Rutledge, Josh, inf - 2015-17
 Ryan, Jack, rhp - 1909
 Ryan, Jack, of - 1929
Ryan, Ken, rhp - 1992-95
Ryan, Mike, c - 1964-67
 Ryba, Mike, rhp - 1941-46
 Rye, Gene, of - 1931
S (183)
Saberhagen, Bret, rhp - 1997-01
Sadler, Donnie, 2b-ss - 1998-00
 Sadowski, Bob, rhp - 1966
 Sadowski, Ed, c - 1960
Saito, Takashi, rhp - 2009
Sale, Chris, lhp - 2017-18
Saltalamacchia, Jarrad, c - 2010-13
Sambito, Joe, lhp - 1986-87
Sanchez, Angel, inf - 2010
Sanchez, Freddy, inf - 2002-03
Sanchez, Rey, inf - 2002
Sanders, Ken, rhp - 1966
Sandoval, Pablo, 3b - 2015-17
Santana, Marino, rhp - 1999
Santiago, Jose, rhp - 1966-70
Santos, Angel, inf - 2001
Satriano, Tom, c - 1969-70
Sauerbeck, Scott, lhp - 2003
Sax, Dave, c - 1985-87
 Sayles, Bill, rhp - 1939
 Scarborough, Ray, rhp - 1951-52
 Scarritt, Russ, lf - 1929-31
 Schang, Wally, c-of - 1918-20
 Schanz, Charley, rhp - 1950
 Scherbarth, Bob, c - 1950
Schilling, Chuck, 2b - 1961-65
Schilling, Curt, rhp - 2004-07
Schiraldi, Calvin, rhp - 1986-87
Schlesinger, Bill, of - 1965
 Schlitzer, Biff, rhp - 1909
 Schmees, George, lhp - 1952
Schmidt, Dave, c - 1981
 Schmitz, Johnny, lhp - 1956
Schoeneweis, Scott, lhp - 2010
Schofield, Dick, inf - 1969-70
Schourek, Pete, lhp - 1998, '00-01
 Schrecongost, Ossee, c - 1901
 Schroll, Al, rhp - 1958-59
Schwall, Don, rhp - 1961-62
 Scott, Everett, ss - 1914-21
 Scott, George, 1b - 1966-71, '77-79
Scott, Robby, lhp - 2016-18
Scutaro, Marco, ss - 2010-11
Seanez, Rudy, rhp - 2003, '06
Seaver, Tom, rhp - 1986
 Seeds, Bob, inf-of - 1933-34
Segui, Diego, rhp - 1974-75
Seibel, Phil, lhp - 2004
 Selbach, Kip, of - 1904-06
Selby, Bill, inf - 1996
Sele, Aaron, rhp - 1993-97
Sellers, Jeff, rhp - 1985-88
Selsky, Steve, of-inf - 2017
 Settemire, Merle, lhp - 1928
 Shaner, Wally, of - 1926-27
 Shanks, Howard, inf - 1923-24
 Shannon, Red, 2b - 1919
 Shaw, Al, c - 1907
Shaw, Travis, inf - 2015-16
 Shea, John, lhp - 1928
 Shea, Merv, c - 1933
Sheaffer, Danny, c - 1987
Shealy, Ryan, 1b - 2010
 Shean, Dave, 2b - 1918-19
Sheets, Andy, inf - 2000
Sheldon, Rollie, rhp - 1966
Shepherd, Keith, rhp - 1995
 Sheridan, Neill, of - 1948
 Shields, Ben, lhp - 1930
Shiell, Jason, rhp - 2003
 Shofner, Strick, 3b - 1947
Shoppach, Kelly, c - 2005, '12
 Shore, Ernie, rhp - 1914-17
Short, Bill, lhp - 1966
 Shorten, Chick, of - 1915-17
Shouse, Brian, lhp - 1998
Shumpert, Terry, inf - 1995
 Siebern, Norm, 1b-of - 1967-68
Siebert, Sonny, rhp - 1969-73
 Simmons, Al, of - 1943
 Simmons, Pat, rhp - 1928-29
 Sisler, Dave, rhp - 1956-59
Sizemore, Grady, of - 2014
Sizemore, Ted, 2b - 1979-80
 Skinner, Camp, of - 1923
Skok, Craig, lhp - 1973
 Slattery, Jack, c - 1901
 Slayton, Steve, rhp - 1928
Slocumb, Heathcliff, rhp - 1996-97
 Small, Charley, of - 1930
 Smith, Al, 3b-of - 1964
 Smith, Bob, lhp - 1955
 Smith, Bob Riverboat, lhp - 1958
 Smith, Broadway Aleck, c - 1903
Smith, Carson, rhp - 2016-18
 Smith, Charley, rhp - 1909-11
Smith, Chris, rhp - 2008
Smith, Dan, rhp - 2000
 Smith, Doug, lhp - 1912
 Smith, Eddie, lhp - 1947
 Smith, Elmer, of - 1922
 Smith, Frank, rhp - 1910-11
 Smith, George, C, 2b - 1966
 Smith, George, S., rhp - 1930
 Smith, John, 1b - 1931
Smith, Lee, rhp - 1988-90
 Smith, Paddy, c - 1920
Smith, Pete, rhp - 1962-63
Smith, Reggie, cf-rf - 1966-73
Smith, Zane, lhp - 1995
Smithson, Mike, rhp - 1988-89
Smoltz, John, rhp - 2009
 Snell, Wally, c - 1913
Snopek, Chris, inf - 1998
Snow, J.T., 1b - 2006
Snyder, Brandon, inf - 2013
Snyder, Earl, 3b - 2004
Snyder, Kyle, rhp - 2006-08
 Solters, Moose, of - 1934-35
 Sommers, Rudy, lhp - 1926-27
 Sothoron, Allan, rhp - 1921
Spanwick, Bill, lhp - 1964
 Sparks, Tully, rhp - 1902
 Speaker, Tris, cf - 1907-15
Spears, Nate, inf - 2011-12
 Spence, Stan, of - 1940-41, '48-49
 Spencer, Tubby, c - 1909
 Spognardi, Andy, inf - 1932
Sprague, Ed, inf - 2000
 Spring, Jack, lhp - 1957
Sprowl, Bobby, lhp - 1978
 Stahl, Chick, cf - 1901-06
 Stahl, Jake, 1b-c - 1903, '08-10, '12-13
Stairs, Matt, of - 1995
 Stallard, Tracy, rhp - 1960-62
 Standaert, Jerry, 1b - 1929
 Stange, Lee, rhp - 1966-70
Stanifer, Rob, rhp - 2000
Stanley, Bob, rhp - 1977-89
Stanley, Mike, c-1b - 1996-00
 Stansbury, John, 3b - 1918
Stanton, Mike, lhp - 1995-96, '05
Stapleton, Dave, inf - 1980-86
 Statz, Jigger, of - 1920
 Steele, Elmer, rhp - 1907-09
 Steiner, Ben, 2b - 1945-46
 Steiner, Red, c - 1945
Stenhouse, Mike, of-1b - 1986
Stevens, Gene, of - 1952-53, '55-60
 Stephens, Vern, ss-3b - 1948-52
 Stephenson, Jerry, rhp - 1963, '65-68
Stern, Adam, of - 2005-06
 Stewart, Sammy, rhp - 1986
Stewart, Zach, rhp - 2012
Stigman, Dick, lhp - 1966
 Stimson, Carl, rhp - 1923
 Stobbs, Chuck, lhp - 1947-51
 Stokes, Al, c - 1925-26
 Stone, Dean, lhp - 1957
 Stone, George, of - 1903
Stone, Jeff, of - 1989-90
 Storie, Howie, c - 1931-32
 Stringer, Lou, inf - 1948-50
 Strunk, Amos, of - 1918-19
 Stuart, Dick, 1b - 1963-64
 Stumpf, George, of - 1931-33
 Sturdivant, Tom, rhp - 1960
Stynes, Chris, inf-of - 2001
 Suchecki, Jim, rhp - 1950
 Sullivan, Denny, cf - 1907-08
 Sullivan, Frank, rhp - 1953-60
 Sullivan, Haywood, c - 1955, '57, '59-60
Sullivan, Marc, c - 1982, '84-87
 Sumner, Carl, of - 1928
Suppan, Jeff, rhp - 1995-97, '03
 Susce, George, D, rhp - 1955-58
Sutton, Drew, inf - 2011

Swanson, Bill, inf - 1914
 Sweeney, Bill, 1b - 1930-31
Sweeney, Ryan, of - 2012
Swihart, Blake, c-of - 2015-18
Swindell, Greg, lhp - 1998
 Swormstedt, Len, rhp - 1906

T (55)

Tabor, Jim, 3b - 1938-44
 Taft, Doug, of - 1928-29
Tanana, Frank, lhp - 1981
 Tannehill, Jesse, lhp - 1904-08
 Tarbert, Arlie, of - 1927-28
Tartabull, Jose, of - 1966-68
Tarver, La Schelle, of - 1986
Tasby, Willie, cf - 1960
 Tate, Bennie, c - 1932
Tatum, Jim, 3b - 1996
Tatum, Ken, rhp - 1971-73
Tavarez, Jesus, of - 1997
Tavarez, Julian, rhp - 2006-08
Taylor, Ben, rhp - 2017
 Taylor, Harry, rhp - 1950-52
Taylor, Scott, lhp - 1992-93
Tazawa, Junichi, rhp - 2009, '11-16
 Tebbetts, Birdie, c - 1947-50
 Terry, Yank, rhp - 1940, '42-45
 Thielman, Jake, rhp - 1908
 Thomas, Blaine, rhp - 1911
 Thomas, Fred, 3b - 1918
Thomas, George, of - 1966-71
Thomas, Justin, lhp - 2012
Thomas, Lee, 1b-rr - 1964-65
 Thomas, Pinch, c - 1912-17
 Thomas, Tommy, rhp - 1937
 Thomson, Bobby, of - 1960
 Thoney, Jack, of - 1908-09, '11
 Thormahlen, Hank, lhp - 1921
Thornburg, Tyler, rhp - 2018
Thornton, Matt, lhp - 2013
 Throneberry, Faye, of - 1952, '55-57
Thurston, Joe, inf - 2008
Tiant, Luis, rhp - 1971-78
 Tillman, Bob, c - 1962-67
Timlin, Mike, rhp - 2003-08
Tinsley, Lee, of - 1994-96
 Tobin, Jack, of - 1926-27
 Tobin, Jackie, 3b - 1945
 Todt, Phil, 1b - 1924-30
Tolar, Kevin, lhp - 2003
Tomberlin, Andy, of - 1994
 Tonneman, Tony, c - 1911
Torrez, Mike, rhp - 1978-82
Traber, Billy, lhp - 2009
Trautwein, John, rhp - 1988
Travis, Sam, 1b - 2017-18
 Trimble, Joe, rhp - 1955
Trlicek, Ricky, rhp - 1994, '97
 Trout, Dizzy, rhp - 1952
 Truesdale, Frank, 2b - 1918
Trujillo, Mike, rhp - 1985-86
Tudor, John, lhp - 1979-83
 Turley, Bob, rhp - 1963

U (4)

Uehara, Koji, rhp - 2013-16
 Umphlett, Tom, cf - 1953
 Unglaub, Bob, inf - 1904-05, '07-08
Urbina, Ugueth, rhp - 2001-02

V (33)

Vache, Tex, of - 1925
Valdez, Carlos, rhp - 1998
Valdez, Julio, ss - 1980-83
Valdez, Sergio, rhp - 1994
Valencia, Danny, 3b - 2012
Valentin, John, ss-3b - 1992-01
Valle, Dave, c - 1994
 Van Camp, Al, of-1b - 1931-32

Vandenbarg, Hy, rhp - 1935
Van Buren, Jermaine, rhp - 2006
 Van Dyke, Ben, lhp - 1912
Van Egmond, Tim, rhp - 1994-95
Van Every, Jonathan, of - 2008-10
Varitek, Jason, c - 1997-11
Varvaro, Anthony, rhp - 2015
Vaughn, Mo, 1b - 1991-98
Vazquez, Christian, c - 2014, '16-18
Vazquez, Ramon, inf - 2005
 Veach, Bobby, rhp - 1924-25
Veale, Bob, lhp - 1972-74
Velazquez, Gil, inf - 2008-09
Velazquez, Hector, rhp - 2017-18
Veras, Dario, rhp - 1998
Veras, Wilton, 3b - 1999-00
 Vernon, Mickey, 1b - 1956-57
 Vick, Sammy, of - 1921
Victorino, Shane, of - 2013-15
Villarreal, Brayan, rhp - 2013
Viola, Frank, lhp - 1992-94
 Vitt, Oscar, inf - 1919-21
 Vollmer, Clyde, of - 1950-53
 Volz, Jake, rhp - 1901
 Vosmik, Joe, lf - 1938-39

W (107)

Wade, Jake, lhp - 1939
 Wagner, Charlie, rhp - 1938-42, '46
Wagner, Billy, lhp - 2009
Wagner, Gary, rhp - 1969-70
 Wagner, Hal, c - 1944, '46-47
 Wagner, Heinie, ss-2b - 1906-13, '15-16, '18
Wakefield, Tim, rhp - 1995-11
 Walberg, Rube, lhp - 1934-37
Walden, Marcus, rhp - 2018
Walker, Chico, of - 1980-81, '83-84
 Walker, Tillie, cf - 1916-17
Walker, Todd, 2b - 2003
 Wall, Murray, rhp - 1957-59
 Walsh, Jimmy, of - 1916-17
 Walters, Bucky, inf - 1933-34
 Walters, Fred, c - 1945
 Walters, Roxy, c - 1919-23
 Wambsgans, Bill, 2b - 1924-25
 Wanninger, Pee Wee, ss - 1927
 Warner, John, c - 1902
 Warstler, Rabbit, ss-2b - 1930-33
Wasdin, John, rhp - 1997-00
Waslewski, Gary, rhp - 1967-68
Watson, Bob, 1b - 1979
 Watwood, Johnny, of-1b - 1932-33
 Weaver, Monte, rhp - 1939
 Webb, Earl, rf - 1930-32
Webster, Allen, rhp - 2013-14
Webster, Lenny, c - 1999
Webster, Ray, 2b - 1960
Webster, Eric, c - 1991-92, '94
Weeks, Jemile, inf-of - 2014-15
 Weiland, Bob, lhp - 1932-34
Weiland, Kyle, rhp - 2011
 Welch, Frank, of - 1927
 Welch, Herb, ss - 1925
 Welch, Johnny, rhp - 1932-36
Wells, David, lhp - 2005-06
 Welzer, Tony, rhp - 1926-27
Wenz, Fred, rhp - 1968-69
 Werber, Bill, inf - 1933-36
 Werle, Bill, lhp - 1953-54
 Wertz, Vic, 1b - 1959-61
West, David, lhp - 1998
Wheeler, Dan, rhp - 2011
White, Matt, lhp - 2003
 White, Sammy, c - 1951-59
 Whiteman, George, of - 1907, '18
Whitten, Mark, rf - 1995
Whitt, Ernie, c - 1976
 Widmar, Al, rhp - 1947

Wight, Bill, lhp - 1951-52
 Wilber, Del, c - 1952-54
 Wilhoit, Joe, of - 1919
Williams, Dana, lf - 1989
 Williams, Dave, lhp - 1902
 Williams, Denny, of - 1924-25, '28
 Williams, Dick, inf - 1935
 Williams, Dick, inf-of - 1963-64
 Williams, Ken, of - 1928-29
Williams, Randy, lhp - 2011
 Williams, Rip, 1b-c - 1911
Williams, Stan, rhp - 1972
 Williams, Ted, lf - 1939-42, '46-60
Williamson, Scott, rhp - 2003-04
Willoughby, Jim, rhp - 1975-77
Wills, Ted, lhp - 1959-62
Wilson, Alex, rhp - 2013-14
 Wilson, Archie, of - 1952
Wilson, Duane, lhp - 1958
 Wilson, Earl, rhp - 1959-60, '62-66
 Wilson, Gary, 2b - 1902
 Wilson, Jack, rhp - 1935-41
 Wilson, Jim, rhp - 1945-46
 Wilson, John, rhp - 1927-28
 Wilson, Les, of - 1911
 Wilson, Squanto, 1b - 1914
 Wiltse, Hal, lhp - 1926-28
 Wingfield, Ted, rhp - 1924-27
 Winn, George, lhp - 1919
Winningham, Herm, of - 1992
 Winsett, Tom, rhp - 1930-31, '33
 Winter, George, rhp - 1901-08
 Winters, Clarence, rhp - 1924
Wise, Rick, rhp - 1974-77
 Wittig, Johnny, rhp - 1949
Wolcott, Bob, rhp - 1999
Wolfe, Larry, inf - 1979-80
 Wolter, Harry, lhp - 1909
 Wood, Smoky Joe, rhp - 1908-15
 Wood, Joe, rhp - 1944
 Wood, Ken, of - 1952
Wood, Wilbur, lhp - 1961-64
Woodard, Steve, rhp - 2003
 Woods, John, rhp - 1924
 Woods, Pinky, rhp - 1943-45
Woodward, Chris, inf - 2009
Woodward, Rob, rhp - 1985-88
Wooten, Shawn, c-of - 2005
Workman, Brandon, rhp - 2013-14, '17-18
 Workman, Hoge, rhp - 1924
Worthington, Al, rhp - 1960
Wright, Jim, rhp - 1978-79
Wright, Steven, rhp - 2013-18
 Wright, Tom, of - 1948-51
 Wyatt, John, rhp - 1966-68
 Wyckoff, John, rhp - 1916-18

X (0)

Y (8)

Yastrzemski, Carl, lf-1b - 1961-83
 Yerkes, Steve, 2b-ss - 1909, '11-14
 York, Rudy, 1b - 1946-47
Youkilis, Kevin, 1b-3b - 2004-12
Young, Chris, of - 2016-17
 Young, Cy, rhp - 1901-08
Young, Matt, lhp - 1991-92
Young, Tim, lhp - 2000

Z (8)

Zahniser, Paul, rhp - 1925-26
 Zarilla, Al, of - 1949-50, '52-53
 Zauchin, Norm, 1b - 1951, '55-57
 Zeiser, Matt, rhp - 1914
Ziegler, Brad, rhp - 2016
Zink, Charlie, rhp - 2008
 Zuber, Bill, rhp - 1946-47
Zuppic, Bob, of - 1991-94

All-Time Roster, Continued

All-Time Red Sox Managers (With Positions As Players)

*Baker, Del, c - 1960
Barrow, Ed - 1918-20 (no pro exp.)
Barry, Jack, ss-2b - 1917
Boudreau, Lou, ss - 1952-54
Carrigan, Bill, c - 1913-16, '27-29
Chance, Frank, 1b - 1923
Collins, Jimmy, 3b - 1901-06
Collins, Shano, of - 1931-32
Cora, Alex, inf - 2018
Cronin, Joe, ss - 1935-47
Donovan, Patsy, of - 1910-11
Duffy, Hugh, of - 1921-22
Farrell, John, rhp - 2013-17
Fohl, Lee, c - 1924-26
Francona, Terry, inf-of - 2004-11
Harris, Bucky, 2b - 1934
Herman, Billy, 2b - 1964-66

Higgins, Mike, 3b - 1955-59, '60-62
Hobson, Butch, 3b - 1992-94
Houk, Ralph, c - 1981-84
Huff, George, c - 1907
Johnson, Darrell, c - 1974-76
Jurgens, Billy, inf - 1959-60
Kasko, Eddie, ss - 1970-73
Kennedy, Kevin, c - 1995-96
Kerrigan, Joe, rhp - 2001
Lake, Fred, c - 1908-09
Little, Grady, c - 2002-03
***Lovullo, Torey, inf - 2015**
McCarthy, Joe, inf-of - 1948-50
McGuire, Deacon, c - 1907-08
McManus, Marty, inf - 1932-33
McNamara, John, c - 1985-88
Morgan, Joe, inf - 1988-91

O'Neill, Steve, c - 1950-51
Pesky, Johnny, ss-3b - 1963-64, *'80
*Popowski, Eddie, inf - 1969, '73
*Runnels, Pete, 2b-1b - 1966
Stahl, Chick, cf - 1906
Stahl, Jake, 1b-c - 1912-13
Unglaub, Bob, inf - 1907
Valentine, Bobby, of - 2012
Wagner, Heinie, ss-2b - 1930
Williams, Dick, inf-of - 1967-69
Williams, Jimmy, inf - 1997-01
*York, Rudy, 1b - 1959
*Young, Cy, rhp - 1907
Zimmer, Don, inf - 1976-80

*Interim Manager

All-Time Red Sox Coaches (1921-2018) and Head Trainers (1940-2018)

Alicea, Luis - 2007-08
Allenson, Gary - 1992-94
Amaro Jr., Ruben - 2016-17
Bailey, Buddy - 2000
Baker, Del - 1945-48, '53-60
Bannister, Brian - 2016-18
Barkett, Andy - 2018
Berardino, Dick - 1989-91
Berg, Moe - 1939-41
Beyeler, Arnie - 2013-15
Bjornson, Craig - 2018
Bogart, Tim - 2009-12
Brown, Mace - 1965
Bryant, Don - 1974-76
Bumbry, Al - 1988-93
Burke, Jimmy - 1921-23
Burleson, Rick - 1992-93
Burns, Jack - 1955-59
Burwell, Bill - 1944
Butterfield, Brian - 2013-17
Camilli, Doug - 1970-73
Carey, Tom - 1946-47
Carlucci, Dave - 1996
Cloninger, Tony - 2002-03
Colbrunn, Greg - 2013-14
Coleman, Bob - 1928
Combs, Earl - 1948-52
Cubbage, Mike - 2002-03
Cumberland, John - 1995, '99-01
Cuyler, Kiki - 1949
Daly, Tom - 1933-46
Davis, Chili - 2015-17
DiSarcina, Gary - 2017
Dobson, Joe - 1954
Doerr, Bobby - 1967-69
Dorish, Harry - 1963
Down, Rick - 2001
Duffy, Hugh - 1931, '39
Easler, Mike - 1993-94
Ellis, Sammy - 1996
Evans, Dwight - 2002
Falk, Bibb - 1934
Farrell, John - 2007-10
Febles, Carlos - 2018
Ferriss, Dave - 1955-59
Fischer, Bill - 1985-91
Gale, Rich - 1992-93
Gardner, Billy - 1965-66
Goodwin, Tom - 2018
***Gregson, Goose - 2003**
Haddix, Harvey - 1971
Hale, DeMarlo - 2006-11
Harper, Tommy - 1980-84, '00-02
Haselman, Bill - 2005-06
Hebner, Richie - 1989-91
Herman, Billy - 1960-64

Hriniak, Walt - 1977-88
Hulswitt, Rudy - 1931-33
Hyers, Tim - 2018
Jackson, Al - 1977-79
Jackson, Ron - 2003-06
Jauss, Dave - 1997-99, '01
Johnson, Darrell - 1968-69
Johnson, Ron - 2010-11
Johnson, Tim - 1995-96
Jones, Lynn - 2004-05
Kerrigan, Joe - 1997-01
Kim, Wendell - 1997-00
Kipper, Bob - 2002
Lachemann, Rene - 1985-86
Lakeman, Al - 1963-64, '67-69
Lamont, Gene - 2001
Leifield, Lefty - 1924-26
Lenhardt, Don - 1970-73
LeVangie, Dana - 2013-18
Little, Grady - 1997-99
Lovullo, Torey - 2013-16
Magadan, Dave - 2007-12
Maglie, Sal - 1960-62, '66-67
Malmberg, Harry - 1963-64
Mayo, Eddie - 1951
McCallister, Jack - 1930
McClure, Bob - 2012
McKechnie, Bill - 1952-53
McLaren, John - 1991
McNertney, Jerry - 1988
Melillo, Oscar - 1952-53
Miller, Bing - 1937
Mills, Brad - 2004-09
Mills, Buster - 1954
Morgan, Joe - 1985-88
Narron, Jerry - 2003
Niemann, Randy - 2012
Nieves, Juan - 2013-15
Nipper, Al - 1995-96, '06
Norman, Nelson - 2001
Ochoa, Alex - 2012
Okrie, Len - 1961-62, '65-66
Oliver, Dave - 1995-96
O'Neill, Steve - 1950
Onslow, Jack - 1934
Owen, Mickey - 1955-56
Pennock, Herb - 1936-39
Pesky, Johnny - 1975-84
Podres, Johnny - 1980
Pole, Dick - 1998
Popowski, Eddie - 1967-74, '76
Rice, Jim - 1995-00
Roarke, Mike - 1994
Rodriguez, Victor - 2013-17
Roenicke, Ron - 2018
Rojas, Euclides - 2003-04

Royster, Jerry - 2012
Runnels, Pete - 1965-66
Ryan, John - 1923-27
Schacht, Al - 1935-36
Schreiber, Paul - 1947-58
Schulte, John - 1949-50
Shellenback, Frank - 1940-44
Slider, Rac - 1987-90
Stange, Lee - 1972-74, '81-84
Stanley, Mike - 2002
Starrette, Herm - 1995-97
Susce, George, C.M. - 1950-54
Sveum, Dale - 2004-05
Thomas, George - 1970
Torchia, Tony - 1985
Treuel, Ralph - 2001, '06
Tuck, Gary - 2007-12
Turley, Bob - 1964
Vázquez, Ramón - 2018
Wagner, Charlie - 1970
Wagner, Heinie - 1927-29
****Wallace, Dave - 2003-06**
Wathan, John - 1994
White, Frank - 1994-96
Williams, Dallas - 2003
Williams, Stan - 1975-76
Willis, Carl - 2015-17
Woodall, Larry - 1942-48
York, Rudy - 1959-62
Yost, Eddie - 1977-84
Young, Curt - 2011
Zimmer, Don - 1974-76, '92

*interim **interim in 2003

HEAD TRAINERS

Fadden, Jack - 1950-65
Froelich, Ed - 1948-50
*Green, Win - 1940-47
Jameyson, Rick - 2012-15
LeRoux, Buddy - 1966-74
Lessard, Paul - 2006-09
Moss, Charlie - 1975-94
Pearson, Brad - 2015-18
Reinold, Mike - 2010-11
Rowe, Jim - 1995-05
****Zawacki, Rich - 1981-2000**

*Green was assistant trainer from the mid-1950s through the 1960s.

**Zawacki was the physical therapist with the Red Sox from 1981 and began traveling with the team full-time in 1990.

Relatives Who Played For the Red Sox

BROTHERS	POS.	YEARS	FATHERS/SONS	POS.	YEARS
Barrett, Marty	2B	1982-90	Camilli, Dolf	1B	1945
Barrett, Tommy	2B	1992	Camilli, Doug	Coach	1970-73
Carlyle, Roy	OF	1925-26	Connolly, Sr., Ed	C	1929-32
Carlyle, Cleo	OF	1927	Connolly, Jr., Ed	LHP	1964
Conigliaro, Tony	OF, DH	1964-67, 69-70, 75	Ellsworth, Dick	LHP	1968-69
Conigliaro, Billy	OF	1969-71	Ellsworth, Steve	RHP	1988
Drew, J.D.	RF	2007-11	Ripley, Walt	RHP	1935
Drew, Stephen	SS	2013	Ripley, Allen	RHP	1978-79
Ferrell, Rick	C	1933-37	Sullivan, Haywood	C	1955, '57, 1959-60
Ferrell, Wes	RHP	1934-37	Sullivan, Marc	C	1982, '84-'87
Gaston, Alex	C	1926, 1929	Wood, Smoky Joe	RHP	1908-15
Gaston, Milt	RHP	1929-31	Wood, Joe	RHP	1944
Heving, Johnnie	C	1924-25, 1928-30	GRANDFATHER/SON	POS.	YEARS
Heving, Joe	RHP	1938-40	Collins, John "Shano"	OF	1921-25
Hughes, Long Tom	RHP	1902-03	Gallagher, Bob	PH-PR	1972
Hughes, Ed	RHP	1905-06	Dente, Sam	3B	1947
Johnson, Roy	OF	1932-35	Porcello, Rick	RHP	2015-18
Johnson, Bob	OF	1944-45	UNCLE/NEPHEW	POS.	YEARS
Martinez, Pedro	RHP	1998-04	Aviles, Ramon	INF	1977
Martinez, Ramon	RHP	1999-00	Aviles, Mike	INF	2011-12
Sadowski, Ed	C	1960	Batts, Matt	C	1947-51
Sadowski, Bob	RHP	1966	Heep, Danny	OF	1989-90
			Dallessandro, Dom	OF	1937
			Gernert, Dick	1B-OF	1952-59
			Shumpert, Terry	INF	1995
			Betts, Mookie	OF	2014-18



The Ferrell brothers, pitcher Wes and catcher Rick, were Red Sox teammates from 1934-37. Photo courtesy of The National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum.



Terry Shumpert (above) played for the Red Sox in 1995 when his nephew, Mookie Betts (below), was only 2 years old.



Red Sox Hall of Fame/Cooperstown

Since its inception in 1995, the Red Sox Hall of Fame has recognized the outstanding careers of former Red Sox players and managers. Selections are made by a 21-member committee headed by Red Sox team historian Gordon Edes and comprised of club executives, local and national media members, historians, and fan representatives. Also eligible for induction are non-playing and non-managing personnel, which include front office executives, broadcasters, scouts and coaches, as well as other deserving members of the Red Sox organization. The committee also singles out a memorable moment in Red Sox history for special recognition.

To be eligible for nomination, players must have spent at least three years with the Red Sox and have been out of uniform as an active player at least three years. Managers also are required to have spent three years with the Red Sox. The next Red Sox Hall of Fame induction ceremony will take place in 2020.

In all, 35 former Red Sox have been enshrined in the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown for their playing careers. On July 21, 2019, Lee Smith will become the 36th Red Sox player enshrined. Players, coaches, executives, owners, and broadcasters who have been inducted to both the Red Sox Hall of Fame and National Baseball of Fame are in boldface below.

Red Sox Hall of Famers

NAME	POSITION	INDUCTED	YEARS WITH BOSTON
Barrett, Marty	2B	2012	1982-90
Boggs, Wade	3B	2004	1982-92
Bresciani, Dick	Executive	2006	1972-2014
Burks, Ellis	CF	2012	1987-92, 2004
Burleson, Rick	SS	2002	1974-80
Carrigan, Bill	C/Manager	2004	1906, 1908-16, 1927-29
Castiglione, Joe	Broadcaster	2014	1983-
Clemens, Roger	RHP	2014	1984-96
Coleman, Ken	Broadcaster	2000	1966-74, 1979-89
Collins, Eddie*	Executive	2006	1933-51
Collins, Jimmy*	3B/Manager	2004	1901-07
Conigliaro, Tony	RF	1995	1964-67, 1969-70, 1975
Cronin, Joe*	SS/Manager	1995	1935-47
D'Angelo, Arthur [^]	N/A	2018	N/A
Digby, George	Scout	2008	1944-94
DiMaggio, Dom	CF	1995	1940-42, 1946-53
Dobson, Joe	RHP	2012	1941-43, 1946-50, 1954
Doerr, Bobby*	2B/Coach	1995	1937-51, 1967-69
Eckersley, Dennis	RHP	2004	1978-84, 1998
Evans, Dwight	RF/Coach	2000	1972-90, 2002
Ferrell, Rick*	C	1995	1933-37
Ferrell, Wes	RHP	2008	1934-37
Ferris, Boo	RHP/Coach	2002	1945-50, 1955-59
Fisk, Carlton	C	1997	1969, 1971-80
Flagstead, Ira	OF/SS	2016	1923-29
Foxx, Jimmie*	1B	1997	1936-42
Freeman, John Frank	OF/1B	2018	1901-07
Garcia-parra, Nomar	SS	2014	1996-2004
Gardner, Larry	3B	2000	1908-17
Goodman, Billy	INF/OF	2004	1947-57
Gorman, Lou	Executive	2002	1984-2011
Gowdy, Curt%	Broadcaster	2000	1951-65
Green, Alphonso	Fan Services Employee	2018	1973-present
Greenwell, Mike	LF	2008	1985-96
Grove, Lefty*	LHP	2002	1934-41
Harper, Tommy	OF/Coach	2010	1972-74, 1980-85, 2000
Harrington, John	Executive	2002	1973-2002
Hooper, Harry*	RF	1997	1909-20
Hughson, Tex	RHP	2002	1941-44, 1946-49
Hurst, Bruce	LHP	2004	1980-88
Kasko, Eddie	SS/Manager/Executive	2010	1966-94
Kenney, Sr., Ed	Executive	2008	1948-91
Kinder, Ellis	RHP	2006	1948-55
Jensen, Jackie	RF	2000	1954-59, 1961
Lee, Bill	LHP	2008	1969-78
Leonard, Dutch	LHP	2012	1913-18
Lewis, Duffy	LF	2002	1910-17
Lonborg, Jim	RHP	2002	1965-71

* Elected to National Baseball Hall of Fame prior to the Red Sox Hall of Fame % Curt Gowdy was awarded the Ford C. Frick Award in 1984.

[^] Arthur D'Angelo (founder of '47 Brand) was the Red Sox Hall of Fame's first-ever "Special Achievement" inductee

Red Sox Hall of Fame/Cooperstown, Continued

Lowe, Derek	RHP	2018	1997-2004
Lowell, Mike	3B	2018	2006-10
Lucchino, Larry	President/CEO	2016	2002-2015
Lynn, Fred	CF	2002	1974-80
Malzone, Frank	3B	1995	1955-65
Martin, Ned	Broadcaster	2000	1961-92
Martinez, Pedro*	RHP	2014	1998-2004
Monbouquette, Bill	RHP	2000	1958-65
Mondor, Ben	PawSox Owner	2004	1977-2010
Mooney, Joe	Groundskeeper	2012	1970-
Morgan, Joe	Coach/Manager	2006	1988-91
O'Connell, Dick	Executive	1997	1949-77
Parnell, Mel	LHP	1997	1947-56
Pennock, Herb*	LHP/Coach	1995	1915-22, 1934, 1936-39
Pesky, Johnny	SS/3B/Coach	1995	1942, 1946-52, 1975-84
Petrocelli, Rico	SS/3B	1997	1963, 1965-76
Piersall, Jimmy	CF	2010	1950, 1952-58
Radatz, Dick	RHP	1997	1962-66
Remy, Jerry	2B	2006	1978-84
Rice, Jim	LF/Coach	1995	1974-89, 1995-2000
Ruffing, Red*	RHP	1995	1924-30
Runnels, Pete	1B/2B/Coach	2004	1958-62, 1965-66
Ruth, Babe*	LHP/OF	1995	1914-19
Schilling, Curt	RHP	2012	2004-07
Scott, Everett	SS	2008	1914-21
Scott, George	1B	2006	1966-71, 1977-79
Smith, Reggie	CF/RF	2000	1966-73
Speaker, Tris*	CF	2000	1907-15
Stanley, Bob	RHP	2000	1977-89
Stephens, Vern	SS	2006	1948-52
Sullivan, Frank	RHP	2008	1953-60
Sullivan, Haywood	C/Executive	2004	1966-93
Taylor, John I.	Owner	2012	1904-11
Tiant, Luis	RHP	1997	1971-78
Valentin, John	SS/3B	2010	1992-2001
Varitek, Jason	C	2016	1997-2011
Vaughn, Mo	1B	2008	1991-98
Wakefield, Tim	RHP	2016	1995-2011
Williams, Dick	OF/Manager	2006	1963-64, 1967-69
Williams, Ted*	LF	1995	1939-60
Wood, Smoky Joe	RHP	1995	1908-15
Yastrzemski, Carl*	LF	1995	1961-83
Yawkey, Jean	Owner	1995	1976-92
Yawkey, Tom*	Owner	1995	1933-76
Youkilis, Kevin	3B/1B	2018	2004-12
Young, Cy*	RHP	1997	1901-08
Zimmer, Don	Coach/Manager	2010	1974-80, 1992

1995: Tony Conigliaro, Joe Cronin, Dom DiMaggio, Bobby Doerr, Rick Ferrell, Frank Malzone, Herb Pennock, Johnny Pesky, Jim Rice, Red Ruffing, Babe Ruth, Ted Williams, Smoky Joe Wood, Carl Yastrzemski, Jean Yawkey, Tom Yawkey
1997: Carlton Fisk, Jimmie Foxx, Harry Hooper, Dick O'Connell, Mel Parnell, Rico Petrocelli, Dick Radatz, Luis Tiant, Cy Young

2000: Ken Coleman, Dwight Evans, Larry Gardner, Curt Gowdy, Jackie Jensen, Ned Martin, Bill Monbouquette, Reggie Smith, Tris Speaker, Bob Stanley

2002: Rick Burleson, Boo Ferriss, Lou Gorman, Lefty Grove, John Harrington, Tex Hughson, Duffy Lewis, Jim Lonborg, Fred Lynn

2004: Wade Boggs, Bill Carrigan, Jimmy Collins, Dennis Eckersley, Billy Goodman, Bruce Hurst, Ben Mondor, Pete Runnels, Haywood Sullivan

2006: Dick Bresciani, Eddie Collins, Ellis Kinder, Joe Morgan, Jerry Remy, George Scott, Vern Stephens, Dick Williams

2008: George Digby, Wes Ferrell, Mike Greenwell, Ed Kenney Sr., Bill Lee, Everett Scott, Frank Sullivan, Mo Vaughn

2010: Tommy Harper, Eddie Kasko, Jimmy Piersall, John Valentin, Don Zimmer

2012: Marty Barrett, Ellis Burks, Joe Dobson, Dutch Leonard, Joe Mooney, Curt Schilling, John I. Taylor

2014: Joe Castiglione, Roger Clemens, Nomar Garciaparra, Pedro Martinez

2016: Ira Flagstead, Larry Lucchino, Jason Varitek, Tim Wakefield

2018: Arthur D'Angelo, John Frank "Buck" Freeman, Alphonso "Al" Green, Derek Lowe, Mike Lowell, Kevin Youkilis

Red Sox Hall of Fame/Cooperstown, Continued

Red Sox Hall of Fame Most Memorable Moments

YEAR	MOMENT
1995	Roger Clemens' 1st ML record 20-K game 4/29/1986 vs. Seattle in Fenway Park.
1997	Carlton Fisk's 12th-inning, winning HR in Game 6, the 1975 WS vs Cincinnati.
2000	Dave Henderson's 9th-inning, 2-out, go-ahead HR in Game 5 of the 1986 ALCS in Anaheim.
2002	Earl Wilson's no-hit game vs. the Los Angeles Angels on 6/26/1962 in Fenway Park, the 1st by an African American in AL history.
2004	Bernie Carbo's 2-out, pinch-hit, game-tying, 3-run HR in the 8th inning of Game 6 in the 1975 WS vs. the Cincinnati Reds in Fenway Park.
2006	Dave Roberts' 9th-inning stolen base in Game 4 of the 2004 ALCS in Fenway Park.
2008	Curt Schilling's 10/19/2004 ALCS Game 6 win in Yankee Stadium.
2008	Ted Williams' last HR on his final at-bat, 9/28/1960 at Fenway Park.
2010	Tom Brunansky's sliding catch vs. CWS to end the season and clinch the AL East on 10/3/1990.
2012	Final game of 1967 season (10/1) when Red Sox clinched the pennant, featuring Carl Yastrzemski and Jim Lonborg.
2014	Pedro Martinez's 17-strikeout, one-hit game vs. the Yankees in New York on 9/10/99.
2016	David Ortiz's game-tying grand slam in Game 2 of the 2013 ALCS vs. the Detroit Tigers.
2018	Pumpsie Green's major league debut on 7/21/59 at Comiskey Park, as he became the first African American player in Red Sox history.

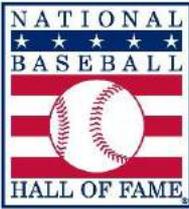
Other Red Sox in Cooperstown

In addition to the 19 players who are also in the Red Sox Hall of Fame, 16 other National Baseball Hall of Famers appeared in at least 1 game in a Red Sox uniform (Lee Smith will become the 17th):

PLAYER	POSITION	RED SOX YEARS	GAMES	INDUCTED
Jesse Burkett	OF	1905	149	1946
Jack Chesbro	P	1909	1	1946
Al Simmons	OF	1943	40	1953
Heinie Manush	OF	1936	82	1964
Waite Hoyt	P	1919-20	35	1969
Lou Boudreau	SS	1951-52	86	1970
George Kell	2B-OF	1952-54	235	1983
Juan Marichal	P	1974	11	1983
Luis Aparicio	SS	1971-73	367	1984
Ferguson Jenkins	P	1976-77	58	1991
Tom Seaver	P	1986	16	1992
Orlando Cepeda	DH	1973	142	1999
Tony Perez	1B	1980-82	304	2000
Rickey Henderson	OF	2002	72	2009
Andre Dawson	OF	1993-94	196	2010
John Smoltz	P	2009	8	2015

In addition to Jimmy Collins and Joe Cronin, 9 other National Baseball Hall of Famers have managed the Red Sox:

MANAGER	RED SOX YEARS	GAMES	INDUCTED
Cy Young	1907	6	1937
Hugh Duffy	1921-22	308	1945
Frank Chance	1923	154	1946
Ed Barrow	1918-20	418	1953
Joe McCarthy	1948-50	369	1957
Lou Boudreau	1952-54	463	1970
Bucky Harris	1934	153	1975
Billy Herman	1964-66	310 (includes 2 games as interim mgr. in 1964)	1975
Dick Williams	1967-69	477	2008



NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME AND MUSEUM

25 Main Street, Cooperstown, New York 13326

Phone: (607) 547-7200

Public Relations: (607) 547-0215

E-mail address: info@baseballhall.org

Website: baseballhall.org

Summer Hours: Memorial Day Weekend - Labor Day Weekend: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m.

Regular Hours: 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Holiday Closings: Thanksgiving Day, Christmas Day, and New Year's Day.

DIRECTORY: Jane Forbes Clark (Chairman), Joe Morgan (Vice Chairman), Jeff Idelson (President), Jeff Jones (Senior Vice President of Finance and Administration), Sean Gahagan (Vice President, Retail Merchandising & Licensing), Erik Strohl (Vice President, Exhibitions and Collections), Ken Meifert (Vice President, Sponsorship & Development)

RESEARCH AND LIBRARY CONTACTS: Jim Gates (Librarian)

PR CONTACTS: Jon Shestakofsky (Vice President, Communications & Education) and Craig Muder (Comm. Director)

HALL OF FAME WEEKEND 2019: July 19-22

Class of 2019: Harold Baines, Roy Halladay, Edgar Martinez, Mike Mussina, Mariano Rivera and Lee Smith

Awards: Sat. July 20, 4:30 p.m. ET **Induction:** Sun. July 21, 1:30 p.m. ET, Clark Sports Center

RED SOX IN THE HALL OF FAME

A total of 44 former players, managers and executives in the Hall of Fame spent some or part of their professional careers with the Boston Red Sox, including 2019 electee Lee Smith. Eleven of the other 43 men spent a majority of their careers with the Red Sox including: Wade Boggs, Jimmy Collins, Joe Cronin, Bobby Doerr, Harry Hooper, Pedro Martinez, Jim Rice, Ted Williams, Carl Yastrzemski, Cy Young and Thomas Yawkey. For a complete list of Boston Red Sox in the Hall of Fame, visit the "Hall of Famers" team pages at www.baseballhall.org.

2018 RED SOX WORLD SERIES ARTIFACTS IN COOPERSTOWN

- Jersey worn by David Price in Game 5 when he picked up the victory in the clinching game.
- Bat used by Steve Pearce in Game 4 when he homered in Boston's 9-6 victory.
- Glasses worn by relief pitcher Joe Kelly in Game 5.
- Cap and spikes worn by pitcher Nathan Eovaldi throughout the World Series.
- Batting helmet and batting gloves used by Brock Holt, including on Oct. 8 when he became the first player to hit for the cycle in a postseason game.
- Hoodie worn by Red Sox manager Alex Cora throughout the World Series.



Artifacts from 2018 World Series.

NOTABLE RED SOX ARTIFACTS IN COOPERSTOWN

- Spikes worn by Chris Sale on Sept. 20, 2017, when he recorded his 300th strikeout of the season.
- Home jersey worn by Mookie Betts during the 2016 season.
- Bat used by World Series MVP David Ortiz throughout the 2013 postseason.
- Spikes worn during the 2013 World Series by Koji Uehara.
- Bat and batting gloves used by Jonny Gomes to hit his three-run home run in Game 4 of the 2013 World Series.
- Jacket worn during Game 6 of the 2013 World Series by manager John Farrell.
- Batting gloves worn by David Ortiz on July 4, 2012 for his 400th career HR.
- Ball signed by Kevin Youkilis from his record-setting 194th consecutive errorless game at first base on April 2, 2008.
- Triple Crown Award won by Carl Yastrzemski in 1967; led the A.L. in batting, .326 with 44 home runs and 121 RBI.
- Bat and ball used to register Ted Williams' 500th home run on June 17, 1960.

A LOOK AHEAD TO 2020

Ballots for the 2020 Hall of Fame/BBWAA election will be distributed following the 2019 season with results from the voting scheduled to be announced in January 2020. A partial list of first-year candidates for election includes: Derek Jeter, Paul Konerko, Cliff Lee and Alfonso Soriano. Historical information on past BBWAA elections and the election process can be accessed at www.baseballhall.org or by contacting the Hall of Fame Communications department.

CONNECT TO COOPERSTOWN

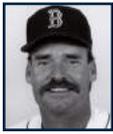
- For up-to-the-minute news from Cooperstown, visit at www.baseballhall.org. Stay up-to-date on all the activity at the Hall of Fame's official site and through social networking on Facebook, Instagram, Twitter and YouTube.
- If you would like to receive interesting stories and timely news items direct from the Hall of Fame and get the inside track on the latest happenings in Cooperstown, sign up for *Inside Pitch*. There's no cost to receive our weekly electronic newsletter in your e-mail box at home or work and it's easy to enroll: Just log on to www.baseballhall.org/media/museum-facts.
- If you have an interest in receiving *Around The Horn*, the Hall's monthly media newsletter, please send an e-mail to info@baseballhall.org. Be sure to include your name, name of organization and e-mail address. Or visit www.baseballhall.org/media-info.

RESEARCH ASSISTANCE

The Hall of Fame is pleased to provide assistance in baseball research and members of the media are encouraged to utilize this valuable baseball resource whenever necessary by calling the Public Relations department at (607) 547-0215, or the Library Reference desk at (607) 547-0330.

Retired Numbers

The Red Sox first wore numbers on their uniforms in 1931. In 1997 the Red Sox retired No. 42, joining the rest of MLB in honoring the legacy of Jackie Robinson. The organization has retired 10 additional numbers: **1** (Bobby Doerr), **4** (Joe Cronin), **6** (Johnny Pesky), **8** (Carl Yastrzemski), **9** (Ted Williams), **14** (Jim Rice), **26** (Wade Boggs), **27** (Carlton Fisk), **34** (David Ortiz), and **45** (Pedro Martinez).



26-Wade Boggs, 3B

Born: June 15, 1958 in Omaha, NE
Batted/Threw: Left/Right
Number formally retired: May 26, 2016
Red Sox Player: 1982-92

Playing Record

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Red Sox Totals	.338	1625	6213	1067	2098	422	47	85	2869	687	1004	470	16
Major League Totals	.328	2440	9180	1513	3010	578	61	118	4064	1014	1412	745	24

Career Highlights

Was a 1st-ballot inductee into the National Baseball Hall of Fame in 2005...With the Red Sox, was an 8-time All-Star (1985-92), won 5 batting titles (1983, '85-88), led the AL in OBP 6 times (1983, '85-89), won 6 Silver Slugger Awards (1983, '86-89, '91), and recorded 200+ hits a franchise-record 7 times (1983-89)...Started 7 straight All-Star Games from 1986-92...During his Boston career (1982-92), led all major leaguers in AVG (.338), hits (2,098), doubles (422), OBP (.428), and times on base (3,124), and paced the AL in walks (1,004) and OPS (.890)...Ranks 2nd in Sox history in AVG behind only Ted Williams, and is 3rd in OBP behind only Williams and Jimmie Foxx...Has played more games at 3B than any other player in club history (1,520)...Led Boston in both hits and AVG in 9 straight years (1983-91)...In 1985 established still-standing club records in hits (240) and multi-hit games (72)...His 135 games with at least 1 hit in 1985 are still tied for the single-season major league record...Toted at least 200 hits and 100 walks in 4 straight seasons (1986-89), still the longest streak in big league history...Holds the all-time record for seasons leading the AL in intentional walks (6, 1987-92)...Also played with the Yankees (1993-97) and Devil Rays (1998-99)...Became the 23rd member of the 3,000-hit club with a home run on 8/7/99 vs. Cleveland...Is the all-time leader among major league third basemen in times on base (4,445), ranks second at the position in AVG and hits (3,010), and is 3rd in doubles (578), runs scored (1,513), and OBP (.415).



4-Joe Cronin, SS-Mgr.

Born: October 12, 1906 in San Francisco, CA
Died: September 7, 1984 in Osterville, MA
Batted/Threw: Right/Right
Number formally retired: May 29, 1984

Red Sox Player: 1935-45
Red Sox Manager: 1935-47
Red Sox GM: 1948-58

Playing Record

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Red Sox Totals	.300	1134	3892	645	1168	270	44	119	1883	737	585	408	31
Major League Totals	.301	2124	7579	1233	2285	515	118	170	3546	1424	1059	700	87

Managerial Record

	W	L	PCT
Red Sox Totals	1071	916	.539
Major League Totals	1236	1055	.540

Career Highlights

1st modern-day player to become a league president...Compiled a .301 AVG in 20 major league seasons...Participated in 12 All-Star Games for AL: player in 6 (1933-35-37-38-39-41), player/manager in 1 (1934), manager in 2 (1940 and 1947), coach in 2 (1936 and 1944), & Honorary Captain in 1 (1983)...The AL won 9 of the 12 games in which he took part...Spent 24 seasons with Red Sox as player, manager and general manager...Managed the Red Sox for 13 seasons (1935-47), most in team history...Leads all Red Sox managers with 1,071 wins (Mike Higgins is 2nd with 543)...Member of Pirates' 1927 World Series team but did not play; ...AL MVP in 1930 at the age of 23 with Senators...Led AL in triples in 1932; led AL in doubles in 1933 and 1938...Managed Senators to AL pennant in first season as player/manager in 1933...Sold to Red Sox after 1934 season for \$250,000 (a tremendous amount in the Depression era) (Red Sox also sent SS Lyn Lary to Washington to complete deal)...In 1940, was named to manage AL All-Star team after league officials ruled Yankees manager Joe McCarthy had managed too many consecutive games (4)...Became 1st player to hit pinch homers in both games of a double-header, June 17, 1943 (in a stretch when he hit three 3-run pinch homers in 4 at-bats)...Holds AL record with 5 pinch-hit home runs in 1943...Playing career ended with a broken leg at Yankee Stadium, 4/19/1945...Managed Red Sox to AL pennant in 1946...Promoted to Red Sox general manager, 9/29/1947...Elected to National Baseball HOF in 1956...Named AL President, 1/31/1959...Named AL Chairman, 1/1/1974...Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, 11/1/1995.



1-Bobby Doerr, 2B

Born: April 7, 1918 in Los Angeles, CA
Died: November 13, 2017 in Junction City, OR
Batted/Threw: Right/Right
Number formally retired: May 21, 1988

Red Sox Player: 1937-44, '46-'51
Red Sox Coach: 1967-69

Playing Record

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Red Sox Totals	.288	1865	7093	1094	2042	381	89	223	3270	1247	809	608	54
Major League Totals	.288	1865	7093	1094	2042	381	89	223	3270	1247	809	608	54

Career Highlights

Ranks among all-time Red Sox leaders in runs, hits, singles, doubles, triples, home runs, RBI, walks, sacrifice hits, extra-base hits, total bases and times on base...Named to All-Star Game 9 times (5 times as starter)...Played 14 seasons with the Red Sox (1937-44, 1946-51), before retiring due to back injury...Had 6 100-RBI seasons, the last in 1950; it would be 26 years before another 2nd baseman would drive in 100 runs (Joe Morgan in 1976)...Led AL with a .528 SLG in 1944...Named *The Sporting News* AL Player of the Year in 1944...Only Red Sox to hit for cycle twice (5/17/44 vs. St. Louis, 5/13/47 vs. Chicago)...Hit .409 (9-22) in 1946 World Series to lead team...Had a home run and 2 RBI in 1948 one-game AL playoff vs. Cleveland...Tied Dom DiMaggio for AL lead with 11 triples in 1950...Coached for Red Sox (1967-69) and Blue Jays (1977-81)...Elected to National Baseball Hall of Fame in 1986...Nine-time AL All-Star and also served as Honorary Captain for the 1988 All-Star Game...Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, 11/11/1995.



27-Carlton Fisk, C

Born: December 26, 1947 in Bellows Falls, VT
Batted/Threw: Right/Right
Number formally retired: September 4, 2000
Red Sox Player: 1969, 1971-80

Playing Record

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Red Sox Totals	.284	1078	3860	627	1097	207	33	162	1856	568	389	588	61
Major League Totals	.269	2499	8756	1276	2356	421	47	376	3999	1330	849	1386	128

Career Highlights

Retired with the most games (2,226) and HR (351 of career 376) of any catcher in ML history...After 24 seasons, retired as 1 of 3 catchers in ML history with 300 HR, 1,000 runs scored and 1,000 RBI...Was all-time Red Sox leader in games caught (990) until broken by Jason Varitek in 2006 and second in putouts (5,111)...Overall appeared in 11 All-Star Games, his last in 1991 at the age of 43...A 7-time All-Star (1972-74, 76-78, 80) for Boston, he was voted to start 4 times as a Red Sox...1st unanimous winner of the AL Rookie of the Year Award in 1972...Tied for AL in triples with 9 in 1972...Won the 1972 AL Rawlings Gold Glove Award for defensive excellence...Hit game-winning 12th-inning home run in Game 6 of the 1975 World Series, remembered as one of the most dramatic moments in baseball history...Became just the 5th catcher in major league history to score and drive in 100 or more runs in 1977, when he hit .315 with 106 runs scored and 102 RBI...Set the ML record in 1977 with only 4 passed balls in 151 games (broken by Gary Carter, 1 with Montreal in 1978)...Inducted into the Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame on 9/8/1997...Named AL Honorary Captain for the 1999 All-Star Game at Fenway Park...Became the 13th catcher to be inducted into the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY on 7/23/2000.



Retired Numbers, Continued



45-Pedro Martinez, RHP

Born: October 25, 1971 in Managua, DR

Batted/Threw: Right/Right

Number formally retired: July 28, 2015

Red Sox Player: 1998-2004

Playing Record

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Red Sox Totals	117-37	2.52	203	201	22	8	1383.2	1044	428	387	103	309	1683
Major League Totals	219-100	2.93	476	409	46	17	2827.1	2221	1006	919	239	760	3154

Career Highlights

First pitcher, and first foreign-born player, to have number retired by Red Sox...Went 117-37, 2.52 ERA in 7 years with Boston (1998-2004)...Owns best win pct. in team history (.760)...Also tops club records (min. 1,000 IP) with 10.95 SO/9 IP and a .206 opponent AVG...Ranks among top Sox pitchers in SO (1,683), wins (117), and ERA...Won 2 Cy Young Awards with Boston and 3 in career...Was an 8-time All-Star, 4 with the Red Sox...Was key part of 2004 team that brought a World Series title to Boston for the 1st time since 1918...During tenure with Boston, was MLB leader in win pct., ERA, opponent AVG, opponent OPS (.578), and WHIP (0.98), and also AL leader in SO rate...Was starter, winner, and MVP of memorable 1999 All-Star Game at Fenway Park, striking out 5 of 6 batters faced: Larkin, Walker, McGwire, Sosa, Bagwell (Williams reached on error and was caught stealing)...Career .687 winning pct. (219-100) ranks 2nd since 1900 (more than 250 dec.)...Best career opponent OBP (.276) in the live ball era (since 1920) and 2nd-best opponent AVG (.214) - min. 2,500 IP...Led MLB in ERA a record 5 times, including 4 of first 5 years with Red Sox: 1999 (2.07), 2000 (1.74), 2002 (2.26), and 2003 (2.22)...Won AL strikeout title in 1999 (313), 2000 (284), and 2002 (239)...Was unanimous AL Cy Young Award winner in back-to-back seasons, 1999 and 2000...Won AL pitching Triple Crown in 1999 with Red Sox-record 313 SO in 213.1 IP, and set MLB record striking out 38% pct. of batters faced...His 1.74 ERA in 2000 is the best by an AL pitcher since 1968...Also established modern MLB records for lowest opponent AVG (.167), lowest opponent OBP (.213), and WHIP (0.74) in 2000...Inducted into the Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame on 8/14/2014... Became the 2nd Dominican-born player to be inducted into the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY on 7/26/2015 (joining Juan Marichal)...Last game of Red Sox playing career was his World Series victory in Game 3 in St. Louis in 2004.



34-David Ortiz, DH/1B

Born: November 18, 1975 in Santo Domingo, DR

Batted/Threw: Left/Left

Number formally retired: June 23, 2017

Red Sox Player: 2003-16

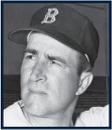
Playing Record

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Red Sox Totals	.290	1953	7163	1204	2079	524	16	483	4084	1530	1133	1411	13
Major League Totals	.286	2408	8640	1419	2472	632	19	541	4765	1768	1319	1750	17

Career Highlights

Is the franchise's only 3-time World Series champion in the post-World War I era, having led the club to a World Series title in 2004, 2007, and 2013...Became just the 7th player to appear in 14 consecutive seasons for BOS (2003-16), joining Carl Yastrzemski (23), Dwight Evans (19), Tim Wakefield (17), Jim Rice (16), Jason Varitek (15), and Ted Williams (15)...Hit 483 HR with the Red Sox, trailing only Ted Williams (521) on the franchise's all-time list...Ranks among all-time club leaders in RBI, hits, doubles, extra-base hits, runs scored, walks, total bases, times on base, and games played...Has the most walk-off HR (10) in franchise history...His 17 game-ending RBI also rank 1st in franchise history (source: Elias Sports Bureau)...Recorded a ML-leading 127 RBI in 2016, his 10th with 100+ RBI, passing Ted Williams for the most such seasons in Red Sox history...Is 1 of only 5 players to record as many as 10 seasons with 30+ HR and 100+ RBI for a single team (also Babe Ruth, Lou Gehrig, Hank Aaron, and Albert Pujols)...Holds Red Sox records for postseason games (76), runs (51), hits (80), doubles (19), HR (17), extra-base hits (38), RBI (57), total bases (154), and walks (59)...Won Games 4 and 5 of the 2004 ALCS with walk-off hits in BOS' historic comeback from a 3-0 deficit in the best-of-7 series vs. NYY...Hit a game-tying grand slam in the 8th inning of a 6-5 win in Game 2 of the 2013 ALCS vs. DET...Among ML players with at least 50 plate appearances in the Fall Classic, owns the best-ever World Series AVG (.455), OBP (.576), and SLG (.795)...Leads all DH in games (2,029), hits (2,191), doubles (557), HR (485), extra-base hits (1,060), total bases (4,239), and RBI (1,569)...Was honored with the 2011 Roberto Clemente Award, MLB's highest honor for those who represent the game of baseball through positive contributions on and off the field.

Retired Numbers, Continued



6-Johnny Pesky, SS-3B

Born: February 27, 1919 in Portland, OR

Died: August 13, 2012 in Danvers, MA

Batted/Threw: Left/Right

Number formally retired: September 28, 2008

Red Sox Player: 1942, 1946-52

Red Sox Manager: 1963-64, '80

Red Sox Broadcaster: 1969-74

Red Sox Coach: 1975-84

Playing Record

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Red Sox Totals	.313	1029	4085	776	1277	196	46	13	1604	361	581	189	48
Major League Totals	.307	1270	4745	867	1455	226	50	17	1820	404	662	218	53

Managerial Record

	W	L	PCT
Red Sox Totals	147	179	.451
Major League Totals	147	179	.451

Career Highlights

Ranks among Boston's career leaders in OBP, runs and at-bats per strikeout...Ranks 8th with all-time .313 AVG with Red Sox (min. 2000 PA)...Led AL with over 200 hits in 1st 3 Red Sox seasons, 1st ML player to do so... Led ML with 205 hits in 1942, club rookie record until Garciaparra's 209 in 1997...3, 200-hit seasons were Red Sox record until surpassed by Boggs (7) and Rice (4)...Batted .331 in rookie 1942 season, 2nd behind Ted Williams (.356) in the AL...Scored an AL record 6 runs 5/8/1946 vs. Chicago...Coached Triple-A Denver in 1955 and managed in the Detroit system with 5 teams, 1956-60...Spent part of 1959 managing the Cinco Estrellas of the Nicaraguan Winter League...Managed the Seattle Rainiers of the Pacific Coast League in Red Sox system, 1961-62...Managed Boston 1963-64 and the last 5 games of 1980, compiling an overall 147-179 record (.451)...Was a coach with the Pirates, 1965-67...Managed Pittsburgh's Triple-A Columbus club in 1968...Was Red Sox radio/TV analyst, 1969-74...Red Sox first base coach, 1975-84...Served as special assistant to Red Sox general manager, 1985-92...Interim manager at Triple-A Pawtucket for part of 1990 season...Served as special assistant for Red Sox player development, 1993-99...Inducted into the inaugural class of the Red Sox Hall of Fame in 1995...Named Red Sox special assignment instructor in 2000...Fenway Park's right-field foul pole officially dedicated Pesky Pole on 9/27/2006. 2012 was Pesky's 61st season with the Red Sox organization.



14-Jim Rice, LF

Born: March 8, 1953 in Anderson, SC

Batted/Threw: Right/Right

Number formally retired: July 28, 2009

Red Sox Player: 1974-89

Red Sox Coach: 1995-00

Playing Record

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Red Sox Totals	.298	2089	8225	1249	2452	373	79	382	4129	1451	670	1423	58
Major League Totals	.298	2089	8225	1249	2452	373	79	382	4129	1451	670	1423	58

Career Highlights

Ranks among all-time Red Sox leaders in runs, hits, singles, doubles, triples, home runs, runs batted in, walks, slugging pct., hits by pitch, extra-base hits, total bases and times on base...An 8-time All-Star (1977-80, 80, 83-86), he was voted to start 4 times...Only AL player to reach 400 TB since 1937 (406 in 1978)...Hit 20 or more home runs 11 times and drove in 100 runs 8 times...Had 2 3-HR games...Had 4, 200-hit seasons; only player to have 3 straight 35-homer, 200-hit years (1977-79)...Led AL in total bases 3 straight years (1977-79) to tie Ted Williams and Ty Cobb for AL record...Led AL in total bases in 1977 (382), 1979 (369) and 1983 (344)...Led the ML in home runs (46), RBI (139), triples (15), total bases (406), hits (213) and slugging pct. (.600) in 1978; became the only player to lead either league in HR, 3B and RBI in same season...Named AL MVP and AL Player of the Year by *The Sporting News* in 1978...Led AL in at-bats (677), games (163) and extra-base hits (86) in 1978...Named to the AL All-Star team by *The Sporting News*, UPI and AP in 1978...Named winner of the Thomas A. Yawkey Red Sox MVP Award by the Boston Writers in 1978...Tied for AL lead in RBI (126) in 1983...Was Red Sox roving minor league hitting instructor, 1992-94...Inducted into the inaugural class of the Red Sox Hall of Fame in 1995...Was Red Sox hitting coach, 1995-2000...Selected as a coach for the 1999 All-Star Game at Fenway Park...Inducted into the Ted Williams Hitters Hall of Fame in 2001...Elected to National Baseball Hall of Fame in 2009.

Retired Numbers, Continued



9-Ted Williams, LF

Born: August 30, 1918 in San Diego, CA
Died: July 5, 2002 in Inverness, FL
Batted/Threw: Left/Right
Number formally retired: May 29, 1984
Red Sox Player: 1939-42, 1946-60

Playing Record

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Red Sox Totals	.344	2292	7706	1798	2654	525	71	521	4884	1839	2021	709	24
Major League Totals	.344	2292	7706	1798	2654	525	71	521	4884	1839	2021	709	24

Managerial Record

	W	L	PCT
Major League Totals	273	364	.429

Career Highlights

Was an 18-time AL All-Star...Holds ML rookie record for most RBI with 145...Hit a Red Sox record 17 grand slams...Tied for AL record with Babe Ruth, Reggie Jackson, and Alex Rodriguez with 20 or more home runs in 16 seasons...Holds ML career record with .482 career on-base percentage...2nd all-time with a .634 career slugging percentage (Babe Ruth .690)...One of 4 players to have stolen bases in 4 decades, also Tim Lincecum, Sr., Rickey Henderson, and Omar Vizquel...Holds ML record for most successive times reaching base safely, 16, in Sept. 1957 (2 1B, 4 HR, 9 BB, 1 HBP)...Holds ML record for most consecutive years leading in walks, 6...Led AL in total bases in 5 seasons (1939, 42, 46-47, 51)...Led AL in on-base percentage in 12 seasons (1940-42, 46-49, 51, 54, 56-58)...Led AL in walks in 8 seasons (1941-42, 46-49, 51, 54)...Led AL in slugging in 9 seasons (1941-42, 46-49, 51, 54, 57)...Led AL in batting in 6 seasons (1941-42, 47-48, 57-58)...Led AL in home runs in 4 seasons (1941-42, 47, 49)...*The Sporting News* No. 1 Major League Player 5 times (1941-42, 47, 49, 57)...Won AL Triple Crown twice (1942, 47)...Hit for the cycle, 7/21/1946...is the last ML player ever to hit .400 in a season with a .406 AVG in 1941...Named AL Most Valuable Player in 1946 and 1949...Hit 3 home runs in a game twice in 1957, 5/8 and 6/13 (also 7/14/1946)...Oldest player to win batting title with .388 AVG in 1957 at age 39...Won again in 1958 at age 40...Named Major League Baseball's Player of the Decade for the 1950's...Elected to National Baseball Hall of Fame in 1966...Named to starting outfield on Greatest Living Team, 1969...Voted Greatest Red Sox Player of all time by fans, 1969 and 1982...Managed Wash.-Texas, 1969-72 (Wash. - 219-264; Texas - 54-100)...Named Red Sox Consultant, Organizational Hitting Instructor, 1978...Member of Hall of Fame's Committee on Veterans, 1986-2002...Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, 11/1/1995.



8-Carl Yastrzemski, LF-1B

Born: August 22, 1939 in Southampton LI, NY
Batted/Threw: Left/Right
Number formally retired: August 6, 1989
Red Sox Player: 1961-83

Playing Record

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Red Sox Totals	.285	3308	11988	1816	3419	646	59	452	5539	1844	1845	1393	168
Major League Totals	.285	3308	11988	1816	3419	646	59	452	5539	1844	1845	1393	168

Career Highlights

Set AL record with 3,308 games played, 11,988 at-bats and 13,990 plate appearances...1st AL player with 400 homers and 3,000 hits (Cal Ripken, Jr. reached the plateau in 2000)...Shares the ML record w/Brooks Robinson for playing 23 consecutive seasons with a single club...AL record 20 consecutive seasons with 100 or more games played...2nd player to get 100 hits in 22 years (with Ty Cobb), Pete Rose became the 3rd in 1984...Only player to collect 100 hits in his first 20 years...2nd to play in 100 games in 22 years, AL Record (H. Aaron also 22, Rose ML Record, 23)...Was 18-time AL All-Star...Held AL record with 190 career intentional walks until mark was broken by George Brett (228)...Led AL outfielders in assists a record 7 times...Totaled 195 outfield assists in his career...Earned 7 Gold Glove Awards...Led AL in batting AVG in 1963 (.321), 1967 (.326) and 1968 (.301)...Led AL in slugging percentage in 1965 (.536), 1967 (.622) and 1970 (.592)...Led AL in total bases in 1967 (360) and 70 (335)...AL Most Valuable Player and Triple Crown winner in 1967...*The Sporting News* AL Player of the Year, 1967...*Sporting News* No. 1 Major League Player, 1967...Selected Outstanding Player of 1970 All-Star Game...Led AL in sacrifice flies in 1972 (9) and 1977 (11)...Tied ML record with 5 homers in 2 consecutive games, 5/19-20/1976...Held Red Sox outfield record with 354 consecutive errorless chances, 7/28/1976-4/7/1978, until Coco Crisp exceeded the mark with 429 total chances, 7/21/2006-8/7/2007...Tied ML record with a 1.000 outfield fielding percentage in 1977...Received the Joe Cronin AL Award for Significant Achievement in 1979...Was AL Honorary Captain for the 1989 All-Star Game...Elected to National Baseball Hall of Fame in 1989...With Johnny Bench became the 18th and 19th players elected to Hall of Fame on 1st ballot...Received 95 percent of Hall of Fame vote, at the time the 7th-highest total in history...1st Little League alumnus to be elected to Hall of Fame...Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, 11/1/1995.

Award Winners

AL Most Valuable Player (Presented By BBWAA since 1911)

YEAR	PLAYER	STATS
1912	Tris Speaker, CF*	.383 AVG, 136 R, 53 2B, 52 SB
1938	Jimmie Foxx, 1B	.349 AVG, 50 HR, 175 RBI, 139 R
1946	Ted Williams, LF	.342 AVG, 38 HR, 123 RBI, 142 R
1949	Ted Williams, LF	.343 AVG, 43 HR, 159 RBI, 150 R
1958	Jackie Jensen, RF	.286 AVG, 35 HR, 31 2B, 122 RBI
1967	Carl Yastrzemski, LF	.326 AVG, 44 HR, 121 RBI
1975	Fred Lynn, CF	.331 AVG, 21 HR, 105 RBI, 103 R
1978	Jim Rice, LF/DH	.315 AVG, 46 HR, 139 RBI, 121 R
1986	Roger Clemens, RHP	.24-4, 2.48 ERA, 238 SO
1995	Mo Vaughn, 1B	.300 AVG, 39 HR, 126 RBI, 98 R
2008	Dustin Pedroia, 2B	.326 AVG, 54 2B, 118 R, 20 SB
2018	Mookie Betts, OF	.346 AVG, 32 HR, 30 SB, 129 R

*Officially called the Chalmers Award from 1910-14

AL Manager of the Year (Presented By BBWAA since 1983)

YEAR	MANAGER	W-L
1986	John McNamara	95-66, 1st place in AL East
1999	Jim Williams	94-68, 2nd place in AL East

Edgar Martinez Outstanding Designated Hitter Award (Presented By MLB since 1973)

YEAR	PLAYER	STATS
1973	Orlando Cepeda	.289 AVG, 20 HR, 25 2B, 86 RBI
1977	Jim Rice	.320 AVG, 39 HR, 114 RBI, 83 XBH
1986	Don Baylor	.238 AVG, 31 HR, 94 RBI, 93 R
2003	David Ortiz	.288 AVG, .961 OPS, 31 HR, 101 RBI
2004	David Ortiz	.301 AVG, .983 OPS, 41 HR, 139 RBI
2005	David Ortiz	1.001 OPS, 47 HR, 148 RBI, 119 R
2006	David Ortiz	1.049 OPS, 54 HR, 137 RBI, 115 R
2007	David Ortiz	1.066 OPS, 35 HR, 117 RBI, 116 R
2011	David Ortiz	.309 AVG, .953 OPS, 29 HR, 96 RBI
2013	David Ortiz	.309 AVG, .959 OPS, 30 HR, 103 RBI
2016	David Ortiz	.315 AVG, 1.021 OPS, 38 HR, 127 RBI

Ballots are cast by club beat writers, broadcasters and American League public relations departments, with nominees including all players with a minimum of 100 at-bats as a designated hitter.

Roberto Clemente Award (Presented By MLB since 1971)

The award is given annually to a player who demonstrates the values Roberto Clemente displayed in his commitment to community and understanding the value of helping others. Originally the Commissioner's Award, the honor was renamed for Clemente in 1973. **Tim Wakefield** (2010) and **David Ortiz** (2011) are the Red Sox' honorees.

Comeback Player of the Year (Presented By MLB since 2005)

The Comeback Player of the Year Awards are presented annually to one player in each league who has re-emerged on the field during the season. The 30 club beat reporters from MLB.com selected the winners from an original list of 30 candidates (one per MLB club). **Jacoby Ellsbury** (2011), **Rick Porcello** (2016), and **David Price** (2018) are the Red Sox' winners.

AL Cy Young Award (Presented By BBWAA since 1956)

YEAR	PITCHER	STATS
1967	Jim Lonborg	22-9, 3.16 ERA, 246 SO, 15 CG
1986	Roger Clemens	24-4, 2.48 ERA, 238 SO, .195 AVG
1987	Roger Clemens	20-9, 2.97 ERA, 256 SO, 18 CG
1991	Roger Clemens	18-10, 2.62 ERA, 241 SO, 13 CG
1999	Pedro Martinez	23-4, 2.07 ERA, 313 SO, 37 BB
2000	Pedro Martinez	18-6, 1.74 ERA, 284 SO, 0.74 WHIP
2016	Rick Porcello	22-4, 3.15 ERA, 1.01 WHIP, 26 QS

In 2000, Martinez was a unanimous choice, the 5th in the AL since the award was split between leagues in 1967. He joined Sandy Koufax (1965-66) and Greg Maddux (1994-95) as the only 3 unanimous consecutive season selections.

AL Rookie of the Year (Presented By BBWAA since 1947)

YEAR	PLAYER	STATS
1950	Walt Dropo, 1B	.322 AVG, 34 HR, 144 RBI, 101 R
1961	Don Schwall, RHP	15-7, 3.22 ERA, 10 CG
1972	Carlton Fisk, C*	.293 AVG, 22 HR, .909 OPS
1975	Fred Lynn, CF	.331 AVG, 21 HR, 105 RBI, 103 R
1997	Nomar Garciaparra, SS*	.306 AVG, 30 HR, 98 RBI, 122 R
2007	Dustin Pedroia, 2B	.317 AVG, 39 2B, 86 R, .380 OBP

*Unanimous
Renamed the Jackie Robinson Award in July 1987

AL Hank Aaron Award (Presented By MLB since 1999)

YEAR	PLAYER	STATS
2004	Manny Ramirez, OF	1.009 OPS, 43 HR, 130 RBI
2005	David Ortiz, 1B/DH	1.001 OPS, 47 HR, 148 RBI
2008	Kevin Youkilis, 1B/3B	.958 OPS, 29 HR, 115 RBI
2016	David Ortiz, DH	1.021 OPS, 38 HR, 127 RBI
2018	J.D. Martinez, OF/DH	1.031 OPS, 43 HR, 130 RBI

Presented annually to the best overall offensive performer in each league

Mariano Rivera AL Reliever of the Year (Presented By MLB since 1976)

YEAR	PLAYER	STATS
1977	Bill Campbell	69 G, 31 SV, 2.96 ERA, 140.0 IP
1998	Tom Gordon	73 G, 46 SV, 2.72 ERA, 79.1 IP
2017	Craig Kimbrel	67 G, 1.43 ERA, 16.43 SO/9.0 IP

Called the Rolands Relief Man Award from 1976-2012

Award Winners, Continued

Louisville Slugger Silver Slugger Award (Presented since 1980)

23 different Red Sox have won a total of 44 Silver Slugger Awards since the award began in 1980. David Ortiz (7) is the all-time club leader, while Wade Boggs and Manny Ramirez rank 2nd with 6 apiece.

YEAR	PLAYER	POS	YEAR	PLAYER	POS	YEAR	PLAYER	POS
1981	Carney Lansford	3B	1995	John Valentin	SS	2008	Dustin Pedroia	2B
	Dwight Evans	OF		Mo Vaughn	1B	2009	Jason Bay	OF
1983	Wade Boggs	3B	1997	Nomar Garciaparra	SS	2010	Adrian Beltre	3B
	Jim Rice	OF	2001	Manny Ramirez	OF	2011	Adrián González	1B
1984	Tony Armas	OF	2002	Manny Ramirez	OF		Jacoby Ellsbury	CF
	Jim Rice	OF	2003	Bill Mueller	3B		David Ortiz	DH
1986	Wade Boggs	3B		Manny Ramirez	OF	2013	David Ortiz	DH
	Don Baylor	DH	2004	David Ortiz	DH	2015	Xander Bogaerts	SS
1987	Wade Boggs	3B		Manny Ramirez	OF	2016	Mookie Betts	RF
	Dwight Evans	OF	2005	David Ortiz	DH		Xander Bogaerts	SS
1988	Wade Boggs	3B		Manny Ramirez	OF		David Ortiz	DH
	Mike Greenwell	OF		Jason Varitek	C	2018	Mookie Betts	OF
1989	Wade Boggs	3B	2006	David Ortiz	DH		J.D. Martinez	OF
1990	Ellis Burks	OF		Manny Ramirez	OF		J.D. Martinez	DH
1991	Wade Boggs	3B	2007	David Ortiz	DH			

NOTE: J.D. Martinez is the only major leaguer ever to win multiple Silver Slugger Awards in a single season.

Rawlings Gold Glove Award (Presented since 1957)

23 different Red Sox have won a total of 48 Gold Glove Awards since the award began in 1957. Dwight Evans (8) is the all-time club leader while Carl Yastrzemski is 2nd with 7.

YEAR	PLAYER	POS	YEAR	PLAYER	POS	YEAR	PLAYER	POS
1957	Frank Malzone	*3B	1975	Fred Lynn	OF	2005	Jason Varitek	C
1958	Frank Malzone	3B	1976	Dwight Evans	OF	2007	Kevin Youkilis	1B
	Jimmy Piersall	CF	1977	Carl Yastrzemski	OF	2008	Dustin Pedroia	2B
1959	Frank Malzone	3B	1978	Dwight Evans	OF	2011	Adrián González	1B
	Jackie Jensen	RF		Fred Lynn	OF		Dustin Pedroia	2B
1963	Carl Yastrzemski	OF	1979	Rick Burleson	SS		Jacoby Ellsbury	CF
1965	Carl Yastrzemski	OF		Dwight Evans	OF	2013	Dustin Pedroia	2B
1967	George Scott	1B		Fred Lynn	OF		Shane Victorino	OF
	Carl Yastrzemski	OF	1980	Fred Lynn	OF	2014	Dustin Pedroia	2B
1968	George Scott	1B	1981	Dwight Evans	OF	2016	Mookie Betts	RF
	Carl Yastrzemski	OF	1982	Dwight Evans	OF	2017	Mookie Betts	RF
	Reggie Smith	OF	1983	Dwight Evans	OF	2018	Mookie Betts	RF
1969	Carl Yastrzemski	OF	1984	Dwight Evans	OF		Jackie Bradley Jr.	CF
1971	Carl Yastrzemski	OF	1985	Dwight Evans	OF		Ian Kinsler	2B
	George Scott	1B	1990	Mike Boddicker	P			
1972	Carlton Fisk	C		Ellis Burks	OF			
	Doug Griffin	2B	1991	Tony Peña	C			

* 1 ML team selected

Wilson Defensive Player of the Year (Presented since 2012)

The Wilson Defensive Player of the Year Award is the official MLB defensive achievement award. Since 2014, the award has recognized the top defensive player at each position *across leagues*, and has also recognized the best overall defensive team. One player is also recognized as the top Overall Defensive Player in MLB. From 2012-13, Wilson recognized the top defensive player on each team.

YEAR	PLAYER	POS	YEAR	PLAYER	POS	YEAR	PLAYER	POS
2012	Dustin Pedroia	2B	2016	Mookie Betts*	RF	2018	Mookie Betts	RF
2013	Dustin Pedroia^	2B		Dustin Pedroia	2B			

*Selected as MLB's Overall Defensive Player of the Year ^Selected as the AL's Overall Defensive Player of the Year

Award Winners, Continued

Heart and Hustle Award (Presented By MLBPA since 2005)

Presented by the MLB Players Alumni Association, the Heart and Hustle Award honors active players who demonstrate a passion for the game of baseball and best embody the values, spirit, and tradition of the game. **Dustin Pedroia** (2013) and **Mookie Betts** (2018) are the Red Sox' honorees.

The Hutch Award (Presented by the Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center since 1965)

The Hutch Award has been given annually to the Major League player who best exemplifies the character, fighting spirit and competitive desire of the late pitcher (Detroit 1939-53) and manager (Tigers, Cardinals, Reds), Fred Hutchinson. The award, which sits in the Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY, is sponsored by the Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center in Seattle, WA. Five Red Sox players have received the award: **Carl Yastrzemski** in 1967, **Tony Conigliaro** in 1970, **Andre Dawson** in 1994, **Mark Loretta** in 2006, and **Jon Lester** in 2008.

AL Player/Pitcher of the Month Awards

YEAR	PLAYER	MONTH	YEAR	PLAYER	MONTH	YEAR	PLAYER	MONTH
1975	Fred Lynn, CF	June	1989	Nick Esasky, 1B (tie)	August	2006	David Ortiz, DH	July
1976	Luis Tiant, RHP	August	1990	Roger Clemens, RHP	August	2007	David Ortiz, DH	Sept.
1977	Jim Rice, DH	July	1991	Roger Clemens, RHP	April	2008	J.D. Drew, RF	June
1978	Jim Rice, LF	May		Roger Clemens, RHP	Sept.		Jon Lester, LHP	July
	Jim Rice, LF	August	1992	Roger Clemens, RHP	May		Jon Lester, LHP	Sept.
1979	Fred Lynn, CF	August		Roger Clemens, RHP	August	2010	David Ortiz, DH	May
1980	Chuck Rainey, RHP	May	1993	Danny Darwin, RHP	May		Jon Lester, LHP	May
	Bob Stanley, RHP	August	1995	Tim Wakefield, RHP	July		Clay Buchholz, RHP	August
	Jim Rice, LF (tie)	Sept.		Erik Hanson, RHP	August	2011	Adrián González, 1B	June
1981	Dwight Evans, RF	May	1996	Mo Vaughn, 1B	May		Dustin Pedroia , 2B	July
	Mark Clear, RHP	May	1999	Pedro Martinez, RHP	April	2013	Clay Buchholz, RHP	April
1984	Tony Armas, CF	June		Pedro Martinez, RHP	May	2016	Jackie Bradley Jr. , CF	May
	Roger Clemens, RHP	August		Nomar Garciaparra, SS	May		Mookie Betts , RF	July
1986	Roger Clemens, RHP	April		Pedro Martinez, RHP	June		Rick Porcello , RHP	Sept.
	Wade Boggs, 3B	May		Pedro Martinez, RHP	Sept.	2018	Chris Sale , LHP	June
	Roger Clemens, RHP	June	2000	Pedro Martinez, RHP	April		Chris Sale , LHP	July
	Bruce Hurst, LHP	Sept.	2001	Pedro Martinez, RHP	May		J.D. Martinez , OF/DH	August
1987	Wade Boggs, 3B	June		Manny Ramirez, LF	April			
	Dwight Evans, 1B	August	2002	Derek Lowe, RHP	April			
1988	Mike Greenwell, LF	June		Pedro Martinez, RHP	July			
	Roger Clemens, RHP	July		Manny Ramirez, LF	Sept.			
	Bruce Hurst, LHP	August	2005	David Ortiz, DH	Sept.			

AL Rookie Player/Pitcher of the Month Awards

YEAR	PLAYER	MONTH	YEAR	PLAYER	MONTH	YEAR	PLAYER	MONTH
2004	Kevin Youkilis, 3B	May	2007	Hideki Okajima, LHP	April	2013	Jose Iglesias, SS-3B	June
2006	Jonathan Papelbon, RHP	April		Dustin Pedroia , 2B	May	2017	Andrew Benintendi , LF	August
				Jacoby Ellsbury, CF	September			

BoSox Club Man of the Year

Selected for contributions to the success of the Red Sox and for cooperation in community endeavors, the BoSox Club of Boston Man of the Year Award is presented at the annual BoSox Awards Luncheon near the end of the season.

YEAR	PLAYER	POS	YEAR	PLAYER	POS	YEAR	PLAYER	POS
1967	Rico Petrocelli	SS	1985	Wade Boggs	3B	2003	Ron Jackson	Hit. Coach
1968	Mike Andrews	2B	1986	Marty Barrett	2B	2004	Jason Varitek	C
1969	Lee Stange	RHP	1987	Bruce Hurst	LHP	2005	Mike Timlin	RHP
1970	Gerry Moses	C	1988	Bill Fischer	Pitch. Coach	2006	Gabe Kapler	OF
1971	John Kennedy	INF	1989	Dennis Lamp	RHP	2007	Kevin Youkilis	1B
1972	Bob Montgomery	C	1990	Tony Peña	C	2008	Manny Delcarmen	RHP
1973	Tommy Harper	LF	1991	Tony Fossas	LHP	2009	Mike Lowell	3B
1974	Rick Miller	CF	1992	Roger Clemens	RHP	2010	Clay Buchholz	RHP
1975	Denny Doyle	2B	1993	Mo Vaughn	1B	2011	Jed Lowrie	INF
1976	Reggie Cleveland	RHP	1994	Ken Ryan	RHP	2012	Jarrod Saltalamacchia	C
1977	Butch Hobson	3B	1995	Tim Lincecum	3B	2013	Craig Breslow	LHP
1978	Bill Campbell	RHP	1996	Heathcliff Slocumb	RHP	2014	Victor Rodriguez	Asst. Coach
1979	Tom Burgmeier	LHP	1997	Wendell Kim	3B Coach	2015	Brock Holt	INF/OF
1980	Steve Renko	RHP	1998	Tim Wakefield	RHP	2016	Rick Porcello	RHP
1981	Jerry Remy	2B	1999	Trot Nixon	RF	2017	Jackie Bradley Jr.	OF
1982	Bob Stanley	RHP	2000	John Harrington	EXEC	2018	Blake Swihart	C/Util
1983	Carl Yastrzemski	DH	2001	Ben Mondor	EXEC			
1984	Mike Easler	DH	2002	Carlos Baerga	INF			

Award Winners, Continued

Thomas A. Yawkey Red Sox Most Valuable Player Award

Each year the Boston chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America presents the Thomas A. Yawkey Award to the Red Sox Most Valuable Player. From 1937 through 1952 the award went to either a Red Sox or a member of the Boston Braves. The Braves moved to Milwaukee prior to the 1953 season and the award became strictly a Red Sox MVP selection. After Mr. Yawkey's death in 1976, the Boston Writers renamed the award in his honor. Multiple winners include Carl Yastrzemski (6), David Ortiz (5), Roger Clemens (4), Dwight Evans (4), Mo Vaughn (4), Ted Williams (4), Pedro Martinez (3), Mookie Betts (2), Rick Burleson (2), Carlton Fisk (2), Nomar Garciaparra (2), Jackie Jensen (2), Ellis Kinder (2), Frank Malzone (2), Dustin Pedroia (2), and Jim Rice (2).

YEAR	PLAYER	YEAR	PLAYER	YEAR	PLAYER	YEAR	PLAYER
1937	Jim Turner, * RHP	1959	Frank Malzone, 3B	1981	Dwight Evans, RF	2002	Derek Lowe, RHP
1938	Jimmie Foxx, RHP	1960	Vic Wertz, 1B	1982	Dwight Evans, RF		Pedro Martinez, RHP
1939	Joe Cronin, SS	1961	Chuck Schilling, 2B	1983	Jim Rice, LF	2003	Jason Varitek, C
1940	Johnny Cooney, * OF	1962	Eddie Bressoud, SS	1984	Dwight Evans, RF	2004	David Ortiz, DH-1B
1941	Ted Williams, LF	1963	Carl Yastrzemski, LF		Tony Armas, CF	2005	David Ortiz, DH-1B
1942	(No Dinner	1964	Dick Radatz, RHP	1985	Wade Boggs, 3B	2006	David Ortiz, DH-1B
1943	held during	1965	Carl Yastrzemski, LF	1986	Roger Clemens, RHP	2007	Mike Lowell, 3B
1944	World War II)	1966	Tony Conigliaro, RF	1987	Dwight Evans, RF	2008	Dustin Pedroia , 2B
1945	Tommy Holmes, * RF	1967	Carl Yastrzemski, LF	1988	Mike Greenwell, LF	2009	Kevin Youkilis, 1B-3B
1946	Ted Williams, LF	1968	Ken Harrelson, 1B-RF	1989	Nick Esasky, 1B	2010	Adrian Beltre, 3B
1947	Bob Elliott, * 3B	1969	Rico Petrocelli, SS-3B	1990	Roger Clemens, RHP	2011	Jacoby Ellsbury, CF
1948	Johnny Sain, * RHP	1970	Carl Yastrzemski, 1B-LF	1991	Roger Clemens, RHP	2012	Dustin Pedroia , 2B
1949	Ted Williams, LF	1971	Reggie Smith, CF-RF	1992	Roger Clemens, RHP	2013	David Ortiz, DH
1950	Billy Goodman, INF	1972	Carlton Fisk, C	1993	Mo Vaughn, 1B	2014	David Ortiz, DH
1951	Ellis Kinder, RHP	1973	Tommy Harper, OF	1994	Mo Vaughn, 1B	2015	Xander Bogaerts , SS
1952	Walker Cooper, * C	1974	Carl Yastrzemski, 1B-LF	1995	Mo Vaughn, 1B	2016	Mookie Betts , RF
1953	Ellis Kinder, RHP	1975	Fred Lynn, CF	1996	Mo Vaughn, 1B	2017	Mookie Betts , RF
1954	Jackie Jensen, RF	1976	Carl Yastrzemski, 1B-LF	1997	Nomar Garciaparra, SS	2018	Mookie Betts , RF
1955	Ted Williams, LF	1977	Carlton Fisk, C	1998	Nomar Garciaparra, SS		
1956	Jim Piersall, CF	1978	Jim Rice, LF	1999	Pedro Martinez, RHP		<i>*Boston Braves</i>
1957	Frank Malzone, 3B	1979	Rick Burleson, SS	2000	Pedro Martinez, RHP		
1958	Jackie Jensen, RF	1980	Rick Burleson, SS	2001	Trot Nixon, RF		

Miscellaneous Boston Baseball Writers Awards

The Boston Baseball Writers Chapter also presents other awards annually, if applicable. Since 1990:

YEAR	RED SOX PITCHER	RED SOX ROOKIE	JENSEN HUSTLE	GOOD GUY
1990	Roger Clemens	Dana Kiecker	Tony Pena	Ken Coleman
1991	Roger Clemens	Phil Plantier	Jeff Gray	Tim Horgan
1992	Roger Clemens	Bob Zupcic	Steve Palermo	Ernie Harwell
1993	Danny Darwin	Aaron Sele	Andre Dawson	John Donovan, Jr.
1994	Roger Clemens	Carlos Rodriguez	No Selection	Joe Gildea
1995	Tim Wakefield	Troy O'Leary	No Selection	Frank MacKay
1996	Roger Clemens	No Selection	Bill Haselman	Bill Wanless
1997	Tom Gordon	Nomar Garciaparra	Jeff Frye	Mary Jane Ryan
1998	Pedro Martinez	Jason Varitek	Bret Saberhagen	Jim Corsi
1999	Pedro Martinez	T. Nixon & B. Daubach	Jason Varitek	Mike Port
2000	Pedro Martinez	No Selection	Pete Schourek	Rich Garces
2001	Hideo Nomo	Shea Hillenbrand	Brian Daubach	Jon Miller
2002	Pedro Martinez	Casey Fossum	Tim Wakefield	Johnny Damon
2003	Derek Lowe	No Selection	Kevin Millar	Joe Cochrane
2004	Curt Schilling	Kevin Youkilis	Johnny Damon	Joe Castiglione
2005	Tim Wakefield	No Selection	Johnny Damon	J.P. Villaman
2006	Jonathan Papelbon	Jonathan Papelbon	Mike Lowell	Ron Jackson
2007	Josh Beckett	Dustin Pedroia	Kevin Youkilis	Mike Lowell
2008	Jon Lester	Jacoby Ellsbury	Kevin Youkilis	Sean Casey
2009	Jon Lester	Daniel Bard	Nick Green	John Farrell
2010	J. Lester & C. Buchholz	Ryan Kalish	Darnell McDonald	Bill Hall
2011	Alfredo Aceves	Josh Reddick	Dustin Pedroia	Jarrod Saltalamacchia
2012	Clay Buchholz	Will Middlebrooks	Mike Aviles	Cody Ross
2013	Jon Lester	Jose Iglesias	Jonny Gomes	David Ross
2014	Jon Lester	Brook Holt	Dustin Pedroia	Brian Butterfield
2015	Eduardo Rodriguez	Eduardo Rodriguez	Mookie Betts	Don Orsillo
2016	Rick Porcello	N/A	Xander Bogaerts	Steven Wright
2017	Chris Sale	Andrew Benintendi	Xander Bogaerts	Jack McCormick
2018	Chris Sale	Ryan Brasier	Brook Holt	Kevin Doyle

Tony Conigliaro Award

In 1990, the Red Sox instituted a national award to honor the memory of their former star outfielder Tony Conigliaro. The award is presented to a Major Leaguer who has overcome adversity through the attributes of spirit, determination and courage that were trademarks of Tony C. A special panel composed of the media, members of the MLB office, Tony's brothers Billy and Richie, and a fan make the selection. The presentation takes place at the Boston BBWAA dinner in January.

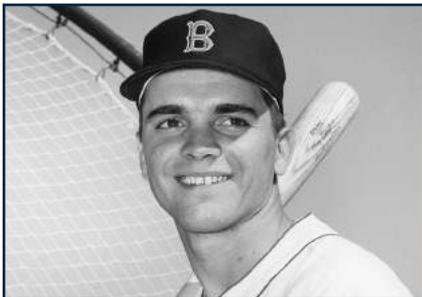
Oakland A's outfielder **Stephen Piscotty** was the recipient for the 2018 season. In May 2017, Piscotty's mother, Gretchen, was diagnosed with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS). The outfielder took a leave of absence with the St. Louis Cardinals following the diagnosis, taking time to be with his family in Pleasanton, CA. He returned to the Cardinals as his mother battled a neurodegenerative disease roughly 2,000 miles away, but on December 14 the Cardinals traded Piscotty to the A's, in large part to allow him to be closer to home. Less than one year after her ALS diagnosis, Gretchen passed away on May 6, 2018, with her family by her side. Piscotty missed four games on the bereavement list following his mother's passing. He returned to the A's on May 15 and was in the starting lineup that night at Fenway Park. In his first at-bat of that game, he hit a home run over the Green Monster in the second inning, helping Oakland earn a 5-3 victory over the Red Sox. He went on to post career highs in home runs (27) and RBI (88) in 2018, as he helped lead the A's to the postseason.

The first winner was Royals OF Jim Eisenreich, who overcame a neurological movement disorder, Tourette Syndrome, to become a productive performer after being out of baseball for 2 1/2 years. The first Red Sox player to earn the honor was **Bret Saberhagen** in 1998. After reconstructive surgery in May 1996, months of intensive rehab proved futile. Saberhagen missed the 1996 season and was signed in November 1996 by the Red Sox and made his first start in 2 years on 8/22/97. In 1998, he went 15-8 with a 3.96 in 31 starts. LHP **Jon Lester** was the Sox' second recipient in 2007. After undergoing treatment for anaplastic large cell lymphoma, diagnosed in August 2006, and being declared cancer-free that December, Lester returned to the majors on July 23, 2007, and went 4-0 in 12 games (11 starts) the rest of the season. He started and won the decisive World Series Game 4 (5.2 scoreless IP) at COL as the Red Sox won their 2nd title in 4 seasons. In 2013, Red Sox RHP **John Lackey** was the winner. That season was one of the best of his ML career after he missed all of 2012 recovering from Tommy John surgery. He finished second on the team with 189.1 IP and ranked seventh in the AL with 4.0 SO/BB. He was the winning pitcher in the deciding Game 6 of the 2013 World Series vs. the Cardinals (6.2 IP, 1 R, 9 H, 5 K).

Conigliaro died on 2/24/1990 after an 8-year struggle to return from a massive heart attack that left him severely handicapped. Tony signed with the Red Sox in 1963 after graduation from St. Mary's High School in Lynn, MA. In his only minor league season, he hit .363 with 24 HR and 74 RBI in 83 games for Wellsville, earning New York-Penn League MVP Rookie of the Year honors. He broke in with the Red Sox in 1964, hit a HR in his 1st at-bat at Fenway Park, and finished with a .290 AVG and 24 HR to earn an All-Rookie selection. Tony became the youngest player to lead a league in HR with 32 in 1965 and the youngest AL player to reach 100 career HR. Mel Ott was the youngest in history at 22 years, 4 months, 10 days. He was 2nd-youngest (22 years, 6 months, 16 days). His career was tragically shortened when he was hit in the face by a pitch at Fenway Park 8/18/1967. He made a dramatic comeback in 1969, hit 56 HR with 198 RBI in 2 years, but he was never the same player. Conigliaro spent 1971 with the Angels and was out of baseball until he tried another comeback with the Red Sox in 1975. After an excellent Spring Training, he made the regular-season roster and got the team's 1st hit of that season and later the club's 1st HR. He was outrighted to Triple-A Pawtucket in mid-June and retired shortly after.

YEAR	PLAYER	TEAM	YEAR	PLAYER	TEAM	YEAR	PLAYER	TEAM
1990	Jim Eisenreich	KC	2001	Jason Johnson	BAL	2012	R.A. Dickey	NYM
1991	Dickie Thon	PHI		Graeme Lloyd	MON	2013	John Lackey	BOS
1992	Jim Abbott	CAL	2002	Jose Rijo	CIN	2014	Wilson Ramos	WAS
1993	Bo Jackson	CWS	2003	Jim Mecir	OAK	2015	Mitch Harris	STL
1994	Mark Leiter	CAL	2004	Dewon Brazelton	TB	2016	Yangervis Solarte	SD
1995	Scott Radinsky	CWS	2005	Aaron Cook	COL	2017	Chad Bettis	COL
1996	Curtis Pride	DET	2006	Freddy Sanchez	PIT	2018	Stephen Piscotty	OAK
1997	Eric Davis	BAL	2007	Jon Lester	BOS			
1998	Bret Saberhagen	BOS	2008	Rocco Baldelli	TB			
1999	Mike Lowell	FLA	2009	Chris Carpenter	STL			
2000	Kent Mercker	ANA	2010	Joaquin Benoit	TB			
	Tony Saunders	FLA	2011	Tony Campana	CHC			

History



Red Sox in the All-Star Game

Luis Alicea, coach (1).....	2008	Tom Gordon, P (1).....	1998
Mike Andrews, 2B (1).....	1969	Mike Greenwell, OF (2).....	1988, 89
Luis Aparicio, SS (2).....	1971 , 72	Lefty Grove, P (5).....	1935, 36 , 37, 38, 39
Tony Armas, outfield (1).....	1984	DeMarlo Hale, coach (1).....	2008
Del Baker, coach (1).....	1947	Erik Hanson, P (1).....	1995
Jason Bay, OF (1).....	2009	Ken Harrelson, OF (1).....	1968
Josh Beckett, P (3).....	2007, 2009, 2011	Mickey Harris, P (1).....	1946
Gary Bell, P (1).....	1968	Bill Haselman, coach (1).....	2005
Adrian Beltre, 3B (1).....	2010	Mike Higgins, coach (1).....	1961 (2nd G)
Mookie Betts, OF (3).....	2016 , 17 , 18	Shea Hillenbrand, 3B (1).....	2002
Arnie Beyerle, coach (1).....	2014	Brock Holt (1).....	2015
Xander Bogaerts, SS (1).....	2016	Tex Hughson, P (3).....	1942, 43, 44
Wade Boggs, 3B (8).....	1985, 86 , 87 , 88 , 89 , 90 , 91 , 92	Bruce Hurst, P (1).....	1987
Lou Boudreau, coach (1).....	1953	Ron Jackson, coach (1).....	2005
Jackie Bradley Jr., OF.....	2016	Jackie Jensen, OF (2).....	1955, 58
Eddie Bressoud, SS (1).....	1964	Bob Johnson, OF (1).....	1944
Tom Brewer, P (1).....	1956	Darrell Johnson, manager (1).....	1976*
Don Bryant, coach (1).....	1976	Lynn Jones, coach (1).....	2005
Clay Buchholz, P (2).....	2010, 2013	Oscar Judd, P (1).....	1943
Tom Burgmeier, P (1).....	1980	George Kell, 3B (2).....	1952, 53
Ellis Burks, OF (1).....	1990	Craig Kimbrel, P (3).....	2016, 17, 18
Rick Burleson, SS (3).....	1977 , 78, 79	Bill Lee, P (1).....	1973
Brian Butterfield, coach (1).....	2014	Jon Lester, P (3).....	2010, 11, 14
Bill Campbell, P (1).....	1977	Dana LeVangie, coach (1).....	2014
Mark Clear, P (1).....	1982	Jim Lonborg, P (1).....	1967
Roger Clemens, P (5).....	1986 , 88, 90, 91, 92	Mark Loretta, 2B (1).....	2006
Matt Clement, P (1).....	2005	Derek Lowe, P (2).....	2000, 02
Greg Colbrunn, coach (1).....	2014	Torey Lovullo, coach (1).....	2014
Eddie Collins, coach (1).....	1933	Mike Lowell, 3B (1).....	2007
Tony Conigliaro, OF (1).....	1967	Fred Lynn, OF (6).....	1975, 76 , 77 , 78 , 79 , 80
Scott Cooper, 3B (2).....	1993, 94	Dave Magadan, coach (1).....	2008
Roger Cramer, OF (4).....	1937, 38, 39 , 40	Frank Malzone, 3B (8).....	1957, 58 , 59, 59, 60 , 60 , 63 , 64
Joe Cronin, manager, coach, SS (9).....	1935 , 36, 37 , 38 , 39 , 40*, 41 , 44, 47*, 83†	Felix Mantilla, 2B (1).....	1965
Ray Culp, P (1).....	1969	J.D. Martinez, DH (1).....	2018
Tom Daley, coach (1).....	1940	Pedro Martinez, P (4).....	1998, 99 , 2000, 02
Johnny Damon, OF (2).....	2002, 05	Victor Martinez, C (1).....	2010
Brad DiMaggio, OF (7).....	1941, 42, 46 , 49 , 50, 51 , 52	John McNamara, manager, coach (2).....	1986, 87*
Joe Dobson, P (1).....	1948	Drom Mills, coach (2).....	2005, 08
Bobby Doerr, 2B (9).....	1941 , 42, 43 , 44 , 46 , 47, 48, 50 , 51, 88†	Bill Monbouquette, P (4).....	1960 , 60, 62 (1st G), 63
J.D. Drew, OF (1).....	2008	Mitch Moreland, 1B (1).....	2018
Walter Dropo, 1B (1).....	1950	Joe Morgan, coach (1).....	1989
Dennis Eckersley, P (1).....	1982	Jerry Moses, C (1).....	1970
Jacoby Ellsbury, OF (1).....	2011	Juan Nieves, coach (1).....	2014
Dwight Evans, OF (3).....	1978, 81, 87	Jose Offerman, 2B (1).....	1999
Carl Everett, OF (1).....	2000	Hideki Okajima, P (1).....	2007
John Farrell, coach, manager (2).....	2008, 14	David Ortiz, DH, 1B (10).....	2004, 05 , 06 , 07 , 08, 10, 11 , 12 , 13 , 16
Rick Ferrell, C (4).....	1933 , 34, 35, 36	Jonathan Papelbon, P (4).....	2006, 07, 08, 09
Dave Ferriss, P (1).....	1946	Mel Parnell, P (2).....	1949 , 51
Lou Finney, OF (1).....	1940	Dustin Pedroia, 2B (4).....	2008 , 09, 10, 13
Bill Fischer, coach (1).....	1987	Johnny Pesky, SS, coach (2).....	1946 , 63
Carlton Fisk, C (7).....	1972, 73 , 74, 76, 77 , 78 , 80 , 99†	Rico Petrocelli, SS (2).....	1967 , 69
Mike Fournies, P (1).....	1961 (1st G)	Jimmy Piersall, OF (2).....	1954, 56
Pete Fox, OF (1).....	1944	Dick Radatz, P (2).....	1963, 64
Jimmie Foxx, 3B, 1B (6).....	1936, 37, 38 , 39, 40 , 41	Manny Ramirez, OF (8).....	2001 , 02 , 03 , 04 , 05 , 06 , 07 , 08
Terry Francona, manager (2).....	2005*, 08*	Jeff Reardon, P (1).....	1991
Nomar Garciaparra, SS (5).....	1997, 99 , 00, 02, 03	Jerry Remy, 2B (1).....	1978
Rich Gedman, C (2).....	1985, 86	Jim Rice, OF, coach (9).....	1977, 78 , 79 , 80, 83 , 84, 85 , 86, 99
Adrián González, 1B (1).....	2011	Victor Rodriguez, coach (1).....	2014
Billy Goodman, 1B, 2B (2).....	1949, 53		

Bold Red indicates selected to start game

*Manager, AL Team

†Honorary AL Captain

Teams chosen by vote of fans 1947 thru 1957 and 1970 on; 2 games were played 1959-62

Red Sox in the All-Star Game, Continued

Pete Runnels, 1B, 2B (5) .....1959, 59, 60, 60, 62 (G2)	Jason Varitek, C (2).....2003, 05
Chris Sale, P (2) 2017, 18	Mo Vaughn, 1B (3) .....1995, 96, 98
Jose Santiago, P (1) .....1968	Mickey Vernon, 1B (1)..... 1956
Curt Schilling, P (1).....2004	Hal Wagner, C (1).....1946
Don Schwall, P (1) .....1961 (2nd G)	Tim Wakefield, P (1).....2009
George Scott, 1B (2) 1966, 77	Dave Wallace, coach.....2005
Sonny Siebert, P (1).....1971	Sammy White, C (1).....1953
Reggie Smith, OF (2).....1969, 72	Dick Williams, manager (1).....1968*
Bob Stanley, P (2) .....1979, 83	Jimmy Williams, coach (1) .....1999
Vern Stephens, SS, 3B (4).....1948, 49, 50, 51	Ted Williams, OF (18) ... 1940, 41, 42, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 59, 60, 60
Frank Sullivan, P (2).....1955, 56	Steven Wright, P (1).....2016
Dale Sveum, coach .....2005	Carl Yastrzemski, OF, 1B (18) .....1963, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 83, 89†
Birdie Tebbetts, C (2) .....1948, 49	Rudy York, 1B (1).....1946
Luis Tiant, P (2).....1974, 76	Kevin Youkilis, 1B, 3B (3) 2008, 09, 11
Gary Tuck, coach (1) .....2008	Don Zimmer, coach (1).....1978
Koji Uehara, P (1) .....2014	
Ugueth Urbina, P (1).....2002	

Bold Red indicates selected to start game

*Manager, AL Team

†Honorary AL Captain

Teams chosen by vote of fans 1947 thru 1957 and 1970 on; 2 games were played 1959-62

MOST ALL-STAR GAMES AS PLAYER, RED SOX HISTORY

Player	Games
Ted Williams	18
Carl Yastrzemski	18
David Ortiz	10
Bobby Doerr	9
Jim Rice	8
Wade Boggs	8
Frank Malzone	8
Manny Ramirez	8
Dom DiMaggio	7
Carlton Fisk	7
Jimmie Foxx	6
Fred Lynn	6
Roger Clemens	5
Nomar Garciaparra	5
Lefty Grove	5
Pete Runnels	5

YEARS WITH MOST RED SOX ALL-STAR SELECTIONS

Year	Players
1946	8 (DiMaggio, Doerr, Ferriss, Harris, Pesky, Wagner, Williams, York)
1978	7 (Burlelson, Evans, Fisk, Lynn, Remy, Rice, Yastrzemski)
2002	7 (Damon, Garciaparra, Hillenbrand, Lowe, Martinez, Ramirez, Urbina)
2016	6 (Betts, Bogaerts, Bradley Jr., Kimbrel, Ortiz, Wright)
2011	6 (Beckett, Ellsbury, Gonzalez, Lester, Ortiz, Youkilis)
2010	6 (Beltre, Buchholz, Lester, Martinez, Ortiz, Pedroia)
2009	6 (Bay, Beckett, Papelbon, Pedroia, Wakefield, Youkilis)
2008	6 (Drew, Ortiz, Papelbon, Pedroia, Ramirez, Youkilis)
1977	6 (Burlelson, Campbell, Fisk, Lynn, Scott, Yastrzemski)

5 All-Stars: 1940, '41, '48, '49, '50, '51, '56, '69, '79, 2005, '07, '18;

4 All-Stars: 1936, '37, '38, '39, '42, '44, '60g1, '60g2, '63, '67, '68,

'72, '76, '80, '86, 2000, '06; **3 All-Stars:** 1935, '43, '53, '55, '58,

'59g1, '59g2, '64, '71, '73, '74, '82, '83, '85, '87, '88, '89, '90, '91, '98,

'99, 2003, '04, '13, '17; **2 All-Stars:** 1947, '52, '54, '57, '65, '66, '70,

'75, '84, '92, '95, 2014; **1 All-Star:** 1933, '34, '61g2, '62g1, '62g2,

'81, '93, '94, '96, '97, 2001, '12, '15; **0 All-Stars:** 1945 (no game), '61g1

MOST ALL-STAR STARTS, RED SOX HISTORY

Player	Starts
Ted Williams	12
Carl Yastrzemski	8
Wade Boggs	7
David Ortiz	7
Manny Ramirez	7
Bobby Doerr	5
Frank Malzone	5
Carlton Fisk	4
Fred Lynn	4
Jim Rice	4
Mookie Betts	3
Dom DiMaggio	3
Pete Runnels	3
Rick Ferrell	2
Jimmie Foxx	2
Rico Petrocelli	2

YEARS WITH MOST RED SOX ALL-STAR STARTERS

Year	Players
1946	4 (DiMaggio-CF, Doerr-2B, Pesky-SS, Williams-LF)
1949	4 (DiMaggio-RF, Parnell-P, Tebbetts-C, Williams-LF)
2005	4 (Damon-CF, Ortiz-DH, Ramirez-LF, Varitek-C)
2016	4 (Betts-RF, Bogaerts-SS, Bradley Jr.-LF, Ortiz-DH)
1941	3 (Cronin-SS, Doerr-2B, Williams-LF)
1950	3 (Doerr-2B, Dropo-1B, Williams-LF)
1960 (G1)	3 (Malzone-3B, Monbouquette-P, Runnels-2B)
1967	3 (Conigliaro-RF, Petrocelli-SS, Yastrzemski-LF)
1977	3 (Burlelson-SS, Fisk-C, Yastrzemski-CF)
1978	3 (Fisk-C, Lynn-CF, Rice-LF)
1979	3 (Lynn-CF, Rice-RF, Yastrzemski-1B)
2002	3 (Hillenbrand-3B, Lowe-P, Ramirez-LF)
2006	3 (Loretta-2B, Ortiz-1B, Ramirez-LF) - Ramirez DNP
2008	3 (Pedroia-2B, Ramirez-LF, Youkilis-1B)
2018	3 (Sale-P, Betts-RF, Martinez-DH)

2 starters: 17 times; **1 starter:** 36 times; **0 starters:** 21 times

Red Sox in the All-Star Game, Continued

All-Star Game Home Runs by Red Sox

PLAYER	DATE	WHERE	INN.	ON BASE	PITCHER
Ted Williams	7/8/41	DET	9th	2	Claude Passeau
Bobby Doerr	7/13/43	PHI (AL)-a	2nd	2	Mort Cooper
Ted Williams	7/9/46	Fenway	4th	0	Kirby Higbe
Ted Williams	7/9/46	Fenway	8th	2	Rip Sewell
Ted Williams	7/10/56	WAS-b	6th	1	Warren Spahn
Frank Malzone	8/3/59	LAD-c	2nd	0	Don Drysdale
Pete Runnels	7/30/62	CHC	3rd	0	Art Mahaffey
Carl Yastrzemski (PH)	7/15/75	MIL	6th	2	Tom Seaver
Fred Lynn	7/13/76	PHI (NL)	4th	0	Tom Seaver
George Scott	7/19/77	NYN	9th	1	Rich Gossage
Fred Lynn	7/17/79	SEA	1st	1	Steve Carlton
Fred Lynn	7/8/80	LAD-d	5th	1	Bob Welch
Jim Rice	7/6/83	CWS	3rd	0	Atlee Hammaker
Wade Boggs	7/11/89	ANA	1st	0	Rick Reuschel
Manny Ramirez	7/13/04	HOU	1st	1	Roger Clemens
David Ortiz	7/13/04	HOU	6th	1	Carl Pavano
J.D. Drew	7/15/08	NYN	7th	1	Edinson Volquez
Adrián González	7/12/11	ARI	4th	0	Cliff Lee

a-Shibe Park b-Griffith Stadium c-LA Coliseum d-Dodger Stadium

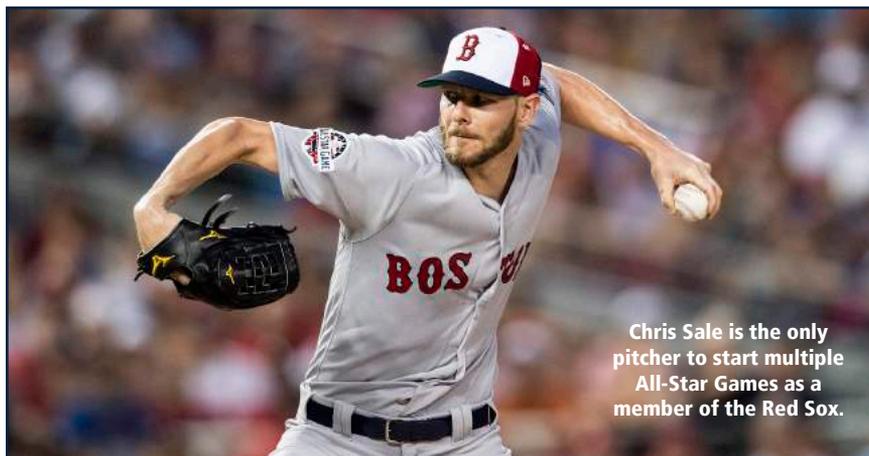
Red Sox Pitchers Who Have Started the All-Star Game

PITCHER	YEAR/CITY	DEC.	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Lefty Grove	1936/Boston (NL)	Lost	3.0	3	2	2	2	2
Mel Parnell	1949/Brooklyn	ND	†1.0	3	3	3	1	1
Bill Monbouquette	1960/Kansas City	Lost	2.0	5	4	4	0	2
Dennis Eckersley	1982/Montreal	Lost	3.0	2	3	3	2	1
Roger Clemens*	1986/Houston	Won	3.0	0	0	0	0	2
Pedro Martinez*	1999/Boston	Won	2.0	0	0	0	0	5
Derek Lowe	2002/Milwaukee	ND	2.0	2	1	1	0	0
Chris Sale	2017/Miami	ND	2.0	3	0	0	0	2
Chris Sale	2018/Washington	ND	1.0	1	0	0	0	1

*Selected MVP †Faced 3 batters in 2nd inning

Most Hits in an All-Star Game

Ted Williams and Carl Yastrzemski are tied with Joe Medwick for most hits in an All-Star Game with 4. Williams had his 4 (2 singles, 2 home runs) on 7/9/1946 at Fenway Park in a 12-0 American League win. Yastrzemski hit 3 singles and a double on 7/14/1970 in Cincinnati in a 12-inning, 5-4 National League win. He was named Outstanding Player of the game.



Chris Sale is the only pitcher to start multiple All-Star Games as a member of the Red Sox.

All-Star Games at Fenway Park

On 7/13/1999, the Red Sox hosted the 3rd All-Star Game ever to be played at Fenway Park. The American League defeated the National League, 4-1, as Pedro Martinez, the eventual MVP of the Mid-Summer Classic, started and struck out 5 of the 6 batters he faced for the win.

Fenway Park was the site of the 2nd All-Star Game played in 1961. That game featured solid pitching by both sides and ended in a 1-1 tie that was called after 9 innings and a 30-minute rain delay. The Tigers' Rocky Colavito hit a 1st-inning home run for the AL, which managed only 4 hits in the game. The NL's only run scored on an RBI single by the Cardinals' Bill White off Red Sox rookie Don Schwall, who allowed all 5 NL hits in 3.0 innings. The other Red Sox representative at the '61 game at Fenway was manager Mike Higgins, who served as a coach.

The 1st All-Star Game held at Fenway was on 7/9/1946 after a 1-year hiatus due to World War II-related travel restrictions. The American League defeated the National League, 12-0, in a game highlighted by the hitting heroics of Ted Williams. Williams delivered 2 home runs, 2 singles and a walk in his 5 plate appearances, scoring 4 runs and driving in 5 as the AL out-hit the NL, 14-3. In addition to Williams, 7 other Red Sox were AL All-Stars in '46: Johnny Pesky, Dom DiMaggio, Bobby Doerr, Rudy York, Hal Wagner, Dave Ferriss and Mickey Harris.

1945 All-Star Replacement Game

The 1945 All-Star Game was scheduled for Fenway Park. However, due to the on-going war in Europe and with Japan, the game was cancelled, the only year no game has been played since the series began in 1933.

On 7/9-10/1945, there were 9 exhibitions played with proceeds going to benefit war relief efforts. On 7/9, games were played at Chicago's Comiskey Park (Cubs vs. White Sox), New York's Polo Grounds (Yankees vs. Giants), in Great Lakes, IL (Athletics vs. Great Lakes Navy Team), in Cleveland (Reds vs. Indians), and in Indiantown Gap, PA (Pirates vs. Indiantown Gap Army Team). The biggest crowds were 47,144 (Chicago) and 41,267 (New York).

On 7/10, games were played at Washington's Griffith Stadium (Dodgers vs. Senators), St. Louis' Sportsmans Park (Cardinals vs. Browns), Boston's Fenway Park (Braves vs. Red Sox), and Philadelphia's Shibe Park (Phillies vs. Athletics). The highest attendance figures were in Washington (28,791) and St. Louis (24,113).

The only ML team that didn't play was Detroit, which was denied permission to travel to Pittsburgh by the U.S. Government. The Pirates therefore played a U.S. Army team. The A's played a game each day in 2 locations.

The game at Fenway Park drew 22,809 plus 846 servicemen and women and raised \$70,000 for the United War Fund. New Commissioner Senator A.B. "Happy" Chandler made his 1st official visit to Boston and took part in the 1st-pitch ceremonies with Massachusetts Governor Maurice Tobin.

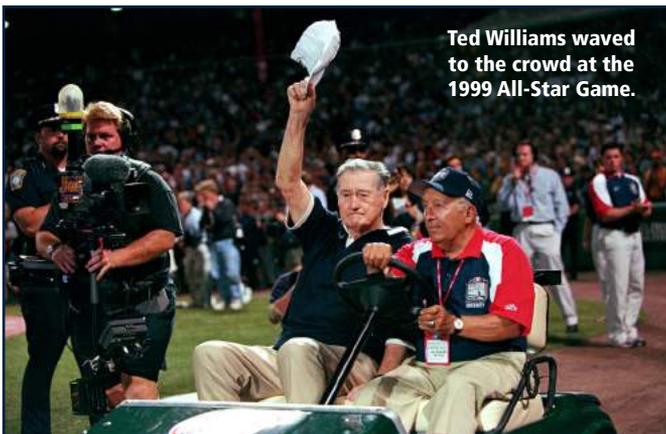
The Red Sox won the game, 8-1, behind rookie pitching star Dave Ferriss and 3 hits, including a home run, by right fielder George "Catfish" Metkovich.

1945 All-Star Replacement Game Box Score

Braves	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	--	1	7	0
Red Sox	0	2	2	0	0	2	1	1	x		8	13	0

Braves - Javery (L), Hutchings (4), J. Tobin (5), Hutchinson (7) and Masi
 Red Sox - Ferriss (W), Heflin (4), Hausmann (7) and Garbark, Walters (4)
 HR - Metkovich
 T - 1:42; Att. - 22,809

Special thanks to Walt Wilson of the Society for American Baseball Research (SABR) and the *Boston Globe* sports department for the information on the 1945 All-Star replacement games.



Ted Williams waved to the crowd at the 1999 All-Star Game.

Annual Standings and Attendance

YEAR	POS	W - L	PCT.	GA/GB	MANAGER	ATTENDANCE
1901	2	79 - 57	.581	4	James J. Collins	289,448
1902	3	77 - 60	.562	6 1/2	James J. Collins	348,567
1903	1E	91 - 47	.659	14 1/2	James J. Collins	379,338
1904	1	95 - 59	.617	1 1/2	James J. Collins	*623,295
1905	4	78 - 74	.513	16	James J. Collins	466,828
1906	8	49 - 105	.318	45 1/2	Collins, Charles S. Stahl	410,209
1907	7	59 - 90	.396	32 1/2	G. Huff, B. Unglaub, C. Young, J. McGuire	436,777
1908	5	75 - 79	.487	15 1/2	McGuire, Fred Lake	473,048
1909	3	88 - 63	.583	9 1/2	Fred Lake	668,965
1910	4	81 - 72	.529	22 1/2	Patrick J. Donovan	584,619
1911	5	78 - 75	.510	24	Patrick J. Donovan	503,961
1912	1E	105 - 47	.691	14	J. Garland (Jake) Stahl	597,096
1913	4	79 - 71	.527	15 1/2	Stahl, William F. Carrigan	437,194
1914	2	91 - 62	.595	8 1/2	William F. Carrigan	*481,359
1915	1E	101 - 50	.669	2 1/2	William F. Carrigan	*539,885
1916	1E	91 - 63	.591	2	William F. Carrigan	496,397
1917	2	90 - 62	.592	9	John J. Barry	387,856
1918	1E	75 - 51	.595	2 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	249,513
1919	6	66 - 71	.482	20 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	417,291
1920	5	72 - 81	.471	25 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	402,445
1921	5	75 - 79	.487	23 1/2	Hugh Duffy	279,273
1922	8	61 - 93	.396	33	Hugh Duffy	259,184
1923	8	61 - 91	.401	37	Frank L. Chance	229,688
1924	7	67 - 87	.435	25	Lee A. Fohl	448,556
1925	8	47 - 105	.309	49 1/2	Lee A. Fohl	267,782
1926	8	46 - 107	.301	44 1/2	Lee A. Fohl	285,155
1927	8	51 - 103	.331	59	William F. Carrigan	305,275
1928	8	57 - 96	.373	43 1/2	William F. Carrigan	396,920
1929	8	58 - 96	.377	48	William F. Carrigan	394,620
1930	8	52 - 102	.338	50	Charles H. Wagner	444,045
1931	6	62 - 90	.408	45	John F. (Shano) Collins	350,975
1932	8	43 - 111	.279	64	Collins, Martin J. McManus	182,150
1933	7	63 - 86	.423	34 1/2	Martin J. McManus	268,715
1934	4	76 - 76	.500	24	Stanley R. (Bucky) Harris	610,640
1935	4	78 - 75	.510	16	Joseph E. Cronin	558,568
1936	6	74 - 80	.481	28 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	626,895
1937	5	80 - 72	.526	21	Joseph E. Cronin	559,659
1938	2	88 - 61	.591	9 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	646,459
1939	2	89 - 62	.589	17	Joseph E. Cronin	573,070
1940	4	82 - 72	.532	8	Joseph E. Cronin	716,234
1941	2	84 - 70	.545	17	Joseph E. Cronin	718,497
1942	2	93 - 59	.612	9	Joseph E. Cronin	730,340
1943	7	68 - 84	.447	29	Joseph E. Cronin	358,275
1944	4	77 - 77	.500	12	Joseph E. Cronin	506,975
1945	7	71 - 83	.461	17 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	603,794
1946	1	104 - 50	.675	12	Joseph E. Cronin	1,416,944
1947	3	83 - 71	.539	14	Joseph E. Cronin	1,427,315
1948	2	96 - 59	.619	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,558,798
1949	2	96 - 58	.623	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,596,650
1950	3	94 - 60	.610	4	McCarthy, Stephen F. O'Neill	1,344,080
1951	3	87 - 67	.565	11	Stephen F. O'Neill	1,312,282
1952	6	76 - 78	.494	19	Louis Boudreau	1,115,750
1953	4	84 - 69	.549	16	Louis Boudreau	1,026,133
1954	4	69 - 85	.448	42	Louis Boudreau	931,127
1955	4	84 - 70	.545	12	Michael F. Higgins	1,203,200
1956	4	84 - 70	.545	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,137,158
1957	3	82 - 72	.532	16	Michael F. Higgins	1,181,087
1958	3	79 - 75	.513	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,077,047
1959	5	75 - 79	.487	19	Higgins, R. York, William F. Jorges	984,102
1960	7	65 - 89	.422	32	Jorges, Higgins, Del Baker	1,129,866
1961	6	76 - 86	.469	33	Michael F. Higgins	850,589
1962	8	76 - 84	.475	19	Michael F. Higgins	733,080
1963	7	76 - 85	.472	28	John M. Pesky	942,642
1964	8	72 - 90	.444	27	Pesky, William J. Herman	883,276
1965	9	62 - 100	.383	40	William J. Herman	652,201
1966	9	72 - 90	.444	26	Herman, James E. (Pete) Runnels	811,172
1967	1	92 - 70	.568	1	Richard H. Williams	*1,727,832
1968	4	86 - 76	.531	17	Richard H. Williams	1,940,788
1969	3E	87 - 75	.537	22	Williams, Edward J. Popowski	*1,833,246

Club
Records

Annual Standings and Attendance, Continued

YEAR	POS	W - L	PCT.	GA/GB	MANAGER	ATTENDANCE
1970	3E	87 - 75	.537	21	Edward M. Kasko	*1,595,278
1971	3E	85 - 77	.525	18	Edward M. Kasko	*1,678,732
1972	2E	85 - 70	.548	1/2	Edward M. Kasko	1,441,718
1973	2E	89 - 73	.549	8	Edward M. Kasko	1,481,002
1974	3E	84 - 78	.519	7	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,566,411
1975	1E\$	95 - 65	.594	4 1/2	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,748,587
1976	3E	83 - 79	.512	15 1/2	Johnson, Donald W. Zimmer	1,895,846
1977	2TE	97 - 64	.602	2 1/2	Donald W. Zimmer	2,074,549
1978	2E	99 - 64	.607	1	Donald W. Zimmer	2,320,643
1979	3E	91 - 69	.569	11 1/2	Donald W. Zimmer	2,353,114
1980	4E	83 - 77	.519	19	Zimmer, John M. Pesky	1,956,092
1981	5E†	59 - 49	.546	2 1/2†	Ralph G. Houk	1,060,379
	2TE	29 - 23	.558	1 1/2	2nd half	
	5E	30 - 26	.536	4	1st half	
1982	3E	89 - 73	.549	6	Ralph G. Houk	1,950,124
1983	6E	78 - 84	.481	20	Ralph G. Houk	1,782,285
1984	4E	86 - 76	.531	18	Ralph G. Houk	1,661,618
1985	5E	81 - 81	.500	18 1/2	John F. McNamara	1,786,633
1986	1E\$	95 - 66	.590	5 1/2	John F. McNamara	2,147,641
1987	5E	78 - 84	.481	20	John F. McNamara	2,231,551
1988	1E	89 - 73	.549	1	McNamara, Jos. M. Morgan	2,464,851
1989	3E	83 - 79	.512	6	Joseph M. Morgan	2,510,012
1990	1E	88 - 74	.543	2	Joseph M. Morgan	2,528,986
1991	2TE	84 - 78	.519	7	Joseph M. Morgan	2,562,435
1992	7E	73 - 89	.451	23	Clell L. Hobson	2,468,574
1993	5E	80 - 82	.494	15	Clell L. Hobson	2,422,021
1994	4E	54 - 61	.470	17	Clell L. Hobson	1,775,818
1995	1E	86 - 58	.597	7	Kevin C. Kennedy	2,164,410
1996	3E	85 - 77	.525	7	Kevin C. Kennedy	2,315,231
1997	4E	78 - 84	.481	20	James F. Williams	2,226,136
1998	2E	92 - 70	.568	22	James F. Williams	2,343,947
1999	2E†	94 - 68	.580	4	James F. Williams	2,446,162
2000	2E	85 - 77	.525	2 1/2	James F. Williams	2,586,024
2001	2E	82 - 79	.509	13 1/2	Williams, Joseph T. Kerrigan	2,625,333
2002	2E	93 - 69	.574	10 1/2	William G. Little	2,650,063
2003	2E†	95 - 67	.586	6	William G. Little	2,724,162
2004	2E†	98 - 64	.605	3	Terry J. Francona	2,837,304
2005	1TE	95 - 67	.586	15	Terry J. Francona	2,847,888
2006	3E	86 - 76	.531	11	Terry J. Francona	2,930,588
2007	1E†	96 - 66	.593	2	Terry J. Francona	2,971,025
2008	2E†	95 - 67	.586	2	Terry J. Francona	3,048,248
2009	2E	95 - 67	.586	8	Terry J. Francona	3,062,699
2010	3E	89 - 73	.549	7	Terry J. Francona	3,046,444
2011	3E	90 - 72	.556	7	Terry J. Francona	3,054,001
2012	5E	69 - 93	.426	26	Robert J. Valentine	3,043,003
2013	1E†	97 - 65	.599	5 1/2	John E. Farrell	2,833,333
2014	5E	71 - 91	.438	25	John E. Farrell	2,956,089
2015	5E	78 - 84	.497	15 1/2	John E. Farrell	2,880,694
2016	1E	93 - 69	.574	4	John E. Farrell	2,955,434
2017	1E	93 - 69	.574	2	John E. Farrell	2,917,678
2018	1E†	108 - 54	.667	8	J. Alexander Cora	2,895,575
TOTALS		9,518 - 8,830	.519			

Bold-Played in Postseason *led AL †Won WS ‡Won ALCS †Won Div. Series †Overall record

Best Record

Year	W	L	Pct.
1912	105	47	.691
1946	104	50	.675
1915	101	50	.669
2018	108	54	.667
1903	91	47	.659
1949	96	58	.623
1948	96	59	.619
1904	95	59	.617
1942	93	59	.612
1950	94	60	.610

Best Home Record

Year	W	L	Pct.
1946	61	16	.792
1949	61	16	.792
1912	57	20	.740
1915	55	20	.733
1978	59	23	.720
1950	55	22	.714
1903	49	20	.710
1901	49	20	.710
1948	55	23	.705
2018	57	24	.704

Best Road Record

Year	W	L	Pct.
1912	48	27	.640
2002	51	30	.630
2018	51	30	.630
1904	46	29	.613
1995	44	28	.611
1939	47	30	.610
1903	42	27	.609
1917	45	29	.608
1975	48	31	.608
1915	46	30	.605

Club Records

Cumulative Standings

Since Divisional Play (1969-2018)

	W	L	PCT.
New York (AL)	4,460	3,975	.561
Boston	4,325	3,641	.543
Los Angeles (NL)	4,292	3,679	.538
St. Louis	4,191	3,772	.526
Oakland	4,134	3,835	.519

Since 3-Divisional Play (1995-2018)

	W	L	PCT.
New York (AL)	2,262	1,604	.585
Boston	2,143	1,726	.554
Atlanta	2,134	1,733	.552
St. Louis	2,102	1,765	.544
Los Angeles (NL)	2,091	1,779	.540

Since Free Agency (1976-2018)

	W	L	PCT.
New York (AL)	3,874	2,959	.567
Boston	3,713	3,128	.543
Los Angeles (NL)	3,661	3,185	.535
St. Louis	3,614	3,222	.529
Atlanta	3,541	3,291	.518

Since New Ownership (2002-2018)

	W	L	PCT.
New York (AL)	1,601	1,152	.582
Boston	1,541	1,213	.560
St. Louis	1,533	1,220	.557
Los Angeles (NL)	1,503	1,251	.546
Los Angeles (AL)	1,493	1,261	.542

Suspended Games and Doubleheaders

Suspended Games Since 1970

DATE	OPP.	SUSP.	TIME	SCORE	REASON	RESUMED	RESULT	INN.
4/16/2010	vs. TB	8 1/2	11:24 p.m.	1-1	Rain	4/17	L 1-3	12
5/3/1996	vs. TOR	6	1:06 a.m.	6-1	Curfew	5/4	W 8-7	9
7/27/1994	at NYY	8 1/2	11:22 p.m.	3-3	Rain	7/28	L 3-4	11
4/28/1989	at TEX	10	1:21 a.m.	6-6	Curfew	4/29	L 6-7	12
9/3/1981	vs. SEA	19	1:16 a.m.	7-7	Curfew	9/4	L 7-8	20
5/4/1981	at KC	10	1:12 a.m.	5-5	Curfew	5/5	W 8-7	12
8/2/1978	at NYY	14	1:16 a.m.	5-5	Curfew	8/3	W 7-5	17

Doubleheaders at Home

LAST, single admission	9/21/1998 vs. TB
LAST, originally scheduled single admission	8/30/1978 vs. TOR
LAST, day/night	9/26/2018 vs. BAL
LAST SWEEP	6/18/2012 vs. TB
LAST TIME SWEPT	5/1/2014 vs. TB

Doubleheaders on Road

LAST, single admission	5/1/2004 at TEX
LAST, originally scheduled single admission	7/27/1984 at DET
LAST, day/night	8/11/2018 at BAL
LAST SWEEP	8/11/2018 at BAL
LAST TIME SWEPT	7/20/2015 at LAA

Largest Win-Loss Margins

Wins

DATE	OPP.	SCORE	RUNS
6/8/1950	vs. STL	29-4	+25
9/27/1940	vs. WAS	24-4	+20
6/18/1953	vs. DET	23-3	+20
6/24/1949	vs. STL	21-2	+19
4/30/1950 (G1)	vs. PHA	19-0	+19
8/21/1986	at CLE	24-5	+19
7/11/1954 (G1)	at PHA	18-0	+18
7/23/2002 (G1)	vs. TB	22-4	+18
4/24/1906	at WAS	19-2	+17
6/27/2003	vs. FLA	25-8	+17

Losses

DATE	OPP.	SCORE	RUNS
7/7/1923 (G1)	at CLE	3-27	-24
6/19/2000	vs. NYY	1-22	-21
9/28/1923	vs. NYY	4-24	-20
5/18/1955	vs. CLE	0-19	-19
5/20/1994	at MIN	2-21	-19
7/2/2016	vs. LAA	2-21	-19
5/1/1929	vs. PHA	6-24	-18
6/20/1980	vs. CAL	2-20	-18
4/16/1990	vs. MIL	0-18	-18
8/31/2012	at OAK	2-20	-18

Winningest Months

20-Win Months

REC.	MONTH	YEAR	REC.	MONTH	YEAR	REC.	MONTH	YEAR
25-9	July	1948	21-7	Aug.	2004	20-7	Aug.	1912
24-6	Aug.	1950	21-7	May	1986	20-8	May	2007
23-7	Aug.	1995	21-8	July	1955	20-8	May	2002
23-7	May	1978	21-8	June	1912	20-8	May	1999
23-8	Aug.	1949	21-9	July	1988	20-8	June	1979
23-9	Aug.	1942	21-9	Sept.	1914	20-9	June	1990
23-10	July	1939	21-9	July	1912	20-9	Sept.	1972
23-10	July	1910	21-11	Aug.	1946	20-9	June	1955
22-8	Sept.	1977	21-13	June	1961	20-9	July	1918
22-9	Aug.	1996	20-5	June	1901	20-10	July	1946
22-10	July	1915	20-6	July	2011	20-10	July	1916
22-11	July	1975	20-7	July	1993	20-12	July	1972
21-6	May	1946	20-7	Aug.	1980	20-15	Aug.	1967
21-6	Aug.	1915	20-7	Sept.	1915			

Best Monthly Records

MOST WINS

March	2-1	2018
April	19-6	2018
May	23-7	1978
June	21-8	1912
	21-13	1961
July	25-9	1948
August	24-6	1950
Sept.	22-8	1977
Oct.	8-2	1904

BEST WINNING PERCENTAGE

March	2-1	.667	2018
April	11-2	.846	1918
May	21-6	.778	1946
June	20-5	.800	1901
July	20-6	.769	2011
August	24-6	.800	1950
Sept.	19-5	.792	1949
Oct.	7-0	1.000	1905

NOTE: There have been 12 other years in which the Red Sox were undefeated in October with fewer than 7 wins.

Milestone Victories in Red Sox History

VICTORY	DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE	WINNING PITCHER
1	4/30/1901	at Philadelphia	8-6 (10)	Cy Young
100	6/5/1902	at Cleveland	3-2	Cy Young
500	7/21/1907	at Chicago	3-0 (G1)	George Winter
1,000	7/29/1913	vs. Chicago	2-0 (G1)	Rube Foster
2,000	7/19/1927	at Cleveland	6-5 (G2)	Slim Harriss
3,000	9/1/1941	vs. Washington	10-2 (G2)	Joe Dobson
4,000	7/5/1953	at Philadelphia	10-2	Mel Parnell
5,000	8/27/1966	at Baltimore	3-2	Jim Lonborg
6,000	5/6/1978	vs. Chicago	6-4	Bob Stanley
7,000	4/14/1990	vs. Milwaukee	4-3	Roger Clemens
8,000	5/8/2002	at Oakland	12-6	John Burkett
9,000	5/10/2013	vs. Toronto	5-0	Jon Lester

Club
Records

Red Sox Earliest/Latest Win Dates

WINS	EARLIEST	LATEST	WINS	EARLIEST	LATEST
20	4/29/2018	7/16/1927 and 1932	85	8/12/2018	10/4/1972
30	5/17/2018	8/18/1932	90	8/23/2018	10/3/1904
40	6/2/2018	9/13/1925	95	9/3/2018	10/10/1904
50	6/21/2018	9/24/1927	100	9/12/2018	10/6/1915
55	6/28/2018	9/21/1929 and 1931*	105	9/21/2018	10/5/1912
60	7/6/2018	9/29/1923			
65	7/11/2018	9/29/2013			
70	7/22/2018	9/27/1905, 1920 and 1992			
75	7/30/2018	10/7/1908			
80	8/7/2018	10/1/1937, 1985; 10/5/2001**			

*The 55th win of 1981 came on 9/23 of a season interrupted by a strike.

**The 2001 season was halted for 6 days due to the tragic events of 9/11.

Team and Player Streaks

Longest Red Sox Single-Season Winning Streaks

STREAK	FROM	THROUGH	STREAK	FROM	THROUGH
15 games	4/25/1946	— 5/10/1946	10 games	7/2/2018	— 7/12/2018
13 games	7/18/1948	— 7/27/1948		7/14/1967	— 7/23/1967
12 games	6/16/2006	— 6/29/2006		5/21/1951	— 5/30/1951
	8/3/1995	— 8/14/1995		5/20/1917	— 5/31/1917*
	7/15/1988	— 7/25/1988	9 games	8/28/1912	— 9/6/1912
	5/29/1946	— 6/11/1946*		3/30/2018	— 4/10/2018
	7/4/1939	— 7/16/1939		6/3/2011	— 6/12/2011
	7/28/1937	— 8/8/1937*		4/30/2002	— 5/9/2002
11 games	9/15/2016	— 9/25/2016		8/22/1989	— 8/29/1989
	4/15/2009	— 4/27/2009		8/24/1980	— 9/2/1980
	8/30/1986	— 9/10/1986		6/9/1978	— 6/17/1978
	7/28/1977	— 8/10/1977		8/31/1948	— 9/9/1948
	8/15/1950	— 8/25/1950		6/4/1944	— 6/15/1944
	9/13/1949	— 9/27/1949		8/20/1942	— 8/26/1942
	8/4/1909	— 8/18/1909		6/7/1942	— 6/16/1942
	5/28/1903	— 6/8/1903		9/1/1919	— 9/11/1919
10 games	8/24/2004	— 9/3/2004		6/15/1912	— 6/24/1912
	7/16/1993	— 7/25/1993		7/12/1910	— 7/19/1910
	8/24/1990	— 9/2/1990		6/14/1901	— 6/22/1901
	7/7/1975	— 7/19/1975			

* plus 1 tie game within the streak

Longest Red Sox Single-Season Losing Streaks

STREAK	FROM	THROUGH	STREAK	FROM	THROUGH
20 games	5/1/1906	— 5/24/1906	9 games	8/25/2001	— 9/4/2001
17 games	8/20/1926	— 9/7/1926		6/24/1977	— 7/3/1977
16 games	9/12/1907	— 10/2/1907**		8/2/1963	— 8/11/1963
15 games	6/21/1927	— 7/4/1927		9/23/1951	— 9/30/1951
14 games	5/17/1930	— 5/31/1930		8/18/1933	— 8/23/1933
11 games	6/8/1994	— 6/19/1994		6/18/1925	— 6/27/1925
	7/31/1932	— 8/10/1932		7/12/1924	— 7/21/1924
	7/25/1930	— 8/3/1930		7/27/1922	— 8/4/1922
10 games	5/15/2014	— 5/25/2014			
	4/29/1976	— 5/11/1976			
	5/14/1960	— 5/24/1960			
	9/17/1944	— 9/26/1944			
	8/12/1927	— 8/24/1927			

** plus 2 tie games within the streak

Red Sox Consecutive Games Played Streaks

GAMES	PLAYER	FROM	THROUGH
832	Everett Scott*	6/20/1916	— 10/2/1921
535	Buck Freeman	7/27/1901	— 6/6/1905
475	Frank Malzone	5/21/1957	— 6/7/1960
448	Candy LaChance	4/19/1902	— 4/28/1905
413	Freddy Parent	4/26/1901	— 9/25/1903
408	Freddy Parent	5/23/1904	— 9/4/1906
380	Dwight Evans	10/4/1980	— 8/6/1983
360	Vern Stephens	4/19/1948	— 8/28/1950
352	Bobby Doerr	7/19/1942	— 8/22/1944
350	Carl Yastrzemski	7/27/1968	— 8/21/1970

* Overall Scott played in 1,307 consecutive games, including 4/12/22-5/5/25 with the Yankees.

Red Sox Consecutive Innings Streaks

INNINGS	PLAYER	FROM	THROUGH
3,873	Candy LaChance	5/23/1902 (1st inn.)	— 4/28/1905 (9th inn.)
2,935	Buck Freeman	7/29/1901 (1st inn.)	— 9/9/1903-G1 (3rd inn.)
2,726	Frank Malzone	6/12/1958 (1st inn.)	— 6/7/1960 (9th inn.)

NOTE: Thanks to Trent McCotter of SABR for this research.

Attendance Records

10 Largest Crowds Since 1967

Due to ballpark expansion since 2002, the seating capacity of Fenway Park has increased. Since 1967, the top 10 paid regular season attendances are:

ATTENDANCE	DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
38,540	9/18/2013	Baltimore	L3-5 (12)
38,525	8/16/2011 (G1)	Tampa Bay	W3-1
38,477	8/4/2011	Cleveland	L3-7
38,422	6/21/2011	San Diego	L4-5
38,416	8/7/2012	Texas	L3-6
38,413	7/19/2012	Chicago (AL)	W3-1
38,378	7/26/2016	Detroit	L8-9
38,347	5/21/2009	Toronto	W5-1
38,334	7/16/2012	Chicago (AL)	W5-1
38,329	7/27/2011	Kansas City	W12-5

All-Time Record Crowds

47,627	9/22/1935 (DH) vs. NYY
46,995	8/19/1934 (DH) vs. DET
46,766	8/12/1934 (DH) vs. NYY

Post-War Single-Game Record*

38,540	9/18/2013 vs. BAL
--------	-------------------

*Regular season

Postseason Single-Game Record

39,530	10/10/2016 vs. CLE (ALDS G3 - night)
--------	--------------------------------------

Night Game Record

38,477	8/4/2011 vs. CLE
--------	------------------

Opening Day Record

37,440	4/4/2010 vs. NYY (night)
--------	--------------------------

All-Time Single-Season Attendance Highs

RANK	ATTENDANCE	YEAR
1.	3,062,699	2009
2.	3,054,001	2011
3.	3,048,248	2008
4.	3,046,444	2010
5.	3,043,003	2012
6.	2,971,025	2007
7.	2,956,089	2014
8.	2,955,434	2016
9.	2,930,588	2006
10.	2,917,678	2017

Top 5 AL Attendance Ranks Since 2002

2018	2017	2016	2015	2014	2013	2012
NYY 3,482,855	TOR 3,203,886	TOR 3,392,099	NYY 3,193,795	NYY 3,401,624	NYY 3,279,589	NYY 3,542,406
LAA 3,020,216	NYY 3,146,966	NYY 3,063,405	LAA 3,012,765	LAA 3,095,935	TEX 3,178,273	TEX 3,460,280
HOU 2,980,549	LAA 3,019,583	LAA 3,016,142	BOS 2,880,694	BOS 2,956,089	DET 3,083,397	LAA 3,061,770
BOS 2,895,575	BOS 2,917,678	BOS 2,955,434	TOR 2,794,891	DET 2,917,209	LAA 3,019,505	BOS 3,043,003
TOR 2,325,281	TEX 2,507,760	TEX 2,710,402	DET 2,726,048	TEX 2,718,733	BOS 2,833,333	DET 3,028,033
2011	2010	2009	2008	2007	2006	2005
NYY 3,653,680	NYY 3,765,807	NYY 3,674,495	NYY 4,287,132	NYY 4,271,083	NYY 4,243,780	NYY 4,090,692
MIN 3,168,107	LAA 3,250,756	LAA 3,240,374	LAA 3,336,747	LAA 3,365,632	LAA 3,406,790	LAA 3,404,686
LAA 3,166,321	MIN 3,223,640	BOS 3,062,699	DET 3,202,645	DET 3,047,139	CWS 2,957,411	BOS 2,847,888
BOS 3,054,001	BOS 3,046,444	DET 2,567,193	BOS 3,048,248	BOS 2,971,025	BOS 2,930,588	SEA 2,725,549
TEX 2,946,949	TEX 2,505,171	MIN 2,416,237	CWS 2,500,648	CWS 2,684,395	DET 2,595,937	BAL 2,624,740
2004	2003	2002				
NYY 3,775,292	NYY 3,465,585	SEA 3,540,658				
ANA 3,375,677	SEA 3,268,864	NYY 3,465,807				
SEA 2,940,731	ANA 3,061,090	BAL 2,682,917				
BOS 2,837,304	BOS 2,724,162	BOS 2,650,063				
BAL 2,747,573	BAL 2,454,523	CLE 2,616,940				

Red Sox Road Attendance

The Red Sox drew 2,429,422 fans on the road in 81 dates in 2018 (29,993 average), the 2nd-highest total in the AL behind the Yankees (2,454,838). It was the 23rd straight year they topped 2 million on the road. The years they have drawn 2 million or more away from Fenway Park:

YEAR	ATTENDANCE	YEAR	ATTENDANCE	YEAR	ATTENDANCE
1978.....	2,183,113	1998.....	2,427,873	2009.....	2,743,392
1979.....	2,132,807	1999.....	2,395,593	2010.....	2,615,214
1986.....	2,266,765	2000.....	2,524,776	2011.....	2,591,963
1988.....	2,200,047	2001.....	2,700,811	2012.....	2,514,090
1989.....	2,394,851	2002.....	2,474,060	2013.....	2,676,645
1990.....	2,398,449	2003.....	2,443,539	2014.....	2,581,250
1991.....	2,331,280	2004.....	2,880,236	2015.....	2,613,343
1992.....	2,359,528	2005.....	3,054,438	2016.....	2,615,524
1993.....	2,542,249	2006.....	2,924,019	2017.....	2,556,657
1996.....	2,113,889	2007.....	3,130,043	2018.....	2,429,422
1997.....	2,139,097	2008.....	3,107,743		

Attendance Records, Continued

Crowds of 60,000 on the Road

There are 22 known regular season games and 3 postseason games that the Red Sox have played before a paid attendance of at least 60,000.

Single-Game Highs

ATTENDANCE	DATE	OPP.
75,997	8/26/1951	at CLE
74,747	5/16/1947	at NYY (n)
73,982	8/28/1949	at CLE
69,755	8/26/1948	at NYY
69,551	10/1/1949	at NYY
68,055	10/2/1949	at NYY
67,916	8/9/1958	at NYY
66,956	9/26/1949	at NYY
66,924	9/24/1950	at NYY
66,875	9/7/1949	at NYY
65,813	4/11/1992	at CLE

Doubleheader Highs

ATTENDANCE	DATE	OPP.
81,841	5/30/1938	at NYY
73,728	5/30/1950	at NYY
73,599	7/17/1949	at CLE
71,513	7/30/1950	at CLE

Postseason

ATTENDANCE	DATE	OPP.
64,223	10/12/1986	at CAL (ALCS)
64,223	10/11/1986	at CAL (ALCS)
64,206	10/10/1986	at CAL (ALCS)

Most Recent (Since 1986)

ATTENDANCE	DATE	OPP.
61,068	9/1/2003	at PHI
60,960	6/22/2003	at PHI
65,813	4/11/1992	at CLE



The Red Sox sold out 794 consecutive regular season games from 5/15/03-4/8/13, the longest regular season sellout streak in major league sports history.

Club Season Records

General

MOST PLAYERS	56 in 2012
MOST PLAYERS, making first appearance for Boston	41 in 1995
FEWEST PLAYERS	18+ in 1904
MOST PITCHERS	28 in 2006
MOST GAMES	163 in 1985; 1978; 1961
MOST GAMES, ahead during a season	16.5, 9/4-6/1946; 9/14-15/1912
MOST EXTRA-INNING GAMES	31+ in 1943 (15-14-2)
MOST ONE-RUN GAMES	59 in 1961 (32-27) and 1943 (29-30)
FEWEST ONE-RUN GAMES	28 in 1901 (14-14)
MOST GAMES WON, by one run	35 in 1953 (lost 16)
FEWEST GAMES WON, by one run	13 in 2002 (lost 23) and 1989 (lost 25)
MOST GAMES LOST, by one run	36 in 1930 (won 17)
FEWEST GAMES LOST, by one run	10 in 1986 (won 24)
MOST GAMES WON	108 in 2018
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, start of season	6 in 1918
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, season	15 in 1946
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, home	24* in 1988
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, road	15 in 1939
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, following All-Star Break	12 in 1988
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, end of season	8 in 1905
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, extra innings	9 in 2017-18; 1937-38
MOST GAMES LOST	111 in 1932
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, start of season	8 in 1945
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, season	20 in 1906
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, home	19 in 1906
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, road	18 in 1932
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, following All-Star Break	7 in 2015
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, end of season	9 in 1951
MOST CONSECUTIVE YEARS, postseason appearances	3, 2016-18; 2007-09; 2003-05
HIGHEST WINNING PERCENTAGE .....	.691 in 1912 (105-47)
LOWEST WINNING PERCENTAGE .....	.279 in 1932 (43-111)
MOST SHUTOUTS WON	26 in 1918
MOST SHUTOUTS LOST	28 in 1906
MOST 1-0 GAMES WON	8 in 1918 (lost 11)
MOST 1-0 GAMES LOST	7 in 1914 (won 21); 1909 (won 23)
TIMES FINISHED, first	19
TIMES FINISHED, second	23
TIMES FINISHED, last	14

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record

Longest Games by Innings

INN.	DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE	SOX PITCHER OF RECORD
24	9/1/1906	vs. PHA	1-4	Joe Harris
20	9/3-4/1981	vs. SEA	7-8	Bob Stanley
20	7/27/1969	at SEA	5-3	Jim Lonborg
20	8/29/1967 (G2)	at NYY	3-4	Darrell Brandon
20	7/4/1905	vs. PHA	2-4	Cy Young
19	9/5/2017	vs. TOR	3-2	Hector Velázquez
19	4/10/2015	at NYY	6-5	Steven Wright
19	8/9/2014	at LAA	4-5	Brandon Workman
19	7/9/2006	at CWS	5-6	Rudy Seanez
19	8/1/2000	at SEA	4-5	Jeff Fassero
19	4/11/1992	at CLE	7-5	Mike Gardiner
19	7/13/1951	at CWS	4-5	Harry Taylor
18*	10/26/2018	at LAD	2-3	Nathan Eovaldi
18	8/25/2001	at TEX	7-8	Derek Lowe
18	6/5/2001	vs. DET	4-3	Tim Wakefield
18	8/25/1968	at BAL	2-3	Jerry Stephenson
18	4/16/1967	at NYY	6-7	Lee Stange
18	9/5/1927 (G1)	vs. NYY	12-11	Hal Wiltse

*Longest game by innings in World Series history.

Individual Batting Records

Single Season

MOST AT-BATS	684, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
MOST BASES ON BALLS, right-handed	119, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MOST BASES ON BALLS, left-handed	162, Ted Williams, 1947, 1949
MOST BASES ON BALLS, switch-hitter	96, Jose Offerman, 1999
MOST BASES ON BALLS, intentional	33**, Ted Williams, 1957
HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE, right-handed	.372, Nomar Garciaparra, 2000
HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE, left-handed	.406, Ted Williams, 1941
HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE, switch-hitter	.326, Bill Mueller, 2003
MOST DOUBLES	67+, Earl Webb, 1931
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS	92, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MOST GAMES	163, Jim Rice, 1978
MOST GAMES HIT SAFELY	135++, Wade Boggs, 1985
MOST GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS	36+, Jim Rice, 1984
MOST HIT BY PITCHER	35*, Don Baylor, 1986
MOST HITS, right-handed	214, Mookie Betts, 2016
MOST HITS, left-handed	240, Wade Boggs, 1985
MOST HITS, switch-hitter	176, Reggie Smith, 1970
MOST HITS, consecutive	12++, Mike Higgins (plus 2 BB), 1938
MOST HITS, month	53, Dom DiMaggio, August 1950; Johnny Pesky, August 1946
LONGEST HITTING STREAK	34, Dom DiMaggio, 1949
LONGEST HITTING STREAK, to start season	20, Eddie Bressoud, 1964
MOST MULTI-HIT GAMES	72, Wade Boggs, 1985
MOST MULTI-HIT GAMES, consecutive	9, Kevin Youkilis, 2007; Jim Rice, 1978; Roy Johnson, 1934
MOST HOME RUNS, right-hander	50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MOST HOME RUNS, left-hander	54, David Ortiz, 2006
MOST HOME RUNS, switch-hitter	34, Carl Everett, 2000
MOST HOME RUNS, home	35, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MOST HOME RUNS, road	32**, David Ortiz, 2006
MOST HOME RUNS, month	14, David Ortiz, July 2006; Jackie Jensen, June 1958
HIGHEST ON-BASE PERCENTAGE	.553*, Ted Williams, 1941
LONGEST ON-BASE STREAK, consecutive PA	16+, Ted Williams, 9/17-23/57 (2 singles, 4 HR, 9 BB, 1 HBP)
LONGEST ON-BASE STREAK, consecutive games	84+, Ted Williams, 1949
MOST PLATE APPEARANCES	758, Wade Boggs, 1985
MOST RUNS	150, Ted Williams, 1949
MOST RUNS BATTED IN, right-hander	175, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MOST RUNS BATTED IN, left-hander	159, Ted Williams, 1949
MOST RUNS BATTED IN, switch-hitter	108, Carl Everett, 2000
MOST RUNS BATTED IN, leadoff hitter	98, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
MOST RUNS BATTED IN, consecutive games	12, Ted Williams (18 RBI), 1942; Joe Cronin (19 RBI), 1939
MOST RUNS BATTED IN, pinch-hitter	25++, Joe Cronin, 1943
MOST RUNS BATTED IN, back-to-back games	14, Rudy York, July 26-27, 1946
MOST SACRIFICE FLIES	12, Jackie Jensen, 1955, 1959; Jim Piersall, 1956
MOST SACRIFICE HITS	54, Jack Barry, 1917
MOST SINGLES	187, Wade Boggs, 1985
HIGHEST SLUGGING PERCENTAGE	.735, Ted Williams, 1941
MOST STOLEN BASES	70, Jacoby Ellsbury, 2009
MOST STOLEN BASES, consecutive	20, Julio Lugo, 2007
MOST CAUGHT STEALING	31, Duffy Lewis, 1914
MOST STRIKEOUTS, right-hander	187, Mike Napoli, 2013
MOST STRIKEOUTS, left-hander	154, Mo Vaughn, 1996, 1997
MOST STRIKEOUTS, switch-hitter	177, Mark Bellhorn, 2004
FEWEST STRIKEOUTS (minimum 400 at-bats)	9, Stuffy McInnis, 1921
MOST TOTAL BASES	406, Jim Rice, 1978
MOST TRIPLES	22, Tris Speaker, 1913

Single Season Rookie

MOST AT-BATS	684, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
MOST BASES ON BALLS	107, Ted Williams, 1939
MOST BASES ON BALLS, intentional	13, George Scott, 1966
HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE	.342, Patsy Dougherty, 1902
MOST DOUBLES	47**, Fred Lynn, 1975

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record

Individual Batting Records, Continued

MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS.....	86, Ted Williams, 1939
MOST GAMES.....	162, George Scott, 1966
MOST HITS.....	209, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
LONGEST HITTING STREAK.....	30 games*, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
MOST HOME RUNS.....	34, Walt Dropo, 1950
HIGHEST ON-BASE PERCENTAGE.....	.436, Ted Williams, 1939
MOST RUNS.....	131, Ted Williams, 1939
MOST RUNS BATTED IN.....	145+, Ted Williams, 1939
MOST SINGLES.....	165, Johnny Pesky, 1942
HIGHEST SLUGGING PERCENTAGE.....	.609, Ted Williams, 1939
MOST STOLEN BASES.....	50, Jacoby Ellsbury, 2008
MOST STRIKEOUTS.....	152, George Scott, 1966
FEWEST STRIKEOUTS (minimum 400 at-bats).....	20, Tony Lupien, 1942
MOST TOTAL BASES.....	365, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
MOST TRIPLES.....	17, Russ Scarritt, 1929

Single Game

MOST TIMES FACED PITCHER, 9 innings.....	8++, Clyde Vollmer, 6/8/1950 vs. STL
MOST TIMES FACED PITCHER, no at-bats.....	6++, Jimmie Foxx, 6/16/1938 (6 BB) at STL
MOST RUNS.....	6++, Spike Owen, 8/21/1986 at CLE; Johnny Pesky, 5/8/1946 vs. CWS
MOST HITS, 9 innings.....	6**, Jimmy Piersall, 6/10/1953-G1 (5 1B, 2B) at STL
MOST HITS, extra innings.....	6, Nomar Garciaparra, 6/21/2003 (6 1B), 13 inn. at PHI; Jerry Remy, 9/3/1981 (6 1B), 20 inn. vs. SEA; Pete Runnels, 8/30/1960-G1 (5 1B, 2B), 15 inn. vs. DET
MOST HITS IN A DOUBLEHEADER (not a day-night DH).....	9, Pete Runnels, 8/30/1960 (25 inn.) vs. DET
MOST CONSECUTIVE HITS, to start career.....	6+, Ted Cox, 9/18-19/1977
MOST HITS IN ML DEBUT, 9 innings.....	4++, Ted Cox, 9/18/1977 at BAL
MOST HITS BY PITCHER.....	5++, Babe Ruth, 5/9/1918 at WAS (1B, 3 2B, 3B)
MOST SINGLES, 9 innings.....	5, 11 times, last Mookie Betts, 8/26/2016 vs. KC
MOST SINGLES, extra innings.....	6, Nomar Garciaparra, 6/21/2003, 13 inn. at PHI; Jerry Remy, 9/3-4/1981, 20 inn. vs. SEA
MOST DOUBLES.....	4++, Brock Holt, 6/1/2014 vs. TB; Victor Martinez, 6/1/2010 vs. OAK; Rick Miller, 5/11/1981 at TOR; Orlando Cepeda, 8/8/1973 at KC; Al Zarilla, 6/8/1950 vs. STL; Billy Werber, 7/17/1935-G1 vs. CLE
MOST CONSECUTIVE DOUBLES.....	4++, Victor Martinez, 6/1/2010 vs. OAK; Billy Werber, 7/17/1935, G1, vs. CLE
MOST TRIPLES.....	3++, Patsy Dougherty, 9/5/1903 vs. PHA
MOST TOTAL BASES.....	16, Fred Lynn, 6/18/1975 at DET
MOST RBI.....	10, Nomar Garciaparra, 5/10/1999 vs. SEA; Fred Lynn, 6/18/1975 at DET; Norm Zauchin, 5/27/1955 vs. WAS; Rudy York, 7/27/1946 at STL
MOST RBI, all of club's runs.....	9+, Mike Greenwell, 9/21/1996 at SEA (10 inn.)
MOST WALKS.....	6++, Jimmie Foxx, 6/16/1938 at STL
MOST INTENTIONAL WALKS, 9 innings.....	3**, Adrián González, 9/28/2011 at BAL; David Ortiz, 7/6/2010 at TB; Wade Boggs, 4/10/1990 vs. DET; Carl Yastrzemski, 4/17/1968 vs. CWS
MOST INTENTIONAL WALKS, extra innings.....	4**, Manny Ramirez, 6/5/2001 vs. DET (18 inn.)
MOST STRIKEOUTS, 9 innings.....	5++, Phil Plantier, 10/1/1991 vs. DET; Ray Jarvis, 4/20/1969 vs. CLE
MOST STRIKEOUTS, extra innings.....	6++, Cecil Cooper, 6/14/1974 at CAL
MOST SACRIFICE HITS.....	4++, Jack Barry, 8/21/1916 vs. CLE
MOST STOLEN BASES.....	5, Jacoby Ellsbury, 5/30/2013 at PHI
MOST RUNNERS LOB.....	12, David Ortiz, 5/14/2009 at LAA (12 inn.); Trot Nixon, 6/12/2003 vs. STL (13 inn.)

Single Inning

MOST TIMES FACED PITCHER.....	3++, Johnny Damon, 6/27/2003 (1st) vs. FLA; Sammy White, Gene Stephens, Tom Umphlett, Johnny Lipon and George Kell, 6/18/1953 (7th) vs. DET; Ted Williams, 7/4/1948 (7th) vs. PHA
MOST RUNS.....	3++, Sammy White, 6/18/1953 (7th) vs. DET
MOST HITS.....	3++, Johnny Damon, 6/27/2003 (1st) vs. FLA; Gene Stephens, 6/18/1953 (7th) vs. DET
MOST DOUBLES.....	2++, 9 times, last David Ortiz, 5/9/2016 (4th) vs. OAK
MOST HOME RUNS.....	2++, David Ortiz, 8/12/2008 (1st) vs. TEX; Nomar Garciaparra, 7/23/2002 (3rd) vs. TB (G1); Ellis Burks, 8/27/1990 (4th) at CLE; Bill Regan, 6/16/1928 (4th) vs. CWS
MOST PINCH HITS.....	2++, Blake Swihart, 8/29/2018 vs. MIA (7th); Nick Punto, 6/13/2012 (8th) at MIA; Eric Hinske, 7/21/2007 (7th) vs. CWS; Dave Henderson, 5/17/1987 (8th) at MIN; Russ Nixon, 5/4/1962 (5th) vs. CWS
MOST WALKS.....	2++, Andrew Benintendi, 5/7/2017 (9th) at MIN; Sandy León, 8/14/2016 (5th) vs. ARI; David Ortiz, 6/18/2010 (5th) vs. LAD; Bobby Doerr and Ted Williams, 7/4/1948 (7th) vs. PHA
MOST RBI.....	6, David Ortiz, 8/12/2008 (1st) vs. TEX; Carlos Quintana, 7/30/1991 (3rd) vs. TEX; Tom McBride, 8/4/1945 (4th) at WSH (G2)

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record

Club Batting Records

Single Season

MOST CONSECUTIVE DAYS IN FIRST PLACE.....	166, 2007
MOST AT-BATS.....	5,781+ in 1997 (162 games)
MOST RUNS.....	1,027 in 1950 (154 games)
FEWEST RUNS.....	463 in 1906 (155 games)
MOST 20-RUN GAMES.....	3+,, 1950
MOST RUNS, TWO CONSECUTIVE GAMES.....	49+, vs. STL, 6/7-8/1950
MOST RUNS, THREE CONSECUTIVE GAMES.....	56+, vs. STL, 6/7-9/1950
MOST RUNS, FOUR CONSECUTIVE GAMES.....	65+, 6/5-8/1950
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, 10 OR MORE RUNS.....	4, 5/9-12/2016; 8/24-26/2007; 6/2-5/1950; 6/20-22/1912; 6/14-17/1901
MOST HITS.....	1,684 in 1997 (162 games); 1,665 in 1950 (154 games)
FEWEST HITS.....	990 in 1918 (126 games); 1,179 in 1905 (153 games)
MOST SINGLES.....	1,156 in 1950 (154 games)
MOST DOUBLES.....	373 in 2004 (162 games) and 1997 (162 games)
MOST PLAYERS WITH 30 DOUBLES.....	8+,, 2003
MOST TRIPLES.....	113* in 1903 (141 games)
MOST HOME RUNS.....	238 in 2003 (162 games)
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS.....	649+ in 2003 (162 games)
MOST TOTAL BASES.....	2,832+ in 2003 (162 games)
MOST SACRIFICE FLIES.....	64 in 2003 (162 games)
MOST PLAYERS WITH 80 RBI.....	8+ in 2003
MOST STOLEN BASES.....	215 in 1909 (152 games)
BEST STOLEN BASE PERCENTAGE.....	86.6* in 2013 (123 SB/19 CS)
LEAST CAUGHT STEALING.....	12 in 2005 (57 atts.)
MOST BASES ON BALLS.....	835+ in 1949 (155 games)
MOST STRIKEOUTS.....	1,337 in 2014 (162 games)
FEWEST STRIKEOUTS.....	282*, 1901 (138 games)
MOST HIT BY PITCHER.....	77 in 1909 (152 games)
FEWEST HIT BY PITCHER.....	10 in 1940 (154 games)
MOST RBI.....	974 in 1950 (154 games)
HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE.....	.302 in 1950 (154 games)
LOWEST BATTING AVERAGE.....	.234 in 1905 (153 games)
HIGHEST SLUGGING PERCENTAGE.....	.491+ in 2003 (162 games)
LOWEST SLUGGING PERCENTAGE.....	.292 in 1907 (155 games)
MOST GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAY.....	174+ in 1990 (162 games)
FEWEST GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAY.....	87 in 1994 (115 games); 94 in 1942 (152 games)
MOST LEFT ON BASE.....	1,308 in 1989 (162 games); 1,305 in 1948 (155 games)
FEWEST LEFT ON BASE.....	1,015 in 1929 (155 games)
MOST .300 HITTERS (AL qualifiers).....	6 in 1938
MOST PLAYERS WITH 100 HITS.....	9 in 2007, 2003, 1999, 1991, 1984
MOST TIMES SHUT OUT.....	28 in 1906
FEWEST TIMES SHUT OUT.....	1 in 1995

Single Game

LONGEST 9-INNING GAME, by time.....	4:45+, 8/18/2006 (G2) vs. NYY
LONGEST GAME, by time.....	6:49 (19 inn.), 4/10/2015 at NYY
MOST TIMES FACED PITCHER, 9 innings.....	64, 6/8/1950 vs. STL
MOST RUNS.....	BOS 29, STL 4, 6/8/1950
MOST RUNS, both clubs.....	36*, BOS (19) vs. TEX (17), 8/12/2008; BOS (22) at PHA (14), 6/29/1950
MOST RUNS, shutout.....	BOS 19, PHA 0, 4/30/1950
LARGEST DEFICIT OVERCOME TO WIN.....	11, 8/28/1950 vs. CLE, down 12-1, won 15-14
MOST SPECTACULAR RALLY TO WIN.....	down 12-5, one on and one out in 9th, 6/18/1961 (G1) vs. WAS, won 13-12
MOST RUNS, first inning.....	14**, 6/27/2003 vs. FLA, won 25-8
MOST RUNS, before first out in first inning.....	10+, 6/27/2003 vs. FLA
MOST HITS.....	28, 6/27/2003 vs. FLA; 6/8/1950 vs. STL
MOST HITS, both clubs.....	45**, PHA 27, BOS 18, 7/8/1902
MOST HITS IN CONSECUTIVE AT-BATS.....	12+, 8/29/2018 vs. MIA (7th)
MOST PLAYERS WITH 4 OR MORE HITS.....	4**, 9/20/2005 at TB; 6/8/1950 vs. STL
MOST SINGLES.....	24, 6/18/1953 vs. DET
MOST SINGLES, both clubs.....	36+,, CWS 21, BOS 15, 8/15/1922
MOST DOUBLES.....	12**, 7/29/1990 at DET
MOST RUNNERS LOB, 9 innings.....	19, 5/2/1971 vs. MIN-G2, won 9-8

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record

Club Batting Records, Continued

MOST RUNNERS LOB, extra innings.....	22, 8/22/1951 at STL (13 inn.), won 3-1
MOST RUNNERS LOB, 9-inning shutout	14, 5/16/1988 vs. OAK (L, 3-0); 5/2/1988 vs. KC (L, 2-0)
MOST STOLEN BASES	8, 9/29/1940-G2 vs. PHA (8 inn.); 7/4/1913 vs. PHA
MOST TOTAL BASES	60+, 6/8/1950 vs. STL
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS	17+, 6/8/1950 vs. STL
MOST PINCH HITS	4**, 9/8/1995 at NYY; 6/23/1954 at BAL
MOST RBI.....	29, 6/8/1950 vs. STL
MOST STRIKEOUTS, 9 innings	19, 8/12/1974 at CAL
MOST WALKS, 9 innings.....	15, 5/7/1992 at CWS, (L, 6-7); 6/16/1961 vs. WAS, (W, 14-9); 7/7/1949 at WAS (W, 8-4); 5/18/1946 at STL (W, 18-8); 4/29/1924 at WAS (W, 15-6)
MOST WALKS, extra innings.....	18, 9/17/1920 at DET (12 inn.), lost 14-13
MOST BATTERS WALKED, none scored.....	13, 5/18/1986 vs. TEX
MOST GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS, 9 innings	6**, 7/18/1990 vs. MIN; 4/13/1984 vs. DET; 5/1/1966, vs. CAL-G1
MOST HIT INTO TRIPLE PLAYS	2+, 7/17/1990 vs. MIN
MOST PLAYERS USED IN 9-INNING GAME, both clubs.....	46+*, 10/2/2005 vs. NYY (NYY 24, BOS 22)

Single Inning

MOST PLATE APPEARANCES.....	23+, 6/18/1953 vs. DET (7th)
MOST RUNS	17*, 6/18/1953 vs. DET (7th)
MOST RUNS, none out	12+, 5/7/2009 vs. CLE (6th)
MOST RUNS, with 2 out	11, 8/21/1986 at CLE (6th)
MOST RUNS, with 2 out, none on	9, 6/2/1901 vs. MIL (9th)
MOST HITS	14*, 6/18/1953 vs. DET (7th)
MOST SINGLES.....	11*, 6/18/1953 vs. DET (7th)
MOST HITS IN CONSECUTIVE AT-BATS	12+, 8/29/2018 vs. MIA (7th)
MOST BATTERS REACHING BASE.....	20+, 6/18/1953 vs. DET (7th)
MOST BATTERS REACHING BASE, consecutive	12, 6/23/1952 vs. DET (4th)
MOST DOUBLES	5, 6/1/2003 at TOR (3rd); 9/6/1997 vs. MIL (3rd); 6/21/1994 at TOR (1st)
MOST TRIPLES.....	4, 5/6/1934 vs. DET (4th)
MOST TRIPLES, consecutive.....	4+, 5/6/1934 vs. DET (4th)
MOST TOTAL BASES	25, 9/24/1940 at PHA (G1) (6th)
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS	7, 9/24/1940 at PHA (G1) (6th)
MOST PINCH HITS.....	4+*, 9/8/1995 at NYY (8th)

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record



Carl Yastrzemski holds all-time Red Sox records in games, runs, hits, doubles, RBI, extra-base hits, and total bases.

Single-Season Batting Leaders

Games

1. Rice.....	*163, 1978
2. Buckner (L).....	162, 1985
Evans.....	†162, 1984
Evans.....	†162, 1982
Yastrzemski (L).....	†162, 1969
Scott.....	162, 1966
7. Vaughn (L).....	161, 1996
Boggs (L).....	161, 1985
Yastrzemski (L).....	161, 1970
Yastrzemski (L).....	161, 1967

Hits

1. Boggs (L).....	*240, 1985
2. Speaker (L).....	222, 1912
3. Betts	214, 2016
Boggs (L).....	214, 1988
5. Gonzalez (L).....	†213, 2011
Pedroia	†213, 2008
Rice.....	†213, 1978
8. Ellsbury (L).....	212, 2011
9. Boggs (L).....	210, 1983
10. Garciaparra.....	*209, 1997

Home Runs

1. Ortiz (L).....	*54, 2006
2. Foxx.....	50, 1938
3. Ortiz (L).....	47, 2005
4. Rice.....	*46, 1978
5. M. Ramirez.....	45, 2005
6. Vaughn (L).....	44, 1996
Yastrzemski (L).....	†44, 1967
8. J.D. Martinez	43, 2018
M. Ramirez.....	*43, 2004
Armas.....	*43, 1984
T. Williams (L).....	*43, 1949

Batting Avg.

1. T. Williams (L).....	*.406, 1941
2. T. Williams (L).....	*.388, 1957
3. Speaker (L).....	.383, 1912
4. Garciaparra.....	*.372, 2000
5. Alexander.....	**372, 1932
6. T. Williams (L).....	*.369, 1948
7. Boggs (L).....	*.368, 1985
8. Boggs (L).....	*.366, 1988
9. Speaker (L).....	.365, 1913
10. Boggs (L).....	*.363, 1987

Stolen Bases

1. Ellsbury (L).....	*70, 2009
2. T. Harper.....	*54, 1973
3. Ellsbury (L).....	*52, 2013
Speaker (L).....	52, 1912
5. Ellsbury (L).....	*50, 2008
6. Speaker (L).....	46, 1913
7. O. Nixon (S).....	42, 1994
Speaker (L).....	42, 1914
9. Werber.....	*40, 1934
Hooper (L).....	40, 1910

Pinch Hits

1. Cronin.....	*18, 1943
2. R. Miller (L).....	16, 1983
D. Williams.....	*16, 1963
4. R. Miller (L).....	14, 1984
L. Green (L).....	14, 1966
6. D. Jones (L).....	*13, 1967
D. Jones (L).....	13, 1966
Finney (L).....	13, 1939
B. Miller.....	*13, 1935
10. 2 tied.....	12

At-Bats

1. Garciaparra.....	*684, 1997
2. Rice.....	*677, 1978
3. Buckner (L).....	673, 1985
4. Betts	*672, 2016
5. Burleson.....	*663, 1977
6. Cramer (L).....	*661, 1940
7. Ellsbury (L).....	660, 2011
8. Garciaparra.....	658, 2003
Cramer (L).....	*658, 1938
10. Rice.....	657, 1984

Doubles

1. Webb (L).....	*67, 1931
2. Garciaparra.....	156, 2002
3. Pedroia	*54, 2008
4. Speaker (L).....	*53, 1912
5. Ortiz (L).....	52, 2007
6. Garciaparra.....	51, 2000
Boggs (L).....	*51, 1989
Cronin.....	*51, 1938
9. Beltre.....	*49, 2010
10. 2 tied.....	48

Runs Batted In

1. Foxx.....	*175, 1938
2. V. Stephens.....	†159, 1949
T. Williams (L).....	†159, 1949
4. Ortiz (L).....	*148, 2005
5. T. Williams (L).....	*145, 1939
6. Ramirez.....	144, 2005
Dropo.....	†144, 1950
V. Stephens.....	†144, 1950
9. Vaughn (L).....	143, 1996
Foxx.....	143, 1936

On-Base Pct.

1. T. Williams (L).....	*.553, 1941
2. T. Williams (L).....	*.526, 1957
3. T. Williams (L).....	*.513, 1954
4. T. Williams (L).....	*.499, 1942
5. T. Williams (L).....	*.499, 1947
6. T. Williams (L).....	*.497, 1946
7. T. Williams (L).....	*.497, 1948
8. T. Williams (L).....	*.490, 1949
9. T. Williams (L).....	*.479, 1956
10. Boggs (L).....	*.476, 1988

Extra-Base Hits

1. Foxx.....	*92, 1938
2. Ortiz (L).....	*91, 2004
3. Ortiz (L).....	*88, 2007
Ortiz (L).....	*88, 2005
5. Ortiz (L).....	*87, 2016
Ramirez.....	*87, 2004
7. Rice.....	*86, 1978
T. Williams (L).....	*86, 1939
9. 4 tied.....	85

Multi-Hit Games

1. Boggs (L).....	*72, 1985
2. Rice.....	*69, 1978
3. Garciaparra.....	*68, 1997
Boggs (L).....	*68, 1983
5. Betts	*67, 2016
6. Gonzalez (L).....	*66, 2011
T. Williams (L).....	66, 1940
8. Garciaparra.....	65, 2000
Pesky (L).....	65, 1942
10. 2 tied.....	64

Runs

1. T. Williams (L).....	*150, 1949
2. T. Williams (L).....	*142, 1946
3. T. Williams (L).....	*141, 1942
4. Foxx.....	139, 1938
5. Speaker (L).....	136, 1912
6. T. Williams (L).....	*135, 1941
T. Williams (L).....	*134, 1940
8. DiMaggio.....	*131, 1950
T. Williams (L).....	131, 1939
10. 2 tied.....	130

Triples

1. Speaker (L).....	22, 1913
2. Freeman (L).....	20, 1903
3. L. Gardner (L).....	19, 1914
Freeman (L).....	†19, 1904
C. Stahl (L).....	†19, 1904
Freeman (L).....	19, 1902
7. Speaker (L).....	18, 1914
L. Gardner (L).....	18, 1912
9. 4 tied.....	17

Walks

1. T. Williams (L).....	*162, 1949
T. Williams (L).....	*162, 1947
3. T. Williams (L).....	*156, 1946
4. T. Williams (L).....	*147, 1941
5. T. Williams (L).....	*145, 1942
6. T. Williams (L).....	*144, 1951
7. T. Williams (L).....	*136, 1954
8. Yastrzemski (L).....	128, 1970
9. T. Williams (L).....	*126, 1948
10. Boggs (L).....	*125, 1988

Slugging Pct.

1. T. Williams (L).....	*.735, 1941
2. T. Williams (L).....	*.731, 1957
3. Foxx.....	*.704, 1938
4. Foxx.....	*.694, 1939
5. T. Williams (L).....	*.667, 1946
6. Ruth (L).....	*.657, 1919
7. T. Williams (L).....	*.650, 1949
8. T. Williams (L).....	*.648, 1942
9. Ramirez.....	.647, 2002
10. Betts	*.640, 2018

Total Bases

1. Rice.....	*406, 1978
2. Foxx.....	*398, 1938
3. Rice.....	*382, 1977
4. Vaughn (L).....	370, 1996
5. Rice.....	*369, 1979
Foxx.....	369, 1936
7. T. Williams (L).....	*368, 1949
8. Garciaparra.....	365, 1997
9. Ellsbury (L).....	*364, 2011
10. Ortiz (L).....	363, 2005

Intentional Walks

1. T. Williams (L).....	*33, 1957
2. Ramirez.....	*28, 2003
3. Ortiz (L).....	*27, 2013
4. Ramirez.....	*25, 2001
Boggs (L).....	*25, 1991
6. Ortiz (L).....	23, 2006
Vaughn (L).....	23, 1993
8. Ortiz (L).....	22, 2014
9. 3 tied.....	20

* led AL † tied for AL lead **376 AB for Red Sox but led AL at .367 overall (L) left-handed hitter (S) switch-hitter

Career Batting Leaders

Games

1. Yastrzemski (L).....	3,308
2. Evans.....	2,505
3. T. Williams (L).....	2,292
4. Rice.....	2,089
5. Ortiz (L).....	1,953
6. Doerr.....	1,865
7. Hooper (L).....	1,646
8. Boggs (L).....	1,625
9. Petrocelli.....	1,553
10. Varitek (S).....	1,546
11. Pedroia	1,506
12. DiMaggio.....	1,399
13. Malzone.....	1,359
14. Greenwell (L).....	1,269
15. G. Scott.....	1,192
16. Du. Lewis.....	1,184
17. Goodman (L).....	1,177
18. Cronin.....	1,134
19. Gardner (L).....	1,123
20. R. Miller (L).....	1,101

Hits

1. Yastrzemski (L).....	3,419
2. T. Williams (L).....	2,654
3. Rice.....	2,452
4. Evans.....	2,373
5. Boggs (L).....	2,098
6. Ortiz (L).....	2,079
7. Doerr.....	2,042
8. Pedroia	1,803
9. Hooper (L).....	1,707
10. DiMaggio.....	1,680
11. Malzone.....	1,454
12. Greenwell (L).....	1,400
13. Petrocelli.....	1,352
14. Goodman (L).....	1,344
15. Speaker (L).....	1,328
16. Varitek (S).....	1,307
17. Garciaparra.....	1,281
18. Pesky (L).....	1,277
19. Du. Lewis.....	1,248
20. Ramirez.....	1,232

Home Runs

1. T. Williams (L).....	521
2. Ortiz (L).....	483
3. Yastrzemski (L).....	452
4. Rice.....	382
5. Evans.....	379
6. Ramirez.....	274
7. Vaughn (L).....	230
8. Doerr.....	223
9. Foxx.....	222
10. Petrocelli.....	210
11. Varitek (S).....	193
12. Garciaparra.....	178
13. Jensen.....	170
14. T. Conigliaro.....	162
Fisk.....	162
16. G. Scott.....	154
17. R. Smith (S).....	149
18. Pedroia	140
19. T. Nixon (L).....	133
Youkilis.....	133

At-Bats

1. Yastrzemski (L).....	11,988
2. Evans.....	8,725
3. Rice.....	8,225
4. T. Williams (L).....	7,706
5. Ortiz (L).....	7,163
6. Doerr.....	7,093
7. Hooper (L).....	6,270
8. Boggs (L).....	6,213
9. Pedroia	6,011
10. DiMaggio.....	5,640
11. Petrocelli.....	5,390
12. Malzone.....	5,273
13. Varitek (S).....	5,099
14. Greenwell (L).....	4,623
15. Goodman (L).....	4,399
16. Du. Lewis.....	4,325
17. G. Scott.....	4,234
18. Pesky (L).....	4,085
19. Burleson.....	4,064
20. Garciaparra.....	3,968

Doubles

1. Yastrzemski (L).....	646
2. T. Williams (L).....	525
3. Ortiz (L).....	524
4. Evans.....	474
5. Boggs (L).....	422
6. Pedroia	394
7. Doerr.....	381
8. Rice.....	373
9. DiMaggio.....	308
10. Varitek (S).....	306
11. Garciaparra.....	279
12. Greenwell (L).....	275
13. Cronin.....	270
14. Valentin.....	266
15. Ramirez.....	256
16. Du. Lewis.....	254
17. Goodman (L).....	248
18. Hooper (L).....	246
19. Speaker (L).....	241
20. Youkilis.....	239

Runs Batted In

1. Yastrzemski (L).....	1,844
2. T. Williams (L).....	1,839
3. Ortiz (L).....	1,530
4. Rice.....	1,451
5. Evans.....	1,346
6. Doerr.....	1,247
7. Ramirez.....	868
8. Foxx.....	788
9. Petrocelli.....	773
10. Varitek (S).....	757
11. Vaughn (L).....	752
12. Cronin.....	737
13. Jensen.....	733
14. Greenwell (L).....	726
15. Pedroia	724
16. Malzone.....	716
17. Garciaparra.....	690
18. Boggs (L).....	687
19. Du. Lewis.....	629
20. DiMaggio.....	618

Runs

1. Yastrzemski (L).....	1,816
2. T. Williams (L).....	1,798
3. Evans.....	1,435
4. Rice.....	1,249
5. Ortiz (L).....	1,204
6. Doerr.....	1,094
7. Boggs (L).....	1,067
8. DiMaggio.....	1,046
9. Hooper (L).....	988
10. Pedroia	921
11. Pesky (L).....	776
12. Ramirez.....	743
13. Foxx.....	721
14. Garciaparra.....	709
15. Speaker (L).....	703
16. Goodman (L).....	688
17. Varitek (S).....	664
18. Greenwell (L).....	657
19. Petrocelli.....	653
20. Cronin.....	645

Triples

1. Hooper (L).....	130
2. Speaker (L).....	106
3. Freeman (L).....	90
4. Doerr.....	89
5. Gardner (L).....	87
6. Rice.....	79
7. Ferris.....	77
8. Evans.....	72
9. T. Williams (L).....	71
10. J. Collins.....	65
11. Parent.....	63
12. Du. Lewis.....	62
C. Stahl (L).....	62
14. Yastrzemski (L).....	59
15. DiMaggio.....	57
16. Todd (L).....	56
17. Garciaparra.....	50
J. Stahl.....	50
19. Boggs (L).....	47
He. Wagner.....	47

Walks

1. T. Williams (L).....	2,021
2. Yastrzemski (L).....	1,845
3. Evans.....	1,337
4. Ortiz (L).....	1,133
5. Boggs (L).....	1,004
6. Hooper (L).....	826
7. Doerr.....	809
8. DiMaggio.....	750
9. Rice.....	670
10. Petrocelli.....	661
11. Ramirez.....	636
12. Foxx.....	624
13. Pedroia	623
14. Varitek (S).....	614
15. Cronin.....	585
Jensen.....	585
17. Pesky (L).....	581
18. Goodman (L).....	561
19. Vaughn (L).....	519
20. Youkilis.....	494

(L) left-handed hitter (S) switch-hitter

Career Batting Leaders, Continued

Batting Avg. (1,500 AB)

1. T. Williams (L).....	344
2. Boggs (L).....	338
3. Speaker (L).....	337
4. Garciaparra.....	323
5. Runnels (L).....	320
6. Foxx.....	320
7. R. Johnson (L).....	313
8. Pesky (L).....	313
9. Ramirez.....	312
10. Lynn (L).....	308
11. Goodman (L).....	306
12. Vaughn (L).....	304
13. Greenwell (L).....	303
14. Betts.....	303
15. Cramer (L).....	302
16. R. Ferrell.....	302
17. Finney (L).....	301
18. Cronin.....	300
19. Pedroia.....	300
20. Rice.....	298

On-Base Pct. (1,500 AB)

1. T. Williams (L).....	482
2. Foxx.....	429
3. Boggs (L).....	428
4. Speaker (L).....	414
5. Ramirez.....	411
6. Runnels (L).....	408
7. Pesky (L).....	401
8. Vaughn (L).....	394
9. Cronin.....	394
10. R. Ferrell.....	394
11. Youkilis.....	388
12. R. Johnson (L).....	386
13. Goodman (L).....	386
14. Ortiz (L).....	386
15. DiMaggio.....	383
16. Lynn (L).....	383
17. Yastrzemski (L).....	379
18. Jensen.....	374
19. Flagstead.....	374
20. Garciaparra.....	370

Slugging Pct. (1,500 AB)

1. T. Williams (L).....	634
2. Foxx.....	605
3. Ramirez.....	588
4. Ortiz (L).....	570
5. Garciaparra.....	553
6. Vaughn (L).....	542
7. Lynn (L).....	520
8. Betts.....	518
9. Rice.....	502
10. V. Stephens.....	492
11. Daubach (L).....	488
12. T. Conigliaro.....	488
13. Youkilis.....	487
14. Cronin.....	484
15. Speaker (L).....	482
16. Fisk.....	481
17. Armas.....	480
18. T. Nixon (L).....	478
19. Jensen.....	478
20. Evans.....	473

Stolen Bases

1. Hooper (L).....	300
2. Speaker (L).....	267
3. Ellsbury (L).....	241
4. Yastrzemski (L).....	168
5. He. Wagner.....	141
6. Pedroia.....	138
7. Gardner (L).....	134
8. Parent.....	129
9. Betts.....	110
10. T. Harper.....	107
Werber.....	107
12. C. Stahl (L).....	105
13. J. Collins.....	102
Du. Lewis.....	102
15. DiMaggio.....	100
16. Damon (L).....	98
Remy (L).....	98
18. Burks.....	95
Jensen (L).....	95
20. Garciaparra.....	84
R. Smith (S).....	84

Extra-Base Hits

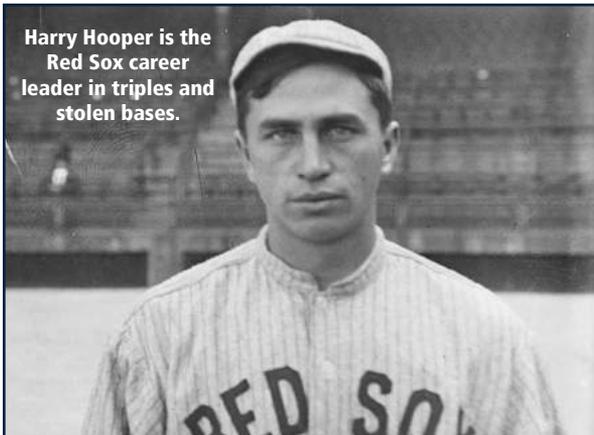
1. Yastrzemski (L).....	1,157
2. T. Williams (L).....	1,117
3. Ortiz (L).....	1,023
4. Evans.....	925
5. Rice.....	834
6. Doerr.....	693
7. Boggs (L).....	554
8. Pedroia.....	549
9. Ramirez.....	537
10. Varitek (S).....	513
11. Garciaparra.....	507
12. Petrocelli.....	469
13. DiMaggio.....	452
14. Foxx.....	448
15. Greenwell (L).....	443
16. Vaughn (L).....	439
17. Cronin.....	433
18. Hooper (L).....	406
19. Valentin.....	404
20. Fisk.....	402

Total Bases

1. Yastrzemski (L).....	5,539
2. T. Williams (L).....	4,884
3. Rice.....	4,129
4. Evans.....	4,128
5. Ortiz (L).....	4,084
6. Doerr.....	3,270
7. Boggs (L).....	2,869
8. Pedroia.....	2,646
9. DiMaggio.....	2,363
10. Ramirez.....	2,324
11. Hooper (L).....	2,303
12. Petrocelli.....	2,263
13. Varitek (S).....	2,220
14. Garciaparra.....	2,194
15. Greenwell (L).....	2,141
16. Malzone.....	2,123
17. Vaughn (L).....	2,074
18. Foxx.....	1,988
19. Speaker (L).....	1,898
20. Cronin.....	1,883

(L) left-handed hitter
(S) switch-hitter

Harry Hooper is the Red Sox career leader in triples and stolen bases.



Annual Batting Leaders

Year	Batting Average	Runs	Hits	Doubles
2018	Betts * .346	Betts **129	J.D. Martinez 188	Betts 47
2017	Bogaerts ..... .273	Betts 101	Betts 166	Betts 46
2016	Betts ..... .318	Betts 122	Betts 216	Ortiz *48
2015	Bogaerts ..... .320	Betts 92	Bogaerts 194	Betts 42
2014	Pedroia ..... .278	Pedroia 72	Pedroia 153	Pedroia 33
2013	Ortiz ..... .309	Ellsbury 92	Pedroia 193	Pedroia 42
2012	González ..... .300	Pedroia 81	Pedroia 163	Pedroia 39
2011	González ..... .338	Ellsbury 119	González **213	Ellsbury 46
2010	Beltre ..... .321	Scutaro 92	Beltre 189	Beltre *49
2009	Youkilis ..... .305	Pedroia *115	Ellsbury 188	Pedroia 48
2008	Pedroia ..... .326	Pedroia *118	Pedroia **213	Pedroia *54
2007	Ortiz ..... .332	Ortiz 116	Lowell 191	Ortiz 52
2006	Ramirez ..... .321	Ortiz 115	Loretta 181	Lowell 47
2005	Damon ..... .316	Ortiz 119	Damon 197	Ortiz 40
2004	Ramirez ..... .308	Damon 123	Damon 189	Ortiz 47
2003	Mueller * .326	GarciaParra 120	GarciaParra 198	Mueller 45
2002	Ramirez * .349	Damon 118	GarciaParra 197	GarciaParra **56
2001	Ramirez ..... .306	T. Nixon 100	Ramirez 162	Ramirez 33
2000	GarciaParra * .372	GarciaParra 104	GarciaParra 197	GarciaParra 51
1999	GarciaParra * .357	Offerman 107	GarciaParra 190	GarciaParra 42
1998	Vaughn ..... .337	Valentin 113	Vaughn 205	Valentin 44
1997	Jefferson ..... .319	GarciaParra 122	GarciaParra *209	Valentin *47
1996	Vaughn ..... .326	Vaughn 118	Vaughn 207	Jefferson 30
1995	Naehring ..... .307	Valentin 108	Vaughn 165	Valentin 37
1994	Vaughn ..... .310	Vaughn 65	Vaughn 122	Valentin 26
1993	Greenwell ..... .315	Vaughn 86	Greenwell 170	Valentin 40
1992	Brunansky ..... .266	Reed 64	Reed 136	Brunansky 31
1991	Boggs ..... .332	Boggs 93	Boggs 181	Boggs, Reed 42
1990	Boggs ..... .302	Boggs, Burks 89	Boggs 187	Reed **45
1989	Boggs ..... .330	Boggs **113	Boggs 205	Boggs *51
1988	Boggs * .366	Boggs *128	Boggs 214	Boggs *45
1987	Boggs * .363	Evans 109	Boggs 200	Boggs 40
1986	Boggs * .357	Boggs 107	Boggs 207	Boggs 47
1985	Boggs * .368	Evans 110	Boggs *240	Buckner 46
1984	Boggs ..... .325	Evans *121	Boggs 203	Evans 37
1983	Boggs * .361	Boggs 100	Boggs 210	Boggs 44
1982	Rice ..... .309	Evans 122	Evans, Remy 178	Evans 37
1981	Lansford * .336	Evans 84	Lansford 134	Lansford 23
1980	Rice ..... .294	Burleson 89	Burleson 179	Evans 37
1979	Lynn * .333	Rice 117	Rice 201	Lynn 42
1978	Rice ..... .315	Rice 121	Rice *213	Fisk 39
1977	Rice ..... .320	Fisk 106	Rice 206	Burleson 36
1976	Lynn ..... .314	Fisk, Lynn 76	Rice 164	Evans 34
1975	Lynn ..... .331	Lynn *103	Lynn 175	Lynn *47
1974	Yastrzemski ..... .301	Yastrzemski *93	Yastrzemski 155	Yastrzemski 25
1973	Yastrzemski ..... .296	T. Harper 92	Yastrzemski 160	Cepeda, Yastrzemski 25
1972	Fisk ..... .293	T. Harper 92	T. Harper 141	T. Harper 29
1971	R. Smith ..... .283	R. Smith 85	R. Smith 175	R. Smith *33
1970	Yastrzemski ..... .329	Yastrzemski *125	Yastrzemski 186	R. Smith 32
1969	R. Smith ..... .309	Yastrzemski 96	R. Smith 168	Petrocelli 32
1968	Yastrzemski * .301	Yastrzemski 90	Yastrzemski 162	R. Smith *37
1967	Yastrzemski * .326	Yastrzemski *112	Yastrzemski *189	Yastrzemski 31
1966	Yastrzemski ..... .278	Foy 97	Yastrzemski 165	Yastrzemski *39
1965	Yastrzemski ..... .312	T. Conigliaro 82	Yastrzemski 154	Yastrzemski **45
1964	Bressoud ..... .293	Bressoud 86	Stuart 168	Bressoud 41
1963	Yastrzemski * .321	Yastrzemski 91	Yastrzemski *183	Yastrzemski *40
1962	Runnels * .326	Yastrzemski 99	Yastrzemski 191	Yastrzemski 43
1961	Malzone ..... .266	Schilling 87	Schilling 167	Yastrzemski 31
1960	Runnels * .320	Runnels 80	Runnels 169	Malzone 30
1959	Runnels ..... .314	Jensen 101	Runnels 176	Malzone 34
1958	T. Williams * .328	Runnels 103	Malzone 185	Runnels 32
1957	T. Williams * .388	Piersall 103	Malzone 185	Malzone 31
1956	T. Williams ..... .345	Klaus, Piersall 91	Jensen 182	Piersall *40
1955	Goodman ..... .294	Goodman 100	Goodman 176	Goodman 31
1954	T. Williams ..... .345	T. Williams 93	Jensen 160	3 tied 25
1953	Goodman ..... .313	Piersall 76	Goodman 161	Kell 41
1952	Goodman ..... .306	DiMaggio 81	Goodman 157	Goodman 27
1951	T. Williams ..... .318	DiMaggio *113	DiMaggio 189	DiMaggio, Goodman 34
1950	Goodman * .354	DiMaggio *131	DiMaggio 193	V. Stephens 34

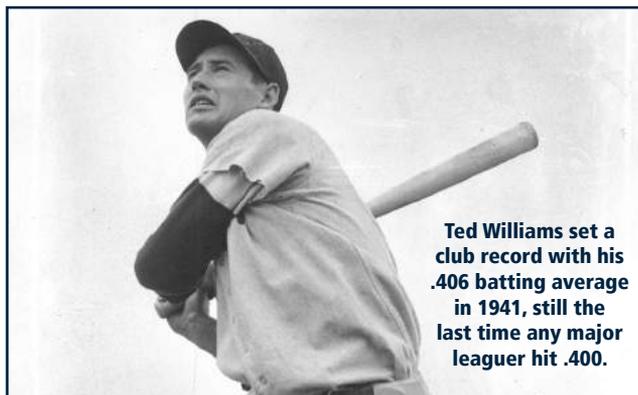
* led AL ** tied for AL lead

Batting Records

Annual Batting Leaders, Continued

Year	Batting Average	Runs	Hits	Doubles
1949	T. Williams..... .343	T. Williams *150	T. Williams..... 194	T. Williams *39
1948	T. Williams..... * .369	DiMaggio..... 127	T. Williams..... 188	T. Williams *44
1947	T. Williams..... * .343	T. Williams *125	Pesky..... *207	T. Williams 40
1946	T. Williams..... .342	T. Williams *142	Pesky..... *208	Pesky 43
1945	B. Johnson..... .280	Lake..... 81	B. Johnson..... 148	Newsome..... 30
1944	Doerr..... .325	B. Johnson 106	B. Johnson..... 170	B. Johnson 40
1943	Fox ..... .288	Doerr 78	Doerr..... 163	Doerr 32
1942	T. Williams..... * .356	T. Williams *141	Pesky..... *205	DiMaggio..... 36
1941	T. Williams..... * .406	T. Williams *135	T. Williams..... 185	Cronin 38
1940	T. Williams..... .344	T. Williams *134	Cramer..... *200	T. Williams 43
1939	Fox ..... .360	T. Williams 131	T. Williams..... 185	T. Williams 44
1938	Fox * .349	Fox 139	Vosmik..... *201	Cronin *51
1937	Chapman ..... .307	Fox 111	Cronin 175	Cronin 40
1936	Fox ..... .338	Fox 130	Fox 198	McNair 36
1935	R. Johnson ..... .315	Almada 85	Almada 176	Cronin 37
1934	Werber ..... .321	Werber 129	Werber 200	R. Johnson..... 43
1933	R. Johnson ..... .313	R. Johnson 88	R. Johnson 151	Cooke 35
1932	Alexander + .372	R. Johnson 70	Jolley 164	Pickering 28
1931	Webb ..... .333	Webb 96	Webb 196	Webb *67
1930	Webb ..... .323	Oliver..... .86	Oliver 189	Regan..... 35
1929	Rothrock ..... .300	Rothrock 70	Scarritt 159	Todt..... 38
1928	Myer ..... .313	Flagstead 84	Myer 168	Flagstead 41
1927	Tobin ..... .310	Flagstead 63	Myer 135	Regan..... 37
1926	Rigney..... .270	Rigney 71	Todt 153	Jacobson 36
1925	I. Boone ..... .330	Flagstead 84	Flagstead 160	Flagstead 38
1924	I. Boone ..... .337	Flagstead 106	Wambsganss..... 174	Wambsganss..... 41
1923	J. Harris ..... .335	Burns 91	Burns 181	Burns 47
1922	J. Harris ..... .316	Pratt 73	Pratt 183	Pratt 44
1921	Pratt ..... .324	Leibold 88	McInnis 179	Pratt 36
1920	Hooper ..... .312	Hooper 91	Hooper 167	Hooper, Schang 30
1919	Ruth ..... .322	Ruth *103	E. Scott 141	Ruth 34
1918	Hooper ..... .289	Hooper 81	Hooper 137	Hooper, Ruth 26
1917	Du. Lewis ..... .302	Hooper 89	Du. Lewis 167	Du. Lewis 29
1916	Gardner ..... .308	Hooper 75	Hooper 156	Lewis, Walker 29
1915	Speaker ..... .322	Speaker 108	Speaker 176	Du. Lewis 31
1914	Speaker ..... .338	Speaker 100	Speaker *193	Speaker *46
1913	Speaker ..... .365	Hooper 100	Speaker 190	Speaker 35
1912	Speaker ..... .383	Speaker 136	Speaker 222	Speaker *53
1911	Speaker ..... .334	Hooper 93	Speaker 167	Speaker 34
1910	Speaker ..... .340	Speaker 92	Speaker 183	Du. Lewis 29
1909	Lord ..... .311	Lord 86	Speaker 168	Speaker 26
1908	Gessler ..... .308	McConnell 77	Lord 145	Lord 15
1907	Congalton ..... .286	D. Sullivan..... 73	Congalton 142	Ferris 25
1906	Grimshaw ..... .290	Parent 67	C. Stahl 170	Ferris 25
1905	J. Collins ..... .276	Burkett 78	Burkett 147	J. Collins 25
1904	Parent ..... .291	Collins, Parent..... 85	Parent 172	J. Collins 33
1903	Dougherty ..... .331	Dougherty..... *107	Dougherty..... *195	Freeman 39
1902	Dougherty ..... .342	C. Stahl 92	Freeman 174	Freeman 38
1901	Freeman ..... .339	J. Collins 109	J. Collins 185	J. Collins 42

* led AL ** tied for AL lead + led AL at .367 with BOS and DET



Ted Williams set a club record with his .406 batting average in 1941, still the last time any major leaguer hit .400.

Annual Batting Leaders, Continued

Year	Triples	Home Runs	Runs Batted In	Stolen Bases
2018	Benintendi .....6	J.D. Martinez.....43	J.D. Martinez.....*130	Betts.....30
2017	Bogaerts.....6	Betts.....24	Betts.....102	Betts.....26
2016	Bradley Jr.....7	Ortiz.....38	Ortiz.....**127	Betts.....26
2015	Betts.....8	Ortiz.....37	Ortiz.....108	Betts.....21
2014	Holt.....5	Ortiz.....35	Ortiz.....104	Holt.....12
2013	Drew, Ellsbury.....8	Ortiz.....30	Ortiz.....103	Ellsbury.....*52
2012	Pedroia.....3	Saltalamacchia.....25	González.....86	Pedroia.....20
2011	Crawford.....7	Ellsbury.....32	González.....117	Ellsbury.....39
2010	Youkilis.....5	Ortiz.....32	Beltre, Ortiz.....102	Kalish.....10
2009	Ellsbury.....**10	Bay.....36	Bay.....119	Ellsbury.....*70
2008	Ellsbury.....7	Youkilis.....29	Youkilis.....115	Ellsbury.....*50
2007	Crisp.....7	Ortiz.....35	Lowell.....120	Lugo.....33
2006	7 tied.....2	Ortiz.....*54	Ortiz.....*137	Crisp.....22
2005	Damon.....6	Ortiz.....47	Ortiz.....*148	Damon.....18
2004	Damon.....6	Ramirez.....*43	Ortiz.....139	Damon.....19
2003	GarciaParra.....13	Ramirez.....37	GarciaParra.....105	Damon.....30
2002	Damon.....*11	Ramirez.....33	GarciaParra.....120	Damon.....31
2001	O'Leary.....6	Ramirez.....41	Ramirez.....125	Everett.....9
2000	T. Nixon.....8	Everett.....34	Everett.....108	Everett.....11
1999	Offerman.....11	O'Leary.....28	GarciaParra.....104	Offerman.....18
1998	GarciaParra, O'Leary.....8	Vaughn.....40	GarciaParra.....122	Da. Lewis.....29
1997	GarciaParra.....*11	Vaughn.....35	GarciaParra.....98	GarciaParra.....22
1996	O'Leary.....5	Vaughn.....44	Vaughn.....143	Frye.....18
1995	O'Leary.....6	Vaughn.....39	Vaughn.....**126	Valentin.....20
1994	S. Cooper.....4	Vaughn.....26	Vaughn.....82	O. Nixon.....42
1993	Greenwell.....6	Vaughn.....29	Vaughn.....101	Fletcher.....16
1992	Boggs.....4	Brunansky.....15	Brunansky.....74	Reed.....7
1991	Greenwell.....6	J. Clark.....28	J. Clark.....87	Greenwell.....15
1990	Burks.....8	Burks.....21	Burks.....89	Burks.....9
1989	Boggs.....7	Esasky.....30	Esasky.....108	Burks.....21
1988	Greenwell.....8	Greenwell.....22	Greenwell.....119	Burks.....25
1987	Owen.....7	Evans.....34	Evans.....123	Burks.....27
1986	Armas, Barrett.....4	Baylor.....31	Rice.....110	Barrett.....15
1985	Armas, Gedman.....5	Evans.....29	Buckner.....110	Buckner.....18
1984	Evans.....8	Armas.....*43	Armas.....*123	Gutierrez.....12
1983	Boggs.....7	Rice.....*39	Rice.....**126	Remy.....11
1982	Evans.....7	Evans.....32	Evans.....98	Remy.....16
1981	Evans.....4	Evans.....**22	Evans.....71	Lansford.....15
1980	Rice.....6	T. Perez.....25	T. Perez.....105	Remy.....14
1979	Hobson.....7	Lynn, Rice.....39	Rice.....130	Remy.....14
1978	Rice.....*15	Rice.....*46	Rice.....*139	Remy.....30
1977	Rice.....15	Rice.....*39	Rice.....114	Burleson.....13
1976	Lynn, Rice.....8	Rice.....25	Yastrzemski.....102	Burleson, Lynn.....14
1975	Lynn.....7	Rice.....22	Lynn.....105	Lynn, Rice.....10
1974	Evans.....8	Petrocelli, Yastrzemski...15	Yastrzemski.....79	T. Harper.....28
1973	R. Miller.....7	Fisk.....26	Yastrzemski.....95	T. Harper.....*54
1972	Fisk.....**9	Fisk.....22	Petrocelli.....75	T. Harper.....25
1971	Kennedy.....5	R. Smith.....30	R. Smith.....96	Griffin, Smith.....11
1970	R. Smith.....7	Yastrzemski.....40	T. Conigliaro.....116	Yastrzemski.....23
1969	R. Smith.....7	Petrocelli, Yastrzemski...40	Yastrzemski.....111	Yastrzemski.....15
1968	R. Smith.....5	Harrelson.....35	Harrelson.....*109	Foy.....26
1967	G. Scott.....7	Yastrzemski.....**44	Yastrzemski.....*121	R. Smith.....16
1966	Foy.....8	T. Conigliaro.....28	T. Conigliaro.....93	Tartabull.....11
1965	L. Green.....6	T. Conigliaro.....*32	Mantilla.....92	L. Green, Jones.....8
1964	Yastrzemski.....9	Stuart.....33	Stuart.....114	Jones, Yastrzemski.....6
1963	Clinton.....7	Stuart.....42	Stuart.....*118	Geiger.....9
1962	Clinton.....**10	Malzone.....21	Malzone.....95	Geiger.....18
1961	Geiger, Yastrzemski...6	Geiger.....18	Malzone.....87	Geiger.....16
1960	Buddin, Clinton.....5	T. Williams.....29	Wertz.....103	Runnels, Stephens.....5
1959	Runnels.....6	Jensen.....28	Jensen.....*112	Jensen.....20
1958	Piersall, Runnels.....5	Jensen.....35	Jensen.....*122	Piersall.....12
1957	Malzone, Piersall.....5	T. Williams.....38	Jensen, Malzone.....103	Piersall.....14
1956	Jensen.....**11	T. Williams.....24	Jensen.....97	Jensen.....11
1955	Jensen.....6	T. Williams.....28	Jensen.....**116	Jensen.....16
1954	Agganis.....8	T. Williams.....29	Jensen.....117	Jensen.....*22
1953	Piersall.....9	Gernert.....21	Kell.....73	Piersall.....11
1952	Evers, Vollmer.....4	Gernert.....19	Gernert.....67	Throneberry.....16
1951	Pesky.....6	T. Williams.....30	T. Williams.....126	Goodman.....7
1950	DiMaggio, Doerr.....*11	Dropo.....34	Dropo, Stephens.....*144	DiMaggio.....*15

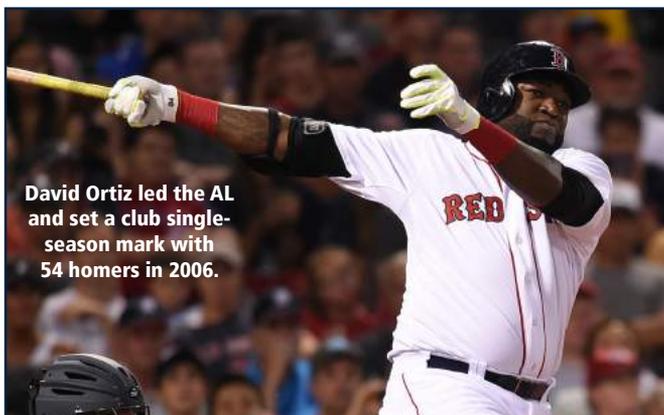
Batting Records

* led AL ** tied for AL lead

Annual Batting Leaders, Continued

Year	Triples	Home Runs	Runs Batted In	Stolen Bases
1949	Doerr.....9	T. Williams .....*43	Stephens, Williams.....159	DiMaggio.....9
1948	V. Stephens.....8	V. Stephens.....29	V. Stephens.....137	DiMaggio.....10
1947	Doerr.....10	T. Williams .....*32	T. Williams .....*114	Pesky.....12
1946	Doerr.....9	T. Williams .....38	T. Williams .....123	DiMaggio.....10
1945	Johnson, McBride.....7	B. Johnson.....12	B. Johnson.....74	Metkovich.....19
1944	Doerr.....10	B. Johnson.....17	B. Johnson.....106	Metkovich.....13
1943	Lupien.....9	Doerr.....16	Tabor.....85	Fox.....22
1942	Pesky.....9	T. Williams .....*36	T. Williams .....*137	DiMaggio.....16
1941	Finney.....10	T. Williams .....*37	T. Williams .....120	Tabor.....17
1940	Finney.....15	Foxx.....36	Foxx.....119	Tabor.....14
1939	T. Williams.....11	Foxx.....*35	T. Williams .....*145	Tabor.....16
1938	Foxx.....9	Foxx.....50	Foxx.....*175	Chapman.....13
1937	Chapman, Cramer.....11	Foxx.....36	Foxx.....127	Chapman.....27
1936	Foxx, Kroner.....8	Foxx.....41	Foxx.....143	Werber.....23
1935	Cronin.....14	Werber.....14	Cronin.....95	Werber.....*29
1934	Johnson, Werber.....10	Werber.....11	R. Johnson.....119	Werber.....*40
1933	Cooke.....10	R. Johnson.....10	R. Johnson.....95	Werber.....15
1932	Olson.....6	Jolley.....18	Jolley.....99	R. Johnson.....13
1931	Oliver.....5	Webb.....14	Webb.....103	Rothrock.....13
1930	Regan.....10	Webb.....16	Webb.....66	Oliver, Reeves.....6
1929	Scarritt.....17	Rothrock.....6	Scarritt.....71	Rothrock.....23
1928	Taitt.....14	Todt.....12	Regan.....75	Myer.....*30
1927	Myer.....11	Todt.....6	Flagstead.....69	Flagstead.....12
1926	Todt.....12	Todt.....7	Jacobson, Todt.....69	Haney.....*13
1925	Todt.....13	Todt.....11	Todt.....75	Ezzell, Prothro.....9
1924	Harris, Veach.....9	I. Boone.....13	Veach.....99	Wambsganss.....14
1923	J. Harris.....11	J. Harris.....13	Burns.....82	McMillan.....13
1922	J. Harris.....9	Burns.....12	Pratt.....86	Menosky.....9
1921	S. Collins.....12	Pratt.....5	Pratt.....102	S. Collins.....15
1920	Hooper.....17	Hooper.....7	Hendryx.....73	Menosky.....23
1919	Ruth.....12	Ruth.....*29	Ruth.....*114	Hooper.....23
1918	Hooper.....13	Ruth.....**11	Ruth.....66	Hooper.....24
1917	Hooper.....11	Hooper.....3	Du. Lewis.....65	Hooper.....21
1916	Hooper, Walker.....11	3 tied.....3	Gardner.....62	Hooper.....27
1915	Hooper.....13	Ruth.....4	Du. Lewis.....76	Speaker.....29
1914	Gardner.....19	Speaker.....4	Speaker.....90	Speaker.....42
1913	Speaker.....22	Hooper.....4	Du. Lewis.....90	Speaker.....46
1912	Gardner.....18	Speaker.....**10	Du. Lewis.....109	Speaker.....52
1911	Speaker.....13	Speaker.....8	Du. Lewis.....86	Hooper.....38
1910	J. Stahl.....16	J. Stahl.....*10	J. Stahl.....77	Hooper.....40
1909	Speaker.....13	Speaker.....7	Speaker.....77	Lord.....36
1908	Gessler.....14	Gessler.....3	Gessler.....63	McConnell.....31
1907	Unglaub.....13	Ferris.....4	Unglaub.....62	He. Wagner.....20
1906	Ferris.....13	C. Stahl.....4	C. Stahl.....51	Parent.....16
1905	Ferris.....16	Ferris.....6	J. Collins.....65	Parent.....25
1904	Freeman, Stahl.....19	Freeman.....7	Freeman.....84	Parent.....20
1903	Freeman.....20	Freeman.....*13	Freeman.....*104	Dougherty.....35
1902	Freeman.....19	Freeman.....11	Freeman.....*121	C. Stahl.....24
1901	Collins, Stahl.....16	Freeman.....12	Freeman.....114	Dowd.....33

* led AL ** tied for AL lead



David Ortiz led the AL and set a club single-season mark with 54 homers in 2006.

Miscellaneous Batting

Triple Crown Winners

PLAYER	SEASON	HR	RBI	AVG
Ted Williams	1942	36	137	.356
Ted Williams	1947	32	114	.343
Carl Yastrzemski	1967	44	121	.326

Hitting for the Cycle

PLAYER	DATE/OPP.	PLAYER	DATE/OPP.	PLAYER	DATE/OPP.
Brock Holt	10/8/2018 at NYY (ALDS G3)*	Fred Lynn.....	5/13/1980 vs. MIN	Leon Culberson.....	7/3/1943 at CLE
Mookie Betts	8/9/2018 at TOR	Bob Watson.....	9/15/1979 at BAL	Joe Cronin.....	8/2/1940 at DET
Brock Holt	6/16/2015 vs. ATL	Carl Yastrzemski.....	5/14/1965 vs. DET (10)	Julius Solters.....	8/19/1934 (G1) at DET
John Valentin.....	6/6/1996 vs. CWS	Lou Clinton.....	7/13/1962 at KCA (15)**	Roy Carlyle.....	7/21/1925 (G1) at CWS
Scott Cooper.....	4/12/1994 at KC	Bobby Doerr.....	5/13/1947 vs. CWS	Tris Speaker.....	6/9/1912 at STL
Mike Greenwell.....	9/14/1988 vs. BAL	Ted Williams.....	7/21/1946 (G2) vs. STL	Patsy Dougherty.....	7/29/1903 vs. NY
Rich Gedman.....	9/18/1985 vs. TOR	Bob Johnson.....	7/6/1944 vs. DET	Buck Freeman.....	6/21/1903 at CLE
Dwight Evans.../6/28/1984 vs. SEA (11)		Bobby Doerr.....	5/17/1944 (G2) vs. STL		

*Marks the only cycle in MLB postseason history

**Hit for cycle in 9 innings

200-Hit Seasons

RANK/PLAYER	HITS, YEAR	RANK/PLAYER	HITS, YEAR	RANK/PLAYER	HITS, YEAR
1. Boggs.....	*240, 1985	10. Garciaparra.....	*209, 1997	19. Boggs.....	203, 1984
2. Speaker.....	222, 1912	11. Pesky.....	*208, 1946	20. Pedroia	201, 2016
3. Betts	214, 2016	12. Vaughn.....	207, 1996	Buckner.....	201, 1985
Boggs.....	214, 1988	Boggs.....	207, 1986	Rice.....	201, 1979
5. González.....	+213, 2011	Pesky.....	*207, 1947	Vosmik.....	201, 1938
Pedroia	+213, 2008	15. Rice.....	206, 1977	24. Boggs.....	200, 1987
Rice.....	*213, 1978	16. Vaughn.....	205, 1998	Rice.....	200, 1986
8. Ellsbury.....	212, 2011	Boggs.....	205, 1989	Cramer.....	+200, 1940
9. Boggs.....	210, 1983	Pesky.....	*205, 1942	Werber.....	200, 1934

*led AL +tied for AL lead

20-Game Hitting Streaks

RANK/PLAYER	G	YEAR(S)	RANK/PLAYER	G	YEAR(S)	RANK/PLAYER	G	YEAR(S)
1. DiMaggio	34	1949	Boggs	25	1987	31. Garciaparra	21	2000-01
2. R. M. Garcia	30	1997	Metkovich	25	1944	Greenwell	21	1989
Speaker	30	1912	18. Garciaparra	24	1998	Rice	21	1980
4. Bradley Jr.	29	2016	19. Youkilis	23	2007	Doerr	21	1943
Damon	29	2005	Bressoud	23	1963-64	35. Walker	20	2003
6. Boggs	28	1985	T. Williams	23	1941	Boggs	20	1986
7. D. Ortiz	27	2012-13	Myer	23	1928	Easley	20	1984
Ramirez	27	2006	Burns	23	1922	Lynn	20	1979
DiMaggio	27	1951	Pratt	23	1922	Lynn	20	1975
10. Bogaerts	26	2016	25. Ellsbury	22	2009	Jolley	20	1932
Garciaparra	26	2003	Ramirez	22	2002-03	Boone	20	1925
Pesky	26	1947	Jefferson	22	1997	Ruth	20	1919
Freeman	26	1902	Doyle	22	1975	Speaker	20	1912
14. Pedroia	25	2011	DiMaggio	22	1942	Speaker	20	1912
V. Martinez	25	2009	Speaker	22	1913			

Career Pinch-Hit Leaders

Rank/Player	H	Rank/Player	H	Rank/Player	H	Rank/Player	H
1. D. Jones	55	5. Cronin	29	9. G. Stephens	24	13. Geiger	22
2. R. Miller	49	Henricksen	29	10. Finney	23	14. L. Green	21
3. R. Nixon	43	Varitek	29	Gedman	23	15. Spence	20
4. T. Williams	33	8. Rothrock	27	P. Green	23	Tartabull	20

Pitchers Batting Since DH Rule (Non-Interleague Games)

DATE/OPP.	PITCHER	RESULT	DATE/OPP.	PITCHER	RESULT
8/12/2012 at CLE	Clayton Mortensen	SO (swing)	8/13/1985 vs. KC	Tim Lollar-PH	Line out (L-5)
7/31/2000 at SEA	Hipolito Pichardo	SO (called)	7/29/1980 at KC	Dick Drago	Ground out (6-3)
6/28/2000 vs. BAL	Tim Wakefield-PH	Sac. bunt	7/25/1979 vs. OAK	Joel Finch	Fly out (F-9)
6/28/2000 vs. BAL	Pete Schourek-PH	Single CF	7/5/1976 vs. CHW	Luis Tiant	SO (swinging)
5/13/2000 at BAL	Derek Lowe	SO (called)	6/17/1976 at OAK	Dick Pole	Ground out (1-3)
4/22/1998 at DET	Tim Wakefield-PH	Sac. bunt	5/21/1976 at NYY	Jim Willoughby	Fly out (F-8)
5/23/1996 vs. SEA	Roger Clemens	Single CF	7/12/1975 vs. TEX	Luis Tiant	Fly out (F-9)
8/12/1986 at KC (G2)	Tim Lollar-PH	Single CF			

Batting Records

RBI History

Most Career 100-RBI Seasons

No.	PLAYER	YEARS	No.	PLAYER	YEARS	No.	PLAYER	YEARS
10	Ortiz	2003-07, 10, 13-16	6	Foxx	1936-41	4	Evans	1984, 87-89
9	T. Williams	1939-42, 46-49, 51	5	Yastrzemski	1967, 69-70, 76-77	3	V. Stephens	1948-50
8	Rice	1975, 77-79, 83-86	5	Jensen	1954-55, 57-59	3	Cronin	1937, 39-40
6	Ramirez	2001-06	4	Garcia-parra	1998-99, 2002-03	3	Freeman	1901-03
6	Doerr	1940, 42, 46, 48-50	4	Vaughn	1993, 95-96, 98			

Game-Winning RBI Leaders (Since 1979)

Year	Player	RBI	Year	Player	RBI	Year	Player	RBI
1979	Lynn	13	1993	Dawson	16	2007	Ramirez	17
1980	T. Perez	9	1994	Naehring	7	2008	Drew	11
1981	Yastrzemski	10	1995	Valentin	10	2009	Bay, Lowell, Ortiz	12
1982	Rice	15	1996	Vaughn	12	2010	Ortiz	13
1983	Rice	14	1997	Garcia-parra	13	2011	González	17
1984	Rice	17	1998	Garcia-parra	20	2012	González	11
1985	Evans	13	1999	O'Leary	14	2013	Napoli, Pedroia	12
1986	Baylor	13	2000	Garcia-parra	18	2014	Napoli	9
1987	Boggs	15	2001	Ramirez	16	2015	Bogaerts, Ortiz	12
1988	Greenwell	*23	2002	Garcia-parra	16	2016	Ortiz	18
1989	Burks	12	2003	Ortiz	16	2017	Benintendi, Betts	12
1990	Burks	17	2004	Ortiz, Ramirez	17	2018	Moreland	14
1991	Clark, Greenwell	14	2005	Ortiz	21			
1992	Brunansky	13	2006	Ortiz	18			

NOTE: A uniform GWRBI rule was adopted by both leagues in 1979 as "the RBI that gives a team a lead it never relinquishes." Discontinued as an official stat after the 1988 season, the Red Sox still use the 1979 rule. (*AL record while official stat)

Game-Tying and Go-Ahead RBI Leaders (Since 1972)

Year	Player	RBI	Year	Player	RBI	Year	Player	RBI
1972	Yastrzemski	34	1988	Greenwell	44	2004	Ortiz	43
1973	Cepeda	27	1989	Greenwell	31	2005	Ortiz	48
1974	Yastrzemski	30	1990	Burks	30	2006	Ortiz	55
1975	Rice	43	1991	Greenwell	27	2007	Ortiz	47
1976	Yastrzemski	40	1992	Brunansky	26	2008	Ortiz, Ramirez	26
1977	Rice	43	1993	Greenwell	28	2009	Bay	37
1978	Rice	58	1994	Vaughn	23	2010	Ortiz	45
1979	Lynn	50	1995	Vaughn	32	2011	González	37
1980	T. Perez	34	1996	Vaughn	42	2012	González	30
1981	Evans	27	1997	Garcia-parra	41	2013	Pedroia	35
1982	Evans	36	1998	Vaughn	39	2014	Ortiz	30
1983	Rice	49	1999	O'Leary	35	2015	Ortiz	33
1984	Rice	43	2000	Garcia-parra	38	2016	Ortiz	39
1985	Buckner	36	2001	Ramirez	47	2017	Betts	31
1986	Rice	40	2002	Ramirez	30	2018	J.D. Martinez	31
1987	Boggs	39	2003	Ortiz	34			

NOTE: The only Red Sox with 40 G-T and G-A RBI who did not lead the team: Jim Rice in 1979 (41), Manny Ramirez in 2004 (41).

Most Consecutive Games with RBI (Since 1914)

PLAYER	GAMES	RBI	YEAR	DATES
Ted Williams	12	18	1942	8/31-9/13
Joe Cronin	12	19	1939	6/27-7/9
Ted Williams	11	21	1950	5/30 (G1)-6/10
Manny Ramirez	10	12	2002	9/14-24
Dwight Evans	10	18	1989	9/15-26
Butch Hobson	10	21	1978	4/14-23
Mike Higgins	10	16	1938	8/30-9/6
Joe Cronin	10	14	1935	8/7 (G1)-17 (G1)
Roy Johnson	10	16	1934	7/6-16 (G2)
Joe Harris	10	13	1924	5/14-24

Most RBI in One Game

RBI	PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	RBI	PLAYER	DATE	OPP.
10	Nomar Garcia-parra	5/10/1999	vs. SEA	9	Jim Tabor	7/4/1939	at PHA (G2)
10	Fred Lynn	6/18/1975	at DET	8	Mookie Betts [^]	7/2/2017	at TOR
10	Norm Zauchin	5/27/1955	vs. WAS	8	Mookie Betts	8/14/2016	vs. ARI
10	Rudy York	7/27/1946	at STL	8	Nomar Garcia-parra	7/23/2002	vs. TB (G1)
9	Bill Mueller	7/29/2003	at TEX	8	Bobby Doerr	6/8/1950	vs. STL
9	Mike Greenwell*	9/2/1996	at SEA (10)	8	Ted Williams	7/14/1946	vs. CLE (G1)
9	Jackie Jensen	8/2/1956	at DET	8	Jimmie Foxx	9/7/1938	vs. NYY (6)

*ML record for a player who drove in all his team's runs in a single game

[^]Tied for ML record for most RBI as a leadoff hitter

Red Sox 30-RBI Months (Since 1970)

YEAR	MONTH	PLAYER	RBI	GAMES PLAYED
2011	May	Adrián González	31	29
2009	May	Jason Bay	30	28
2006	July	David Ortiz	35	26
2005	Aug.	David Ortiz	30	26
2004	June	David Ortiz	31	25
2002	Sept.	Manny Ramirez	30	27
2001	April	Manny Ramirez	31	25
1999	May	Nomar Garciaparra	33	27
1998	July	Nomar Garciaparra	33	27
1995	Aug.	John Valentin	31	29
1992	July	Tom Brunansky	32	27
1989	Aug.	Nick Esasky	35	33
1988	June	Mike Greenwell	31	26
1987	Aug.	Dwight Evans	31	27
1984	June	Tony Armas	30	29
1983	Aug.	Jim Rice	32	31
1980	Sept.	Jim Rice	31	29
1978	Aug.	Jim Rice	33	29
1978	May	Jim Rice	33	30
1977	Sept.	Carlton Fisk	35	29
1975	June	Fred Lynn	32	31
1973	Sept.	Carl Yastrzemski	30	28
1970	Sept.	Tony Conigliaro	32	29

NOTE: Ted Williams holds the club record for RBI in a month with 41 in May 1942 (28 G). He also had 40 RBI in June 1950 (29 G). Clyde Vollmer is the only other Red Sox player to reach 40 in a month with 40 in July 1951 (29 G).

Multiple-Run Innings/Games

10-Run Innings

RUNS	OPPONENT	DATE	INNING	SCORE
17	Detroit	6/18/1953	7	23-3
14	Florida	6/27/2003	1	25-8
14	Philadelphia	7/4/1948	7	19-5
12	Cleveland	5/7/2009	6	13-3
12	at Cleveland	8/21/1986	6	24-5
12	Baltimore	8/10/1965	5	15-5 (G1)
12	Chicago	5/4/1962	5	13-6
12	at Washington	8/4/1945	4	15-4 (G2)
12	at Detroit	7/25/1936	5	18-3
12	Detroit	5/6/1934	4	14-4
11	Miami	8/29/2018	7	14-6
11	Chicago (AL)	6/26/1999	1	17-1
11	at New York (AL)	5/31/1998	3	13-7
11	Baltimore	6/8/1977	2	14-5
11	at Detroit	6/23/1952	4	12-6
11	Chicago	7/14/1950	3	13-1
11	Philadelphia	4/30/1950	4	19-0
11	St. Louis	8/25/1940	6	17-3
11	Philadelphia	7/5/1936	2	16-2 (G1)
11	Philadelphia	8/13/1933	1	19-10
11	St. Louis	5/12/1928	3	15-2
10	at Minnesota	5/7/2017	9	17-6
10	San Diego	6/20/2011	7	14-5
10	Texas	8/12/2008	1	19-17
10	Tampa Bay	7/23/2002	3	22-4 (G1)
10	at Toronto	6/21/1994	1	13-1
10	Texas	7/30/1991	3	11-6
10	at Kansas City	8/26/1957	7	16-0
10	Chicago	7/26/1949	8	11-2
10	Washington	9/27/1940	4	24-4
10	Detroit	9/21/1937	5	12-7
10	at Detroit	7/11/1929	6	15-8
10	Philadelphia	4/19/1924	2	12-0
10	at Philadelphia	5/2/1901	3	23-12

Multiple-Run Innings/Games, Continued

Most Runs by Inning

INN.	RUNS	OPP.	DATE	SCORE	INN.	RUNS	OPP.	DATE	SCORE
1st	14	vs. FLA	6/27/2003	25-8	5th	12	vs. BAL	8/10/1965 (G1)	15-5
2nd	11	vs. BAL	6/8/1977	14-5	12	vs. CWS	5/4/1962	13-6	
	11	vs. PHA	7/5/1936 (G1)	16-2	12	at DET	7/25/1936	18-3	
3rd	11	at NYY	5/31/1998	13-7	6th	12	vs. CLE	5/7/2009	13-3
	11	vs. CWS	7/14/1950	13-1	12	at CLE	8/21/1986	24-5	
	11	vs. STL	5/12/1928	15-2	7th	17	vs. DET	6/18/1953	23-3
4th	12	at WAS	8/4/1945 (G2)	15-4	8th	10	vs. CWS	7/26/1949	11-2
	12	vs. DET	5/6/1934	14-4	9th	10	at MIN	5/7/2017	17-6
					10th*	9	at CWS	7/8/1973 (G2)	11-2

* Team extra-inning record

20-Run Games

SCORE	DATE	OPP.	WINNER	SCORE	DATE	OPP.	WINNER
29-4	6/8/1950	vs. STL	Chuck Stobbs	22-11	4/12/1994	at KC	Danny Darwin
25-8	6/27/2003	vs. FLA	Byung-Hyun Kim	22-14	6/29/1950	at PHA	Al Papi
24-5	8/21/1986	at CLE	Oil Can Boyd	21-11	8/30/1970 (G1)	at CWS	Ken Brett
24-4	9/27/1940	vs. WAS	Fritz Ostermueller	21-2	6/24/1949	vs. STL	Ellis Kinder
23-7	10/10/1999*	vs. CLE	Rich Garces	21-8	5/29/1912 (G1)	vs. WAS	Joe Wood
23-3	6/18/1953	vs. DET	Ellis Kinder	20-4	9/4/2013	vs. DET	Ryan Dempster
23-12	5/2/1901	at PHA	Ted Lewis	20-6	9/6/1975	at MIL	Roger Moret
22-10	8/15/2015	vs. SEA	Wade Miley	20-10	5/31/1954 (G1)	vs. PHA	Tom Herrin
22-4	7/23/2002 (G1)	vs. TB	Tim Wakefield	20-4	6/7/1950	vs. STL	Joe Dobson

* ALDS G4

20-Run Games by Red Sox Opponents

SCORE	DATE	OPP.	LOSER	SCORE	DATE	OPP.	LOSER
27-3	7/7/1923 (G1)	at CLE	Curt Fullerton	21-2	5/20/1994	at MIN	Joe Hesketh
24-6	5/1/1929	vs. PHA	Milt Gaston	21-7	6/14/1969	vs. OAK	Ray Jarvis
24-4	9/28/1923	vs. NYY	Howard Ehmke	21-7	6/26/1960 (G2)	at CWS	Tom Borland
22-1	6/19/2000	vs. NYY	Brian Rose	20-2	8/31/2012	at OAK	Aaron Cook
22-13	5/31/1970	vs. CWS	Gary Peters	20-11	8/21/2009	vs. NYY	Brad Penny
22-9	7/8/1902	vs. PHA	George Prentiss	20-2	6/20/1980	vs. CAL	Steve Renko
21-2	7/2/2016	vs. LAA	Clay Buchholz	20-8	7/7/1928 (G1)	vs. DET	Slim Harris

Stolen Base History

Red Sox with 25 or More Steals in a Season

Rank/Player	SB	Year	Rank/Player	SB	Year	Rank/Player	SB	Year
1. Ellsbury.....	*70	2009	Dowd.....	33	1901	Chapman.....	27	1937
2. Harper.....	*54	1973	19. Damon.....	31	2002	Hooper.....	27	1916
3. Ellsbury.....	*52	2008	McCannell.....	31	1908	Gardner.....	27	1911
Speaker.....	52	1912	21. Betts.....	30	2018	Niles.....	27	1909
5. Ellsbury.....	*50	2008	Damon.....	30	2003	39. Betts.....	26	2017
6. Speaker.....	46	1913	Remy.....	30	1978	Betts.....	26	2016
7. O. Nixon.....	42	1994	Myer.....	*30	1928	Pedroia.....	26	2011
Speaker.....	42	1914	25. Da. Lewis.....	29	1998	Foy.....	26	1968
9. Werber.....	*40	1934	Werber.....	*29	1935	Hooper.....	26	1913
Hooper.....	40	1910	Speaker.....	29	1915	He. Wagner.....	26	1910
11. Ellsbury.....	39	2011	Janvrin.....	29	1914	McCannell.....	26	1909
12. Hooper.....	38	1911	Hooper.....	29	1912	46. Burks.....	25	1988
13. H. Lord.....	36	1909	C. Stahl.....	29	1901	Harper.....	25	1972
14. Speaker.....	35	1910	31. Crisp.....	28	2007	Gardner.....	25	1912
Speaker.....	35	1909	Harper.....	28	1974	Speaker.....	25	1911
Dougherty.....	35	1903	Engle.....	28	1913	Parent.....	25	1905
17. Lugo.....	33	2007	34. Burks.....	27	1987			

*Led the AL

20-Homer, 20-Steal Seasons

YEAR	PLAYER	POS.	HR	SB	YEAR	PLAYER	POS.	HR	SB
2018	Mookie Betts	RF	32	30	1997	Nomar Garciaparra	SS	30	22
2017	Andrew Benintendi	LF	20	20	1995	John Valentin	SS	27	20
2017	Mookie Betts	RF	24	26	1987	Ellis Burks	CF	20	27
2016	Mookie Betts	RF	31	26	1970	Carl Yastrzemski	1B	40	23
2011	Jacoby Ellsbury	CF	32	39	1959	Jackie Jensen	RF	28	20
2011	Dustin Pedroia	2B	21	26	1954	Jackie Jensen	RF	25	22

NOTE: Jacoby Ellsbury (2011) and Mookie Betts (2018) are the only Red Sox players to reach 30 homers and 30 steals in a season.

Home Run Records

Individual

MOST, Game	3, 32 times, last Steve Pearce , 8/2/2018 vs. NYY
MOST, Game at Fenway Park	3, 17 times, last Steve Pearce , 8/2/2018 vs. NYY
MOST, Game by Opponent	3, 24 times, last Aaron Hicks, 7/1/2018 at NYY
MOST IN CONSECUTIVE PA, Game	3, Mookie Betts , 5/2/2018 vs. KC; Kevin Millar, 7/23/2004 vs. NYY; Nomar Garciaparra, 7/23/2002 (G1) vs. TB; Mo Vaughn, 9/24/1996 vs. BAL; Tom Brunansky, 9/29/1990 vs. TOR; Ken Harrelson, 6/14/1968 at CLE
MOST, Doubleheader	4**, Jim Tabor, 7/4/1939 (G2) at PHA
MOST, Inning	2++, David Ortiz, 8/12/2008 vs. TEX (1st); Nomar Garciaparra, 7/23/2002 (G1) vs. TB (3rd); Ellis Burks, 8/27/1990 at CLE (4th); Bill Regan, 7/16/1928 at CWS (4th)
MOST, Consecutive Innings	3+, Nomar Garciaparra, 7/23/2002 (G1) vs. TB (3rd & 4th)
MOST CONSECUTIVE, At-Bats	4++, Ted Williams, 9/17-22, 1957
MOST GRAND SLAMS, Game	2++, Bill Mueller, 6/29/2003 at TEX; Nomar Garciaparra, 5/10/1999 vs. SEA; Rudy York, 7/27/1946 at STL; Jim Tabor, 7/4/1939 (G2) at PHA
MOST GRAND SLAMS, Consecutive Innings	2++, Bill Mueller, 6/29/2003 at TEX (7th & 8th)
GRAND SLAMS, Both Sides of Plate	+Bill Mueller, 6/29/2003 at TEX
MOST, Season	54, David Ortiz, 2006
MOST, Season by RH Batter	50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MOST, Season by Switch-Hitter	34, Carl Everett, 2000
MOST, Season at Fenway Park	35, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MOST, Season at Fenway Park by LH Batter	28, Fred Lynn, 1979
MOST, Season at Fenway Park by Switch-Hitter	17, Carl Everett, 2000
MOST, Season on Road	32**, David Ortiz, 2006
MOST, Season by Rookie	34, Walt Dropo, 1950
MOST GRAND SLAMS, Season	4, Babe Ruth, 1919
MOST GRAND SLAMS, Lifetime	17, Ted Williams
MOST GRAND SLAMS, Rookie	2, Ryan Kalish, 2010; Bob Zupcic, 1992; Ellis Burks, 1987; Faye Throneberry, 1952; Walt Dropo, 1950; Jim Tabor, 1939; Ted Williams, 1939
MOST, One Month	14, David Ortiz, July 2006; Jackie Jensen, June 1958
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH HR	5, Jose Canseco, 8/21-25/1995; George Scott, 6/14-19/1977; Dick Stuart, 6/11-16/1963; Ted Williams, 7/12-16/1957; Jimmie Foxx, 8/13-17/1940
MOST IN TWO CONSECUTIVE GAMES	5++, Mookie Betts , 5/31-6/1/2016; Nomar Garciaparra, 7/21-23 (G1)/2002; Carl Yastrzemski, 5/19-20/1976
MOST INSIDE-THE-PARK, Season	9, Hobe Ferris, 1903
MOST INSIDE-THE-PARK, Career	25, Tris Speaker
MOST LEADOFF, Season	7, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
MOST LEADOFF, Career	16, Mookie Betts
MOST EXTRA INNINGS, Season	3, David Ortiz, 2014, 2003; Ted Williams, 1946
MOST EXTRA INNINGS, Career	13, Ted Williams
MOST PINCH HIT, Season	5*, Joe Cronin, 1943
MOST PINCH HIT, Career	7, Ted Williams
PINCH HIT, Both Games of DH	++Joe Cronin, 6/17/1943 vs. PHA
YOUNGEST PLAYER TO HIT HR	Jerry Moses, 18 years 289 days, 5/25/1965 vs. MIN (PH)
OLDEST PLAYER TO HIT HR	Carl Yastrzemski, 44 years 19 days, 9/10/1983 at CLE
HR ON FIRST ML PITCH SEEN	Daniel Nava, 6/12/2010 vs. PHI
HR IN FIRST ML PLATE APPEARANCE	Daniel Nava, 6/12/2010 vs. PHI; Eddie Pellagrini, 4/22/1946 vs. WAS; Lefty LeFebvre, 6/10/1938 vs. CWS
MOST MULTI-HR GAMES, Season	10, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MOST 3+ HR GAMES, Season	2**, Mookie Betts , 2016, 2018; Ted Williams, 1957
MOST MULTI-HR GAMES, Career	49, David Ortiz
MOST LIFETIME	521, Ted Williams
MOST LIFETIME, at Fenway Park	248, Ted Williams
MOST SEASONS, 20 or More	16**, Ted Williams
MOST SEASONS, 30 or More	10, David Ortiz
MOST SEASONS, 40 or More	3, David Ortiz, Manny Ramirez, Carl Yastrzemski
MOST, First Two ML Games (HR each game)	2**, Sam Horn, 7/25-26/1987
MOST, Season vs. Opponent	12, Ted Williams vs. CWS, 1949; Jimmie Foxx vs. CLE, 1938
MOST, Season vs. Opponent at Fenway Park	9, Jimmie Foxx vs. CLE, 1938
MOST, Season vs. Opponent on Road	8, Mookie Betts vs. BAL, 2016; Jimmie Foxx vs. STL, 1939
MOST, Season by Opponent	11, Mickey Mantle, 1954 (NYY); Lou Gehrig, 1927 (NYY); Babe Ruth, 1927 (NYY)
MOST, Season by Opponent at Fenway Park	8, Babe Ruth, NYY, 1927
MOST, Season by Opponent vs. Red Sox on Road	7, Hal Trosky, CLE, 1936

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record

Home Run Records, Continued

Club

MOST, Game	8, 9/4/2013 vs. DET; 7/4/1977 vs. TOR
MOST, Game on Road	7, 7/4/2003 at NYY; 7/24/1999 at DET
MOST, Inning	4, 11 times, last 5/20/2009 vs. TOR
MOST, Inning by Opponent	4, 10/1/2012 at NYY (2nd); 8/21/1997 at OAK (3rd); 5/17/1967 vs. BAL (7th)
MOST CONSECUTIVE, Inning	4+, 4/22/2007 vs. NYY (3rd)
MOST WITH 2 OUTS, Inning	4**, 4/22/2007 vs. NYY (3rd); 7/18/1998 at DET (4th)
MOST, Season Opener	5, 4/6/2015 at PHI; 4/12/1965 vs. WAS
MOST, Season Opener, Both Clubs	7**, 4/12/1965 vs. WAS
MOST PLAYERS HOMERING IN GAME	7**, 9/4/2013 vs. DET
MOST PLAYERS HOMERING IN GAME, Both Clubs	9**, 9/15/2008 at TB; 5/22/1977 vs. MIL (G1); 5/17/1967 vs. BAL; 5/25/1965 vs. MIN
MOST PLAYERS, 2 or more HR	3+, 7/4/2003 at NYY; 6/8/1950 vs. STL
MOST, To start game	2, 7 times, last 5/31/2016 at BAL (Betts, Pedroia)
MOST SOLO HR, 9-Inning Game	7+, 7/4/1977 vs. TOR
MOST IN EXTRA INNINGS, Game	3, 4/29/1951 at PHA
MOST GRAND SLAMS, Game	2, 10 times, last 5/22/2008 vs. KC (J.D. Drew, Mike Lowell)
MOST PINCH-HIT, Game	2**, 6/7/2003 at MIL (Kevin Millar, Bill Mueller); 9/19/1997 (10 inn.) vs. CWS (Scott Hatteberg, Curtis Pride)
MOST PINCH-HIT, Inning	2+, vs. CWS, 9/19/1997 (Hatteberg, Pride) (9th inn.)
MOST, Season	238, 2003
MOST Season at Home	124, 1977
MOST, Season on Road	127, 2003
MOST ALLOWED, Season	195, 2017
MOST ALLOWED, Season at Home	97, 2012; 1966
MOST ALLOWED, Season on Road	115, 1987
MOST LEADOFF, Season	8, 1997
MOST LEADOFF ALLOWED, Season	8, 1999
MOST IN EXTRA INNINGS, Season	8, 1959; 1951
MOST ALLOWED IN EXTRA INNINGS	7, 1987; 1969
MOST GRAND SLAMS, Season	11, 2005
MOST GRAND SLAMS ALLOWED, Season	8, 2005; 2004
MOST INSIDE-THE-PARK, Season	38, 1903
MOST INSIDE-THE-PARK ALLOWED, Season	27, 1906
MOST PINCH-HIT, Season	7, 2013; 1953
MOST HIT BY PITCHERS, Season	8, 1971; 1935
MOST IN ONE MONTH	55, July 2003
MOST ALLOWED IN ONE MONTH	49, June 1966
MOST IN A SEASON, by teammates	92, 2005 (Ortiz-47; Ramirez-45)
MOST GAMES, HR by Teammates, Season	12, 2006 (Ortiz, Ramirez); 2004 (Ortiz, Ramirez)
MOST GAMES, Five or More HR	8+, 1977 (161 games)
MOST TIMES, Two or More Consecutive HR in One Game	16, 1977 (161 games)
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, One or More HR	22 (36 HR), 4/29-5/22/2016
MOST IN BACK-TO-BACK GAMES	12, 7/21 at TB-7/23/2002 (G1) at NYY; 6/7-8/1950 vs. STL
FEWEST GAMES TO REACH 100 HR	65, 1977
MOST PLAYERS, at least one HR, Season	24**, 2009
MOST PLAYERS, 40 or More HR, Season	2**, 2005; 2004; 1969
MOST PLAYERS, 30 or More HR, Season	3, 2016; 1977
MOST PLAYERS, 20 or More HR, Season	6, 2003
MOST PLAYERS, 10 or More HR, Season	9, 2003
FEWEST ALLOWED, Season	6*, 1913
FEWEST ALLOWED, Season Since 1946	82, 1949
MOST, Season vs. One Opponent	38, BAL, 2003 (19 games)
MOST, Season vs. One Opponent, Fenway Park	22, NYY, 1977 (7 games)
MOST, Season vs. One Opponent, Road	23, BAL, 2016 (10 games)
MOST, Season by One Opponent	43, NYY, 2012 (18 games)
MOST, Season by One Opponent, Fenway Park	25, CLE, 1954 (13 games)
MOST, Season by One Opponent, Road	24, NYY, 2012 (9 games)

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record

Home Run Records, Continued

Red Sox Home Runs from Both Sides of the Plate

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PLAYER	DATE	OPP.
Victor Martinez	5/17/2010	at NYY	Luis Alicea	7/28/1995	at TEX
Jason Varitek	8/16/2005	at DET	Reggie Smith	4/16/1973	vs. DET
Bill Mueller	7/29/2003	at TEX	Reggie Smith	7/2/1972 (G1)	vs. MIL
Bill Mueller	7/4/2003	at NYY	Reggie Smith	8/11/1968 (G2)	at DET
Carl Everett	8/29/2000	at TB	Reggie Smith	8/20/1967 (G1)	vs. CAL
Carl Everett	4/11/2000	vs. MIN			

Most Home Runs in a Single Game

HR	PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	SCORE
3	Steve Pearce	8/2/2018	vs. NYY	15-7
3	Mookie Betts	5/2/2018	vs. KC	5-4
3	Mookie Betts	4/17/2018	at LAA	10-1
3	Mookie Betts	8/14/2016	vs. ARI	16-2
3	Hanley Ramirez	7/20/2016	vs. SF	11-7
3	Mookie Betts	5/31/2016	at BAL	6-2
3	Will Middlebrooks	4/7/2013	at TOR	13-0
3	Dustin Pedroia	6/24/2010	at COL	13-11 (10)
3	Kevin Millar	7/23/2004	vs. NYY	7-8
3	Bill Mueller	7/29/2003	at TEX	14-7
3	Nomar Garciaparra	7/23/2002	vs. TB	22-4
3	Jason Varitek	5/20/2001	at KC	10-3
3	Trot Nixon*	7/24/1999	at DET	11-4
3	Nomar Garciaparra	5/10/1999	vs. SEA	12-4
3	Mo Vaughn	5/30/1997	vs. NYY	10-4
3	Mo Vaughn	9/24/1996	vs. BAL	13-8
3	John Valentin	6/2/1995	vs. SEA	6-5 (10)
3	Jack Clark	7/31/1991	vs. OAK	11-10 (14)
3	Tom Brunansky	9/29/1990	vs. TOR	7-5
3	Jim Rice	8/29/1983 (G2)	at TOR	8-7
3	Jim Rice	8/29/1977	vs. OAK	7-8
3	Carl Yastrzemski	5/19/1976	at DET	9-2
3	Fred Lynn*	6/18/1975	at DET	15-1
3	Joe Lahoud*	6/11/1969	at MIN	13-5
3	Ken Harrelson	6/14/1968	at CLE	7-2
3	Ted Williams	6/13/1957	at CLE	9-3
3	Ted Williams	5/8/1957	at CWS	4-1
3	Norm Zaichin*	5/27/1955	vs. WAS	16-0
3	Clyde Vollmer	7/26/1951	vs. CWS	13-10
3	Bobby Doerr	6/8/1950	vs. STL	29-4
3	Ted Williams	7/14/1946 (G1)	vs. CLE	11-10
3	Jim Tabor*	7/4/1939 (G2)	at PHA	18-12

* Rookie

Most Home Runs by Opponent in a Single Game

HR	PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	SCORE
3	Aaron Hicks	7/1/2018	at NYY	11-1
3	Mark Teixeira	5/8/2010	vs. NYY	3-14
3	Adam Lind	9/29/2009	vs. TOR	7-8
3	Frank Thomas	9/17/2007	at TOR	1-6
3	Vernon Wells	5/30/2006	at TOR	5-8
3	Roberto Alomar	4/26/1997	at BAL	5-14
3	Frank Thomas	9/15/1996	vs. CWS	9-8
3	Mark McGwire	6/11/1995	vs. OAK	1-8
3	Tim Lincecum	4/18/1994	vs. CWS	1-12
3	Joe Carter	5/28/1987	vs. CLE	12-8
3	Joe Carter	8/29/1986	vs. CLE	3-7
3	Ben Oglivie	5/14/1983	at MIL	7-8 (10)
3	Freddie Patek	6/20/1980	vs. CAL	2-20
3	Bill Freehan	8/9/1971	vs. DET	11-12
3	Boog Powell	8/15/1966	vs. BAL	2-4 (11)
3	Harmon Killebrew	9/21/1963 (G1)	vs. MIN	4-13
3	Don Leppert	4/11/1963	at WAS	0-8
3	Bob Cerv	8/20/1959	at KCA	11-10
3	Bobby Avila	6/20/1951	vs. CLE	8-14
3	Sam Chapman	8/15/1946	at PHA	3-5
3	Mike Higgins	5/20/1940	at DET	7-10
3	Ken Keltner	5/25/1939	vs. CLE	0-11
3	Pinky Higgins	6/27/1935	at PHA	2-14
3	Lou Gehrig	6/23/1927	vs. NYY	4-11

Home Run Records, Continued

Most Home Runs by Position

POSITION	SINGLE SEASON	CAREER
Pitcher	6 - W. Ferrell (1935), E. Wilson (1965), S. Siebert (1971)	17 - Earl Wilson
Catcher	26 - Carlton Fisk (1973, 1977)	190 - Jason Varitek
First Base	50 - Jimmie Foxx (1938)	217 - Mo Vaughn
Second Base	27 - Bobby Doerr (1948, 1950)	221 - Bobby Doerr
Third Base	30 - Butch Hobson (1977)	131 - Frank Malzone
Shortstop	40 - Rico Petrocelli (1969)	177 - Nomar Garciaparra
Left Field	45 - Manny Ramirez (2005)	477 - Ted Williams
Center Field	38 - F. Lynn (1979), T. Armas (1984)	123 - Fred Lynn
Right Field	36 - Tony Conigliaro (1970)	315 - Dwight Evans
Designated Hitter	47 - David Ortiz (2006)	443 - David Ortiz

Most Home Runs in a Single Game

HR	DATE	OPP.	PLAYERS	SCORE
8	9/4/2013	vs. DET	Napoli, Lavarnway, Nava, Middlebrooks, Ortiz (2), Ellsbury, Drew	20-4
8	7/4/1977	vs. TOR	Lynn (2), Scott (2), Carbo, Hobson, Rice, Yastrzemski	9-6
7	7/4/2003	at NYY	Mueller (2), Ortiz (2), Varitek (2), Ramirez	10-3
7	7/23/2002 (G1)	vs. TB	Garciaparra (3), Ramirez (2), Damon, Nixon	22-4
7	7/24/1999	at DET	Nixon (3), Garciaparra (2), Daubach, O'Leary	11-4
7	6/8/1950	vs. STL	Doerr (3), Dropto (2), Williams (2)	29-4

NOTE: Boston has hit 6 homers in a game 23 times, last on 4/17/2018 at LAA.

Most Home Runs in an Inning

HR	DATE	OPP.	INN.	PLAYERS
4	5/20/2009	vs. TOR	5	Varitek, Ortiz, Bay, Lowell
4	4/22/2007	vs. NYY	3	Ramirez, Drew, Lowell, Varitek*
4	7/23/2002 (G1)	vs. TB	3	Damon, Garciaparra, Ramirez, Garciaparra
4	7/3/2000	at MIN	4	Everett, O'Leary, Varitek, Burkhart
4	7/18/1998	at DET	4	Sadler, Lewis, Garciaparra, Vaughn
4	5/31/1980	vs. MIL	4	Stapleton, Perez, Fisk, Hobson
4	7/4/1977	vs. TOR	8	Lynn, Rice, Yastrzemski, Scott
4	6/17/1977	vs. NYY	1	Burleson, Lynn, Fisk, Scott
4	8/26/1957	at KCA	7	Zauchin, Lepcio, Piersall, Malzone
4	5/22/1957	vs. CLE	6	Mauch, Williams, Gernert, Malzone
4	9/24/1940 (G1)	at PHA	6	Williams, Foxx, Cronin, Tabor

*Tied a ML record with 4 consecutive home runs in an inning

Career Grand Slam Leaders

Rank/Player	GS	Rank/Player	GS	Rank/Player	GS
1. T. Williams	17	Yastrzemski	7	21. Betts	4
2. Ortiz	10	12. Burks	6	Bogaerts	4
3. Petrocelli	9	Tabor	6	Brunansky	4
4. Doerr	8	14. T. Conigliaro	5	Cronin	4
Nixon	8	DiMaggio	5	Lowell	4
Rice	8	Evans	5	Pedroia	4
7. Foxx	7	Foy	5	Ruth	4
Jensen	7	Garciaparra	5	Stuart	4
Ramirez	7	V. Stephens	5		
Vaughn	7	Wertz	5		

NOTE: The Red Sox have hit a total of 394 grand slams, including 228 at Fenway Park and 3 at the Huntington Avenue Grounds.

Single-Season Grand Slam Leaders

Rank/Player	GS	Year	Rank/Player	GS	Year	Rank/Player	GS	Year
1. Ruth	4	1919	Petrocelli	3	1972	Foxx	3	1940
2. Bogaerts	3	2018	Yastrzemski	3	1969	Foxx	3	1938
Napoli	3	2013	Stuart	3	1964	13. 51 players	2	
Ramirez	3	2005	Wertz	3	1960			
Vaughn	3	1995	T. Williams	3	1955			

NOTE: The Red Sox record for club grand slams in a season is 11 set in 2005. Boston's next-highest total is 10 grand slams in 2018.

Pitchers With Grand Slams

PITCHER	DATE	OPP.	SCORE	DECISION
Ellis Kinder	8/6/1950	at CWS	9-2 (G1)	Won
Wes Ferrell	8/12/1936	vs. PHA	6-4 (G1)	Won
Lefty Grove	7/27/1935	at PHA	6-7 (G1)	Lost
Babe Ruth	5/20/1919	at STL	6-4	Won

Home Run Records, Continued

Most Grand Slams in a Game

GRAND SLAMS	DATE	OPP.	PLAYERS
2	5/22/2008	vs. KC	Drew, Lowell
2	7/29/2003	at TEX	Mueller (2)
2	5/10/1999	vs. SEA	Garciparra (2)
2	5/2/1995	at NYY	Valentin, Vaughn
2	6/10/1987	at BAL	Burks, Barrett
2	8/7/1984 (G1)	vs. DET	Armas, Buckner
2	5/10/1960	vs. CWS	Wertz, Repulski
2	7/27/1946	at STL	York (2)
2	7/4/1939 (G2)	at PHA	Tabor (2)
2	5/13/1934	vs. CWS	Walters, Morgan

NOTE: The Red Sox own the major league record for most multi-slam games with 10.

Career Leadoff Home Run Leaders

Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR
1. Betts	16	Hooper.....	7	R. Smith.....	4
2. Ellsbury.....	10	9. Burks.....	6	Youkilis.....	4
3. DiMaggio.....	9	Damon.....	6	17. Lake.....	3
T. Harper.....	9	11. Bureson.....	5	Mantilla.....	3
5. M. Andrews.....	8	12. Boggs.....	4	Pedroia	3
6. D. Evans.....	7	Bragg.....	4	Piersall.....	3
Garciparra.....	7	Carbo.....	4		

Single-Season Leadoff Home Run Leaders

Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year
1. Garciparra.....	7	1997	Burks.....	4	1987	Ellsbury.....	3	2013
2. Betts	6	2016	Carbo.....	4	1975	Ellsbury.....	3	2008
3. Betts	5	2018	Harper.....	4	1973	Damon.....	3	2004
E. Evans.....	5	1985	Harper.....	4	1972	R. Smith.....	3	1967
5. Ellsbury.....	4	2011	Andrews.....	4	1970	Lake.....	3	1945
Youkilis.....	4	2006	12. Betts	3	2017	Hooper.....	3	1913

NOTE: The Red Sox club record for most leadoff home runs in a season is 8 in 1997.

Career Pinch-Hit Home Run Leaders

Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR
1. T. Williams.....	7	Gedman.....	3	Spence.....	3
2. Gomes.....	6	Hatteberg.....	3	B. Stanley.....	3
3. Cronin.....	5	Holt.....	3	Varitek.....	3
4. Wilber.....	4	C. Maxwell.....	3	Vollmer.....	3
5. Carbo.....	3	Ortiz.....	3	13. 23 players.....	2

Single-Season Pinch-Hit Home Run Leaders

Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year
1. Cronin.....	5	1943	Carp.....	2	2013	Ch. Schilling.....	2	1965
2. Gomes.....	4	2013	Hatteberg.....	2	2000	Tillman.....	2	1962
Wilber.....	4	1953	Cummings.....	2	1998	Repulski.....	2	1960
4. Carbo.....	3	1977	B. Stanley.....	2	1997	T. Williams.....	2	1953
T. Williams.....	3	1957	Gedman.....	2	1984	Vollmer.....	2	1950
C. Maxwell.....	3	1951	T. Perez.....	2	1982	Spence.....	2	1940
7. Holt.....	2	2018	Kosco.....	2	1972	Reynolds.....	2	1934
Gomes.....	2	2014	Peters.....	2	1971	Jolley.....	2	1933

NOTE: The Red Sox club record for most pinch-hit home runs in a season is 7 in 1953 and 2013.

Pinch-Hit Grand Slams

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	INN.	SCORE
Mike Carp	9/11/2013	at TB	Roberto Hernandez	10	7-3
Kevin Millar	6/7/2003	at MIL	Jayson Durocher	7	11-10
Shea Hillenbrand	5/4/2002	at TB	Victor Zambrano	9	7-5
Rich Gedman	8/10/1986	at DET	Willie Hernandez	8	8-6
Vic Wertz	8/25/1960	vs. CLE	Don Newcombe	4	10-6
Rip Repulski	5/10/1960	vs. CWS	Don Ferrarese	8	9-7
Vic Wertz	8/14/1959	at NYY	Ryne Duren	8	11-6
Charlie Maxwell	8/2/1951 (G2)	vs. STL	Satchel Paige	7	11-6
Clyde Vollmer	8/27/1950	vs. CLE	Al Benton	7	11-9

Home Run Records, Continued

Career Inside-The-Park Home Run Leaders

Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR
1. Speaker.....	25	6. L. Gardner.....	14	He. Wagner.....	8
2. H. Ferris.....	24	Parent.....	14	12. Criger.....	6
3. J. Collins.....	21	8. Hooper.....	11	13. C. Young.....	5
Freeman.....	21	Du. Lewis.....	11	14. 5 players.....	4
5. C. Stahl.....	16	10. J. Stahl.....	8		

Single-Season Inside-The-Park Home Run Leaders

Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year
1. H. Ferris.....	9	1903	Freeman.....	6	1901	H. Ferris.....	5	1902
2. Speaker.....	8	1912	C. Stahl.....	6	1901	Freeman.....	5	1902
3. Freeman.....	7	1903	7. Parent.....	5	1904	11. 13 players.....	4	
4. Speaker.....	6	1909	J. Collins.....	5	1902			

NOTE: The Red Sox club record for most inside-the-park home runs in a season is 38 in 1903.

Most Recent Inside-The-Park Home Runs by Red Sox

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	INN.	ON BASE
Eduardo Núñez	3/29/2018	at TB	Chris Archer	2	1
Blake Swihart	8/28/2015	at NYM	Carlos Torres	10	0
Jacoby Ellsbury	9/19/2011 (G2)	vs. BAL	Jeremy Accardo	7	0
Kevin Youkilis	5/28/2007	vs. CLE	Roberto Hernandez	7	0
Trot Nixon	7/15/2005	vs. NYY	Darrell May	2	2
Pokey Reese	5/8/2004	vs. KC	Jimmy Gobble	5	0
Kevin Millar	8/26/2003	vs. TOR	Aquilino Lopez	9	0
Darren Lewis	7/28/1998	at OAK	T. J. Mathews	6	2
Nomar Garciaparra	7/28/1998	vs. TOR	Pat Hentgen	7	2
Luis Rivera	6/21/1991	vs. OAK	Mike Moore	6	0

NOTE: **Rafael Devers** hit the most recent inside-the-park home run by a Red Sox player in the postseason (2017 ALDS Game 4 vs. HOU, Oct. 9).

Most Recent Inside-The-Park Home Runs by Opponents

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	INN.	ON BASE
Denard Span	4/28/2018	vs. TB	David Price	2	1
Kevin Kiermaier	5/31/2014	vs. TB	Alex Wilson	8	0
Robert Andino	9/26/2011	at BAL	Josh Beckett	6	2
Adrian Beltre	7/23/2006	at SEA	Mike Timlin	8	0
David Newhan	7/21/2004	vs. BAL	Pedro Martinez	7	1
Carlos Beltrán	4/29/2003	vs. KC	Tim Wakefield	3	0
Junior Spivey	6/9/2002	vs. ARI	Chris Haney	7	0
Roberto Alomar	6/18/1993	at TOR	Tony Fossas	8	0
Gene Larkin	5/26/1990	at MIN	Mike Doddicker	6	0
Junior Felix	6/2/1989	vs. TOR	Bob Stanley	9	3
Don Baylor	6/4/1984	at NYY	Bob Ojeda	1	1

Inside-The-Park Grand Slams

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	INN.	SCORE
Mike Greenwell	9/1/1990	vs. NYY	Greg Cadaret	5	15-1
Gary Geiger	8/8/1961	vs. MIN	Camilo Pascual	3	5-6
Don Lenhardt	4/19/1952 (G1)	vs. PHA	Dick Fowler	4	11-2
Jim Tabor	7/4/1939 (G2)	at PHA	Lynn Nelson	6	18-12
Shano Collins	8/18/1921 (G1)	at DET	Red Oldham	1	6-5 (11)
Duffy Lewis	10/3/1912	at PHA	Boardwalk Brown	5	17-5
Duffy Lewis	5/13/1911	at DET	Ed Willett	9	13-11
Freddy Parent	7/8/1904	at NYY	Jack Powell	2	12-3
Hobe Ferris	6/5/1903	vs. CWS	Roy Patterson	5	10-8
Jimmy Collins	7/25/1902	vs. STL	Jack Harper	4	6-3

Career Extra-Inning Home Run Leaders

Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR
1. T. Williams.....	13	Gernert.....	5	Petrocelli.....	3
2. D. Ortiz.....	11	V. Stephens.....	5	Stuart.....	3
3. Jensen.....	8	11. Varitek.....	4	Tabor.....	3
Rice.....	8	12. T. Conigliaro.....	3	Tillman.....	3
Yastrzemski.....	8	Garciaparra.....	3	Vollmer.....	3
6. D. Evans.....	7	Lepcio.....	3	Youkilis.....	3
7. Foxx.....	6	Malzone.....	3		
8. Doerr.....	5	Napoli.....	3		

Home Run Records, Continued

Single-Season Extra-Inning Home Run Leaders

Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year
1. Ortiz	3	2014	Yastrzemski	2	1975	Gernert	2	1958
Ortiz	3	2003	Montgomery	2	1973	T. Williams	2	1958
T. Williams	3	1946	Petrocelli	2	1969	Gernert	2	1952
4. Napoli	2	2014	Foy	2	1966	Vollmer	2	1951
Youkilis	2	2008	Horton	2	1965	T. Williams	2	1951
Ortiz	2	2005	Stuart	2	1963	Stephens	2	1949
Evans	2	1990	Tillman	2	1962	Tabor	2	1943
Evans	2	1985	Jensen	2	1961	Foxx	2	1941
Greenwell	2	1985	Buddin	2	1959	Foxx	2	1940
Armas	2	1984	Jensen	2	1959			

NOTE: The Red Sox club record for most extra-inning home runs in a season is 8 in 1951 and 1959.

Extra-Inning Grand Slams

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	INN.	SCORE
Xander Bogaerts	7/14/2018	vs. TOR	Chris Rowley	10	6-2
Mike Carp	9/11/2013	at TB	Roberto Hernandez	10	7-3
Dwight Evans	5/19/1989	at OAK	Dennis Eckersley	10	7-4
Jim Rice	7/4/1984	vs. OAK	Gorman Heimueller	10	13-9
Bob Montgomery	7/8/1973	at CWS	Steve Kealey	10	11-2
George Smith	7/10/1966	vs. CWS	Juan Pizarro	10	10-6
Dick Stuart	4/28/1964	vs. BAL	Dick Hall	11	6-4
Carroll Hardy	4/11/1962	vs. CLE	Ron Taylor	12	4-0
Don Buddin	7/11/1959	vs. NYY	Bob Turley	10	8-4
Don Lenhardt	6/2/1952	vs. CWS	Ken Holcombe	10	6-2
Clyde Vollmer	7/28/1951	vs. CLE	Bob Feller	16	8-4
Vern Stephens	8/13/1949	vs. WAS	Joe Haynes	12	5-1
Leon Culberson	5/7/1946	vs. STL	Tex Shirley	14	10-6

Career Game-Ending Home Run Leaders

Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR
1. D. Ortiz	10	Garciaparra	3	O'Leary	2
2. Foxx	8	S. White	3	Petrocelli	2
3. Doerr	6	T. Williams	3	Piersall	2
Jensen	6	13. Boggs	2	H. Ramirez	2
5. Rice	5	Fisk	2	Romine	2
V. Stephens	5	Geiger	2	Tabor	2
7. D. Evans	4	Gomes	2	Varitek	2
Yastrzemski	4	Malzone	2	Vaughn	2
9. W. Ferrell	3	Napoli	2	Youkilis	2

Single-Season Game-Ending Home Run Leaders

Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year
1. Foxx	4	1940	Ortiz	2	2005	Foxx	2	1938
2. Ortiz	3	2006	Garciaparra	2	1998	W. Ferrell	2	1935
3. Gomes	2	2013	V. Stephens	2	1948			

NOTE: The Red Sox club record for most game-ending home runs in a season is 6 in 1959.

Game-Ending Grand Slams

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	INN.	SCORE
Xander Bogaerts	7/14/2018	vs. TOR	Chris Rowley	10	6-2
Rico Brogna	8/14/2000	vs. TB	Billy Taylor	9	7-3
Nomar Garciaparra	9/2/1998	vs. SEA	Bobby Ayala	9	7-3
Mo Vaughn	4/10/1998	vs. SEA	Paul Spoiljaric	9	9-7
Bob Zupcic	6/30/1992	vs. DET	Mike Henneman	9	8-5
Jim Rice	7/4/1984	vs. OAK	Gorman Heimueller	10	13-9
Ken Harrelson	6/13/1968 (G2)	vs. CAL	Andy Messersmith	9	5-1
George Smith	7/10/1966 (G2)	vs. CWS	Juan Pizarro	10	10-6
Dick Stuart	4/28/1964	vs. BAL	Dick Hall	11	6-4
Carroll Hardy	4/11/1962	vs. CLE	Ron Taylor	12	4-0
Don Buddin	7/11/1959	vs. NYY	Bob Turley	10	8-4
Mickey Owen	7/19/1954 (G1)	vs. BAL	Mike Blyzka	9	9-7
Sammy White	6/11/1952	vs. STL	Satchel Paige	9	11-9
Don Lenhardt	6/2/1952	vs. CWS	Ken Holcombe	10	6-2
Clyde Vollmer	7/28/1951	vs. CLE	Bob Feller	16	8-4
Vern Stephens	8/24/1950	vs. STL	Ned Garver	9	6-2
Vern Stephens	8/13/1949	vs. WAS	Joe Haynes	12	5-1
Jake Jones	6/15/1947 (G2)	vs. CWS	Orval Grove	9	8-4
Leon Culberson	5/7/1946	vs. STL	Tex Shirley	14	10-6
Jimmie Foxx	8/23/1938 (G2)	vs. CLE	Willis Hudlin	9	14-12

Home Run Records, Continued

Red Sox Career Home Run Leaders at Fenway Park

Rank/Player	Fenway HR	Rank/Player	Fenway HR
1. Ted Williams.....	248	14. Nomar Garciaparra.....	86
2. Carl Yastrzemski.....	237	Jackie Jensen.....	86
3. David Ortiz.....	221	16. Jason Varitek.....	85
4. Jim Rice.....	208	17. Reggie Smith.....	76
5. Dwight Evans.....	199	18. Joe Cronin.....	74
6. Bobby Doerr.....	145	19. Dustin Pedroia	73
7. Manny Ramirez.....	136	20. Vern Stephens.....	70
8. Rico Petrocelli.....	134	21. Fred Lynn.....	69
9. Jimmie Foxx.....	126	22. Frank Malzone.....	68
10. Mo Vaughn.....	118	23. Dick Gernert.....	66
11. Carlton Fisk.....	90	24. Kevin Youkilis.....	65
George Scott.....	90	25. Mike Greenwell.....	64
13. Tony Conigliaro.....	87		

Longest Known Home Runs at Fenway Park

On June 19, 1977, Carl Yastrzemski hit the longest known home run to the right of the bleachers, an 8th-inning bomb off Yankees RHP Dick Tidrow. It reached approximately 460 feet before striking the facing of the right-field roof about 20 feet to the right of where the retired No. 42 now appears. It is the only ball to reach the right-field roof façade.

On September 21, 1956, Mickey Mantle of the Yankees, batting left-handed, hit the longest known homer to straight-away center field off RHP Frank Sullivan. It carried approximately 480 feet before it struck one foot below the top of the brick barrier located behind Section 36.

On June 9, 1946, Ted Williams hit a 502-foot home run to right off Detroit RHP Fred Hutchinson. The ball landed on top of the straw hat of Joseph A. Boucher, 56, a construction engineer from Albany, NY who was sitting in Section 42, Row 37, Seat 21. "The sun was right in our eyes," he said. "All we could do was duck. I'm glad I didn't stand up. They say it bounced a dozen rows higher, but after it hit my head, I was no longer interested." At that time the bleachers were benches and not individual seats.

Six home runs were hit over the old center field wall to the right of the flag pole (see list below). The elevation over the old brick wall was installed prior to the 1976 season and was removed prior to the 2003 season. No one hit a home run over that elevation that was in place from 1976-2002.

DATE	PLAYER, TEAM	PITCHER, TEAM	INNING
7/18/1975	Jim Rice, BOS	Steve Busby, KC	3rd
9/29/1973	Bobby Mitchell, MIL	Rogelio Moret, BOS	3rd
5/16/1970	Carl Yastrzemski, BOS	Dennis Higgins, CLE	8th
4/20/1957	Bill Skowron, NYY	Bob Porterfield, BOS	7th
8/12/1937 (G1)	Jimmie Foxx, BOS	Kemp Wicker, NYY	8th
5/22/1937	Hank Greenberg, DET	Wes Ferrell, BOS	5th

Major League Ballparks with the Most Regular Season Home Runs

RANK	BALLPARK	TEAM	HR	YEARS
1.	Wrigley Field	Cubs	13,239	1914-present
2.	Fenway Park	Red Sox	12,362	1912-present
3.	Yankee Stadium	Yankees	11,270	1923-2008
4.	Tiger Stadium	Tigers	11,111	1912-2000

NOTE: The Red Sox have hit 6,566 home runs in Fenway Park. Kevin Millar hit No. 10,000 in Fenway Park history on 8/9/2003 vs. Baltimore.

Home Runs in First Red Sox Plate Appearance

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	INN.	ON BASE	SCORE
Daniel Nava*	6/12/2010	vs. PHI	Joe Blanton	2	3	10-2
Darnell McDonald (PH)	4/20/2010	vs. TEX	Darren Oliver	8	1	4-6
Orlando Cabrera	8/1/2004	at MIN	Johan Santana	1	0	3-4
Curtis Pride (PH)	9/19/1997	vs. CWS	Keith Foulke	9	0	4-5
Rob Deer	8/22/1993	vs. CLE	Derek Lilliquist	2	0	2-3
John Kennedy (PH)**	7/5/1970	vs. CLE	Rick Austin	5	0	8-4
Ken Harrelson	8/29/1967 (G2)	at NYY	Bill Monbouquette	2	0	3-4 (20)
Rip Repulski	5/10/1960	vs. CWS	Don Ferrarese	8	3	9-7
Vern Stephens	4/19/1948 (G1)	vs. PHA	Phil Marchildon	2	0	4-5 (11)
Eddie Pellagrini*	4/22/1946	vs. WAS	Sid Hudson	7	0	5-4
Lefty LeFebvre*	6/10/1938	vs. CWS	Mike Kreevich	8	1	2-15

* First ML plate appearance ** Inside-the-park

NOTE: Bob Tillman hit a solo homer in his 1st career AB (BB in 1st 2 PA) off Ted Bowsfield in the 4th inning on 5/19/1962 vs. the Angels.

Home Run Records, Continued

Inside-The-Park and Conventional Home Runs in Same Game

PLAYER	DATE	INN. INSIDE	INN. CONV.	OPP.
Pokey Reese	5/8/2004	5	6	vs. KC
Tony Armas	9/24/1983	8	1	at DET
Carl Yastrzemski	4/10/1968	9	7	at DET
Dick Stuart	8/19/1963	2	9	vs. CLE
Jim Tabor	7/4/1939 (G2)	6	3	vs. PHA
Bill Regan	6/16/1928	4	4	vs. CWS
Buck Freeman	7/17/1901	9	6	vs. CLE

Team Home and Road Home Run Highs

Home				Road			
Rank/Year	HR	Rank/Year	HR	Rank/Year	HR	Rank/Year	HR
1. 1977.....	124	2003.....	111	1. 2003.....	127	7. 2005.....	107
2. 1996.....	121	8. 1969.....	105	2. 2010.....	113	8. 2018.....	106
1979.....	121	9. 2018.....	102	3. 2011.....	112	2016.....	106
4. 1970.....	117	2016.....	102	1998.....	112	10. 1995.....	105
5. 2009.....	114	11. 3 seasons.....	100	5. 2004.....	111	11. 2001.....	101
6. 2004.....	111			6. 2006.....	109	2000.....	101

Most At-Bats Without a Home Run in a Season

Rank/Player	AB	YEAR	AVG.	RBI	POSITION
1. Doc Cramer	658	1938	.301	71	CF
2. Tom Oliver	646	1930	.293	46	CF
3. Doc Cramer	643	1936	.292	41	CF
4. Johnny Pesky	638	1947	.324	39	SS
5. Jerry Remy	636	1982	.280	47	2B
6. Bill Wambsganss	632	1924	.275	49	2B
7. Freddy Parent	602	1905	.234	33	SS
8. Billy Goodman	599	1955	.294	52	2B
9. Jerry Remy	592	1983	.275	43	2B
10. Doc Cramer	589	1939	.311	56	CF

Top Pairs of Major League Teammates Homering in Same Game

NO.	PLAYERS	HR	NO.	PLAYERS	HR
1.	Hank Aaron/Eddie Mathews	75	10.	Yogi Berra/Mickey Mantle	55
2.	Lou Gehrig/Babe Ruth	73	11.	Jay Buhner/Ken Griffey Jr.	53
3.	Willie Mays/Willie McCovey	68	12.	Jim Edmonds/Albert Pujols	52
4.	Gil Hodges/Duke Snider	67	13.	Ryan Howard/Chase Utley	51
5.	Ron Santo/Billy Williams	64	14.	Orlando Cepeda/Willie Mays	50
6.	Bob Allison/Harmon Killebrew	61	15.	David Ortiz/Manny Ramirez	48
7.	Andruw Jones/Chipper Jones	59		Manny Ramirez/Jim Thome	48
8.	Dwight Evans/Jim Rice	56			
	Joe Adcock/Eddie Mathews	56			

Top Pairs of Red Sox Teammates Homering in Same Game

NO.	PLAYERS	HR	NO.	PLAYERS	HR
1.	Dwight Evans/Jim Rice.....	56		Jackie Jensen/Ted Williams.....	25
2.	David Ortiz/Manny Ramirez.....	48	16.	Carlton Fisk/Jim Rice.....	24
3.	Bobby Doerr/Ted Williams.....	38		Jimmie Foxx/Ted Williams.....	24
4.	Tony Conigliaro/Carl Yastrzemski.....	29		Joe Cronin/Jimmie Foxx.....	24
5.	Trot Nixon/Manny Ramirez.....	28	19.	Fred Lynn/Jim Rice.....	22
	Rico Petrocelli/Carl Yastrzemski.....	28		Fred Lynn/Carl Yastrzemski.....	22
7.	David Ortiz/Jason Varitek.....	27	21.	Dwight Evans/Carl Yastrzemski.....	21
	Jim Rice/Carl Yastrzemski.....	27		Carlton Fisk/Carl Yastrzemski.....	21
	George Scott/Carl Yastrzemski.....	27		Vern Stephens/Ted Williams.....	21
10.	Reggie Smith/Carl Yastrzemski.....	26	24.	Butch Hobson/Jim Rice.....	20
	David Ortiz/Dustin Pedroia.....	26		Rico Petrocelli/Reggie Smith.....	20
12.	David Ortiz/Kevin Youkilis.....	25			
	Manny Ramirez/Jason Varitek.....	25			
	John Valentin/Mo Vaughn.....	25			

Home Run Records, Continued

Career Multi-Homer Game Leaders

Rank/Player	G	Rank/Player	G	Rank/Player	G
1. D. Ortiz	49	10. Doerr	14	Varitek	11
2. T. Williams	37	11. Betts	13	20. Armas	10
3. Rice	35	V. Stephens	13	21. T. Conigliaro	9
4. M. Ramirez	28	13. Lynn	12	Petrocelli	9
5. Yastrzemski	27	Malzone	12	Youkilis	9
6. Foxx	23	G. Scott	12	24. Jensen	8
7. D. Evans	22	R. Smith	12	Stuart	8
Vaughn	22	17. Fisk	11		
9. Garciaparra	17	Valentin	11		

Single-Season Multi-Homer Game Leaders

Rank/Player	G	Year	Rank/Player	G	Year	Rank/Player	G	Year
1. Foxx	10	1938	Ortiz	6	2003	Garciaparra	5	1999
2. Ortiz	9	2005	Vaughn	6	1996	Rice	5	1979
3. Ramirez	7	2002	Armas	6	1983	Fisk	5	1977
Rice	7	1977	Rice	6	1983	Yastrzemski	5	1967
5. Ortiz	6	2014	11. Betts	5	2016	26 players	4	
Ortiz	6	2006	Ramirez	5	2001			

Rookie Home Run Leaders

Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year
1. Droop	34	1950	9. Daubach	21	1999	J. Jones	16	1947
2. T. Williams	31	1939	Lynn	21	1975	18. Middlebrooks	15	2012
3. Garciaparra	30	1997	11. Burks	20	1987	T. Nixon	15	1999
4. G. Scott	27	1966	Benintendi	20	2017	R. Smith	15	1967
Zaichin	27	1955	13. Greenwell	19	1987	Foy	15	1966
6. T. Conigliaro	24	1964	Gernert	19	1952	Malzone	15	1957
7. Rice	22	1975	15. B. Conigliaro	18	1970			
Fisk	22	1972	16. Pagliaroni	16	1961			

Most Home Runs at Home in a Single Season

Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year
1. Foxx	35	1938	9. Stuart	25	1963	Petrocelli	22	1969
2. Lynn	28	1979	10. Droop	24	1950	18. Ramirez	21	2001
Rice	28	1978	11. Ramirez	23	2004	Armas	21	1984
4. Vaughn	27	1996	T. Conigliaro	23	1965	Yastrzemski	21	1969
Rice	27	1979	T. Williams	23	1949	V. Stephens	21	1949
Rice	27	1977	14. Ortiz	22	2006	Foxx	21	1936
Yastrzemski	27	1967	Ramirez	22	2005	23. 3 players (4 times)	20	
8. J.D. Martinez	26	2018	Yastrzemski	22	1970			

Most Home Runs on The Road in a Single Season

Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year
1. Ortiz	32	2006	Baylor	22	1986	T. Williams	20	1942
2. Ortiz	27	2005	Armas	22	1984	Foxx	20	1936
3. T. Williams	26	1957	12. Bay	21	2009	Ruth	20	1919
4. Ortiz	24	2014	Vaughn	21	1998	22. 6 players (7 times)	19	
Ortiz	24	2004	15. Ramirez	20	2004			
Vaughn	24	1995	Ramirez	20	2001			
7. Ramirez	23	2005	Evans	20	1987			
Rice	23	1983	T. Williams	20	1949			
9. Ortiz	22	2015	T. Williams	20	1946			

NOTE: Tony Armas (1984), Jimmie Foxx (1936), David Ortiz (2005-06), Manny Ramirez (2001, 2004-05) and Ted Williams (1949) are the only Red Sox ever with at least 20 homers in a season at home and on the road. Ortiz tied Babe Ruth's (1927) AL record with 32 road home runs in 2006.

Red Sox Monthly Home Run Records

MONTH	HR	NAME	YEAR	TOTAL
April	10	Hanley Ramirez	2015	19
	10	David Ortiz	2006	54
May	13	Jim Rice	1978	46
	13	J.D. Martinez	2018	43
June	14	Jackie Jensen	1958	35
July	14	David Ortiz	2006	54
August	13	Dwight Evans	1987	34
	13	Jimmie Foxx	1940	36
September	11	David Ortiz	2005	47
Sept.-Oct.	12	Manny Ramirez (9 in Sept., 3 in Oct.)	2005	45
	12	Jimmie Foxx (10 in Sept., 2 in Oct.)	1938	50

Individual Pitching Records

Single Season

MOST BASES ON BALLS, left-handed	134, Mel Parnell, 1949
MOST BASES ON BALLS, right-handed	121, Mike Torrez, 1979; Don Schwall, 1962
LOWEST OPPONENTS BATTING AVERAGE	.167*, Pedro Martinez, 2000
LOWEST EARNED RUN AVERAGE, left-handed	0.96+, Dutch Leonard (224.2 IP), 1914
LOWEST EARNED RUN AVERAGE, right-handed	1.26, Cy Young (299.0 IP), 1908
MOST EARNED RUNS	140, Wes Ferrell, 1936
MOST GAMES, left-handed	74, Rob Murphy, 1989
MOST GAMES, right-handed	81, Mike Timlin, 2005
MOST COMPLETE GAMES	41, Cy Young, 1902
MOST GAMES FINISHED	69, Tom Gordon, 1998
MOST HITS	350, Cy Young, 1902
MOST CONSECUTIVE BATTERS RETIRED	37, Koji Uehara, 2013
MOST CONSECUTIVE BATTERS RETIRED, without a hit	76+, Cy Young, 1904
MOST HIT BATSMEN	20, Bronson Arroyo, 2004; Howard Ehmke, 1923
MOST HOME RUNS, left-handed	35, Bruce Hurst, 1987
MOST HOME RUNS, right-handed	38, Rick Porcello, 2017; Tim Wakefield, 1996
MOST HOME RUNS, bases loaded	3, Clay Buchholz, 2016; Ramon Martinez, 2000
MOST HOME RUNS, leadoff	5, Pedro Martinez, 2004
MOST INNINGS, left-handed	326.1, Babe Ruth, 1917
MOST INNINGS, right-handed	384.2, Cy Young, 1902
MOST INNINGS, as reliever	168.1*, Bob Stanley, 1982
MOST CONSECUTIVE INNINGS, hitless	24.0+, Cy Young, 1904
MOST CONSECUTIVE INNINGS, scoreless	45.2, Cy Young, 1904
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, scoreless	27, Koji Uehara, 2013
MOST LOSSES, left-handed	18, Hal Wiltse, 1927
MOST LOSSES, right-handed	25, Red Ruffing, 1928
MOST CONSECUTIVE LOSSES	14, Joe Harris, 1906
LOWEST OPPONENTS ON-BASE PERCENTAGE	.213+, Pedro Martinez, 2000
LOWEST WALKS AND HITS PER INNING PITCHED	0.74+, Pedro Martinez, 2000
MOST RUNS	172, Ted Lewis, 1901
MOST SAVES, left-handed	24, Tom Burgmeier, 1980
MOST SAVES, right-handed	46, Tom Gordon, 1998
MOST SAVES, one month	12, Bob Stanley, Aug. 1980
MOST CONSECUTIVE SAVES	43, Tom Gordon, 1998
MOST CONSECUTIVE SAVES, any season	54, Tom Gordon, 4/19/1998-5/31/1999
MOST CONSECUTIVE SAVES, to start season	20, Jonathan Papelbon, 2006
MOST CONSECUTIVE SEASONS, 30 or more saves	6, Jonathan Papelbon, 2006-11
MOST SHUTOUT WINS, left-handed	9**, Babe Ruth, 1916
MOST SHUTOUT WINS, right-handed	10, Joe Wood, 1912; Cy Young, 1904
MOST SHUTOUT WINS, by score of 1-0	5**, Joe Bush, 1918
MOST SHUTOUT LOSSES	8, Joe Harris, 1906
MOST STARTS, left-handed	41, Babe Ruth, 1916
MOST STARTS, right-handed	43, Cy Young, 1902
MOST STRIKEOUTS, left-handed	308, Chris Sale, 2017
MOST STRIKEOUTS, right-handed	313, Pedro Martinez, 1999
MOST STRIKEOUTS, per 9.0 innings	13.2*, Pedro Martinez, 1999
MOST GAMES, 10 or more strikeouts	19, Pedro Martinez, 1999
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, 10 or more strikeouts	8++, Chris Sale, 2017; Pedro Martinez, 1999
MOST WILD PITCHES	21, Earl Wilson, 1963
HIGHEST WINNING PERCENTAGE	.882, Bob Stanley (15-2), 1978
MOST WINS, left-handed	25, Mel Parnell, 1949
MOST WINS, right-handed	34, Joe Wood, 1912
MOST WINS, as reliever	16, Dick Radatz, 1964
MOST WINS, at home	19, Cy Young, 1901
MOST WINS, at Fenway Park	18, Joe Wood, 1912
MOST WINS, on road	16, Joe Wood, 1912
MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS	16**, Joe Wood, 1912
MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS, at home	13, Rick Porcello, 2016; Dave Ferriss, 1946; Tex Hughson, 1944
MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS, on road	11, Dutch Leonard, 1914
MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS, to start season	14, Roger Clemens, 1986

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record

Individual Pitching Records, Continued

Single Season Rookie

MOST BASES ON BALLS.....	110, Don Schwall, 1961
LOWEST EARNED RUN AVERAGE.....	2.39, Dutch Leonard, 1913
MOST GAMES.....	66, Hideki Okajima, 2007
MOST COMPLETE GAMES.....	26, Dave Ferriss, 1945; George Winter, 1901
MOST INNINGS.....	275.2, Buck O'Brien, 1912
MOST WINS.....	21, Dave Ferriss, 1945
MOST LOSSES.....	21, Joe Harris, 1906
MOST SAVES.....	35, Jonathan Papelbon, 2006
MOST SHUTOUTS.....	5, Dave Ferriss, 1945
MOST STARTS.....	34, Buck O'Brien, 1912
MOST STRIKEOUTS.....	201, Daisuke Matsuzaka, 2007
MOST STRIKEOUTS, game.....	15, Roger Clemens, 8/21/1984 vs. KC
MOST RUNS.....	149, Ted Wingfield, 1925

Single Game

MOST BALKS.....	4**, John Dopsop, 6/13/1989 vs. DET
MOST BASES ON BALLS.....	12, Fritz Ostermueller, 7/30/1935 at WAS
MOST BASES ON BALLS, in relief.....	11, Mickey McDermott, 5/20/1948 at CLE; Ken Chase, 6/13/1943 vs. WAS (G1)
MOST CONSECUTIVE BATTERS RETIRED.....	34, Waite Hoyt, 9/24/1919 (G2) at NYY (2nd to 13th)
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS.....	10, Curt Schilling, 8/10/2006 at KC
FEWEST HITS ALLOWED, complete game in ML debut.....	1+, Billy Rohr, 4/14/1967 at NYY, 3-0
MOST HOME RUNS.....	6+, Tim Wakefield, 8/8/2004 at DET
MOST INNINGS.....	24.0**, Joe Harris, 9/1/1906 vs. PHA (L, 4-1)
MOST INNINGS, in relief.....	11.0, Babe Ruth, 5/15/1919 at CWS (W); Ted Lewis, 7/27/1901 at CWS (L)
MOST CONSECUTIVE SCORELESS INNINGS.....	20.0*, Joe Harris, 9/1/1906 (4th thru 23rd) vs. PHA
MOST STRIKEOUTS, 9 innings.....	20+, Roger Clemens, 9/18/1996 at DET; 4/29/1986 vs. SEA
MOST STRIKEOUTS, in relief.....	12, Diego Segui, 9/22/1974 (7.2 IP) vs. BAL
MOST CONSECUTIVE STRIKEOUTS.....	8, Roger Clemens, 4/29/1986 vs. SEA
MOST WILD PITCHES.....	4, Daisuke Matsuzaka, 5/27/2009 at MIN; Milt Gaston, 9/14/1929 vs. DET

Single Inning

MOST BATTERS FACED.....	16+, Howard Ehmke, 9/28/1923 (6th) vs. NYY; Lefty O'Doul, 7/7/1923 (6th) vs. CLE; Doc Adkins, 7/8/1902 (6th) vs. PHA
MOST HITS.....	12+, Doc Adkins, 7/8/1902 (6th) vs. PHA
MOST RUNS.....	13+, Lefty O'Doul, 7/7/1923 (6th) at CLE (G1)
MOST STRIKEOUTS.....	4+, Craig Kimbrel, 5/25/17 (9th) vs. TEX; Tim Wakefield, 8/10/1999 (9th) at KC
MOST WALKS.....	6, Lefty O'Doul, 7/7/1923 (6th) at CLE

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record

Longest Winning Streaks (Single Season)

RANK/PITCHER	NO.	DATES	RANK/PITCHER	NO.	DATES
1. J. Wood	16	7/8-9/15/1912	J. Kramer	11	6/3-8/3/1948
2. Clemens	14	4/11-6/27/1986*	Hughson	11	6/30-8/23/1942
3. Kinder	13	7/28-9/24/1949	12. Wakefield	10	6/29-8/13/1995
4. Ferriss	12	7/12-9/2/1946	Boddicker	10	4/30-7/2/1990
Leonard (L)	12	6/2-8/9/1914	Radatz	10	5/15-7/21/1963
C. Young	12	6/2-7/16/1901	Delock	10	5/1-7/20/1958*
7. Buchholz	11	4/3-9/15/2013*	Ferriss	10	4/26-6/9/1946*
B. Stanley	11	5/6-8/28/1978	C. Young	10	5/3-6/8/1902
Moret (L)	11	4/22-9/12/1973*			

(L) left-hander * from start of season

NOTE: Ellis Kinder defeated the Chicago White Sox in 18 straight decisions from 7/22/1948-5/12/1953. Mel Parnell beat the Washington Senators in 17 straight decisions from 7/8/1948-9/20/1952. Joe Wood defeated the St. Louis Browns in 15 straight decisions from 5/25/1911-9/26/1914. Tom Brewer defeated the Philadelphia/Kansas City Athletics in 14 straight decisions from 7/2/1954-7/24/1957. Jon Lester defeated the Orioles in his first 14 career decisions against the club from 8/13/2006-4/28/2011.

Club Pitching Records

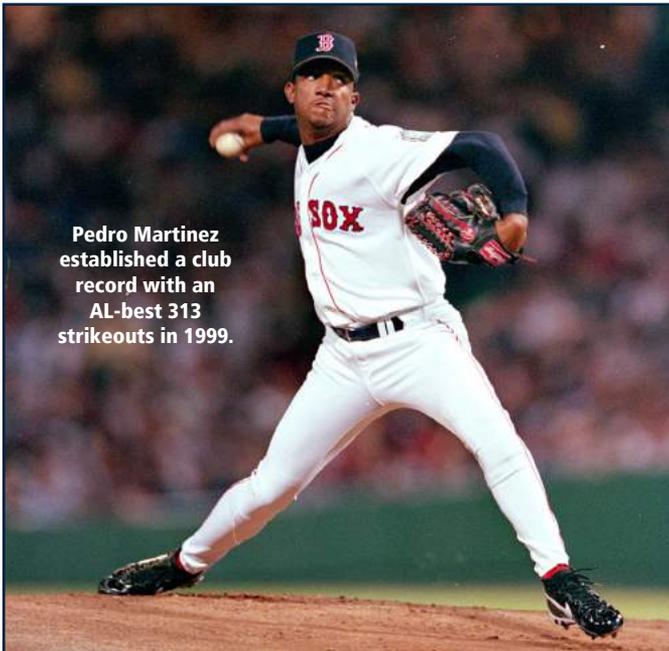
Team Pitching

MOST BASES ON BALLS.....	748 in 1950
FEWEST BASES ON BALLS.....	233* in 1904
MOST COMPLETE GAMES.....	148+ in 1904
FEWEST COMPLETE GAMES.....	2 in 2011; 2018
LOWEST ERA.....	2.12 in 1904
HIGHEST ERA.....	5.02 in 1932
MOST HOME RUNS.....	195 in 2017
MOST HOME RUNS, home.....	97 in 2012 (81 games); 1966 (81 games)
MOST HOME RUNS, road.....	115 in 1987 (82 games)
MOST HOME RUNS, leadoff.....	8 in 1999
MOST HOME RUNS, extra innings.....	7 in 1987; 1969
MOST HOME RUNS, bases loaded.....	8 in 2005; 2004
MOST HOME RUNS, pinch hit.....	8 in 1991
MOST HOME RUNS, one month.....	49, June 1966 (31 games)
FEWEST HOME RUNS.....	6* in 1913
FEWEST HOME RUNS, since 1946.....	82 in 1949
MOST SAVES.....	53 in 1998
MOST PITCHERS, 10 or more saves.....	3++ in 1999
MOST SHUTOUTS.....	26 in 1918
FEWEST SHUTOUTS.....	3 in 1994; 1932; 1923
MOST CONSECUTIVE SHUTOUTS.....	3, 11 times, last time 9/25-27/2015
MOST STRIKEOUTS.....	1,580 in 2017 (162 games)
FEWEST STRIKEOUTS.....	310 in 1925 (152 games)

Team Pitching, Game

LARGEST LEAD RELINQUISHED IN LOSS.....	10 runs up, 6/4/1989 vs. TOR (10-0 after 6 inn., lost 13-11 in 12 inn.)
MOST RUNS.....	27-3 loss, 7/7/1923 (G1) at CLE
MOST RUNS, shutout.....	19-0 loss, 5/18/1955 vs. CLE
MOST HOME RUNS.....	7, 6/2/2016 at BAL; 8/8/2004 at DET; 5/17/1967 vs. BAL; 5/30/1961 vs. NYY
MOST STRIKEOUTS.....	24, 9/15/17 at TB (W, 13-6, 15 inn.)
MOST STRIKEOUTS, 9-inning game.....	20++, 5/25/17 vs. TEX (W, 6-2); 9/18/1996 at DET (W, 4-0); 4/29/1986 vs. SEA (W, 3-1)
MOST WALKS, 9-inning game.....	18++, 5/20/1948 at CLE (L, 4-13), Harris 7 (1.1 IP), McDermott 11 (6.2 IP)

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record



Pedro Martinez established a club record with an AL-best 313 strikeouts in 1999.

Pitching Records

Single-Season Pitching Leaders

Wins

1. J. Wood.....	*34-5, 1912
2. C. Young.....	*33-10, 1901
3. C. Young.....	*32-11, 1902
4. C. Young.....	*28-9, 1903
5. C. Young.....	26-16, 1904
6. Parnell (L).....	*25-7, 1949
Ferriss.....	25-6, 1946
Ferrell.....	*25-14, 1935
9. Clemens.....	*24-4, 1986
Ruth (L).....	24-13, 1917

Strikeouts

1. P. Martinez.....	*313, 1999
2. Sale (L).....	*308, 2017
3. Clemens.....	*291, 1988
4. P. Martinez.....	*284, 2000
5. J. Wood.....	258, 1912
6. Clemens.....	*257, 1996
7. Clemens.....	256, 1987
8. P. Martinez.....	251, 1998
9. Lonborg.....	*246, 1967
10. Clemens.....	*241, 1991

Games Started

1. C. Young.....	*43, 1902
2. Dinneen.....	42, 1902
3. Ruth (L).....	*41, 1916
C. Young.....	41, 1904
C. Young.....	41, 1901
6. Lonborg.....	†39, 1967
Ehmke.....	39, 1923
8. 7 players.....	38

Shutouts

1. J. Wood.....	*10, 1912
C. Young.....	*10, 1904
3. Ruth (L).....	*9, 1916
4. Clemens.....	*8, 1988
Mays.....	†8, 1918
6. Clemens.....	*7, 1987
Tiant.....	*7, 1974
Bush.....	7, 1918
Leonard (L).....	7, 1914
C. Young.....	*7, 1903

10-Strikeout Games

1. P. Martinez.....	*19, 1999
2. Sale (L).....	*18, 2017
3. P. Martinez.....	*15, 2000
4. Clemens.....	*12, 1988
5. Sale (L).....	11, 2018
6. P. Martinez.....	*9, 2002
P. Martinez.....	*9, 2001
Clemens.....	†9, 1987
9. P. Martinez.....	8, 1998
Clemens.....	*8, 1996
Clemens.....	†8, 1986
Lonborg.....	*8, 1967

Losses

1. Ruffing.....	*10-25, 1928
2. Ruffing.....	*9-22, 1929
3. S. Harriss.....	*14-21, 1927
J. Harris.....	†2-21, 1906
C. Young.....	†13-21, 1906
Dinneen.....	*21-21, 1902
7. Gaston.....	†13-20, 1930
J. Russell.....	†9-20, 1930
Ehmke.....	9-20, 1925
S. Jones.....	12-20, 1919

Earned Run Average

1. Leonard (L).....	*0.96, 1914
2. C. Young.....	1.26, 1908
3. J. Wood.....	*1.49, 1915
4. R. Collins (L).....	1.62, 1910
5. C. Young.....	*1.62, 1901
6. Shore.....	1.64, 1915
7. J. Wood.....	1.68, 1910
8. Foster.....	1.70, 1914
9. P. Martinez.....	*1.74, 2000
10. Mays.....	1.74, 1917

Games

1. Timlin.....	*81, 2005
2. G. Harris.....	*80, 1993
3. Radatz.....	79, 1964
4. Timlin.....	76, 2004
5. Slocumb.....	75, 1996
6. Lowe.....	74, 2000
Lowe.....	74, 1999
R. Murphy (L).....	74, 1989
9. 5 players.....	73

Complete Games

1. C. Young.....	*41, 1902
2. C. Young.....	40, 1904
3. Dinneen.....	39, 1902
4. C. Young.....	38, 1901
5. Dinneen.....	37, 1904
6. Ruth (L).....	*35, 1917
J. Wood.....	*35, 1912
8. C. Young.....	†34, 1903
9. C. Young.....	33, 1907
10. Dinneen.....	32, 1903

Home Runs Allowed

1. Wakefield.....	38, 1996
Porcello.....	*38, 2017
3. E. Wilson.....	37, 1964
4. Beckett.....	36, 2006
5. Wakefield.....	*35, 2005
Hurst (L).....	35, 1987
7. Wise.....	34, 1975
Monbouquette.....	34, 1964
9. Conley.....	33, 1961
10. Boyd.....	32, 1986
Tudor (L).....	32, 1983
Tiant.....	32, 1973
Monbouquette.....	32, 1965

Win Pct. (Min. 15 decisions)

1. B. Stanley.....	.882 (15-2), 1978
2. J. Wood.....	*.872 (34-5), 1912
3. Moret (L).....	*.867 (13-2), 1973
4. Clemens.....	.857 (24-4), 1986
Matsuzaka.....	*.857 (18-3), 2008
6. P. Martinez.....	*.852 (23-4), 1999
7. Porcello.....	.846 (22-4), 2016
8. P. Martinez.....	*.833 (20-4), 2002
9. Moret (L).....	*.824 (14-3), 1975
10. Ferriss.....	*.806 (25-6), 1946

Saves

1. T. Gordon.....	*46, 1998
2. Kimbrel.....	42, 2018
Lowe.....	†42, 2000
4. Papelbon.....	41, 2008
5. Urbina.....	40, 2002
Reardon.....	40, 1991
7. Papelbon.....	38, 2009
8. Papelbon.....	37, 2010
Papelbon.....	37, 2007
10. Papelbon.....	35, 2006
Kimbrel.....	35, 2017

Innings

1. C. Young.....	*384.2, 1902
2. C. Young.....	380.0, 1904
3. Dinneen.....	371.1, 1902
C. Young.....	371.1, 1901
5. J. Wood.....	344.0, 1912
6. C. Young.....	343.1, 1907
7. C. Young.....	*341.2, 1903
8. Dinneen.....	335.2, 1904
9. Ruth (L).....	326.1, 1917
10. Ruth (L).....	323.2, 1916

Walks

1. Parnell (L).....	134, 1949
2. McDermott (L).....	124, 1950
3. Torrez.....	*121, 1979
Schwall.....	121, 1962
5. Newsom.....	119, 1937
Ja. Wilson.....	119, 1937
Ferrell.....	119, 1936
Ehmke.....	119, 1923
9. Ruffing.....	118, 1929
Ruth (L).....	118, 1916

Relief Wins

1. Radatz.....	*16, 1964
2. Radatz.....	*15, 1963
3. Clear.....	*14, 1982
4. B. Stanley.....	*13, 1978
Campbell.....	13, 1977
6. B. Stanley.....	12, 1982
7. Delock.....	*11, 1956
8. 7 players.....	10

* led AL (L) left-hander

† tied for AL lead

Career Pitching Records

Wins

1. Clemens	192
C. Young.....	192
3. Wakefield.....	186
4. Parnell (L).....	123
5. Tiant.....	122
6. P. Martinez.....	117
7. J. Wood.....	116
8. B. Stanley.....	115
9. Lester (L).....	110
10. Dobson.....	106
11. Grove (L).....	105
12. Hughson.....	96
Monbouquette	96
14. B. Lee (L).....	94
15. Brewer.....	91
16. Leonard (L).....	90
F. Sullivan.....	90
18. Beckett.....	89
Ruth (L).....	89
20. 2 players.....	88

ERA (Min. 1,000 IP)

1. J. Wood.....	1.99
2. C. Young.....	2.00
3. Leonard (L).....	2.13
4. Ruth (L).....	2.19
5. Mays.....	2.21
6. R. Collins (L).....	2.51
7. P. Martinez.....	2.52
8. Dinneen.....	2.81
9. Winter.....	2.91
10. Hughson.....	2.94
11. Clemens.....	3.06
12. Kinder.....	3.28
13. Grove (L).....	3.34
14. Tiant.....	3.36
15. S. Jones.....	3.39
16. F. Sullivan.....	3.47
17. Culp.....	3.50
18. Parnell (L).....	3.50
19. Dobson.....	3.57
20. B. Stanley.....	3.64

Games

1. B. Stanley.....	637
2. Wakefield.....	590
3. Papelbon.....	396
4. Timlin.....	394
5. Lowe.....	384
6. Clemens.....	383
7. Kinder.....	365
8. C. Young.....	327
9. Delock.....	322
10. B. Lee (L).....	321
11. Tazawa.....	302
12. Delcarmen.....	289
Parnell (L).....	289
14. G. Harris.....	287
15. Fornieles.....	286
Radatz.....	286
17. Tiant.....	274
18. Garces.....	261
Okajima (L).....	261
20. Lyle (L).....	260

Losses

1. Wakefield.....	168
2. C. Young.....	112
3. Clemens.....	111
4. B. Stanley.....	97
Winter.....	97
6. Ruffing.....	96
7. Ja. Russell.....	94
8. Monbouquette.....	91
9. Dinneen.....	85
10. Brewer.....	82
11. Tiant.....	81
12. F. Sullivan.....	80
13. MacFayden.....	78
14. Parnell (L).....	75
15. Hurst (L).....	73
16. Delock.....	72
Dobson.....	72
W. Nixon.....	72
19. Eckersley.....	71
20. B. Lee (L).....	68

Strikeouts

1. Clemens.....	2,590
2. Wakefield.....	2,046
3. P. Martinez.....	1,683
4. Lester (L).....	1,386
5. C. Young.....	1,341
6. Beckett.....	1,108
7. Tiant.....	1,075
8. Hurst (L).....	1,043
9. J. Wood.....	986
10. Monbouquette.....	969
11. Buchholz.....	899
12. F. Sullivan.....	821
13. Culp.....	794
14. Lonborg.....	784
15. Eckersley.....	771
Leonard (L).....	771
17. Grove (L).....	743
18. Brewer.....	733
19. Parnell (L).....	732
20. E. Wilson.....	714

Games Started

1. Wakefield.....	430
2. Clemens.....	382
3. C. Young.....	297
4. Lester (L).....	241
5. Tiant.....	238
6. Parnell (L).....	232
7. Monbouquette.....	228
8. Brewer.....	217
Hurst (L).....	217
10. Dobson.....	202
11. P. Martinez.....	201
F. Sullivan.....	201
13. Beckett.....	194
14. Eckersley.....	191
15. Grove (L).....	190
16. Buchholz.....	188
17. W. Nixon.....	177
18. Winter.....	176
19. Dinneen.....	174
20. B. Lee (L).....	167

Winning Pct. (Min. 100 Decisions)

1. P. Martinez.....	.760 (117-37)
2. J. Wood.....	.674 (116-56)
3. Ruth (L).....	.659 (89-46)
4. Hughson.....	.640 (96-54)
5. Lester (L).....	.636 (110-63)
6. Clemens.....	.634 (192-111)
7. C. Young.....	.632 (192-112)
8. Grove (L).....	.629 (105-62)
9. Kinder.....	.623 (86-52)
10. Parnell (L).....	.621 (123-75)
11. Tannehill (L).....	.620 (62-38)
12. W. Ferrell.....	.608 (62-40)
13. Beckett.....	.605 (89-58)
14. Tiant.....	.601 (122-81)
15. Dobson.....	.596 (106-72)
16. Leonard (L).....	.588 (90-63)
17. Mays.....	.585 (72-51)
18. B. Lee (L).....	.580 (94-68)
19. Porcello.....	.578 (59-43)
20. R. Collins (L).....	.575 (84-62)

Saves

1. Papelbon.....	219
2. B. Stanley.....	132
3. Kimbrel.....	108
4. Radatz.....	104
5. Kinder.....	91
6. Reardon.....	88
7. Lowe.....	85
8. Uehara.....	79
9. Lyle (L).....	69
10. Gordon.....	68
11. L. Smith.....	58
12. B. Campbell.....	51
13. Urbina.....	49
14. Fornieles.....	48
Slocumb.....	48
16. Foulke.....	47
17. Je. Russell.....	45
18. Drago.....	41
19. Burgmeier (L).....	40
20. Clear.....	38

Innings

1. Wakefield.....	3,006.0
2. Clemens.....	2,776.0
3. C. Young.....	2,728.1
4. Tiant.....	1,774.2
5. Parnell (L).....	1,752.2
6. B. Stanley.....	1,707.0
7. Monbouquette.....	1,622.0
8. Winter.....	1,599.2
9. Dobson.....	1,544.0
10. Grove (L).....	1,539.2
11. Lester (L).....	1,519.1
12. Brewer.....	1,509.1
13. F. Sullivan.....	1,505.1
14. B. Lee (L).....	1,503.1
15. Dinneen.....	1,501.0
16. Hurst (L).....	1,459.0
17. J. Wood.....	1,418.0
18. P. Martinez.....	1,383.2
19. Hughson.....	1,375.2
20. Eckersley.....	1,371.2

(L) left-hander

Career Pitching Records, Continued

Complete Games

1.	C. Young	275
2.	Dinneen	156
3.	Winter	141
4.	J. Wood	121
5.	Grove (L)	119
6.	Parnell (L)	113
	Tiant	113
8.	Ruth (L)	105
9.	Clemens	100
10.	Hughson	99
11.	Leonard (L)	96
12.	R. Collins (L)	90
	Dobson	90
14.	Mays	87
15.	Tannehill (L)	85
16.	Ehmke	83
	S. Jones	83
18.	W. Ferrell	81
19.	Brewer	75
20.	Ruffing	73

Shutouts

1.	Clemens	38
	C. Young	38
3.	J. Wood	28
4.	Tiant	26
5.	Leonard (L)	25
6.	Parnell (L)	20
7.	R. Collins (L)	19
	Hughson	19
9.	S. Jones	18
10.	Dobson	17
	Ruth (L)	17
12.	Dinneen	16
	Monbouquette	16
14.	Foster	15
	Grove (L)	15
16.	Mays	14
	F. Sullivan	14
	Tannehill (L)	14
19.	3 players	13

Walks

1.	Wakefield	1,095
2.	Clemens	856
3.	Parnell (L)	758
4.	Brewer	669
5.	Dobson	604
6.	J. Wilson	564
7.	W. Nixon	530
8.	Lester (L)	529
9.	Delock	514
10.	McDermott (L)	504
11.	Tiant	501
12.	Ostermueller (L)	491
13.	E. Wilson	481
14.	Hurst (L)	479
15.	F. Sullivan	475
16.	B. Stanley	471
17.	Ruffing	459
18.	B. Lee (L)	448
19.	Grove (L)	447
20.	MacFayden	430

Home Runs Allowed

1.	Wakefield	401
2.	Clemens	194
3.	Monbouquette	180
4.	Hurst (L)	173
5.	Tiant	170
6.	Eckersley	167
7.	Beckett	153
8.	Lester (L)	138
9.	B. Lee (L)	136
10.	Delock	134
11.	Boyd	126
	Brewer	126
13.	F. Sullivan	123
	E. Wilson	123
15.	Buchholz	116
16.	Porcello	113
	B. Stanley	113
18.	Lonborg	105
19.	Parnell (L)	104
20.	Culp	103
	P. Martinez	103

SO/9.0 IP (Min. 1,000 IP)

1.	P. Martinez	10.95
2.	Clemens	8.40
3.	Lester (L)	8.21
4.	Beckett	8.04
5.	Buchholz	6.93
6.	Culp	6.54
7.	Hurst (L)	6.43
8.	Lonborg	6.42
9.	E. Wilson	6.27
10.	J. Wood	6.26
11.	Wakefield	6.13
12.	Lowe	5.84
13.	Tiant	5.45
14.	Monbouquette	5.38
15.	Leonard (L)	5.10
16.	Eckersley	5.06
17.	Boyd	5.05
18.	Delock	4.93
19.	F. Sullivan	4.91
20.	Ja. Wilson	4.75

Relief Wins

1.	B. Stanley	85
2.	Radatz	49
3.	Kinder	40
4.	Clear	35
5.	Delock	34
6.	Fornieles	31
7.	Timlin	30
8.	B. Campbell	28
9.	Ryba	26
	Ja. Wilson	26

10-Strikeout Games

1.	P. Martinez	72
2.	Clemens	68
3.	Sale (L)	29
4.	Lester (L)	20
5.	J. Wood	18
6.	Hurst (L)	13
7.	Culp	10
	Lonborg	10
	Morehead	10
10.	Tiant	9

20-Game Winners

Rank/Player	W-L	Year
1.	J. Wood	*34-5 1912
2.	C. Young	*33-10 1901
3.	C. Young	*32-11 1902
4.	C. Young	*28-9 1903
5.	C. Young	26-16 1904
6.	Parnell (L)	*25-7 1949
	Ferriss	25-6 1946
	W. Ferrell	*25-14 1935
9.	Clemens	*24-4 1986
	Ruth (L)	24-13 1917
11.	P. Martinez	*23-4 1999
	Kinder	23-6 1949
	S. Jones	23-16 1921
	Ruth (L)	23-12 1916
	J. Wood	23-17 1911
	Dinneen	23-14 1904

Rank/Player	W-L	Year
17.	Porcello	*22-4 2016
	Tiant	22-13 1974
	Lonborg	†22-9 1967
	Hughson	*22-6 1942
	Mays	22-9 1917
	Tannehill (L)	22-9 1905
23.	Schilling	*21-6 2004
	Lowe	21-8 2002
	Clemens	21-6 1990
	Tiant	21-12 1976
	Parnell (L)	21-8 1953
	Ferriss	21-10 1945
	Mays	21-13 1918
	C. Young	21-11 1908
	C. Young	21-15 1907
	Tannehill (L)	21-11 1904

Rank/Player	W-L	Year
	Dinneen	21-13 1903
	Dinneen	21-21 1902
35.	Beckett	*20-7 2007
	P. Martinez	20-4 2002
	Clemens	†20-9 1987
	Eckersley	20-8 1978
	Tiant	20-13 1973
	Monbouquette	20-10 1963
	Hughson	20-11 1946
	W. Ferrell	20-15 1936
	Grove (L)	20-12 1935
	Ehmke	20-17 1923
	Ra. Collins (L)	20-13 1914
	Bedient	20-9 1912
	O'Brien	20-13 1912
	Hughes	20-7 1903

(L) left-hander * led AL † tied for AL lead

Annual Pitching Leaders

YEAR	WINS	EARNED RUN AVG.	GAMES	GAMES STARTED
2018	Porcello 17-7	Price..... 3.58	Kelly..... 73	Porcello 33
2017	Sale, Pomeranz..... 17	Sale..... 2.90	Barnes 70	Porcello 33
2016	Porcello *22-4	Porcello 3.15	Barnes 62	Price *35
2015	Miley 11-11	Miley..... 4.46	Layne, Ogando..... 64	Miley..... 32
2014	Lackey..... 11-7	Buchholz..... 5.34	Tazawa 71	Buchholz 28
2013	Lester 15-8	Lackey..... 3.52	Uehara 73	Lester 33
2012	Buchholz, Doubront. . 11	Buchholz..... 4.56	Aceves 69	Lester 33
2011	Lester 15-9	Beckett..... 2.89	D. Bard..... 70	Lester 31
2010	Lester 19-9	Buchholz..... 2.33	D. Bard..... 73	Lackey 33
2009	Beckett..... 17-6	Lester 3.41	R. Ramirez 70	Beckett, Lester..... 32
2008	Matsuzaka 18-3	Matsuzaka..... 2.90	Delcarmen 73	Lester 33
2007	Beckett..... *20-7	Beckett..... 3.27	Okajima 66	Matsuzaka 32
2006	Beckett 16-11	Schilling 3.97	Timlin 68	Beckett 33
2005	Wakefield 16-12	Wakefield..... 4.15	Timlin *81	Wakefield 33
2004	Schilling *21-6	Schilling 3.26	Timlin 76	Lowe, P. Martinez..... 33
2003	Lowe 17-7	P. Martinez..... *2.22	Timlin 72	Lowe, Wakefield 33
2002	Lowe 21-8	P. Martinez..... *2.26	Urbina..... 61	Lowe 32
2001	Nomo 13-10	Wakefield..... 3.90	Beck..... 68	Nomo 33
2000	P. Martinez..... 18-6	P. Martinez..... *1.74	Lowe 74	P. Martinez 29
1999	P. Martinez..... *23-4	P. Martinez..... *2.07	Lowe 74	P. Martinez 29
1998	P. Martinez..... 19-7	P. Martinez..... 2.89	Gordon 73	P. Martinez, Wakefield..... 33
1997	Sele 13-12	Gordon 3.74	Wasdin 53	Sele 33
1996	Wakefield 14-13	Clemens..... 3.63	Slocumb..... 75	Clemens, Gordon 34
1995	Wakefield 16-8	Wakefield..... 2.95	Belinda 63	Hanson 29
1994	Clemens 9-7	Clemens..... 2.85	Fossas 44	Clemens 24
1993	Darwin 15-11	Viola 3.14	G. Harris..... *80	Darwin 34
1992	Clemens 18-11	Clemens..... *2.41	G. Harris..... 70	Viola 35
1991	Clemens 18-10	Clemens..... *2.62	Fossas 64	Clemens *35
1990	Clemens 21-6	Clemens..... *1.93	R. Murphy 68	Boddicker 34
1989	Clemens 17-11	Clemens..... 3.13	R. Murphy 74	Clemens 35
1988	Clemens, Hurst..... 18	Clemens..... 2.93	L. Smith 64	Clemens 35
1987	Clemens **20-9	Clemens..... 2.97	Schiraldi..... 62	Clemens 36
1986	Clemens *24-4	Clemens..... *2.48	B. Stanley..... 66	Clemens 33
1985	Boyd..... 15-13	Boyd 3.70	B. Stanley 48	Boyd 35
1984	3 players 12	Nipper..... 3.89	B. Stanley 57	Hurst 33
1983	Tudor 13-12	Ojeda 4.04	B. Stanley 64	Tudor 34
1982	Clear 14-9	B. Stanley..... 3.10	Clear 55	Eckersley 33
1981	B. Stanley, Torrez ... 10	Torrez 3.68	B. Stanley 35	Eckersley, Tanana 23
1980	Eckersley 12-14	B. Stanley..... 3.39	Burgmeier 62	Torrez 32
1979	Eckersley 17-10	Eckersley..... 2.99	Drago 53	Torrez 36
1978	Eckersley 20-8	Eckersley..... 2.99	B. Stanley 52	Torrez 36
1977	Campbell..... 13-9	Jenkins 3.68	Campbell 69	Tiant 32
1976	Tiant..... 21-12	Tiant 3.06	Willoughby 54	Tiant 38
1975	Wise 19-12	B. Lee 3.95	B. Lee 41	Tiant, Wise 35
1974	Tiant..... 22-13	Tiant 2.92	Segui 58	Tiant 38
1973	Tiant 20-13	B. Lee 2.75	Bolin 39	Tiant 35
1972	Pattin 17-13	Tiant *1.91	B. Lee 47	Pattin 35
1971	Siebert..... 16-10	Siebert 2.91	Bolin 52	Culp 35
1970	Culp 17-14	Culp 3.04	Lyle 63	Peters 34
1969	Culp 17-8	Nagy 3.11	Lyle 71	Culp 32
1968	Culp, Ellsworth..... 16	Culp 2.91	Stange 50	Culp 30
1967	Lonborg..... *22-9	Stange 2.77	Wyatt..... 60	Lonborg *39
1966	Santiago..... 12-13	Santiago 3.66	McMahon 49	Santiago 28
1965	E. Wilson 13-14	Monbouquette..... 3.70	Radatz 63	E. Wilson 36
1964	Radatz..... 16-9	Monbouquette..... 4.04	Radatz 79	Monbouquette 35
1963	Monbouquette ... 20-10	E. Wilson 3.76	Radatz 66	Monbouquette 36
1962	Conley, Monbouquette. . 15	Monbouquette..... 3.33	Radatz *62	Monbouquette 35
1961	Schwall 15-7	Schwall 3.22	Fornieles 57	Monbouquette 32
1960	Monbouquette.... 14-11	Monbouquette..... 3.64	Fornieles *70	Monbouquette 30

* led AL ** tied for AL lead

Pitching
Records

Annual Pitching Leaders, Continued

YEAR	WINS	EARNED RUN AVG.	GAMES	GAMES STARTED
1959	Casale.....13-8	Brewer.....3.76	Fornieles.....46	Brewer.....32
1958	Delock.....14-8	Delock.....3.38	Wall.....52	Brewer.....32
1957	Brewer.....16-13	F. Sullivan.....2.73	Delock.....49	Brewer.....32
1956	Brewer.....19-9	F. Sullivan.....3.42	Delock.....48	F. Sullivan.....33
1955	F. Sullivan.....**18-13	F. Sullivan.....2.91	Hurd, Kinder.....43	F. Sullivan.....*35
1954	F. Sullivan.....15-12	F. Sullivan.....3.14	Kinder.....48	W. Nixon.....30
1953	Parnell.....21-8	McDermott.....3.01	Kinder.....*69	Parnell.....34
1952	Parnell.....12-12	Parnell.....3.62	Delock.....39	Parnell.....29
1951	Parnell.....18-11	Parnell.....3.26	Kinder.....*63	Parnell.....29
1950	Parnell.....18-10	Parnell.....3.61	Kinder.....48	Parnell.....31
1949	Parnell.....*25-7	Parnell.....*2.77	Kinder.....43	Parnell.....33
1948	Kramer.....18-5	Parnell.....3.14	Dobson.....38	Dobson.....32
1947	Dobson.....18-8	Dobson.....2.95	E. Johnson.....45	Dobson.....31
1946	Ferriss.....25-6	Hughson.....2.75	Ferriss.....40	Ferriss, Hughson.....35
1945	Ferriss.....21-10	Ferriss.....2.96	Barrett.....37	Ferriss.....31
1944	Hughson.....18-5	Hughson.....2.26	Ryba.....42	Bowman.....24
1943	Hughson.....12-15	Hughson.....2.64	M. Brown.....*49	Hughson.....32
1942	Hughson.....*22-6	Hughson.....2.59	Hughson.....38	Hughson.....30
1941	Newsome.....19-10	C. Wagner.....3.07	Ryba.....40	Newsome.....29
1940	Heving, Ja. Wilson....12	Bagby Jr.....4.73	Ja. Wilson.....41	Bagby Jr., Grove.....21
1939	Grove.....15-4	Grove.....*2.54	Dickman.....48	Auker.....25
1938	Bagby Jr., Ja. Wilson...15	Grove.....*3.08	Bagby Jr.....43	Ja. Wilson.....27
1937	Grove.....17-9	Grove.....3.02	Ja. Wilson.....51	Grove.....32
1936	W. Ferrell.....20-15	Grove.....*2.81	Ostermueller.....43	W. Ferrell.....38
1935	W. Ferrell.....*25-14	Grove.....*2.70	Walberg.....44	W. Ferrell.....*38
1934	W. Ferrell.....14-5	Ostermueller.....3.49	Rhodes.....44	Rhodes.....31
1933	Rhodes.....12-15	B. Weiland.....3.87	Welch.....47	Rhodes.....29
1932	Kline.....11-13	Durham.....3.80	Kline.....47	B. Weiland.....27
1931	MacFayden.....16-12	W. Moore.....3.88	W. Moore.....53	MacFayden.....32
1930	Gaston.....13-20	Gaston.....3.92	Gaston.....38	Gaston.....34
1929	E. Morris.....14-14	MacFayden.....3.62	Gaston.....39	Ja. Russell.....32
1928	E. Morris.....19-15	E. Morris.....3.53	E. Morris.....47	Ruffing.....34
1927	S. Harriss.....14-21	S. Harriss.....4.18	S. Harriss.....44	Wiltse.....29
1926	Wingfield.....11-16	Wiltse.....4.22	Wingfield.....43	Wiltse.....29
1925	Wingfield.....12-19	Ehmke.....3.73	Wingfield.....41	Ehmke.....31
1924	Ehmke.....19-17	Quinn.....3.27	Ehmke.....45	Ehmke.....36
1923	Ehmke.....20-17	Piercy.....3.41	Ehmke.....43	Ehmke.....39
1922	Ri. Collins.....14-11	Quinn.....3.48	Karr.....41	Quinn.....32
1921	S. Jones.....23-16	S. Jones.....3.22	S. Jones.....40	S. Jones.....38
1920	Pennock.....16-13	H. Harper.....3.04	S. Jones, Pennock.....37	S. Jones.....33
1919	Pennock.....16-8	Mays.....2.47	S. Jones.....35	S. Jones.....31
1918	Mays.....21-13	Bush.....2.11	Bush.....36	Mays.....33
1917	Ruth.....24-13	Mays.....1.74	Ruth.....41	Ruth.....38
1916	Ruth.....23-12	Ruth.....*1.75	Leonard.....48	Ruth.....*41
1915	Foster, Shore.....19	J. Wood.....*1.49	Mays, Shore.....38	Foster.....33
1914	Ra. Collins.....20-13	Leonard.....*0.96	Bedient.....42	Ra. Collins.....30
1913	Ra. Collins.....19-8	Leonard.....2.39	Bedient.....43	Ra. Collins.....30
1912	J. Wood.....*34-5	J. Wood.....1.91	J. Wood.....43	J. Wood.....38
1911	J. Wood.....23-17	J. Wood.....2.02	J. Wood.....44	J. Wood.....33
1910	Cicotte.....15-11	Ra. Collins.....1.62	Cicotte.....36	Cicotte.....30
1909	Arellanes.....16-12	Cicotte.....1.97	Arellanes.....45	Arellanes.....28
1908	C. Young.....21-11	C. Young.....1.26	Cicotte.....39	C. Young.....33
1907	C. Young.....21-15	C. Young.....1.99	C. Young.....43	C. Young.....37
1906	Tannehill, C. Young....13	Dinneen.....2.92	C. Young.....39	C. Young.....34
1905	Tannehill.....22-9	C. Young.....1.82	C. Young.....38	C. Young.....33
1904	C. Young.....26-16	C. Young.....1.97	C. Young.....43	C. Young.....41
1903	C. Young.....*28-9	C. Young.....2.08	C. Young.....40	C. Young.....35
1902	C. Young.....*32-11	C. Young.....2.15	C. Young.....*45	C. Young.....*43
1901	C. Young.....*33-10	C. Young.....*1.62	C. Young.....43	C. Young.....41

* led AL ** tied for AL lead

Annual Pitching Leaders, Continued

YEAR	COMPLETE GAMES	SAVES	INNINGS	STRIKEOUTS
2018	Porcello, Price..... 1	Kimbrel.....42	Porcello.....191.1	Sale.....237
2017	Porcello.....2	Kimbrel.....35	Sale.....*214.1	Sale.....*308
2016	Wright.....4	Kimbrel.....31	Price.....*230.0	Price.....228
2015	Buchholz, Hill, Miley 1	Uehara.....25	Miley.....193.2	Porcello.....149
2014	Buchholz.....2	Uehara.....26	Buchholz.....170.1	Lester.....149
2013	Lackey.....2	Uehara.....21	Lester.....213.1	Lester.....177
2012	Lester.....3	Aceves.....25	Lester.....205.1	Doubront.....167
2011	Beckett, Wakefield... 1	Papelbon.....31	Beckett.....193.0	Lester.....182
2010	Lester.....2	Papelbon.....37	Lackey.....215.0	Lester.....225
2009	Beckett.....4	Papelbon.....38	Beckett.....212.1	Lester.....225
2008	Lester.....2	Papelbon.....41	Lester.....210.1	Beckett.....172
2007	5 players.....1	Papelbon.....37	Matsuzaka.....204.2	P. Martinez.....201
2006	3 players.....1	Papelbon.....35	Beckett.....204.2	Schilling.....183
2005	Wakefield.....3	Foulke.....15	Wakefield.....225.1	Wakefield.....151
2004	Schilling.....3	Foulke.....32	Schilling.....226.2	Schilling.....227
2003	P. Martinez.....3	Kim.....16	Lowe.....203.1	P. Martinez.....206
2002	P. Martinez.....2	Urbina.....40	Lowe.....219.2	P. Martinez.....*239
2001	Nomo.....2	Lowe.....24	Nomo.....198.0	Nomo.....*220
2000	P. Martinez.....7	Lowe.....*42	P. Martinez.....217.0	P. Martinez.....*284
1999	P. Martinez.....5	Lowe, Wakefield....15	P. Martinez.....213.1	P. Martinez.....*313
1998	P. Martinez.....3	Gordon.....*46	P. Martinez.....233.2	P. Martinez.....251
1997	Wakefield.....4	Slocumb.....17	Wakefield.....201.1	Gordon.....159
1996	Clemens, Wakefield.. 6	Slocumb.....31	Clemens.....242.2	Clemens.....*257
1995	Wakefield.....6	Aguilera.....20	Wakefield.....195.1	Hanson.....139
1994	Clemens.....3	Ryan.....13	Clemens.....170.2	Clemens.....168
1993	3 players.....2	Je. Russell.....33	Darwin.....229.1	Clemens.....160
1992	Clemens.....11	Reardon.....27	Clemens.....246.2	Clemens.....208
1991	Clemens.....13	Reardon.....40	Clemens.....*271.1	Clemens.....*241
1990	Clemens.....7	Reardon.....21	Clemens.....228.1	Clemens.....209
1989	Clemens.....8	L. Smith.....25	Clemens.....253.1	Clemens.....230
1988	Clemens.....*14	L. Smith.....29	Clemens.....264.0	Clemens.....*291
1987	Clemens.....*18	Gardner.....10	Clemens.....281.2	Clemens.....256
1986	Hurst.....11	B. Stanley.....16	Clemens.....254.0	Clemens.....238
1985	Boyd.....13	Crawford.....12	Boyd.....272.1	Hurst.....189
1984	Boyd.....10	B. Stanley.....22	Hurst.....218.0	Ojeda.....137
1983	Tudor.....7	B. Stanley.....33	Tudor.....242.0	Tudor.....136
1982	Eckersley.....11	Clear, B. Stanley...14	Eckersley.....224.1	Tudor.....146
1981	Eckersley.....8	Clear.....9	Eckersley.....154.0	Clear.....82
1980	Eckersley.....8	Burgmeier.....24	Torrez.....207.1	Eckersley.....121
1979	Eckersley.....17	Drago.....13	Torrez.....252.1	Eckersley.....150
1978	Eckersley.....16	B. Stanley.....10	Eckersley.....268.1	Eckersley.....162
1977	Jenkins.....11	Campbell.....*31	Jenkins.....193.0	Tiant.....124
1976	Tiant.....19	Willoughby.....10	Tiant.....279.0	Jenkins.....142
1975	Tiant.....18	Drago.....15	B. Lee, Tiant.....260.0	Tiant.....142
1974	Tiant.....25	Segui.....10	Tiant.....311.1	Tiant.....176
1973	Tiant.....23	Bolin.....15	B. Lee.....284.2	Tiant.....206
1972	Pattin.....13	Bolin, B. Lee.....5	Pattin.....253.0	Pattin.....168
1971	Culp, Siebert.....12	Lyle.....16	Culp.....242.1	Culp.....151
1970	Culp.....15	Lyle.....20	Culp.....251.1	Culp.....197
1969	Culp.....9	Lyle.....17	Culp.....227.0	Culp.....172
1968	Culp.....11	Stange.....12	Culp.....216.1	Culp.....190
1967	Lonborg.....15	Wyatt.....20	Lonborg.....273.1	Lonborg.....*246
1966	Stange.....8	McMahon.....9	Lonborg.....181.2	Lonborg.....131
1965	Monbouquette.....10	Radatz.....22	E. Wilson.....230.2	E. Wilson.....164
1964	Monbouquette.....7	Radatz.....*29	Monbouquette.....234.0	Radatz.....181
1963	Monbouquette.....13	Radatz.....25	Monbouquette.....266.2	Monbouquette.....174
1962	Monbouquette.....11	Radatz.....*24	Conley.....241.2	Monbouquette.....153
1961	Monbouquette.....12	Fornieles.....15	Monbouquette.....236.1	Monbouquette.....161
1960	Monbouquette.....12	Fornieles.....**14	Monbouquette.....215.0	Monbouquette.....134

* led AL ** tied for AL lead # saves first became an official statistic in 1969

Pitching Records

Annual Pitching Leaders, Continued

YEAR	COMPLETE GAMES	SAVES	INNINGS	STRIKEOUTS
1959	Brewer 11	Fornieles 11	Brewer 215.1	Brewer 121
1958	Brewer, F. Sullivan .. 10	Kiely 12	Brewer 227.1	Brewer 124
1957	Brewer 15	Delock 11	F. Sullivan 240.2	Brewer 128
1956	Brewer 15	Delock 9	Brewer 244.1	Brewer 127
1955	F. Sullivan 16	Kinder 18	F. Sullivan *260.0	F. Sullivan 129
1954	F. Sullivan 11	Kinder 15	F. Sullivan 206.1	F. Sullivan 124
1953	Parnell 12	Kinder *27	Parnell 241.0	Parnell 136
1952	Parnell 15	Benton 6	Parnell 214.0	McDermott 117
1951	Parnell 11	Kinder *14	Parnell 221.0	McDermott 127
1950	Parnell 21	Kinder 9	Parnell 249.0	McDermott 96
1949	Parnell *27	2 players 4	Parnell *295.1	Kinder 138
1948	Dobson, Parnell 16	E. Johnson 5	Dobson 245.1	Dobson 116
1947	Dobson 15	E. Johnson 8	Dobson 228.2	Hughson 119
1946	Ferriss 26	Klinger *9	Hughson 278.0	Hughson 172
1945	Ferriss 26	Barrett 3	Ferriss 264.2	Ferriss 94
1944	Hughson 19	Barrett 8	Hughson 203.1	Hughson 112
1943	Hughson **20	M. Brown 9	Hughson 266.0	Hughson 114
1942	Hughson **22	M. Brown 6	Hughson *281.0	Hughson **113
1941	Newsome 17	Ryba 6	Newsome 213.2	M. Harris 111
1940	Grove, Ja. Wilson 9	Ja. Wilson 5	Bagby Jr. 182.2	Ja. Wilson 102
1939	Grove 17	Heving 7	Grove 191.0	Grove 81
1938	Grove 12	McKain 6	Bagby Jr. 198.2	Grove 99
1937	Grove 21	Ja. Wilson 7	Grove 262.0	Grove 153
1936	W. Ferrell *28	Ja. Wilson 3	W. Ferrell *301.0	Grove 130
1935	W. Ferrell *31	Walberg 3	W. Ferrell *322.1	Grove 121
1934	W. Ferrell 17	Ostermueller 3	Rhodes 219.0	Welch 91
1933	Rhodes 14	Kline 4	Rhodes 232.0	B. Weiland 97
1932	Andrews 8	W. Moore 4	B. Weiland 195.2	B. Weiland 63
1931	MacFayden 17	W. Moore *10	Ja. Russell 232.0	MacFayden 74
1930	Gaston 20	Gaston, MacFayden 2	Gaston 273.0	Gaston 99
1929	Gaston 20	Gaston 2	Ruffing 244.1	Ruffing 109
1928	Ruffing *25	E. Morris 5	Ruffing 289.1	Ruffing 118
1927	Wiltse 13	MacFayden, Ruffing 2	Wiltse 219.0	S. Harris, Ruffing 77
1926	Wiltse, Wingfield 9	Wingfield 3	Wiltse 196.1	Wiltse 59
1925	Ehmke **22	Wingfield 2	Ehmke 260.2	Ehmke 95
1924	Ehmke 26	Quinn 7	Ehmke *315.0	Ehmke 119
1923	Ehmke 28	Quinn 7	Ehmke 316.2	Ehmke 121
1922	Quinn 16	Ferguson, A. Russell 2	Quinn 256.0	Ri. Collins 69
1921	S. Jones 25	A. Russell 3	S. Jones 298.2	S. Jones 98
1920	S. Jones 21	Pennock 2	S. Jones 274.0	Bush 88
1919	S. Jones 21	A. Russell 4	S. Jones 245.0	Pennock 70
1918	Mays **30	Bush 2	Mays 293.1	Bush 125
1917	Ruth 23	Ruth 2	Ruth 326.1	Leonard 144
1916	Ruth 35	Leonard 6	Ruth 323.2	Ruth 170
1915	Foster 21	Mays *7	Foster 255.1	Leonard 116
1914	Foster, Leonard 17	Leonard 3	Ra. Collins 272.1	Leonard 176
1913	Ra. Collins 19	Bedient 5	Leonard 259.1	Leonard 144
1912	J. Wood *35	Bedient, Hall 2	J. Wood 344.0	J. Wood 258
1911	J. Wood 25	Hall **4	J. Wood 275.2	J. Wood 231
1910	Cicotte 20	Hall 2	Cicotte 250.0	J. Wood 145
1909	Arellanes 17	Arellanes *8	Arellanes 230.2	J. Wood 88
1908	C. Young 30	3 players 2	C. Young 299.0	C. Young 150
1907	C. Young 33	Pruiett 3	C. Young 343.1	C. Young 147
1906	C. Young 28	3 players 2	C. Young 287.2	C. Young 140
1905	C. Young 31	Dinneen 1	C. Young 320.2	C. Young 210
1904	C. Young 40	C. Young 1	C. Young 380.0	C. Young 200
1903	C. Young **34	Dinneen, Young *2	C. Young *341.2	C. Young 176
1902	C. Young *41	Altrock 1	C. Young *384.2	C. Young 160
1901	C. Young 38	T. Lewis 1	C. Young 371.1	C. Young *158

* led AL ** tied for AL lead # saves first became an official statistic in 1969

Strikeout Records

Single-Game Strikeout Highs

RANK/PITCHER	SO	DATE/OPP	RANK/PITCHER	SO	DATE/OPP
1. Clemens	20	9/18/1996 at DET	P. Martinez	15	7/23/2000 vs. CWS
			Clemens	20	4/29/1986 vs. SEA
3. P. Martinez	17	5/6/2000 vs. TB	P. Martinez	15	5/12/2000 at BAL
			P. Martinez	15	9/4/1999 at SEA
			P. Martinez	15	8/24/1999 at MIN
			P. Martinez	15	5/12/1999 vs. SEA
6. P. Martinez	16	4/8/2001 vs. TB	P. Martinez	15	5/7/1999 vs. ANA
			Clemens	15	7/9/1988 at CWS (G2, 10)
			Clemens	15	8/21/1984 vs. KC
			McDermott (L)	15	7/28/1951 vs. CLE (16)
10. Sale (L)	15	5/11/2018 at TOR	J. Wood	15	7/7/1911 at STL
			Lester (L)	15	5/3/2014 vs. OAK
			J. Harris	15	9/1/1906 vs. PHA

Single-Game Strikeout Highs by Opponent

RANK/PITCHER	SO	DATE/OPP	RANK/PITCHER	SO	DATE/OPP
1. N. Ryan	19	8/12/1974 at CAL	11. Mussina	15	9/24/2000 vs. BAL
			R. Johnson (L)	15	4/10/1998 vs. SEA
			N. Ryan	15	5/6/1977 vs. CAL
4. R. Waddell (L)	17	9/5/1905 vs. PHA	N. Ryan	15	6/19/1976 at CAL
5. Clemens	16	7/12/1997 vs. TOR	N. Ryan	15	4/30/1974 vs. CAL
			M. Lolic (L)	15	10/2/1972 at DET
			D. Chance	15	6/2/1964 at LAA
			C. Pascual	15	4/18/1960 at WAS
			E. Walsh	15	8/11/1910 at CWS
			R. Waddell (L)	15	5/29/1907 at PHA (G2)

(L) left-hander

No-Hitters/1-Hitters

No-Hitters by Red Sox

PITCHER	DATE	OPPONENT	IP	BB	K	SCORE
J. Lester (L)	5/19/2008	vs. Kansas City	9.0	2	9	7-0
C. Buchholz	9/1/2007	vs. Baltimore	9.0	3	9	10-0
D. Hanksack	10/1/2006+	vs. Baltimore	5.0 (rain)	1	6	9-0
D. Lowe	4/27/2002	vs. Tampa Bay	9.0	1	6	10-0
H. Nomo	4/4/2001	at Baltimore	9.0	3	11	3-0
M. Young (L)-a	4/12/1992 (G1)+	at Cleveland	8.0	7	6	1-2
D. Morehead	9/16/1965	vs. Cleveland	9.0	1	8	2-0
B. Monbouquette	8/1/1962	at Chicago	9.0	1	7	1-0
E. Wilson	6/26/1962	vs. Los Angeles	9.0	4	5	2-0
M. Parnell (L)	7/14/1956	vs. Chicago	9.0	2	4	4-0
H. Ehmke	9/7/1923	at Philadelphia	9.0	1	1	4-0
D. Leonard (L)	6/3/1918	at Detroit	9.0	1	4	5-0
E. Shore-b	6/23/1917 (G1)	vs. Washington	9.0	0	2	*4-0
D. Leonard (L)	8/30/1916	vs. St. Louis	9.0	2	3	4-0
G. Foster	6/21/1916	vs. New York	9.0	3	3	2-0
J. Wood	7/29/1911 (G1)	vs. St. Louis	9.0	2	12	5-0
C. Young	6/30/1908	at New York	9.0	1	2	8-0
B. Dinneen	9/27/1905 (G1)	vs. Chicago	9.0	2	6	2-0
J. Tannehill (L)	8/17/1904	at Chicago	9.0	1	4	6-0
C. Young	5/5/1904	vs. Philadelphia	9.0	0	8	*3-0

* perfect game (L) left-hander + not considered official no-hitter

a - Young pitched a complete-game, 8.0-inning, 2-1 loss.

b - Babe Ruth started the game but was ejected by home plate umpire Brick Owen after walking leadoff batter Eddie Foster. Shore relieved Ruth, Foster was thrown out stealing, and Shore retired the next 26 batters.

No-Hitters/One-Hitters, Continued

No-Hitters Against Red Sox

PITCHER	DATE	OPP.	IP	BB	K	SCORE	SOX W/L
S.Manaea (L)	4/21/2018	at OAK	9.0	2	10	0-3	C. Sale
C. Bosio	4/22/1993	at SEA	9.0	2	4	0-7	J. Hesketh
D. Righetti (L)	7/4/1983	at NYY	9.0	4	9	0-4	J. Tudor
T. Phoebus	4/27/1968	at BAL	9.0	3	9	0-6	G. Waslewski
D. Chance	8/6/1967+	at MIN	5.0 (rain)	0	4	0-2	J. Lonborg
J. Bunning	7/20/1958 (G1)	vs. DET	9.0	2	12	0-3	F. Sullivan
A. Reynolds	9/28/1951 (G1)	at NYY	9.0	4	9	0-8	M. Parnell
B. Newsom*	9/18/1934+	at STL	9.0	7	9	2-1 (10)	R. Walberg (W)
B. Burke (L)	8/8/1931	at WAS	9.0	5	8	0-5	W. Moore
T. Lyons	8/21/1926	vs. CWS	9.0	1	2	0-6	S. Harriss
W. Johnson	7/1/1920	vs. WAS	9.0	0	10	0-1	H. Harper
G. Mogridge (L)	4/24/1917	vs. NYY	9.0	3	3	1-2	D. Leonard
E. Walsh	8/27/1911	at CWS	9.0	1	8	0-5	R. Collins
D. Rhoads	9/18/1908	at CLE	9.0	2	2	1-2	F. Arellanes

(L) left-hander * pitched 9 hitless innings, allowed hit in 10th. + not considered official no-hitter

NOTE: There has never been a perfect game thrown against the Red Sox.

One-Hitters by Red Sox Since 1950

PITCHER	DATE	OPP.	HITTER	HIT	INN.	OUT	SCORE
Porcello	8/3/2018	vs. NYY	Andújar	HR	3	0	4-1
Fister	8/22/2017	at CLE	F. Lindor	HR	1	0	9-1
Lester (L)	5/10/2013	TOR	M. Izturis	2B	6	2	5-0
Beckett	6/15/2011	at TB	R. Brignac	1B	3	2	3-0
Lester (L), Delcarmen, Bard, Papelbon	5/25/2010	at TB	W. Aybar	1B	4	1	2-0
Matsuzaka, Bard	5/22/2010	at PHI	J. Castro	1B	8	2	5-0
Schilling	6/7/2007	at OAK	S. Stewart	1B	9	2	1-0
Lester (L), Papelbon	7/18/2006	KC	M. Teahen	1B	2	1	1-0
Wells (L), Timlin, Foulke	6/14/2005	CIN	R. Freel	1B	6	2	7-0
H. Nomo	5/25/2001	TOR	S. Stewart	2B	4	0	4-0
P. Martinez	8/29/2000	at TB	J. Flaherty	1B	9	0	8-0
P. Martinez	9/10/1999	at NYY	C. Davis	HR	2	2	3-1
Sele, Gordon	9/3/1997	at MON	M. Lansing	HR	3	2	0-1
Darwin	8/18/1993	CWS	D. Pasqua	3B	8	1	5-0
Viola (L)	9/30/1992	at TOR	D. White	1B	9	0	1-0
Harris, Reardon	6/7/1990	NYY	J. Barfield	1B	5	2	3-0
Clemens	9/10/1988	CLE	D. Clark	1B	8	1	6-0
Nipper, Crawford	7/11/1985	at SEA	I. Calderon	1B	6	1	7-1
Tudor (L)	5/27/1983	at TOR	D. Collins	1B	4	1	2-0
Eckersley	9/26/1980	at TOR	J. Mayberry	HR	5	0	3-1
Renko, Campbell	7/13/1979	at OAK	R. Henderson	1B	9	1	2-0
Wise	6/29/1976	BAL	P. Blair	1B	6	0	2-0
Wise	6/14/1976	at MIN	J. Terrell	1B	3	1	5-0
Moret (L)	8/21/1974	CWS	D. Allen	1B	7	1	4-0
Pattin	7/11/1972	at OAK	R. Jackson	1B	9	1	4-0
Siebert	7/31/1970	at CAL	J. Johnstone	1B	3	0	2-0
Culp	9/21/1968	at NYY	R. White	1B	7	2	2-0
Lonborg*	10/5/1967	STL (G2 WS)	J. Javier	2B	8	2	5-0
Rohr (L)	4/14/1967	at NYY	E. Howard	1B	9	2	3-0
Monbouquette	9/6/1964	at MIN	Z. Versalles	HR	6	2	1-2
Morehead	5/12/1963 (G2)	WAS	C. Hinton	HR	1	2	4-1
Monbouquette	5/7/1960	DET	N. Chrisley	2B	1	1	5-0
Susce	7/20/1955	at KCA	V. Power	1B	1	0	6-0
Kemmerer	7/18/1954 (G1)	BAL	S. Mele	1B	7	0	4-0
McDermott (L), Kinder	7/19/1953 (G1)	at CLE	A. Smith	1B	4	0	2-0
McDermott (L)	5/29/1952	WAS	M. Hoderlein	1B	4	1	1-0

*Retired the 1st 19 Cardinals. (L) left-hander

Recent One-Hitters by Opponents

PITCHER	DATE	OPP.	HITTER	HIT	INN.	OUT	SCORE
Smyly (L), Ramírez, Colomé	4/19/2016	TB	Bradley Jr.	1B	3	0	0-0
Odorizzi, Beliveau (L), Yates	8/30/2014	at TB	Middlebrooks	1B	4	0	0-3
Shoemaker, Morin, Grilli	8/21/2014	LAA	Middlebrooks	2B	7	2	0-2
Stroman, Redmond, Rasmussen (L)	7/24/2014	at TOR	Victorino	1B	7	0	0-7
Sanchez, Albuquerque, Veras, Smyly (L), Benoit	10/12/2013	DET (G1 ALCS)	Nava	1B	9	1	0-1
Tillman, Patton (L)	9/28/2012	at BAL	Podsednik	1B	1	0	1-9
Nolasco	6/18/2009	FLA (6 inn.)	Youkilis	HR	1	2	1-2

(L) left-hander

Notable Beginnings/Long Outings

Red Sox Who Pitched Shutouts in Their Major League Debut

PITCHER	DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE	HITS
Billy Rohr (L)	4/14/1967	at NYY	3-0	1
Dave Morehead	4/13/1963	at WAS	3-0	5
Dave Ferriss	4/29/1945 (G1)	at PHA	2-0	5
George Hockette	(L) 9/17/1934	at STL	3-0	2
Buck O'Brien	9/9/1911	at PHA	2-0	6
Larry Pape	7/6/1909 (G2)	vs. WAS	2-0	4
Rube Kroh (L)	9/30/1906 (G2)	at STL	2-0	2

(L) left-hander

Red Sox Who Pitched Shutouts in Their First Major League Start

(Had Previously Pitched In Relief)

PITCHER	DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE	HITS
Jim Wright	5/6/1978 (G2)	vs. CWS	3-0	7
Russ Kemmerer	7/18/1954 (G1)	vs. BAL	4-0	1
Ben Flowers	8/5/1953	vs. STL	5-0	8

Red Sox Rookies with 10 or More Wins

Rank/Player	W-L	Year	Rank/Player	W-L	Year	Rank/Player	W-L	Year
1. Ferriss.....	21-10	1945	F. Sullivan.....	15-12	1954	Stobbs (L).....	11-6	1949
2. Bedient.....	20-9	1912	Bagby Jr.....	15-11	1938	Cicotte.....	11-12	1908
B. O'Brien.....	20-13	1912	12. Leonard (L).....	14-16	1913	21. E. Rodriguez.....	10-6	2015
4. D. Newsome.....	19-10	1941	13. Casale.....	13-8	1959	Paxton.....	10-5	1977
E. Morris.....	19-15	1928	N. Gibson.....	13-9	1903	Morehead.....	10-13	1963
6. Ruth (L).....	18-8	1915	15. Nagy.....	12-2	1969	Brewer.....	10-9	1954
7. Winter.....	16-12	1901	Wingfield.....	12-19	1925	Ostermueller (L).....	10-13	1934
8. Matsuzaka.....	15-12	2007	17. Nipper.....	11-6	1984	Shore.....	10-5	1914
Schwall.....	15-7	1961	Curtis (L).....	11-8	1972			

(L) left-hander

Extra-Inning Complete-Game Shutouts Since 1916

PITCHER	DATE	OPPONENT	IP	SCORE
Bruce Hurst (L)	8/7/1988	at DET	10.0	3-0
Mike Torrez	7/18/1980	vs. MIN	10.0	1-0
Bob Stanley	6/11/1979	at KC	10.0	4-0
Bill Monbouquette	4/11/1962	vs. CLE	12.0	4-0
Willard Nixon	8/7/1956	vs. NYY	11.0	1-0
Denny Galehouse	8/17/1947	at NYY	11.0	3-0
Joe Dobson	9/24/1943	vs. CLE	10.0	1-0
Lloyd Brown (L)	7/12/1933	vs. DET	11.0	1-0
Ed Durham	9/12/1931	vs. DET	13.0	1-0
Milt Gaston	9/8/1929 (G2)	vs. STL	10.0	0-0 (tie)
Bullet Joe Bush	7/22/1918 (G1)	vs. DET	10.0	1-0
Bullet Joe Bush	7/9/1918	vs. CLE	12.0	1-0
Sad Sam Jones	7/8/1918 (G1)	vs. CLE	10.0	1-0
Sad Sam Jones	6/6/1918	at CLE	10.0	1-0
Dutch Leonard (L)	9/30/1916	vs. NYY	10.0	1-0
Babe Ruth (L)	8/15/1916	vs. WSH	13.0	1-0

(L) left-hander

Double-Digit Wins

10 or More Home Wins in a Season

Rank/Player	W-L	Year	Rank/Player	W-L	Year	Rank/Player	W-L	Year
1. C. Young	*19-5	1901	Clemens	11-2	1990	Beckett	10-1	2009
2. J. Wood	18-2	1912	Clemens	11-6	1987	Wakefield	10-4	2007
3. C. Young	*17-6	1902	Clemens	11-3	1986	Wakefield	10-4	2005
4. Parnell (L)	16-3	1949	Boyd	11-8	1985	P. Martinez	10-2	2002
5. Kinder	15-1	1949	Torrez	11-6	1979	Pattin	10-6	1973
W. Ferrell	15-8	1935	Eckersley	11-1	1978	Pattin	10-4	1972
Mays	15-5	1918	Tiant	11-6	1976	Siebert	10-5	1972
8. C. Young	*14-4	1903	Tiant	11-6	1975	Tiant	10-1	1972
9. Porcello	13-1	2016	Tiant	11-7	1973	Siebert	10-3	1971
P. Martinez	13-2	1999	Culp	11-6	1970	Schwall	10-2	1961
Hurst (L)	13-2	1988	Casale	11-3	1959	Brewer	10-6	1958
B. Stanley	13-2	1978	Brewer	11-5	1956	Delock	10-1	1958
Tiant	13-5	1974	Dobson	11-5	1947	F. Sullivan	10-2	1958
Monbouquette	13-5	1963	Dobson	11-1	1946	F. Sullivan	10-5	1955
Ferriss	13-0	1946	Ferriss	11-6	1945	Parnell (L)	10-3	1953
Hughson	13-0	1944	Hughson	11-3	1942	Parnell (L)	10-4	1951
Newsome	13-5	1941	Grove (L)	11-4	1935	Dobson	10-5	1949
W. Ferrell	13-4	1936	Ehmke	11-8	1924	Kramer	10-1	1948
Ruth (L)	13-5	1916	Ehmke	11-8	1923	M. Harris (L)	10-4	1946
C. Young	*13-7	1904	Penock (L)	11-4	1919	Grove (L)	10-4	1936
Dinneen	*13-9	1902	Bush	11-6	1918	Mays	10-6	1917
22. Schilling	12-1	2004	Ruth (L)	11-7	1917	Shore	10-4	1916
Hurst (L)	12-4	1987	Leonard (L)	11-4	1916	Foster	10-4	1915
Eckersley	12-5	1979	Bedient	11-6	1912	Ruth (L)	10-2	1915
Penock (L)	12-4	1920	Cicotte	*11-5	1910	Shore	10-6	1915
J. Wood	12-1	1915	C. Young	*11-7	1907	Ra. Collins (L)	10-4	1913
Winter	*12-5	1905	Tannehill (L)	*11-3	1905	J. Wood	*10-6	1911
28. Lackey	11-5	2010	Tannehill (L)	*11-9	1904	Dinneen	*10-8	1904
Lester (L)	11-1	2008	Dinneen	*11-5	1903	N. Gibson	*10-5	1904
Lowe	11-2	2003	Winter	*11-4	1901	T. Lewis	*10-7	1901
Boddicker	11-5	1990	62. Pomeranz (L)	10-3	2017			

(L) left-hander * Huntington Avenue Grounds

10 or More Road Wins in a Season

Rank/Player	W-L	Year	Rank/Player	W-L	Year	Rank/Player	W-L	Year
1. J. Wood	16-3	1912	20. Lester (L)	11-4	2010	Clemens	10-5	1992
2. S. Jones	15-3	1921	Beckett	11-2	2007	Clemens	10-5	1991
C. Young	15-5	1902	McDermott (L)	11-3	1953	Clemens	10-4	1990
4. Ra. Collins (L)	14-5	1914	Parnell (L)	11-5	1953	B. Stanley	10-6	1979
C. Young	14-5	1903	Hughson	11-7	1946	Tiant	10-6	1976
C. Young	14-5	1901	Hughson	11-3	1942	B. Lee (L)	10-5	1975
7. Clemens	13-1	1986	Mays	11-6	1916	Peters (L)	10-7	1970
Lonborg	13-4	1967	B. O'Brien	11-6	1912	Radatz	10-5	1963
Ruth (L)	13-6	1917	C. Young	11-11	1905	Delock	10-4	1956
J. Wood	13-11	1911	T. Hughes	11-4	1903	Ferriss	10-4	1945
C. Young	13-4	1908	Tannehill (L)	11-6	1905	W. Ferrell	10-6	1935
Dinneen	13-6	1904	31. Porcello	10-3	2018	E. Morris	10-8	1928
C. Young	13-9	1904	Sale (L)	10-5	2017	Ruth (L)	10-7	1916
14. Lowe	12-4	2002	Lester (L)	10-4	2011	Leonard (L)	10-1	1914
P. Martinez	12-1	2000	Buchholz	10-3	2010	C. Young	10-8	1907
Clemens	12-4	1988	P. Martinez	10-2	2002	Tannehill (L)	10-2	1904
Wise	12-5	1975	P. Martinez	10-2	1999	Dinneen	10-8	1903
Ferriss	12-6	1946	P. Martinez	10-4	1998			
Mays	12-3	1917	Hanson	10-2	1995			

(L) left-hander

10 or More Wins Both at Home and on Road in a Season

Pitcher	H	R	Year	Pitcher	H	R	Year	Pitcher	H	R	Year
P. Martinez	10-2	10-2	2002	Hughson	11-3	11-3	1942	Tannehill (L)	11-3	11-6	1905
P. Martinez	13-2	10-2	1999	W. Ferrell	15-8	10-6	1935	Dinneen	10-8	13-6	1904
Clemens	11-2	10-4	1990	Mays	10-6	12-3	1917	Tannehill (L)	11-9	10-2	1904
Clemens	11-3	13-1	1986	Ruth (L)	11-7	13-6	1917	C. Young	13-7	13-9	1904
Tiant	11-6	10-6	1976	Ruth (L)	13-5	10-7	1916	Dinneen	11-5	10-8	1903
Parnell (L)	10-3	11-5	1953	J. Wood	18-2	16-3	1912	C. Young	14-4	14-5	1903
Ferriss	13-0	12-6	1946	J. Wood	10-6	13-11	1911	C. Young	17-6	15-5	1902
Ferriss	11-6	10-4	1945	C. Young	11-7	10-8	1907	C. Young	19-5	14-5	1901

Club Fielding Records

Team Fielding, Season

MOST PUTOUTS	4,447 in 2017 (162 games)
FEWEST PUTOUTS (min. 150 games)	3,952 in 1938 (150 games)
MOST ASSISTS.....	2,174 in 1907 (155 games)
FEWEST ASSISTS (min. 150 games)	1,309 in 2017 (162 games)
MOST CHANCES ACCEPTED.....	6,671 in 1910 (158 games)
FEWEST CHANCES ACCEPTED (min. 150 games)	5,819 in 2018 (162 games)
MOST ERRORS	337 in 1901 (138 games)
FEWEST ERRORS	66 in 2006 (162 games)
MOST ERRORLESS GAMES.....	108 in 2006 (162 games)
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, without an error.....	18 in 2016 (9/13-10/1)
MOST DOUBLE PLAYS	204 in 1980 (160 games)
FEWEST DOUBLE PLAYS	71 in 1908 (155 games)
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, one or more double plays	25++ (38 double plays), 1951
MOST TRIPLE PLAYS	3++ in 1979 (160 games) and in 1924 (156 games)
MOST PASSED BALLS	37 in 2016 (162 games)
FEWEST PASSED BALLS.....	3 in 1975 (160 G); 1933 (149 G)
HIGHEST FIELDING PERCENTAGE .....	.98910 in 2006 (162 games)
LOWEST FIELDING PERCENTAGE .....	.943 in 1901 (138 games)

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record

Single-Season Fielding Leaders

Fielding Percentage

FIRST BASE

1. Youkilis.....	*1.000, 2007
2. McInnis	*.999, 1921
3. Ad. González.....	.998, 2012
4. Moreland.....	.998, 2018
5. Ad. González.....	.997, 2011
6. Todd.....	*.997, 1928
7. Ramirez.....	.996, 2016
8. Yastrzemski.....	.996, 1975
9. Youkilis.....	.996, 2008
10. McInnis.....	*.996, 1920

SECOND BASE

1. Pedroia.....	*.997, 2014
2. Loretta.....	.994, 2006
3. Pedroia.....	.993, 2013
4. Doerr.....	.993, 1948
5. Pedroia.....	*.992, 2012
6. Pedroia.....	.992, 2008
7. Pedroia.....	.991, 2009
8. Ch. Schilling.....	*.991, 1961
9. Pedroia.....	.990, 2007
10. Pedroia.....	.990, 2011

THIRD BASE

1. Lowell.....	.987, 2006
2. Petrocelli	*.976, 1971
3. Hatton.....	.976, 1955
4. Pesky.....	.974, 1950
5. Mueller.....	.972, 2005
6. Kell.....	.972, 1953
7. Bogs.....	.971, 1988
8. Petrocelli.....	.970, 1972
9. Pesky.....	.970, 1949
10. Myer.....	.969, 1928

SHORTSTOP

1. Al. Gonzalez.....	*.985, 2006
2. S. Drew.....	.984, 2013
3. Bogaerts.....	.984, 2015
4. V. Stephens.....	.981, 1950
5. Petrocelli.....	*.981, 1969
6. Burleson.....	.981, 1978
7. Bogaerts.....	.980, 2018
8. Burleson.....	.980, 1979
9. Valentin.....	.979, 1994
10. Bogaerts.....	.979, 2016

CATCHER

1. Cerone.....	*1.000, 1988
Daley.....	*1.000, 1957
3. León.....	.999, 2018
4. Varitek.....	.998, 2004
5. Varitek.....	.997, 2009
6. Varitek.....	.996, 2002
7. Varitek.....	.996, 2008
8. Berryhill.....	.995, 1994
9. Swihart.....	.995, 2015
10. T. Pena.....	.995, 1993

OUTFIELD

1. Ellsbury.....	*1.000, 2011
Bay.....	*1.000, 2009
Ellsbury.....	*1.000, 2008
Yastrzemski.....	*1.000, 1977
Harrelson.....	*1.000, 1968
6. Crisp.....	*.998, 2007
7. Damon.....	*.997, 2003
8. Betts.....	*.997, 2016
9. Damon.....	.997, 2002
10. Bradley Jr.....	.997, 2014

PITCHER

1. Lowe.....	*1.000, 2003
Monbouquette ...	*1.000, 1963
Parnell.....	*1.000, 1949
Ja. Russell.....	*1.000, 1929
5. Mays.....	.993, 1917
6. Tannehill.....	.991, 1904
7. Quinn.....	.990, 1922
8. Boyd.....	.988, 1985
9. Brewer.....	*.988, 1956
10. Bush.....	.987, 1921

NOTE: Min. 60 total chances for pitchers; min. 0.5 G/Team G for catchers; min. 0.67 G/Team G for all other positions.

* led AL

Single-Season Fielding Leaders, Continued

Putouts

FIRST BASE

1. Todt.....	*1,755, 1926
2. LaChance.....	*1,691, 1904
3. McInnis.....	1,586, 1920
4. McInnis.....	1,549, 1921
5. LaChance.....	*1,544, 1902
6. Unglaub.....	1,504, 1907
7. J. Stahl.....	*1,488, 1910
8. Lupien.....	*1,487, 1943
9. Todt.....	1,486, 1928
10. Burns.....	1,485, 1923

SECOND BASE

1. Wambsganss.....	*463, 1924
2. Doerr.....	*443, 1950
3. H. Ferris.....	*424, 1907
4. Doerr.....	*420, 1946
5. Doerr.....	*415, 1943
6. Doerr.....	*401, 1940
7. Ch. Schilling.....	397, 1961
8. Doerr.....	395, 1949
9. Doerr.....	376, 1947
Doerr.....	376, 1942

THIRD BASE

1. J. Collins.....	203, 1901
2. J. Collins.....	*191, 1904
3. Gardner.....	187, 1914
4. Pesky.....	*184, 1949
5. Lord.....	181, 1908
6. Lord.....	180, 1909
7. J. Collins.....	*178, 1903
8. Werber.....	*174, 1935
9. Tabor.....	*168, 1942
10. Gardner.....	167, 1912

SHORTSTOP

1. E. Scott.....	*380, 1921
2. He. Wagner.....	*373, 1908
3. He. Wagner.....	332, 1912
4. E. Scott.....	*330, 1920
5. Parent.....	327, 1904
6. E. Scott.....	324, 1914
7. Pesky.....	320, 1942
8. E. Scott.....	315, 1917
9. Parent.....	312, 1906
10. Cronin.....	306, 1939

CATCHER

1. Varitek.....	*972, 1999
2. Varitek.....	*937, 2007
3. Varitek.....	912, 2002
4. Saltalamacchia.....	908, 2013
5. Varitek.....	903, 2008
6. Tillman.....	897, 1964
7. Varitek.....	*880, 2004
8. Varitek.....	867, 2000
9. Gedman.....	*866, 1986
10. 2 players.....	864, 1901

OUTFIELD

1. DiMaggio.....	*503, 1948
2. T. Oliver.....	*477, 1930
3. Piersall.....	*455, 1956
4. Cramer.....	*443, 1936
5. DiMaggio.....	*439, 1942
6. T. Oliver.....	*433, 1931
7. Flagstead.....	429, 1925
8. Piersall.....	425, 1955
9. Speaker.....	*423, 1914
10. DiMaggio.....	420, 1949

PITCHER

1. Boyd.....	*42, 1985
2. J. Wood.....	*41, 1912
3. Clemens.....	*31, 1991
Monbouquette.....	*31, 1963
5. Wakefield.....	30, 2005
6. Buchholz.....	*29, 2012
Boddicker.....	29, 1990
8. Nipper.....	28, 1986
Nipper.....	28, 1984
Brewer.....	*28, 1956

* led AL

Assists

FIRST BASE

1. Buckner.....	*184, 1985
2. Buckner.....	*157, 1986
3. Quintana.....	*137, 1990
4. Stuart.....	*134, 1963
5. Todt.....	*126, 1926
6. Ad. González.....	*125, 2011
7. Lupien.....	118, 1943
8. York.....	*116, 1946
Foxx.....	116, 1938
10. G. Scott.....	115, 1977

SECOND BASE

1. Wambsganss.....	494, 1924
2. Doerr.....	*490, 1943
3. Pratt.....	484, 1922
4. Doerr.....	*483, 1946
5. Doerr.....	480, 1940
6. Barrett.....	479, 1985
7. Reed.....	472, 1992
8. Regan.....	467, 1928
9. Doerr.....	*466, 1947
10. H. Ferris.....	461, 1902

THIRD BASE

1. Malzone.....	378, 1958
2. Malzone.....	370, 1957
3. Boggs.....	368, 1983
4. Malzone.....	357, 1959
5. Tabor.....	338, 1939
6. Boggs.....	335, 1985
7. Petrocelli.....	334, 1971
8. Pesky.....	*333, 1949
9. Boggs.....	330, 1984
10. J. Collins.....	328, 1901

SHORTSTOP

1. He. Wagner.....	569, 1908
2. V. Stephens.....	*540, 1948
3. Burleson.....	528, 1980
E. Scott.....	528, 1921
5. Burleson.....	523, 1979
6. V. Stephens.....	*508, 1949
7. Rhyme.....	502, 1931
8. Burleson.....	498, 1975
9. E. Scott.....	496, 1920
Parent.....	496, 1902

CATCHER

1. Criger.....	*156, 1903
2. Criger.....	*147, 1905
3. Carrigan.....	134, 1910
4. Schang.....	131, 1919
5. Carrigan.....	127, 1913
6. Criger.....	120, 1908
7. Criger.....	117, 1902
8. Criger.....	112, 1904
9. Carrigan.....	110, 1909
10. 2 players.....	109

OUTFIELD

1. Speaker.....	*35, 1912
Speaker.....	*35, 1909
3. Flagstead.....	*33, 1923
4. Speaker.....	*30, 1913
Hooper.....	*30, 1910
6. Speaker.....	29, 1914
Du. Lewis.....	*29, 1913
8. Du. Lewis.....	*28, 1910
Hooper.....	27, 1911
Du. Lewis.....	27, 1911

PITCHER

1. Mays.....	*122, 1918
2. Mays.....	*118, 1917
3. Mays.....	117, 1916
4. J. Wood.....	110, 1912
5. Tannehill.....	107, 1904
6. C. Young.....	105, 1901
7. J. Harris.....	103, 1906
8. C. Young.....	103, 1904
9. Ehmke.....	101, 1923
Ruth.....	101, 1917

* led AL

Single-Season Fielding Leaders, Continued

Double Plays

FIRST BASE

1. York.....	*154, 1946
2. Foxx.....	153, 1938
3. T. Perez.....	150, 1980
G. Scott.....	150, 1977
5. Lupien.....	*149, 1943
6. Goodman.....	148, 1949
7. Dropo.....	147, 1950
8. Buckner.....	140, 1985
9. Gernert.....	139, 1953
10. G. Scott.....	*130, 1966

SECOND BASE

1. Doerr.....	134, 1949
2. Doerr.....	*132, 1943
3. Doerr.....	130, 1950
4. Doerr.....	*129, 1946
5. Ch. Schilling.....	121, 1961
6. Doerr.....	119, 1948
7. Doerr.....	*118, 1947
Doerr.....	*118, 1940
Doerr.....	*118, 1938
10. Remy.....	*114, 1978

THIRD BASE

1. Pesky.....	*48, 1949
2. Malzone.....	*45, 1961
3. Boggs.....	40, 1983
Malzone.....	*40, 1959
5. Lowell.....	39, 2006
6. Petrocelli.....	*38, 1972
7. Boggs.....	*37, 1987
Petrocelli.....	37, 1971
9. Foy.....	*36, 1968
Malzone.....	*36, 1960
Malzone.....	36, 1958

SHORTSTOP

1. Burleson.....	*147, 1980
2. V. Stephens.....	*128, 1949
3. V. Stephens.....	115, 1950
4. Garciaparra.....	*113, 1997
V. Stephens.....	113, 1948
6. Lake.....	*112, 1945
7. Burleson.....	111, 1977
8. Cronin.....	110, 1938
9. Burleson.....	109, 1979
10. Bressoud.....	107, 1962

CATCHER

1. Ruel.....	*17, 1922
2. Pena.....	*15, 1991
Walters.....	15, 1920
Schang.....	*15, 1919
5. Hatteberg.....	*13, 1997
Pena.....	13, 1990
Gedman.....	13, 1985
Fisk.....	13, 1978
S. White.....	*13, 1957
S. White.....	13, 1956
Tebbetts.....	13, 1949

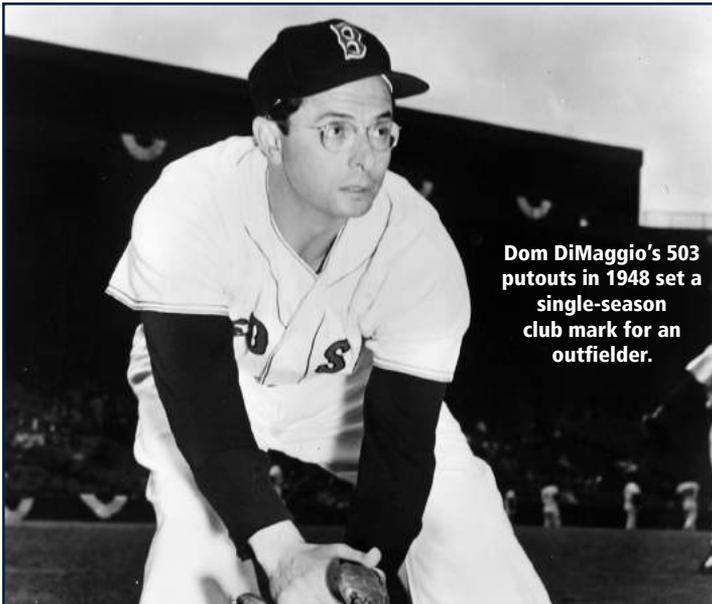
OUTFIELD

1. Speaker.....	*12, 1914
Speaker.....	*12, 1909
3. Leibold.....	*9, 1921
Speaker.....	*9, 1912
Du. Lewis.....	9, 1910
C. Stahl.....	*9, 1906
7. Bradley Jr.....	*8, 2014
Evans.....	*8, 1975
Taitt.....	*8, 1928
Flagstead.....	*8, 1923
S. Collins.....	8, 1921
Hooper.....	*8, 1918
Speaker.....	*8, 1915

PITCHER

1. Ferriss.....	*10, 1945
2. B. Stanley.....	*8, 1980
Ehmke.....	8, 1923
4. Brewer.....	7, 1958
Hughson.....	7, 1942
B. Weiland.....	7, 1932
Bush.....	*7, 1920
8. 18 players.....	6

* led AL



Dom DiMaggio's 503 putouts in 1948 set a single-season club mark for an outfielder.

Career Fielding Leaders

Games Played

FIRST BASE

1.	G. Scott	988
2.	Vaughn	928
3.	Todt	852
4.	Foxx	807
5.	Yastrzemski	765
6.	Youkilis	594
7.	Gernert	543
8.	McInnis	512
9.	Buckner	502
10.	2 players	448

SECOND BASE

1.	Doerr	1,852
2.	Pedroia	1,488
3.	H. Ferris	983
4.	Barrett	906
5.	Remy	685
6.	Griffin	603
7.	Regan	582
8.	Goodman	576
9.	Andrews	551
10.	Ch. Schilling	502

THIRD BASE

1.	Boggs	1,520
2.	Malzone	1,335
3.	Gardner	929
4.	Tabor	789
5.	J. Collins	735
6.	Petrocelli	727
7.	Hobson	568
8.	Lowell	528
9.	Pesky	457
10.	Foy	404

SHORTSTOP

1.	E. Scott	1,093
2.	Burleson	1,004
3.	Garcia-parra	956
4.	Parent	909
5.	Cronin	897
6.	He. Wagner	807
7.	Petrocelli	774
8.	Bogaerts	702
9.	Buddin	632
10.	Valentin	556

CATCHER

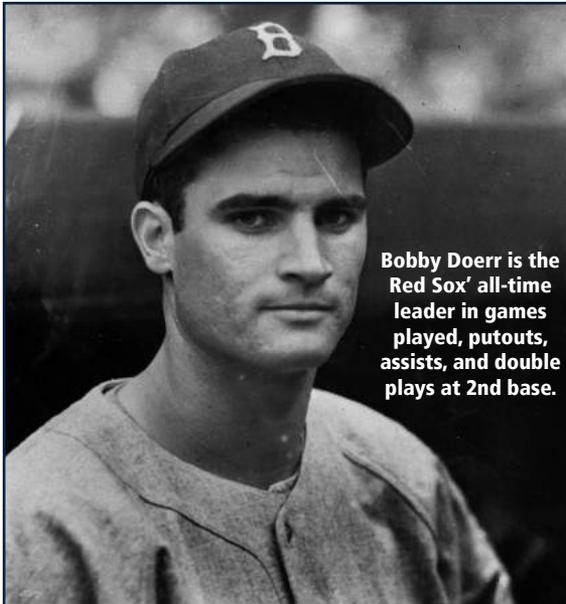
1.	Varitek	1,488
2.	Fisk	990
3.	S. White	967
4.	Gedman	858
5.	Carrigan	649
6.	Criger	613
7.	Pena	539
8.	R. Ferrell	514
9.	Tillman	496
10.	Tebbetts	407

OUTFIELD

1.	T. Williams	2,151
2.	Evans	2,079
3.	Yastrzemski	2,076
4.	Hooper	1,637
5.	Rice	1,543
6.	DiMaggio	1,373
7.	Du. Lewis	1,165
8.	Greenwell	1,164
9.	Speaker	1,053
10.	Jensen	1,026

PITCHER

1.	B. Stanley	637
2.	Wakefield	590
3.	Papelbon	396
4.	Timlin	394
5.	Lowe	384
6.	Clemens	383
7.	Kinder	365
8.	C. Young	327
9.	Delock	322
10.	B. Lee	321



Bobby Doerr is the Red Sox' all-time leader in games played, putouts, assists, and double plays at 2nd base.

Career Fielding Leaders, Continued

Fielding Percentage

FIRST BASE

1. Youkilis.....	997
2. McInnis.....	996
3. Runnels.....	995
4. Yastrzemski.....	994
5. Todd.....	992
6. J. Foxx.....	991
7. Buckner.....	990
8. Gernert.....	989
9. G. Scott.....	989
10. Vaughn.....	988

SECOND BASE

1. Pedroia.....	991
2. M. Barrett.....	986
3. Ch. Schilling.....	985
4. Jo. Reed.....	984
5. Remy.....	982
6. Griffin.....	981
7. Doerr.....	980
8. M. Andrews.....	975
9. Goodman.....	972
10. Regan.....	962

THIRD BASE

1. Lowell.....	972
2. Petrocelli.....	970
3. Pesky.....	963
4. Boggs.....	959
5. Malzone.....	956
6. L. Gardner.....	940
7. Foy.....	938
8. J. Collins.....	932
9. Tabor.....	931
10. Hobson.....	926

SHORTSTOP

1. Bogaerts.....	978
2. Valentin.....	972
3. V. Stephens.....	971
4. Burleson.....	970
5. Petrocelli.....	970
6. Garciparra.....	969
7. E. Scott.....	966
8. Hoffman.....	966
9. Bressoud.....	966
10. Pesky.....	965

CATCHER

1. T. Pena.....	994
2. Varitek.....	994
3. Tillman.....	988
4. R. Ferrell.....	987
5. S. White.....	985
6. Gedman.....	984
7. Fisk.....	983
8. Tebbetts.....	981
9. Criger.....	975
10. Carrigan.....	971

OUTFIELD

1. Ellsbury.....	995
2. Da. Lewis.....	992
3. Damon.....	991
4. Betts.....	991
5. Bradley Jr.....	990
6. Piersall.....	989
7. Geiger.....	988
8. J.D. Drew.....	988
9. Lynn.....	987
10. D. Evans.....	987

PITCHER

1. Monbouquette.....	985
2. Dobson.....	980
3. F. Sullivan.....	979
4. D. Ferris.....	979
5. W. Nixon.....	977
6. Bush.....	974
7. Hughson.....	974
8. Lowe.....	972
9. Pennock.....	971
10. 2 players tied.....	971

NOTE: Min. 200 total chances for pitchers;
min. 400 games for all other positions.

Putouts

FIRST BASE

1. Todd.....	8,676
2. G. Scott.....	8,560
3. Vaughn.....	7,842
4. J. Foxx.....	7,126
5. Yastrzemski.....	6,459
6. McInnis.....	5,437
7. LaChance.....	4,860
8. Gernert.....	4,823
9. J. Stahl.....	4,524
10. Youkilis.....	4,488

SECOND BASE

1. Doerr.....	4,928
2. Pedroia.....	2,565
3. H. Ferris.....	2,410
4. M. Barrett.....	1,820
5. Goodman.....	1,420
6. Griffin.....	1,378
7. Remy.....	1,370
8. Regan.....	1,344
9. M. Andrews.....	1,283
10. Ch. Schilling.....	1,119

THIRD BASE

1. Malzone.....	1,270
2. Boggs.....	1,165
3. L. Gardner.....	1,008
4. J. Collins.....	968
5. Tabor.....	853
6. Petrocelli.....	581
7. Pesky.....	520
8. Hobson.....	473
9. Lord.....	463
10. Werber.....	461

SHORTSTOP

1. E. Scott.....	2,310
2. He. Wagner.....	1,923
3. Parent.....	1,856
4. Burleson.....	1,826
5. Cronin.....	1,767
6. Garciparra.....	1,467
7. Petrocelli.....	1,283
8. Buddin.....	1,151
9. Pesky.....	1,097
10. Bressoud.....	946

CATCHER

1. Varitek.....	10,166
2. Fisk.....	5,111
3. Gedman.....	4,675
4. S. White.....	4,458
5. Pena.....	3,212
6. Tillman.....	3,075
7. Carrigan.....	2,961
8. Criger.....	2,876
9. León.....	2,362
10. Saltalamacchia.....	2,339

OUTFIELD

1. D. Evans.....	4,255
2. T. Williams.....	4,159
3. Yastrzemski.....	3,941
4. DiMaggio.....	3,859
5. Rice.....	3,103
6. Hooper.....	2,757
7. Speaker.....	2,562
8. R. Smith.....	2,332
9. Piersall.....	2,239
10. Lynn.....	2,213

PITCHER

1. Clemens.....	214
2. Wakefield.....	213
3. Buchholz.....	132
4. Brewer.....	125
5. B. Stanley.....	122
6. J. Wood.....	121
7. Monbouquette.....	120
8. Boyd.....	110
9. Tiant.....	109
10. Eckersley.....	106

Fielding
Records

Career Fielding Leaders, Continued

Assists

FIRST BASE

1. J. Foxx.....	614
2. Todd.....	610
3. G. Scott.....	590
4. Vaughn.....	544
5. Yastrzemski.....	512
6. Buckner.....	501
7. Youkilis.....	385
8. Gernert.....	384
9. McInnis.....	346
10. Quintana.....	259

SECOND BASE

1. Doerr.....	5,710
2. Pedroia.....	3,997
3. H. Ferris.....	3,063
4. M. Barrett.....	2,627
5. Remy.....	1,988
6. Regan.....	1,924
7. Goodman.....	1,635
8. Jo. Reed.....	1,541
9. Griffin.....	1,518
10. M. Andrews.....	1,422

THIRD BASE

1. Boggs.....	2,956
2. Malzone.....	2,824
3. L. Gardner.....	1,821
4. Tabor.....	1,662
5. J. Collins.....	1,573
6. Petrocelli.....	1,453
7. Hobson.....	1,042
8. Pesky.....	978
9. Lowell.....	975
10. Werber.....	811

SHORTSTOP

1. E. Scott.....	3,394
2. Burleson.....	3,240
3. Parent.....	2,979
4. Garciaparra.....	2,721
5. Cronin.....	2,691
6. He. Wagner.....	2,590
7. Petrocelli.....	2,313
8. Buddin.....	1,877
9. Bogaerts.....	1,732
10. Pesky.....	1,709

CATCHER

1. Criger.....	877
2. Carrigan.....	854
3. Varitek.....	541
4. S. White.....	482
5. Fisk.....	480
6. Gedman.....	381
7. P. Thomas.....	328
8. Cady.....	324
9. R. Ferrell.....	292
10. Walters.....	267

OUTFIELD

1. Hooper.....	260
2. Speaker.....	207
3. Yastrzemski.....	195
4. Du. Lewis.....	180
5. D. Evans.....	151
6. DiMaggio.....	147
7. T. Williams.....	140
8. Rice.....	137
9. Flagstead.....	115
10. Jensen.....	92

PITCHER

1. C. Young.....	689
2. Winter.....	466
3. Mays.....	450
4. Dinneen.....	405
5. J. Wood.....	402
6. B. Stanley.....	357
7. Ja. Russell.....	347
Ruth.....	347
9. Brewer.....	343
10. Parnell.....	327

Double Plays

FIRST BASE

1. G. Scott.....	815
2. Vaughn.....	785
3. J. Foxx.....	707
4. Todd.....	677
5. Yastrzemski.....	610
6. Gernert.....	540
7. Youkilis.....	443
8. Goodman.....	406
9. Buckner.....	378
10. McInnis.....	339

SECOND BASE

1. Doerr.....	1,507
2. Pedroia.....	937
3. M. Barrett.....	578
4. Remy.....	466
5. Goodman.....	443
6. Regan.....	387
7. Griffin.....	362
8. Jo. Reed.....	359
9. H. Ferris.....	340
10. Ch. Schilling.....	322

THIRD BASE

1. Boggs.....	299
2. Malzone.....	286
3. Tabor.....	153
4. Petrocelli.....	150
5. Pesky.....	121
6. L. Gardner.....	108
Lowell.....	108
8. J. Collins.....	88
9. Hobson.....	85
10. Foy.....	77

SHORTSTOP

1. Burleson.....	698
2. Cronin.....	565
3. Garciaparra.....	534
4. E. Scott.....	440
5. Buddin.....	438
6. Petrocelli.....	433
7. V. Stephens.....	396
8. Valentin.....	388
9. Bogaerts.....	363
10. Pesky.....	362

CATCHER

1. S. White.....	79
2. Varitek.....	72
3. Carrigan.....	66
4. Criger.....	62
5. Fisk.....	61
6. Gedman.....	51
7. T. Pena.....	46
8. Walters.....	36
9. R. Ferrell.....	34
10. Tebbetts.....	33

OUTFIELD

1. Speaker.....	64
2. Hooper.....	56
3. D. Evans.....	40
4. Du. Lewis.....	35
5. DiMaggio.....	32
6. T. Williams.....	30
Yastrzemski.....	30
8. Flagstead.....	28
9. C. Stahl.....	20
10. Rice.....	19

PITCHER

1. B. Stanley.....	38
2. F. Sullivan.....	30
3. W. Nixon.....	27
Parnell.....	27
5. Wakefield.....	26
6. Brewer.....	22
7. Winter.....	20
8. B. Lee.....	19
Ruth.....	19
10. 3 players.....	18

Single-Game Fielding Records

First Base

Putouts, 9-inn. game

21	Bill Sweeney	6/24/1931
	Stuffy McInnis	7/19/1918

Putouts, extra-inn. game

31	Bob Unglaub (20 inn.)	7/4/1905(G2)
----	-----------------------	--------------

Assists, 9-inn. game

6	Bill Buckner	6/14/1986
	Stuffy McInnis	8/22/1918

Assists, extra-inn. game

5	Bill Buckner (12 inn.)	7/10/1986
	Bill Buckner (10 inn.)	5/10/1985

Chances accepted, 9-inn. game

++22	Stuffy McInnis	7/19/1918
------	----------------	-----------

Chances accepted, extra-inn. game

32	Bob Unglaub (20 inn.)	7/14/1905(G2)
----	-----------------------	---------------

Double plays, 9-inn. game

5	Many players, last Shaw	4/18/2016
---	-------------------------	-----------

Double plays, extra-inn. game

**6	Adrian González (17 inn.)	5/6/2012
-----	---------------------------	----------

Second Base

Putouts, 9-inn. game

10	Max Bishop	4/30/1934
	Hobe Ferris	5/13/1901

Putouts, extra-inn. game

11	Hobe Ferris (15 inn.)	6/21/1902
----	-----------------------	-----------

Assists, 9-inn. game

11	Hobe Ferris	9/23/1905(G1)
----	-------------	---------------

Assists, extra-inn. game

12	Hobe Ferris (20 inn.)	7/4/1905(G2)
----	-----------------------	--------------

Chances accepted, 9-inn. game

16	Bobby Doerr	5/30/1946(G2)
	Hobe Ferris	5/13/1901

Chances accepted, extra-inn. game

19	Dustin Pedroia (17 inn.)	5/6/2012
----	--------------------------	----------

Double plays, 9-inn. game

5	Dustin Pedroia	4/18/2016
	Bobby Doerr	8/8/1946(G2)

Double plays, extra-inn. game

5	Dustin Pedroia (17 inn.)	5/6/2012
---	--------------------------	----------

Third Base

Putouts, 9-inn. game

6	Many players, last W. Boggs	5/2/1988
---	-----------------------------	----------

Putouts, extra-inn. game

6	Harry Lord (11 inn.)	7/20/1910
---	----------------------	-----------

Assists, 9-inn. game

10	Freddy Sanchez	6/14/2003
	Frank Malzone	9/24/1957
	Vern Stephens	5/23/1951

Assists, extra-inn. game

10	Eddie Foster (13 inn.)	5/5/1920
----	------------------------	----------

Chances accepted, 9-inn. game

12	Vern Stephens	5/23/1951
	Jimmy Collins	5/1/1902

Chances accepted, extra-inn. game

++14	Jimmy Collins (15 inn.)	6/21/1902
------	-------------------------	-----------

Double plays, 9-inn. game

++4	Wade Boggs	8/9/1985
-----	------------	----------

Double plays, extra-inn. game

3	Frank Malzone (15 inn.)	7/3/1958
	Johnny Tobin (13 inn.)	4/29/1945(G2)

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record

Shortstop

Putouts, 9-inn. game

10	Vern Stephens	6/25/1950(G1)
	Heinie Wagner	7/27/1907

Putouts, extra-inn. game

8	Rabbit Warstler (15 inn.)	7/23/1932(G1)
	Buddy Myer (12 inn.)	6/10/1927
	Heinie Wagner (15 inn.)	7/3/1913

Assists, 9-inn. game

11	Rick Burleson	5/7/1977
	Eddie Bressoud	9/18/1962
	Topper Rigney	7/15/1926(G2)

Assists, extra-inn. game

13	Everett Scott (14 inn.)	9/13/1920
----	-------------------------	-----------

Chances accepted, 9-inn. game

15	Many players, last R. Burleson	7/7/1977
----	--------------------------------	----------

Chances accepted, extra-inn. game

18	Fred Parent (17 inn.)	7/9/1902
----	-----------------------	----------

Double plays, 9-inn. game

5	Many players, last R. Burleson	7/22/1980
---	--------------------------------	-----------

Double plays, extra-inn. game

5	Vern Stephens (11 inn.)	5/5/1948
---	-------------------------	----------

Outfield

Putouts, 9-inn. game

++12	Jacoby Ellsbury, CF	5/20/2009
------	---------------------	-----------

Putouts, extra-inn. game

11	Gary Geiger, CF (13 inn.)	7/4/1963(G1)
	Lu Clinton (15 inn.)	7/13/1962

Assists, 9-inn. game

3	Many players, last R. Smith, RF	9/23/1972
---	---------------------------------	-----------

Assists, extra-inn. game

3	Ted Williams, LF (11 inn.)	5/5/1948
---	----------------------------	----------

Chances accepted, 9-inn. game

**12	Jacoby Ellsbury, CF	5/20/2009
------	---------------------	-----------

Chances accepted, extra-inn. game

11	Gary Geiger, CF (13 inn.)	7/4/1963(G1)
----	---------------------------	--------------

Double plays, 9-inn. game

++3	Ira Flagstead, CF	4/19/1926(G2)
-----	-------------------	---------------

Double plays, extra-inn. game

2	Many players, last J. Damon (13 inn.)	4/8/2004
---	---------------------------------------	----------

Catchers

Putouts, 9-inn. game

++20	Rich Gedman	4/29/1986
------	-------------	-----------

Putouts, extra-inn. game

23	Christian Vázquez (10 inn.)	9/25/2016
----	-----------------------------	-----------

Assists, 9-inn. game

+8	Wally Schang	5/12/1920
----	--------------	-----------

Assists, extra-inn. game

6	Lou Criger (15 inn.)	6/21/1902
---	----------------------	-----------

Chances accepted, 9-inn. game

20	Bill Haselman	9/18/1996
	Rich Gedman	4/29/1986

Chances accepted, extra-inn. game

23	Christian Vázquez (10 inn.)	9/25/2016
----	-----------------------------	-----------

Double plays, 9-inn. game

3	George Bischoff	4/19/1926(G2)
---	-----------------	---------------

Double plays, extra-inn. game

2	Many players, last R. Gedman (14 inn.)	6/20/1982
---	--	-----------

Single-Game Fielding Records, Continued

Pitchers

Putouts, 9-inn. game

5	Al Nipper.....	9/18/1985
	Al Nipper.....	7/15/1984
	Bill Butland.....	8/30/1942(G2)
	Elmer Steele.....	9/14/1908

Putouts, extra-inn. game

4	Rob Woodward (12 inn.).....	10/4/1985
	Jim Lonborg (10 inn.).....	9/7/1969
	Tom Brewer (10 inn.).....	9/13/1956

Assists, 9-inn. game

10	Carl Mays.....	8/26/1916
	Jesse Tannehill.....	4/27/1905

Assists, extra-inn. game

11	Jack Quinn (14 inn.).....	4/29/1922
----	---------------------------	-----------

Chances accepted, 9-inn. game

11	Lloyd Brown.....	9/13/1933
	Jack Russell.....	5/17/1928
	Babe Ruth.....	5/4/1918

Chances accepted, extra-inn. game

12	Carl Mays (17 inn.).....	7/14/1916
----	--------------------------	-----------

Double plays, 9-inn. game

3	Walt Masterson.....	6/25/1950(G2)
	Joe Heving.....	8/17/1938(G2)

Double plays, extra-inn. game

2	Many players, last J. Suppan (11 inn.)...	5/29/1997
---	---	-----------

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record *AL record

**tied for AL record

Errorless Streaks

Consecutive Games

FIRST BASE

Season:	*135	K. Youkilis.....	4/2-9/30/2007
Career:	*238	K. Youkilis.....	7/5/2006-6/6/2008

SECOND BASE

Season:	73	B. Doerr.....	6/23-9/19/1948(G2)
Career:	114	D. Pedroia.....	8/20/2016-7/18/2017

SHORTSTOP

Season:	57	Al. Gonzalez.....	4/11-6/30/2006
Career:	57	Al. Gonzalez.....	4/11-6/30/2006

THIRD BASE

Season:	77	R. Petrocelli.....	6/8-8/29/1971
Career:	77	R. Petrocelli.....	6/8-8/29/1971

OUTFIELD

Season:	154	J. Ellsbury.....	4/1-9/28/2011
Career:	290	J. Ellsbury.....	7/29/2009-9/1/2012

CATCHER

Season:	90	T. Pena.....	4/10-8/20/1993
Career:	144	P. Daley.....	6/13/1956-9/10/1958

PITCHER (STARTER)

Season:	47	E. Morris.....	4/11-9/27/1928
Career:	96	B. Monbouquette....	9/9/1962-7/4/1965

PITCHER (RELIEVER)

Season:	76	M. Timlin (15 TC).....	4/4-10/2/2004
Career:	257	R. Garces (61 TC).	4/30/1996-7/20/2001

Consecutive Chances

FIRST BASE

Season:	*1,300	S. McInnis.....	5/31-10/2/1921
Career:	*2,002	K. Youkilis.....	7/4/2006-6/6/2008

SECOND BASE

Season:	414	B. Doerr.....	6/22-9/19/1948(G2)
Career:	436	D. Pedroia.....	7/29/2009-5/20/2010

SHORTSTOP

Season:	222	V. Stephens.....	6/4-7/28/1950
Career:	227	R. Petrocelli.....	8/20/1968-5/30/1969

THIRD BASE

Season:	232	R. Petrocelli.....	6/8-8/31/1971
Career:	232	R. Petrocelli.....	6/8-8/31/1971

OUTFIELD

Season:	394	J. Ellsbury.....	4/1-9/28/2011
Career:	707	J. Ellsbury.....	7/28/2009-9/3/12

CATCHER

Season:	640	S. León.....	5/24-9/30/2018
Career:	1,053	J. Varitek.....	7/24/2009-9/14/2011

PITCHER (STARTER)

Season:	84	Ja. Russell.....	4/20-9/26/1929
Career:	160	B. Monbouquette.....	9/9/1962-7/4/1965

*AL Record

Miscellaneous Fielding

Pitchers Who Have Played Other Positions

YEAR	PITCHER	POSITIONS	YEAR	PITCHER	POSITIONS
2009	Javier Lopez	P-14, RF-1	1916	Sam Jones	P-12, OF-1
1980	Tom Burgmeier	P-62, LF-1	1913	Charles Hall	P-35, 3B-1
1942	Mike Ryba	P-18, C-3	1910	Charles Hall	P-35, OF-3
1940	Jim Bagby, Jr.	P-36, OF-1		Chris Mahoney	P-2, OF-1
1929	Red Ruffing	P-35, OF-2	1906	Ralph Glaze	P-13, 3B-1
1928	D. MacFayden	P-33, OF-1	1904	Jesse Tannehill	P-32, OF-5
1925	Joe Lucey	P-7, SS-3	1902	Tom Hughes	P-9, OF-3
1921	Joe Bush	P-37, OF-4	1901	Fred Mitchell	P-17, INF-3
1920	Joe Bush	P-35, OF-2		George Cuppy	P-13, OF-4
1919	Babe Ruth	P-17, OF-111, 1B-4		Charles Beville	P-2, 1B-1
1918	Babe Ruth	P-20, OF-59, 1B-13			
	Walt Kinney	P-5, OF-1			

Position Players Who Have Caught (Since 1972)

DATE	PLAYER	OPP.	DETAILS
9/8/1993	Steve Lyons	at CWS	PH; caught last of 8th, no chances; Sox lost 8-1
6/8/1989	Randy Kutcher	at NYY	PH; (hit 2-out, 2-R 2B in 9th to tie score 7-7); caught 9th, 10th, 11th (1 PO); Sox lost 8-7
7/17/1987	Mike Greenwell	vs. OAK	Was DH; Sox scored 3 R in last of 9th to tie 4-4; caught 10th (3 PO and 1 E); Sox lost 11-6

Position Players Who Have Pitched

PITCHER	DATE	OPP.	SEASON POSITIONS	PITCHING LINE
Mitch Moreland	8/25/2017	vs. BAL	1B-138, DH-9	1.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO
Ryan LaMarre	7/2/2016	vs. LAA	LF-2, RF-1	1.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO
Mike Carp	4/24/2014	vs. NYY	1B-20, OF-12, 3B-1	1.0 IP, 0 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 5 BB, 0 SO
Darnell McDonald	5/6/2012	vs. BAL	OF-31, DH-3	1.0 IP, 2 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 0 SO (L)
Darnell McDonald	8/26/2011	vs. OAK	OF-67, DH-8	1.0 IP, 1 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 0 SO
Bill Hall	5/28/2010	vs. KC	OF-65, 2B-51, SS-6, 3B-5	1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO
Jonathan Van Every	5/8/2010	vs. NYY	OF-21	1.0 IP, 2 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO
Dusty Brown	9/30/2009	vs. TOR	C-6	1.0 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO
Nick Green	8/27/2009	vs. CWS	SS-81, 3B-9, 2B-7, OF-3	2.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 3 BB, 0 SO
Jonathan Van Every	4/30/2009	at CWS	OF-6	0.2 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 0 SO
David McCarty	10/3/2004	at BAL		2.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 3 SO
David McCarty	6/12/2004	vs. LA		1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO
David McCarty	4/9/2004	vs. TOR	1B-67, OF-17	0.2 IP, 1 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 0 SO
Mike Benjamin	6/21/1997	at DET	1B-4, 2B-5, 3B-19, SS-19	1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO
Andy Tomberlin	5/20/1994	at MIN	OF-11, DH-1	2.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 1 SO
Steve Lyons	7/21/1991	vs. MIN	OF-47, INF-31	1.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO
Danny Heep	5/25/1990	at MIN	OF-14, 1B-5	1.0 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO
George Schmees	9/17/1952	at STL		2.0 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO
George Schmees	9/20/1952	at WAS	OF-38, 1B-2	4.0 IP, 5 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 2 BB, 2 SO
Eddie Lake	7/16/1944	at NYY	INF-45	2.0 IP, 2 H, 3 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 0 SO
Eddie Lake	7/9/1944 (G1)	vs. CLE		3.0 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 3 SO
Eddie Lake	7/5/1944	vs. DET		6.0 IP, 6 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 1 SO
Eddie Lake	6/23/1944	vs. WAS		4.0 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 3 BB, 1 SO, 1 HB
Eddie Lake	6/2/1944	at DET		2.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 1 SO
Eddie Lake	5/17/1944 (G2)	vs. STL		2.1 IP, 4 H, 3 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 1 SO
Ted Williams	8/24/1940 (G1)	vs. DET	OF-143	2.0 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO
Jimmie Foxx	8/6/1939	vs. DET	1B-123	1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO
Doc Cramer	8/30/1938	vs. STL	OF-140	4.0 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 3 BB, 15 SO
Robert Reeves	9/7/1931	vs. WAS	2B-29	7.1 IP, 6 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 1 BB, 0 SO
Jack Rothrock	9/24/1928	at DET	OF-53, INF-49	1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO
Doug Taitt	7/25/1928	at CLE	OF-139	1.0 IP, 2 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 1 SO
Henry Eibel	7/7/1920 (G1)	at PHA	OF-5, 1B-1	4.2 IP, 5 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 1 SO
Henry Eibel	7/2/1920	vs. WAS		2.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 1 SO
Henry Eibel	6/22/1920	at CLE		3.1 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 3 SO
Tris Speaker	10/7/1914	vs. WAS	OF-156, 1B-1	1.0 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO
Duffy Lewis	10/3/1913 (G2)	at WAS	OF-142	1.0 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO
Harry Hooper	10/3/1913 (G2)	at WAS	OF-147	2.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 0 SO

Fielding Records

Miscellaneous Fielding, Continued

Opening Day Starts

POS.	PLAYER	# OF LINEUPS	YEARS
RHP	Roger Clemens	8	1988-94, 96
LHP	Jon Lester	4	2011-14
	Mel Parnell	4	1950, 52-54
C	Jason Varitek	10	2000-09
1B	George Scott	7	1967-68, 70-71, 77-79
	Mo Vaughn	7	1992-98
2B	Bobby Doerr	13	1937-41, 43-44, 46-51
SS	Everett Scott	8	1914-21
3B	Wade Boggs	10	1983-92
LF	Carl Yastrzemski	15	1961-72, 74, 78-79
CF	Dom DiMaggio	9	1941-42, 46-52
RF	Dwight Evans	14	1973, 75-76, 78-87, 89
DH	David Ortiz	11	2004-12, 14, 16

NOTE: Carl Yastrzemski started a club-record 22 Opening Days (15 LF, 4 1B, 2 DH, 1 RF). Jack Rothrock had the most Opening Day positions played with 5 from 1928-32 (SS, 3B, LF, CF, RF). Billy Goodman (1B, 2B, LF, RF), Dwight Evans (1B, RF, CF, DH), and Carl Yastrzemski (1B, LF, RF, DH) started at 4 positions.

Triple Plays and Hidden Ball Plays

Recent Red Sox Triple Plays

DATE	OPP.	INN.	BATTER	BASES	DETAILS
8/15/2017	vs. STL	4	Y. Molina	123	Grounder to 3B Devers, touches 3B, to 2B Núñez, to 1B Moreland
8/16/2011	vs. TB (G2)	4	S. Rodriguez	12_	Grounder to 3B Lowrie, touches 3B, to 2B Pedroia, to 1B González
7/8/1994	vs. SEA	6	M. Newfield	12_	Liner caught by SS Valentin, touches 2B, tags runner*
7/28/1979	at TEX	1	A. Oliver	1_3	Pop fly to 2B Brohamer, to 1B Watson, to 3B Hobson
7/23/1979	vs. CAL	8	W. Aikens	123	Liner caught by SS Burleson, touches 2B, to 1B Yastrzemski
5/10/1979	vs. CAL	7	J. Rudi	12_	Pop fly to 2B Remy, to SS Burleson, to 1B Scott
5/25/1972	vs. BAL	4	E. Hendricks	12_	Liner to 1B Josephson, touches 1B, to SS Aparicio who tags runner
7/15/1967	vs. BAL	1	P. Blair	12_	Liner to 3B Foy, to 2B Andrews, to 1B Scott
4/23/1966	vs. CLE	9	M. Alvis	1_3	Grounder to 2B Smith, to SS Petrocelli, to 1B Scott, to C Tillman
8/18/1965	at BAL	1	B. Robinson	12_	Grounder to 3B Malzone, to 2B Mantilla, to 1B Horton, to 3B Malzone
9/28/1963	vs. LAA	7	F. Torres	12_	Bunt to P Smith, to 3B Malzone, to SS Bressoud, to 2B Mantilla (1B)
6/23/1954	at BAL	1	S. Mele	123	Grounder to SS Bolling, to 2B Consolo, to 1B Agganis, to C White

* Unassisted triple play, the 2nd in club history, also 1B George Burns on 9/14/23 vs. Cleveland.

NOTE: The Red Sox have turned 30 triple plays in club history.

Recent Triple Plays by Opponents

DATE	OPP.	INN.	BATTER	BASES	DETAILS
5/2/2017	vs. BAL	8	J. Bradley Jr.	12_	SS Hardy to 2B Schoop, tags runners, touches 2B, to 1B Davis
8/6/2001	vs. TEX	4	S. Hatteberg	12_	Liner to SS Rodriguez, to 2B Velarde, touches 2B, tags runner
6/6/1996	vs. CWS	1	T. Naehring	12_	Grounder to 3B Ventura, touches 3B, to 2B Durham, to 1B Thomas
7/17/1990*	vs. MIN	8	J. Reed	12_	Grounder to 3B Gaetti, touches 3B, to 2B Newman, to 1B Hrbek
7/17/1990*	vs. MIN	4	T. Brunansky	123	Grounder to 3B Gaetti, touches 3B, to 2B Newman, to 1B Hrbek
7/4/1988	at KC	4	J. Rice	12_	Pop fly to CF Wilson, to 2B White, to 1B Brett
4/28/1971	vs. MIL	3	B. Conigliaro	1_3	Grounder to SS Auerbach, to 2B Kubiak, to 1B Hegan, to C Rodriguez
9/4/1966 (G2)	at KCA	1	T. Conigliaro	123	Grounder to SS Campanaris, to 2B Green, to 1B Talton, to C Roof
9/4/1965 (G2)	at NYY	2	B. Tillman	12_	Grounder to 3B Boyer, to 2B Richardson, to 1B Pepitone, to 3B Boyer
4/24/1954	at WAS	3	K. Olson	12_	Bunt pop to P McDermott, to SS Hoderlein, to 1B Sievers
8/29/1953	at CWS	9	K. Olson	12_	Liner to 1B Fain, tags 1B, to SS Carrasquel (2B)

* Red Sox became the first team in major league history to hit into 2 triple plays in the same game.

NOTE: The Red Sox have hit into 33 triple plays in club history.

Recent Red Sox Hidden Ball Plays

PLAYER, POS	DATE	OPP.	INN.	BASE	DETAILS/BASE RUNNER
Julio Lugo, SS	6/8/2007	at ARI	3	2B	Lugo/A. Callaspo
Steve Lyons, 2B	5/13/1991	vs. CWS	4	2B	Lyons/O. Guillen
Marty Barrett, 2B	9/5/1988	at BAL	4	2B	Flip to J. Reed/J. Traber
Marty Barrett, 2B	7/21/1985	vs. CAL	6	2B	Flip to G. Hoffman/D. DeCinces
Marty Barrett, 2B	7/7/1985	at CAL	2	2B	Barrett/B. Grich
Jackie Gutierrez, SS	8/17/1984	vs. MIN	7	2B	Gutierrez/T. Teufel

NOTE: There have been 18 documented hidden ball plays by Red Sox players. Marty Barrett (see above) and SS Johnny Pesky are the only known Sox to do so more than once. Pesky had 3 hidden ball plays vs. Bill Zuber (1942, WAS), Tommy Henrich (1942, NYY), and Buddy Lewis (1947, WAS). Thanks to Bill Deane of SABR for his research.



POSTSEASON

WITH THEIR WIN OVER THE DODGERS IN 2018, THE RED SOX BECAME THE FIRST TEAM TO WIN AS MANY AS 4 WORLD SERIES TITLES IN THE 21ST CENTURY.

Red Sox in the Postseason

The Red Sox are 102-86-1 all-time in postseason play, having advanced to the postseason 24 times in 118 American League seasons (1901-2018), including 16 times in the last 33 years and 10 times in the last 16 years. Boston is 22-15 in 37 postseason series, having gone 7-6 in 13 trips to the AL Division Series (23-25 in Division Series play), 6-5 in 11 trips to the AL Championship Series (30-32 in Championship Series play) and 9-4 in 13 trips to the World Series (49-29-1 in World Series games), with 7-game Fall Classic losses in 1946, '67, '75, and '86.

The Red Sox have won 4 of the last 15 World Series titles (2004, 2007, 2013, 2018), Major League Baseball's most since 2000. The Sox' 9 World Series titles are tied with the Athletics for 3rd all-time behind the Yankees (27) and Cardinals (11).

The Boston Americans, who became the Red Sox in 1908, won the 1st World Series ever held (1903), 1 of only 4 best-of-9 Series to be played (again in 1919-21). By beating the Pittsburgh Pirates of the more established National League, they caused such an embarrassment that the NL refused to participate the following year when the Red Sox repeated as AL Champions.

Boston set a major league record with an 8-game winning streak to close out its run to the World Championship in 2004 (matched in 2005 by the Chicago White Sox, who won their final 8 games en route to the Championship). The Red Sox also had a 7-game winning streak starting from Game 5 of the 2007 ALCS through their World Series win in 2007.

The Red Sox are 54-37-1 in postseason home games, including 47-35-1 at Fenway Park. They also hosted home World Series games at the Huntington Avenue Grounds in 1903 and at Braves Field in 1915 and 1916. The Sox clinched World Series titles at home in 1903 at the Huntington Avenue Grounds, in 1912 during Fenway Park's 1st season, in 1916 playing at Braves Field, and in 1918 and 2013 at Fenway Park.

Red Sox in the Division Series

YEAR	OPPONENT	WINNER	GAMES	RED SOX LEADING HITTER
1995	Cleveland Indians	Indians	0-3	Luis Alicea .600 (6-for-10)
1998	Cleveland Indians	Indians	1-3	John Valentin .467 (7-for-15)
1999	Cleveland Indians	RED SOX	3-2	Mike Stanley .500 (10-for-20)
2003	Oakland Athletics	RED SOX	3-2	Johnny Damon .316 (6-for-19)
2004	Anaheim Angels	RED SOX	3-0	David Ortiz .545 (6-for-11)
2005	Chicago White Sox	White Sox	0-3	David Ortiz .333 (4-for-12)
2007	Los Angeles Angels	RED SOX	3-0	David Ortiz .714 (5-for-7)
2008	Los Angeles Angels	RED SOX	3-1	Jason Bay .412 (7-for-17)
2009	Los Angeles Angels	Angels	0-3	Jacoby Ellsbury .250 (3-for-12)
2013	Tampa Bay Rays	RED SOX	3-1	Jacoby Ellsbury .500 (9-for-18)
2016	Cleveland Indians	Indians	0-3	Brock Holt .400 (4-for-10)
2017	Houston Astros	Astros	1-3	Hanley Ramirez .571 (8-for-14)
2018	New York Yankees	RED SOX	3-1	J.D. Martinez .357 (5-for-14)

Red Sox in the ALCS

YEAR	OPPONENT	WINNER	GAMES	RED SOX LEADING HITTER
1975	Oakland Athletics	RED SOX	3-0	Carl Yastrzemski .455 (5-for-11)
1986	California Angels	RED SOX	4-3	Spike Owen .429 (9-for-21)
1988	Oakland Athletics	Athletics	0-4	Wade Boggs .385 (5-for-13)
1990	Oakland Athletics	Athletics	0-4	Wade Boggs .438 (7-for-16)
1999	New York Yankees	Yankees	1-4	Jose Offerman .458 (11-for-24)
2003	New York Yankees	Yankees	3-4	Todd Walker .370 (10-for-27)
2004	New York Yankees	RED SOX	4-3	David Ortiz .387 (12-for-31)
2007	Cleveland Indians	RED SOX	4-3	Kevin Youkilis .500 (14-for-28)
2008	Tampa Bay Rays	Rays	3-4	Coco Crisp .450 (9-for-20)
2013	Detroit Tigers	RED SOX	4-2	Jacoby Ellsbury .318 (7-for-22)
2018	Houston Astros	RED SOX	4-1	Rafael Devers .385 (5-for-13)

Red Sox in the World Series

YEAR	OPPONENT	WINNER	GAMES	RED SOX LEADING HITTER
1903	Pittsburg Pirates	BOSTON (AL)	5-3	Chick Stahl .303 (10-for-33)
1904	NO SERIES HELD			
1912	New York Giants	RED SOX	4-3-1	Tris Speaker .300 (9-for-30)
1915	Philadelphia Phillies	RED SOX	4-1	Duffy Lewis .444 (8-for-18)
1916	Brooklyn Dodgers	RED SOX	4-1	Duffy Lewis .353 (6-for-17)
1918	Chicago Cubs	RED SOX	4-2	Wally Schang .444 (4-for-9)
1946	St. Louis Cardinals	Cardinals	3-4	Wally Moses .417 (5-for-12)
1967	St. Louis Cardinals	Cardinals	3-4	Carl Yastrzemski .400 (10-for-25)
1975	Cincinnati Reds	Reds	3-4	Carl Yastrzemski .310 (9-for-29)
1986	New York Mets	Mets	3-4	Marty Barrett .433 (13-for-30)
2004	St. Louis Cardinals	RED SOX	4-0	Bill Mueller .429 (6-for-14)
2007	Colorado Rockies	RED SOX	4-0	Jacoby Ellsbury .438 (7-for-16)
2013	St. Louis Cardinals	RED SOX	4-2	David Ortiz .688 (11-for-16)
2018	Los Angeles Dodgers	RED SOX	4-1	Andrew Benintendi .333 (6-for-18) Steve Pearce .333 (4-for-12)

*min. 10 PA on hitting leaders

Red Sox Postseason Record by Opponent

(Series records in parentheses)

Franchise	ALWC	ALDS	ALCS	WS	Total
Chicago (AL)	--	0-3 (0-1)	--	--	0-3 (0-1)
Chicago (NL)	--	--	--	4-2 (1-0)	4-2 (1-0)
Cincinnati	--	--	--	3-4 (0-1)	3-4 (0-1)
Cleveland	--	4-11 (1-3)	4-3 (1-0)	--	8-14 (2-3)
Colorado	--	--	--	4-0 (1-0)	4-0 (1-0)
Detroit	--	--	4-2 (1-0)	--	4-2 (1-0)
Houston	--	1-3 (0-1)	4-1 (1-0)	--	5-4 (1-1)
Los Angeles (AL)	--	9-4 (3-1)	4-3 (1-0)	--	13-7 (4-1)
Los Angeles (NL)	--	--	--	8-2 (2-0)	8-2 (2-0)
New York (AL)	--	3-1 (1-0)	8-11 (1-2)	--	11-12 (2-2)
New York (NL)	--	--	--	3-4 (0-1)	3-4 (0-1)
Oakland	--	3-2 (1-0)	3-8 (1-2)	--	6-10 (2-2)
Philadelphia	--	--	--	4-1 (1-0)	4-1 (1-0)
Pittsburgh	--	--	--	5-3 (1-0)	5-3 (1-0)
St. Louis	--	--	--	14-10 (2-2)	14-10 (2-2)
San Francisco	--	--	--	4-3-1 (1-0)	4-3-1 (1-0)
Tampa Bay	--	3-1 (1-0)	3-4 (0-1)	--	6-5 (1-1)
Totals	--	23-25 (7-6)	30-32 (6-5)	49-29-1 (9-4)	102-86-1 (22-15)

Most World Series Titles (1903-2018)

Franchise (Current Name)	Titles	Years
New York Yankees	27	1923, '27-28, '32, '36-39, '41, '43, '47, '49-53, '56, '58, '61-62, '77-78, '96, '98-99, 2000, '09
St. Louis Cardinals	11	1926, '31, '34, '42, '44, '46, '64, '67, '82, 2006, '11
Boston Red Sox	9	1903, '12, '15-16, '18, 2004, '07, '13, '18
Oakland Athletics	9	1910-11, '13, '29-30, '72-74, '89
San Francisco Giants	8	1905, '21-22, '33, '54, 2010, '12, '14
Los Angeles Dodgers	6	1955, '59, '63, '65, '81, '88
Cincinnati Reds	5	1919, '40, '75-76, '90
Pittsburgh Pirates	5	1909, '25, '60, '71, '79
Detroit Tigers	4	1935, '45, '68, '84
Atlanta Braves	3	1914, '57, '95
Baltimore Orioles	3	1966, '70, '83
Chicago Cubs	3	1907, '08, 2016
Chicago White Sox	3	1906, '17, 2005
Minnesota Twins	3	1924, '87, '91
Cleveland Indians	2	1920, '48
Kansas City Royals	2	1985, 2015
Miami Marlins	2	1997, 2003
New York Mets	2	1969, '86
Philadelphia Phillies	2	1980, 2008
Toronto Blue Jays	2	1992, '93
Arizona Diamondbacks	1	2001
Houston Astros	1	2017
Los Angeles Angels	1	2002
Colorado Rockies	0	
Milwaukee Brewers	0	
San Diego Padres	0	
Seattle Mariners	0	
Tampa Bay Rays	0	
Texas Rangers	0	
Washington Nationals	0	

Red Sox in the Postseason, Continued

Red Sox Career Postseason Batting Leaders

Series Played		Games Played		Plate Appearances		At-Bats	
David Ortiz	14	David Ortiz	76	David Ortiz	340	David Ortiz	275
Jason Varitek	14	Jason Varitek	63	Jason Varitek	252	Jason Varitek	228
Dustin Pedroia	11	Dustin Pedroia	51	Dustin Pedroia	234	Dustin Pedroia	206
Jacoby Ellsbury	9	Manny Ramirez	43	Manny Ramirez	199	Manny Ramirez	165
Trot Nixon	9	Jacoby Ellsbury	38	Jacoby Ellsbury	148	Jacoby Ellsbury	133
Manny Ramirez	9	Trot Nixon	38				
Runs Scored		RBI		Hits		Singles	
David Ortiz	51	David Ortiz	57	David Ortiz	80	David Ortiz	42
Jason Varitek	37	Manny Ramirez	38	Jason Varitek	54	Manny Ramirez	36
Dustin Pedroia	32	Jason Varitek	33	Manny Ramirez	53	Dustin Pedroia	29
Manny Ramirez	29	Dustin Pedroia	25	Dustin Pedroia	48	Jason Varitek	29
Jacoby Ellsbury	26	Trot Nixon	22	Jacoby Ellsbury	40	Jacoby Ellsbury	27
Doubles		Triples		Home Runs		Extra-Base Hits	
David Ortiz	19	Buck Freeman	3	David Ortiz	17	David Ortiz	38
Dustin Pedroia	14	Freddy Parent	3	Manny Ramirez	11	Jason Varitek	25
Jason Varitek	12	Tris Speaker	3	Jason Varitek	11	Dustin Pedroia	19
Jacoby Ellsbury	11	Chick Stahl	3	Nomar Garciaparra	7	Manny Ramirez	17
Trot Nixon	10	8 players tied	2	Kevin Youkilis	6	Kevin Youkilis	16
Walks		Stolen Bases		Batting Average*		On-Base Percentage*	
David Ortiz	59	Jacoby Ellsbury	11	Jose Offerman	.429	Jose Offerman	.520
Manny Ramirez	31	Johnny Damon	8	Carl Yastrzemski	.369	Spike Owen	.460
Dustin Pedroia	23	6 players tied	3	Spike Owen	.366	Jason Bay	.452
Mark Bellhorn	15			John Valentin	.347	Carl Yastrzemski	.447
Dwight Evans	15			Mike Stanley	.340	Manny Ramirez	.422
Slugging Percentage*		OPS*		Total Bases		Times on Base	
John Valentin	.639	Jose Offerman	1.091	David Ortiz	154	David Ortiz	141
Nomar Garciaparra	.625	Carl Yastrzemski	1.047	Jason Varitek	103	Manny Ramirez	84
Carl Yastrzemski	.600	John Valentin	1.046	Manny Ramirez	92	Dustin Pedroia	73
Jose Offerman	.571	Nomar Garciaparra	1.016	Dustin Pedroia	77	Jason Varitek	73
Kevin Youkilis	.568	Jason Bay	1.003	Kevin Youkilis	63	Jacoby Ellsbury	53

*Min. 50 PA

Red Sox Career Postseason Pitching Leaders

Series Played		Appearances		Games Started		Relief Appearances	
Tim Wakefield	10	Mike Timlin	28	Jon Lester	11	Mike Timlin	28
Mike Timlin	9	Alan Embree	19	Pedro Martinez	11	Alan Embree	19
Jon Lester	8	Jonathan Papelbon	18	Roger Clemens	9	Jonathan Papelbon	18
Derek Lowe	8	Derek Lowe	17	Tim Wakefield	9	Hideki Okajima	17
Pedro Martinez	8	Hideki Okajima	17	Josh Beckett	8	Koji Uehara	15
				Curt Schilling	8		
Earned Run Average*		Wins		Losses		Saves	
Joe Dobson	0.00	Jon Lester	6	Tim Wakefield	7	Jonathan Papelbon	7
Hugh Bedient	0.50	Pedro Martinez	6	Jon Lester	4	Koji Uehara	7
Joe Kelly	0.51	Curt Schilling	6	Derek Lowe	4	Craig Kimbrel	6
Koji Uehara	0.57	Josh Beckett	5	Bret Saberhagen	3	Keith Foulke	3
Keith Foulke	0.64	Derek Lowe	4	Calvin Schiraldi	3	Scott Williamson	3
Strikeouts		Innings Pitched		Opponent AVG*		WHIP*	
Pedro Martinez	80	Pedro Martinez	79.1	Joe Dobson	.091	Koji Uehara	0.51
Jon Lester	68	Jon Lester	76.2	Dutch Leonard	.133	Joe Dobson	0.55
Josh Beckett	52	Derek Lowe	62.0	Keith Foulke	.140	Dutch Leonard	0.67
Tim Wakefield	47	Roger Clemens	55.2	Jonathan Papelbon	.154	Jim Lonborg	0.67
Roger Clemens	45	Tim Wakefield	54.0	Koji Uehara	.154	Joe Kelly	0.68

*Min. 10.0 IP

Red Sox in the Postseason, Continued

2018 American League Division Series

(Red Sox 3, Yankees 1)

Game 1

at **BOSTON (Night)** | Friday, October 5

	R	H	E
New York	0	0	0
Boston	3	0	2

HAPP (L), Green (3), Lynn (5), Britton (7), Robertson (8) and Sánchez
 SALE (W), Brasier (6), Workman (6), Barnes (7), Porcello (8), Kimbrel (8-SV) and León
 HR—Judge (1), Martínez (1)
 T—3:41; A—39,059

Game 2

at **BOSTON (Night)** | Saturday, October 6

	R	H	E
New York	1	2	0
Boston	0	0	0

TANAKA (W), Betances (6), Britton (8), Chapman (9) and Sánchez
 PRICE (L), Kelly (2), Brasier (5), Workman (6), Rodriguez (6), Hembree (8) and León,
 Vázquez (8)
 HR—Judge (2), Sánchez 2 (2), Bogaerts (1)
 T—3:31; A—39,151

Game 3

at **NEW YORK (Night)** | Monday, October 8

	R	H	E
Boston	1	0	2
New York	0	0	0

EOVALDI (W), Hembree (8), Rodriguez (9) and Vázquez
 SEVERINO (L), Lynn (4), Green (4), Holder (6), Tarpley (8), Romine (9) and Sánchez
 HR—Holt (1)
 T—3:41; A—49,657

Game 4

at **NEW YORK (Night)** | Tuesday, October 9

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	3
New York	0	0	0

PORCELLO (W), Barnes (6), Brasier (7), Sale (8), Kimbrel (9-SV) and Vázquez
 SABATHIA (L), Britton (4), Robertson (6), Betances (7), Chapman (9) and Sánchez
 HR—Vázquez (1)
 T—3:28; A—49,641

2018 ALDS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Benintendi	.286	4	14	5	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	3	3	2	0	0
Betts	.188	4	16	3	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
Bogaerts	.294	4	17	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
Bradley Jr.	.167	4	12	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	0
Devers	.286	2	7	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Holt	.667	1	6	3	4	1	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kinsler	.308	4	13	3	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	7	1	0	0
León	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Martínez	.357	4	14	1	5	0	0	1	6	2	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0
Moreland	.333	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Núñez	.182	3	11	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1
Pearce	.333	4	12	3	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Swihart	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Vázquez	.333	3	9	2	3	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Red Sox	.279	4	140	27	39	7	1	4	26	3	1	3	1	18	29	5	0	1
Yankees	.214	4	131	14	28	2	0	4	14	1	1	2	1	15	31	0	0	1

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Barnes	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Brasier	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	1
Eovaldi	1	0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	1	1	0	0	0	5	0
Hembree	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0
Kelly	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Kimbrel	0	0	11.57	2	0	0	0	2	2.1	2	3	3	1	1	2	4	0
Porcello	1	0	1.59	2	1	0	0	0	5.2	5	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Price	0	1	16.20	1	1	0	0	0	1.2	3	3	3	2	0	2	0	0
Rodriguez	0	0	10.12	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	3	3	1	0	2	2	0
Sale	1	0	2.84	2	1	0	0	0	6.1	5	2	2	0	0	2	9	0
Workman	0	0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	4	1	1	0	0	1	2	0
Red Sox	3	1	3.50	4	4	0	0	2	36.0	28	14	14	4	1	15	31	2
Yankees	1	3	6.94	4	4	0	0	0	35.0	39	27	27	4	1	18	29	3

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox in the Postseason, Continued

2018 American League Championship Series

(Red Sox 4, Astros 1)

Game 1

at BOSTON (Night) | Saturday, October 13

	R	H	E
Houston	0	2	0
Boston	0	0	0

VERLANDER (W), Pressly (7), McCullers Jr. (8), McHugh (9) and Maldonado Sale, KELLY (5-L), Barnes (6), Brasier (8), Workman (9), Hembree (9) and León, Vázquez (5)
 HR—Reddick (1), Gurrriel (1)
 T—4:03; A—38,007

Game 2

at BOSTON (Night) | Sunday, October 14

	R	H	E
Houston	0	2	0
Boston	2	0	3

COLE (L), McCullers Jr. (7), James (7), Rondon (8), Sipp (8) and Maldonado Price, BARNES (5-W), Brasier (7), Porcello (8), Kimbrel (9-SV) and Vázquez, León (8)
 HR—Gonzalez (1)
 T—3:45; A—37,960

Game 3

at HOUSTON (Night) | Tuesday, October 16

	R	H	E
Boston	2	0	0
Houston	1	0	0

EOVALDI (W), Brasier (7), Barnes (8), Kelly (8), Rodríguez (9) and Vázquez, León (8)
 Keuchel, SMITH (6-L), Sipp (6), Pressly (7), Osuna (8), McHugh (8), Rondon (9) and McCann
 HR—Pearce (1), Bradley Jr. (1)
 T—3:52; A—43,102

Game 4

at HOUSTON (Night) | Wednesday, October 17

	R	H	E
Boston	2	0	1
Houston	0	1	2

Porcello, KELLY (5-W), Rodríguez (6), Brasier (6), Barnes (7), Kimbrel (8-SV) and Vázquez, León (7)
 Morton, JAMES (3-L), Pressly (7), McCullers Jr. (7), Sipp (9), McHugh (9) and Maldonado, McCann (8)
 HR—Bradley Jr. (2), Springer (4), Kemp (1)
 T—4:33; A—43,277

Game 5

at HOUSTON (Night) | Thursday, October 18

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	1
Houston	0	0	0

PRICE (W), Barnes (7), Eovaldi (7), Kimbrel (9-SV) and Vázquez, León (8)
 VERLANDER (L), Osuna (7) and Maldonado, McCann (8)
 HR—J.D. Martinez (2), Devers (1), Gonzalez (2)
 T—3:32; A—43,210

2018 ALCS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Benintendi	.208	5	24	4	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
Betts	.217	5	23	5	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
Bogaerts	.263	5	19	1	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Bradley Jr.	.200	5	15	3	3	1	0	2	9	2	0	0	1	4	3	0	1	0
Devers	.385	4	13	4	5	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0
Holt	.111	4	9	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0
Kinsler	.182	4	11	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
León	.000	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Martínez	.278	5	18	3	5	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
Moreland	.500	5	6	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
Núñez	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Pearce	.214	4	14	4	3	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
Vázquez	.154	5	13	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Red Sox	.233	5	172	29	40	11	0	5	27	4	0	0	4	20	38	0	1	2
Astros	.219	5	169	21	37	10	0	6	21	1	0	0	5	25	43	2	2	3

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Barnes	1	0	2.08	5	0	0	0	0	4.1	1	1	1	1	0	4	4	0
Brasier	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	0	0	0	1	2	2	0
Eovaldi	1	0	2.45	2	1	0	0	0	7.1	7	2	2	0	0	2	5	0
Hembree	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Kelly	1	1	3.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	1	0	1	0	2	2
Kimbrel	0	0	4.50	3	0	0	0	3	4.0	4	2	2	0	1	4	4	1
Porcello	0	0	7.20	2	1	0	0	0	5.0	7	4	4	2	1	1	5	0
Price	1	0	3.38	2	2	0	0	0	10.2	8	4	4	1	0	4	13	0
Rodríguez	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Sale	0	0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	1	2	2	0	1	4	5	0
Workman	0	0	108.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	3	4	4	2	0	2	1	0
Red Sox	4	1	4.00	5	5	0	0	3	45.0	37	21	20	6	5	25	43	3
Astros	1	4	5.52	5	5	0	0	0	44.0	40	29	27	5	4	20	38	7

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox in the Postseason, Continued

2018 World Series

(Red Sox 4, Dodgers 1)

Game 1

at BOSTON (Night) | Tuesday, October 23

	R	H	E
Los Angeles	0	1	1
Boston	2	0	1

KERSHAW (L), Madson (5), Urias (6), Báez (7), Wood (7) and Barnes, Grandal (7) Sale, BARNES (5-W), Kelly (6), Brasier (7), Rodriguez (7), Eovaldi (8), Kimbrel (9) and León

HR—Kemp (1), Núñez (1)
T—3:52; A—38,454

Game 2

at BOSTON (Night) | Wednesday, October 24

	R	H	E
Los Angeles	0	0	0
Boston	0	1	0

RYU (L), Madson (5), Urias (6), Maeda (7), Alexander (7), Báez (8) and Barnes, Grandal (7)

PRICE (W), Kelly (7), Eovaldi (8), Kimbrel (9-SV) and Vázquez
HR—None
T—3:12; A—38,644

Game 3

at LOS ANGELES (Night) | Friday, October 26

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Los Angeles	0	0	1

Porcello, Rodriguez (5), Kelly (6), Brasier (7), Barnes (8), Price (9), Kimbrel (9), Hembree (11), EOVALDI (12-L) and Vázquez, León (12) Buehler, Jansen (8), Báez (10), Madson (12), Alexander (12), Floro (13), Maeda (15), Urias (17), WOOD (18-W) and Grandal, Barnes (8)

HR—Bradley Jr. (3), Pederson (2), Muncy (3)
T—7:20; A—53,114

Game 4

at LOS ANGELES (Night) | Saturday, October 27

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Los Angeles	0	0	0

Rodriguez, Barnes (6), KELLY (7-W), Kimbrel (9) and Vázquez, León (7), Swihart (9) Hill, Alexander (7), Madson (7), Jansen (8), FLORO (9-L), Wood (9), Maeda (9) and Barnes, Grandal (8)

HR—Moreland (1), Pearce (2), Puig (2), Hernández (2)
T—3:57; A—54,400

Game 5

at LOS ANGELES (Night) | Sunday, October 28

	R	H	E
Boston	2	0	0
Los Angeles	1	0	0

PRICE (W), Kelly (8), Sale (9) and Vázquez
KERSHAW (L), Báez (8), Jansen (9) and Barnes, Grandal (9)

HR—Pearce 2 (4), Betts (1), Martinez (3), Freese (2)
T—3:00; A—54,367

2018 World Series Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Benintendi	.333	5	18	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Betts	.217	5	23	5	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	6	1	0	0
Bogaerts	.136	5	22	2	3	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0
Bradley Jr.	.231	5	13	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	0
Devers	.214	5	14	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0
Eovaldi	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Holt	.167	3	12	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0
Kinsler	.100	3	10	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2
León	.500	3	6	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Martínez	.278	5	18	2	5	1	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	3	7	0	1	0
Moreland	.125	4	8	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Núñez	.300	3	10	1	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Pearce	.333	5	12	5	4	1	0	3	8	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Price	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Rodriguez	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Swihart	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vázquez	.200	4	15	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1
Red Sox	.222	5	189	28	42	7	0	8	27	4	1	0	1	21	53	2	2	2
Dodgers	.180	5	189	16	34	3	1	6	14	1	0	2	1	17	56	0	1	1

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Barnes	1	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	1
Brasier	0	0	5.40	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	0
Eovaldi	0	1	1.13	3	0	0	0	0	8.0	3	2	1	1	0	1	6	0
Hembree	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Kelly	1	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	6.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
Kimbrel	0	0	4.15	4	0	0	0	1	4.1	3	2	2	1	0	2	2	0
Porcello	0	0	1.93	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	3	1	1	1	0	1	5	0
Price	2	0	1.98	3	2	0	0	0	13.2	7	3	3	1	0	6	10	0
Rodriguez	0	0	5.68	3	1	0	0	0	6.1	4	4	4	1	1	2	7	0
Sale	0	0	5.40	2	1	0	0	0	5.0	5	3	3	1	0	2	10	0
Red Sox	4	1	2.55	5	5	0	0	1	53.0	34	16	15	6	1	17	56	1
Dodgers	1	4	4.85	5	5	0	0	0	52.0	42	28	28	8	1	21	53	2

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox in the Postseason, Continued

2017 American League Division Series

(Astros 3, Red Sox 1)

Game 1

at HOUSTON (Day) | Thursday, October 5

	R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0
Houston	2	0	0

SALE (L), Kelly (6), Maddox (7), Porcello (8) and León
 VERLANDER (W), Devenski (7), Harris (8), Liriano (8), Musgrove (9) and McCann
 HR—Bregman (1), Altuve 3 (3)
 T—3:26; A—43,102

Game 2

at HOUSTON (Day) | Friday, October 6

	R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0
Houston	2	0	2

POMERANZ (L), Smith (3), Price (3), Rodriguez (6), Reed (6), Maddox (7),
 Kimbrel (8) and Vázquez
 KEUCHEL (W), Devenski (6), Gregerson (8), Giles (9) and McCann
 HR—Springer (1), Correa (1)
 T—4:00; A—43,410

Game 3

at BOSTON (Day) | Sunday, October 8

	R	H	E
Houston	3	0	0
Boston	0	1	3

Peacock, LIRIANO (3-L), McCullers (4), Devenski (7), Musgrove (7), Gregerson (8)
 and McCann, Centeno (8)
 Fister, KELLY (2-W), Price (4), Reed (8), Smith (9) and León
 HR—Correa (2), Devers (1), Bradley Jr. (1)
 T—3:38; A—38,010

Game 4

at BOSTON (Day) | Monday, October 9

	R	H	E
Houston	1	1	0
Boston	1	0	0

Morton, VERLANDER (5-W), Giles (8-SV) and McCann
 Porcello, SALE (4-L), Kimbrel (8), Maddox (9) and Vázquez
 HR—Bregman (2), Bogaerts (1), Benintendi (1), Devers (2)
 T—4:07; A—37,305

2017 ALDS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Benintendi	.250	4	16	2	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Betts	.313	4	16	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	1
Bogaerts	.059	4	17	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Bradley	.200	4	15	1	3	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
Davis	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Devers	.364	4	11	3	4	0	0	2	5	1	0	1	0	2	4	0	0	1
Holt	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
León	.500	2	8	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Marrero	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Moreland	.385	4	13	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Núñez	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pedroia	.125	4	16	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Ramirez	.571	4	14	2	8	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Vázquez	.333	2	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Young	.500	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Red Sox	.285	4	137	18	39	7	0	5	18	1	0	1	0	12	33	2	0	2
Astros	.333	4	147	24	49	9	1	8	22	3	0	0	3	14	30	0	1	2

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Fister	0	0	20.25	1	1	0	0	0	1.1	4	3	3	1	0	1	1	1
Kelly	1	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Kimbrel	0	0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	1	1	0	1	1	2	1
Maddox	0	0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	1	1	1	0	2	2	0
Pomeranz	0	1	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	5	4	4	2	0	1	1	0
Porcello	0	0	4.50	2	1	0	0	0	4.0	5	2	2	0	1	3	4	1
Price	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	6.2	5	0	0	0	0	2	6	0
Reed	0	0	7.71	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	0
Rodriguez	0	0	-	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	1	2	2	0	1	0	0	0
Sale	0	2	8.38	2	1	0	0	0	9.2	13	9	9	4	0	1	12	0
Smith	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Red Sox	1	3	6.35	4	4	0	0	0	34.0	49	24	24	8	3	14	30	4
Astros	3	1	4.63	4	4	0	0	1	35.0	39	18	18	5	0	12	33	1

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox in the Postseason, Continued

2016 American League Division Series

(Indians 3, Red Sox 0)

Game 1

at CLEVELAND (Night) | Thursday, October 6

	R	H	E
Boston	1	0	1
Cleveland	0	1	3

PORCELLO (L), Pomeranz (5), Kelly (7), Uehara (8) and León
 Bauer, MILLER (5-W), Shaw (7), Allen (8-SV) and Pérez
 HR—Benintendi (1), León (1), Holt (1), Pérez (1), Kipnis (1), Lindor (1)
 T—3:33; A—37,762

Game 2

at CLEVELAND (Day) | Friday, October 7

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Cleveland	0	4	0

PRICE (L), Barnes (4), Ross (6), Ziegler (6), Kelly (7), Kimbrel (8) and León
 KLUBER (W), Otero (8), Shaw (9) and Pérez
 HR—Chisenhall (1)
 T—3:19; A—37,842

Game 3

at BOSTON (Night) | Monday, October 10

	R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	0

TOMLIN (W), Miller (6), Shaw (8), Allen (8-SV) and Pérez
 BUCHHOLZ (L), Pomeranz (5), Kelly (6), Uehara (8), Kimbrel (9) and León
 HR—Crisp (1)
 T—3:41; A—39,530

2016 ALDS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Benintendi	.333	3	9	1	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Betts	.200	3	10	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Bogaerts	.250	3	12	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Bradley Jr.	.100	3	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	0
Hernandez	-	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hill	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Holt	.400	3	10	1	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
León	.100	3	10	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
Ortiz	.111	3	9	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0
Pedroia	.167	3	12	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	1
Ramirez	.250	3	12	0	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Shaw	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Young	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.214	3	98	7	21	7	0	3	7	0	1	1	1	8	31	0	0	1
Indians	.271	3	96	15	26	3	0	5	15	3	2	1	1	6	30	1	1	0

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Barnes	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Buchholz	0	1	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	6	2	2	0	0	1	4	0
Kelly	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Kimbrel	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Pomeranz	0	0	4.91	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	2	2	1	0	2	7	0
Porcello	0	1	10.38	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	6	5	5	3	1	0	6	0
Price	0	1	13.50	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	6	5	5	1	0	2	3	0
Ross Jr.	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Uehara	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Ziegler	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Red Sox	0	3	5.04	3	3	0	0	0	25.0	26	15	14	5	1	6	30	0
Indians	3	0	2.33	3	3	0	1	2	27.0	21	7	7	3	1	8	31	0

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox in the Postseason, Continued

2013 American League Division Series

(Red Sox 3, Rays 1)

Game 1

at BOSTON (Day) | Friday, October 4

	R	H	E
Tampa Bay	0	1	0
Boston	0	0	0

MOORE (L), W. Wright (5), Archer (5), Torres (7), J. Wright (8) and Lobaton
 LESTER (W), Tazawa (8), Dempster (9) and Saltalamacchia
 HR—Rodriguez (1), Zobrist (1)
 T—3:33; A—38,177

Game 2

at BOSTON (Night) | Saturday, October 5

	R	H	E
Tampa Bay	0	1	0
Boston	2	0	2

PRICE (L), McGee (8) and Molina, Lobaton (6)
 LACKEY (W), Breslow (6), Tazawa (8), Uehara (9-SV) and Ross
 HR—Ortiz 2 (2)
 T—3:14; A—38,705

Game 3

at TAMPA BAY (Night) | Monday, October 7

	R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0
Tampa Bay	0	0	0

Buchholz, Breslow (7), Tazawa (7), Morales (8), Workman (8), UEHARA (9-L)
 and Saltalamacchia
 Cobb, Torres (6), Peralta (7), McGee (8), RODNEY (9-W) and Molina, Lobaton (9)
 HR—Longoria (1), Lobaton (1)
 T—4:19; A—33,675

Game 4

at TAMPA BAY (Night) | Tuesday, October 8

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Tampa Bay	0	0	0

Peavy, BRESLOW (6-W), Tazawa (8), Uehara (8-SV) and Saltalamacchia, Ross (7)
 HELLICKSON, J. Wright (2), Moore (3), Torres (5), McGEE (7-L), Peralta (7), Rodney (9),
 Archer (9), W. Wright (9) and Lobaton, Molina (9)
 HR—None
 T—3:49; A—32,807

2013 ALDS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Berry	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bogaerts	.000	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Carp	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Drew	.133	4	15	1	2	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Ellsbury	.500	4	18	7	9	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0
Gomes	.222	4	9	3	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Middlebrooks	.231	4	13	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
Napoli	.154	4	13	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
Nava	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0
Ortiz	.385	4	13	4	5	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
Pedroia	.235	4	17	2	4	1	0	0	5	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0
Ross	.200	2	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Saltalamacchia	.300	3	10	1	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0
Victorino	.429	4	14	2	6	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	4	0	3	1	0	0
Red Sox	.286	4	133	26	38	9	1	2	22	3	1	2	4	20	33	6	1	0
Rays	.225	4	129	12	29	5	1	4	12	1	0	1	2	11	33	1	0	3

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Breslow	1	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	2	0	0	0	1	1	4	0
Buchholz	0	0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	7	3	3	1	0	3	5	0
Dempster	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Lackey	1	0	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	7	4	4	0	1	3	6	0
Lester	1	0	2.35	1	1	0	0	0	7.2	3	2	2	2	0	3	7	0
Morales	0	0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Peavy	0	0	1.59	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	5	1	1	0	0	0	3	0
Tazawa	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
Uehara	0	1	3.00	3	0	0	0	2	3.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	4	0
Workman	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	3	1	3.03	4	4	0	0	2	35.2	29	12	4	2	11	33	1	
Rays	1	3	6.35	4	4	0	0	0	34.0	38	26	24	2	4	20	33	4

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox in the Postseason, Continued

2013 American League Championship Series

(Red Sox 4, Tigers 2)

Game 1

at BOSTON (Night) | Saturday, October 12

	R	H	E
Detroit	0	0	0
Boston	1	9	0

SANCHEZ (W), Albuquerque (7), Veras (8), Smyly (8), Benoit (9-SV) and Avila
LESTER (L), Tazawa (7), Breslow (8), Uehara (9) and Ross, Saltalamacchia (8)
HR—None
T—3:56; A—38,210

Game 2

at BOSTON (Night) | Sunday, October 13

	R	H	E
Detroit	0	1	0
Boston	5	8	1

Scherzer, Veras (8), Smyly (8), Alburquerque (8), Benoit (8), PORCELLO (9-L)
and Avila
Buchholz, Workman (6), Doubront (7), UEHARA (9-W) and Saltalamacchia
HR—Cabrera (1), Avila (1), Ortiz (1)
T—3:28; A—38,029

Game 3

at DETROIT (Day) | Tuesday, October 15

	R	H	E
Boston	0	4	0
Detroit	1	6	1

LACKEY (W), Breslow (7), Tazawa (8), Uehara (8-SV) and Saltalamacchia
VERLANDER (L), Veras (9), Coke (9), Alburquerque (9) and Avila
HR—Napoli (1)
T—3:20 (0:17 delay); A—42,327

Game 4

at DETROIT (Night) | Wednesday, October 16

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Detroit	3	12	0

PEAVY (L), Workman (4), Dempster (6), Morales (7), Doubront (8)
and Saltalamacchia
FISTER (W), Coke (7), Alburquerque (7), Smyly (7), Benoit (9) and Avila
HR—None
T—3:27; A—42,765

Game 5

at DETROIT (Night) | Thursday, October 17

	R	H	E
Boston	0	3	1
Detroit	4	10	0

LESTER (W), Tazawa (6), Breslow (7), Uehara (8-SV) and Ross
SANCHEZ (L), Coke (7), Veras (7), Alburquerque (9) and Avila, Pena (5)
HR—Napoli (2)
T—3:47; A—42,669

Game 6

at BOSTON (Night) | Saturday, October 19

	R	H	E
Detroit	2	8	1
Boston	5	5	1

SCHERZER (L), Smyly (7), Veras (7), Coke (7), Alburquerque (8) and Avila
Buchholz, Morales (6), Workman (6), TAZAWA (7-W), Breslow (8), Uehara (9-SV)
and Saltalamacchia
HR—Victorino (1)
T—3:52; A—38,823

2013 ALCS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Berry	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Bogaerts	.500	4	6	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Carp	.000	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Drew	.050	6	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	1
Ellsbury	.318	6	22	3	7	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	6	2	1	0
Gomes	.188	5	16	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
Middlebrooks	.100	5	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Napoli	.300	6	20	4	6	2	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0
Nava	.333	2	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Ortiz	.091	6	22	1	2	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
Pedroia	.273	6	22	1	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	6	1	0	0
Ross	.500	2	4	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Saltalamacchia	.188	5	16	0	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
Victorino	.125	6	24	2	3	1	0	1	5	1	0	0	2	0	9	1	0	1
Red Sox	.202	6	193	19	39	11	1	4	18	4	1	0	2	18	73	5	1	3
Tigers	.254	6	197	18	50	9	0	2	17	2	2	0	4	18	42	2	0	4
Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	
Breslow	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	
Buchholz	0	0	5.91	2	2	0	0	0	10.2	12	7	7	2	1	2	10	1	
Dempster	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Doubront	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	
Lackey	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	4	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	
Lester	1	1	2.31	2	2	0	0	0	11.2	13	3	3	0	2	4	7	0	
Morales	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Peavy	0	1	21.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	5	7	7	0	0	3	1	0	
Tazawa	1	0	3.38	4	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	
Uehara	1	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	3	6.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	
Workman	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	
Red Sox	4	2	3.06	6	6	0	1	3	53.0	50	18	18	2	4	18	42	1	
Tigers	2	4	2.77	6	6	0	1	1	52.0	39	19	16	4	2	18	73	6	

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox in the Postseason, Continued

2013 World Series

(Red Sox 4, Cardinals 2)

Game 1

at BOSTON (Night) | Wednesday, October 23

	R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	0
Boston	3	2	0

WAINWRIGHT (L), Axford (6), Choate (7), Maness (7), Siegrist (7), Martinez (8) and Molina
 LESTER (W), Tazawa (8), Dempster (9) and Ross
 HR—Ortiz (1), Holliday (1)
 T—3:17; A—38,345

Game 2

at BOSTON (Night) | Thursday, October 24

	R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	0

WACHA (W), Martinez (7), Rosenthal (9-SV) and Molina
 LACKEY (L), Breslow (7), Tazawa (7), Workman (8), Uehara (9) and Saltalamacchia
 HR—Ortiz (2)
 T—3:05; A—38,436

Game 3

at ST. LOUIS (Night) | Saturday, October 26

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
St. Louis	2	0	0

Peavy, Doubrent (5), Breslow (7), Tazawa (7), WORKMAN (8-L), Uehara (9) and Saltalamacchia
 Kelly, Choate (6), Maness (6), Siegrist (7), Martinez (8), ROSENTHAL (8-W) and Molina
 HR—None
 T—3:54; A—47,432

Game 4

at ST. LOUIS (Night) | Sunday, October 27

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
St. Louis	0	0	0

Buchholz, DOUBRONT (5-W), Breslow (7), Tazawa (7), Lackey (8), Uehara (9-SV) and Ross
 LYNN (L), Maness (6), Choate (7), Siegrist (8), Axford (8) and Molina
 HR—Gomes (1)
 T—3:34; A—47,469

Game 5

at ST. LOUIS (Night) | Monday, October 28

	R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0
St. Louis	0	0	0

LESTER (W), Uehara (8-SV) and Ross
 WAINWRIGHT (L), Martinez (8), Rosenthal (9) and Molina
 HR—Holliday (2)
 T—2:52; A—47,436

Game 6

at BOSTON (Night) | Wednesday, October 30

	R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	0

WACHA (L), Lynn (4), Maness (4), Siegrist (5), Martinez (6), Choate (8), Rosenthal (8) and Molina
 LACKEY (W), Tazawa (7), Workman (8), Uehara (9) and Ross
 HR—Drew (1)
 T—3:15; A—38,447

2013 World Series Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Berry	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Bogaerts	.238	6	21	2	5	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	8	0	0	
Carp	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Drew	.158	6	19	3	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	7	0	0	
Ellsbury	.250	6	24	4	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	
Gomes	.118	6	17	2	2	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	
Middlebrooks	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Napoli	.154	5	13	0	2	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	
Nava	.143	5	14	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	
Ortiz	.688	6	16	7	11	2	0	2	6	0	0	1	0	8	1	0	0	
Pedroia	.208	6	24	5	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	
Ross	.188	4	16	1	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	
Saltalamacchia	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	
Victorino	.154	4	13	2	2	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	
Buchholz	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Doubrent	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Lester	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Peavy	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Workman	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	
Red Sox	.211	6	194	27	41	9	1	4	27	4	0	3	2	21	59	1	0	8
Cardinals	.224	6	201	17	45	7	1	2	12	0	2	1	1	13	43	3	0	5

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Breslow	0	0	54.00	3	0	0	0	0	0.1	3	3	2	0	1	2	0	0
Buchholz	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	3	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Dempster	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
Doubront	1	0	1.93	2	0	0	0	0	4.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	3	0
Lackey	1	1	2.57	3	2	0	0	0	14.0	14	4	4	0	0	3	11	3
Lester	2	0	0.59	2	2	0	0	0	15.1	9	1	1	1	0	1	15	0
Peavy	0	0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	6	2	2	0	0	1	4	0
Tazawa	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
Uehara	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	2	4.2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Workman	0	1	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
Red Sox	4	2	1.84	6	6	0	0	2	53.2	45	14	11	2	1	13	43	4
Cardinals	2	4	3.98	6	6	0	0	1	52.0	41	27	23	4	2	21	59	1

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox in the Postseason, Continued

2009 American League Division Series

(Angels 3, Red Sox 0)

Game 1

at ANAHEIM (Night) | Thursday, October 8

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Los Angeles	5	7	1

LESTER (L), Ramirez (7), Saito (7), Bard (8) and Martinez
LACKEY (W), Oliver (8), and Napoli
HR—Hunter (1)
T—3:09; A—45,070

Game 2

at ANAHEIM (Night) | Friday, October 9

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Los Angeles	4	6	0

BECKETT (L), Wagner (7), Papelbon (8), and Martinez
WEAVER (W), Oliver (8), Jepsen (8), Fuentes (9-5V) and Napoli
HR—None
T—3:11; A—45,223

Game 3

at BOSTON (Day) | Sunday, October 11

	R	H	E
Los Angeles	0	0	0
Boston	6	7	1

Kazmir, Bulger (7), Jepsen (8), OLIVER (8-W), Fuentes (9-5V) and Napoli, Mathis (9)
Buchholz, Bard (6), Wagner (8), PAPELBON (8-L), Okajima (9) and Martinez
HR—Morales (1), Drew (1)
T—3:49; A—38,704

2009 ALDS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Anderson	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bay	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	1
Drew	.222	3	9	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Ellsbury	.250	3	12	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Gathright	—	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Gonzalez	.167	3	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Kotchman	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lowell	.200	3	10	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Lowrie	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Martinez	.182	3	11	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Ortiz	.083	3	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Pedroia	.167	3	12	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Varitek	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Youkilis	.083	3	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
Red Sox	.158	3	95	7	15	2	1	1	7	0	0	0	0	8	16	1	0	4
Angels	.258	3	93	16	24	6	1	2	14	3	2	1	3	10	18	3	1	1

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Bard	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Beckett	0	1	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	5	4	4	0	1	1	3	0
Buchholz	0	0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	2	2	1	1	1	3	0
Byrd	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lester	0	1	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	4	3	3	1	0	4	5	0
Matsuzaka	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Okajima	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Papelbon	0	1	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	3	3	0	0	2	1	0
Ramirez	0	0	—	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	1	2	2	0	1	1	0	0
Saito	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wagner	0	0	18.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	0	0	1	2	0
Red Sox	0	3	5.76	3	3	0	0	0	25.0	24	16	16	2	3	10	18	0
Angels	3	0	2.33	3	3	0	1	2	27.0	15	7	7	1	0	8	16	1

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox in the Postseason, Continued

2008 American League Division Series

(Red Sox 3, Angels 1)

Game 1

at ANAHEIM (Night) | Wednesday, October 1

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Los Angeles	0	0	0

LESTER (W), Masterson (8), Papelbon (9-5V) and Varitek
 LACKEY (L), Oliver (7), Shields (8), Arredondo (9) and Napoli
 HR—Bay (1)
 T—3:14; A—44,996

Game 2

at ANAHEIM (Night) | Friday, October 3

	R	H	E
Boston	4	0	0
Los Angeles	1	0	0

Matsuzaka, Okajima (6), Masterson (7), PAPERBON (8-W) and Varitek
 Santana, Arredondo (6), Shields (8), RODRIGUEZ (8-L) and Mathis, Napoli (6)
 HR—Bay (2), Drew (1)
 T—3:51; A—45,354

Game 3

at BOSTON (Night) | Sunday, October 5

	R	H	E
Los Angeles	1	0	2
Boston	0	3	0

Saunders, Arredondo (5), Oliver (7), Shields (7), Rodriguez (10), WEAVER (11-W) and Napoli
 Beckett, Delcarmen (6), Okajima (7), Masterson (8), Papelbon (10), LOPEZ (12-L) and Varitek, Cash (10), Ross (12)
 HR—Napoli 2 (2)
 T—5:19; A—39,067

Game 4

at BOSTON (Night) | Monday, October 6

	R	H	E
Los Angeles	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	0

Lackey, SHIELDS (8-L) and Napoli
 Lester, Okajima (8), Masterson (8), DELCARMEN (9-W) and Varitek
 HR—None
 T—2:50; A—38,785

2008 ALDS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bay	.412	4	17	3	7	2	0	2	5	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Casey	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cora	.250	2	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Crisp	.250	2	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Drew	.286	4	14	2	4	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Ellsbury	.333	4	18	2	6	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	1	0
Kotsay	.300	3	10	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Lowell	.000	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Lowrie	.364	3	11	2	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	1
Ortiz	.235	4	17	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
Pedroia	.059	4	17	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0
Ross	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Varitek	.214	4	14	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Velazquez	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Youkilis	.222	4	18	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Red Sox	.250	4	152	18	38	10	0	3	18	3	1	0	2	15	28	4	1	1
Angels	.273	4	154	13	42	3	1	2	13	1	2	1	1	15	34	2	1	4
Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	
Beckett	0	0	7.20	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	9	4	4	2	0	4	6	0	
Byrd	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Delcarmen	1	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	
Lester	1	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	10	1	0	0	0	3	11	0	
Lopez	0	1	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	
Masterson	0	0	2.25	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	6	2	1	0	0	3	3	0	
Matsuzaka	0	0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	8	3	3	0	0	3	5	0	
Okajima	0	0	6.75	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	
Papelbon	1	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	5.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	
Wakefield	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Red Sox	3	1	2.54	4	4	0	0	1	39.0	42	13	11	2	1	15	34	0	
Angels	1	3	4.19	4	4	0	0	0	38.2	38	18	18	3	2	15	28	0	

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox in the Postseason, Continued

2008 American League Championship Series

(Rays 4, Red Sox 3)

Game 1

at TAMPA BAY (Night) | Friday, October 10

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Tampa Bay	0	0	0

MATSUZAKA (W), Okajima (8), Masterson (8), Papelbon (9-SV) and Varitek SHIELDS (L), Howell (8), Balfour (8), Price (9) and Navarro
 HR—None
 T—3:25; A—35,001

Game 2

at TAMPA BAY (Night) | Saturday, October 11

	R	H	E
Boston	2	0	1
Tampa Bay	2	0	2

Beckett, Lopez (5), Delcarmen (5), Okajima (7), Masterson (9), Papelbon (9), TIMLIN (11-L) and Varitek, Cash (9)
 Kazmir, Balfour (5), Howell (5), Bradford (6), Miller (8), Wheeler (8), PRICE (11-W) and Navarro
 HR—Longoia (1), Pedroia 2 (2), Upton (1), Floyd (1), Youkilis (1), Bay (1)
 T—5:27; A—34,904

Game 3

at BOSTON (Day) | Monday, October 13

	R	H	E
Tampa Bay	0	1	4
Boston	0	0	0

GARZA (W), Howell (7), Jackson (9) and Navarro
 LESTER (L), Byrd (6) and Varitek
 HR—Upton (2), Longoria (2), Baldelli (1), Pena (1)
 T—3:23; A—38,031

Game 4

at BOSTON (Night) | Tuesday, October 14

	R	H	E
Tampa Bay	3	0	2
Boston	0	0	0

SONNASTINE (W), Miller (8), Jackson (8) and Navarro
 WAKEFIELD (L), Masterson (3), Delcarmen (6), Lopez (6), Timlin (8) and Cash
 HR—Pena (2), Longoria (3), Aybar (1), Cash (1)
 T—3:07; A—38,133

Game 5

at BOSTON (Night) | Thursday, October 16

	R	H	E
Tampa Bay	2	0	3
Boston	0	0	0

Kazmir, Balfour (7), Wheeler (7), HOWELL (9-L) and Navarro
 Matsuzaka, Okajima (5), Delcarmen (7), Papelbon (7), MASTERSON (9-W) and Varitek, Cash (9)
 HR—Upton (3), Pena (3), Longoria (4), Ortiz (1), Drew (1)
 T—4:08; A—38,437

Game 6

at TAMPA BAY (Night) | Saturday, October 18

	R	H	E
Boston	0	1	1
Tampa Bay	1	0	0

BECKETT (W), Okajima (6), Masterson (8), Papelbon (9-SV) and Varitek SHIELDS (L), Howell (6), Balfour (7), Bradford (8), Miller (9) and Navarro
 HR—Upton (4), Youkilis (2), Bartlett (1), Varitek (1)
 T—3:48; A—40,947

Game 7

at TAMPA BAY (Night) | Sunday, October 19

	R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0
Tampa Bay	0	0	0

LESTER (L), Okajima (8) and Varitek
 GARZA (W), Wheeler (8), Howell (8), Bradford (8), Price (8-SV) and Navarro
 HR—Pedroia (3), Aybar (2)
 T—3:31; A—40,473

2008 ALCS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bay	.292	7	24	3	7	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	7	8	0	0	0
Casey	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Cash	.333	3	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Cora	.143	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Crisp	.450	5	20	2	9	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0
Drew	.250	7	24	1	6	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	1	4	6	0	0	0
Ellsbury	.000	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0
Kotsay	.233	7	30	1	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
Lowrie	.111	6	18	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	0	0	0
Ortiz	.154	7	26	3	4	1	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	6	9	0	0	0
Pedroia	.346	7	26	9	9	1	0	3	5	0	0	0	1	5	3	2	1	0
Ross	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Varitek	.050	6	20	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	2	8	0	0	0
Youkilis	.333	7	30	4	10	3	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Red Sox	.234	7	244	28	57	13	1	10	27	3	0	2	4	35	56	2	1	0
Rays	.252	7	242	43	61	10	2	16	43	4	0	1	2	25	57	10	1	6
Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	
Beckett	1	0	9.64	2	2	0	0	0	9.1	13	10	5	1	2	8	0	0	
Byrd	0	0	10.80	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	5	4	4	2	0	2	0	0	
Delcarmen	0	0	31.50	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	7	7	0	0	5	2	0	
Lester	0	2	4.97	2	2	0	0	0	12.2	14	8	7	3	0	2	15	0	
Lopez	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Masterson	1	0	1.59	5	0	0	0	0	5.2	4	1	1	0	1	2	6	0	
Matsuzaka	1	0	4.09	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	9	5	5	3	0	6	11	1	
Okajima	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	7.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	
Papelbon	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	2	5.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	
Timlin	0	1	10.13	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	3	3	0	0	4	0	0	
Wakefield	0	1	16.88	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	6	5	5	3	0	2	2	0	
Red Sox	3	4	5.94	7	7	0	1	2	63.2	61	43	42	16	2	25	57	1	
Rays	4	3	3.62	7	7	0	0	1	64.2	57	28	26	10	4	35	56	2	

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox in the Postseason, Continued

2007 American League Division Series

(Red Sox 3, Angels 0)

Game 1

at **BOSTON (Night)** | Wednesday, October 3

	R	H	E
Los Angeles	0	0	0
Boston	1	0	3

LACKEY (L), Santana (7) and Napoli, Mathis (8)
 BECKETT (W) and Varitek
 HR—Youkilis (1), Ortiz (1)
 T—2:27; A—37,597

Game 2

at **BOSTON (Night)** | Friday, October 5

	R	H	E
Los Angeles	0	3	0
Boston	2	0	0

Escobar, Shields (6), SPEIER (8-L), Rodriguez (9) and Mathis, Napoli (8)
 Matsuzaka, Lopez (5), Delcarmen (6), Okajima (7), PAPELBON (8-W) and Varitek
 HR—Ramirez (1)
 T—4:05; A—37,706

Game 3

at **ANAHEIM (Day)** | Sunday, October 7

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Los Angeles	0	0	0

SCHILLING (W), Okajima (8), Gagne (9) and Varitek
 WEAVER (L), Shields (6), Speier (8), Oliver (8), Moseley (9) and Napoli
 HR—Ortiz (2), Ramirez (2)
 T—3:29; A—45,262

2007 ALDS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Cash	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cora	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crisp	.200	3	10	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0
Drew	.182	3	11	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Ellsbury	.000	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hinske	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Kielty	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lowell	.333	3	9	1	3	2	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Lugo	.300	3	10	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	1	0
Mirabelli	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ortiz	.714	3	7	5	5	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0
Pedroia	.154	3	13	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Ramirez	.375	3	8	3	3	0	0	2	4	1	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
Varitek	.182	3	11	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Youkilis	.250	3	12	3	3	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	0
Red Sox	.269	3	93	19	25	6	0	5	19	3	0	2	0	16	22	2	1	1
Angels	.192	3	99	4	19	6	0	0	4	0	0	1	1	7	20	5	0	0

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Beckett	1	0	0.00	1	1	1	1	0	9.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	8	1
Delcarmen	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Gagne	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1
Lester	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lopez	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Matsuzaka	0	0	5.79	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	7	3	3	0	0	3	3	1
Okajima	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Papelbon	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Schilling	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
Timlin	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	3	0	1.33	3	3	1	1	0	27.0	19	4	4	0	1	7	20	3
Angels	0	3	6.66	3	3	0	0	0	25.2	25	19	19	5	0	16	22	1

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox in the Postseason, Continued

2007 American League Championship Series

(Red Sox 4, Indians 3)

Game 1

at BOSTON (Night) | Friday, October 12

	R	H	E
Cleveland	1	0	0
Boston	1	0	4

SABATHIA (L), Lewis (5), Fultz (6), Mastry (6), Borowski (8) and Martinez
BECKETT (W), Timlin (7), Lopez (8), Gagne (9) and Varitek
HR—Hafner (1)
T—3:35; A—36,986

Game 2

at BOSTON (Night) | Saturday, October 13

	R	H	E
Cleveland	1	0	0
Boston	0	0	3

Carmona, Perez (5), Lewis (5), Betancourt (7), MASTNY (10-W), Borowski (11) and Martinez
Schilling, Delcarmen (5), Okajima (6), Timlin (8), Papelbon (9), GAGNE (11-L), Lopez, Lester and Varitek
HR—Peralta (1), Sizemore (1), Ramirez (1), Lowell (1), Gutierrez (1)
T—5:14; A—37,051

Game 3

at CLEVELAND (Night) | Monday, October 15

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Cleveland	0	2	0

MATSUZAKA (L), Timlin (5), Okajima (7), Delcarmen (8) and Varitek
WESTBROOK (W), Lewis (7), Betancourt (8), Borowski (9-SV) and Martinez
HR—Lofton (1), Varitek (1)
T—3:28; A—44,402

Game 4

at CLEVELAND (Night) | Tuesday, October 16

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Cleveland	0	0	0

WAKEFIELD (L), Delcarmen (5), Lester (6) and Mirabelli, Varitek (6)
BYRD (W), Lewis (6), Betancourt (8) and Shoppach
HR—Blake (1), Peralta (2), Youkilis (1), Ortiz (1), Ramirez (2)
T—3:12; A—44,008

Game 5

at CLEVELAND (Night) | Thursday, October 18

	R	H	E
Boston	1	0	1
Cleveland	1	0	0

BECKETT (W), Papelbon (9) and Varitek
SABATHIA (L), Betancourt (7), Perez (8), Mastny (8) and Martinez
HR—Youkilis (2)
T—3:46; A—44,588

Game 6

at BOSTON (Night) | Saturday, October 20

	R	H	E
Cleveland	0	1	0
Boston	4	0	6

CARMONA (L), Perez (3), Laffey (3), Borowski (8) and Martinez
SCHILLING (W), Lopez (8), Gagne (9) and Varitek
HR—Drew (1)
T—3:09; A—37,163

Game 7

at BOSTON (Night) | Sunday, October 21

	R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	0
Boston	1	1	1

WESTBROOK (L), Betancourt (7), Lewis (8) and Martinez
MATSUZAKA (W), Okajima (6), Papelbon (8) and Varitek
HR—Pedroia (1), Youkilis (3)
T—3:33; A—37,165

2007 ALCS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Cash	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cora	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crisp	.143	7	21	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0
Drew	.360	7	25	5	9	1	0	1	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Ellsbury	.250	5	8	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Hinske	—	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kielty	.400	2	5	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Lowell	.333	7	27	3	9	2	0	1	8	0	0	2	1	2	3	0	0	0
Lugo	.200	7	25	3	5	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	1
Mirabelli	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Ortiz	.292	7	24	7	7	3	0	1	3	0	0	2	1	6	5	0	0	0
Pedroia	.345	7	29	8	10	3	0	1	5	0	1	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
Ramirez	.409	7	22	5	9	1	0	2	10	3	0	1	0	9	5	0	0	0
Varitek	.269	7	26	3	7	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0
Youkilis	.500	7	28	10	14	1	1	3	7	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	1
Red Sox	.318	7	242	51	77	17	1	10	48	4	2	5	3	31	43	2	14	3
Indians	.254	7	244	32	62	12	1	8	30	3	0	3	2	16	63	3	0	4
Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	
Beckett	0	0	1.93	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	9	3	3	1	1	1	18	1	
Delcarmen	0	0	16.20	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	3	3	1	0	2	3	0	
Gagne	0	1	7.71	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	2	2	0	0	2	4	0	
Lester	0	0	4.91	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	2	2	1	0	1	5	0	
Lopez	0	0	18.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	4	4	0	0	2	0	1	
Matsuzaka	1	1	5.59	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	12	6	6	1	0	2	9	2	
Okajima	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	
Papelbon	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	1.5	3	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	
Schilling	1	0	5.40	2	2	0	0	0	11.2	15	7	7	3	0	0	8	0	
Timlin	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	
Wakefield	0	1	9.64	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	5	5	5	1	1	2	7	0	
Red Sox	4	3	4.57	7	7	0	0	1	63.0	62	32	32	8	2	16	63	4	
Indians	3	4	6.82	7	7	0	0	1	62.0	77	51	47	10	3	31	43	1	

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox in the Postseason, Continued

2007 World Series

(Red Sox 4, Rockies 0)

Game 1

at BOSTON (Night) | Wednesday, October 24

	R	H	E
Colorado	0	1	0
Boston	3	1	0

FRANCIS (L), Morales (5), Speier (5), Herges (5), Affeldt (7), Hawkins (8) and Torrealba
 BECKETT (W), Timlin (8), Gagne (9) and Varitek
 HR—Pedroia (1)
 T—3:30; A—36,733

Game 2

at BOSTON (Night) | Thursday, October 25

	R	H	E
Colorado	1	0	0
Boston	3	0	0

JIMENEZ (L), Affeldt (5), Herges (5), Fuentes (6), Corpas (8) and Torrealba
 SCHILLING (W), Okajima (6), Papelbon (8-SV) and Varitek
 HR—None
 T—3:39; A—36,730

Game 3

at COLORADO (Night) | Saturday, October 27

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	6
Colorado	0	0	0

MATSUZAKA (W), Lopez (6), Timlin (6), Okajima (7), Delcarmen (8), Papelbon (8-SV) and Varitek
 FOGG (L), Morales (3), Affeldt (6), Herges (7), Fuentes (8), Hawkins (9) and Torrealba
 HR—Holliday (1)
 T—4:19; A—49,983

Game 4

at COLORADO (Night) | Sunday, October 28

	R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0
Colorado	0	0	0

LESTER (W), Delcarmen (6), Timlin (7), Okajima (8), Papelbon (8-SV) and Varitek
 COOK (L), Affeldt (7), Fuentes (8), Corpas (8) and Torrealba
 HR—Lowell (1), Kieley (1), Hawpe (1), Atkins (1)
 T—3:35; A—50,041

2007 World Series Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Cash	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cora	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crisp	.500	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drew	.333	4	15	1	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	1
Ellsbury	.438	4	16	4	7	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0
Hinske	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Kieley	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lowell	.400	4	15	6	6	3	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	1
Lugo	.385	4	13	2	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Mirabelli	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ortiz	.333	4	15	4	5	3	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Pedroia	.278	4	18	2	5	1	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Ramirez	.250	4	16	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Varitek	.333	4	15	2	5	1	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	1	5	0	0	0
Youkilis	.222	4	9	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Lester	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Matsuzaka	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Red Sox	.333	4	141	29	47	18	0	3	29	4	2	2	1	19	20	2	0	2
Rockies	.218	4	133	10	29	6	1	3	10	0	1	0	2	10	36	1	0	0

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Beckett	1	0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	1	1	0	0	1	9	0
Delcarmen	0	0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	1	1	1	0	1	1	0
Gagne	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Lester	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Lopez	0	0	—	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Matsuzaka	1	0	3.38	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	3	2	2	0	1	3	5	0
Okajima	0	0	7.36	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	3	3	2	0	0	6	0
Papelbon	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	3	4.1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Schilling	1	0	1.69	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	4	1	1	0	1	2	4	0
Snyder	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Timlin	0	0	7.71	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	2	2	0	0	0	4	0
Red Sox	4	0	2.50	4	4	0	0	3	36.0	29	10	10	3	2	10	36	0
Rockies	0	4	7.68	4	4	0	0	0	34.0	47	29	29	3	1	19	20	0

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox in the Postseason, Continued

2005 American League Division Series

(White Sox 3, Red Sox 0)

Game 1

at CHICAGO (Day) | Tuesday, October 4

									R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	9	0
Chicago	5	0	1	2	0	4	0	2	14	10	1

CLEMENT (L), Bradford (4), Gonzalez (5), Arroyo (8) and Varitek CONTRERAS (W), Cotts (8), Politte (9) and Pierzynski
 HR—Pierzynski 2 (2), Konerko (1), Uribe (1), Podsednik (1)
 T—2:56; A—40,717

Game 2

at CHICAGO (Night) | Wednesday, October 5

									R	H	E
Boston	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	9	1
Chicago	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	9	0

WELLS (L), Papelbon (7) and Varitek BUEHRLE (W), Jenks (8-SV) and Pierzynski
 HR—Iguchi (1)
 T—2:29; A—40,799

Game 3

at BOSTON (Day) | Friday, October 7

									R	H	E
Chicago	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	8
Boston	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	7

GARCIA (W), Marte (6), Hernandez (6), Jenks (9-SV), Foulke (8), WAKEFIELD (L), Bradford (6), Myers (6), Papelbon (6), Timlin (9) and Mirabelli, Varitek (7)
 HR—Ortiz (1), Ramirez 2 (2), Konerko (2)
 T—3:28; A—35,496

2005 ALDS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Damon	.231	3	13	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Graffanino	.250	3	12	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Millar	.333	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Mirabelli	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mueller	.000	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Nixon	.273	3	11	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Olerud	.286	3	7	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Ortiz	.333	3	12	2	4	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Ramirez	.300	3	10	2	3	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Renteria	.231	3	13	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Varitek	.300	3	10	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.240	3	104	9	25	9	0	3	8	0	0	0	0	8	14	0	0	2
White Sox	.289	3	97	24	28	6	0	7	24	3	3	0	5	5	11	3	2	1

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Arroyo	0	0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	1	0	2	1	0
Bradford	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Clement	0	1	21.60	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	7	8	8	3	2	0	0	0
Gonzalez	0	0	15.43	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	4	4	1	1	1	0	0
Myers	0	0	—	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Papelbon	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Timlin	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Wakefield	0	1	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	6	4	4	1	2	1	1	0
Wells	0	1	2.70	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	7	5	2	1	0	0	2	0
Red Sox	0	3	7.56	3	3	0	0	0	25.0	28	24	21	7	5	5	11	0
White Sox	3	0	3.00	3	3	0	0	0	27.0	25	9	9	3	0	8	14	1

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox in the Postseason, Continued

2004 American League Division Series

(Red Sox 3, Angels 0)

Game 1

at ANAHEIM (Day) | Tuesday, October 5

	R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0
Anaheim	0	0	0

SCHILLING (W), Embree (7), Timlin (8) and Varitek
 WASHBURN (L), Shields (4), Gregg (6), Ortiz (8) and B. Molina
 HR—Millar (1), Ramirez (1), Glaus (1)
 T—3:04; A—44,608

Game 2

at ANAHEIM (Night) | Wednesday, October 6

	R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0
Anaheim	0	1	0

MARTINEZ (W), Timlin (8), Myers (8), Foulke (8-SV) and Varitek
 Colon, RODRIGUEZ (7-L), Donnelly (9) and J. Molina, B. Molina (8)
 HR—Varitek (1)
 T—3:48; A—45,118

Game 3

at BOSTON (Day) | Friday, October 8

	R	H	E
Anaheim	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	0

Escobar, Shields (4), Donnelly (5), RODRIGUEZ (8-L), Washburn (10)
 and B. Molina, J. Molina (7)
 Arroyo, Myers (7), Timlin (7), Embree (7), Foulke (8), LOWE (10-W) and Varitek
 HR—Glaus (2), Guerrero (1), Ortiz (1)
 T—4:11; A—35,547

2004 ALDS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bellhorn	.091	3	11	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	0
Cabrera	.154	3	13	1	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Damon	.467	3	15	4	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0
Kapler	.200	2	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mientkiewicz	.500	3	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millar	.300	3	10	2	3	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Mirabelli	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mueller	.333	3	12	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Nixon	.250	2	8	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Ortiz	.545	3	11	4	6	2	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
Ramirez	.385	3	13	3	5	2	0	1	7	2	0	2	0	1	4	0	0	0
Reese	.000	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberts	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Varitek	.167	3	12	3	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0
Youkilis	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Red Sox	.302	3	116	25	35	6	0	4	23	3	0	2	1	20	23	3	0	1
Angels	.226	3	106	12	24	3	0	4	12	0	1	0	2	11	28	1	1	3
Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	
Arroyo	0	0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	3	2	2	1	1	2	7	0	
Embree	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Foulke	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	
Leskanic	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Lowe	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Martinez	1	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	0	1	2	6	0	
Myers	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	
Schilling	1	0	2.70	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	9	3	2	2	0	2	4	0	
Timlin	0	0	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	3	3	1	0	1	5	0	
Wakefield	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Red Sox	3	0	3.54	3	3	0	0	1	28.0	24	12	11	4	2	11	28	0	
Angels	0	3	5.86	3	3	0	0	0	27.2	35	25	18	4	1	20	23	4	

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox in the Postseason, Continued

2004 American League Championship Series

(Red Sox 4, Yankees 3)

Game 1

at NEW YORK (Night) | Tuesday, October 12

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
New York	2	0	4

SCHILLING (L), Leskanic (4), Mendoza (5), Wakefield (6), Embree (7), Timlin (8), Foulke (8) and Varitek
 MUSSINA (W), Sturtz (7), Gordon (8), Rivera (8-SV) and Posada
 HR—Lofton (1), Varitek (1)
 T—3:20; A—56,135

Game 2

at NEW YORK (Night) | Wednesday, October 13

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
New York	1	0	0

MARTINEZ (L), Timlin (7), Embree (7), Foulke (8) and Varitek
 LIEBER (W), Gordon (8), Rivera (8-SV) and Posada
 HR—Olerud (1)
 T—3:15; A—56,136

Game 3

at BOSTON (Night) | Saturday, October 16

	R	H	E
New York	3	0	3
Boston	0	4	2

Brown, VAZQUEZ (3-W), Quantrill (7), Gordon (9) and Posada
 Arroyo, MENDOZA (3-L), Leskanic (4), Wakefield (4), Embree (7),
 Myers (8) and Varitek, Mirabelli (8)
 HR—Matsui 2 (2), Nixon (1), Rodriguez (1), Sheffield (1), Varitek (2)
 T—4:20; A—35,126

Game 4

at BOSTON (Night) | Sunday, October 17

	R	H	E
New York	0	0	2
Boston	0	0	0

Hernandez, Sturtz (6), Rivera (8), Gordon (10), QUANTRILL (12-L) and Posada
 Lowe, Timlin (6), Foulke (7), Embree (10), Myers (11), LESKANIC (11-W) and Varitek
 HR—Rodriguez (2), Ortiz (1)
 T—5:02; A—34,826

Game 5

at BOSTON (Night) | Monday, October 18

	R	H	E
New York	0	1	0
Boston	2	0	0

Mussina, Sturtz (7), Gordon (7), Rivera (8), Heredia (10), Quantrill (10), LOAIZA (11-L) and Posada
 Martinez, Timlin (7), Foulke (8), Arroyo (10), Myers (11), Embree (11), WAKEFIELD (12-W) and Varitek
 HR—Williams (1), Ortiz (2)
 T—5:49; A—35,120

Game 6

at NEW YORK (Night) | Tuesday, October 19

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
New York	0	0	0

SCHILLING (W), Arroyo (8), Foulke (9-SV) and Varitek
 LIEBER (L), Heredia (8), Quantrill (8), Sturtz (9) and Posada
 HR—Bellhorn (1), Williams (2)
 T—3:50; A—56,128

Game 7

at NEW YORK (Night) | Wednesday, October 20

	R	H	E
Boston	2	4	0
New York	0	0	1

LOWE (W), Martinez (7), Timlin (8), Embree (9) and Varitek
 BROWN (L), Vazquez (2), Loaiza (4), Heredia (7), Gordon (8),
 Rivera (9) and Posada
 HR—Ortiz (3), Damon 2 (2), Bellhorn (2)
 T—3:31; A—56,129

2004 ALCS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bellhorn	.192	7	26	3	5	2	0	2	4	1	0	0	0	5	11	0	0	0
Cabrera	.379	7	29	5	11	2	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	3	5	1	0	0
Damon	.171	7	35	5	6	0	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	2	8	2	1	0
Kapler	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mientkiewicz	.500	4	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Millar	.250	7	24	4	6	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	0
Mirabelli	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mueller	.267	7	30	4	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
Nixon	.207	7	29	4	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
Ortiz	.387	7	31	6	12	0	1	3	11	2	0	0	0	4	7	0	1	0
Ramirez	.300	7	30	3	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	1
Reese	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Roberts	.000	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Varitek	.321	7	28	5	9	1	0	2	7	0	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	0
Red Sox	.277	7	271	41	75	12	1	10	40	4	1	2	1	28	53	4	2	1
Yankees	.282	7	277	45	78	21	2	9	44	3	3	1	7	33	51	3	0	4

WHO SAID IT CAN'T BE DONE?

The 2004 Red Sox became the 1st team in baseball history and just the 3rd team in the history of Major League Baseball, the NBA, and the NHL, to overcome a 3-0 deficit to win a best-of-7 postseason series when they beat the Yankees in a 7-game ALCS...Both previous instances had come in hockey...Toronto rallied past Detroit in the 1942 Stanley Cup Finals, and the Islanders turned the trick against Pittsburgh in the 2nd round of the 1975 playoffs.

Red Sox in the Postseason, Continued

2004 ALCS Statistics, (Cont.)

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Arroyo	0	0	15.75	3	1	0	0	0	4.0	8	7	7	2	0	2	3	0
Embree	0	0	3.86	6	0	0	0	0	4.2	9	2	2	0	0	1	2	0
Foulke	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	1	6.0	1	0	0	0	1	6	6	0
Leskanic	1	0	10.13	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	3	3	1	0	3	2	0
Lowe	1	0	3.18	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	7	4	4	1	1	1	6	0
Martinez	0	1	6.23	3	2	0	0	0	13.0	14	9	9	2	3	9	14	0
Mendoza	0	1	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	2	0	1	0
Myers	0	0	7.71	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	5	2	2	1	0	1	4	0
Schilling	1	1	6.30	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	10	7	7	1	0	2	5	0
Timlin	0	0	4.76	5	0	0	0	0	5.2	10	3	3	0	0	5	2	1
Wakefield	1	0	8.59	3	0	0	0	0	7.1	9	7	7	1	0	3	6	0
Red Sox	4	3	5.87	7	7	0	0	1	69.0	78	45	45	9	7	33	51	1
Yankees	3	4	5.17	7	7	0	0	2	69.2	75	41	40	10	1	28	53	3

RED SOX FACTS - WALKING AWAY A WINNER

The Red Sox have 12 walk-off wins overall in their postseason annals, including 8 in their last 10 appearances...Here's the complete list:

Game 8, 1912 World Series: Larry Gardner's sac fly with 1 out in the bottom of the 10th scored Steve Yerkes and capped a 2-run rally that gave the Red Sox a 3-2 win over the New York Giants and the World Series championship in their 1st season at Fenway Park...The Sox won the Series 4 games to 3 with 1 tie.

Game 3, 1915 World Series: Duffy Lewis delivered an RBI single with 1 out in the bottom of the 9th, bringing Harry Hooper home with the game-winner as the Red Sox edged the Phillies, 2-1, at Braves Field.

Game 2, 1916 World Series: Pinch-hitter Del Gainer singled home Mike McNally with 1 out in the bottom of the 14th to give the Red Sox a 2-1 win over Brooklyn at Braves Field.

Game 6, 1975 World Series: Carlton Fisk led off the bottom of the 12th with a homer off Cincinnati's Pat Darcy, giving Boston a 7-6 victory and forcing a decisive Game 7.

Game 3, 2003 ALDS: A loss from elimination, the Red Sox lived to fight another day after pinch-hitter Trot Nixon drilled a 2-run homer off Rich Harden with 1 out in the bottom of the 11th.

Game 3, 2004 ALDS: David Ortiz gave the Red Sox a 3-game sweep of the Angels with a 2-run homer into the Green Monster Seats with 2 outs in the bottom of the 10th, lifting the Sox into the ALCS with an 8-6 win.

Game 4, 2004 ALCS: Down 3 games to none, the Red Sox stayed alive when David Ortiz crushed a 2-run blast to right field off the Yankees' Paul Quantrill.

Game 5, 2004 ALCS: The Red Sox continued their quest toward the greatest comeback in baseball history when, for the 2nd night in a row, David Ortiz delivered the game-winning run in walk-off fashion...This time, facing Esteban Loaiza, Ortiz singled Johnny Damon home from 2nd with 2 outs in the bottom of the 14th for a 5-4 win.

Game 2, 2007 ALDS: Manny Ramirez belted a 3-run, walk-off homer over the Green Monster and into the Boston night off Francisco Rodriguez in the bottom of the 9th inning to give the Red Sox a 6-3 win over the Angels.

Game 4, 2008 ALDS: Jed Lowrie drove in Jason Bay with a 2-out, walk-off single in the bottom of the 9th inning, giving the Red Sox their 5th Division Series win in club history...It was the 23rd time in postseason history that a series was decided by a walk-off hit, the 4th time that a rookie had done so.

Game 5, 2008 ALCS: J.D. Drew drove in Kevin Youkilis from 2nd base with a 9th-inning, walk-off single to cap a 7-run comeback...It was the largest postseason comeback since Game 4 of the 1929 World Series, the 2nd largest in playoff history, and the largest ever for a team facing elimination.

Game 2, 2013 ALCS: After David Ortiz's 1st career postseason grand slam tied the game in the 8th, Jarrod Saltalamacchia drove in the game-winner with a walk-off single in the 9th, scoring Jonny Gomes for a 6-5 victory to tie the series with the Tigers 1-1. It was the 6th time in postseason history that a team came back to win after trailing by at least 4 runs in the 8th inning or later, 1st for the Red Sox, and the 2nd such postseason win to end in a walk-off.

Red Sox in the Postseason, Continued

2004 World Series

(Red Sox 4, Cardinals 0)

Game 1

at **BOSTON (Night)** | Saturday, October 23

	R	H	E
St. Louis	0	1	1
Boston	4	0	3

Williams, Haren (3), Calero (7), King (7), Eldred (7), TAVAREZ (8-L) and Matheny, Molina (8)

Wakefield, Arroyo (4), Timlin (7), Embree (8), FOULKE (8-B/SV, W) and Mirabelli, Varitek (7)

HR—Ortiz (1), Bellhorn (1), Walker (1)

T—4:00; A—35,035

Game 2

at **BOSTON (Night)** | Sunday, October 24

	R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	0
Boston	2	5	0

MORRIS (L), Eldred (5), King (6), Marquis (7), Reyes (8) and Matheny

SCHILLING (W), Embree (7), Timlin (8), Foulke (8) and Varitek

HR—None

T—3:20; A—35,001

Game 3

at **ST. LOUIS (Night)** | Tuesday, October 26

	R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0
St. Louis	0	0	0

MARTINEZ (W), Timin (8), Foulke (9) and Varitek
SUPPAN (L), Reyes (5), Calero (6), King (7), Tavaréz (9)

and Matheny, Molina (9)

HR—Ramirez (1), Walker (2)

T—2:58; A—52,015

Game 4

at **ST. LOUIS (Night)** | Wednesday, October 27

	R	H	E
Boston	1	0	2
St. Louis	0	0	0

LOWE (W), Arroyo (8), Embree (8), Foulke (9-SV) and Varitek

MARQUIS (L), Haren (7), Isringhausen (8) and Molina, Matheny (9)

HR—Damon (1)

T—3:14; A—52,037

2004 World Series Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bellhorn	.300	4	10	3	3	1	0	1	4	2	0	0	1	5	2	0	0	1
Cabrera	.235	4	17	3	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0
Damon	.286	4	21	4	6	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Kapler	.000	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lowe	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Martinez	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Mientkiewicz	.000	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millar	.125	4	8	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	1
Mirabelli	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Mueller	.429	4	14	3	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	3
Nixon	.357	4	14	1	5	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Ortiz	.308	4	13	3	4	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0
Ramirez	.412	4	17	2	7	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	2
Reese	.000	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberts	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Varitek	.154	4	13	2	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0
Youkilis	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.283	4	138	24	39	11	2	4	24	4	1	0	4	24	20	0	0	8
Cardinals	.190	4	126	12	24	8	0	2	8	0	2	3	1	12	32	1	0	1
Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	
Arroyo	0	0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	2	2	0	0	1	4	0	
Embree	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	
Foulke	1	0	1.80	4	0	0	0	1	5.0	4	1	1	1	0	1	8	0	
Leskanic	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Lowe	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	3	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	
Martinez	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	3	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	
Myers	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Schilling	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	4	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	
Timlin	0	0	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	
Wakefield	0	0	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	3	5	5	1	1	5	2	0	
Red Sox	4	0	2.50	4	4	0	1	1	36.0	24	12	10	2	1	12	32	1	
Cardinals	0	4	6.09	4	4	0	0	0	34.0	39	24	23	4	4	24	20	0	

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox in the Postseason, Continued

2003 American League Division Series

(Red Sox 3, Athletics 2)

Game 1

at OAKLAND (Night) | Wednesday, October 1

	R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0
Oakland	0	0	0

Martinez, Timlin (8), Kim (9), Embree (9), Williamson (10), LOWE (11-L) and Varitek
 Hudson, Rincon (7), Bradford (8), Foulke (9), HARDEN (12-W) and R. Hernandez
 HR—Walker 2 (2), Varitek (1)
 T—4:37; A—50,606

Game 2

at OAKLAND (Day) | Thursday, October 2

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	1
Oakland	0	5	0

WAKEFIELD (L), Embree (7), Williamson (8) and Mirabelli
 ZITO (W), Bradford (8), Foulke (9) and R. Hernandez
 HR—None
 T—2:37; A—36,305

Game 3

at BOSTON (Night) | Saturday, October 4

	R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0
Boston	0	1	0

Lowe, Timlin (8), WILLIAMSON (11-W) and Varitek, Mirabelli (10)
 Lilly, Bradford (8), Rincon (9), Mccr (10), HARDEN (11-L) and R. Hernandez
 HR—Nixon (1)
 T—3:42; A—35,460

Game 4

at BOSTON (Day) | Sunday, October 5

	R	H	E
Oakland	0	1	0
Boston	0	0	0

Hudson, Sparks (2), Rincon (6), FOLUKE (8-L) and Melhuse
 Burkett, Wakefield (6), WILLIAMSON (8-W) and Varitek
 HR—Damon (1), Dye (1), Walker (3)
 T—3:02; A—35,048

Game 5

at OAKLAND (Night) | Monday, October 6

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Oakland	0	0	0

MARTINEZ (W), Embree (8), Timlin (8), Williamson (9), Lowe (9-5V) and Varitek
 ZITO (L), Lilly (7), Bradford (9), Rincon (9) and R. Hernandez
 HR—Varitek (2), M. Ramirez (1)
 T—3:05; A—49,397

2003 ALDS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Brown	.000	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Damon	.316	5	19	2	6	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	0
Garciparra	.300	5	20	2	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	1
Jackson	.000	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Kapler	.000	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
McCarty	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millar	.238	5	21	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Mirabelli	.500	2	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Mueller	.105	5	19	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
Nixon	.200	4	10	1	2	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Ortiz	.095	5	21	0	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0
Ramirez	.200	5	20	2	4	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	0
Varitek	.286	5	14	4	4	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Walker	.313	5	16	4	5	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
Red Sox	.211	5	180	17	38	6	0	8	16	3	0	0	2	18	39	3	0	5
Athletics	.213	5	178	18	38	8	1	1	15	2	1	0	4	21	37	3	0	5

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Burkett	0	0	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	9	4	4	1	0	2	1	0
Embree	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kim	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0
Lowe	0	1	0.93	3	1	0	0	1	9.2	7	2	1	0	0	7	6	0
Martinez, P.	1	0	3.86	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	13	6	6	0	1	5	9	0
Timlin	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Wakefield	0	1	3.52	2	1	0	0	0	7.2	6	5	3	0	2	3	7	0
Williamson	2	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	0	0	3	8	0
Red Sox	3	2	2.77	5	5	0	0	1	48.2	38	18	15	1	4	21	37	0
Athletics	2	3	2.98	5	5	0	0	0	48.1	38	17	16	8	2	18	39	1

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox in the Postseason, Continued

2003 American League Championship Series

(Yankees 4, Red Sox 3)

Game 1

at NEW YORK (Night) | Wednesday, October 8

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
New York	2	2	0

WAKEFIELD (W), Embree (7), Timlin (8), Williamson (9-SV) and Mirabelli
 MUSSINA (L), Heredia (6), Nelson (7), White (7), Contreras (9) and Posada
 HR—Ortiz (1), Walker (1), Ramirez (1)
 T—3:20; A—56,281

Game 2

at NEW YORK (Night) | Thursday, October 9

	R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0
New York	0	2	1

LOWE (L), Sauerbeck (7), Arroyo (8) and Varitek
 PETTITTE (W), Contreras (7), Rivera (9) and Posada
 HR—N. Johnson (1), Varitek (1)
 T—3:05; A—56,295

Game 3

at BOSTON (Day) | Saturday, October 11

	R	H	E
New York	0	1	1
Boston	2	0	0

CLEMENS (W), Heredia (7), Contreras (7), Rivera (8-SV) and Posada
 P. MARTINEZ (L), Timlin (8), Embree (9) and Varitek
 HR—Jeter (1)
 T—3:14; A—34,209

Game 4

at BOSTON (Night) | Monday, October 13

	R	H	E
New York	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	0

MUSSINA (L), Heredia (7), Nelson (8) and Posada
 WAKEFIELD (W), Timlin (8), Williamson (9-SV) and Mirabelli, Varitek (8)
 HR—Walker (2), Nixon (1), Sierra (1)
 T—2:49; A—34,599

Game 5

at BOSTON (Day) | Tuesday, October 14

	R	H	E
New York	0	3	0
Boston	0	0	0

WELLS (W), Rivera (8-SV) and Posada
 LOWE (L), Embree (8), Arroyo (9) and Varitek
 HR—Ramirez (2)
 T—3:04; A—34,619

Game 6

at NEW YORK (Day) | Wednesday, October 15

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	4
New York	1	0	0

Burkett, Arroyo (4), T. Jones (6), EMBREE (6-W), Timlin (8), Williamson (9-SV)
 and Varitek
 Pettitte, CONTRERAS (6-L), Heredia (7), Nelson (8), White (9) and Posada
 HR—Ja. Giambi (1), Varitek (2), Posada (1), Nixon (2)
 T—4:09; A—56,277

Game 7

at NEW YORK (Night) | Thursday, October 16

	R	H	E
Boston	0	3	0
New York	0	0	0

P. Martinez, Embree (8), Timlin (8), WAKEFIELD (10-L) and Varitek, Mirabelli (9)
 Clemens, Mussina (4), Heredia (7), Nelson (7), Wells (8), RIVERA (9-W) and Posada
 HR—Nixon (3), Millar (1), Ja. Giambi 2 (3), Ortiz (2), A. Boone (1)
 T—3:56; A—56,279

2003 ALCS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Damon	.200	5	20	1	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	0
Garciaparra	.241	7	29	2	7	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	1
Jackson	.333	5	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
Kapler	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0
McCarty	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Millar	.241	7	29	3	7	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	1
Mirabelli	.286	3	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Mueller	.222	7	27	1	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0
Nixon	.333	7	24	3	8	1	0	3	5	0	0	0	1	3	7	1	2	0
Ortiz	.269	7	26	4	7	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	1	3	8	0	0	0
Ramirez	.310	7	29	6	9	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	0
Varitek	.300	6	20	4	6	2	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
Walker	.370	7	27	5	10	1	1	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
Red Sox	.272	7	250	29	68	9	2	12	26	3	0	0	3	17	60	2	5	3
Yankees	.227	7	238	30	54	12	0	8	29	4	0	1	4	21	49	5	1	5
Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	
Arroyo	0	0	2.70	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	1	1	1	1	2	5	0	
Burkett	0	0	7.36	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	7	5	3	1	0	0	1	0	
Embree	1	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
Jones, T.	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
Lowe	0	2	6.43	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	14	10	3	1	1	7	5	0	
Martinez, P.	0	1	5.65	2	2	0	0	0	14.1	16	9	9	1	1	2	14	0	
Sauerbeck	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Timlin	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	1	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	
Wakefield	2	1	2.57	3	2	0	0	0	14.0	8	5	4	2	1	6	10	0	
Williamson	0	0	3.00	3	0	0	0	3	3.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	6	0	
Red Sox	3	4	4.00	7	7	0	0	3	63.0	54	31	28	8	4	21	49	0	
Yankees	4	3	3.94	7	7	0	0	2	64.0	68	29	28	12	3	17	60	3	

Red Sox in the
Postseason

Red Sox in the Postseason, Continued

1999 American League Division Series

(Red Sox 3, Indians 2)

Game 1

at CLEVELAND (Night) | Wednesday, October 6

	R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0
Cleveland	0	0	0

P. Martinez, LOWE (5-L), Cormier (9), Garces (9) and Varitek
 Colon, SHUEY (9-W) and S. Alomar
 HR—Garciaparra (1), Thome (1)
 T—2:53; A—45,182

Game 2

at CLEVELAND (Day) | Thursday, October 7

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	1
Cleveland	0	0	6

SABERHAGEN (L), Wasdin (3), Wakefield (5), Gordon (7), Beck (8) and Varitek
 NAGY (W), Karsay (8), Jackson (9) and S. Alomar
 HR—Baines (1), Thome (2)
 T—2:47; A—45,184

Game 3

at BOSTON (Day) | Saturday, October 9

	R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	0

Burba, WRIGHT (5-L), Rincon (7), DePaula (7), S. Reed (8) and S. Alomar
 R. Martinez, LOWE (6-W), Beck (9) and Varitek
 HR—Valentin (1), Daubach (1)
 T—3:08; A—33,539

Game 4

at BOSTON (Night) | Sunday, October 10

	R	H	E
Cleveland	1	1	0
Boston	2	5	3

COLON (L), Karsay (2), S. Reed (4), DePaula (5), Assenmacher (7), Shuey (8)
 and S. Alomar, Diaz (7)
 Mercker, GARCES (2-W), Wakefield (5), Wasdin (5), Cormier (5), Gordon (9)
 and Varitek, Hattberg (8)
 HR—Valentin 2 (3), Offerman (1), Varitek (1), Cordero (1)
 T—3:49; A—33,898

Game 5

at CLEVELAND (Night) | Monday, October 11

	R	H	E
Boston	2	0	5
Cleveland	3	2	3

Saberhagen, Lowe (2), P. MARTINEZ (4-W) and Varitek
 Nagy, De Paula (4), SHUEY (7-L), Jackson (9) and S. Alomar
 HR—O'Leary 2 (2), Thome 2 (4), Garciaparra (2), Fryman (1)
 T—3:12; A—45,114

1999 ALDS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Burford	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Daubach	.250	4	16	3	4	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
Garciaparra	.417	4	12	6	5	2	0	2	4	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	0
Hattberg	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Huskey	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lewis	.375	4	16	5	6	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0
Merloni	.333	3	6	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Nixon	.214	5	14	5	3	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	0
Offerman	.389	5	18	4	7	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	0
O'Leary	.200	5	20	4	4	0	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Sadler	.500	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Stanley	.500	5	20	4	10	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Valentin	.318	5	22	6	7	2	0	3	12	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	2
Varitek	.238	5	21	7	5	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
Red Sox	.318	5	176	47	56	17	1	10	47	3	0	3	3	19	35	1	1	3
Indians	.233	5	163	32	38	7	1	7	31	2	1	4	2	28	43	5	0	3

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Beck	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Cormier	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
Garces	1	0	3.86	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	1	1	0	0	3	2	0
Gordon	0	0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	0
Lowe	1	1	4.32	3	0	0	0	0	8.1	6	7	4	2	1	1	7	0
Martinez, P.	1	0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	10.0	3	0	0	0	0	4	11	0
Martinez, R.	0	0	3.18	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	5	2	2	0	0	3	6	0
Mercker	0	0	10.80	1	1	0	0	0	1.2	3	2	2	0	0	3	1	0
Saberhagen	0	1	27.00	2	2	0	0	0	3.2	9	11	11	3	0	4	2	0
Wakefield	0	0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	0	0	4	4	0
Wasdin	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	5	5	1	0	4	1	0
Red Sox	3	2	6.02	5	5	0	0	0	43.1	38	32	29	7	2	28	43	0
Indians	2	3	9.63	5	5	0	0	0	43.0	56	47	46	10	3	19	35	2

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox in the Postseason, Continued

1999 American League Championship Series

(Yankees 4, Red Sox 1)

Game 1

at NEW YORK (Night) | Wednesday, October 13

	R	H	E
Boston	2	1	0
New York	0	2	0

Mercker, Garces (5), Lowe (7), Cormier (9), BECK (10-L) and Varitek
 Hernandez, RIVERA (9-W) and Posada
 HR—Brosius (1), Williams (1)
 T—3:39; A—57,181

Game 2

at NEW YORK (Night) | Thursday, October 14

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
New York	0	0	0

R. MARTINEZ (L), Gordon (7), Cormier (7) and Varitek
 CONE (W), Stanton (8), Nelson (8), Watson (8), Mendoza (8), Rivera (9-SV)
 and Girardi
 HR—T. Martinez (1), Garciaparra (1)
 T—3:46; A—57,180

Game 3

at BOSTON (Day) | Saturday, October 16

	R	H	E
New York	0	0	0
Boston	2	2	2

CLEMENS (L), Irabu (3), Stanton (7), Watson (8) and Girardi, Posada (4)
 P. MARTINEZ (W), Gordon (8), Rapp (9) and Varitek, Hatteberg (9)
 HR—Valentin (1), Daubach (1), Garciaparra (1), Brosius (2)
 T—3:14; A—33,190

Game 4

at BOSTON (Night) | Sunday, October 17

	R	H	E
New York	0	1	0
Boston	0	1	1

PETTITTE (W), Rivera (8-SV) and Girardi
 SABERHAGEN (L), Lowe (7), Cormier (8), Garces (8), Beck (9) and Varitek
 HR—Strawberry (1), Ledee (1)
 T—3:39; A—33,586

Game 5

at BOSTON (Night) | Monday, October 18

	R	H	E
New York	2	0	0
Boston	0	0	0

HERNANDEZ (W), Stanton (8), Nelson (8), Watson (8), Mendoza (8-SV) and Posada
 MERCKER (L), Lowe (4), Cormier (7), Gordon (9) and Varitek
 HR—Jeter (1), Varitek (1), Posada (1)
 T—4:09; A—33,589

1999 ALCS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Buford	.400	4	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Daubach	.176	5	17	2	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Garciaparra	.400	5	20	2	8	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	4
Hatteberg	.000	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Huskey	.200	4	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Lewis	.118	5	17	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	1
Merloni	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Nixon	.286	4	14	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
Offerman	.458	5	24	4	11	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	2
O'Leary	.350	5	20	2	7	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0
Sadler	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanley	.222	5	18	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	1
Valentin	.348	5	23	3	8	2	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Varitek	.200	5	20	1	4	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	1
Red Sox	.293	5	184	21	54	13	2	5	19	1	1	0	1	15	38	4	1	10
Yankees	.239	5	176	23	42	4	1	8	21	3	2	0	1	18	44	3	1	5

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Beck	0	1	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	2	2	2	0	0	1	0
Cormier	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	0	0	0	0	3	4	0
Garces	0	0	12.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	5	4	0	0	1	2	0
Gordon	0	0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	2	0	1	3	0
Lowe	0	0	1.42	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	6	3	1	0	0	2	7	0
Martinez, P.	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	12	0
Martinez, R.	0	0	4.05	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	6	3	3	1	0	3	5	0
Mercker	0	1	4.70	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	12	4	4	4	1	4	5	0
Rapp	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Saberhagen	0	1	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	3	1	1	0	1	5	0
Red Sox	1	4	3.68	5	5	0	0	0	44.0	42	23	18	8	1	18	44	0
Yankees	4	1	3.80	5	5	0	0	0	45.0	54	21	19	5	1	15	38	0

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox in the Postseason, Continued

1998 American League Division Series

(Indians 3, Red Sox 1)

Game 1

at CLEVELAND (Day) | Tuesday, September 29

	R	H	E
Boston	3	0	0
Cleveland	0	0	0

P. MARTINEZ (W), Corsi (8) and Hattberg
 WRIGHT (L), D. Jones (5), S. Reed (8), Poole (8), Shuey (8),
 Assenmacher (9) and S. Alomar
 HR—Vaughn 2 (2), Garciaparra (1), Lofton (1), Thome (1)
 T—3:16; A—45,185

Game 2

at CLEVELAND (Day) | Wednesday, September 30

	R	H	E
Boston	2	0	1
Cleveland	1	5	1

WAKEFIELD (L), Wasdin (2), Lowe (4), Swindell (6), Gordon (8) and Varitek
 Gooden, BURBA (1-W), Shuey (7), Assenmacher (8), M. Jackson (8-SV) and S. Alomar
 HR—Justice (1)
 T—3:25; A—45,229

Game 3

at BOSTON (Day) | Friday, October 2

	R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	0

NAGY (W), M. Jackson (9-SV) and S. Alomar
 SABERHAGEN (L), Corsi (8), Eckersley (9) and Hattberg
 HR—Thome (2), Lofton (2), Ramirez 2 (2), Garciaparra (2)
 T—2:27; A—33,114

Game 4

at BOSTON (Day) | Saturday, October 3

	R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	0

Colon, Poole (6), S. REED (7-W), Assenmacher (8), Shuey (8),
 Jackson (9-SV) and S. Alomar
 Schourek, Lowe (6), GORDON (8-L) and Hattberg
 HR—Garciaparra (3)
 T—3:00; A—33,537

1998 ALDS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Benjamin	.091	4	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Bragg	.083	3	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Buford	.000	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Cummings	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garciaparra	.333	4	15	4	5	1	0	3	11	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hattberg	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Lewis	.357	4	14	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	0	0
Nixon	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
O'Leary	.063	4	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Sadler	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanley	.267	4	15	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0
Valentin	.467	4	15	5	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0
Varitek	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Vaughn	.412	4	17	3	7	2	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
Red Sox	.252	4	135	20	34	6	0	5	19	1	1	2	2	14	28	1	0	0
Indians	.206	4	126	18	26	12	0	7	17	3	0	1	3	15	26	3	1	1
Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	
Corsi	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	
Eckersley	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	
Gordon	0	1	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	3	3	0	0	4	1	1	
Lowe	0	0	2.08	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	3	1	1	0	1	1	2	0	
Martinez	1	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	2	0	0	8	1	
Saberhagen	0	1	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	4	3	3	3	0	1	7	0	
Schourek	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	2	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	
Swindell	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
Wakefield	0	1	33.75	1	1	0	0	0	1.1	3	5	5	0	1	2	1	0	
Wasdin	0	0	10.80	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	0	
Red Sox	1	3	4.62	4	4	0	0	0	35.0	26	18	18	7	3	15	26	2	
Indians	3	1	5.00	4	4	0	0	3	36.0	34	20	20	5	2	14	28	0	

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox in the Postseason, Continued

1995 American League Division Series

(Indians 3, Red Sox 0)

Game 1

at CLEVELAND (Night) | Tuesday, October 3

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	2
Cleveland	0	0	0

Clemens, Cormier (8), Belinda (8), Stanton (8), Aguilera (11), Maddux (11), SMITH (12-L) and Macfarlane, Haselman (9)
 D. Martinez, Tavaraz (7), Assenmacher (8), Plunk (8), Mesa (10), Poole (11), HILL (12-W) and S. Alomar, Pena (11)
 HR—Valentin (1), Naehring (1), Alicea (1), Belle (1), Pena (1)
 T—5:01; A—44,218

Game 2

at CLEVELAND (Night) | Wednesday, October 4

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Cleveland	0	0	0

HANSON (L) and Macfarlane
 HERSHISER (W), Tavaraz (8), Assenmacher (8), Mesa (9) and S. Alomar
 HR—Murray (1)
 T—2:33; A—44,264

Game 3

at BOSTON (Night) | Friday, October 6

	R	H	E
Cleveland	0	2	1
Boston	0	0	0

NAGY (W), Tavaraz (8), Assenmacher (9) and S. Alomar, Pena (9)
 WAKEFIELD (L), Cormier (6), Maddux (6), Hudson (9) and Macfarlane
 HR—Thome (1)
 T—3:18; A—34,211

1995 ALDS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Alicea	.600	3	10	1	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1
Canseco	.000	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Greenwell	.200	3	15	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Haselman	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hosey	.000	3	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	0
Jefferson	.250	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Macfarlane	.333	3	9	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	2
McGee	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Naehring	.308	3	13	2	4	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Stairs	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tinsley	.000	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Valentin	.250	3	12	1	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	1
Vaughn	.000	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0
Red Sox	.184	3	114	6	21	2	0	3	6	0	1	1	0	11	26	2	1	4
Indians	.219	3	114	17	25	4	1	4	17	3	2	0	4	13	22	1	0	6

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	
Aguilera	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	3	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
Belinda	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemens	0	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	0	7.0	5	3	3	0	0	1	5	0
Cormier	0	0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	0	1	1	2	0
Hanson	0	1	4.50	1	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	4	4	4	1	1	4	5	0
Hudson	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Maddux	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Smith	0	1	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Stanton	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Wakefield	0	1	11.81	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.1	5	7	7	1	1	5	4	0
Red Sox	0	3	5.16	3	3	1	0	0	29.2	25	17	17	4	4	13	22	1	
Indians	3	0	1.74	3	3	0	1	0	31.0	21	6	6	3	0	11	26	1	

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox in the Postseason, Continued

1990 American League Championship Series

(Athletics 4, Red Sox 0)

Game 1

at BOSTON (Night) | Saturday, October 6

	R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	0

STEWART (W), Eckersley (9) and Steinbach
 Clemens, ANDERSEN (7-L), Bolton (8), Gray (8), Lamp (9), Murphy (9) and Pena
 HR—Boggs (1)
 T—3:26; A—35,192

Game 2

at BOSTON (Night) | Sunday, October 7

	R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	0

WELCH (W), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (8-SV) and Hassey
 Kiecker, HARRIS (6-L), Andersen (8), Reardon (8) and Pena
 HR—None
 T—3:42; A—35,070

Game 3

at OAKLAND (Day) | Tuesday, October 9

	R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0
Oakland	0	0	0

BODDICKER (L) and Pena
 MOORE (W), Nelson (7), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (9-SV) and Steinbach
 HR—None
 T—2:47; A—49,026

Game 4

at OAKLAND (Day) | Wednesday, October 10

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Oakland	0	3	0

CLEMENS (L), Bolton (2), Gray (5), Andersen (8) and Pena
 STEWART (W), Honeycutt (9-SV) and Steinbach
 HR—None
 T—3:02; A—49,052

1990 ALCS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Barrett	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boggs	.438	4	16	1	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Brunansky	.083	4	12	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0
Burks	.267	4	15	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Evans	.231	4	13	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Greenwell	.000	4	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1
Heep	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kutcher	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshall	.333	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marzano	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pena	.214	4	14	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Quintana	.000	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Reed	.133	4	15	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Rivera	.222	4	9	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1
Romine	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.183	4	126	4	23	5	0	1	4	0	1	2	0	6	16	1	0	5
Athletics	.299	4	127	20	38	4	0	0	18	4	4	3	4	19	2	1	3	1

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Andersen	0	1	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	2	0	0	3	3	0
Boddicker	0	1	2.25	1	1	1	0	0	8.0	6	4	2	0	2	3	7	0
Bolton	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
Clemens	0	1	3.52	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	7	3	3	0	0	5	4	1
Gray	0	0	2.70	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	4	2	1	0	0	1	2	0
Harris	0	1	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Kiecker	0	0	1.59	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	6	1	1	0	1	1	2	0
Lamp	0	0	108.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	4	4	0	0	2	0	0
Murphy	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Reardon	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	0	1	1	0	0
Red Sox	0	4	4.50	4	4	1	0	0	34.0	38	20	17	0	4	19	21	1
Athletics	4	0	1.00	4	4	0	0	3	36.0	23	4	4	1	0	6	16	0

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox in the Postseason, Continued

1988 American League Championship Series

(Athletics 4, Red Sox 0)

Game 1

at BOSTON (Day) | Wednesday, October 5

	R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0
Boston	1	6	0

Stewart, HONEYCUTT (7-W), Eckersley (8-SV) and Steinbach, Hassey (8)
 HURST (L) and Gedman
 HR—Canseco (1)
 T—2:44; A—34,101

Game 2

at BOSTON (Night) | Thursday, October 6

	R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0
Boston	3	4	1

Davis, Cadaret (7), NELSON (7-W), Eckersley (9-SV) and Hassey
 Clemens, Stanley (8), SMITH (8-L) and Gedman
 HR—Canseco (2), Gedman (1)
 T—3:14; A—32,786

Game 3

at OAKLAND (Day) | Saturday, October 8

	R	H	E
Boston	3	2	0
Oakland	6	12	0

BODDICKER (L), Gardner (3), Stanley (8) and Gedman
 Welch, NELSON (2-W), Young (6), Plunk (7), Honeycutt (7),
 Eckersley (8-SV) and Hassey
 HR—Greenwell (1), McGwire (1), Lansford (1), Hassey (1), Henderson (1)
 T—3:14; A—49,261

Game 4

at OAKLAND (Day) | Sunday, October 9

	R	H	E
Boston	1	4	0
Oakland	4	10	1

HURST (L), Smithson (5) and Gedman
 STEWART (W), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (9-SV) and Steinbach, Hassey (9)
 HR—Canseco (3)
 T—2:55; A—49,406

1988 ALCS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Barrett	.067	4	15	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Benzinger	.091	4	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Boggs	.385	4	13	2	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	3	4	0	0	0
Burks	.235	4	17	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Evans	.167	4	12	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
Gedman	.357	4	14	1	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Greenwell	.214	4	14	2	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Owen	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Parrish	.000	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Reed	.273	4	11	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
Rice	.154	4	13	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Romero	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Romine	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.206	4	126	11	26	4	0	2	10	0	2	2	1	18	23	0	0	1
Athletics	.299	4	137	20	41	8	0	7	20	4	0	1	0	10	35	1	3	3
Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	
Boddicker	0	1	20.25	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	8	6	6	3	0	1	2	0	
Clemens	0	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	1	0	0	8	1	
Gardner	0	0	5.79	1	0	0	0	0	4.2	6	3	3	0	0	2	8	0	
Hurst	0	2	2.77	2	2	1	0	0	13.0	10	4	4	2	0	5	12	0	
Smith	0	1	8.10	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	6	3	3	0	0	1	4	0	
Smithson	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
Stanley	0	0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	
Red Sox	0	4	5.29	4	4	1	0	0	34.0	41	20	20	7	0	10	35	1	
Athletics	4	0	2.00	4	4	0	0	4	36.0	26	11	8	2	1	18	23	1	

Red Sox in the Postseason, Continued

1986 American League Championship Series

(Red Sox 4, Angels 3)

Game 1

at BOSTON (Night) | Tuesday, October 7

	R	H	E
California	0	4	1
Boston	0	0	0

WITT (W) and Boone
 CLEMENS (L), Sambito (8), Stanley (8) and Gedman
 HR—None
 T—2:52; A—32,993

Game 2

at BOSTON (Day) | Wednesday, October 8

	R	H	E
California	0	0	0
Boston	1	1	0

McCASKILL (L), Lucas (8), Corbett (8) and Boone
 HURST (W) and Gedman
 HR—Joyner (1), Rice (1)
 T—2:47; A—32,786

Game 3

at CALIFORNIA (Night) | Friday, October 10

	R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0
California	0	0	0

BOYD (L), Sambito (7), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman
 CANDELARIA (W), Moore (8-5V) and Boone
 HR—Schofield (1), Pettis (1)
 T—2:48; A—64,206

Game 4

at CALIFORNIA (Night) | Saturday, October 11

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
California	0	0	0

Clemens, SCHIRALDI (9-L) and Gedman
 Sutton, Lucas (7), Ruhlke (7), Finley (8), CORBETT (8-W) and Boone, Narron (10)
 HR—DeCinces (1)
 T—3:50; A—64,223

Game 5

at CALIFORNIA (Day) | Sunday, October 12

	R	H	E
Boston	0	2	0
California	0	0	0

Hurst, Stanley (7), Sambito (9), CRAWFORD (9-W), Schiraldi (11-5V) and Gedman
 Witt, Lucas (9), MOORE (9-L), Finley (11) and Boone
 HR—Baylor (1), Gedman (1), Henderson (1), Boone (1), Grich (1)
 T—3:54; A—64,223

Game 6

at BOSTON (Night) | Tuesday, October 14

	R	H	E
California	2	0	0
Boston	2	0	5

McCASKILL (L), Lucas (3), Corbett (4), Finley (7) and Boone, Narron (8)
 BOYD (W), Stanley (8) and Gedman
 HR—Downing (1)
 T—3:23; A—32,998

Game 7

at BOSTON (Night) | Wednesday, October 15

	R	H	E
California	0	0	0
Boston	0	3	0

CANDELARIA (L), Sutton (4), Moore (8) and Boone
 CLEMENS (W), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman
 HR—Rice (2), Evans (1)
 T—2:39; A—33,001

1986 ALCS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Armas	.125	5	16	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Barrett	.367	7	30	4	11	2	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Baylor	.346	7	26	6	9	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	5	0	0	0
Boggs	.233	7	30	3	7	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	2
Buckner	.214	7	28	3	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
Evans	.214	7	28	2	6	1	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
Gedman	.357	7	28	4	10	1	0	1	6	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
Greenwell	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Henderson	.111	5	9	3	1	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0
Owen	.429	7	21	5	9	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	2	2	1	0	5
Rice	.161	7	31	8	5	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0
Romero	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stapleton	.667	4	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.272	7	254	41	69	11	2	6	35	4	3	2	3	19	31	1	0	7
Angels	.277	7	256	30	71	11	0	7	29	3	4	2	4	20	44	1	4	8

Pitcher

	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Boyd	1	1	4.61	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	17	7	7	3	1	3	8	0
Clemens	1	1	4.37	3	3	0	0	0	22.2	22	12	11	1	2	7	17	0
Crawford	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Hurst	1	0	2.40	2	2	1	0	0	15.0	18	5	4	3	0	1	8	0
Sambito	0	0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Schiraldi	0	1	1.50	4	0	0	0	1	6.0	5	2	1	0	1	3	9	0
Stanley	0	0	3.18	3	0	0	0	0	5.2	7	3	2	0	0	3	1	0
Red Sox	4	3	3.58	18	7	1	0	1	65.1	71	30	26	7	4	20	44	0
Angels	3	4	3.94	22	7	1	0	1	64.0	69	41	28	6	3	19	31	1

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox in the Postseason, Continued

1986 World Series

(Mets 4, Red Sox 3)

Game 1

at NEW YORK (Night) | Saturday, October 18

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
New York	0	0	0

HURST (W), Schiraldi (9-SV) and Gedman
DARLING (L), McDowell (8) and Carter
HR—None
T—2:59; A—55,076

Game 2

at NEW YORK (Night) | Sunday, October 19

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	3
New York	0	0	2

Clemens, CRAWFORD (5-W), Stanley (5-7) and Gedman
GOODEN (L), Aguilera (6), Orosco (7), Fernandez (9), Sisk (9) and Carter
HR—Henderson (2), Evans (2)
T—3:36; A—55,063

Game 3

at BOSTON (Night) | Tuesday, October 21

	R	H	E
New York	4	0	0
Boston	0	0	1

OJEDA (W), McDowell (2) and Carter
BOYD (L), Sambito (8), Stanley (8) and Gedman
HR—Dykstra (2)
T—2:58; A—33,595

Game 4

at BOSTON (Night) | Wednesday, October 22

	R	H	E
New York	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	0

DARLING (W), McDowell (8), Orosco (5-8) and Carter
NIPPER (L), Crawford (7), Stanley (9) and Gedman
HR—Dykstra (3), Carter 2 (2)
T—3:22; A—33,902

Game 5

at BOSTON (Night) | Thursday, October 23

	R	H	E
New York	0	0	0
Boston	0	1	1

GOODEN (L), Fernandez (5) and Carter
HURST (W) and Gedman
HR—Teufel (1)
T—3:09; A—34,010

Game 6

at NEW YORK (Night) | Saturday, October 25

	R	H	E
Boston	1	1	0
New York	0	0	0

Clemens, SCHIRALDI (L-8), Stanley (10) and Gedman
Ojeda, McDowell (7), Orosco (8), AGUILERA (W-9) and Carter
HR—Henderson (3)
T—4:02; A—55,078

Game 7

at NEW YORK (Night) | Monday, October 27

	R	H	E
Boston	0	3	0
New York	0	0	0

Hurst, SCHIRALDI (L-7), Sambito (7), Stanley (7), Nipper (8), Crawford (8) and Gedman
Darling, Fernandez (4), MCDOWELL (W-7), Orosco (8-SV) and Carter
HR—Gedman (2), Evans (3), Knight (1), Strawberry (3)
T—3:11; A—55,032

1986 World Series Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Armas	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Barrett	.433	7	30	1	13	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
Baylor	.182	4	11	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0
Boggs	.290	7	31	3	9	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0
Buckner	.188	7	32	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1
Evans	.308	7	26	4	8	2	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	1
Gedman	.200	7	30	1	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	2
Greenwell	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Henderson	.400	7	25	6	10	1	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	2	6	0	0	0
Owen	.300	7	20	2	6	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	5	6	0	0	0
Rice	.333	7	27	6	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	0	0	0
Romero	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stapleton	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boyd	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemens	.000	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Crawford	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hurst	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Nipper	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sambito	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schiraldi	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Stanley	.000	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Red Sox	.278	7	248	27	69	11	2	5	26	2	4	2	3	28	53	0	0	4
Mets	.271	7	240	32	65	6	0	7	29	3	6	2	1	21	43	7	2	5

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox in the Postseason, Continued

1986 World Series Statistics (Cont.)

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Boyd	0	1	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	9	6	6	1	0	1	3	0
Clemens	0	0	3.18	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	9	5	4	0	0	6	11	0
Crawford	1	0	6.23	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	5	3	3	2	1	0	4	0
Hurst	2	0	1.96	3	3	1	0	0	23.0	18	5	5	1	0	6	17	0
Nipper	0	1	7.11	2	1	0	0	0	6.1	10	5	5	2	0	2	2	0
Sambito	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	1
Schiraldi	0	2	13.50	3	0	0	0	1	4.0	7	7	6	1	0	3	2	1
Stanley	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	1	6.1	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	1
Red Sox	3	4	4.31	7	7	1	1	2	62.2	65	32	30	7	1	21	43	3
Mets	4	3	3.29	7	7	0	0	2	63.0	69	27	23	5	3	28	53	3

1975 American League Championship Series

(Red Sox 3, Athletics 0)

Game 1

at BOSTON (Day) | Saturday, October 4

	R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0
Boston	2	0	0

HOLTZMAN (L), Todd (7), Lindblad (7), Bosman (7), Abbott (8) and Tenace
 TIAN (W) and Fisk
 HR—None
 T—2:40; A—35,578

Game 3

at OAKLAND (Night) | Tuesday, October 7

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Oakland	1	3	0

WISE (W), Drago (8-SV) and Fisk
 HOLTZMAN (L), Todd (5), Lindblad (5) and Tenace
 HR—None
 T—2:30; A—49,358

Game 2

at BOSTON (Day) | Sunday, October 5

	R	H	E
Oakland	2	0	0
Boston	0	0	0

Blue, Todd (4), FINGERS (5-L) and Fosse, Tenace (7)
 Cleveland, MORET (6-W), Drago (7-SV) and Fisk
 HR—Jackson (1), Yastrzemski (1), Petrocelli (1)
 T—2:27; A—35,578

1975 ALCS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Beniquez	.250	3	12	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Burleson	.444	3	9	2	4	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Cooper	.400	3	10	0	4	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
Doyle	.273	3	11	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Evans	.100	3	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Fisk	.417	3	12	4	5	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Lynn	.364	3	11	1	4	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Petrocelli	.167	3	12	1	2	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Yastrzemski	.455	3	11	4	5	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Red Sox	.316	3	98	18	31	8	0	2	14	2	5	1	0	3	12	3	0	4
Athletics	.194	3	98	7	19	6	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	9	14	0	0	6

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Cleveland	0	0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	7	3	3	1	0	1	2	0
Drago	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	2	4.2	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	1
Moret	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Tiant	1	0	0.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	3	1	0	0	0	3	8	0
Wise	1	0	2.45	1	1	0	0	0	7.1	6	3	2	0	0	3	2	0
Red Sox	3	0	1.67	3	3	1	0	2	27.0	19	7	5	1	0	9	14	0
Athletics	0	3	4.32	3	3	0	0	0	25.0	31	18	12	2	0	3	12	1

Red Sox in the Postseason, Continued

1975 World Series

(Reds 4, Red Sox 3)

Game 1

at BOSTON (Day) | Saturday, October 11

	R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	5	0
Boston	6	12	0

GULLETT (L), Carroll (7), McEnaney (7) and Bench
 Tiant (W) and Fisk
 HR—None
 T—2:27; A—35,205

Game 2

at BOSTON (Day) | Sunday, October 12

	R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	7	1
Boston	2	7	0

Billingham, Borbon (6), McEnaney (7), EASTWICK (9-W) and Bench
 Lee, DRAGO (9-L) and Fisk
 HR—None
 T—2:38; A—35,205

Game 3

at CINCINNATI (Night) | Tuesday, October 14

	R	H	E
Boston	5	10	2
Cincinnati	6	7	0

Wise, Burton (5), Cleveland (5), WILLOUGHBY (7-L), Moret (10) and Fisk
 Nolan, Darcy (5), Carroll (7), McEnaney (7), EASTWICK (9-W) and Bench
 HR—Fisk (1), Carbo (1), Evans (1), Bench (1), Concepcion (1), Geronimo (1)
 T—3:03; A—55,392

Game 4

at CINCINNATI (Night) | Wednesday, October 15

	R	H	E
Boston	5	11	1
Cincinnati	4	9	1

Tiant (W) and Fisk
 NORMAN (L), Borbon (4), Carroll (5), Eastwick (7) and Bench
 HR—None
 T—2:52; A—55,667

Game 5

at CINCINNATI (Night) | Thursday, October 16

	R	H	E
Boston	2	5	0
Cincinnati	6	8	0

CLEVELAND (L), Willoughby (6), Pole (8), Segui (8) and Fisk
 GULLETT (W), Eastwick (9-SV) and Bench
 HR—Perez 2 (2)
 T—2:23; A—56,393

Game 6

at BOSTON (Night) | Tuesday, October 21

	R	H	E
Cincinnati	6	14	0
Boston	7	10	1

Nolan, Norman (3), Billingham (3), Carroll (5), Borbon (6),
 Eastwick (8), McEnaney (9), DARCY (10-L) and Bench
 Tiant, Moret (8), Drago (9), WISE (12-W) and Fisk
 HR—Lynn (1), Geronimo (2), Carbo (2), Fisk (2)
 T—4:01; A—35,205

Game 7

at BOSTON (Night) | Wednesday, October 22

	R	H	E
Cincinnati	4	9	0
Boston	3	5	2

Gullett, Billingham (5), CARROLL (7-W), McEnaney (9-SV) and Bench
 Lee, Moret (7), Willoughby (7), BURTON (9-L), Cleveland (9) and Fisk
 HR—Perez (3)
 T—2:52; A—35,205

1975 World Series Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Beniquez	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Burleson	.292	7	24	1	7	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	4	2	0	1	1
Carbo	.429	4	7	3	3	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Cleveland	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Cooper	.053	5	19	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Doyle	.267	7	30	3	8	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3
Evans	.292	7	24	3	7	1	1	1	5	0	1	0	1	3	4	0	1	0
Fisk	.240	7	25	5	6	0	0	2	4	1	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	2
Griffin	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lee	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Lynn	.280	7	25	3	7	1	0	1	5	0	0	1	0	3	5	0	0	0
Miller	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montgomery	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Petrocelli	.308	7	26	3	8	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0
Tiant	.250	3	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Willoughby	—	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wise	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yastrzemski	.310	7	29	7	9	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	0	4	1	0	0	0
Red Sox	.251	7	239	30	60	7	2	6	30	3	4	3	1	30	40	0	2	6
Reds	.242	7	244	29	59	9	3	7	29	4	2	2	2	25	30	9	2	2

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Burton	0	1	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0
Cleveland	0	1	6.75	3	1	0	0	0	6.2	7	5	2	0	3	5	0	0
Drago	0	1	2.25	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	1	1	0	1	1	1	0
Lee	0	0	3.14	2	2	0	0	0	14.1	12	5	5	1	0	3	7	0
Moret	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
Pole	0	0	—	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0
Segui	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tiant	2	0	3.60	3	3	2	1	0	25.0	25	10	10	1	0	8	12	0
Willoughby	0	1	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	3	1	0	0	1	0	2	0
Wise	1	0	8.44	2	1	0	0	0	5.1	6	5	5	3	0	2	2	0
Red Sox	3	4	3.86	7	7	2	1	0	65.1	59	29	28	7	2	25	30	0
Reds	4	3	3.88	7	7	0	0	2	65.0	60	30	28	6	1	30	40	3

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox in the Postseason, Continued

1967 World Series

(Cardinals 4, Red Sox 3)

Game 1

at BOSTON (Day) | Wednesday, October 4

	R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	1
Boston	0	0	0

B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver
SANTIAGO (L), Wyatt (8) and R. Gibson, Howard (9)
HR—Santiago (1)
T—2:22; A—34,796

Game 2

at BOSTON (Day) | Thursday, October 5

	R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	0

HUGHES (L), Willis (6), Hoerner (7), Lamabe (7) and McCarver
LONBORG (W) and Howard
HR—Yastrzskowski 2 (2)
T—2:24; A—35,188

Game 3

at ST. LOUIS (Day) | Saturday, October 7

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
St. Louis	1	2	0

BELL (L), Waslewski (3), Stange (6), Osinski (8) and Howard
BRILES (W) and McCarver
HR—Shannon (1), Smith (1)
T—2:15; A—54,575

Game 4

at ST. LOUIS (Day) | Sunday, October 8

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
St. Louis	4	0	2

SANTIAGO (L), Bell (1), Stephenson (3), Morehead (5), Brett (8) and Howard, Ryan (5)
B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver
HR—None
T—2:05; A—54,575

Game 5

at ST. LOUIS (Day) | Monday, October 9

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	1
St. Louis	0	0	0

LONBORG (W) and Howard
CARLTON (L), Washburn (7), Willis (9), Lamabe (9) and McCarver
HR—Maris (1)
T—2:20; A—54,575

Game 6

at BOSTON (Day) | Wednesday, October 11

	R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	2
Boston	0	1	0

Hughes, Willis (4), Briles (5), LAMABE (7-L), Hoerner (7), Jaster (7), Washburn (7), Woodeshick (8) and McCarver
Waslewski, WYATT (6-W), Bell (8-SV) and Howard
HR—Petrocelli 2 (2), Yastrzskowski (3), Smith (2), Brock (1)
T—2:48; A—35,188

Game 7

at BOSTON (Day) | Thursday, October 12

	R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	2
Boston	0	0	0

B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver
LONBORG (L), Santiago (7), Morehead (9), Osinski (9), Brett (9) and Howard, R. Gibson (9)
HR—B. Gibson (1), Javier (1)
T—2:23; A—35,188

1967 World Series Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Adair	.125	5	16	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	0
Andrews	.308	5	13	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Foy	.133	6	15	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	1
Gibson	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Harrelson	.077	4	13	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Howard	.111	7	18	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Jones	.389	6	18	2	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Lonborg	.000	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
Petrocelli	.200	7	20	3	4	1	0	2	3	0	0	1	0	3	8	0	1	2
Ryan	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Santiago	.500	3	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Scott	.231	7	26	3	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0
Siebern	.333	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smith	.250	7	24	3	6	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0
Tartabull	.154	7	13	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Thomas	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Waslewski	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Yastrzskowski	.400	7	25	4	10	2	0	3	5	1	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	0
Red Sox	.216	7	222	21	48	6	1	8	19	3	4	2	2	17	49	1	3	4
Cardinals	.223	7	229	25	51	11	2	5	24	4	0	2	0	17	30	7	1	4

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Bell	0	1	5.06	3	1	0	0	0	1	5.1	8	3	3	1	0	1	0
Brett	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lonborg	2	1	2.63	3	3	2	1	0	24.0	14	8	7	3	0	2	11	1
Morehead	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0
Osinski	0	0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Santiago	0	2	5.59	3	2	0	0	0	9.2	16	6	6	0	0	3	6	0
Stange	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stephenson	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	1
Waslewski	0	0	2.16	2	1	0	0	0	8.1	4	2	2	0	0	2	7	0
Wyatt	1	0	4.91	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	1	2	2	1	0	3	1	0
Red Sox	3	4	3.39	7	7	2	1	1	61.0	51	25	23	5	0	17	30	2
Cardinals	4	3	2.66	7	7	4	1	0	61.0	48	21	18	8	2	17	49	2

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox in the Postseason, Continued

1946 World Series

(Cardinals 4, Red Sox 3)

Game 1

at ST. LOUIS (Day) | Sunday, October 6

	R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0
St. Louis	0	0	0

Hughson, JOHNSON (9-W) and H. Wagner, Partee (9)

POLLET (L) and Garagiola

HR—York (1)

T—2:39; A—36,218

Game 2

at ST. LOUIS (Day) | Monday, October 7

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
St. Louis	0	0	1

HARRIS (L), Dobson (8) and Partee, H. Wagner (6)

BRECHEEN (W) and Rice

HR—None

T—1:56; A—35,815

Game 3

at BOSTON (Day) | Wednesday, October 9

	R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	0
Boston	3	0	0

DICKSON (L), Wilks (8) and Garagiola

FERRISS (W) and H. Wagner

HR—York (2)

T—1:54; A—34,500

Game 4

at BOSTON (Day) | Thursday, October 10

	R	H	E
St. Louis	0	3	3
Boston	0	0	0

MUNGER (W) and Garagiola

HUGHSON (L), Bagby (3), Zuber (6), Brown (8), Ryba (9), Dreisewerd (9) and H. Wagner

HR—Slaughter (1), Doerr (1)

T—2:31; A—35,645

Game 5

at BOSTON (Day) | Friday, October 11

	R	H	E
St. Louis	0	1	0
Boston	1	1	0

Pollet, BRAZLE (L), Beazley (8) and Garagiola

DOBSON (W) and Partee

HR—Culberson (1)

T—2:23; A—35,982

Game 6

at ST. LOUIS (Day) | Sunday, October 13

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
St. Louis	0	0	3

HARRIS (L), Hughson (3), Johnson (8) and Partee

BRECHEEN (W) and Rice

HR—None

T—1:56; A—35,768

Game 7

at ST. LOUIS (Day) | Tuesday, October 15

	R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0
St. Louis	0	1	0

Ferris, Dobson (5), KLINGER (8-L), Johnson (8) and H. Wagner, Partee (8)

Dickson, BRECHEEN (8-W) and Garagiola, Rice (8)

HR—None

T—2:17; A—36,143

1946 World Series Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bagby Jr.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Campbell	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Culberson	.222	5	9	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0
DiMaggio	.259	7	27	2	7	3	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Dobson	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Doerr	.409	6	22	1	9	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Ferris	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Gutteridge	.400	3	5	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harris	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Higgins	.208	7	24	1	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Hughson	.333	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Johnson	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McBride	.167	5	12	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Metkovich	.500	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moses	.417	4	12	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Partee	.100	5	10	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Pesky	.233	7	30	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	4
Russell	1.000	2	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wagner	.000	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Williams	.200	7	25	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0
York	.261	7	23	6	6	1	1	2	5	2	0	0	1	6	4	0	0	1
Red Sox	.240	7	233	20	56	7	1	4	18	3	3	0	1	22	28	2	1	10
Cardinals	.259	7	232	28	60	19	2	1	27	4	8	0	2	19	30	3	3	4

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox in the Postseason, Continued

1946 World Series Statistics (Cont.)

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Bagby Jr.	0	0	3.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	6	1	1	0	0	1	1	0
Brown	0	0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	3	3	0	0	1	0	0
Dobson	1	0	0.00	3	1	1	0	0	12.2	4	3	0	0	1	3	10	0
Dreisewerd	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ferriss	1	0	2.03	2	2	1	1	0	13.1	13	3	3	0	0	2	4	0
Harris	0	2	3.72	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	11	6	4	0	0	4	5	0
Hughson	0	1	3.14	3	2	0	0	0	14.1	14	8	5	1	1	3	8	0
Johnson	1	0	2.70	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	1	1	0	0	2	1	0
Klinger	0	1	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Ryba	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Zuber	0	0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	0
Red Sox	3	4	2.95	7	7	2	1	0	61.0	60	28	20	1	2	19	30	0
Cardinals	4	3	2.32	7	7	4	1	0	62.0	56	20	16	4	1	22	28	1

1918 World Series

(Red Sox 4, Cubs 2)

Game 1 at CHICAGO (Day) | Thursday, September 5

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Chicago	0	0	0

RUTH (W) and Agnew
VAUGHN (L) and Killefer
HR—None
T—1:50; A—19,274

Game 2 at CHICAGO (Day) | Friday, September 6

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Chicago	0	3	0

BUSH (L) and Agnew, Schang (8)
TYLER (W) and Killefer
HR—None
T—1:58; A—20,040

Game 3 at CHICAGO (Day) | Saturday, September 7

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Chicago	0	0	0

MAYS (W) and Schang
VAUGHN (L) and Killefer
HR—None
T—1:57; A—27,054

Game 4 at BOSTON (Day) | Monday, September 9

	R	H	E
Chicago	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	0

TYLER, DOUGLAS (8-L) and Killefer
RUTH (W), Bush (9-SV) and Agnew, Schang (8)
HR—None
T—1:50; A—22,183

Game 5 at BOSTON (Day) | Tuesday, September 10

	R	H	E
Chicago	0	0	1
Boston	0	0	0

VAUGHN (W) and Killefer
JONES (L) and Agnew, Schang (9)
HR—None
T—1:42; A—24,694

Game 6 at BOSTON (Day) | Wednesday, September 11

	R	H	E
Chicago	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	2

TYLER (L), Hendrix (8) and Killefer, O'Farrell (8)
MAYS (W) and Schang
HR—None
T—1:46; A—15,238

1918 World Series Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Agnew	.000	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bush	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Dubuc	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hooper	.200	6	20	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	0
Jones	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Mays	.200	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
McInnis	.250	6	20	2	5	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Miller	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ruth	.200	3	5	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Schang	.444	5	9	1	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	3	1	1	0
Scott	.100	6	20	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Shean	.211	6	19	2	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	3	1	0	0
Strunk	.174	6	23	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	1	0
Thomas	.118	6	17	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Whiteman	.250	6	20	2	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	1
Red Sox	.186	6	172	9	32	2	3	0	6	2	8	0	1	16	21	3	4	1
Cubs	.210	6	176	10	37	5	1	0	10	2	4	0	2	18	14	3	5	5

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Bush	0	1	3.00	2	1	1	0	1	9.0	7	3	3	0	0	3	0	0
Jones	0	1	3.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	7	3	3	0	0	5	5	0
Mays	2	0	1.00	2	2	2	0	0	18.0	10	2	2	0	1	3	5	0
Ruth	2	0	1.06	2	2	1	1	0	17.0	13	2	2	0	1	7	4	1
Red Sox	4	2	1.70	6	6	5	1	1	53.0	37	10	10	0	2	18	14	1
Cubs	2	4	1.04	6	6	4	1	0	52.0	32	9	6	0	1	16	21	0

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox in the Postseason, Continued

1916 World Series

(Red Sox 4, Brooklyn Robins 1)

Game 1

at BOSTON, Braves Field (Day) | Saturday, October 7

	R	H	E
Brooklyn	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	1

MARQUARD (L), Pfeffer (8) and Meyers
 SHORE (W), Mays (9) and Cady, Thomas (9)
 HR—None
 T—2:16; A—36,117

Game 2

at BOSTON, Braves Field (Day) | Monday, October 9

	R	H	E
Brooklyn	1	0	0
Boston	0	0	1

S. SMITH (L) and Meyers
 RUTH (W) and Thomas
 HR—Meyers (1)
 T—2:32; A—41,373

Game 3

at BROOKLYN (Day) | Tuesday, October 10

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Brooklyn	0	0	1

MAYS (L), Foster (6) and Thomas
 COOMBS (W), Pfeffer (7) and Miller
 HR—Gardner (1)
 T—2:01; A—21,087

Game 4

at BROOKLYN (Day) | Wednesday, October 11

	R	H	E
Boston	0	3	0
Brooklyn	2	0	0

LEONARD (W) and Carrigan
 MARQUARD (L), Cheney (5), Rucker (8) and Meyers
 HR—Gardner (2)
 T—2:30; A—21,662

Game 5

at BOSTON, Braves Field (Day) | Thursday, October 12

	R	H	E
Brooklyn	0	1	0
Boston	0	1	2

PFEFFER (L), Dell (8) and Meyers
 SHORE (W) and Cady
 HR—None
 T—1:43; A—42,620

1916 World Series Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Cady	.250	2	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Carrigan	.667	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Foster	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Gainer	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gardner	.176	5	17	2	3	0	0	2	6	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	2
Henriksen	—	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hoblitzell	.235	5	17	3	4	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
Hooper	.333	5	21	6	7	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	2	0
Janvrin	.217	5	23	2	5	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	1	2
Leonard	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Lewis	.353	5	17	3	6	2	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Mays	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
McNally	—	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ruth	.000	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Scott	.125	5	16	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	2
Shore	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Shorten	.571	2	7	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
Thomas	.143	3	7	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Walker	.273	3	11	1	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0
Walsh	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.238	5	164	21	39	7	6	2	18	3	10	2	0	18	25	1	7	6
Robins	.200	5	170	13	34	2	5	1	11	1	6	0	2	14	19	1	3	13

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Foster	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Leonard	1	0	1.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	5	2	1	0	0	4	3	1
Mays	0	1	5.06	2	1	0	0	1	5.1	8	4	3	0	1	3	2	0
Ruth	1	0	0.64	1	1	1	0	0	14.0	6	1	1	1	1	3	4	0
Shore	2	0	1.53	2	2	1	0	0	17.2	12	6	3	0	1	4	9	0
Red Sox	4	1	1.47	5	5	3	0	1	49.0	34	13	8	1	2	14	19	1
Robins	1	4	2.85	5	5	1	0	1	47.1	39	21	15	2	0	18	25	2

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox in the Postseason, Continued

1915 World Series

(Red Sox 4, Phillies 1)

Game 1

at PHILADELPHIA (Day) | Friday, October 8

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Philadelphia	0	0	0

SHORE (L) and Cady
ALEXANDER (W) and Burns
HR—None
T—1:58; A—19,343

Game 2

at PHILADELPHIA (Day) | Saturday, October 9

	R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0
Philadelphia	0	0	0

FOSTER (W) and Thomas, Cady (7)
MAYER (L) and Burns
HR—None
T—2:05; A—20,306

Game 3

at BOSTON, Braves Field (Day) | Monday, October 11

	R	H	E
Philadelphia	0	0	1
Boston	0	0	0

ALEXANDER (L) and Burns
LEONARD (W) and Carrigan
HR—None
T—1:48; A—42,300

Game 4

at BOSTON, Braves Field (Day) | Tuesday, October 12

	R	H	E
Philadelphia	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	1

CHALMERS (L) and Burns
SHORE (W) and Cady
HR—None
T—2:05; A—41,096

Game 5

at PHILADELPHIA (Day) | Wednesday, October 13

	R	H	E
Boston	0	1	1
Philadelphia	2	0	0

FOSTER (W) and Thomas, Cady (6)
Mayer, RIXEY (3-L) and Burns
HR—Hooper 2 (2), Lewis (1), Luderus (1)
T—2:15; A—20,306

1915 World Series Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Barry	.176	5	17	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1
Cady	.333	4	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Carrigan	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Foster	.500	2	8	0	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Gainer	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gardner	.235	5	17	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Henriksen	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hoblitzell	.313	5	16	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1
Hooper	.350	5	20	4	7	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	1
Janvrin	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leonard	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Levis	.444	5	18	1	8	1	0	1	5	1	1	0	0	1	4	0	1	0
Ruth	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scott	.056	5	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Shore	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1
Speaker	.294	5	17	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	3	0
Thomas	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.264	5	159	12	42	2	2	3	11	4	6	1	1	11	25	1	5	4
Phillies	.182	5	148	10	27	4	1	1	9	1	5	0	2	10	25	2	6	3

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Foster	2	0	2.00	2	2	2	0	0	18.0	12	5	4	1	2	2	13	0
Leonard	1	0	1.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	3	1	1	0	0	6	0	
Shore	1	1	2.12	2	2	2	0	0	17.0	12	4	4	0	0	8	6	0
Red Sox	4	1	1.84	5	5	5	0	0	44.0	27	10	9	1	2	10	25	0
Phillies	1	4	2.27	5	5	4	0	0	43.2	42	12	11	3	1	11	25	0

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox in the Postseason, Continued

1912 World Series

(Red Sox 4, New York Giants 3)

Game 1

at NEW YORK (Day) | Tuesday, October 8

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
New York	0	0	2

WOOD (W) and Cady
 TESREAU (L), Crandall (8) and Meyers
 HR—None
 T—2:10; A—35,730

Game 2

at BOSTON, Fenway Park (Day) | Wednesday, October 9

	R	H	E
New York	0	1	0
Boston	3	0	0

Mathewson and Meyers, Wilson (10)
 Collins, Hall (8), Bedient (9) and Carrigan
 HR—None
 T—2:38; A—30,148 (Game called at end of 11th inning due to darkness)

Game 3

at BOSTON, Fenway Park (Day) | Thursday, October 10

	R	H	E
New York	0	1	0
Boston	0	0	0

MARQUARD (W) and Meyers
 O'BRIEN (L), Bedient (9) and Carrigan, Cady (9)
 HR—None
 T—2:16; A—34,624

Game 4

at NEW YORK (Day) | Friday, October 11

	R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0
New York	0	0	0

WOOD (W) and Cady
 TESREAU (L), Ames (8) and Meyers
 HR—None
 T—2:06; A—36,502

Game 5

at BOSTON, Fenway Park (Day) | Saturday, October 12

	R	H	E
New York	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	2

MATHEWSON (L) and Meyers
 BEDIENT (W) and Cady
 HR—None
 T—1:43; A—34,683

Game 6

at NEW YORK (Day) | Monday, October 14

	R	H	E
Boston	0	2	0
New York	5	0	0

O'BRIEN (L), Collins (2) and Cady
 MARQUARD (W) and Meyers
 HR—None
 T—1:58; A—30,622

Game 7

at BOSTON, Fenway Park (Day) | Tuesday, October 15

	R	H	E
New York	6	1	0
Boston	0	1	0

TESREAU (W) and Meyers, Wilson (7)
 WOOD (L), Hall (2) and Cady
 HR—Doyle (1), Gardner (1)
 T—2:21; A—32,694

Game 8

at BOSTON, Fenway Park (Day) | Wednesday, October 16

	R	H	E
New York	0	0	1
Boston	0	0	0

MATHEWSON (L) and Meyers
 Bedient, WOOD (8-W) and Cady
 HR—None
 T—2:39; A—17,034

1912 World Series Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Ball	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Bedient	.000	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cady	.136	7	22	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1
Carrigan	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Collins	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Engle	.333	3	3	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gardner	.179	8	28	4	5	2	1	1	5	1	2	1	1	2	5	0	0	4
Hall	.750	2	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Henriksen	1.000	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hooper	.290	8	31	3	9	2	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	4	4	2	1	0
Lewis	.188	8	32	4	6	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1
O'Brien	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Speaker	.300	8	30	4	9	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	1	2
Stahl	.250	8	32	3	8	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	6	2	2	1
Wagner	.167	8	30	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	1	0	3
Wood	.286	4	7	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Yerkes	.250	8	32	3	8	0	2	0	4	2	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	1
Red Sox	.220	8	273	25	60	14	6	1	21	3	6	2	1	19	36	6	4	14
Giants	.270	8	274	31	74	14	4	1	25	2	4	3	3	22	39	12	10	16

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Bedient	1	0	0.50	4	2	1	0	0	18.0	10	2	1	0	2	7	7	0
Collins	0	0	1.88	2	1	0	0	0	14.1	14	5	3	0	0	6	0	
Hall	0	0	3.38	2	0	0	0	0	10.2	11	6	4	1	0	9	1	0
O'Brien	0	2	5.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	12	7	5	0	0	3	4	0
Wood	3	1	3.68	4	3	2	0	0	22.0	27	11	9	0	1	3	21	0
Red Sox	4	3	2.68	8	8	3	0	0	74.0	74	31	22	1	3	22	39	0
Giants	3	4	1.71	8	8	6	0	0	73.2	60	25	14	1	1	19	36	3

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox in the Postseason, Continued

1903 World Series

(Boston Americans 5, Pirates 3)

Game 1 at BOSTON, Huntington Ave. Grounds (Day) Thursday, October 1

	R	H	E
Pittsburg	4	0	1
Boston	0	0	0

PHILLIPPE (W) and Phelps
YOUNG (L) and Criger
HR—Sebring (1)
T—1:55; A—16,242

Game 2 at BOSTON, Huntington Ave. Grounds (Day) Friday, October 2

	R	H	E
Pittsburg	0	0	0
Boston	2	0	0

LEEVEVER (L), Veil (2) and Smith
Dinneen (W) and Criger
HR—Dougherty 2 (2)
T—1:47; A—9,415

Game 3 at BOSTON, Huntington Ave. Grounds (Day) Saturday, October 3

	R	H	E
Pittsburg	0	1	2
Boston	0	0	0

PHILLIPPE (W) and Phelps
HUGHES (L), Young (3) and Criger
HR—None
T—1:50; A—18,801

Game 4 at PITTSBURG (Day) | Tuesday, October 6

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Pittsburg	1	0	0

Dinneen (L) and Criger
PHILLIPPE (W) and Phelps
HR—None
T—1:30; A—7,600

Game 5 at PITTSBURG (Day) | Wednesday, October 7

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Pittsburg	0	0	0

YOUNG (W) and Criger
KENNEDY (L), Thompson (8) and Phelps
HR—None
T—2:00; A—12,322

Game 6 at PITTSBURG (Day) | Thursday, October 8

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	3
Pittsburg	0	0	0

DINNEEN (W) and Criger
LEEVEVER (L) and Phelps
HR—None
T—2:02; A—11,556

Game 7 at PITTSBURG (Day) | Saturday, October 10

	R	H	E
Boston	2	0	0
Pittsburg	0	0	0

PHILLIPPE (L) and Phelps
YOUNG (W) and Criger
HR—None
T—1:45; A—17,038

Game 8 at BOSTON, Huntington Ave. Grounds (Day) Tuesday, October 13

	R	H	E
Pittsburg	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	0

PHILLIPPE (L) and Phelps
Dinneen (W) and Criger
HR—None
T—1:35; A—7,455

1903 World Series Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Collins	.250	8	36	5	9	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	1
Criger	.231	8	26	1	6	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	3
Dinneen	.182	4	11	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Dougherty	.235	8	34	3	8	0	2	2	5	1	0	0	1	2	6	0	0	1
Farrell	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ferris	.290	8	31	3	9	0	1	0	5	1	1	0	1	0	6	0	0	2
Freeman	.281	8	32	6	9	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0
LaChance	.222	8	27	5	6	2	1	0	4	1	3	0	0	3	2	0	0	3
O'Brien	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Parent	.281	8	32	8	9	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3
Stahl	.303	8	33	6	10	1	3	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	1	0
Young	.133	4	15	1	2	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1
Red Sox	.249	8	281	39	70	4	16	2	34	5	6	0	3	14	29	5	2	14
Pirates	.237	8	270	24	64	7	9	1	22	3	3	0	1	14	45	9	4	19

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Dinneen	3	1	2.06	4	4	4	2	0	35.0	29	8	8	0	0	8	28	0
Hughes	0	1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	4	2	2	0	0	2	0	0
Young	2	1	1.85	4	3	3	0	0	34.0	31	14	7	1	1	4	17	0
Red Sox	5	3	2.15	8	8	7	2	0	71.0	64	24	17	1	1	14	45	0
Pirates	3	5	3.34	8	8	6	0	0	70.0	70	39	26	2	3	14	29	1

Red Sox in the Postseason



PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

BOBBY DALBEC WAS NAMED THE RED SOX' 2018 MINOR LEAGUE OFFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE YEAR AND DEFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE YEAR.

Player Development Staff

Raquel Ferreira, Sr. Vice President, Major and Minor League Operations - See Page 40



Ben Crockett, Vice President, Player Development

Ben enters his 3rd season as Vice President, Player Development after 5 seasons as Director, Player Development from 2012-16 and 2 seasons as the club's Assistant Director, Player Development from 2010-11. He joined the Red Sox organization as an intern in baseball operations in 2007 and served as Advance Scouting Coordinator from 2008-09.

He was selected by the Red Sox in the 10th round of the 2001 June Draft out of Harvard University, but did not sign. He was drafted the following year in the 3rd round by Colorado and is a veteran of 5 professional seasons (2002-06) as a pitcher. In 2017, Ben was elected into the Harvard Varsity Club Hall of Fame.

Ben and his wife, Kristine, live in Lexington, MA with their sons, Caleb, Wesley, and Jonathan.



Brian Abraham, Director, Minor League Operations

Brian begins his 1st season as Director, Minor League Operations after serving as Assistant Director, Player Development from 2015-18. A native of Worcester, MA, Abraham also spent 2013-14 with the Red Sox as a Major League Staff Assistant. Prior to joining the organization, the Holy Cross graduate spent six years with the Toronto Blue Jays (2007-12), primarily working in advance scouting and video operations.



Mike Regan, Director, Baseball Administration and Special Projects

Mike begins his 1st season as Director, Baseball Administration and Special Projects after serving as Assistant Director, Baseball Administration beginning November 2016. A native of West Roxbury, MA, Regan began his career with the Red Sox in 2010 as an intern in the Baseball Operations department. He has also served as Coordinator, Baseball Operations from 2014-16 and Assistant, Baseball Operations from 2012-13. A graduate of Trinity College, Regan was the captain of the school's Division III National Championship baseball team in 2008.



Shawn Haviland
Pitching Performance
Coach



Patrick McLaughlin
Minor League Video/
Florida Baseball
Operations Coordinator



Mike Stelmach
Minor League
Equipment Manager



RJ Warner
Minor League
Clubhouse Assistant

Scouting Staff

Eddie Romero, Executive Vice President/Assistant General Manager - See Page 39



Gus Quattlebaum, Vice President, Professional Scouting

Gus begins his 3rd season as Vice President, Professional Scouting after serving as Director, Professional Scouting in 2016. He spent the 2015 season, his 10th in the Red Sox organization, as Assistant Director, Professional and International Scouting. Quattlebaum, an Andover, MA native, originally joined the club in 2006 as a professional scout, and then spent 5 years as Assistant Director, Amateur Scouting from 2010-14. The Davidson College graduate began his baseball career as a player development intern for the Montreal Expos in 1998. Before coming to the Red Sox, Quattlebaum served as a scout in the New York Yankees (1999-2003) and Baltimore Orioles (2004-06) organizations.



Mike Rikard, Vice President, Amateur Scouting

Mike enters his 3rd season as Vice President, Amateur Scouting after serving as Scouting Director in 2015 and 2016. Prior to that, he served as Regional and National crosschecker from 2004-2012 and Scouting coordinator from 2013-2014. During that time, he played a key role in the scouting and signing of current MLB stars including Mookie Betts, Jackie Bradley Jr. and Anthony Rizzo. In 2015, Andrew Benintendi was his first selection as Scouting Director. Prior to that, he worked as an assistant baseball coach for Wake Forest University (1995-99) and also served as manager of the Cape Cod League Bourne Braves in the summers of 1999 and 2000.

Mike and his wife Amber reside in Raleigh, NC with their children, Keaton, Emery and Culley.



Harrison Slutsky, Director, Professional Scouting

Harrison begins his 1st season as Director, Professional Scouting in 2019 after 2 years as an assistant director in the same department. The Canton, MA native began his Red Sox career as a Baseball Operations intern in 2012 before spending the next 4 seasons in Advance Scouting. He was the Advance Scouting intern in 2013; Assistant, Advance Scouting in 2014-15; and Coordinator, Advance Scouting in 2016 while traveling with the Major League Club. Prior to joining the organization, Slutsky pitched for 4 seasons at Columbia University, where he earned a bachelor's degree in Economics and Political Science.



Marcus Cuellar
Coordinator,
Player Personnel



James Kang
Assistant,
International Scouting



Devin Pearson
Assistant, Amateur
Scouting



Paul Toboni
Assistant Director,
Amateur Scouting

Special Assignment Scouts



Eddie Bane, Special Assignment Scout

Eddie begins his 7th season with the Red Sox, after spending 2011-12 in the Detroit Tigers organization as a major league scout. He previously served as Director of Scouting for the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim (2004-10) and has worked for the Tampa Bay Rays (1999-2003), the Los Angeles Dodgers (1983, 1988-98), and the Cleveland Indians, managing Short-A Batavia (1984-85) while serving as a crosschecker and scout (1984-87).

A 2017 recipient of the George Genovese Lifetime Achievement Award in Scouting, he began his post-playing career as pitching coach for the Dodgers' Rookie-level club in 1983. Selected by the Minnesota Twins in the first round of the 1973 June Draft (11th overall), he enjoyed a 9-year pro career from 1973-81, including 44 ML games.



Steve Peck, Special Assignment Scout

Steve begins his 7th season as Special Assignment Scout after being named to the position in December 2012. He joined the Red Sox organization as a professional scout in 2009 after 13 years as a member of the Seattle Mariners coaching and scouting staff, including serving as an advance scout from 2004-08. He also worked with the Mariners as a minor league pitching coach (1996-2001) and as an amateur scout (2002-03).

A former right-handed pitcher, Peck spent 7 seasons in the Athletics (1988-90), Angels (1991-93), and Brewers (1994) systems.



Brad Sloan, Special Assignment Scout

Brad begins his 4th season with the Red Sox as Special Assignment Scout. With over 35 years of scouting experience in Major League Baseball, he most recently served as a major league scout for the Atlanta Braves from 2013-15. Prior to his stint with the Braves, he spent 9 years as a major league scout for the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim (2004-12). The majority of his scouting experience has come in the San Diego Padres organization, where he worked for 23 years. He served as scouting director for the Padres from 1996-2000 and also held the titles of area scout, area supervisor, and national crosschecker over 2 stints with the club (1980-92; 1994-2003). Sloan, a native of Brimfield, IL, has also worked as a national crosschecker in the New York Mets organization (1993).



Mark Wasinger, Special Assistant, Player Personnel

Mark enters his 5th season as Special Assistant, Player Personnel after serving as a Special Assignment Scout for the Red Sox from 2011-14. He was the club's West Crosschecker in 2009 and spent 6 years overall as a regional crosschecker and 1 year as a professional scout with Boston. He came to the Red Sox in November of 2002 after 7 years as an area scout with San Diego.

Wasinger was Old Dominion University's first Division I All-American in baseball. A former major league infielder, he played parts of 3 seasons with the Padres (1986) and Giants (1987-88).

Amateur Scouts & Territories



Paul Fryer
Global
Crosschecker



John Booher
National
Crosschecker



Quincy Boyd
National Scouting
Supervisor



Jim Robinson
National Scouting
Supervisor



Dan Madsen
National Scouting
Supervisor



Fred Petersen
National Scouting
Supervisor



Ray Fagnant
Northeast, Canadian
Crosschecker



Justin Horowitz
Crosschecker, Special
Projects



Tom Kotchman
Florida
Crosschecker



Chris Mears
Pitching
Crosschecker



Edgar Perez
Puerto Rico,
Player Personnel
Crosschecker



Brandon Agamennone
N. Texas,
N. Louisiana



JJ Altobelli
S. California



Tim Collinsworth
S. Texas,
S. Louisiana



Matt Davis
Ohio Valley



Lane Decker
AR, KS, ND, NE,
OK, SD



Todd Gold
IN, IL, MI, MN,
MO, WI



Reed Gragnani
DE, MD, E. Pennsylvania,
VA, Washington D.C.



Stephen Hargett
N. Florida



Josh Labandeira
N. California



Brian Moehler
Georgia



Carl Moesche
Northwest



Greg Morhardt
Canada



Pat Portugal
N. Carolina,
S. Carolina



Willie Romay
S. Florida



Danny Watkins
AL, MS, TN



Vaughn Williams
AZ, CO, NM, UT



Jim Woodward
S./C. California,
S. Nevada

Part-Time Amateur Scouts & Territories



Rob English
Georgia



Tim Martin
Ohio Valley



Jay Oliver
TX, AR



Terry Sullivan
Illinois

Not Pictured:
Dick Sorkin,
Mid-Atlantic

Major League Scouts



Jaymie Bane
Major League
Scout



Nate Field
Major League
Scout



Bob Hamelin
Major League
Scout



Blair Henry
Major League
Scout



Tim Huff
Major League
Scout



Gary Hughes
Major League
Scout



John Lombardo
Major League
Scout



Matt Mahoney
Major League
Scout



Joe McDonald
Major League
Scout



Anthony Turco
Major League
Scout

Not Pictured:
David Scrivines, Part-time Professional Scout



Todd Claus, Co-Director, International Scouting

Todd begins his 15th season in the Red Sox organization in 2019 and his 1st as Co-Director, International Scouting. He began his tenure as a manager with Single-A Sarasota in 2004 and Double-A Portland from 2005-06 before entering scouting as a major league advance scout in 2007. He also served as Latin American Coordinator and International Crosschecker from 2010-16 before being promoted to Global Scouting Supervisor in December 2016. A graduate of the University of North Florida with a degree in management, Claus spent 12 seasons in the Angels organization before joining Boston, including 3 seasons as an infielder in the club's minor league system.



Rolando Pino, Co-Director, International Scouting

Rolando was promoted to Co-Director, International Scouting in November 2018 after serving as Latin American Scouting Coordinator for 2 years and as an International Crosschecker for the previous 5 years. Prior to joining Boston, Pino spent 11 seasons as a scout for the Cubs (2003-09) and Pirates (2010-11). The Cuban-born Pino played parts of 9 minor league seasons with CWS (1982-87), TOR (1988), MIN (1989), ATL (1990), and MIL (1990), earning recognition by Baseball America as the best fielding SS in the Midwest League in 1983. He finished his playing career in the inaugural season of professional baseball in Taiwan in 1990. Pino then spent 12 years as a coach and manager for TOR, earning Manager of the Year honors with Medicine Hat in the Rookie-level Pioneer League in 1998 and with Hagerstown in the Single-A South Atlantic League in 1999.

International Scouts & Territories



Chris Becerra
Special Assistant,
International Scouting



Mike Silvestri
International
Crosschecker



Brett Ward
Coordinator, Pacific
Rim Operations



Manny Nanita
Dominican Republic
Supervisor



Jonathan Cruz
Dominican Republic
Asst. Supervisor



Domingo Brito
Dominican Republic



Michel DeJesus
Dominican Republic



Angel Escobar
Venezuela



**Cristobal
Garibaldo**
Panama



Alfredo Castellon
Colombia



Ernesto Gomez
Venezuela



John Kim
South Korea



Aneko Knowles
Bahamas



Won Lee
Korea



Louie Lin
Taiwan



Wilder Lobo
Venezuela



Esau Medina
Dominican Republic



Rafael Mendoza
Nicaragua



Ramon Mora
Venezuela



Rafael Motooka
Brazil



Dennis Neuman
Aruba/Curacao



Alex Requena
Venezuela



Lenin Rodriguez
Venezuela



Darryn Smith
South Africa



Rene Saggiadi
Europe



Sotero Torres
Mexico

Not Pictured:
Steve Fish, Western Australia

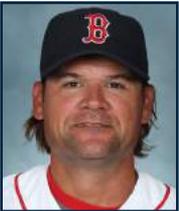
Minor League Coordinators



Ryan Jackson, Field Coordinator

Ryan begins his 1st season in the Red Sox system and 1st as Minor League Field Coordinator. Jackson played parts of 11 professional seasons in the United States from 1994-2004, reaching the majors with the Marlins (1998), Mariners (1999), and Tigers (2001-02) before finishing his playing career in the Korean Baseball Organization in 2005. The Florida native served as a hitting coach with Cincinnati Reds affiliates from 2007-12 before a stint as the organization's minor league hitting coordinator from 2012-16.

Ryan and his wife, Arin, and 2 sons, Jakob (17), and Luke (14).



Andy Fox, Assistant Field Coordinator/Infield Coordinator

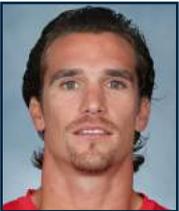
Andy begins his 9th season as Infield Coordinator and his 1st season as Assistant Field Coordinator after serving as hitting coach for Seattle's Double-A affiliate in West Tennessee in 2010. He spent the previous 3 campaigns as 1st base and infield coach for the Florida Marlins (2007-09) and began his coaching career in 2006 as manager of Texas' Single-A Clinton club.

A 2-time World Series Champion, Fox played all 4 infield positions during a 9-year major league career with the Yankees (1996-97), Diamondbacks (1998-2000), Marlins (2000-03), Expos (2004) and Rangers (2004).



Kevin Avilla, Minor League Physical Therapist

Kevin begins his 2nd season with the Red Sox as Minor League Physical Therapist. He most recently served as a physical therapist and clinic director at Advance Rehabilitation and Physical Therapy in Georgia. Kevin completed both his bachelor's in athletic training and his doctorate in physical therapy at Northeastern University. Kevin also completed his master's in exercise science at the University of Massachusetts, and has worked in athletic training and physical therapy since 2000.



Edgar Barreto, Strength and Conditioning Coordinator

Edgar enters his 4th season as Minor League Strength and Conditioning Coordinator. He previously spent 2 seasons with the GCL Red Sox as the team's strength and conditioning coach in a full-time capacity, having also interned with the GCL Red Sox (2013), Portland Sea Dogs (2012), and DSL Red Sox (2010) in the same capacity. Edgar graduated with a bachelor's degree in human performance from Florida Gulf Coast University.



Dave Bush, Pitching Coordinator, Performance

Dave was promoted to Pitching Coordinator, Performance in January 2019 after joining the Red Sox in 2016 as Pitching Development Analyst. The former right-handed pitcher played parts of 9 major league seasons, going 56-69 with a 4.73 ERA (601 ER/1,144.1 IP) in 211 games (187 starts) for the Blue Jays (2004-05, 13), Brewers (2006-10), and Rangers (2011). In 2012 he played for the SK Wyverns of the Korean Baseball Organization. Dave previously spent 2 years coaching overseas through MLB International as well as serving as the pitching coach for the Chinese and South African national teams.



Chad Epperson, Catching Coordinator

Chad begins his 10th season as Catching Coordinator after 8 years as a manager or coach in the Red Sox farm system. A manager from 2004-09, he led his club to the playoffs in 4 straight campaigns beginning in 2006, including Single-A Salem in 2009. A back-to-back California League Manager of the Year with Lancaster from 2007-08, he also skipped Wilmington to the playoffs in 2006. The Kentucky native managed Capital City in 2005 and Augusta in 2004 after spending 2 seasons (2002-03) as Sarasota's hitting coach. He also managed Cook County of the independent Frontier League in 2001.

Epperson played 9 years in the minor leagues in the Mets (1992-95), Red Sox (1997-99), and Orioles (2000) systems prior to his coaching career. He and his wife, Anne, reside in Andover, MA with their son, Andrew (20), and daughter, Alexandra (16).

Minor League Coordinators, Continued



Darren Fenster, Outfield and Baserunning Coordinator

Darren begins his 1st year as Outfield and Baserunning Coordinator after managing for Portland in 2018 and the Greenville Drive from 2014-17. In 2017, he led the Drive to their 1st South Atlantic League Championship and was named the league's Manager of the Year. He also served as a member of the coaching staff for the 2017 Arizona Fall League Champion Peoria Javelinas. Darren began his managerial career in 2013 with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox and served as hitting coach for Greenville in his affiliated coaching debut in 2012. He previously spent 6 seasons on the Rutgers University baseball staff as Director of Operations, assistant coach, and recruiting coordinator. He also served as an assistant for the Cape Cod Baseball League's Orleans Cardinals in 2008, helping guide the club to a league-best 25-17-2 regular-season record.



Glenn (Goose) Gregson, Latin American Pitching Advisor

Goose begins his 18th season in the Red Sox organization, his 13th as Boston's Latin American Pitching Coordinator (2005, 2008-19), and his 14th straight season as a pitching coach for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox. He also served as the Red Sox pitching coordinator (2002-04, 2006) and acted as Boston's major league pitching coach for 6 weeks in 2003. Gregson has worked for the Phillies (1979-81, 1999-2001), Dodgers (1988-98), and Cubs (1982-84, 1987). He was the Dodgers' big league pitching coach in 1998.

The Appalachian State graduate played 7 minor league seasons for the White Sox (1972-73) and Phillies (1974-78), throwing a no-hitter in 1972 for the Mountaineers against the Virginia Military Institute. He has a master's degree in sport science and administration. He and his wife, Jan, have 3 children and 5 grandchildren.



Joel Harris, Assistant Minor League Athletic Trainer Coordinator

Joel enters his 1st season as Assistant Minor League Athletic Trainer Coordinator after 2 seasons as Lowell's head athletic trainer. He will also serve as athletic trainer for the GCL Red Sox. He previously served as an assistant with the Spinners in 2016. Prior to joining the Red Sox, he spent 2 years as a graduate assistant athletic trainer at the University of Kentucky. Additionally, he has worked with both the Cape Cod Baseball League (2012) and Villanova University (2013-14).

A South Strafford, VT native, he received his B.S. in Athletic Training from Endicott College in Beverly, MA in 2013 and his M.S. with a specialty in Athletic Training from the University of Kentucky in 2016.



Walter Miranda, Latin American Pitching Coordinator/Rehab Coordinator

Walter begins his 21st season in the Red Sox organization, his 2nd as Latin American Pitching Coordinator/Rehab Coordinator. He previously served as pitching coach for Greenville (2007, '15-17), Lowell (2005-06, '08, '13-14), and the Gulf Coast League Red Sox (2000-04, '09-12).

Miranda joined the Red Sox organization in 1999 after a 6-year playing career in the Florida Marlins system, over which he went 21-19 in 68 games (60 starts). He played baseball and basketball in his native Colombia and became the 2nd player to sign with the expansion Marlins on 1/15/92.

Walter and his wife, Nicole, live in Cape Coral, FL with their daughter, Miel.



Greg Norton, Hitting Coordinator

Greg begins his 4th season as Minor League Hitting Coordinator after previously holding the same position in the Miami Marlins organization from 2012-13. He also served as Miami's Triple-A hitting coach for the New Orleans Zephyrs, taking over as manager in late June of 2010 and continuing in that role in 2011. Norton played 13 big league seasons for the White Sox (1996-2000), Rockies (2001-03), Tigers (2004), Devil Rays (2006-07), Mariners (2008), and Braves (2008-09) before joining the Marlins as a coach in 2010. Most recently, he served as the hitting coach at Auburn University from 2013-15.

Minor League Coordinators, Continued



Ralph Treuel, Pitching Coordinator, Logistics

Ralph enters his 1st season as Pitching Coordinator, Logistics after 12 seasons as Boston's Minor League Pitching Coordinator. He previously served as the major league bullpen coach in 2006. The Ohio native has 45 years of professional baseball experience, and has coached in the Red Sox system from 1996-2005, including a brief stint as major league pitching coach in September 2001. In 2004, Treuel managed the Gulf Coast League Red Sox to the league championship series.

Treuel was the 1999 and 2003 recipient of the Red Sox Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award. He attended Lorain County Community College. He has a daughter, Erika (35), and a son, Derik (32). Ralph and his wife, Donna, reside in Wolfeboro, NH with their son, William Henry (20).



Eric Velazquez, Minor League Athletic Training Coordinator

Eric enters his 1st season as Minor League Athletic Training Coordinator after serving as athletic trainer in Pawtucket (2017-18) and Portland (2016). He began his work with the Mets at their Dominican Republic Academy in 2010 and also served as Latin American Medical Coordinator (2011) and as an athletic trainer for the Short-A Brooklyn Cyclones (2012-13) and Single-A Savannah (2014-15). Eric received his bachelor's degree in exercise biology from the University of California, Davis and his master's in athletic training from Stephen F. Austin University. He was team Columbia's trainer in the 2017 World Baseball Classic and has worked for the Arizona Fall League (2012) and the Venezuelan Winter League (2014-15). Eric was a part of the Dominican Winter League National Championship and Caribbean Series season with Leones de Escogido (2011).

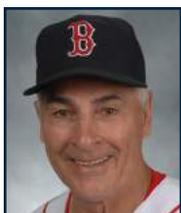


Jose Zapata, Latin American Field Coordinator

Jose begins his 13th season as the Red Sox Latin American Field Coordinator. He doubled as manager of the Dominican Summer League Red Sox from 2007-16, leading the team to its 1st-ever championship in 2016. He was selected as manager of the American League DSL All-Star Team in 2009 and led the DSL Red Sox to a 44-25 mark that summer, breaking the club record for wins in a season for the 2nd straight year (43 wins in 2008). He skippered the Marlins' DSL club from 2003-06.

Zapata played professionally in the Expos minor league system from 1991-93. He served as the hitting coach for the Dominican Summer League Expos from 1994-2000 and for Short-A Vermont in 2001. He coached the Marlins' Short-A Jamestown affiliate and worked as an infield instructor in the DSL in 2002.

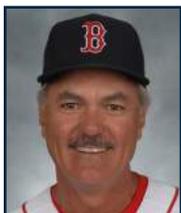
Player Development Consultants



Dick Berardino

Dick enters his 52nd year in the Red Sox organization (1968-2019), his 16th as a player development consultant. After 8 seasons as a minor league outfielder (1958-65), Berardino began a managerial career that spanned 21 seasons, including 2 in the Yankees organization (1966-67) and 19 in the Red Sox system (1971-85, '87-88, '97-98). He joined Boston as a coach in 1989 and served the major league club as bullpen and 3rd base coach (1989-91), roving outfield/baserunning instructor (1992-96), assistant field coordinator (1999-2001), and spring training coordinator (2002) before assuming his current role.

A 1955 graduate of Watertown (MA) High School and a 1959 graduate of Holy Cross, Dick received the Red Sox Edward M. Kenney Player Development Award in 1998. In 2008, he was given the Judge Emil Fuchs Memorial Award by the Boston Baseball Writers for long and meritorious service to baseball.



Dwight Evans

A 3-time All-Star, 8-time Gold Glove Award-winning right fielder, and Red Sox Hall of Famer, Dwight will serve as a Red Sox player development consultant for a 16th straight year. Dwight was Boston's major league hitting coach in 2002 after rejoining the organization as a player development consultant in 2001, specializing in minor league outfield and hitting instruction.

Evans played 19 years and 2,505 games in a Sox uniform, 2nd-most in club history. He was a member of 4 AL East Championship squads (1975, 1986, 1988, 1990) and 2 AL Championship teams (1975, 1986). From 1981-90, he hit 251 homers, most in the AL, and his 605 extra-base hits in the 1980s were the most in the majors. He retired in

1991 and served as a roving minor league instructor with the White Sox in 1993 and as the major league hitting coach with the Rockies in 1994.

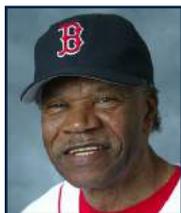
Player Development Consultants, Continued



Keith Foulke

Former All-Star closer and 2004 World Series Champion Keith Foulke enters his 4th season as a player development consultant in 2019. In 11 major league seasons, Foulke posted a 41-37 record and a 3.33 ERA in 619 games, amassing 191 saves for the Giants (1997), White Sox (1997-2002), A's (2003, 2008), and Red Sox (2004-2006).

After an American League-leading 43 saves in his All-Star 2003 season, Foulke signed with Boston in 2004 and saved 32 regular-season games and 3 postseason contests en route to the club's World Series Championship. He was on the mound to clinch the victory in Game 4 of the Fall Classic in St. Louis, fielding an Edgar Renteria grounder for the final out.



Tommy Harper

Tommy enters his 17th season as a player development consultant with the Red Sox after 3 years as the club's major league first base, outfield, and baserunning coach. A member of the 2010 Red Sox Hall of Fame class, Harper spent 3 seasons in a Red Sox uniform (1972-74) and held the club single-season record for stolen bases in a season (54 in 1973) until 2009. He enjoyed a 15-year big league career with 8 teams, hitting .257 with 146 homers, 567 RBI and 408 stolen bases. In 1970 with Milwaukee, Harper became only the 5th player (and 1st infielder) to eclipse both 30 homers and 30 steals in the same season (31 HR, 38 SB), joining Bobby Bonds (1969), Hank Aaron (1963), Willie Mays (1956-57), and Ken Williams (1922).

Following his playing career, Tommy worked in the Yankees system before returning to Boston in the public relations department in 1979 and as the major league first base coach and baserunning instructor from 1980-84. Before rejoining the Red Sox in 2000, he coached 10 years with the Expos, his final 7 as the hitting, baserunning, and outfield coach.



Carl Yastrzemski

Carl succeeded Ted Williams in left field as a rookie in 1961 and today still follows in his footsteps instructing young Red Sox hitters. A 3-time batting champion and 18-time All-Star, the Hall of Fame outfielder won the Triple Crown in 1967 when he led the AL in batting average (.326), home runs (44, tied), and RBI (121). He was the 1st AL player to collect 400 home runs and 3,000 hits in a career.

In 23 years with the Red Sox, Yaz earned 7 Gold Gloves and the 1967 AL MVP Award. When he retired, he ranked 1st on the all-time list for career games (3,308), 3rd in at-bats (11,988) and walks (1,845), 6th in total bases (5,539) and doubles (646), 7th in hits (3,419), and 10th in RBI (1,844). In September 2013, the Red Sox erected a statue in his likeness outside Fenway Park, the 3rd statue created by the club.

Special Assignment Instructors



Jim Rice

Jim returns as a special organizational instructor in 2019, his 47th season with the Red Sox. He spent 6 years as Boston's big league hitting coach from 1995-2000 after 3 seasons as a roving minor league hitting instructor. He also appears as an analyst on NESN's broadcast team. Rice was elected to the National Baseball Hall of Fame in 2009 and was part of the Red Sox Hall of Fame's inaugural 1995 class.

The 8-time All-Star hit .298 with 382 homers, 2,452 hits, 373 doubles, and 79 triples in 2,089 games, all for the Red Sox from 1974-89. He is the only player ever to have 3 straight 35-homer, 200-hit years (1977-79). The club's No. 1 draft pick in 1971, Rice helped Boston to the 1975 AL pennant as a rookie. In 1978, he was the American League MVP, leading the majors with 213 hits, 46 homers, 139 RBI, 15 triples, 406 total bases, and a .600 slugging percentage. He helped Boston to the AL pennant and finished 3rd in MVP voting in 1986.

Rice is the only AL player since 1937 with 400 total bases in a single season and the only player ever to lead either league outright in homers, triples and RBI. He led the AL in total bases 3 straight years (1977-79), tying for the AL record. Jim and his wife, Corine, are the parents of Chauncy Brandon and Carissa Jacinda.

Special Assignment Instructors, Continued



Luis Tiant

Luis is a special assignment instructor once again in 2019. He rejoined the Red Sox organization in 2002 as pitching coach for Short-A Lowell. A clutch performer in 8 seasons in Boston from 1971-78, "El Tiante" compiled a 122-81 record and a 3.36 ERA for the club and was inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame in 1997. During Boston's 1975 pennant run, he beat Oakland with a 3-hitter in the first game of the ALCS, shut out Cincinnati in the first game of the World Series, and defeated the Reds again in Game 4 with a 163-pitch complete game. His final Red Sox outing, a 2-hitter on October 1, 1978, set up a 1-game playoff vs. the Yankees.

The Cuban-born Tiant went 229-172 with a 3.30 ERA and 2,416 strikeouts in 19 major league seasons with the Indians (1964-69), Twins (1970), Red Sox, Yankees (1979-80), Pirates (1981), and Angels (1982). The 3-time All-Star had 4 seasons with 20+ wins, 3 years with 200+ strikeouts, and led the AL in ERA twice and in shutouts 3 times. He served as pitching coach in the Dodgers (1992-95) and White Sox (1997) systems and was Nicaragua's pitching coach in the 1996 Olympics in Atlanta. He spent 1998-2001 as head coach for Division III Savannah (GA) College of Art and Design. Luis and his wife, Maria, have 3 children: Luis Jr., Isabel, and Daniel.

2018 June Draft

Rd.	Name	Pos.	School	Hometown
1	Triston Casas	3B	American Heritage School (FL)	Pembroke Pines, FL
2	Nick Decker	OF	Seneca High School (NJ)	Southampton, NJ
3	Durbin Feltman	RHP	Texas Christian University	Conroe, TX
4	Kole Cottam	C	University of Kentucky	Knoxville, TN
5	Thad Ward	RHP	University of Central Florida	Ford Myers, FL
6	Devlin Granberg	OF	Dallas Baptist University	Hudson, CO
7	Jarren Duran	2B	California State University, Long Beach	Buena Park, CA
8	Elih Marrero	C	St.Thomas University	Miami, FL
9	Brian Brown	LHP	North Carolina State University	Glenmore, PA
10	Grant Williams	2B	Kennesaw State University	Atlanta, GA
11	Nicholas Northcut	RHP	William Mason High School (OH)	Mason, OH
12	Chase Shugart	RHP	University of Texas at Austin	Bridge City, TX
13	Dylan Hardy	OF	University of South Alabama	D'Iberville, MS
14	Nick Lucky	2B	Cocalico High School (PA)	Denver, PA
15	Andrew Politi	RHP	Seton Hall University	Long Valley, NJ
16	Chris Machamer	RHP	University of Kentucky	North Canton, OH
17	Lane Milligan	C	Oklahoma City University	Binger, OK
18	Eddie Jimenez	RHP	Southeastern University	Lawton, OK
19	Jonathan Ortega	2B	Texas State University	Victoria, TX
20	Kason Howell	OF	Liberty Christian School (TX)	Lantana, TX
21	Brandon Howlett	3B	George Jenkins High School (FL)	Lakeland, FL
22	Yusniel Padron-Artiles	RHP	Miami Dade College	Miami Springs, FL
23	Ryan Fernandez	RHP	Hillsborough Community College	Tampa, FL
24	Logan Browning	LHP	Florida Southern College	Lakeland, FL
25	Caleb Ramsey	CF	Heritage High School (GA)	Conyers, GA
26	Korby Batesole	SS	Fresno State University	Clovis, CA
27	Gregorio Reyes	LHP	-	Camuy, PR
28	Kris Jackson	RHP	Corban University	Rathdrum, ID
29	Mason Ronan	LHP	Penn Cambria High School (PA)	Ashville, PA
30	Ryan Bliss	SS	Troup County High School (GA)	LaGrange, GA
31	Connor Berry	RHP	University of Oklahoma	Sugar Land, TX
32	Brandon Perez	OF	Miami Beach High School (FL)	Doral, FL
33	Adrian Torres	CF	Americas High School (TX)	El Paso, TX
34	Jared Poland	2B	Cathedral High School (IN)	Indianapolis, IN
35	Jeremiah Boyd	C	Hickory Ridge High School (NC)	Harrisburg, NC
36	Jake Dukart	3B	Lake Oswego High School (OR)	Lake Oswego, OR
37	Davis Wendzel	SS	Baylor University	San Clemente, CA
38	Art Joven	LHP	College of the Sequoias	Bakersfield, CA
39	Shane Selman	OF	McNeese State University	Lake Charles, LA
40	Zach Watson	CF	Louisiana State University	Ruston, LA

Players in **bold** signed with the Red Sox

2018 Minor League Leaders

2018 Final Organizational Results

TEAM	LEAGUE	W	L	PCT.	MANAGER
Pawtucket (AAA)	International	66	73	.475	Kevin Boles
Portland (AA)	Eastern	63	76	.453	Darren Fenster
Salem (High-A)	Carolina	63	75	.457	Joe Oliver
Greenville (A)	South Atlantic	64	75	.460	Iggy Suarez
Lowell (Short-A)	New York-Penn	37	38	.493	Corey Wimberly
Gulf Coast (Rookie)	Gulf Coast	33	22	.600	Tom Kotchman

Red Sox Minor League Batting Leaders

BATTER	TEAM	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Abreu, Juan Carlos	GCL/LOW	.330	52	194	39	64	1	16
Castillo, Rusney	PAW	.319	117	474	56	151	5	59
Chatham, C.J.	GRE/SAL	.314	114	437	55	137	3	52
Granberg, Devlin	LOW	.300	61	223	40	67	4	29
Osinski, Michael	GRE/SAL	.296	99	348	48	103	3	47
Acosta, Victor	GRE/SAL	.277	105	379	39	105	8	49
Tendler, Luke	POR	.273	108	374	43	102	15	62
Witte, Jantzen	POR/PAW	.270	104	381	56	103	12	63
Netzer, Brett	SAL	.270	124	481	50	130	2	50
Sturgeon, Cole	POR/PAW	.266	98	364	39	97	9	38

Home Runs

Dalbec, Bobby	POR	32
Ockimey, Josh	PAW	20
Campana, Marino	GRE	16
De La Guerra, Chad	POR	16

Stolen Bases

Hill, Tyler	SAL	27
Suarez, Kervin	GRE	25
Duran, Jarren	GRE	24
Brannen, Cole	LOW	21

RBI

Dalbec, Bobby	POR	109
Ockimey, Josh	PAW	71
Campana, Marino	GRE	69
Witte, Jantzen	POR	63
Tendler, Luke	POR	62

Team Batting

TEAM	AVG	AB	R	H	HR	BB	SO	SB	CS
Greenville	.262	4681	619	1227	75	366	1199	90	52
Portland	.254	4615	618	1174	114	466	1200	85	43
Salem	.252	4426	583	1114	89	441	1036	98	61
GCL Red Sox	.249	1810	236	450	18	229	448	19	17
Pawtucket	.249	4644	535	1158	101	440	1138	64	34
Lowell	.244	2449	308	598	28	256	617	93	33

Red Sox Minor League Pitching Leaders

PITCHER	TEAM	W-L	ERA	IP	H	BB	SO
Reyes, Denyi	SAL	12-5	1.97	155.2	122	19	145
Diaz, Jhonathan	GRE	11-9	3.09	157.1	130	41	151
Crawford, Kutter	SAL	7-7	3.26	143.2	132	48	157
Cuevas, William	PAW	10-7	3.39	135.1	120	38	121
Shawaryn, Mike	PAW	9-10	3.44	149.1	130	38	132
Pantoja, Yorvin	LOW	4-3	3.56	68.1	60	26	47
Hart, Kyle	POR	7-9	3.57	138.2	139	49	100
Kent, Matthew	POR	11-8	3.69	148.2	150	36	129
Haley, Justin	PAW	6-8	3.80	113.2	124	33	107
Shepherd, Chandler	PAW	7-10	3.89	129.2	142	34	107

Wins

Reyes, Denyi	SAL	12
Diaz, Jhonathan	GRE	11
Jimenez, Dedgar	POR	11
Kent, Matthew	POR	11
Cuevas, William	PAW	10

Strikeouts

Crawford, Kutter	SAL	157
Diaz, Jhonathan	GRE	151
Reyes, Denyi	SAL	145
Hernandez, Darwinzon	POR	134
Shawaryn, Mike	PAW	132

Saves

Brasier, Ryan	PAW	13
Gorst, Matthew	PAW	9
Fisher, Devon	GRE	8
Taylor, Josh	PAW	8

^3 others tied at 7

Team Pitching

Team	W-L	ERA	H	CG	SHO	SV	HR	BB	SO
GCL Red Sox	33-22	3.01	430	0	2	18	11	134	376
Pawtucket	66-73	3.43	1127	1	9	39	117	413	1221
Lowell	37-38	3.49	579	1	4	14	33	275	642
Greenville	64-75	3.95	1186	5	8	30	120	351	1154
Portland	63-76	4.45	1209	5	11	25	127	474	1057
Salem	63-75	4.47	1202	0	6	32	79	554	1090

2018 Minor League Award Winners

Red Sox Minor League Award Winners

Pitcher of the Year.....	RHP Denyi Reyes, Greenville/Salem
Offensive Player of the Year.....	3B Bobby Dalbec, Salem/Portland
Defensive Player of the Year.....	3B Bobby Dalbec, Salem/Portland
Base Runner of the Year.....	INF/OF Kervin Suarez, Salem
Latin Program Pitcher of the Year.....	RHP Miguel Suero, GCL Red Sox
Latin Program Player of the Year.....	OF Gilberto Jimenez, DSL Red Sox 1
Lou Gorman Award.....	RHP Ryan Brasier, Pawtucket/Boston

Red Sox Minor League Monthly Award Winners

	APRIL	MAY	JUNE
Hitter	OF Cole Sturgeon, PAW	SS Santiago Espinal, SAL	OF Angel Maíta, DSL2
Starting Pitcher	LHP Jalen Beeks, PAW	LHP Kyle Hart, POR	RHP Denyi Reyes, GRE
Relief Pitcher	RHP Jordan Weems, POR	RHP Matthew Gorst, POR	RHP Ryan Brasier, PAW
Defensive Player	2B Brett Netzer, SAL	3B Bobby Dalbec, SAL	OF Cole Sturgeon, PAW
Base Runner	OF Tyler Hill SAL	OF Aneury Tavárez, PAW	3B Frankie Rios, GRE
Base Stealer	OF Cole Brannen, GRE/LOW	2B Kervin Suarez, GRE	OF Tyler Hill, SAL

	JULY	AUGUST/SEPTEMBER
Hitter	3B Bobby Dalbec, SAL	3B Tanner Nishioka, GRE
Starting Pitcher	LHP Darwinzon Hernández, SAL	LHP Jhonathan Diaz, GRE
Relief Pitcher	RHP Matthew Gorst, POR/PAW	RHP Zach Schellenger, GRE
Defensive Player	3B Ceddanne Rafaela, DSL1	SS Jeremy Rivera, POR
Base Runner	2B Tony Renda, PAW/POR	OF Jarren Duran, GRE
Base Stealer	OF Jarren Duran, LOW	3B Jonathan Ortega, LOW

Minor League Mid-Season All-Stars

PAWTUCKET	PORTLAND	SALEM	GREENVILLE	LOWELL
(International Lg.)	(Eastern Lg.)	(Carolina Lg.)	(South Atlantic Lg.)	(New York-Penn Lg.)
LHP Jalen Beeks	LHP Kyle Hart	RHP Daniel Gonzalez	RHP Denyi Reyes	1B Devin Granberg
RHP Ryan Brasier	LHP Matthew Kent	RHP Matthew Gorst	RHP Devon Fisher	3B Xavier LeGrant
OF Rusney Castillo	1B Josh Ockimey	C Roldani Baldwin	RHP Kutter Crawford	3B Korby Batesole
		1B Jerry Downs	OF Victor Acosta	OF Tyler Dearden
		SS Santiago Espinal		

Minor League Year-End All-Stars

PAWTUCKET	PORTLAND	SALEM	GREENVILLE
(International League)	(Eastern League)	(Carolina League)	(South Atlantic League)
OF Rusney Castillo		3B Bobby Dalbec	RHP Denyi Reyes

Minor League Pitchers and Players of The Week

PAWTUCKET	PORTLAND	SALEM
(International League)	(Eastern League)	(Carolina League)
LHP Jalen Beeks 4/16-22	LHP Kyle Hart 7/30-8/5	3B Bobby Dalbec 7/2-8
OF Rusney Castillo 6/4-10	3B Michael Chavis 8/6-12	3B Bobby Dalbec 7/9-15
		1B Jerry Downs 7/23-29
GREENVILLE	LOWELL	
(South Atlantic League)	(New York-Penn League)	
LHP Emmanuel De Jesus 7/16-22	RHP Eduard Bazarzo 7/16-22	

All-Star Futures Game

Red Sox prospect **RHP Bryan Mata** was selected to play in the SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game on 7/15 at Nationals Park in Washington, D.C. Mata made his 1st appearance in the Futures Game, entering as a reliever for the World team in the 3rd inning. He threw 1.0 scoreless inning, allowing 1 hit and 1 BB, while striking out 1 batter.



PAWTUCKET RED SOX

International League - Triple-A
McCoy Stadium, Ben Mondor Way, Pawtucket, RI 02860 | 401-724-7305/401-724-2140

President.....	Dr. Charles A. Steinberg
Vice President and General Manager.....	Dan Rea
Vice President of Public Relations.....	Bill Wanless
Manager.....	Billy McMillon
Pitching Coach.....	Kevin Walker
Hitting Coach.....	Rich Gedman
Coach.....	Bruce Crabbe
Athletic Trainer.....	David Herrera
Strength and Conditioning Coach.....	Chris Messina
Stadium (First Season/Capacity).....	McCoy Stadium (1942/10,031)



Billy McMillon, Manager

Billy begins his 1st season at the helm for Pawtucket after 3 seasons as Minor League Outfield and Baserunning Coordinator for the Red Sox. He previously served 2 seasons as Portland's manager and was named the 2014 Eastern League Manager of the Year. He also skippered at Salem from 2012-13, leading the Salem Sox to the Mills Cup Championship in 2013. Billy was also at the helm for Greenville from 2010-11 where he led the Drive to the South Atlantic League Championship Series in his 2010 managerial debut. He also served as the Drive's hitting coach from 2008-09.

Billy spent parts of 6 seasons in the major leagues with the Florida Marlins (1996-97), Philadelphia Phillies (1997), Detroit Tigers (2000-01), and Oakland Athletics (2001-04).

He earned a B.A. from Clemson University and an MBA from the University of Phoenix.

He and his wife, Krista, live in Columbia, SC with their children, Kennedy (17) and Jackson (14).

McMillon's Career Managerial Record

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	W	L	PCT.	DIV.	PLAYOFFS
2010	Greenville	South Atlantic (A)	77	62	.554	(2nd)	def. Savannah, 2-0 in semi-finals; lost to Lakewood, 3-1 in finals
2011	Greenville	South Atlantic (A)	78	62	.557	(2nd)	
2012	Salem	Carolina League (A)	68	69	.496	(3rd)	
2013	Salem	Carolina League (A)	76	64	.543	(2nd)	def. Myrtle Beach, 2-0 in semi-finals; def. Potomac, 3-0 in finals
2014	Portland		88	54	.620	(1st)	lost to Binghamton, 3-2 in semi-finals
Career Totals (5 years)			387	311	.554		



Kevin Walker, Pitching Coach

Kevin enters his 2nd season as pitching coach for Pawtucket after serving in that capacity for the Portland Sea Dogs (2015-17), Salem Red Sox (2011-14), Greenville Drive (2010), and Lowell Spinners (2009).

A 6th-round selection by San Diego in the 1995 June Draft, Kevin compiled a 7-3 record and a 4.76 ERA in 122 career major league games for the San Diego Padres (2000-03), San Francisco Giants (2004), and Chicago White Sox (2005). A left-handed pitcher, his 14-year pro pitching career also included stints in the Texas Rangers (2006) and Colorado Rockies (2007) systems and 2 seasons with Camden of the independent Atlantic League (2007-08).

He and his wife, Aimee, live in Holtville, CA with their daughter, Kamryn (14), and son, Brady (13).



Rich Gedman, Hitting Coach

Rich enters his 5th season as hitting coach for Pawtucket after serving in the same capacity with the Portland Sea Dogs (2013-14), Salem Red Sox (2012), and Lowell Spinners (2011). He served as manager of the independent Can-Am League's Worcester Tornadoes for 6 seasons from 2005-10, and prior to that acted as bench coach for the Can-Am League's North Shore Spirit.

A former catcher, Rich signed with Boston as a non-drafted free agent in 1977 and played 13 major league seasons with the Red Sox (1980-90), Astros (1990), and Cardinals (1991-92). He served as catcher during Boston's AL pennant run in 1986 and caught Roger Clemens' 20-strikeout game on 4/29 of that season.

Rich and his wife, Sherry, have three children; Michael, Marissa, and Matthew.



Pawtucket Red Sox, Continued



Bruce Crabbe, Coach

Bruce enters his 15th year in the Red Sox organization and his 6th as a coach with Pawtucket. He previously managed in Boston's farm system for the Lowell Spinners in 2006, 2010, and 2012-13, and for the Salem Red Sox in 2011. He also served as Boston's minor league infield coordinator (2006-09). His tenure with the Red Sox began as hitting coach for the Wilmington Blue Rocks in 2005.

Bruce spent 7 years with the Texas Rangers (1998-2004), the last 3 as a hitting and infield coach for Triple-A Oklahoma. From 1998-2001, he served dual roles as a Triple-A Coach and Single-A Pulaski's manager and was named the Appalachian League Manager of the Year in 1999.

Bruce played professionally in the Cubs, Blue Jays, and Braves systems from 1984-92 after attending the University of Florida, where he was an All-American selection in 1984. He holds a bachelor's degree in liberal arts.

Bruce and his wife, Denise, reside in Orlando, FL.



David Herrera, Athletic Trainer

David enters his 12th season in the Red Sox organization and his 1st as athletic trainer with the Pawtucket Red Sox. He previously served in the same capacity for the Gulf Coast Red Sox (2008 and 2016-18) and as the Red Sox Minor League Latin American Medical Coordinator (2016-18). He was also athletic trainer for the Salem Red Sox (2012-15), the Greenville Drive (2010-11) and the Lowell Spinners (2009).

David served as a student athletic trainer with the baseball, basketball, football, and volleyball teams at Graceland (IA) University-Lamoni from 2005-06. He graduated from Graceland in 2007 with a B.A. in athletic training and a minor in health.



Chris Messina, Strength and Conditioning Coach

Chris begins his 1st season as strength and conditioning coach of Pawtucket after 3 seasons as strength and conditioning coach for Portland. In the fall of 2016, he worked as the strength and conditioning coach for the Surprise Saguaros of the Arizona Fall League. He spent 2015 in the same role with Pittsburgh's Rookie-level Bristol Pirates, and in the summer of 2014 he interned at Texas Christian University. Chris studied exercise science at State University of New York at Fredonia and received his M.S. in applied health physiology at Salisbury University in Maryland.

2018 Pawtucket Red Sox Season in Review

Record: 66-73, 3rd, 17.5 GB (North Division)

In his 5th year at the helm for the PawSox, manager **Kevin Boles** led Pawtucket to a 66-73 finish, 3rd in the International League North Division, and saw 12 of his players contribute with the Red Sox at the major league level, excluding rehab assignments. Club pitchers ranked 2nd in the Red Sox system with a 3.43 ERA and hitters combined for a .249 AVG.

OF Rusney Castillo represented Pawtucket at the 2018 Triple-A All-Star Game at Huntington Park in Columbus, Ohio. Castillo, who earned International League Postseason All-Star honors for the 2nd year in a row, ranked among league leaders in AVG (1st, .319), hits (2nd, 151), and doubles (3rd, 31) while recording 5 HR and a career-high 59 RBI. With his league-leading .319 AVG, he became the 6th PawSox player to win the IL Batting Championship following Juan Beniquez (.298 in 1973), Jim Rice (.337 in 1974), Wayne Harer (.350 in 1977), Garry Hancock (.325 in 1979), and Wade Boggs (.335 in 1981). Castillo did not make an error in the outfield, finishing with a 1.000 fielding percentage (239 TC, 235 PO, 4 A). He ended the year with a .329 AVG (48-for-146) against lefties (.365/.445/.811).

Major leaguers **SS Xander Bogaerts**, **INF/OF Brock Holt**, **3B Rafael Devers**, **C Christian Vázquez** and **2B Dustin Pedroia** all played in rehab games with Pawtucket this season, as did **LHP Drew Pomeranz**, **RHP Hector Velázquez**, and **RHP Steven Wright**.

2B Brandon Phillips was assigned to the PawSox on 7/14, following a brief stint with the Lowell Spinners. In 38 games with Pawtucket, Phillips hit .302 (45-for-149) with 14 doubles and 4 HR. On 9/4, BOS selected him to the active ML roster.

RF Aneury Tavárez played in 104 games with Pawtucket, batting .226 (89-for-394) with 18 doubles, 2 triples, 8 HR, and 34 RBI. He ranked among team leaders in games (2nd), AB (2nd, 394), runs scored (46, 2nd), hits (4th), doubles (3rd), triples (T-1st), HR (T-3rd), RBI (4th), and stolen bases (9, 3rd).

Prior to being placed on the disabled list for the remainder of the year, **3B Mike Olt** hit .224 (51-for-228) with a team-leading 11 HR and 27 RBI in his first 71 games with the PawSox.

Following his promotion from Double-A Portland, **RHP Trevor Kelley** posted a 1.54 ERA (4 ER/23.1 IP) with 20 strikeouts over 13 outings.

1B Sam Travis hit .258 (93-for-361) with 13 doubles, 8 HR, and 43 RBI in 97 games with Pawtucket and was recalled to the ML roster on 9/1.

Pawtucket Red Sox, Continued

2018 Batting and Pitching Statistics

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	
Barfield, Jeremy	.132	26	91	9	12	3	0	2	6	0	2	12	34	0	0	0	
Betts, Jordan	.264	36	121	13	32	9	0	3	16	0	1	0	12	38	0	3	
Bogaerts, Xander	.667	1	3	1	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Butler, Dan	.212	67	212	21	45	9	0	6	26	1	2	4	31	44	0	1	
Castillo, Rusney	.319	117	474	56	151	31	0	5	59	0	4	4	29	80	13	7	
Chavis, Michael	.273	8	33	8	9	3	0	2	7	0	0	0	1	12	0	2	
De Jesus Jr., Iván	.261	97	349	33	91	16	0	4	31	1	5	7	32	69	2	3	
De La Guerra, Chad	.137	22	73	6	10	2	0	1	4	0	1	1	1	21	2	0	
Devers, Rafael	.333	6	21	3	7	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	6	0	1	
Flores, Ramon	.215	56	195	13	42	7	1	3	17	2	2	1	23	42	2	1	
Hernández, Óscar	.205	47	151	16	31	7	0	1	14	2	1	3	14	37	1	0	
Holt, Brock	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Lin, Tzu-Wei	.307	68	277	33	85	20	2	5	25	1	0	1	23	64	3	4	
Lind, Adam	.216	47	171	21	37	7	0	8	32	0	4	0	14	36	0	2	
Lopez, Deiner	.250	7	24	2	6	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	7	0	1	
Miller, Mike	.284	102	320	42	91	12	0	4	31	3	5	3	30	53	10	5	
Ockimey, Josh	.215	27	93	10	20	2	0	5	15	0	0	1	11	37	1	0	
Ohlman, Mike	.208	69	236	28	49	6	0	10	28	0	3	1	36	91	1	0	
Olt, Mike	.224	71	228	37	51	14	0	11	27	1	1	3	45	86	0	10	
Ortega, Jonathan	.000	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Pedroia, Dustin	.071	5	14	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	
Phillips, Brandon	.302	38	149	29	45	14	0	4	19	0	1	2	9	26	1	3	
Renda, Tony	.288	42	170	30	49	8	1	2	11	0	1	2	11	31	6	1	
Sturgeon, Cole	.214	67	238	20	51	6	1	3	20	3	1	2	19	61	8	2	
Tavárez, Aneury	.226	104	394	46	89	18	2	8	34	1	3	3	30	104	9	5	
Travis, Sam	.258	97	361	35	93	13	0	8	43	0	4	4	29	89	1	2	
Vázquez, Christian	.273	3	11	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	
Witte, Jantzen	.252	29	103	13	26	6	2	2	13	1	0	2	7	32	0	1	
Wren, Kyle	.230	37	126	7	29	6	1	1	15	0	2	0	15	34	4	2	
Totals	.249	139	4644	535	1158	224	10	101	499	16	43	46	440	1138	64	34	107

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Beeks, Jalen	5-5	2.89	16	16	0	0	0	87.1	70	33	28	10	2	25	117	5	1
Brasier, Ryan	2-5	1.34	34	0	0	0	13	40.1	29	10	6	1	1	8	40	1	0
Buttrey, Ty	1-1	2.25	32	0	0	0	1	44.0	36	16	11	4	3	14	64	2	1
Cuevas, William	10-7	3.39	23	23	0	0	0	135.1	120	59	51	17	5	38	121	1	0
Elias, Roenis	1-0	1.23	4	0	0	0	1	7.1	2	2	1	1	3	2	9	1	1
Gorst, Matthew	0-2	4.12	11	0	0	0	0	19.2	20	13	9	3	4	3	10	0	1
Haley, Justin	6-8	3.80	22	22	0	0	0	113.2	124	52	48	10	3	33	107	7	2
Jerez, Williams	2-1	3.63	34	0	0	0	5	52.0	48	22	21	6	1	24	69	5	0
Jimenez, Dedgar	1-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	2	2	0	0	1	4	0	0
Kelley, Trevor	1-1	1.54	13	0	0	0	1	23.1	21	6	4	1	0	9	20	3	0
Kent, Matthew	0-0	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	7	4	4	0	1	1	6	2	0
Lakins, Travis	1-0	1.65	10	0	0	0	2	16.1	11	6	3	0	1	5	15	0	0
Maddox, Austin	1-1	24.55	5	0	0	0	0	3.2	12	10	10	2	0	8	4	0	0
Martin, Kyle	3-2	3.33	30	0	0	0	1	51.1	39	24	19	2	2	28	57	3	0
Pomeranz, Drew	0-2	5.49	5	5	0	0	0	19.2	16	12	12	7	0	13	12	1	0
Poynor, Bobby	0-0	3.14	33	0	0	0	6	43.0	43	17	15	4	3	11	35	0	0
Rodriguez Jr., Fernando	3-4	3.20	30	6	0	0	2	64.2	50	28	23	10	0	26	71	4	0
Scott, Robby	3-3	1.86	45	0	0	0	3	48.1	35	13	10	1	2	21	63	3	0
Shawaryn, Mike	3-2	3.93	7	6	1.0	1	0	36.2	30	16	16	6	1	11	33	0	0
Shepherd, Chandler	7-10	3.89	25	25	0	0	0	129.2	142	66	56	13	6	34	107	3	0
Smith, Josh A.	5-6	4.14	18	10	0.0	0	1	74.0	75	35	34	5	2	16	76	2	0
Smith, Josh D.	9-5	3.01	28	14	0.0	0	0	98.2	85	35	33	4	14	43	97	1	0
Stankiewicz, Teddy	0-1	27.00	1	1	0.0	0	0	2.0	7	6	6	1	0	3	1	0	0
Sturgeon, Cole	0-1	--	1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor, Josh	0-0	0.00	1	0	0.0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Thornburg, Tyler	0-1	4.26	15	1	0.0	0	0	12.2	11	7	6	3	1	6	11	2	0
Velázquez, Hector	0-0	0.00	1	0	0.0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Walden, Marcus	0-4	4.96	18	5	0.0	0	2	32.2	44	24	18	2	2	17	24	3	0
Weems, Jordan	0-0	5.40	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	2	2	1	0	4	1	0	0
Workman, Brandon	2-1	3.90	17	0	0	0	1	30.0	21	14	13	3	1	5	34	0	0
Wright, Steven	0-0	3.78	5	3	0	0	0	16.2	20	9	7	0	2	4	9	1	1
Totals	66-73	3.43	139	139	1	9	39	1220.2	1127	544	465	117	60	413	1221	50	7

Pawtucket Red Sox



PORTLAND SEA DOGS

Eastern League - Double-A

Hadlock Field, 271 Park Avenue, Portland, ME 04102 | 207-874-9300/207-780-0317

President.....	Charlie Eshbach
Executive Vice President/General Manager.....	Geoff Iacuesa
Assistant General Manager/Director of Media Relations	Chris Cameron
Manager	Joe Oliver
Pitching Coach	Paul Abbott
Hitting Coach	Lee May Jr.
Athletic Trainer.....	Scott Gallon
Strength and Conditioning Coach	Ben Chadwich
Stadium (First Season/Capacity).....	Hadlock Field (1994/7,368)

Joe Oliver, Manager



Joe enters his 1st season at the helm for Portland after 3 seasons as manager for Salem. He served in the same capacity for Lowell (2014-15) making his managerial debut in 2014.

A 12-year major league veteran, Joe was selected by the Cincinnati Reds in the 1983 June Draft. He was a member of the 1990 World Series Champion Reds, and was named the Reds MVP in 1993. He also played with the Milwaukee Brewers (1995), Detroit Tigers (1998), Seattle Mariners (1998, 2000), Pittsburgh Pirates (1999), New York Yankees (2001), and the Boston Red Sox (2001).

Joe and his wife of 33 years, Kim, have four children: Dejai (28), Karrah (26), Gavin (22), and Lauryl (21).

Oliver's Career Managerial Record

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	W	L	PCT.	DIV.	PLAYOFFS
2014	Lowell	New York-Penn (A)	37	38	.493	(3rd)	
2015	Lowell	New York-Penn (A)	37	39	.487	(2nd)	
2016	Salem	Carolina (A)	87	52	.626	(1st/2nd)	lost to Myrtle Beach, 2-1 in semi-finals
2017	Salem	Carolina (A)	73	66	.525	(2nd/3rd)	
2018	Salem	Carolina (A)	63	75	.457	(3rd/4th)	
Career Totals (5 years)			297	270	.524		

Paul Abbott, Pitching Coach



Paul enters his 2nd season as Portland's pitching coach after serving in the same capacity for Salem (2015-17), Greenville (2013-14), and Lowell (2011-12). He previously spent 2 seasons with the independent Golden League's Orange County Flyers, serving as manager in 2010 and as pitching coach in 2009.

A right-handed pitcher, he played 20 professional seasons from 1985-2005 and spent parts of 11 seasons in the major leagues with the Twins (1990-92), Indians (1993), Mariners (1998-2002), Royals (2003), Devil Rays (2004), and Phillies (2004). He was selected by Minnesota in the 3rd round of the 1985 June Draft.

Paul lives in Fullerton, CA and has 4 children: Lance (32), Trent (31), Chloe (21), and Reese (18).

Portland Sea Dogs, Continued



Lee May Jr., Hitting Coach

Lee begins his 4th season in the Red Sox organization, his 3rd as Portland's hitting coach after serving in the same capacity for Greenville in 2016. He previously served as minor league hitting coordinator in the Mariners organization from 2011-15.

Lee played 8 minor league seasons from 1986-93. He also coached in the Mets (1999) and Indians (2004-11) organizations.



Scott Gallon, Athletic Trainer

Scott enters his 4th season as an athletic trainer for the organization, and his 3rd season with Portland. He previously served as an athletic trainer at Boston College from 2012-16 and spent 7 years as an associate head athletic trainer at The College of the Holy Cross. Scott was a graduate assistant athletic trainer at the University of Massachusetts-Amherst and as a seasonal intern with the Red Sox and Super Bowl Champion New England Patriots in 2001.

The Ashburnham, MA native received his B.S. in Athletic Training from Springfield College and his M.S. in Exercise Science from the University of Massachusetts-Amherst.

Scott resides in North Andover, MA with his wife, Nancy.



Ben Chadwick, Strength and Conditioning Coach

Ben begins his 1st season as strength and conditioning coach with Portland and his 5th season with the organization after splitting the previous 4 seasons between Salem and the GCL Red Sox in the same capacity. Also in 2015, he served as the strength and conditioning coach for Leones del Caracas of the Venezuelan Professional Baseball League. He has interned under former Red Sox strength and conditioning consultant Mike Boyle as well as with the University of South Carolina Gamecocks football team during the 2014 season. A 2013 graduate from the University of Massachusetts with a degree in Kinesiology, he began his coaching career at Bishop Stang High School in

North Dartmouth, MA.

2018 Portland Sea Dogs Season in Review

Record: 63-76, 6th, 15.5 GB (Eastern Division)

In his 1st season managing Portland, **Darren Fenster** led the Sea Dogs to a 63-76 record in the Eastern League's Northern Division. Portland batters recorded a .254 AVG (1174-for-4615) and led all Red Sox minor league teams with 116 HR and 466 walks.

LHP Kyle Hart, **LHP Matthew Kent**, and **1B Josh Ockimey** each represented Portland at the 2018 Eastern League All-Star Classic at Arm & Hammer Park in Trenton, NJ on 7/11.

RHP Mike Shawaryn (4th), Hart (5th), and Kent (6th) each ranked among EL qualifiers in ERA.

Shawaryn started 19 games for Portland, posting a 6-8 record with a 3.28 ERA (41 ER/112.2 IP) and 99 strikeouts before being promoted to Pawtucket on 8/3. He led the league in WHIP (1.13) and fewest baserunners per 9.0 IP (10.54), while also ranking among league leaders in opponent AVG (.238, 3rd).

Hart spent the entire season with the Sea Dogs. He was 7-9 with a 3.57 ERA (55 ER/138.2 IP) and was tied for the club lead in starts (24).

Kent spent the majority of the season with Portland, making just 1 start with Pawtucket on 7/26. He posted an 11-8 record with a 3.58 ERA (57 ER/143.1 IP) over 27 appearances (23 starts) with Portland. Kent ranked among EL qualifiers in wins (11, T-3rd), innings pitched (143.1, 2nd), WHIP (1.24, 5th), and BB/9.0 IP (2.05, 2nd).

Ockimey played 90 games with Portland before being promoted to Triple-A Pawtucket on 8/3. He hit .254 (79-for-311) with 19 doubles, 2 triples, 15 HR, 56 RBI, and a team-high 59 walks. His .473 slugging percentage and .842 OPS were team highs (min. 150 AB).

SS Jeremy Rivera led the team in runs (70) and hits (130), also recording the 3rd-most at-bats (497) in the Eastern League in his 1st season with the Sea Dogs. The shortstop hit .262 (130-for-497) with 16 doubles, 1 triple, 5 HR, and 42 RBI in 120 games with Portland. After starting the year with a .223 AVG (69-for-309) before the All-Star Game, Rivera hit .324 (61-for-188) the remainder of the season.

RF Danny Mars hit .255 (105-for-411) in a team-high 125 games with the Sea Dogs. Mars led the club with 21 doubles and 19 stolen bases, while ranking among team leaders in at-bats (411, 2nd), runs (70, 2nd), hits (105, 2nd), triples (3, T-2nd), and walks (45, 2nd).

OF Tate Matheny was 101-for-398 (.254) with 19 doubles, 2 HR, 41 RBI, and a team-high 5 triples in 114 games.

OF Luke Tendlar hit .273 (102-for-374) and led the team with 15 HR (T-1st) and 62 RBI.

3B Michael Chavis was returned from the restricted list and assigned to Portland on 7/7. In 33 games with the club, he batted .303 (37-for-122) with 7 doubles, 6 HR, and 17 RBI before being promoted to Pawtucket on 8/24.

Portland Sea Dogs, Continued

2018 Batting and Pitching Statistics

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Betts, Jordan	.223	58	211	22	47	6	0	8	22	1	2	4	14	61	0	0	5
Bladel, Johnny	.170	49	141	21	24	6	0	0	6	0	1	2	23	41	6	2	0
Chavis, Michael	.303	33	122	23	37	7	0	6	17	0	0	4	13	35	3	1	4
Dalbec, Bobby	.261	29	111	14	29	8	1	6	24	0	2	5	6	46	0	0	4
De La Guerra, Chad	.266	80	316	51	84	13	2	15	54	0	2	6	32	96	4	1	11
Gregor, Conrad	.057	12	35	2	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	6	12	0	0	1
Lopez, Deiner	.226	46	159	15	36	11	3	2	18	0	1	1	7	43	2	4	8
Lovullo, Nick	.203	58	187	23	38	8	1	2	14	3	0	2	22	39	1	0	6
Lucena, Isaias	.250	8	20	0	5	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	5	5	0	0	2
Madden, Charlie	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Madera, Chris	.200	18	70	10	14	2	1	0	5	1	2	0	2	10	2	0	0
Mars, Danny	.255	125	411	62	105	21	3	3	32	6	3	4	45	97	19	5	1
Matheny, Tate	.254	114	398	50	101	19	5	2	41	1	3	3	41	126	12	10	6
Nishioka, Tanner	.300	3	10	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2
Nunez, Jhon	.241	70	232	28	56	7	3	2	21	1	2	5	21	46	4	3	5
Ockimey, Josh	.254	90	311	43	79	19	2	15	56	0	5	1	59	112	0	1	14
Olt, Mike	.000	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	0
Procyshen, Jordan	.125	2	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1
Quiroz, Esteban	.299	24	87	19	26	5	0	7	24	0	0	4	13	19	1	1	1
Rei, Austin	.249	83	265	25	66	13	2	7	31	0	3	9	36	72	2	1	11
Renda, Tony	.371	26	97	19	36	11	0	3	16	0	0	2	9	13	4	1	3
Rivera, Jeremy	.262	120	497	70	130	16	1	5	42	2	2	2	29	86	12	8	14
Sturgeon, Cole	.365	31	126	19	46	9	0	6	18	0	1	1	12	20	5	0	0
Tendler, Luke	.273	108	374	43	102	18	0	15	62	0	6	5	33	94	1	2	2
Tobias, Josh	.228	34	123	12	28	4	0	1	8	2	2	0	7	32	1	0	4
Vázquez, Christian	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Witte, Jantzen	.277	75	278	43	77	18	1	10	50	0	2	4	31	74	6	3	5
Totals	.254	139	4615	618	1174	224	25	116	571	19	41	66	466	1200	85	43	124

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Ball, Trey	4-4	7.58	34	1	0	0	0	65.1	97	60	55	11	2	26	56	3	0
Betts, Jordan	0-0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
Cooney, Harrison	0-1	12.27	9	0	0	0	0	11.0	11	15	15	2	1	16	7	3	0
Cosart, Jake	2-2	5.94	19	0	0	0	0	36.1	39	33	24	6	1	15	45	5	0
Gorst, Matthew	2-0	0.00	9	0	0	0	1	20.1	10	1	0	0	0	7	15	3	0
Hart, Kyle	7-9	3.57	24	24	1	1	0	138.2	139	68	55	12	6	49	100	6	0
Hernández, Darwinzon	0-0	3.00	5	0	0	0	0	6.0	6	3	2	0	2	6	10	4	0
Jimenez, Dedgar	10-7	4.39	25	24	2	1	0	137.1	124	69	67	18	4	55	116	2	0
Kelley, Trevor	1-2	3.82	28	0	0	0	5	33.0	31	17	14	1	1	13	25	3	0
Kent, Matthew	11-8	3.58	27	23	0	0	0	143.1	143	66	57	13	7	35	123	2	0
Lakins, Travis	2-2	2.61	26	6	0	0	1	38.0	27	16	11	3	3	13	42	3	0
Lau, Adam	0-4	4.13	36	0	0	0	3	56.2	57	32	26	9	2	28	59	5	0
Maddox, Austin	0-1	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	0
Martinez, Algenis	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
McAvoy, Kevin	0-2	8.64	9	7	0	0	0	33.1	36	34	32	4	5	32	28	7	0
McGrath, Daniel	3-3	3.63	33	11	0	0	1	89.1	88	40	36	4	4	37	79	12	0
O'Linger, Durin	0-1	23.14	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	6	7	6	1	0	3	1	0	0
Oliver, Jared	0-0	21.94	4	0	0	0	0	5.1	10	15	13	0	4	10	8	4	0
Pimentel, Yankory	0-1	10.22	7	0	0	0	0	12.1	16	17	14	5	1	13	15	2	0
Pomeranz, Drew	1-0	3.38	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	4	2	2	1	0	3	4	0	0
Poyner, Bobby	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Rodriguez, Eduardo	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	3	0	0	0	0	4	14	0	0
Shawaryn, Mike	6-8	3.28	19	19	1	0	0	112.2	100	45	41	7	5	27	99	5	0
Smith, Josh D.	0-0	5.79	2	0	0	0	0	4.2	7	6	3	0	2	1	6	0	0
Stankiewicz, Teddy	8-13	4.67	25	19	1	0	0	148.1	156	87	77	23	8	39	114	5	0
Taylor, Josh	2-5	3.79	33	0	0	0	8	35.2	42	18	15	1	5	18	37	3	0
Thornburg, Tyler	0-0	7.36	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	3	3	1	0	2	4	0	0
Weems, Jordan	4-3	4.04	34	0	0	0	5	42.1	44	28	19	3	3	22	45	4	0
Totals	63-76	4.45	139	139	5	11	25	1196.1	1209	687	591	127	66	474	1057	81	0



SALEM RED SOX

Carolina League - High-A
Salem Memorial Ballpark, 1004 Texas Street, Salem, VA 24153 | 540-389-3333/540-389-9710

General Manager	C. Ryan Shelton
Vice President/Assistant General Manager	Allen Lawrence
Director, Broadcasting and Media Relations	Ben Gellman
Manager	Corey Wimberly
Pitching Coach	Lance Carter
Hitting Coach	Lance Zawadzki
Athletic Trainer	Nick Kuchwara
Strength and Conditioning Coach	Joe Hudson
Stadium (First Season/Capacity)	LewisGale Field at Salem Memorial Ballpark (1995/5,503)

Corey Wimberly, Manager



Corey begins his 1st season at the helm for the Salem Red Sox after making his managerial debut for Lowell in 2018. He joined the Greenville coaching staff in 2017. He played professionally from 2005-16, reaching the Triple-A level from 2010-13 with the Oakland Athletics, Pittsburgh Pirates, and New York Mets affiliates.

Wimberly's Career Managerial Record

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	W	L	PCT.	DIV.	PLAYOFFS
2018	Lowell	New York-Penn	37	38	.493	3rd	

Lance Carter, Pitching Coach



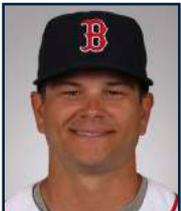
Lance enters his 5th season in the Red Sox organization and his 2nd as pitching coach for the Salem Red Sox. He previously served in the same capacity for the Lowell Spinners from 2015-17.

A right-handed pitcher, Lance was selected as a 2003 All-Star while with the Tampa Bay Devil Rays. He played with Kansas City (1999), Tampa Bay (2002-05), and the Los Angeles Dodgers (2006) before spending the 2007 season with Nippon Professional Baseball's Orix Buffaloes in Japan.

He had previously served as a pitching coach in the Philadelphia Phillies minor league system from 2010-11 and as an assistant coach at the University of South Florida.

Lance and his wife, Maeve, reside in Bradenton, FL with their daughters, Langley and Aelish, and son, Ronan.

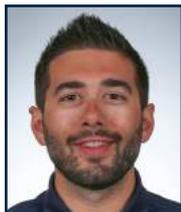
Lance Zawadzki, Hitting Coach



Lance begins his 1st season as Salem's hitting coach after making his coaching debut with Lowell in 2018. The Framingham, MA, native played 11 professional seasons as an infielder, reaching the majors with the Padres in 2010.



Salem Red Sox, Continued



Nick Kuchwara, Athletic Trainer

Nick begins his 4th season as athletic trainer for Salem after joining the staff in 2016. He worked in the same capacity for Lowell in 2015, as well as for Portland and Pawtucket. A Colorado resident, Nick received his B.S. in Athletic Training from Metropolitan State University of Denver in 2012 and went on to receive his M.S. in Exercise Science and Health Promotion with a concentration in Rehabilitation Sciences from California University of Pennsylvania in 2013.



Joe Hudson, Strength and Conditioning Coach

Joe begins his 2nd season as Strength and Conditioning Coach for the Salem Red Sox, having been hired by the organization in 2018.

2018 Salem Red Sox Season in Review

Record: 63-75, 5th, 12.0 GB (Southern Division)/1st Half: 32-36, 3rd, 5.5 GB/2nd Half: 31-39, 4th, 11.0 GB

In his 3rd season as Salem's manager, **Joe Oliver** and the Red Sox finished 63-75 in the overall standings, going 32-36 in the 1st half and 31-39 in the 2nd half. Salem hit .252 (1,114-for-4,426) and led all Red Sox minor league affiliates in stolen bases (98).

3B Bobby Dalbec played in 100 games for Salem before his promotion to Double-A Portland, leading the CL in XBH (55), HR (26), and RBI (85). He recorded a .256 AVG (88-for-344) during that stretch. Following the season, Dalbec was named to the Year-End All-Star team and earned Carolina League MVP honors. He also became the first player to win both Offensive and Defensive Player of the Year awards since 2005 when the Red Sox Minor League Awards took the current format.

RHP Daniel Gonzalez represented the Red Sox as the starter in the 2018 Carolina League All-Star Classic held at Five County Stadium in Zebulon, NC. He threw 1.0 inning, surrendering 1 run on 1 hit while striking out 1 batter. **RHP Matthew Gorst**, **C Roldani Baldwin**, **1B Jerry Downs**, and **SS Santiago Espinal**, who was traded to the Blue Jays for Steve Pearce, also took part in the mid-summer classic.

Gonzalez was used as both a starter and a reliever this season. He went 8-8 with a 5.01 ERA (62 ER/111.1 IP) over 29 appearances (11 starts). As a starter, he was 1-6 with a 7.66 ERA (44 ER/51.2 IP) compared to 7-2 with a 2.72 ERA (18 ER/59.2 IP) as a reliever. The right-hander posted a 7-1 record with a 3.29 ERA (19 ER/52.0 IP) in the 1st half.

Prior to transferring to Portland, and eventually Pawtucket, Gorst posted a 1.59 ERA (5 ER/28.1 IP) over 20 outings with the Red Sox. He also held right-handed hitters to a .158 AVG (9-for-57, 0 HR) in his time with the Red Sox. He finished his 3rd pro season with a 1.84 ERA (14 ER/68.1 IP) in 40 outings.

Coming off a year with Greenville in which he hit a career-high 35 doubles, Baldwin spent the entire year with Salem but was limited to 53 games due to 4 DL stints. He recorded a .233 AVG (47-for-202) with 7 doubles, 7 HR, and 27 RBI.

Downs hit .233 (95-for-407) with career highs in hits (95), doubles (15), triples (2), home runs (15), and RBI (52). He ranked among team leaders in most offensive categories: games (116, 3rd), at-bats (407, 3rd), runs (50, T-4th), hits (4th), doubles (T-4th), triples (T-3rd), home runs (2nd), and RBI (2nd).

RHP Bryan Mata made 17 starts for Salem, posting a 6-3 record and leading qualified starters on the club with a 3.50 ERA (28 ER/72.0 IP). Mata surrendered 3 or fewer runs in 15 of his 17 starts this season, permitting just 1 HR on the year.

LHP Darwinzon Hernández finished the year with a team-leading 9 wins. Prior to his promotion to Double-A Portland, he held a 3.56 ERA (42 ER/101.0 IP) over 23 starts with Salem.

2018 Batting and Pitching Statistics

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Acosta, Victor	.253	30	91	5	23	9	0	0	12	2	2	1	10	7	0	1	2
Baldwin, Roldani	.233	53	202	21	47	7	0	7	27	0	3	5	10	44	2	0	6
Chatham, C.J.	.315	95	362	42	114	14	1	3	43	0	5	4	21	72	10	4	11
Dalbec, Bobby	.256	100	344	59	88	27	2	26	85	0	7	8	60	130	3	1	16
Downs, Jerry	.233	116	407	50	95	15	2	15	52	1	3	26	34	92	3	4	5
Espinal, Santiago	.313	65	256	53	80	15	3	7	32	0	3	4	18	35	9	1	10
Hill, Tyler	.254	124	426	67	108	20	1	1	38	4	4	10	54	60	27	10	8
Kemp, Trenton	.202	59	183	24	37	9	2	9	25	0	0	1	21	68	2	2	2
Lopez, Deiner	.280	7	25	5	7	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	4	7	3	1	1
Lovullo, Nick	.200	18	50	3	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	9	0	2	0
Lucena, Isaias	.400	2	5	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
Madera, Chris	.220	102	322	42	71	11	1	2	31	4	7	4	37	46	13	10	2
Netzer, Brett	.270	124	481	50	130	31	3	2	50	2	7	5	37	115	3	8	14
Nunez, Jhon	.286	13	42	3	12	2	0	0	7	0	2	0	6	10	4	0	4
Osinski, Michael	.294	54	187	28	55	8	0	1	22	1	2	5	16	37	7	2	2
Procyshen, Jordan	.226	38	115	15	26	4	1	0	15	0	2	2	14	28	0	2	5
Reynoso, Eddy	.167	3	12	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Romanski, Jake	.224	19	67	9	15	3	1	1	6	1	1	1	2	9	1	0	3
Rusconi, Jagger	.218	24	78	7	17	7	0	0	13	1	0	0	6	28	3	1	0
Sciortino, Nick	.197	42	117	12	23	5	0	0	5	3	2	1	20	49	1	2	4
Scott, Ryan	.194	96	324	38	63	15	4	6	38	3	2	1	35	90	2	4	2
Tobias, Josh	.308	28	104	15	32	4	0	4	11	1	0	2	8	21	2	2	3
Tovar, Carlos	.222	37	99	11	22	1	1	0	4	1	0	2	6	24	0	0	4
Washington, Kyri	.253	25	83	10	21	6	0	4	10	0	4	4	10	35	1	2	0
Wren, Jordan	.318	15	44	13	14	0	1	1	3	0	0	1	9	15	2	2	2
Totals	.252	138	4426	583	1114	215	24	89	533	24	52	87	441	1036	98	61	118

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Ahearn, Taylor	0-1	1.69	5	0	0	0	0	10.2	12	5	2	1	1	1	11	1	0
Cooney, Harrison	2-0	3.00	7	0	0	0	2	12.0	7	4	4	2	1	6	20	6	0
Cosart, Jake	3-1	3.65	18	0	0	0	5	24.2	26	12	10	0	1	9	32	4	2
Crawford, Kutter	2-3	4.31	6	6	0	0	0	31.1	28	15	15	0	2	14	37	0	0
De Jesus, Emmanuel	0-2	11.17	3	2	0	0	0	9.2	20	12	12	0	2	3	8	1	0
Diaz, Jhonathan	0-1	6.23	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	7	3	3	1	1	2	4	0	0
Feltman, Durbin	1-0	2.19	11	0	0	0	1	12.1	12	3	3	0	1	4	15	4	0
Glorius, Austin	1-2	10.24	8	0	0	0	0	9.2	12	12	11	1	1	11	14	1	1
Gonzalez, Daniel	8-8	5.01	29	11	0	0	3	111.1	135	70	62	13	5	29	99	8	1
Gorst, Matthew	1-2	1.59	20	0	0	0	8	28.1	20	7	5	1	0	7	33	3	0
Hernández, Darwinzon	9-5	3.56	23	23	0	0	0	101.0	80	43	40	1	12	60	124	9	1
Houck, Tanner	7-11	4.24	23	23	0	0	0	119.0	110	68	56	11	4	60	111	23	1
Lovullo, Nick	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Martinez, Algenis	4-0	3.94	33	0	0	0	6	82.1	85	39	36	11	2	19	75	5	1
Martinez, Joan	2-2	5.19	28	0	0	0	2	50.1	47	29	29	6	6	36	54	7	1
Mata, Bryan	6-3	3.50	17	17	0	0	0	72.0	58	33	28	1	12	58	61	8	1
McAvoy, Kevin	1-6	5.74	16	8	0	0	1	58.0	56	38	37	3	14	34	56	16	0
Montgomery, Mark	0-0	16.20	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	3	3	0	1	1	1	1	0
O'Linger, Durin	0-1	3.65	6	0	0	0	0	12.1	12	8	5	2	1	8	10	0	0
Oliver, Jared	4-3	3.67	32	0	0	0	1	56.1	47	26	23	3	9	52	73	12	2
Pimentel, Yankory	1-1	5.36	27	0	0	0	2	47.0	63	32	28	5	1	23	28	6	0
Procyshen, Jordan	0-0	36.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	5	5	4	0	0	2	0	0	0
Raudes, Roniel	2-5	3.67	11	11	0	0	0	54.0	58	24	22	2	5	19	35	5	2
Requena, Hildemaro	0-1	7.90	8	2	0	0	1	27.1	36	28	24	2	4	10	13	4	2
Reyes, Denyi	2-2	2.25	6	6	0	0	0	32.0	30	13	8	2	1	6	23	0	0
Smith, Hunter	2-2	5.27	34	2	0	0	0	66.2	79	44	39	2	4	22	39	8	1
Thompson, Jake	5-13	5.30	26	26	0	0	0	125.2	148	91	74	9	7	47	96	12	1
Tobias, Josh	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Tovar, Carlos	0-0	5.40	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
Weems, Jordan	0-0	0.68	7	0	0	0	0	13.1	3	1	1	0	0	8	17	1	0
Totals	63-75	4.47	138	138	0	6	32	1177.0	1202	669	585	79	98	554	1090	145	17

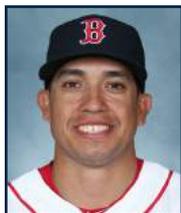


GREENVILLE DRIVE

South Atlantic League - Single-A

Fluor Field at the West End, 945 South Main Street, Greenville, SC 29601 | 864 240-4504 / 864 240-4501

Owner/President	Craig Brown
General Manager	Eric Jarinko
Media Relations Manager	Cameron White
Manager	Iggy Suarez
Pitching Coach	Bob Kipper
Hitting Coach	Nelson Paulino
Athletic Trainer	Bobby Stachura
Strength and Conditioning Coach	Richard De Luna
Stadium (First Season/Capacity)	Fluor Field at the West End (2006 / 5,700)



Iggy Suarez, Manager

2019 marks Iggy's 2nd season at the helm for Greenville after previously serving in the same capacity for Lowell (2016-17). He made his managerial debut in 2016 after serving as hitting coach for the Spinners in 2015.

A former infielder selected by Boston in the 2003 June Draft, Iggy spent 7 seasons playing in the Red Sox system from 2003-09 and 4 years in independent leagues from 2010-13.

Suarez's Career Managerial Record

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	W	L	PCT.	DIV.	PLAYOFFS
2016	Lowell	New York-Penn	47	29	.618	1st	lost to Hudson Valley, 2-0 in semi-finals
2017	Lowell	New York-Penn	33	42	.440	4th	
2018	Greenville	South Atlantic League	64	75	.460	7th	
Career Totals (3 years)			144	146	.496		



Bob Kipper, Pitching Coach

Bob enters his 6th season as Greenville's pitching coach (also 2005-06, '08-09 and '18). He served in the same capacity for Pawtucket (2015-17) and Portland (2003-04 and 2010-14). In 2009, he joined the Drive's coaching staff on the South Atlantic League All-Star Game roster and was named to the league's year-end All-Star team.

Previously, Kipper served as Boston's bullpen coach in 2002 and as Boston's interim bullpen coach at the end of 2015. He was also a pitching coach in the Red Sox farm system with Augusta from 2000-01 and with Lowell in 1999. He spent 3 years from 1996-98 as the pitching coach for Winnipeg of the independent Northern League after beginning his coaching career with the Evansville Otters of the independent Frontier League in 1995.

Bob and his wife, Kristin, have 2 daughters, Kaylyn (25) and Kendal (21).



Nelson Paulino, Hitting Coach

Nelson returns for his 3rd season as Greenville's hitting coach (also 2014-15, after 4 seasons as hitting coach with Salem (2013 and 2016-18) and one season with the Lowell Spinners (2012). It marks his 22nd consecutive year with the Red Sox after joining the organization in 1998. He previously served as hitting coach for Boston's Dominican Summer League club from 2008-11 and from 2001-02. Nelson was the DSL club's bench coach in 2007 and manager from 2003-06.

The former switch-hitting infielder played 4 years in the Braves farm system from 1991-94. Nelson and his wife, Neltkis Peguero, have 3 children: Angelina, Chrisberlin, and Nelson, Jr.



Bobby Stachura, Athletic Trainer

Bobby begins his 1st season with Greenville as their athletic trainer in 2019 after interning in the Red Sox system in 2017. He previously spent 4 years as an athletic trainer at the University of Rhode Island.

In 2013 he graduated with a B.S. in Athletic Training from Lasell College and he received his M.S. from the University of Rhode Island's Department of Kinesiology in 2015.



Richard De Luna, Strength and Conditioning Coach

Richard begins his 2nd season as Greenville's strength and conditioning coach after beginning with the club in 2018. He previously served in the United States Marine Corps from 2012-2017, and was also one of their strength and conditioning coaches during that time. A graduate of the University of Texas at San Antonio, he worked at the Olympic Training Center in Colorado Springs, CO in 2017.

2018 Greenville Drive Season in Review

Record: 64-75, 7th, 13.5 GB (Southern Division)/1st Half: 25-44, 7th, 15.0 GB/2nd Half: 39-31, 2nd, 1.0 GB

In his 1st year as Greenville's manager, **Iggy Suarez** led the Drive to a 25-44 record in the 1st half, but rebounded in the 2nd by going 39-31. The club finished the year 64-75.

Greenville hitters led Red Sox affiliates with a .262 AVG and 619 runs scored. The pitching staff ended the season with a 3.95 ERA.

RHP Denyi Reyes, RHP Devon Fisher, RHP Kutter Crawford, and OF Victor Acosta participated in the 2018 South Atlantic League All-Star Game, hosted by the Greensboro Grasshoppers at NewBridge Bank Park in Greensboro, NC.

Reyes went 12-5 with a 1.97 ERA (34 ER/155.2 IP) in 27 appearances (24 starts) between Greenville and Salem, and was named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year. He ranked among organizational leaders in ERA (1st), wins (1st), and strikeouts (145, 3rd). Since the start of his pro career in 2015, Reyes holds a 2.12 ERA (77 ER/327.1 IP) and a 0.95 WHIP while seeing time as both a starter and a reliever (66 G, 41 GS).

Fisher spent the entire season with the Drive, making a team-high 40 appearances. He posted a 3.57 ERA (23 ER/58.0 IP) with a team-high 8 saves. The right-hander ranked among league leaders in appearances (3rd) and games finished (31, 3rd).

Crawford finished the season with the most strikeouts among Red Sox minor leaguers (157). He made 21 starts with Greenville before being promoted to Salem on 8/4. With the Drive, he went 5-4 with a 2.96 ERA (37 ER/112.1 IP) and 120 strikeouts.

Acosta hit .285 (82-for-288) with 20 doubles, 3 triples, 8 HR and 37 RBI with Greenville before being promoted to Salem on 7/20.

3B Tanner Nishioka spent the majority of the season with Greenville, recording a .322 AVG (97-for-301) with 20 doubles, 2 triples, 11 HR, and 52 RBI in 84 games with the club. He ranked among club leaders in most offensive categories: hits (97, 4th), doubles (T-1st), triples (T-4th), home runs (2nd), RBI (2nd), walks (31, 2nd), OBP (.401, 2nd), SLG (.512, 1st), AVG (3rd), and OPS (.912, 2nd).

LHP Jhonathan Diaz earned a team-leading 11 wins, posting a 3.00 ERA (51 ER/153.0 IP) with 147 strikeouts over 26 starts with the Drive.

Greenville Drive, Continued

2018 Batting and Pitching Statistics

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Acosta, Victor	.285	75	288	34	82	20	3	8	37	2	4	5	13	36	4	2	3
Barriento, Juan	.250	2	8	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Benge, Garrett	.327	31	104	19	34	7	0	2	12	0	0	0	27	18	1	1	2
Berroa, Ramfis	.158	12	38	1	6	2	0	0	3	0	2	2	3	18	1	1	3
Brannen, Cole	.157	32	127	16	20	4	1	0	7	0	0	2	13	43	9	1	2
Campana, Marino	.246	111	418	54	103	19	7	16	69	0	2	7	32	120	2	0	9
Castellanos, Pedro	.302	88	344	39	104	20	3	1	34	0	3	6	12	50	1	3	5
Cedrola, Lorenzo	.318	50	211	40	67	17	3	0	22	3	3	7	5	29	10	8	4
Chatham, C.J.	.307	19	75	13	23	6	1	0	9	1	1	0	3	14	1	1	1
Cottam, Kole	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Cubillan, Ricardo	.214	27	84	10	18	1	1	0	6	2	0	2	12	22	3	5	5
Duran, Jarren	.367	30	128	24	47	9	1	1	15	0	0	1	5	22	12	6	2
Fitzgerald, Ryan	.274	80	318	44	87	9	3	8	38	1	1	2	29	70	5	3	13
Lozada, Everlouis	.239	97	343	33	82	16	1	1	32	6	1	7	24	98	2	3	30
Lucena, Isaias	.229	49	170	13	39	6	0	2	14	3	1	3	15	42	0	0	3
Madden, Charlie	.252	33	103	15	26	5	0	2	18	0	2	1	15	29	0	0	1
Marrero, Alan	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Miranda, Samuel	.212	58	193	18	41	9	0	2	22	3	0	6	8	42	0	1	8
Nishioka, Tanner	.322	84	301	51	97	20	2	11	52	1	1	9	31	70	4	3	19
Osinski, Michael	.298	45	161	20	48	6	1	2	25	1	0	3	18	36	1	1	3
Rios, Frankie	.226	79	270	37	61	16	2	1	15	3	0	9	28	93	6	5	18
Rusconi, Jagger	.206	35	126	17	26	4	2	3	4	2	1	2	3	40	1	1	2
Sterry, Zach	.291	56	203	25	59	8	2	5	30	0	1	3	23	54	0	0	3
Suarez, Kevin	.234	119	470	71	110	19	5	7	39	8	1	5	27	178	25	6	12
Wren, Jordan	.232	53	194	25	45	8	3	3	21	1	2	3	20	71	2	1	2
Totals	.262	139	4681	619	1227	231	41	75	526	37	26	86	366	1199	90	52	162

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Ahearn, Taylor	1-0	5.19	3	0	0	0	0	8.2	11	6	5	3	2	1	8	1	0
Bazardo, Eduard	1-2	3.21	5	5	0	0	0	28.0	28	10	10	2	1	2	28	2	0
Crawford, Kutter	5-4	2.96	21	21	0	0	0	112.1	104	45	37	6	7	34	120	7	1
De Jesus, Emmanuel	8-5	3.93	22	17	2	1	1	112.1	103	56	49	12	9	29	117	7	1
Diaz, Jhonathan	11-8	3.00	26	26	1	0	0	153.0	123	60	51	6	16	39	147	12	0
Duron, Nick	0-5	7.92	6	6	0	0	0	25.0	37	24	22	4	3	9	23	2	1
Feltman, Durbin	0-1	2.57	7	0	0	0	3	7.0	6	3	2	0	0	1	14	0	0
Fisher, Devon	4-8	3.57	40	0	0	0	8	58.0	47	31	23	7	12	28	50	6	0
Florentino, Juan	5-5	5.63	33	0	0	2	54.1	60	39	34	10	2	15	52	6	0	0
Franco, Alberto	0-1	7.15	8	0	0	0	0	11.1	11	11	9	1	0	11	15	2	1
Glorius, Austin	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Gomez, Rio	0-1	3.24	7	0	0	0	1	8.1	10	4	3	2	0	2	10	0	0
Haworth, Hunter	0-4	10.07	5	4	0	0	0	19.2	36	32	22	5	1	9	19	5	0
Lantigua, Marcos	0-7	4.28	33	0	0	0	4	69.1	84	47	33	8	8	17	42	3	0
LoBrutto, Dominic	3-0	3.73	31	0	0	0	2	50.2	50	27	21	3	4	13	64	3	1
Nail, Brendan	0-1	3.52	5	0	0	0	0	7.2	6	9	3	0	1	6	13	0	0
O'Linger, Durin	4-1	2.59	14	4	0	0	0	48.2	51	16	14	2	3	15	50	2	0
Padron, Angel	6-7	3.99	29	9	0	0	2	103.2	99	52	46	10	8	38	95	14	3
Requena, Hildemaro	4-3	5.66	14	14	0	0	0	70.0	98	63	44	15	8	20	48	7	1
Reyes, Denyi	10-3	1.89	21	18	2	1	0	123.2	92	33	26	11	4	13	122	2	0
Schellenger, Zach	0-0	1.74	9	0	0	0	0	10.1	7	5	2	0	2	3	17	2	0
Scherff, Alex	1-5	4.98	15	15	0	0	0	65.0	68	38	36	7	2	23	51	4	0
Young, Lukas	1-4	6.12	32	0	0	0	7	50.0	55	40	34	6	4	22	48	7	1
Totals	64-75	3.95	139	139	5	8	30	1198.0	1186	651	526	120	97	351	1154	94	10

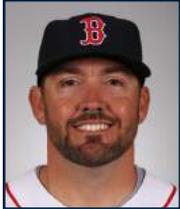


LOWELL SPINNERS

New York-Penn League - Short-A

LeLacheur Park, 450 Aiken Street, Lowell, MA 01854 | 978-805-5117/978-459-1674

President/General Manager	Shawn Smith
Manager	Luke Montz
Pitching Coach	Nick Green
Hitting Coach	Nate Spears
Athletic Trainer	Taylor Boucher
Stadium (First Season/Capacity)	Edward LeLacheur Park (1998/5,030)



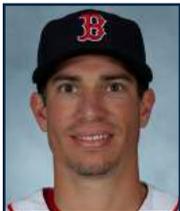
Luke Montz, Manager

Montz makes his managerial debut in 2019 after making his coaching debut in 2018 with Portland. Montz played 13 professional seasons as a catcher, first baseman, and outfielder, reaching the majors with Washington in 2008 and Oakland in 2013 before finishing his playing career with Pawtucket in 2015.



Nick Green, Pitching Coach

Nick enters his 2nd season as pitching coach for Lowell and his 5th season with the organization after joining the Red Sox in 2015. The right-handed pitcher played 11 seasons of professional baseball with Angels (2004-08) and Brewers (2009-10) affiliates, as well as stints in the Venezuelan Winter League, the independent league, and a season playing for the EDA Rhinos in Taiwan. A 35th-round draft pick in 2004, he advanced as high as Triple-A, with 2 seasons on the 40-man roster. Nick and his wife, Hilary, reside in Tifton, GA with their twin boys, Taj and Eli, and daughter, Ivy.



Nate Spears, Hitting Coach

Nate begins his 3rd season as hitting coach for Lowell after spending 2016 as a coaching assistant with Greenville.

He played 12 seasons of professional baseball as an infielder from 2003-14, including 2010-12 in the Red Sox organization. He also played for the Baltimore Orioles, Chicago Cubs, Cleveland Indians, and Philadelphia Phillies organizations, but his lone major league appearances came with the Red Sox from 2011-12. After a 2011 conversation with then Red Sox Manager Terry Francona about becoming a utility player, Nate finished his career playing at all infield positions.



Lowell Spinners, Continued



Taylor Boucher, Athletic Trainer

Taylor begins his 1st season as athletic trainer with the Spinners after interning with the club in 2018. Prior to his time in Lowell, Boucher spent 3 seasons with the University of Miami athletic department and interned in the Pittsburgh Pirates organization in 2017.

2018 Lowell Spinners Season in Review

Record: 37-38, 3rd, 5.0 GB (Stedler Division)

Led by **Corey Wimberly** in his 1st year at the helm for Lowell, the Spinners finished 3rd in the Stedler Division with a 37-38 record. The club's pitchers combined for a 3.49 ERA (251 ER/647.2 IP) while the hitters held a .244 AVG (598-for-2,449).

1B Devlin Granberg, **2B Xavier LeGrant**, **3B Korby Batesole**, and **OF Tyler Dearden** all represented the Spinners as part of the New York-Penn League All-Star Game at Medlar Field at Lubrano Park in Troy, NY on 8/14.

Granberg recorded a .300 AVG (67-for-223) with 18 doubles, 4 HR, and 29 RBI over 61 games in his 1st pro season in the Red Sox organization. The first baseman led the club in games (61), at-bats (223), runs (40), hits (67), doubles, home runs (T-1st), and RBI. He was 15-for-46 (.326) against LHP this year.

LeGrant spent the entire season with the Spinners, ending the season with a .260 AVG (44-for-169) with 13 doubles, 1 triple, 2 HR and 20 RBI over 50 games with the club.

Batesole batted .285 (43-for-151) over 46 games in his 1st year with the Spinners. He recorded the only extra-base hit for the North All-Stars, going 1-for-2 with a double.

Dearden hit .306 (52-for-170) in his 1st full season with Lowell. He ranked among team leaders in at-bats (170, 3rd), runs (30, 2nd), hits (52, 3rd), doubles (12, 3rd), home runs (4, T-1st), and RBI (23, 3rd).

RHP Eduard Bazarido made 9 starts with Lowell before being promoted to Greenville on 8/4. He posted a 2.36 ERA (13 ER/49.2 IP) with a 0.85 WHIP and led the team in wins (5).

LHP Brian Brown led Spinners starters with a 1.96 ERA (8 ER/36.2 IP) in his 1st pro season with the team.

Lowell Spinners, Continued

2018 Batting and Pitching Statistics

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Abreu, Juan Carlos	.174	7	23	1	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	9	0	0	0
Batesole, Korby	.285	46	151	19	43	3	1	0	11	2	0	1	15	40	5	5	11
Benge, Garrett	.351	10	37	4	13	3	1	0	7	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	3
Berroa, Ramfis	.179	24	78	5	14	3	0	1	7	0	0	1	3	28	2	3	0
Brannen, Cole	.181	34	127	16	23	1	1	0	8	2	1	0	17	47	12	1	1
Chavis, Michael	.313	5	16	5	5	4	0	1	3	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0
Colon, Andre	.187	29	91	8	17	3	1	0	4	0	0	3	7	23	1	1	7
Cottam, Kole	.242	31	120	9	29	8	1	3	24	0	2	2	5	27	2	1	1
Dearden, Tyler	.306	47	170	30	52	12	1	4	23	0	1	4	12	60	0	1	5
Devers, Rafael	.250	1	4	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Duran, Jarren	.348	37	155	28	54	5	10	2	20	0	1	1	11	26	12	4	4
Esplin, Tyler	.217	52	184	18	40	7	4	3	24	0	1	0	23	53	5	2	2
Ganns, Trey	.207	40	140	10	29	7	0	1	9	0	1	0	17	37	1	2	1
Granberg, Devlin	.300	61	223	40	67	18	0	4	29	0	2	6	25	49	8	1	5
Hamilton, Nicholas	.222	6	9	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0
Hardy, Dylan	.167	40	120	14	20	4	2	0	12	0	2	2	12	28	6	3	1
Howlett, Brandon	.133	5	15	5	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	6	3	1	0	4
LeGrant, Xavier	.260	50	169	17	44	13	1	2	20	0	3	1	15	38	3	0	8
Marrero, Alan	.125	20	64	6	8	1	0	1	6	0	0	2	6	18	2	0	5
Marrero, Elih	.353	4	17	2	6	3	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1
Milligan, Lane	.253	22	87	11	22	5	3	1	11	0	1	0	6	21	2	1	2
Northcut, Nicholas	.167	6	24	3	4	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	2
Ortega, Jonathan	.200	50	145	20	29	5	1	0	13	3	0	3	29	27	19	3	8
Phillips, Brandon	.318	6	22	1	7	0	0	1	7	0	2	0	2	3	0	0	2
Romanski, Jake	.273	4	11	1	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	1
Schmidt, Alberto	.208	25	77	12	16	2	0	1	4	0	0	2	8	29	0	0	0
Swihart, Blake	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Washington, Kyri	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Williams, Grant	.265	50	166	20	44	8	0	0	17	5	2	2	23	16	9	5	10
Totals	.244	75	2449	308	598	119	28	28	277	12	19	30	256	617	93	33	91

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Ahearn, Taylor	3-5	5.91	12	5	0	0	0	35.0	43	34	23	2	1	22	28	0	3
Aybar, Yoan	1-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0
Bazardo, Eduard	5-3	2.36	9	9	1	0	0	49.2	36	16	13	6	3	6	56	1	3
Bethea, Danny	2-0	4.61	21	0	0	0	0	27.1	30	16	14	0	5	16	20	1	5
Biondic, Kevin	1-2	6.26	13	0	0	0	1	27.1	35	22	19	2	5	9	19	0	3
Brown, Brian	0-2	1.96	11	10	0	0	0	36.2	32	16	8	0	0	10	32	0	4
Browning, Logan	1-1	3.68	6	0	0	0	0	14.2	13	8	6	2	0	4	21	0	2
Cooney, Harrison	0-0	2.25	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	1	1	0	0	3	4	0	3
Demchak, Alex	0-1	6.00	5	0	0	0	0	6.0	9	6	4	1	2	3	6	0	0
Feltman, Durbin	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Franco, Alberto	1-2	6.39	7	0	0	0	0	12.2	8	10	9	2	6	10	19	0	3
Garcia, Victor	3-3	3.55	18	0	0	0	1	25.1	20	14	10	2	1	18	30	1	5
Glorius, Austin	0-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	2	2	0	0	3	3	0	0
Gomez, Rio	2-0	1.65	11	1	0	0	0	27.1	19	6	5	1	0	4	24	0	1
Gonzalez, Jose	0-3	5.82	6	4	0	0	0	21.2	22	16	14	2	0	10	19	0	1
Haworth, Hunter	5-3	3.28	14	5	0	0	0	57.2	45	23	21	3	1	18	65	0	5
Jackson, Kris	2-1	0.47	13	0	0	0	3	19.1	18	3	1	0	1	5	20	0	2
Lopez-Soto, Francisco	0-0	6.62	16	0	0	0	0	17.2	15	13	13	0	0	24	21	1	6
Machamer, Chris	1-2	2.60	10	10	0	0	0	34.2	41	15	10	1	4	10	26	0	0
Montero, Alexander	0-1	1.86	4	4	0	0	0	19.1	12	5	4	0	1	4	21	0	1
Mosqueda, Oddanier	3-1	2.84	17	0	0	0	1	31.2	19	13	10	0	1	21	40	0	2
Pantoja, Yordan	4-3	3.56	14	13	0	0	0	68.1	60	30	27	3	3	26	47	1	3
Perez, Juan	0-1	16.20	2	1	0	0	0	5.0	12	11	9	1	1	3	4	0	2
Politi, Andrew	1-1	4.34	21	0	0	0	7	29.0	30	15	14	2	2	10	43	0	5
Raiburn, Tanner	2-0	2.45	16	0	0	0	1	25.2	15	8	7	1	2	18	27	0	2
Santana, Yasef	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0
Shugart, Chase	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Walden, Marcus	0-0	3.38	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	1	1	0	0	3	3	0	0
Ward, Thad	0-0	3.77	11	11	0	0	0	31.0	33	21	13	2	1	12	27	0	4
Totals	37-38	3.49	75	75	1	4	14	647.2	579	327	251	33	41	275	642	5	65



GULF COAST LEAGUE RED SOX

Gulf Coast League - Rookie
JetBlue Park, 1500 Fenway South Drive, Fort Myers, FL 33913 | 239-226-6158

Minor League Equipment and Clubhouse Manager	Mike Stelmach
Minor League Video/Florida Baseball Operations Coordinator	Patrick McLaughlin
Manager	Tom Kotchman
Coach	Angel Berroa/Mickey Jiang
Pitching Coach	Miguel Bonilla/Dick Such
Hitting Coach	Junior Zamora
Athletic Trainer	Joel Harris
Strength and Conditioning Coach	Kirby Retzer
Stadium (First Season/Capacity)	JetBlue Park (2012 / 9,500)



Tom Kotchman, Manager

Kotchman enters his 6th season as manager for the GCL Red Sox after serving as a coach for the team in 2013. Named *Baseball America's* 2017 Tony Gwynn Award winner, he will also continue his work as a scout, serving as a crosschecker for the state of Florida.

Kotchman led the GCL team to back-to-back championship titles in 2014 and 2015. This is his 2nd stint with the organization, having previously managed at the Single-A level in Winter Haven from 1982-83. Kotchman earned GCL Manager of the Year honors in 2014 and was also the 2014 East Coast Scout of the Year by the Baseball Scout of the Year Program. Prior to coaching, Kotchman played 2 professional seasons in the Cincinnati system (1977-78).

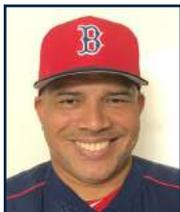
Kotchman and his wife, Susan, have 2 children, Casey and Christal. Casey, a 1st baseman, spent part of the 2009 season with Boston.

Kotchman's Career Managerial Record

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	W	L	PCT.	DIV.	PLAYOFFS
1979	Auburn	New York-Penn (A)	22	45	.328	(5th)	
1980	Bristol	Appalachian (R)	36	33	.522	(2nd)	
1981	Macon	South Atlantic (A)	62	79	.440	(3rd/5th)	lost to Modesto, 2-1 in semi-finals
1982	Winter Haven	Florida State (A)	59	74	.444	(5th/5th)	
1983	Winter Haven	Florida State (A)	49	84	.368	(5th/5th)	lost to Visalia, 3-1 in semi-finals
1984	Redwood	California (A)	91	48	.655	(2nd/1st)	
1985	Redwood	California (A)	70	76	.479	(4th/2nd)	
1986	Palm Springs	California (A)	87	55	.613	(1st/2nd)	
1987	Edmonton	Pacific Coast (AAA)	69	74	.483	(4th/4th)	
1988	Edmonton	Pacific Coast (AAA)	61	80	.433	(5th/4th)	
1989	Edmonton	Pacific Coast (AAA)	65	76	.461	(4th/4th)	
1990	Boise	Northwest (A)	53	23	.697	(1st)	lost to Spokane, 2-1 in finals
1991	Boise	Northwest (A)	50	26	.658	(1st)	def. Yakima, 2-0 in finals
1992	Boise	Northwest (A)	40	36	.526	(2nd)	
1993	Boise	Northwest (A)	41	35	.539	(1st)	def. Bellingham, 2-1 in finals
1994	Boise	Northwest (A)	44	32	.579	(1st)	def. Yakima, 2-1 in finals
1995	Boise	Northwest (A)	48	27	.640	(1st)	def. Bellingham, 2-1 in finals
1996	Boise	Northwest (A)	43	33	.566	(2nd)	
1997	Boise	Northwest (A)	51	25	.671	(1st)	lost to Portland, 3-2 in finals
1998	Boise	Northwest (A)	47	29	.618	(T-1st)	def. Spokane in 1-game playoff; lost to Salem-Keizer, 2-0 in finals
1999	Boise	Northwest (A)	43	33	.566	(2nd)	
2000	Boise	Northwest (A)	41	35	.539	(T-1st)	
2001	Provo	Pioneer (R)	53	23	.697	(1st/1st)	def. Casper, 2-0 in semi-finals; lost to Billings, 2-0 in finals
2002	Provo	Pioneer (R)	38	38	.500	(1st/2nd)	def. Ogden, 2-1 in semi-finals; lost to Great Falls, 2-1 in finals
2003	Provo	Pioneer (R)	54	22	.711	(1st/1st)	def. Ogden, 2-1 in semi-finals; lost to Billings, 2-0 in finals
2004	Provo	Pioneer (R)	44	32	.579	(1st/1st)	def. Idaho Falls, 2-1 in semi-finals; def. Billings, 2-0 in finals
2005	Orem	Pioneer (R)	38	38	.500	(2nd/1st)	def. Ogden, 2-1 in semi-finals; def. Helena 2-0 in finals
2006	Orem	Pioneer (R)	45	31	.592	(1st/1st)	lost to Idaho Falls, 2-0 in semi-finals
2007	Orem	Pioneer (R)	37	39	.487	(3rd/2nd)	def. Idaho Falls, 2-0 in semi-finals; def. Great Falls, 2-0 in finals
2008	Orem	Pioneer (R)	52	23	.693	(1st/1st)	def. Ogden, 2-1 in semi-finals; lost to Great Falls, 2-1 in finals
2009	Orem	Pioneer (R)	51	25	.671	(3rd/1st)	def. Ogden, 2-0 in semi-finals; def. Missoula, 2-1 in finals
2010	Orem	Pioneer (R)	39	36	.520	(2nd/2nd)	lost to Ogden, 2-1 in semi-finals
2011	Orem	Pioneer (R)	46	30	.605	(1st/1st)	lost to Ogden, 2-1 in semi-finals
2012	Orem	Pioneer (R)	35	41	.461	(3rd/3rd)	
2014	Red Sox	Gulf Coast (R)	36	24	.600	(1st)	def. GCL Cardinals, 1-0 in semi-finals; def. GCL Yankees, 2-1 in finals
2015	Red Sox	Gulf Coast (R)	41	17	.707	(1st)	def. GCL Cardinals, 1-0 in semi-finals; def. GCL Jays, 2-0 in finals
2016	Red Sox	Gulf Coast (R)	33	28	.569	(1st)	lost to GCL Cardinals, 1-0 in semi-finals
2017	Red Sox	Gulf Coast (R)	27	31	.466	(4th)	
2018	Red Sox	Gulf Coast (R)	33	22	.600	(1st)	lost to GCL Tigers, 2-3 in semi-finals
Career Totals (39 years)			1,874	1,556	.546		

GCL
Red Sox

Gulf Coast League Red Sox, Continued



Miguel Bonilla, Pitching Coach

Miguel begins his 1st season in the Red Sox organization as a pitching coach for the GCL Red Sox. He began his full-time coaching career in 1997 in the Pirates organization. The former minor league pitcher spent 22 seasons from 1997-2018 with the Pirates, Yankees, and Marlins organizations.



Dick Such, Pitching Coach

Dick enters his 11th season as a pitching coach in the Red Sox farm system and his 7th for the GCL Red Sox after serving in the same capacity with Greenville (2011-12) and Salem (2009-10). He previously served as a pitching coach in the independent Atlantic League for 3 seasons.

The North Carolina native worked as a pitching coach for the Minnesota Twins for 17 years from 1985-2001, including two World Championship years in 1987 and 1991, and for the Texas Rangers from 1983-85. As a right-handed pitcher, he made 21 appearances for Manager Ted Williams and the Washington Senators in 1970, his only season at the major league level.

A graduate of Elon University, Dick also served in the National Guard for 6 years during his playing career and was honorably discharged from service.

Dick resides in Sanford, NC with his wife, Pamela Geisinger Such.



Junior Zamora, Hitting Coach

Junior begins his 5th season as hitting coach for the GCL Red Sox after 7 seasons as bench coach for the DSL Red Sox. He made his professional coaching debut with the DSL Red Sox in 2008 following a 13-year minor league career in the Mets, Angels, and Astros systems.

The former 3rd baseman signed with the Mets as a non-drafted free agent on 9/30/93 and advanced as high as Triple-A, appearing in 6 games for the Angels' Salt Lake affiliate in 2001. He spent his last professional season with the New Haven County Cutters of the independent Can-Am League in 2007 and posted a .255 (794-for-3,111) lifetime average with 87 homers and 445 RBI.

Gulf Coast League Red Sox, Continued



Angel Berroa, Coach

Angel begins his 3rd season as a coach on the GCL Red Sox staff in 2017. Born in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic, he played 9 major league seasons with the Royals (2001-07), Dodgers (2008), Yankees (2009), and Mets (2009).



Mickey Jiang, Coach

Mickey enters his 3rd season as a coach for the GCL Red Sox (also 2012) after serving in the same capacity for the Portland Sea Dogs in 2016 and 2017. The 2019 season marks his 13th with the Red Sox organization, where he has held a number of different roles including work as a consultant with International Scouting (2007-12). He has been coaching in the Red Sox minor league system since 2009.

A native of Taiwan, Mickey received his B.A. in International Trade from Tung-Hai University in Taichung, Taiwan.

Mickey and his wife, Wendy, reside in Fremont, CA.

Joel Harris, Athletic Trainer - See Page 441



Kirby Retzer, Strength and Conditioning Coach

Kirby begins his 1st season with the GCL Red Sox as strength and conditioning coach after 3 seasons as Pawtucket's strength and conditioning coach. He will also be working with players on rehabilitation assignments. He previously served in the same capacity for the Minnesota Twins Rookie-level Gulf Coast League affiliate from 2014-15. Prior to his time with the GCL Twins, Kirby completed internship programs with both current Red Sox strength and conditioning coach Mike Roose and former Red Sox strength and conditioning consultant Mike Boyle. From 2014-15, he was an assistant on the strength and conditioning staff at his alma mater, Florida Gulf Coast University, where he was responsible for their baseball and men's golf teams. In 2018, Kirby graduated with his MS in Kinesiology.

2018 Gulf Coast League Red Sox Season in Review

Record: 33-22, 1st, 0.5 GA (South Division)

In his 5th season as manager of the Gulf Coast League Red Sox, **Tom Kotchman** led the club to a 33-22 record and a 1st-place finish in the South Division. It was his 4th winning season in his tenure as manager.

GCL Red Sox pitchers finished the season tops in the system and the Gulf Coast League with a 3.01 ERA. Sox pitchers also allowed the fewest HR (11) in the league. Club hitters combined to bat .249 as a team and ranked 1st in the league in walks (229).

Gulf Coast League Red Sox, Continued

2018 Batting and Pitching Statistics

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Abreu, Juan Carlos	.351	45	171	38	60	6	8	1	12	1	1	1	21	28	4	5	0
Arnold, Jecorrah	.245	42	147	25	36	8	0	1	14	0	0	8	19	35	0	0	8
Casas, Triston	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1
Colon, Andre	.125	2	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Cubillan, Ricardo	.218	46	147	18	32	3	1	0	16	7	1	3	29	25	3	1	8
Decker, Nick	.250	2	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Diaz, Jonathan	.261	27	92	6	24	4	3	1	14	0	1	0	8	23	0	0	0
Flores, Antoni	.250	2	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Hardy, Chad	.215	41	144	13	31	10	1	6	27	0	2	3	7	53	1	1	1
Hernandez, Juan	.291	37	117	25	34	8	0	1	5	2	0	5	16	18	5	1	0
Houellemont, Ivan	.164	22	61	5	10	1	0	0	9	0	2	5	5	22	2	0	4
Howlett, Brandon	.307	39	137	24	42	15	0	5	25	0	2	2	22	38	0	1	7
Marin, Freiberg	.197	23	66	2	13	1	0	0	5	0	1	2	5	13	1	2	3
Marrero, Elih	.289	26	83	14	24	3	1	0	9	0	2	1	14	14	0	0	1
Milligan, Lane	.329	20	76	11	25	6	0	1	12	1	1	2	9	16	0	1	0
Northcutt, Nicholas	.232	41	142	13	33	9	0	1	20	0	2	4	15	45	0	0	7
Perez, Brandon	.220	11	41	2	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	11	0	1	0
Petit, Keibert	.223	34	103	9	23	7	2	1	15	1	0	1	19	40	0	0	2
Pulido, Carlos	.213	20	75	6	16	4	0	0	4	0	0	1	4	14	0	0	2
Qiang, Justin	.135	17	37	2	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	5	9	0	0	0
Quiroz, Esteban	.211	8	19	3	4	0	1	0	7	0	3	1	6	3	0	0	0
Ramsey, Caleb	.153	29	85	12	13	1	0	0	3	1	0	1	15	26	2	4	2
Rusconi, Jagger	.300	6	20	3	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0
Tobias, Josh	.259	8	27	3	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	1	0	0
Totals	.249	55	1810	236	450	91	18	18	201	14	18	41	229	448	19	17	53

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Adames, Rayniel	3-2	2.51	11	8	0	0	0	43.0	40	19	12	2	7	10	24	4	0
Aybar, Yoan	1-1	4.10	15	0	0	0	0	26.1	23	13	12	0	2	12	27	3	1
Baker, Robbie	1-0	1.56	11	0	0	0	1	17.1	13	4	3	0	0	7	17	3	0
Batista, Edilson	0-2	2.84	9	8	0	0	0	31.2	30	12	10	0	0	7	16	2	0
Behenna, Kory	0-1	5.40	4	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	3	2	0	0	3	4	1	0
Bello, Braylan	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Bens, Jose	0-2	4.96	13	0	0	0	1	16.1	20	14	9	1	1	14	9	4	1
Berry, Connor	1-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	7.0	2	0	0	0	0	3	9	1	0
Browning, Logan	1-0	1.53	9	0	0	0	1	17.2	17	5	3	0	1	3	19	0	0
Duron, Nick	0-1	4.91	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	5	3	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
Fernandez, Ryan	1-1	3.46	10	7	0	0	0	26.0	28	10	10	3	0	6	31	0	0
Franco, Alberto	0-0	5.28	11	0	0	0	4	15.1	16	9	9	1	3	4	14	1	1
Glorius, Austin	1-1	9.82	5	0	0	0	0	7.1	8	8	8	0	0	5	8	1	0
Gomez, Rafael	1-3	2.21	14	0	0	0	1	20.1	20	8	5	1	3	4	11	2	0
Gonzalez, Jose	2-0	1.22	9	7	0	0	0	37.0	28	10	5	0	1	8	21	1	1
Jackson, Kris	0-0	1.29	6	0	0	0	2	7.0	6	2	1	0	1	0	9	0	0
Jimenez, Andres	3-1	3.80	12	0	0	0	1	21.1	21	10	9	1	3	3	13	1	0
Jimenez, Eddie	1-1	8.53	4	0	0	0	0	6.1	7	6	6	0	1	5	6	2	0
Maddox, Austin	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	2.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Montgomery, Mark	1-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
Moreno, Rayniel	0-0	1.59	4	0	0	0	0	5.2	4	2	1	0	0	2	5	0	0
Morillo, Juan	2-1	7.94	15	0	0	0	1	17.0	19	16	15	1	5	6	5	0	0
Padron-Artiles, Yusniel	3-1	3.74	11	2	0	0	0	21.2	23	9	9	1	0	3	19	1	0
Reyes, Gregorio	0-1	4.15	7	5	0	0	0	13.0	14	6	6	0	0	3	6	0	0
Reynoso, Eddy	4-1	1.45	15	0	0	0	2	18.2	14	5	3	0	1	7	17	3	1
Rivero, Luis	3-0	1.93	12	0	0	0	4	18.2	11	6	4	0	0	5	13	0	0
Santana, Yasei	3-1	1.97	10	10	0	0	0	45.2	36	12	10	0	1	9	42	1	0
Schellenger, Zach	0-0	1.50	6	1	0	0	0	6.0	2	1	1	0	2	1	8	0	0
Scherff, Alex	0-0	1.80	2	1	0	0	0	5.0	5	1	1	0	0	1	3	1	0
Shugart, Chase	0-1	1.80	3	3	0	0	0	5.0	4	3	1	0	0	1	6	0	0
Suero, Miguel	0-0	1.69	2	1	0	0	0	5.1	3	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	1
Totals	33-22	3.01	55	55	0	2	18	475.2	430	199	159	11	32	134	376	32	6



DOMINICAN SUMMER LEAGUE RED SOX

Dominican Summer League - Rookie
Carr. Mella KM 23.5, El Toro, DR | 809-450-5400

Ambassador	Jesus Alou
Assistant Director, Dominican Academy	Javier Hernandez
Assistants, Dominican Academy.....	Alberto Mejia/Martin Rodriguez
Manager	Ozzie Chavez/Sandy Madera
Pitching Coach	Oscar Lira/Humberto Sanchez
Hitting Coach	Carlos Adolfo/Eider Torres
Coaching Assistants	Claudio Sanchez/ Carlos Vallejo/Leonel Vazquez
Coaching Assistant/Strength and Conditioning Coach	Mario Anguizola/ Danny Gutierrez
Strength and Conditioning Coach	Antonio Diaz
Trainer	Guillermo Hinojosa

Jesus Alou, Ambassador



Jesus enters his 1st season as an Ambassador for the International Department after serving as Special Assistant to the International Department in 2018. He previously served as the Director of Boston's Dominican Academy from 2002-17. He has been involved in baseball as a player, coach, and scout for over 60 years.

Originally signed by San Francisco as a pitcher in 1958, Alou transitioned to the outfield the following year and played 15 seasons in the majors with the Giants (1963-68), Astros (1969-73, 78-79), Athletics (1973-74), and Mets (1975). He played with his brothers, Felipe and Matty, on the Giants from 1963-65, and on 9/15/63 they became the only 3 siblings ever to play the outfield together in a big league game. He won 2 World Championships with the A's in 1973 and 1974.

Ozzie Chavez, Manager, DSL Red Sox



Ozzie makes his managerial debut for the DSL Red Sox after 3 seasons as hitting coach with the DSL Red Sox (also 2015-16) and his 4th in the Red Sox system after serving as a coach with Lowell in 2017.

A former infielder, he spent his minor league career with the Milwaukee Brewers (2001-08, '13), Philadelphia Phillies (2009-11), and Chicago White Sox (2011) organizations.

Sandy Madera, Manager, DSL Red Sox



Sandy begins his 1st season as manager for the DSL Red Sox in 2019...A native of Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic, he played 18 seasons of professional baseball between affiliated minor leagues, independent leagues, and the Mexican League. Primarily a first baseman and catcher, he began his career in the A's system (2000-02) before spending time with the Yankees (2003-04), Rockies (2004), Orioles (2006-07), and Red Sox (2008-09), reaching as high as Triple-A Pawtucket with Boston. He spent 2009 with Newark of the independent Atlantic League before beginning a 7-year Mexican League career, earning league MVP honors in 2014 with Puebla by hitting .403 with 26 HR and a 1.173 OPS, and a mid-season All-Star nod in his final campaign in 2017 with Tabasco.

DSL Red Sox



Mario Anguizola
Coaching Assistant/
Strength and
Conditioning Coach



Danny Gutierrez
Coaching Assistant/
Strength and
Conditioning Coach



Javier Hernandez
Assistant Director,
Dominican Academy



Alberto Mejia
Assistant,
Latin American
Operations



Martin Rodriguez
Assistant,
Dominican Academy

Dominican Summer League Red Sox, Continued



Oscar Lira, Pitching Coach

Oscar enters his 8th season as pitching coach for the Dominican Summer League Red Sox after serving as the club's assistant pitching coach in 2011.

Oscar was signed by the Montreal Expos in 2001 and compiled an 8-19 record with a 4.62 ERA in 97 career minor league games (28 starts) over 6 seasons in the Montreal/Washington organization from 2001-06. He also pitched professionally in Italy, Venezuela, and Curacao.



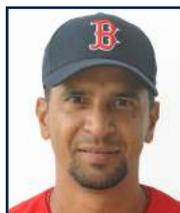
Humberto Sanchez, Pitching Coach

Humberto begins his 2nd season as pitching coach for the DSL Red Sox after beginning with the organization in 2018. He pitched professionally from 2002-12, reaching the majors with the Yankees in 2008. The Dominican-born right-hander was drafted by Detroit in 2001.



Carlos Adolfo, Hitting Coach

Carlos enters his 4th season as hitting coach with the Dominican Summer League Red Sox. A former minor league outfielder, he played in the Montreal Expos organization from 1994-99, reaching Triple-A with the Ottawa Lynx in 1998 and 1999, followed by 6 seasons in the independent leagues from 2002-07.



Eider Torres, Hitting Coach

Eider begins his 1st season as hitting coach with the DSL Red Sox in 2018. A native of Venezuela, Torres played nine minor league seasons with Cleveland (2002-06), Baltimore (2007-08), the Chicago White Sox (2009), and Colorado (2010).



Guillermo Hinojosa, Athletic Trainer

Guillermo returns for his 10th season as athletic trainer for the Red Sox' DSL squad. He served as an athletic trainer with Caracas of the Venezuelan Baseball League from 2008-09 and has worked with national amateur teams in Venezuela since 2000.

Born in Los Teques, Venezuela, Hinojosa attended Instituto Pedagógico de Caracas with a specialization in physical education and sport and completed studies in the prevention and treatment of sports injuries in 2015 at CAECE University.



Antonio Diaz, Strength and Conditioning Coach

Antonio enters his 24th consecutive season in the Red Sox organization, his 12th as strength and conditioning coach for the club's Dominican Summer League affiliate. He served the previous 12 years as athletic trainer for all Red Sox Dominican Summer and assorted Winter League clubs.

The Dominican resident annually attends spring training to assist with the medical needs for the Red Sox Latin program.

Dominican Summer League Red Sox, Continued

2018 Dominican Summer League Red Sox 1 Season in Review

Record: 30-41, T-6th, 21.0 GB (Northwest Division)

In his 4th season with the Red Sox, **Aly Gonzalez** led the DSL Red Sox 1 to a 30-41 record. Sox hitters combined to bat .240 and club hurlers posted a 3.42 ERA.

CF Gilberto Jimenez earned Latin Program Player of the Year honors after hitting .319 (82-for-257) with 10 doubles, 8 triples, and 22 RBI in a team-high 67 games.

2018 Batting and Pitching Statistics

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Andrade, Fabian	.278	66	230	26	64	8	0	0	23	1	1	5	27	25	8	6	5
Baez, Lewis	.314	29	105	14	33	7	6	0	19	1	2	1	3	21	6	2	2
Daza, Denny	.160	60	200	14	32	2	0	0	12	2	1	9	12	37	1	6	26
Flores, Erick	.227	42	132	20	30	8	1	0	14	0	1	1	18	28	1	1	4
Gonzalez, Gamaliel	.146	15	41	5	6	1	0	0	6	0	0	1	8	8	0	0	0
Hernandez, Ruben	.098	25	51	8	5	0	0	0	5	1	0	3	11	12	1	0	0
Jimenez, Gilberto	.319	67	257	42	82	10	8	0	22	0	0	8	19	40	16	14	3
Jimenez, Leonel	.325	37	126	21	41	5	2	0	18	1	1	2	19	20	7	3	8
Licona, Breiner	.231	29	91	10	21	6	0	1	9	0	1	4	6	27	1	1	4
Maita, Jesus	.220	56	164	22	36	3	2	1	14	1	2	4	22	54	5	7	4
Mejias, Jose	.206	22	63	10	13	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	13	12	3	2	1
Mota, Luis	.179	30	84	8	15	1	0	0	8	1	1	1	17	27	1	4	7
Navas, Jose	.184	41	125	9	23	3	1	0	4	0	0	2	11	44	2	0	9
Rafaela, Ceddanne	.271	54	203	31	55	9	2	3	28	1	3	4	14	39	19	7	8
Rincones, Brandon	.238	45	147	25	35	4	1	0	13	8	0	2	21	27	5	2	6
Sanchez, Carlos	.200	60	215	21	43	7	1	2	20	0	4	8	15	53	12	6	1
Torres, Luis	.500	2	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
Vargas, Wilker	.254	19	59	8	15	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	6	11	2	1	3
Totals	.240	71	2297	294	551	77	24	8	223	18	17	55	242	487	90	63	111

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Acosta, Armando	0-0	2.57	4	0	0	0	1	7.0	7	2	2	0	3	2	4	0	0
Andrade, Fabian	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Aquino, Braylan	0-2	5.40	3	3	0	0	0	8.1	7	7	5	0	1	11	7	0	0
Baez, Lewis	0-0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	6	3	0	0	4	1	1	0
Blanco, Royman	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Cepeda, Felix	0-1	1.50	4	4	0	0	0	6.0	4	4	1	0	0	7	10	2	1
Colmenares, Luis	4-3	3.69	24	0	0	0	5	39.0	21	20	16	1	5	28	53	9	0
Cortes, Carlos	1-3	5.45	18	0	0	0	2	33.0	25	25	20	0	6	36	25	8	1
Crisostomo, Alejandro	0-1	6.35	5	0	0	0	0	5.2	1	5	4	0	1	8	5	0	0
Crisostomo, Juan	0-1	11.57	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	3	3	0	0	7	3	1	0
De La Rosa, Osvaldo	1-2	1.63	19	0	0	0	4	27.2	20	7	5	0	4	8	36	4	1
Gomez, Felix	0-1	5.28	12	0	0	0	0	15.1	8	11	9	0	0	26	19	9	0
Guedez, Yoelvis	5-4	2.39	16	6	0	0	0	60.1	45	22	16	1	3	9	43	6	0
Gutierrez, Ronald	0-0	7.20	5	0	0	0	0	10.0	9	10	8	0	1	13	8	5	0
Larez, Jose	3-5	4.08	21	0	0	0	2	35.1	35	22	16	1	3	14	21	13	0
Leal, Alvaro	1-1	4.76	13	0	0	0	0	22.2	19	13	12	1	1	17	21	6	0
Mejias, Jose	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Ortiz, Emerson	4-3	2.61	16	12	1	0	0	76.0	72	29	22	2	1	15	41	4	1
Pena, Jeison	3-1	2.64	14	8	0	0	1	64.2	53	24	19	4	3	12	42	2	0
Ramirez, Aldo	1-2	0.39	5	5	0	0	0	23.0	10	7	1	0	2	3	17	3	0
Ramirez, Manuel	1-1	3.74	7	0	0	0	1	21.2	18	11	9	4	4	6	14	2	0
Rosillo, Jesus	0-3	3.89	12	11	0	0	0	39.1	35	23	17	0	5	22	30	9	2
Sanchez, Kelvin	5-5	3.03	14	14	0	0	0	62.1	48	28	21	2	5	26	60	10	0
Sosa, Angel	0-0	28.69	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	8	17	17	0	2	19	5	11	0
Suero, Miguel	1-2	1.80	7	7	0	0	0	30.0	17	11	6	0	2	6	26	2	0
Timeo, Cristofe	0-0	0.96	3	1	0	0	0	9.1	9	2	1	0	1	4	10	0	0
Totals	30-41	3.42	71	71	1	8	16	610.2	485	312	232	16	54	303	507	107	6

Dominican Summer League Red Sox, Continued

2018 Dominican Summer League Red Sox 2 Season in Review

Record: 33-38, 5th, 14.5 GB (North Division)

In his debut season with the Red Sox, **Fernando Tatis** led the DSL Red Sox 2 to a 33-38 record, snapping a streak of 2 consecutive winning seasons. Sox hitters combined to bat .242 and club pitchers posted a 3.79 ERA.

2018 Batting and Pitching Statistics

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Abreu, Nelfy	.254	65	248	36	63	15	4	1	31	3	4	2	33	48	13	6	5
Custodio, Gregori	.244	22	78	11	19	2	1	0	10	1	0	3	7	13	3	1	2
Diaz, Danny	.238	26	105	17	25	7	0	6	27	0	1	2	5	27	0	3	6
Flores, Antoni	.347	13	49	10	17	3	1	1	14	0	0	0	8	7	0	1	2
Gari, Andres	.184	49	163	18	30	4	2	0	12	0	0	2	18	34	5	1	3
Gonzalez, Angel	.286	25	84	16	24	5	1	0	12	1	0	9	5	16	9	3	0
Gonzalez, Gamaliel	.214	4	14	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
Hernandez, Luis	.218	62	206	25	45	7	0	0	14	2	2	5	23	39	9	5	12
Hernandez, Yulis	.213	32	108	12	23	5	0	0	11	1	1	0	14	20	4	2	6
Maita, Angel	.320	45	181	31	58	8	4	0	15	1	2	2	16	38	9	6	2
Martinez, Carlos	.136	38	125	8	17	5	0	0	11	0	1	3	9	61	2	3	4
Perez, Gabriel	.225	44	129	27	29	2	4	1	11	4	1	2	17	47	16	4	6
Pulgar, Ronaldo	.264	64	216	28	57	8	2	2	19	0	0	4	25	41	17	5	21
Quintero, Gabriel	.150	41	120	14	18	7	3	0	8	0	1	3	19	42	2	4	0
Rangel, Oscar	.247	45	154	29	38	8	4	1	33	0	5	2	24	22	3	3	9
Rodriguez, Kleiber	.310	67	232	33	72	15	1	1	32	0	5	0	33	28	4	0	5
Rojas, Juan	.213	18	47	4	10	1	0	0	7	0	0	3	4	14	2	1	3
Teran, Nelson	.111	6	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	1
Totals	.242	71	2268	321	549	102	27	13	269	14	24	43	262	503	98	48	98

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Batista, Argenis	0-1	13.09	10	0	0	0	0	11.0	9	22	16	0	4	28	12	11	0
Bello, Braylan	6-2	1.68	13	13	1	0	0	64.1	37	16	12	0	2	10	68	6	0
Crisostomo, Alejandro	2-2	7.41	11	0	0	0	2	17.0	19	14	14	2	2	17	18	6	0
Gutierrez, Ronald	0-0	11.57	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	3	3	0	3	4	1	3	0
Jimenez, Richardson	4-0	2.95	9	0	0	0	0	18.1	13	10	6	0	1	14	23	6	0
Lucas, Bryan	0-2	4.08	7	7	0	0	0	17.2	17	10	8	0	1	9	28	3	2
Martinez, Johan	1-1	4.91	9	0	0	0	1	18.1	15	12	10	2	1	17	20	5	0
Medina, Erison	0-1	11.42	9	0	0	0	0	8.2	9	12	11	1	3	17	10	16	1
Montero, Robinson	3-3	3.02	17	0	0	0	0	44.2	43	21	15	1	7	20	35	3	0
Ozoria, Isaias	3-2	1.98	19	0	0	0	3	36.1	21	9	8	1	3	17	44	3	1
Parra, Robinson	1-2	5.12	11	0	0	0	1	31.2	18	20	18	0	7	31	26	7	1
Perez, Geraldo	0-1	22.50	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	7	10	10	0	0	10	2	6	0
Ramirez, Jose	1-4	3.16	13	11	0	0	1	42.2	30	24	15	1	7	32	36	9	1
Rodriguez, Jorge	3-1	3.41	13	13	1	0	0	63.1	66	28	24	1	5	14	56	4	1
Segovia, Gregori	2-3	4.88	18	0	0	0	3	31.1	39	17	17	0	0	9	33	9	0
Suero, Miguel	2-0	1.08	5	2	0	0	1	16.2	12	3	2	1	1	2	19	1	0
Tineo, Cristofe	2-2	1.17	10	0	0	0	0	23.0	18	9	3	0	4	11	22	3	0
Velez, Carlos	0-2	4.17	14	12	0	0	0	54.0	48	32	25	1	8	32	59	15	2
Villarreal, Irvin	2-6	3.70	14	13	0	0	0	58.1	59	33	24	7	6	22	57	5	0
Viola, Hansel	1-3	3.00	15	0	0	0	0	30.0	24	13	10	2	6	17	19	9	1
Totals	33-38	3.79	71	71	2	4	12	593.2	507	318	250	20	71	333	588	130	10

2019 Minor League Players (As of 2/11/19)

ABREU, Juan Carlos

OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/30/1997 in Altamonte Springs, FL; **RESIDES:** Casselberry, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Stephen Hargett; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 23rd pick (23rd round, 688th overall) in the 2016 June Draft.

2018: Led Red Sox minor leaguers in AVG, batting .330 (64-for-194) between the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox (45 G) and Short-A Lowell (7 G)...Led the GCL with 8 3B while ranking among league leaders in AVG (2nd), runs (2nd, 38), hits (2nd, 60), total bases (3rd, 85), and OBP (8th, .423)...Hit safely in a season-high 12 straight games from 7/14-30 (.412 AVG, 21-for-51)... Over 28 games from 7/14-8/21, hit .404 (46-for-114) with 15 multi-hit efforts...Assigned to Short-A Lowell on 8/27...**2017:** Posted a .371 OBP and led the GCL Red Sox in triples (4)...**PERSONAL:** Attended Winter Springs (FL) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	GCL Red Sox	.219	34	105	13	23	5	1	0	13	1	0	2	7	31	2	1	.281	.286	.567
2017	GCL Red Sox	.240	33	100	15	24	3	4	0	11	2	2	3	19	38	5	2	.371	.350	.721
2018	GCL Red Sox	.351	45	171	38	60	6	8	1	12	1	1	1	21	28	4	5	.423	.497	.920
	Lowell Spinners	.174	7	23	1	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	9	0	0	.269	.174	.443
Minor League Totals		.278	119	399	67	111	14	13	1	40	4	3	6	50	106	11	8	.365	.386	.751

ACOSTA, Christopher

RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/15/1998 in La Vega, DR; **RESIDES:** La Vega, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Carlos Lugo and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2014.

2015: Made 9 starts with the Rookie-level DSL Red Sox 1 in his professional debut.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	DSL Red Sox 1	1-4	4.28	9	9	0	0	0	33.2	36	20	16	0	6	5	22	8	1

ACOSTA, Victor Jesus

SS

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 160; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/2/1996 in Maturin, Monagas, VZ; **RESIDES:** Maturin, Monagas, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Fernando Veracierto; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 10/17/2012.

2018: Named a South Atlantic League mid-season All-Star...Batted .277 (105-for-379) with 8 HR and 49 RBI between Single-A Greenville (75 G) and High-A Salem (30 G)...Ranked among Greenville leaders with 20 2B (T-1st) and 8 HR (T-3rd)... Had a 12-game hit streak from 5/26-6/9 (.391, 18-for-46)...Promoted to Salem on 7/20, where he spent the remainder of the year...**2017:** Hit .310 (40-for-129) between Short-A Lowell (9 G) and High-A Salem (31 G)...Also played in 7 games for Lara in the Venezuelan Winter League...**2016:** Made 1st career pitching appearance on 8/11 vs. Tri-City, retiring the only batter he faced...**2015:** Named a New York-Penn League mid-season All-Star...**2014:** Named Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month for August/September...**2013:** Named Red Sox Latin Program Player of the Year...Selected as a DSL All-Star.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2013	DSL Red Sox	.256	63	234	26	60	11	1	8	39	0	2	3	25	23	9	2	.333	.415	.748
2014	GCL Red Sox	.268	42	149	31	40	11	0	2	21	2	1	4	14	30	13	1	.345	.383	.728
2015	Lowell	.251	57	211	28	53	16	1	1	25	1	2	6	12	42	9	3	.307	.351	.658
2016	Lowell	.274	50	186	35	51	7	3	0	21	4	2	1	11	36	5	2	.315	.344	.659
2017	Lowell	.333	9	27	6	9	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	3	4	1	0	.375	.370	.745
	Salem	.304	31	102	8	31	7	0	2	16	0	0	0	10	14	3	3	.366	.431	.797
2018	Greenville	.285	75	288	34	82	20	3	8	37	2	4	5	13	36	4	2	.323	.458	.781
	Salem	.253	30	91	5	23	9	0	0	12	2	2	1	10	7	0	1	.327	.352	.679
Minor League Totals		.271	357	1288	173	349	82	8	21	174	11	14	20	98	192	44	14	.329	.396	.725

ADAMES, Rayniel

LHP

HT: 6-6; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 9/7/1997 in Cotui, Sanchez Ramirez, DR; **RESIDES:** Cotui, Sanchez Ramirez, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Eddie Romero and Michel DeJesus; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 1/14/2016.

2018: Made 11 appearances (8 starts) for the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox, tossing 2.0+ innings 10 times...In 8 starts, went 2-2 with a 2.20 ERA (8 ER/32.2 IP), surrendering 2 ER or fewer 7 times...Ranked 2nd on the team with 43.0 IP, and tied for 2nd in starts...**2017:** Faced 115 batters and allowed 0 HR for the GCL Red Sox...Opponents were 0-for-12 with RISP and 2 outs.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	DSL Red Sox1	2-1	2.74	12	12	0	0	0	46.0	32	17	14	1	6	24	38	7	1
2017	GCL Red Sox	0-0	3.91	9	8	0	0	0	25.1	22	17	11	0	5	17	20	2	1
2018	GCL Red Sox	3-2	2.51	11	8	0	0	0	43.0	40	19	12	2	7	10	24	4	0
Minor League Totals		5-3	2.91	32	28	0	0	0	114.1	94	53	37	3	18	51	82	13	2

ANDRADE, Fabian

CF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 162; **BATS:** L; **THROWS:** L; **BORN:** 1/1/1999 in San Felipe, VZ; **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Ernesto Gomez and Rolando Pino; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, 7/3/2015

2018: Spent the entire season with Rookie-level DSL Red Sox1...Led the club in BB (27) and ranked 2nd in games (66), AB (230), hits (64), and RBI (23)...Hit .329 (23-for-72) in 20 August games...Hit .345 (19-for-55) from the leadoff spot...Made 1 relief appearance on 6/7 vs. the DSL Rays 1 (2.1 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 0 ER, 3 SO)...Hit safely in 9 straight games from 8/14-8/24.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	DSL Red Sox2	.204	61	201	22	41	6	1	0	14	1	0	4	27	37	5	1	.310	.244	.554
2017	DSL Red Sox	.211	44	128	15	27	3	1	0	13	1	3	4	13	22	5	2	.297	.250	.547
2018	DSL Red Sox1	.278	66	230	26	64	8	0	0	23	1	1	5	27	25	8	6	.365	.313	.678
Minor League Totals		.236	171	559	63	132	17	2	0	50	3	4	13	67	84	18	9	.330	.274	.603

Minor League Players, Continued

ARNOLD, Jecorrah

3B

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/6/1999 in Athens, GA; **RESIDES:** Athens, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Brian Moehler; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/22/2017.

2018: Spent the entire season with the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox, batting .245 (36-for-147)...Ranked among team leaders in games (2nd, 42), AB (T-2nd), runs (T-2nd, 25), and hits (3rd, 36)...**2017:** Made 8 starts at SS, 6 at 3B, and 1 at 2B in his pro debut with the GCL Red Sox...**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2017 from Clarke Central (GA) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	GCL Red Sox	.197	25	66	6	13	0	0	1	12	1	2	8	7	19	1	0	.337	.242	.579
2018	GCL Red Sox	.245	42	147	25	36	8	0	1	14	0	0	8	19	35	0	0	.362	.320	.682
Minor League Totals		.230	67	213	31	49	8	0	2	26	1	2	16	26	54	1	0	.354	.296	.650

AYBAR, Yoan Miguel

RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 7/3/1997 in Bani, Peravia, DR; **RESIDES:** Bani, Peravia, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Eddie Romero and Jonathan Cruz; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/3/2013.

Enters the 2019 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 30 prospect...**2018:** Switched to a full-time relief role after 4 seasons as an outfielder (2014-17)...Made 17 appearances between the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox and Short-A Lowell...Did not allow an ER in 4 consecutive appearances from 7/7-25, each outing 2.0 IP in length...Assigned to Lowell on 8/27...**2017:** Entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 19 prospect...Named a New York-Penn League mid-season All-Star...Led Short-A Lowell in hits (tied, 50), triples (5), RBI (tied, 28), and TB (73)...Recorded 11 assists in only 79 games in the OF...Led the NYPL in OF assists (9)...**2016:** Led New York-Penn League OF in total chances (152) and putouts (139), all in CF...**2015:** Recorded 7 OF assists and 1 DP...Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for July and August/September...Following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 22 prospect in the Sox organization, as well as having the best OF arm in the system...**2014:** Earned DSL mid-season All-Star honors.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	GCL Red Sox	1-1	4.10	15	0	0	0	0	26.1	23	13	12	0	2	12	27	3	1
	Lowell	1-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	2	2	1	0	1	2	0	0
Minor League Totals		2-1	4.13	17	0	0	0	0	28.1	25	15	13	0	3	14	27	3	1

BAKER, Robert Andrew (Robbie)

RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/31/1995 in Atlanta, GA; **RESIDES:** Atlanta, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Rob English; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as undrafted free agent, 6/22/2018.

2018: Spent the entire season with the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox...Held right-handed hitters to a .184 AVG (7-for-38)...Allowed 0 ER in his first 6 professional appearances (9.0 IP).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	GCL Red Sox	1-0	1.56	11	0	0	0	1	17.1	13	4	3	0	0	7	17	3	0

BALDWIN, Roldani

C/3B

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/16/1996 in Puerto Plata, Puerto Plata, DR; **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, Puerto Plata, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Eddie Romero and Manny Nanita; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 11/25/2013.

2018: Named a Carolina League mid-season All-Star with High-A Salem...Limited to 53 games due to 4 stints on the disabled list...Appeared in 39 games at catcher (37 starts) and threw out 24 of 53 attempted base stealers (45.3%)...**2017:** Named a South Atlantic League mid-season and post-season All-Star...Hit 14 HR with an .800 OPS and ranked 8th among BOS minor leaguers in AVG (.274, 101-for-368)...Ranked among SAL leaders in doubles (2nd, 35), SLG (2nd, .489), XBH (5th, 50), and HR/AB ratio (5th, 1/26.3)...Led the Drive in HR (tied), doubles, XBH, total bases (180), and SLG...Threw out 41 of 124 (33.1%) attempted base stealers...Played no position other than catcher for the 1st time in his pro career...Hit 2 solo HR in a 7-2 loss vs. Columbia on 6/15...**2016:** Made 39 starts at catcher and 39 at 3B...Threw out 17 of 52 (32.7%) attempted base stealers...Spent time on the DL from 4/17-23, 5/16-22, and 6/3-13...**2015:** Led the GCL Sox in games, hits (45), 2B (tied), HR (3), and RBI (25).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2014	DSL Red Sox	.269	65	242	36	65	10	3	4	42	0	1	7	27	41	3	1	.357	.384	.741
2015	GCL Red Sox	.288	47	156	18	45	8	0	3	25	0	7	8	14	19	1	1	.362	.397	.759
	Lowell	.286	3	7	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.286	.429	.715
2016	Lowell	.305	25	95	10	29	8	1	1	14	0	2	3	6	21	0	0	.358	.442	.800
	Greenville	.249	61	225	26	56	12	0	3	23	3	2	2	9	57	1	1	.282	.342	.624
2017	Greenville	.274	95	368	45	101	35	1	14	66	1	4	2	19	73	1	0	.310	.489	.799
2018	Salem	.233	53	202	21	47	7	0	7	27	0	3	5	10	44	2	0	.282	.371	.653
Minor League Totals		.266	348	1295	156	345	81	5	32	85	4	19	27	85	256	8	3	.320	.411	.731

BALL, Ronald Eugene (Trey)

OF/LHP

HT: 6-6; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 6/27/1994 in New Castle, IN; **RESIDES:** New Castle, IN; **SIGNED BY:** John Pyle; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 1st pick (1st round, 7th overall) in the 2013 June Draft.

2018: Spent the entire season with Double-A Portland...Made a career-high 34 appearances, including 1 start...Did not allow a run over his first 3 appearances (6.2 IP)...Struck out a season-high 5 over 2.0 IP on 4/20 at Trenton...Logged a season-high 3.1 IP on 6/20 vs. Reading...**2017:** Entered the 2017 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 15 prospect...Spent the entire season with Double-A Portland...Made 25 appearances (24 starts) with the club, recording a 5.27 ERA (73 ER/124.2 IP) with 103 SO and 2 CG...Posted a 3.54 ERA (8 ER/20.1 IP) over 4 starts in June...Recorded his 1st career CG on 7/7, pitching 7.0 innings in the 1st game of a doubleheader vs. Reading (3 H, 1 ER, 0 BB, 7 SO)...Threw his 2nd CG on 7/29 at Harrisburg

Minor League Players, Continued

(7.0 IP, 8 H, 3 ER, BB, 7 SO)...Tossed 7.0 scoreless frames with 9 SO on 8/17, leading the Sea Dogs to a 2-0 win over Altoona... In his final 4 starts from 8/17-9/1, posted a 2.29 ERA (5 ER/19.2 IP)...**2016:** Ranked 6th in the Carolina League in ERA (3.84)... Placed on 7-day DL from 4/7-27...Named Red Sox Minor League Starting Pitcher of the Month for May, going 2-1 with a 1.80 ERA and .176 opponent AVG in 5 starts (30.0 IP, 18 H, 6 ER)...Also named CL Player of the Week for 6/20-26...Following the season, made 11 relief appearances for Surprise in the Arizona Fall League and held opponents to a .204 AVG (13.1 IP, 10 H, 9 ER)...**2015:** Following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the Sox' No. 17 prospect...Named Red Sox Minor League Starting Pitcher of the Month for June...**2014:** Placed on the DL on 5/10 and reinstated on 5/19...**2013:** Following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 15 prospect...**PERSONAL:** Named Gatorade Indiana Baseball Player of the Year in 2013 after going 6-0 with a 0.76 ERA at New Castle (IN) High School...Tabbed No. 1 draft eligible LHP by *Baseball America*.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	GCL Red Sox	0-1	6.43	5	5	0	0	0	7.0	10	7	5	1	0	6	5	1	0
2014	Greenville	5-10	4.68	22	22	0	0	0	100.0	111	69	52	9	3	39	68	5	1
2015	Salem	9-13	4.73	25	25	0	0	0	129.1	129	78	68	16	3	60	77	12	1
2016	Salem	8-6	3.84	23	23	0	0	0	117.1	121	61	50	8	8	68	86	8	0
2017	Portland	7-12	5.27	25	24	2	0	0	124.2	161	93	73	17	6	57	103	4	0
2018	Portland	4-4	7.58	34	1	0	0	0	65.1	97	60	55	11	2	26	56	3	0
Minor League Totals		33-46	5.02	134	100	2	0	0	543.2	629	368	303	62	22	256	395	33	2

BATESOLE, Korby Lawton

SS

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/8/1996 in Northridge, CA; **RESIDES:** Clovis, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Josh Labandeira; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 26th pick (26th round, 790th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

2018: Spent the entire season with Short-A Lowell, batting .285 (43-for-151) with 3 2B, 3B, and 11 RBI over 46 games...Was named a New York-Penn League mid-season All-Star...Hit .320 (8-for-25) against LHP...Was a .321 hitter (26-for-81) over 25 road games...Recorded a .326 AVG (14-for-46) in 14 July games...Batted .341 (14-for-41) with RISP and .389 (7-for-18) with RISP and 2 outs...Hit safely in 10 straight games from 7/1-24, batting .400 (14-for-35) during that span...**PERSONAL:** Played 4 seasons at Fresno State (2015-18)...Earned Second-Team All-Mountain West honors following his senior year... Graduated in 2014 from Buchanan High School (Clovis, CA).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	Lowell	.285	46	151	19	43	3	1	0	11	2	0	1	15	40	5	5	.353	.318	.671

BAZARDO, Eduard Felix

RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 155; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/1/1995 in Maracay, Aragua, VZ; **RESIDES:** Maracay, Aragua, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Eddie Romero and Alex Requena; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2014.

2018: Combined to post a 2.67 ERA (23 ER/77.2 IP) and 0.93 WHIP with 84 SO in 14 starts between Short-A Lowell (9) and Single-A Greenville (5)...Over 9 starts between the 2 clubs from 6/25-8/13, limited his opponent to 2 ER or fewer in each and 1 or 0 ER in 7 (1.34 ERA, 8 ER/53.2 IP)...Made his first 9 starts of the season with Lowell...Struck out a season-high 10 over 4.0 IP in his season debut on 6/15 at Connecticut...Named New York-Penn League Pitcher of the Week for 7/16-22 after tossing a 7.0-inning complete game vs. Aberdeen on 7/18 (4 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 9 SO)...Assigned to Greenville on 8/4, where he went 1-2 with a 3.21 ERA (10 ER/28.0 IP) over 5 starts...**2017:** Went 2-4 with a 2.41 ERA (15 ER/56.0 IP) between the GCL Red Sox and DSL Red Sox...Ranked 2nd in the GCL in SO/9.0 IP (11.12, 35 SO/28.1 IP)...Threw at least 3.0 innings in 9 of his 15 relief outings...Held RHH to a .191 AVG (26-for-136)...Allowed 0 HR for the 2nd consecutive season...Started the season with 3 straight scoreless outings with the DSL Red Sox (12.1 IP)...Struck out a career-high 8 batters in his final game with the DSL Sox...Transferred to the GCL Red Sox on 6/26...Started the 2nd game of a doubleheader vs. the GCL Rays on 8/7, tossing 6.0 scoreless frames en route to a 1-0 victory...**2016:** Led DSL Red Sox relievers with a 0.79 ERA (4 ER/45.1 IP, min. 5 G).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	DSL Red Sox1	3-6	4.37	14	14	0	0	0	57.2	60	32	28	2	5	16	55	7	0
2016	DSL Red Sox1	6-2	0.79	17	1	0	0	4	45.1	23	7	4	0	4	18	48	7	0
2017	DSL Red Sox	1-0	1.00	4	0	0	0	0	18.0	9	2	2	0	1	1	24	0	0
	GCL Red Sox	2-4	3.08	13	2	0	0	2	38.0	31	17	13	0	5	16	43	4	1
2018	Lowell	5-3	2.36	9	9	1	0	0	49.2	36	16	13	6	3	6	56	3	1
Minor League Totals		18-17	2.66	62	31	1	0	6	236.2	187	84	70	10	19	59	254	21	2

BELLO, Brayan

RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/17/1999 in Samana, DR; **RESIDES:** Las Galeras, Samana, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita, Todd Claus, and Rolando Pino; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, 7/2/2017.

2018: Combined to go 7-2 with a 1.60 ERA (12 ER/67.1 IP), 74 SO, a .163 opponent AVG, and a 0.73 WHIP at the Rookie level between the DSL Red Sox 2 (13 GS) and GCL Red Sox (1 G)...Held the 2nd-lowest opponent AVG (.162), 5th-highest SO/9.0 IP ratio (9.51), and lowest baserunners/9.0 IP ratio (6.85) among qualified starters in the DSL...Led the DSL Red Sox 2 in innings pitched (64.1), wins (6), starts (T-1st, 13), CG (T-1st, 1), and SO (68)...Held LHH to a .119 AVG (13-for-109)...Allowed 3 or fewer runs in each of his 14 appearances (13 starts)...Struck out a season-high 11 batters on 8/14 vs. the DSL Indians.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	DSL Red Sox 2	6-2	1.68	13	13	1	0	0	64.1	37	16	12	0	2	10	68	6	0
	GCL Red Sox	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Minor League Totals		7-2	1.60	14	13	1	0	0	67.1	39	16	12	0	2	10	74	6	0

Minor League Players, Continued

BENGE, Garrett Austin

3B

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 205; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/28/1995 in Oklahoma City, OK; **RESIDES:** Yukon, OK; **SIGNED BY:** Lane Decker; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 13th pick (13th round, 401st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

2018: Split time between Short-A Lowell (10 G) and Single-A Greenville (31 G), combining to hit .333 (47-for-141) with 10 2B, 3B, 2 HR, and 19 RBI in 41 games...Made 3 separate DL stints (4/5-6/23, 6/29-7/2, & 8/2-24)...Assigned to Greenville on 7/2...Hit .365 (19-for-52) in his last 16 games of the season from 7/21-8/31...**2017:** Ranked among Short-A Lowell team leaders in games (2nd, 52), 2B (T-1st, 9), and BB (1st, 25)...Hit .300 (24-for-80) over 22 games in July...Went 5-for-5 with a 2B, 3B, and 5 RBI in a 10-3 victory over Connecticut on 7/31...**PERSONAL:** Played 2 seasons (2016-17) at Oklahoma State University after transferring from Cowley County Community College...Won a Big 12 Conference Championship with the Cowboys in 2017...Named to the All-Big 12 2nd Team in 2016...Earned 2015 NJCAA Division I Player of the Year honors after hitting .502 with 26 2B, 4 3B, 19 HR, and 97 RBI...Selected by CLE in the 22nd round of the 2015 June Draft, but did not sign...Graduated from Yukon (OK) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	Lowell	.230	52	191	21	44	9	2	0	21	0	1	4	25	51	0	2	.330	.298	.628
2018	Lowell	.351	10	37	4	13	3	1	0	7	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	.400	.486	.886
	Greenville	.327	31	104	19	34	7	0	2	12	0	0	0	27	18	1	1	.466	.452	.918
Minor League Totals		.274	93	332	44	91	19	3	2	40	0	1	4	55	76	1	3	.383	.367	.718

BERRY, Connor Brett

RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/15/1996 in Houston, TX; **RESIDES:** Sugar Land, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Lane Decker; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 31st pick (31st round, 940th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

2018: Allowed 0 runs in 5 appearances with the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox...**PERSONAL:** Posted a 2.49 ERA (17 ER/61.1 IP) in 53 appearances (all in relief) for Oklahoma University from 2016-18...Graduated in 2015 from Kempner High School (TX).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	GCL Red Sox	1-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	7.0	2	0	0	0	0	3	9	1	0

BIONDIC, Kevin

RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 215; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/26/1996 in Chicago, IL; **RESIDES:** Oak Lawn, IL; **SIGNED BY:** Reed Gragnani; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as undrafted free agent, 6/21/2018.

2018: Signed by Boston as a minor league free agent on 6/21 and spent the entire season with Short-A Lowell.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	Lowell	1-2	6.26	13	0	0	0	1	27.1	35	22	19	2	5	9	19	3	0

BRANNEN, Coleman Minor (Cole)

OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/4/1998 in Macon, GA; **RESIDES:** Bradenton, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Brian Moehler; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 2nd pick (2nd round, 63rd overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

2018: Split the season between Single-A Greenville and Short-A Lowell...Stole 21 bases, the 4th-most by a Red Sox minor leaguer in 2018...Named Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month for April...Began the campaign with Greenville...Played 34 games for the Spinners after being assigned to the club on 5/18...Stole 2 bases on 6/17 vs. Connecticut...**2017:** Ranked 2nd on the GCL Red Sox in stolen bases (9)...Hit .316 (13-for-38) vs. LHP in the GCL, and posted a .323 (10-for-31) mark with RISP...Named Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month for August/September...**PERSONAL:** In 2017, was a *Baseball America* High School 3rd Team All-American at the Westfield School in Perry, Ga...Hit .439 with 5 HR and 22 SB as a senior...Ranked No. 17 on *Baseball America's* 2017 High School Top 100 list and No. 79 in the Top 100 MLB Prospects list.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	GCL Red Sox	.231	39	134	23	31	2	0	0	7	1	0	3	30	37	9	1	.383	.246	.629
	Lowell	.111	3	9	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	1	1	.385	.333	.718
2018	Greenville	.157	32	127	16	20	4	1	0	7	0	0	2	13	43	9	1	.246	.205	.451
	Lowell	.181	34	127	16	23	1	1	0	8	2	1	0	17	47	12	1	.276	.205	.481
Minor League Totals		.189	108	397	55	75	7	3	0	23	3	1	5	64	131	31	4	.308	.222	.530

BROWN, Brian Donald

LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 5/1/1996 in Coatesville, PA; **RESIDES:** Glenmoore, PA; **SIGNED BY:** Pat Portugal; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 9th pick (9th round, 280th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

2018: Spent the entire season with Lowell, making 11 appearances (10 starts)...His 1.96 ERA (8 ER/36.2 IP) was the lowest among club pitchers with at least 5 starts...Posted a 1.15 WHIP and .237 opponent AVG with 32 SO and 10 BB...Struck out a season-high 5 and did not issue a BB over 4.0 IP on 7/3 vs. Connecticut...Logged a season-high 5.0 IP in back-to-back starts on 7/8 and 7/13, not allowing a hit over 5.0 scoreless IP on 7/8 vs. Hudson Valley...Surrendered just 1 ER over his final 5 outings (4 starts, 12.0 IP), tossing 2.0 scoreless frames in each of his last 4 outings (3 starts)...**PERSONAL:** Pitched for North Carolina State University from 2015-18, setting the program record for starts (61)...Named the 2018 Atlantic Coast Conference Pitcher of the Year after going 7-2 with a 2.74 ERA (30 ER/98.2 IP), becoming just the 2nd pitcher in program history to receive the honor...Named to both the All-ACC Academic Team and ACC Academic Honor Roll in 2016 and 2015...Garnered Freshman All-America honors from *Baseball America*...Threw a no-hitter for Coatesville Area Senior High School in 2014...Named 2013 league MVP in the All-Ches-Mont League National Conference.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	Lowell	0-2	1.96	11	10	0	0	0	36.2	32	16	8	0	0	10	32	4	0

Player Development

Minor League Players, Continued

BROWNING, Logan Thomas

LHP

HT: 5-8; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 9/3/1995 in Tampa, FL; **RESIDES:** Lakeland, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Stephen Hargett; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 24th pick (24th round, 730th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

2018: Spent time with Short-A Lowell and the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox, posting a 2.51 ERA (9 ER/32.1 IP) with 40 SO... Recorded a 1.53 ERA (3 ER/17.2 IP) in the GCL, allowing 0 ER in each of his last 5 relief outings (10.0 IP)...Promoted to Lowell on 8/4...Recorded a season-high 6 SO over 2.2 IP at Aberdeen on 8/15...**PERSONAL:** Was a 2-way player at the University of Florida (2015) and Florida Southern College (2016-18)...Batted .374 (183-for-489) with 20 HR and 114 RBI in 3 years with the Mocs, posting a .440/.521/.667 line as a senior...Also posted a 4.12 ERA (125 ER/273.0 IP) in 50 pitching appearances (49 starts) for Florida Southern...Earned the 2018 Perfect Game Josh Willingham Award as DII baseball's MVP...Named to the All-Sunshine State Conference First Team and tabbed an All-America honoree by the NCBWA...Graduated in 2014 from Lakeland Christian School (FL)...Selected by CIN in the 36th round of the 2014 June Draft (did not sign).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	GCL Red Sox	1-0	1.53	9	0	0	0	1	17.2	17	5	3	0	1	3	19	0	0
	Lowell	1-1	3.68	6	0	0	0	0	14.2	13	8	6	2	0	4	21	2	0
Minor League Totals		2-1	2.51	15	0	0	0	1	32.1	30	13	9	2	1	7	40	2	0

CAMPANA, Marino Jose

OF

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/28/1997 in Santo Domingo Centro, Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Oeste, Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2014.

2018: Ranked 7th in the South Atlantic League and 3rd among Red Sox minor leaguers with 69 RBI...Led the Drive with 16 HR, tied for 3rd-most by a Red Sox minor leaguer...Also led the club with 7 3B, 184 TB, and 32 BB...Ranked among team leaders with 54 runs (2nd), 103 hits (3rd), and 19 2B (T-3rd)...Drove in a season-high 4 runs on 5/4 at Greensboro...**2017:** Led Short-A Lowell in HR (4), doubles (tied, 9), and RBI (tied, 28)...Named New York-Penn League Player of the Week for the period of 8/7-13 (6 G, 11-for-24, 5 2B, HR, 10 RBI)...Hit safely in 17 straight games from 7/24-8/16, tied for the 2nd-longest hitting streak in the NYPL in 2017 (.324 AVG, 22-for-68)...Drove in a career-high 4 runs on 8/22 vs. Vermont...**2015:** In his pro debut, led the DSL Red Sox1 in runs (39), hits (77), 2B (16), 3B (tied, 4), RBI (36), and total bases (107).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2015	DSL Red Sox1	.275	72	280	39	77	16	4	2	36	0	1	8	19	66	10	4	.338	.382	.720
2016	GCL Red Sox	.182	12	44	4	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	0	2	.182	.250	.430	
	DSL Red Sox1	.267	25	90	11	24	4	3	2	12	0	1	3	7	18	2	.337	.444	.781	
2017	GCL Red Sox	.250	9	36	3	9	2	0	0	4	0	1	1	4	6	0	.333	.306	.639	
	Lowell	.235	45	166	17	39	9	1	4	28	0	0	3	8	50	1	.282	.373	.655	
2018	Greenville	.246	111	418	54	103	19	7	16	69	0	2	7	32	120	2	.309	.440	.750	
Minor League Totals		.251	274	1034	128	260	50	15	25	150	0	5	22	70	275	15	.311	.401	.713	

CASAS, Triston

3B

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 240; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/15/2000 in Miami, FL; **RESIDES:** Pembroke Pines, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Willie Romy; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 1st pick (1st round, 26th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

Enters 2019 ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 5 prospect in the Red Sox Minor League system...Was also described as being the both the Red Sox' best pure hitter and best power hitter by *BA*...**2018:** Appeared in 2 games for the GCL Red Sox...Underwent successful ulnar collateral ligament repair surgery on his right thumb on 6/28 and missed the remainder of the season...**PERSONAL:** Ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 25 prospect in the 2018 MLB Draft...Played 29 games for American Heritage as a senior in 2018, batting .385 (30-for-78) with a .545 OBP, .884 SLG, 7 HR, 6 2B, 6 3B, 31 R, and 35 RBI...Was a 3-time gold medalist with USA Baseball...Honored as the 2017 Richard W. "Dick" Case Award recipient by USA Baseball in 2017, presented annually to the program's top player...Led the U-18 national team to its 4th consecutive world championship title in 2017, earning tournament MVP honors with 3 HR and 13 RBI, both leading the tournament field.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	GCL Red Sox	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.200	.000	.200

CASTELLANOS, Pedro Fernando

1B/OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** R; **THROWS:** R; **BORN:** 12/11/1997 in Carora, Lara, VZ; **RESIDES:** Carora, Lara, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Rolando Pino and Ernesto Gomez; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2015

Enters the 2019 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 27 prospect...**2018:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Greenville...Hit .330 (75-for-227) over 58 games in the 2nd half, including .361 (43-for-119) in 30 games between August and September...Hit safely in a season-high 11 consecutive games from 7/31-8/11 (.467, 21-for-45), including multiple hits in 6 straight from 8/4-10...**2017:** Between the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox (52 G) and Single-A Greenville (2 G), hit .338 (66-for-195, 15 2B, 3B, 2 HR)...Batted .391 (25-for-64) vs. LHP...Ranked 2nd in the GCL in hits (63)...Led the GCL Red Sox in AVG (.339), SLG (.457), OPS (.842), games, hits, RBI (30), and TB...Drove in 4 runs on a career-high-tying 4 hits in a 10-5 win over the GCL Twins on 7/7...**2016:** Named Red Sox Minor League Latin Program Player of the Year...Ranked 1st in the Rookie-level DSL in 2B (23), 2nd in XBH (30), 4th in RBI (47) and TB (117), and 5th in SLG (.496)...Also ranked 1st on the team in AVG (.326), HR (3), RBI, SLG, and OPS (.890)...Played 1B (37 G), RF (20 G), LF (2 G), and 3B (2 G).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	DSL Red Sox2	.326	62	236	28	77	23	4	3	47	0	1	7	20	25	2	.394	.496	.890	
2017	GCL Red Sox	.339	52	186	27	63	14	1	2	30	0	5	7	10	15	0	.385	.457	.842	
	Greenville	.333	2	9	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	.333	.444	.777	
2018	Greenville	.302	88	344	39	104	20	3	1	34	0	3	6	12	50	1	.334	.387	.721	
Minor League Totals		.319	204	775	95	247	58	8	6	112	0	9	20	42	92	3	.365	.437	.803	

Player Development

Minor League Players, Continued

CEPEDA, Felix

RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** Bonao, Monsenor Nouel, DR; **RESIDES:** Bonao, Monsenor Nouel, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Domingo Brito and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, 7/11/2017.

2018: Made his minor league debut with the Rookie-level DSL Red Sox 1.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	DSL Red Sox 1	0-1	1.50	4	4	0	0	0	6.0	4	4	1	0	0	7	10	2	1

COLON, Andre Felipe

INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/12/1999 in Ponce, PR; **RESIDES:** Coamo, PR; **SIGNED BY:** Edgar Perez; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 11th pick (11th round, 341st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

2018: Split time between Short-A Lowell (29 G) and the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox (2)...Transferred to the GCL club on 8/23.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	GCL Red Sox	.263	34	99	14	26	4	0	0	10	0	1	14	14	22	1	2	.422	.303	.725
2018	Lowell	.187	29	91	8	17	3	1	0	4	0	0	3	7	23	1	1	.267	.242	.509
	GCL Red Sox	.125	2	8	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	.222	.250	.472	
Minor League Totals		.222	65	198	23	44	8	1	0	14	1	1	17	22	46	2	3	.349	.273	.621

COONEY, Harrison Thomson

RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/23/1992 in Cincinnati, OH; **RESIDES:** Vero Beach, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Ralph Reyes (Angels); **ACQUIRED:** Selected in the Triple-A phase of the Rule 5 Draft, 12/8/2016.

2018: Split the season between Short-A Lowell (4 G), High-A Salem (7 G), and Double-A Portland (9 G)...Began the campaign with Lowell before being assigned to Salem on 6/30...Over 11 relief outings between the 2 clubs, posted a 3.00 ERA (5 ER/16.0 IP)...Promoted to Portland on 7/26...**2017:** Combined with Short-A Lowell (1 G), Single-A Greenville (8 G), and High-A Salem (8 G) to post a 5.97 ERA (19 ER/28.2 IP) in 17 relief appearances...Began the season on the disabled list...Made a rehab appearance with Lowell on 6/19 before being reinstated on 6/22...Transferred to Salem on 8/1...Tossed 10.1 scoreless frames from 7/30-8/16...**2016:** Made 2 appearances for LAA's High-A Inland Empire before undergoing Tommy John surgery...Selected by BOS in the Rule 5 Draft on 12/8...**2015:** Led High-A Inland Empire with 136.1 IP...Following the season, made 9 appearances for Mesa in the Arizona Fall League...**2014:** Led Single-A Burlington with 22 starts, 9 wins, a 2.65 ERA, and 129.0 IP...Named a Midwest League mid-season All-Star...Threw the Bees' only complete game, an 8-50, shutout win on 5/30 at Peoria (6 H, 0 BB), earning him Midwest League Pitcher of the Week honors on 6/2.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	Orem	1-2	5.10	14	0	0	0	2	30.0	28	20	17	1	6	11	18	7	0
2014	Burlington	9-8	2.65	25	22	1	1	1	129.0	108	50	38	5	11	51	91	9	0
2015	Inland Empire	1-15	6.54	28	23	0	0	0	136.1	171	109	99	11	25	57	104	16	0
	Arkansas	0-1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	7	6	4	0	0	2	0	1	0
2016	Inland Empire	0-0	21.60	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	5	4	0	1	5	2	3	0
2017	Lowell	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	3	3	0	1	0	4	0	0
	Greenville	1-2	6.59	8	0	0	0	0	13.2	15	14	10	2	2	10	19	6	0
	Salem	0-2	4.15	8	0	0	0	0	13.0	15	7	6	1	3	13	10	4	1
2018	Lowell	0-0	2.25	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	1	1	0	0	3	4	3	0
	Salem	2-0	3.00	7	0	0	0	2	12.0	7	4	4	2	1	6	20	6	0
	Portland	0-1	12.27	9	0	0	0	0	11.0	11	15	15	2	1	16	7	3	0
Minor League Totals		14-31	5.07	107	46	1	1	5	356.2	368	234	201	24	51	174	279	58	1

COSART, Jake Edward

RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/11/1994 in Houston, TX; **RESIDES:** Friendswood, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Tom Kotchman; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 4th pick (3rd round, 103rd overall) in the 2014 June Draft.

2018: Split the season between High-A Salem and Double-A Portland, making 37 relief appearances between the clubs...Began the campaign with Portland before being assigned to Salem on 5/26...After allowing 3 ER between his first 2 outings with the Red Sox, did not allow a run over his next 9 appearances (11.1 IP)...Assigned to Portland on 8/3, where he spent the remainder of the season...Held a 3.00 ERA (5 ER/16.0 IP) with 21 SO to 6 BB in his 2nd stint of 2018 with the club...**2017:** Entered the 2017 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 16 prospect...Led Double-A Portland with a career-high 38 appearances...Finished 15 games...Held opponents to a .163 AVG (18-for-172), including a .123/.304/.198 line for RHH (13-for-106, 1 HR)...Opponents were 1-for-25 (.040) with RISP and 2 outs...Held teams scoreless in 27 of his 38 appearances...In 17 games from 6/29 through the end of the season, went 3-0 with a 1.08 ERA (3 ER/25.0 IP)...Allowed 0 hits in 7 of those 17 appearances...Threw 10.2 scoreless frames from 6/29-7/23...**2016:** Named a South Atlantic League mid-season All-Star...Held opponents to a .028 AVG with 2 outs and RISP (1-for-36)...**PERSONAL:** Spent 1 season as a redshirt freshman at Duke University before transferring to Seminole State University...Attended Clear Creek (TX) High School...His brother, Jarred, was selected by PHI in the 38th round of the 2008 June Draft and pitched in the Padres system in 2017.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	GCL Red Sox	0-1	2.25	7	7	0	0	0	16.0	7	7	4	0	2	11	16	1	0
2015	Lowell	2-2	5.45	9	9	0	0	0	33.0	26	20	3	3	20	27	12	0	
2016	Greenville	4-1	2.05	29	0	0	0	2	52.2	36	13	12	2	1	25	76	8	0
	Salem	0-0	1.00	8	0	0	0	0	18.0	7	2	2	0	1	11	28	6	0
2017	Portland	5-2	3.10	38	0	0	0	2	49.1	28	23	17	5	5	41	52	6	0
2018	Portland	2-2	5.94	19	0	0	0	0	36.1	39	33	24	6	1	15	45	5	0
	Salem	3-1	3.65	18	0	0	0	5	24.2	26	12	10	0	1	9	32	4	2
Minor League Totals		16-9	3.48	128	16	0	0	9	230.0	169	110	89	16	14	132	276	42	2

Player Development

Minor League Players, Continued

COTTAM, Kole

C

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 220; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/30/1997 in Memphis, TN; **RESIDES:** Knoxville, TN; **SIGNED BY:** John Pyle; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 4th pick (4th round, 130 overall)

2018: Spent the majority of the season with Short-A Lowell...Also played 1 game for Single-A Greenville...Recorded 8 RBI over his first 7 games with the Spinners, including a season-high 3 RBI on 6/25 at Brooklyn, and drove in at least 1 run in 10 of his final 17 games with the club (14 total RBI)...Finished the season tied for 2nd on the club with 24 RBI and tied for 3rd with 3 HR...Batted .375 (15-for-40) with 6 2B, 3B, and 1 HR with RISP for Lowell...**PERSONAL:** As a junior for the University of Kentucky in 2018, led the team with a .352 AVG (77-for-219) and 19 HR...His AVG was the 2nd-highest among Southeastern Conference batters and his HR were tied for the 2nd-most among that group and marked the 9th-highest single-season total in program history...Also had 50 RBI, 12 2B, 54 R, a .438 OBP, and a .667 SLG for the Wildcats as a junior...Appeared in 20 games with the Yarmouth-Dennis Red Sox of the Cape Cod League in 2017, batting .277 with a 2B, HR, 6 R, and 5 RBI...Earned SEC First-Year Academic Honor Roll in 2016, as well as SEC Academic Honor Roll in 2017 and 2018 for the Wildcats...Named to Tennessee's First-Team All-State, all-district, and AA Mr. Baseball in high school...Batted .489 with 14 R, 18 2B, 6 HR, and 54 RBI as a senior at Knoxville Catholic High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	Lowell	.242	31	120	9	29	8	1	3	24	0	2	2	5	27	2	1	.279	.400	.679
	Greenville	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.250	.000	.250
Minor League Totals		.236	32	123	9	29	8	1	3	24	0	2	3	5	28	2	1	.278	.390	.668

CRAWFORD, Kutter Martin

RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 192; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/1/1996 in Stuart, FL; **RESIDES:** Okeechobee, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Willie Romay; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 16th pick (16th round, 491st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

Enters the 2019 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 22 prospect...**2018:** Led all Red Sox minor leaguers with 157 SO and ranked 3rd with a 3.26 ERA (52 ER/143.2 IP) after spending the majority of the season with Single-A Greenville...Ranked 6th among South Atlantic League qualifiers with a 2.96 ERA...Began the season with Greenville, where he posted a 1.70 ERA (9 ER/47.2 IP) with 61 SO through his first 9 starts from 4/6-5/23...Named a South Atlantic League mid-season All-Star...Assigned to High-A Salem on 8/4 and spent the remainder of the season there...Made 6 starts for the Red Sox, throwing a season-high 7.0 IP on 8/29 at Winston-Salem (4 H, 2 R, 3 BB, 6 SO)...**2017:** Made his professional debut for Short-A Lowell with 1.0 scoreless inning in a 4-2 loss vs. Aberdeen on 7/4...**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at Indian River State College (2015-16) and Florida Gulf Coast University (2017)...Selected to the All-Atlantic Sun Conference First Team in 2017...Ranked 8th in the NCAA with a 1.71 ERA (2nd lowest in school single-season history)...His 99 SO were the most by any FGCU pitcher since Chris Sale (104 in 2009 and 146 in 2010)...Held opponents to a team-best .194 AVG, the 3rd-best mark in FGCU single-season history...Graduated from Okeechobee (FL) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2017	Lowell	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
2018	Greenville	5-4	2.96	21	21	0	0	0	112.1	104	45	37	6	7	34	120	7	1
	Salem	2-3	4.31	6	6	0	0	0	31.1	28	15	15	0	2	14	37	0	0
Minor League Totals		7-7	3.24	28	28	0	0	0	144.2	133	60	52	6	9	49	159	7	1

CUBILLAN, Ricardo Higinio Hilario

INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 155; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/1/1998 in Turmero, Aragua, VZ; **RESIDES:** Turmero, Aragua, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Rolando Pino and Alex Requena; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 8/29/2014.

2018: Split the season between Single-A Greenville and the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox...Appeared in 40 games (36 starts) at SS...Began the campaign with Greenville, where he hit .214 (18-for-84) over 27 games...Assigned to Short-A Lowell on 6/5, but did not appear in a game before joining the GCL Red Sox on 6/18...**2017:** Started 19 games at SS, 6 at 3B, and 3 at 2B for the GCL Red Sox...Batted .324 (11-for-34) vs. LHP...Drove in a career-high 4 runs on 8/1 vs. the GCL Orioles...**2016:** Started 34 games at SS, 7 at 2B, and 5 at 3B...Tied for the DSL Red Sox 1 lead with 40 runs...Walked 4 times and stole 5 bases on 7/11 vs. the DSL Dodgers 2.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	GCL Red Sox	.000	2	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	.250	.000	.250
	DSL Red Sox1	.231	50	160	40	37	6	2	0	17	3	3	2	38	21	13	3	.379	.294	.673
2017	GCL Red Sox	.271	34	96	21	26	0	0	0	11	4	0	0	30	20	6	1	.444	.271	.715
2018	Greenville	.214	27	84	10	18	1	1	0	6	2	0	2	12	22	3	4	.327	.250	.577
	GCL Red Sox	.218	46	147	18	32	3	1	0	16	7	1	3	29	25	3	1	.356	.252	.607
Minor League Totals		.229	159	493	91	113	10	4	0	51	16	4	7	111	90	25	10	.376	.266	.641

CURCIO, Keith

OF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** L; **THROWS:** R; **BORN:** 12/28/1992 in Sarasota, FL; **RESIDES:** Sarasota, FL; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as minor league free agent, 11/30/2018.

2018: Did not play in the 2018 season...**2017:** Spent the year with Double-A Mississippi, batting .219 (88-for-401) in 120 games with the club...Reached base safely in 9 consecutive games from 5/7-5/16, batting .424 (14-for-33) during that stretch...Went 5-for-6 with 2 2B, 3B, 2 RBI and a SB in a 4-3 win vs. Jacksonville on 4/9...**2016:** Spent the entire season with High-A Carolina...Led Carolina in AB (458), runs (67), hits (124), 2B (29), 3B (8), TB (178), and SB (24)...Also ranked among club leaders in games (2nd, 124), RBI (3rd, 54), and BB (2nd, 54)...Hit .305 (71-for-233) with 17 2B, 5 3B, 3 HR, and 26 RBI in 62 home games...Recorded a .372 AVG (32-for-86) over 24 July games...Was a .417 hitter (5-for-12) with 11 RBI with the bases loaded...Recorded 3 games with 2 or more 2B (4/12 at Wilmington, 7/4 vs. Salem, & 7/30 vs. Potomac)...**2015:** Split time between High-A Carolina (101) and Single-A Rome (32)...Batted .265 (132-for-499) with 20 2B, 10 3B, 4 HR, and 57 RBI

Minor League Players, Continued

in 133 games between the clubs...Began the year with Rome, batting .342 (40-for-117) before being assigned to Carolina on 5/15...Ranked among Carolina club leaders in 3B (T-2nd), and SB (20, 2nd)...Recorded a season-high 4 hits in a 14-10 win vs. Potomac on 6/9...**2014:** Split time between Rookie-level Danville (8 G) and Single-A Rome (8)...Combined to hit .283 (13-for-46) between the 2 clubs...Placed on the 60-day DL from 7/11 to the end of the season.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2014	Danville	.259	8	27	6	7	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	3	5	1	0	.323	.333	.656
	Rome	.316	8	19	4	6	2	0	1	5	2	0	3	0	2	0	1	.409	.579	.988
2015	Rome	.342	32	117	23	40	6	5	0	19	0	3	3	14	12	4	1	.416	.479	.895
	Carolina	.241	101	382	43	92	14	5	4	38	6	4	4	29	61	20	10	.298	.335	.633
2016	Carolina	.271	124	458	67	124	29	8	3	54	4	7	7	54	64	24	6	.352	.389	.741
2017	Mississippi	.219	120	401	44	88	14	6	4	21	3	4	1	43	67	10	5	.294	.314	.608
2018																				
Did Not Play																				
Minor League Totals		.254	393	1404	187	357	67	24	12	141	15	19	18	143	211	59	23	.327	.362	.689

DE JESUS, Enmanuel Jose

LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 12/10/1996 in Valencia, Carabobo, VZ; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Carabobo, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Eddie Romero and Angel Escobar; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2013.

2018: Spent the majority of the season with Single-A Greenville, also making 3 appearances (2 starts) with High-A Salem... Allowed 2 ER or fewer in 8 of his first 10 games (5 GS) with the Drive (3.27 ERA, 15 ER/45.1 IP)...Appeared exclusively as a starter from 6/22-9/1 with Greenville, allowing 2 ER or fewer in 8 of those 14 outings...**2017:** Went 3-4 with a 3.90 ERA (28 ER/64.2 IP) between Short-A Lowell (12 GS) and Single-A Greenville (2 GS)...Allowed 2 ER or fewer in at least 5.0 IP in 7 of his 14 starts...Posted a 2.22 ERA (7 ER/28.1 IP) over 6 July starts...Gave up only 2 ER in 16.1 IP over a 3-start span from 7/20-31 (1.10 ERA)...Struck out a season-high 8 batters over 5.0 IP in a 3-1 win over Tri-City on 7/20...Transferred to Greenville on 8/25 and fanned 7 batters over 6.2 IP in his debut with the club on 8/27...Following the season, made 4 relief appearances for Magallanes in the Venezuelan Winter League (2.0 IP, H, R)...**2015:** Tied for 2nd in the GCL with 6 wins...Earned the win in relief against the GCL Cardinals in the league's postseason semifinals on 8/30 (4.1 IP).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	DSL Red Sox	5-5	3.15	14	14	0	0	0	60.0	55	28	21	2	7	18	55	8	1
2015	GCL Red Sox	6-2	1.66	10	4	0	0	0	43.1	34	11	8	2	5	9	29	4	0
	Lowell	0-0	2.70	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	2	1	0	1	1	2	0	0
2016	Lowell	2-1	2.42	4	4	0	0	0	22.1	16	7	6	0	1	11	16	1	1
	Greenville	2-4	5.96	10	10	0	0	0	45.1	56	33	30	8	1	20	30	2	0
2017	Lowell	3-3	3.40	12	12	0	0	0	53.0	62	27	20	2	2	20	45	4	2
	Greenville	0-1	6.17	2	2	0	0	0	11.2	16	8	8	0	3	0	10	0	0
2018	Greenville	8-5	3.93	22	17	2	1	1	112.1	103	56	49	12	9	29	117	7	1
	Salem	0-2	11.17	3	2	0	0	0	9.2	20	12	12	0	2	3	8	1	0
Minor League Totals		26-23	3.86	78	65	2	1	1	361.0	363	184	155	26	31	111	312	27	5

DE LA ROSA, Osvaldo

RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 210; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/28/1997 in Banica, Elias Piña, DR; **RESIDES:** Banica, Elias Piña; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita and Rolando Pino; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, 3/26/2018.

2018: Made his pro-debut with DSL Red Sox 1, going 1-2 with a 1.63 ERA (5 ER/27.2 IP), 36 SO, 4 saves, and a 1.01 WHIP over 19 relief appearances with the club...Ranked among club leaders in appearances (3rd) and saves (2nd)...Allowed 1 or 0 runs in 18 of 19 outings...Did not allow a run to score in 8 straight games from 7/13-8/7 (12.0 IP)...Allowed just 1 run (0 ER) in 10 relief efforts between July and August...Held RHH to a .178 AVG (13-for-73)...Opponents were 5-for-31 (.161) with RISP and 1-for-11 (.091) with RISP and 2 outs...Earned his 1st save on 6/5 at DSL Royals 1 (1.0 IP, BB, SO).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	DSL Red Sox 1	1-2	1.63	19	0	0	0	4	27.2	20	7	5	0	4	8	36	4	1

DEARDEN, Tyler

OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 155; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/6/1998 in Willingboro, NJ; **RESIDES:** Lumberton, NJ; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 29th pick (29th round, 881st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

2018: Spent the entire season with Short-A Lowell...Named a New York-Penn League mid-season All-Star...Tied for the club lead with 4 HR and ranked 4th with 23 RBI, posting a .306 AVG (52-for-170) during his 2nd pro campaign...Hit safely in each of his last 11 games, a season-long streak (.395 AVG/17-for-43)...**2017:** Batted .302 (16-for-53) in 19 August games...Hit .379 (11-for-29) with RISP...Went 4-for-4 with a 2B, HR, and 5 RBI in a 12-6 win over the GCL Rays on 8/23...**PERSONAL:** Attended Rancocas Valley Regional (NJ) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	GCL Red Sox	.257	28	74	9	19	5	0	2	15	1	0	5	14	28	1	1	.409	.405	.814
2018	Lowell	.306	47	170	30	52	12	1	4	23	0	1	4	12	60	0	1	.364	.459	.822
Minor League Totals		.291	75	244	39	71	17	1	6	38	1	1	9	38	88	1	2	.379	.443	.821

Player Development

Minor League Players, Continued

DECKER, Nicholas David (Nick)

OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 10/2/1999 in Philadelphia, PA; **RESIDES:** Sououthampton, NJ; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 2nd pick (2nd round, 64th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

Enters the 2019 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 16 prospect...**2018:** Appeared in 2 games for the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox in his pro debut...**PERSONAL:** Named the 2018 Gatorade New Jersey Baseball Player of the Year, Seneca High School's 1st player to receive the honor in program history...Batted .492 (29-for-59) with 5 2B, 2 3B, 7 HR, and 24 RBI as a senior in 2018...Logged 6.0 scoreless IP in the 2018 South Jersey Group 3 championship, his 1st start of the season, as Seneca secured its 1st title in 7 years...Played in the 2017 Perfect Game All-American Classic in Petco Park.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	GCL Red Sox	.250	2	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.400	.500	.900

DEMCHAK, Alex

LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 220; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 1/16/1995 in Boca Raton, FL; **RESIDES:** Boca Raton, FL; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as non-drafted free agent, 8/15/2018.

2018: Signed by Boston as a minor league free agent on 8/15 and spent the remainder of the season with Short-A Lowell.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	Lowell	0-1	6.00	5	0	0	0	0	6.0	9	6	4	1	2	3	6	0	0

DIAZ, Danny

3B

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/2/2001 in El Tigre, Anzoategui, VZ; **RESIDES:** El Tigre, Anzoategui, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Ernesto Gomez and Rolando Pino; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, 7/3/2017.

Enters the 2019 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 13 prospect...**2018:** Spent the entire season with the Rookie-level DSL Red Sox 2...Led the team with 6 HR...Was a .400 hitter (16-for-40) with 3 HR with RISP...Went 3-for-6 with a HR and 5 RBI on 6/13 vs. DSL Rays2.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	DSL Red Sox 2	.238	26	105	17	25	7	0	6	27	0	1	2	5	27	0	3	.283	.476	.759

DIAZ, Jhonathan Alexander

LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 9/13/1996 in Valencia, Carabobo, VZ; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Carabobo, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Eddie Romero and Angel Escobar; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2013.

2018: Made 26 of his 27 starts with Single-A Greenville, also making 1 start for High-A Salem on 6/11...Ranked among South Atlantic League leaders with 147 SO (T-1st), 11 wins (T-1st), 26 starts (T-2nd), a 1.06 WHIP (T-5th), and a 3.00 ERA (8th)...Among Red Sox minor leaguers, ranked 2nd in ERA (3.09), T-2nd in wins (11), and 2nd in SO (151)...Named Red Sox Minor League Starting Pitcher of the Month for August/September...Tossed his 1st career CG on 8/1 vs. Asheville, limiting the Tourists to 1 run over 7.0 IP (4 H, BB, 9 SO) in the 2nd game of a doubleheader...**2017:** Allowed only 4 HR (0.41 HR/9.0 IP)...Ranked among Single-A Greenville leaders in wins (3rd, 6) and starts (2nd, 18)...Held opponents to a .205 AVG (8-for-39) with RISP and 2 outs...Recorded a 2.03 ERA (6 ER/26.2 IP) over 5 July starts...Made 9 starts in which he allowed 2 ER or fewer in 5.0+ IP...Tossed a career-high 7.0 IP on 8/13 vs. Rome and 8/29 vs. Rome...**2016:** Ranked among GCL leaders in starts (1st, 12), SO (2nd, 57), and innings (2nd, 60.0)...Also ranked among GCL starters in opponent AVG (4th, .231) and SO/9.0 IP (3rd, 8.37)...**2015:** Missed entire season on the disabled list, recovering from right knee surgery.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	DSL Red Sox	6-2	1.63	14	14	0	0	0	66.1	46	15	12	1	3	16	54	8	0
2015									Did Not Play Due to Injury									
2016	GCL Red Sox	4-4	2.85	13	12	0	0	0	60.0	52	28	19	2	4	18	57	5	0
2017	Greenville	6-6	4.57	18	18	0	0	0	88.2	101	57	45	4	8	28	80	4	0
2018	Greenville	11-8	3.00	26	26	1	0	0	153.0	123	60	51	6	16	39	147	12	0
	Salem	0-1	6.23	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	7	3	3	1	1	2	4	0	0
Minor League Totals		27-21	3.14	72	71	1	0	0	372.1	329	163	130	14	32	103	342	29	0

DIAZ, Jonathan Merced

C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/7/1999 in Santo Domingo Centro, Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Centro, Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Eddie Romero and Manny Nanita; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2017.

2018: Spent the entire season with the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox...Started 19 games at catcher, posting a 1.000 fielding % (128 TC)...**2017:** Threw out 10 of 30 (33.3%) attempted base stealers...In his final 4 games, went 6-for-13 (.462) with 2 HR.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	GCL Red Sox	.261	27	92	6	24	4	3	1	14	0	1	0	8	23	0	0	.317	.402	.719

Minor League Players, Continued

DOWNES, Jerry Darren

1B

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 215; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 12/22/1993 in San Andres, Colombia; **RESIDES:** Miami, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Willie Romay; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 14th pick (15th round, 441st overall) in the 2015 June Draft.

2018: Set career highs with High-A Salem in games played (116), runs (50), hits (95), 2B (15), 3B (2), HR (15), RBI (52), and BB (34)...Selected as a Carolina League mid-season All-Star after batting .242 (55-for-227) with 5 HR and 27 RBI over 63 games in the 1st half...Earned Carolina League Player of the Week honors for 7/23-29 after hitting .353 (6-for-17) with 4 runs, 2B, 4 HR, and 5 RBI in 6 games...**2017:** Combined with Single-A Greenville (34 G) and a rehab stint with the GCL Red Sox (11 G) to hit .255 (38-for-149)...Placed on the 7-day DL on 5/19 and was reinstated on 8/4...Ended the season reaching base in 12 straight games from 8/18-9/3 (.356, 16-for-45)...**2015:** Led the GCL Red Sox in runs (23) and 2B (tied, 8)...Recorded a 9th-inning RBI single to tie Game 1 of the GCL Finals and had the only RBI in the Sox' 1-0 Game 2 win that clinched the league title...**PERSONAL:** Played for 3 seasons at St. Thomas University (FL)...Hit .349 with 9 HR and 56 RBI as a junior in 2015...Hit .360 with 2 HR in the NAIA World Series, leading the Bobcats to a runner-up finish...Graduated from St. Brendan (FL) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2015	GCL Red Sox	.275	42	131	23	36	8	0	2	24	0	3	6	23	27	5	2	.399	.382	.781
	Greenville	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.250	.250	.500
2016	Lowell	.261	45	157	18	41	9	0	5	24	0	1	5	17	30	2	1	.350	.414	.764
	GCL Red Sox	.188	11	32	7	6	3	0	0	3	0	2	6	3	8	0	0	.349	.281	.630
2017	Greenville	.274	34	117	16	32	9	1	3	17	0	1	7	11	33	1	0	.368	.444	.812
	Salem	.233	116	407	50	95	15	2	15	52	1	3	26	34	92	3	4	.330	.391	.720
Minor League Totals		.249	249	848	114	211	44	3	25	120	1	10	50	88	191	11	7	.350	.396	.747

DURAN, Jarren William

OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/5/1996 in Corona, CA; **RESIDES:** Buena Park, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Justin Horowitz; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 7th pick (7th round, 220th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

Enters 2019 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 12 prospect, as well as the best athlete in the system...**2018:** Split the season between Short-A Lowell (37 games) and High-A Salem (30 games), combining to hit .357 (101-for-283) with 52 R, 14 2B, 11 3B, 3 HR, 35 RBI, and 16 BB...Stole 24 bases in 34 attempts (70.6%), the 3rd-most by a Red Sox minor leaguer in 2018...Named Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month for July and Base Runner of the Month for August/September...Collected 4+ hits 4 times...Began his 1st pro season with Lowell...Hit safely in his final 13 contests with the club (7/18-31, .370 AVG/20-for-54), and in 19 of his last 20...Led the New York-Penn League with a .348 AVG and ranked tied for 2nd with 28 R at the time of his promotion to Greenville on 8/1...Spent the remainder of the year with the Drive...Recorded a season-high 5 hits on 8/5 vs. Rome...Hit safely in his final 10 games of the season (.405 AVG, 17-for-42, 10 R, 2 2B, 3B, 7 RBI)...**PERSONAL:** Hit .294 in 3 seasons as a 2nd baseman at Long Beach State (2016-18)...Ranks 4th in program history with 49 career stolen bases, and led the Big West Conference in 2018 with 17 steals in 19 attempts (89.5%)...Also as a junior, led LBSU in hits (67) and runs (42)...Earned Second Team All-Big West honors in 2017...Graduated in 2015 from Cypress High School

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	Lowell	.348	37	155	28	54	5	10	2	20	0	1	11	26	12	4	0	.393	.548	.941
	Greenville	.367	30	128	24	47	9	1	1	15	0	0	1	5	22	12	6	.396	.477	.872
Minor League Totals		.357	67	283	52	101	14	11	3	35	0	1	2	16	48	24	10	.394	.516	.910

DURON, Nicholas Gregory (Nick)

RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/30/1996 in Salinas, CA; **RESIDES:** Portland, OR; **SIGNED BY:** Chris Pritchett; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 30th pick (31st round, 921st overall) in the 2015 June Draft.

2018: Split the season between Single-A Greenville and the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox...Placed on the 7-day disabled list on 5/24 (retro to 5/23)...Made 4 rehab appearances for the GCL club from 6/27-8/14...Did not appear in another game during the campaign...**2017:** Posted a 3.35 ERA (20 ER/53.2 IP) and a .221 opponent AVG (43-for-195) over 13 appearances (12 starts) for Short-A Lowell...Posted a 2.03 ERA (7 ER/31.0 IP) in his final 7 starts (beginning 7/29), including a 1.06 ERA (2 ER/17.0 IP) in his final 4 (beginning 8/17)...Held LHH to a .205 AVG (15-for-73)...Allowed 1 hit in 5.0 scoreless innings on 8/17 at Vermont...Issued 0 BB in 5.0 IP on 8/27 at Tri-City and 9/1 at Brooklyn...Struck out 5 batters over 2.0 hitless frames in his final outing on 9/6 vs. Vermont...**2016:** Missed the entire season on the disabled list...**2015:** Named Red Sox Minor League Relief Pitcher of the Month for July...**PERSONAL:** Played for 1 season at Clark College (WA)...Graduated in 2014 from Tigard (OR) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	
2015	GCL Red Sox	2-1	1.71	14	0	0	0	2	26.1	20	5	5	1	1	5	28	0	1	
2016	Did Not Play Due to Injury																		
2017	Lowell	3-5	3.35	13	12	0	0	0	53.2	43	21	20	3	0	16	36	4	0	
2018	Greenville	0-5	7.92	6	6	0	0	0	25.0	37	24	22	4	3	9	23	2	1	
	GCL Red Sox	0-1	4.91	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	5	3	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	
Minor League Totals		5-12	4.06	37	18	0	0	2	108.2	105	53	49	8	4	31	88	6	2	

Player Development

Minor League Players, Continued

ELLINGTON, Brian Michael

RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 215; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/4/1990 in Gainesville, FL; **RESIDES:** Gainesville, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Brian Kraft (Marlins); **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 2/4/2019.

Originally selected by MIA in the 16th round of the 2012 June Draft and pitched in the Marlins organization through the 2017 season...Made at least 20 ML appearances in each season from 2015-17...**2018:** Designated for assignment by MIA on 4/1 and released on 4/6...Signed by ARI as a minor league free agent on 4/23...Split time between the Rookie-level AZL Diamondbacks, Short-A Hillsboro, and Double-A Jackson, making 15 relief appearances between the 3 clubs...Placed on the 7-day DL on 6/12 and returned on 7/1...Released by ARI on 7/28...**2017:** Split the season between Triple-A New Orleans and Miami...Opened the season with New Orleans on the 7-day DL with a right back strain...Reinstated on 4/16 and was recalled by Miami 3 times before staying with the Marlins from 7/21 through the rest of the year...With the Marlins, set career highs in games (42), innings (44.2), SO (48), and SO/9.0 IP (9.67)...Tossed a career-best 9.0 consecutive scoreless innings over 8 games from 8/26-9/9...**2016:** Spent time with Triple-A New Orleans and Miami, posting a 5-2 record with 2.79 ERA (21 ER/67.2 IP) and 2 saves in 64 outings between the clubs...In his first 22 appearances with the Marlins, was 2-1 with 0.79 ERA (2 ER/22.2 IP) and 19 scoreless outings...Limited RHH to a .174 AVG (12-for-69)...**2015:** Combined to go 6-2 with a 2.60 ERA (20 ER/69.1 IP) in 49 games between Double-A Jacksonville, Triple-A New Orleans, and Miami...Called up to MIA and made his ML debut on 8/3 vs. NYM...Earned his 1st ML win on 9/4 vs. NYM after tossing a scoreless 11th inning...**2014:** Made 35 appearances with Single-A Jupiter...Following the season, made 10 appearances with Salt River of the Arizona Fall League...**2013:** Made 16 appearances with Single-A Greensboro before landing on the 7-day DL with a fractured left tibia on 6/17...Made 6 rehab appearances before ending the season on the DL with a strained right hamstring...**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2008 from Oak Hall (FL) High School...Missed his senior season after undergoing Tommy John surgery, performed by Dr. James Andrews in the summer of 2007...Threw 3 no-hitters as a junior...Played 1 season at Florida State College in Jacksonville before transferring to the University of West Florida in Pensacola.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	Jamestown	2-0	2.40	18	0	0	0	0	30.0	20	11	8	2	2	25	33	3	0
2013	Greensboro	3-2	4.64	16	2	0	0	0	42.2	40	26	22	3	9	23	27	1	0
	GCL Marlins	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0
	Batavia	1-2	3.72	6	1	0	0	0	19.1	16	14	8	0	3	9	21	0	0
2014	Jupiter	2-2	4.75	35	0	0	0	0	47.1	51	28	25	2	3	24	56	2	1
2015	Jacksonville	4-1	2.51	25	0	0	0	0	43.0	28	13	12	0	1	13	47	2	0
	New Orleans	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	MIAMI	2-1	2.88	23	0	0	0	0	25.0	17	10	8	1	2	13	18	1	0
2016	New Orleans	1-0	3.12	32	0	0	0	2	34.2	17	12	12	2	2	26	54	4	0
	MIAMI	4-2	2.45	32	0	0	0	0	33.0	27	10	9	2	2	16	32	3	1
2017	New Orleans	1-0	2.28	20	0	0	0	5	23.2	11	7	6	3	1	11	36	2	0
	MIAMI	1-1	7.25	42	0	0	0	0	44.2	48	39	36	7	6	35	48	4	0
2018	AZL D-backs	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	4.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
	Hillsboro	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Jackson	2-0	31.50	10	0	0	0	0	6.0	6	22	21	1	8	16	2	5	0
Major League Totals		7-4	4.65	97	0	0	0	0	102.2	92	59	53	19	19	64	98	8	1
Minor League Totals		16-7	4.00	170	3	0	0	7	256.1	189	133	114	13	29	150	292	19	1

ESPLIN, Tyler Daniel

OF

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 230; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/6/1999 in Lake Forest, IL; **RESIDES:** Lake Bluff, IL; **SIGNED BY:** Stephen Hargett; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 7th pick (7th round, 221st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

2018: Spent the entire season with Short-A Lowell, tying for 2nd on the team with 24 RBI...Drove in a career-high 5 runs on 6/22 at Tri-City, including a 3-run HR...Recorded 8 RBI over his final 13 games from 8/17-9/3...Made 49 starts in the OF.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	GCL Red Sox	.271	22	85	16	23	4	0	2	11	0	2	7	26	1	0	.340	.388	.728	
2018	Lowell	.217	52	184	18	40	7	4	3	24	0	1	0	23	53	5	.303	.348	.651	
Minor League Totals		.234	74	269	34	63	11	4	5	35	0	1	2	30	79	6	.315	.361	.675	

FELTMAN, Durbin Sanders

RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/18/1997 in Houston, TX; **RESIDES:** Conroe, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Brandon Agamenzone ; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 3rd pick (3rd round, 100th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

Entered 2019 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 11 prospect, and as having the best fastball and best secondary pitch in the system...**2018:** Split time between Short-A Lowell, Single-A Greenville, and High-A Salem...Made 22 relief appearances, posting a 1.93 ERA (5 ER/23.1 IP) with 36 SO and 5 BB...Converted all 4 of his save opportunities...Recorded multiple SO 12 times...Struck out 3 batters over 1.0 IP on 4 occasions...Began his campaign with Lowell, allowing 0 hits in his 4 appearances (4.0 IP, 0 H, 0 BB, 7 SO) before being promoted to Greenville on 7/10...With the Drive, struck out 14 and issued 1 BB...Assigned to Salem on 8/1 and spent the remainder of 2018 with the club...Recorded a season-high 4 SO on 8/31 vs. Lynchburg...**PERSONAL:** Served as TCU's closer from 2016-18, tying the school's all-time saves record (32) and setting the single-season mark in 2017 (17)...Ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 94 prospect available in the 2018 MLB Draft, and was named to the publication's All-America Third Team after averaging 15.9 SO/9.0 IP and posting a 0.74 ERA (2 ER/24.1 IP) with 43 SO and only 6 BB in 18 appearances...Held opponents to a .143 AVG (12-for-84) and .167 SLG in 2018, allowing just 2 XBH all season (both 2B)...Made 74 career appearances at TCU, posting a 2.03 ERA (20 ER/88.2 IP), 13.09 SO/9.0 IP, and a .163 opponent AVG.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	Lowell	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	
	Greenville	0-1	2.57	7	0	0	0	3	7.0	6	3	2	0	0	14	0	0	
	Salem	1-0	1.19	11	0	0	0	1	12.1	12	3	2	0	1	4	15	4	0
Minor League Totals		1-1	1.93	22	0	0	0	4	23.1	18	6	5	0	1	5	36	4	0

Player Development

Minor League Players, Continued

FERNANDEZ, Ryan Austin

RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/11/1998 in Tampa, FL; **RESIDES:** Tampa, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Stephen Hargett; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 23rd pick (23rd round, 700th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

2018: Made 10 appearances (7 starts) for the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox...Ended the season with 9.0 scoreless innings in 3 relief outings from 8/9-20...**PERSONAL:** Pitched at Hillsborough Community College (Tampa, FL) in 2018...Graduated from Alonzo High School in Tampa.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	GCL Red Sox	1-1	3.46	10	7	0	0	0	26.0	28	10	10	3	0	6	31	0	0

FISHER, Devon Hayden

RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 215; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/1/1996 in Portsmouth, VA; **RESIDES:** Portsmouth, VA; **SIGNED BY:** Chris Calciano; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 21st pick (20th round, 614th overall) in the 2014 June Draft.

2018: Made a team-leading and career-high 40 appearances for Single-A Greenville, tied for the 3rd-most in the South Atlantic League...Also set career bests with a 3.57 ERA (23 ER/58.0 IP), 8 saves, 58.0 IP, and 50 SO...Selected as a South Atlantic League mid-season All-Star...Held a 2.01 ERA (9 ER/40.1 IP) through his first 28 appearances (4/5-7/19)...Limited opponents to just 1 ER in 11.2 IP (0.77 ERA) over his final 8 appearances of the season...**2017:** Led Short-A Lowell with 17 appearances, all in relief...Held RHH to a .185 AVG (15-for-81)...**2016:** Threw out 17 of 41 (41.5%) attempted base stealers...**PERSONAL:** Drafted by the Red Sox out of Western Branch (VA) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	GCL Red Sox	0-1	9.20	10	0	0	0	1	14.2	16	15	15	1	4	7	17	2	1
2017	Lowell	4-1	4.86	17	0	0	0	0	33.1	25	25	23	1	7	19	35	9	0
2018	Greenville	4-8	3.57	40	0	0	0	8	58.0	47	31	23	7	12	28	50	6	0
Minor League Totals		8-10	4.75	67	0	0	0	9	106.0	88	69	56	9	23	54	102	17	1

FITZGERALD, Ryan

2B

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/17/1994 in Hinsdale, IL; **RESIDES:** Burr Ridge, IL; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as non-drafted free agent, 5/8/2018.

2018: Signed by Boston as a minor league free agent on 5/8...Made his season debut with Single-A Greenville on 6/5...Started 79 games at SS and 1 at 2B, posting a .960 fielding percentage (13 E/327 TC)...Hit .339 (21-for-62) vs. LHP...Over 28 games in July, posted a .345 AVG (39-for-113) with 6 HR and 17 RBI.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	Greenville	.274	80	318	44	87	9	3	8	38	1	1	2	29	70	5	3	.337	.396	.733

FLORENTINO, Juan Jose

RHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 182; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/8/1996 in Santo Domingo Centro, Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Centro, Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Eddie Romero and Manny Nanita; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2015.

2018: Spent the entire season with Single-A Greenville...Set career bests in wins (5), appearances (33), IP (54.1), and SO (52)...**2017:** Combined with Short-A Lowell (12 G) and Single-A Greenville (10 G) to post a 1.51 ERA (6 ER/35.2 IP) with 8 saves...Allowed only 1 HR...Held RHH to a .177 AVG (14-for-71)...Opponents hit only .122 with RISP (5-for-41)...Began the season with Lowell and allowed 0 ER in 11 of his 12 outings...Held opponents scoreless for 3 straight games from 7/20-30 (7.0 IP)...Transferred to Greenville on 8/1...Converted all 3 of his save opportunities with the Drive...**2016:** Led the DSL Red Sox1 in appearances (22) and saves (13).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	DSL Red Sox1	1-1	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	0
2016	DSL Red Sox1	2-1	1.26	22	0	0	0	13	28.2	21	4	4	1	1	9	29	3	1
	Lowell	1-2	0.96	12	0	0	0	5	18.2	14	5	2	1	1	2	25	2	1
	Greenville	0-0	2.12	10	0	0	0	3	17.0	18	5	4	0	0	4	18	0	0
2018	Greenville	5-5	5.63	33	0	0	0	2	54.1	60	39	34	10	2	15	52	6	0
Minor League Totals		9-9	3.28	79	0	0	0	23	120.2	115	54	44	12	4	33	124	12	2

FLORES, Antoni

SS

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 160; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** Valencia, Carabobo, VZ; **RESIDES:** Miguel Pena, Valencia, Carabobo, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Angel Escobar and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2017.

Enters the 2019 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 9 prospect...**2018:** Spent time with the Rookie-level DSL Red Sox2 (13) and GCL Red Sox (2), batting .340 (18-for-53) between the 2 clubs...Transferred to the GCL on 7/30...Reached base safely in 11 of 13 games with DSL Red Sox2...Recorded a season-high 4 RBI on 6/4 vs. the DSL Dodgers Guerrero...Went 4-for-5 with 2 2B and 3 RBI on 6/16 vs. the DSL Indians/Brewers.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	DSL Red Sox2	.347	13	49	10	17	3	1	1	14	0	0	0	8	7	0	1	.439	.510	.949
	GCL Red Sox	.250	2	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.400	.750	1.150
Minor League Totals		.340	15	53	10	18	3	2	1	14	0	0	0	9	8	0	1	.435	.528	.964

Player Development

Minor League Players, Continued

GOMEZ, Anyelo

RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/1/1993 in Cotui, Sanchez Ramirez, DR; **RESIDES:** Cotui, DR; **ACQUIRED:** Selected in the Triple-A phase of the Rule 5 Draft, 12/13/2018.

2018: Returned to NYY on 3/20 after he had been selected by ATL in the Rule 5 Draft on 12/14/17...Pitched 7.1 innings for Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre over 7 outings before losing the rest of the season to a shoulder injury...Was on the DL from 4/18-26 and from 5/6 through the end of the season...**2017:** Combined across 4 different levels to go 5-3 with a 1.92 ERA (15 ER/70.1 IP), .199 opponent AVG, 87 SO, and 21 BB...Began the season closing for Single-A Charleston, earning 7 saves in his first 10 outings (1.93 ERA, 3 ER/14.0 IP, 23 SO)...Following the season, posted a 2.95 ERA (6 ER/18.1 IP) in 20 relief appearances for Gigantes in the Dominican Winter League...Claimed off waivers by ATL on 12/14...**2016:** Split the season between Single-A Charleston and Short-A Staten Island, going 6-4 with 1 save and a 4.18 ERA (45 ER/97.0 IP) in 27 appearances (13 starts)...Began and ended the season as a RiverDog, compiling a 4-3 record, 1 save, and a 4.36 ERA (37 ER/76.1 IP) in 22 games (9 starts)...Was 1-0 with 1 save and a 0.72 ERA (3 ER/37.1 IP) in 13 relief outings with Charleston...During his stint at Staten Island (6/14-7/17), was 2-1 with a 3.48 ERA (8 ER/20.2 IP) in 5 games (4 starts)...**2015:** Combined with Single-A Tampa, the Rookie-level GCL Yankees1, and Single-A Charleston to go 0-2 with a 2.41 ERA (5 ER/18.2 IP) in 6 starts, missing most of the season on the DL...Opponents batted .194 (14-for-72) against him...**2014:** Went 4-4 with a 2.72 ERA (16 ER/53.0 IP) in 12 starts with the DSL Yankees1.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	DSL Yankees2	1-5	4.75	14	3	0	0	1	30.1	21	18	16	0	6	22	24	4	0
2014	DSL Yankees1	4-4	2.72	12	12	0	0	0	53.0	41	23	16	1	6	19	53	10	1
2015	Tampa	0-0	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	3	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	0
	GCL Yankees1	0-1	2.31	4	4	0	0	0	11.2	6	3	3	0	0	1	18	3	0
	Charleston	0-1	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	5	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
2016	Staten Island	2-1	3.48	5	4	0	0	0	20.2	19	12	8	0	2	8	17	3	0
	Charleston	4-3	4.36	22	9	0	1	1	76.1	68	39	37	6	3	34	76	5	3
2017	Charleston	0-0	1.93	10	0	0	0	7	14.0	10	3	3	0	1	4	23	0	0
	Tampa	2-2	2.55	10	0	0	0	2	17.2	15	5	5	1	0	6	19	0	0
	Trenton	3-1	1.72	17	1	0	0	0	36.2	26	10	7	1	1	11	43	1	1
	Scranton/WB	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2018	Scranton/WB	0-1	2.45	7	0	0	0	1	7.1	7	3	2	1	0	3	8	0	1
Minor League Totals		16-19	3.22	104	35	0	0	12	276.2	221	120	99	10	20	111	287	27	6

GOMEZ, Rafael

RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 167; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/17/1998 in Yaritagua, Yaracuy, VZ; **RESIDES:** Sabana de Parra, Yaracuy, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Ernesto Gomez and Rolando Pino; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, 6/6/2016.

2018: Spent the entire season with the GCL Red Sox, posting a 2.21 ERA (5 ER/20.1 IP) in 14 relief appearances...Ranked among club leaders in appearances (2nd), saves (1, T-3rd), holds (2, T-2nd), and games finished (7, T-2nd)...Recorded a 1.69 ERA (2 ER/10.2 IP) in 5 August games...Recorded his lone save of the season on 7/13 vs. GCL Twins (1.0 IP, H).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	GCL Red Sox	1-3	2.21	14	0	0	0	1	20.1	20	8	5	1	3	4	11	2	0

GOMEZ, Rio Andres

LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 10/20/1994 in Miami, FL; **RESIDES:** Phoenix, AZ; **SIGNED BY:** Vaughn Williams; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 36th pick (36th round, 1,091st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

2018: Split the season between Short-A Lowell and Single-A Greenville, combining to post a 2.02 ERA (8 ER/35.2 IP) over 18 appearances (1 start) between the clubs...Began the season with Lowell and held a 1.65 ERA (5 ER/27.1 IP), .188 opponent AVG, and 0.84 WHIP with 24 SO and 4 BB in 11 appearances (1 start)...Logged 3.0+ IP in 5 of those and 2.0+ IP in 10...Assigned to Greenville on 8/7 where he spent the remainder of the season...Did not allow an ER in 5 of his 7 outings with the Drive...**2017:** Allowed 0 HR in 32.1 IP in his pro debut...Pitched at least 2.0 innings in 8 of 16 appearances...Earned his 1st save on 7/10 vs. the GCL Rays (2.0 IP, 0 R) and his 1st win on 7/20 vs. the GCL Orioles (3.0 IP, 0 R)...Pitched 4.0 scoreless innings on 8/3 at the GCL Orioles...**PERSONAL:** Pitched for the University of Arizona from 2015-17...Also pitched for Cotuit of the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2016...Graduated from Desert Vista (AZ) High School...Is the son of ESPN reporter Pedro Gomez.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2017	GCL Red Sox	2-1	1.98	13	1	0	0	2	27.1	27	11	6	0	0	7	25	2	0
	Lowell	0-1	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	8	6	5	0	0	3	6	0	0
2018	Lowell	2-0	1.65	11	1	0	0	0	27.1	19	6	5	1	0	4	24	1	0
	Greenville	0-1	3.24	7	0	0	0	1	8.1	10	4	3	2	0	2	10	0	0
Minor League Totals		4-3	2.51	34	2	0	0	3	68.0	64	27	19	3	0	16	65	3	0

Minor League Players, Continued

GONZALEZ, Daniel Jose

RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/9/1996 in Sotillo, Monagas, VZ; **RESIDES:** Maturin, Monagas, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Rolando Pino and Ramon Mora; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 10/17/2012.

2018: Was 8-8 with a 5.01 ERA (62 ER/111.1 IP) in 29 appearances (11 starts) for High-A Salem...In 18 relief appearances, was 7-2 with a 2.72 ERA (18 ER/59.2 IP) with 63 SO compared to just 8 BB...Selected as a Carolina League mid-season All-Star, his 2nd career All-Star selection (also 2014 with the Rookie-level DSL Red Sox)...Was 7-1 with a 2.91 ERA (21 ER/65.0 IP) in 17 appearances (4 starts) between April, May, and June...Did not allow an ER over a season-high 7.0 IP on 6/29 vs. Carolina (4 H, R, 2 BB, 2 SO)...**2017:** Went 12-3 with a 2.78 ERA (36 ER/116.2 IP), a .211 opponent AVG, and a 3.77 SO/BB ratio in 29 games (12 GS) between Single-A Greenville and High-A Salem...As a starter, was 8-2 with a 2.13 ERA (17 ER/71.2 IP) and a .199 opponent AVG (51-for-256)...Pitched at least 2.0 innings in 15 of his 17 relief outings, and at least 3.0 innings in 10 of them...Allowed 0 runs in at least 5.0 IP in 4 of his 6 High-A starts, including each of his final 3 (20.1 IP, 9 H, 0 R, 3 BB, 19 SO)...Tossed 7.1 scoreless frames on 8/26 vs. Wilmington (4 H) and 7.0 scoreless innings on 9/2 vs. Winston-Salem (3 H)...**2015:** Named Red Sox Latin Program Pitcher of the Year...**2014:** Named Red Sox Latin Program Player of the Year and a DSL mid-season All-Star...Led the league in wins (9-0) and starts (tied, 15)...Ended the season with 20.0 consecutive scoreless innings (4 GS)...**2013:** Led the DSL Red Sox (min. 30.0 IP) in ERA (0.97) and WHIP (0.58)...Led DSL relievers in opponent AVG (.143).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	DSL Red Sox	2-1	0.97	14	2	0	0	3	46.1	24	8	5	0	3	3	42	4	0
2014	DSL Red Sox	9-0	2.25	15	15	0	0	0	72.0	61	20	18	2	3	14	56	3	0
2015	Lowell	3-3	3.29	15	1	0	0	0	63.0	61	33	23	4	3	16	51	3	1
2016	Greenville	5-5	3.70	16	16	0	0	0	87.2	88	42	36	5	5	17	69	6	1
	Lowell	4-1	1.75	7	6	0	0	0	36.0	30	10	7	3	0	8	33	2	0
2017	Greenville	7-3	3.39	23	6	1	0	1	82.1	65	33	31	8	6	24	82	8	1
	Salem	5-0	1.31	6	6	0	0	0	34.1	24	5	5	1	0	6	31	1	0
2018	Salem	8-8	5.01	29	11	0	0	3	111.1	135	70	62	13	5	29	99	8	1
Minor League Totals		43-21	3.16	125	63	1	0	7	533.0	488	221	187	36	25	117	463	35	4

GONZALEZ, Jose Manuel

RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/27/1998 in Maracay, Aragua, VZ; **RESIDES:** Turmero, Aragua, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Eddie Romero and Manuel Padron; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 4/7/2015.

2018: Began the season with the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox, going 2-0 with a 1.22 ERA (5 ER/37.0 IP) over 9 appearances (7 starts)...Limited opponents to a .203 AVG while posting a 0.97 WHIP...Assigned to Lowell on 8/4...**2017:** Pitched exclusively for the GCL Red Sox...5 of his 8 outings were scoreless...Recorded 17 SO and only 3 BB, striking out at least 1 batter in each of his appearances...Struck out a season-high 6 over 3.0 IP in his season debut on 6/26 at the GCL Rays...Earned the save in his final appearance of the season, tossing 4.0 scoreless innings on 8/31 at the GCL Orioles...Allowed 0 runs in his final 7.2 IP...**2016:** Ranked among DSL leaders in ERA (1.32, 6th) and wins (8, T-4th)...Was 1 of 2 DSL pitchers to win at least 8 games without a loss...Led the team in wins, innings (68.0), ERA (min. 20.0 IP), and SO (tied, 61)...Allowed 0 HR.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	DSL Red Sox2	3-2	4.50	12	1	0	0	1	36.0	44	22	18	1	1	9	27	1	0
2016	DSL Red Sox2	8-0	1.32	14	13	0	0	0	68.0	45	13	10	0	7	16	61	3	1
2017	GCL Red Sox	1-2	3.48	8	2	0	0	1	20.2	24	8	8	1	0	3	17	1	0
2018	GCL Red Sox	2-0	1.22	9	7	0	0	0	37.0	28	10	5	0	1	8	21	1	1
	Lowell	0-3	5.82	6	4	0	0	0	21.2	22	16	14	2	0	10	19	1	0
Minor League Totals		14-7	2.70	49	27	0	0	2	183.1	163	69	55	4	9	46	145	7	2

GORST, Matthew

RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 205; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/24/1994 in Alpharetta, GA; **RESIDES:** Alpharetta, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Brian Moehler; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 12th pick (12th round, 358th overall) in the 2016 June Draft.

2018: Primarily pitched for High-A Salem (20 G), while also appearing for Double-A Portland (9 G) and Triple-A Pawtucket (11 G)...Combined to convert 9 of his 10 save opportunities (90.0%) during the season, the 2nd-most saves by a Red Sox minor leaguer in 2018...Named Red Sox Minor League Relief Pitcher of the Month for May and July...Did not allow an ER in 21 consecutive outings (37.2 IP) from 5/19-8/10, spanning all 3 levels...Began the campaign with Salem, where he posted a 1.59 ERA (5 ER/28.1 IP) and converted all 8 of his save opportunities en route to earning a Carolina League mid-season All-Star selection...Assigned to Portland on 6/21 and did not allow a run over 9 appearances (20.1 IP) in his 1st career Double-A action...Assigned to Pawtucket on 7/31 and did not allow an ER in his first 4 outings with the club (7.0 IP)...**2017:** Went 7-5 with a 2.75 ERA (21 ER/68.2 IP) over 36 relief appearances between Single-A Greenville and High-A Salem...Began the season with Greenville...After posting a 6.52 ERA in April, held a 2.45 mark (12 ER/44.0 IP) over his last 21 games with the club...Promoted to Salem on 8/3...Did not allow a run in 7 of his 9 outings with Salem...**PERSONAL:** Set Georgia Tech's single-season ERA record with a 0.55 mark (3 ER/49.0 IP) in 28 relief appearances as a junior in 2016...Graduated from Johns Creek (GA) High School with the school's career records for wins, strikeouts, and innings pitched.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	Lowell	1-0	2.67	13	0	0	2	27.0	21	9	8	2	0	6	27	2	0	
2017	Greenville	6-3	3.19	27	0	0	0	4	53.2	47	21	19	9	0	11	46	9	0
	Salem	1-2	1.20	9	0	0	0	0	15.0	15	2	2	0	1	8	14	0	0
2018	Salem	1-2	1.59	20	0	0	0	8	28.1	20	7	5	1	0	7	33	3	0
	Portland	2-0	0.00	9	0	0	0	1	20.1	10	1	0	0	0	7	15	3	0
	Pawtucket	0-2	4.12	11	0	0	0	0	19.2	20	13	9	3	4	3	10	0	1
Minor League Totals		11-9	2.36	89	0	0	0	15	164.0	133	53	43	15	5	42	145	17	1

Player Development

Minor League Players, Continued

GRANBERG, Devlin Carter

LF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 224; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/8/1995 in Englewood, CO; **RESIDES:** Hudson, CO; **SIGNED BY:** Brandon Agamenzone; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 6th pick (6th round, 190th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

2018: Spent the entire season with Short-A Lowell, earning New York-Penn League mid-season All-Star honors...Hit .300 (67-for-223), the 4th-highest AVG among Red Sox minor leaguers...Paced Lowell in hits (67), runs (40), 2B (18), and RBI (29)... Ranked among NYPL qualifiers in AVG (5th), OBP (6th, .383), SLG (9th, .435), and OPS (5th, .818)...Hit safely in a season-high 11 consecutive games from 7/7-19 (.463 AVG, 19-for-41)...Collected a season-high 4 hits on 7/31 at Hudson Valley (4-for-5)...

PERSONAL: Named the Missouri Valley Conference Player of the Year in 2018 following a senior season with Dallas Baptist University in which he set a program record with a .443 AVG (112-for-253) and won his 2nd consecutive MVC batting title... Ranked in the top 10 nationally in hits (1st, 112), AVG (2nd), OBP (3rd, .541), runs (5th, 72), OPS (5th, 1.221), and RBI (10th, 70)...Was named a semifinalist for both the Golden Spikes Award and Dick Howser Trophy in 2018, each awarded to the top player in college baseball, while also garnering First Team All-MVC honors, 3 MVC Player of the Week honors, and being selected as the Most Outstanding Player of in the Fayetteville Regional...Combined to hit a school-record .408 over 2 seasons at DBU...Also played at Creighton University (2015) and Cisco College (2016), where he was named North Texas Junior College Athletic Conference Player of the Year and was a First Team All-Conference selection...Named the Marucci Elite Hitter of the Junior College World Series and selected to the All-Tournament team as a sophomore in 2016 after hitting .688, a mark tied by 3 others for the highest AVG in JUCO World Series history, including Hall of Famer Kirby Puckett.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS	
2018	Lowell	.300	61	223	40	67	18	0	4	29	0	2	6	25	49	8	1	.383	.435	.818

GROOME, Jason Joseph (Jay)

LHP

HT: 6-6; **WT:** 220; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 8/23/1998 in Toms River, NJ; **RESIDES:** Barnegat, NJ; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 1st pick (1st round, 12th overall) in the 2016 June Draft.

Enters the 2019 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 4 prospect...**2018:** Missed the entire season due to injury requiring Tommy John surgery on his left elbow...The procedure was performed on 5/16 by Dr. Neal ElAttrache at the Kerlan-Jobe Institute in Los Angeles, CA...**2017:** Primarily pitched for Single-A Greenville, but also saw time in Short-A Lowell during a rehab assignment...Held LHH to a .175 AVG (10-for-57) and only 1 XBH (HR)...Made 1 start for Greenville before being placed on the disabled list on 4/13...Posted a 1.64 ERA (2 ER/11.0 IP) and a .132 opponent AVG (5-for-38) in 3 rehab starts with the Spinners, tossing 5.0 hitless and scoreless innings on 6/29 at Hudson Valley...Activated from the DL on 7/4 and posted a 5.02 ERA (24 ER/43.0 IP) in his remaining 10 starts with the Drive...Made consecutive scoreless starts on 8/2 vs. Asheville (6.0 IP, H, BB, 8 SO) and 8/7 at Kannapolis (5.0 IP, 3 H, 2 BB, 6 SO)...Named South Atlantic League Pitcher of the Week for 7/31-8/6...Placed on the DL on 8/24 and missed the remainder of the year...**2016:** Posted a 2.70 ERA (2 ER/6.2 IP) and a .125 opponent AVG (3-for-24) in 3 starts between the GCL Red Sox and Short-A Lowell in his pro debut...**PERSONAL:** Ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 3 prospect available in the 2016 June Draft...Pitched for Barnegat High School as a freshman, sophomore, and senior, also playing for IMG Academy in Bradenton, FL as a junior...Tossed Barnegat's 1st no-hitter on 4/11/16, striking out 19 of 21 batters in 7.0 IP...Posted a 0.77 ERA (5 ER/39.2 IP) with 90 SO and 14 BB as a senior...In 8 starts at IMG Academy, went 5-0 with a 1.22 ERA, 81 SO, and 9 BB over 43.0 IP.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	
2016	GCL Red Sox	0-0	2.25	2	2	0	0	0	4.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	
	Lowell	0-0	3.38	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	0	1	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	
2017	Greenville	3-7	6.70	11	11	0	0	0	44.1	44	34	33	6	3	25	58	1	0	
	Lowell	0-2	1.64	3	3	0	0	0	11.0	5	4	2	0	1	5	14	1	0	
2018	Did not play due to injury																		
Minor League Totals		3-9	5.37	17	17	0	0	0	62.0	52	40	37	6	4	34	82	2	0	

HARDY, Chad

OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/22/1997 in Los Angeles, CA; **RESIDES:** McKinney, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Paul Toboni; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 33rd pick (33rd round, 988th overall) in the 2016 June Draft.

2018: Spent the entire season with the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox, making 40 starts in the OF...Set career highs in games played (41), hits (31), 2B (10), 3B (1), HR (6), RBI (27), and AVG (.215)...**2017:** Appeared in 1 game for the GCL Red Sox on 9/1 at the GCL Twins...**PERSONAL:** Played 1 season at Paris Junior College...Graduated from Prosper (TX) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	GCL Red Sox	.163	27	86	6	14	0	0	2	5	1	0	0	3	32	1	0	.191	.233	.424
2017	GCL Red Sox	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000	.000	.000	
2018	GCL Red Sox	.215	41	144	13	31	10	1	6	27	0	2	3	7	53	1	1	.263	.424	.686
Minor League Totals		.193	69	233	19	45	10	1	8	32	1	2	3	10	87	2	1	.234	.348	.582

HARDY, Dylan Anthony

CF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/20/1997 in Biloxi, MS; **RESIDES:** Biloxi, MS; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 13th pick (13th round, 400th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

2018: Spent the entire season with Short-A Lowell, appearing defensively in the OF for 36 of his 40 games played... Recorded 3 OF assists during the campaign, all from RF...**PERSONAL:** Played 3 seasons at the University of South Alabama (2016-18)...Earned First Team All-Sun Belt Conference honors as a junior...Graduated in 2015 from D'Iberville High School (MS), where he played football and baseball.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	Lowell	.167	40	120	14	20	4	2	0	12	0	2	2	12	28	6	3	.250	.233	.483

Minor League Players, Continued

HART, Kyle Patrick

LHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 11/23/1992 in Cincinnati, OH; **RESIDES:** Cincinnati, OH; **SIGNED BY:** Blair Henry; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 19th pick (19th round, 568th overall) in the 2016 June Draft.

2018: Spent the entire season with Double-A Portland...Held the 7th-lowest ERA (3.57) among Red Sox minor leaguers...His 24 starts were tied for the club lead...Ranked among team leaders with 1 CG (T-2nd), 138.2 IP (3rd), and 100 SO (4th)...Selected as an Eastern League mid-season All-Star...Named Red Sox Minor League Starting Pitcher of the Month for May...Limited his opponents to 2 ER or fewer in 8 consecutive starts from 5/1-6/16, posting a 1.47 ERA (8 ER/49.0 IP) during that span...Named Eastern League Pitcher of the Week for 7/30-8/5 after tossing a 7.0-inning shutout vs. Erie (2 H, 2 BB, 5 SO)...Held a 2.06 ERA (11 ER/48.0 IP) over his final 8 starts of the season (7/21-8/30)...**2017:** Went 6-5 with a 2.15 ERA (28 ER/117.0 IP) and a .224 opponent AVG (95-for-424) between Single-A Greenville and High-A Salem...Ranked 2nd among Red Sox minor leaguers in ERA...Held LHH to a .213 AVG and a .248 SLG (30-for-141, 2 2B, HR)...Began the year in Greenville, allowing 2 ER or fewer in 5.0+ IP in 8 of his 10 starts with the Drive...Made 4 scoreless starts of 5.0+ IP, tossing 6.0+ IP in 3 of those...Allowed 0 runs in his final 3 outings with Greenville (16.0 IP, 6 H)...Assigned to Salem on 7/24, where he spent the remainder of the season...Posted a 2.19 ERA (9 ER/37.0 IP) in his final 6 outings of the season (beginning 8/8)...Threw 7.0 scoreless innings on 8/13 vs. Wilmington...Allowed only 1 run in each of his final 2 starts on 8/30 at Frederick (7.0 IP) and 9/4 vs. Winston-Salem (6.0 IP)...**PERSONAL:** Earned 31 wins during his collegiate career, the 2nd-most in Indiana University history...Named to the All-Big Ten First Team as a senior...Graduated from Sycamore (OH) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	GCL Red Sox	0-2	2.31	4	4	0	0	0	11.2	12	5	3	0	0	2	19	1	0
2017	Greenville	4-2	1.90	13	10	0	0	0	66.1	50	15	14	0	2	17	57	0	0
	Salem	2-3	2.49	9	9	0	0	0	50.2	45	15	14	5	1	23	52	1	0
2018	Portland	7-9	3.57	24	24	1	1	0	138.2	139	68	55	12	6	49	100	6	0
Minor League Totals		13-16	2.90	50	47	1	1	0	267.1	246	103	86	17	9	91	228	8	0

HAWORTH, Hunter Thomas

RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 215; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/2/1996 in Hollister, CA; **RESIDES:** Hollister, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Josh Labandeira; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 22nd pick (22nd round, 671st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

2018: Split the season between Single-A Greenville (5 G, 4 GS) and Short-A Lowell (14 G, 5 GS)...Began the campaign with Greenville and was assigned to Lowell on 6/14...Owned a 5-3 record and 3.28 ERA (21 ER/57.2 IP) with the Spinners, striking out 65 and walking just 18...**2017:** Held opponents to a .209 AVG in his pro debut...Was placed on the 7-day DL on 7/6 and reinstated on 8/9...Struck out 6 over 3.1 no-hit innings in his final outing of the season on 9/1...**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at Chico State University from 2015-17...Graduated from San Benito (CA) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2017	GCL Red Sox	3-0	1.50	6	0	0	0	0	12.0	9	2	2	1	0	5	10	0	0
2018	Greenville	0-4	10.07	5	4	0	0	0	19.2	36	32	22	5	1	9	19	5	0
	Lowell	5-3	3.28	14	5	0	0	0	57.2	45	23	21	3	1	18	65	5	0
Minor League Totals		8-7	4.53	25	9	0	0	0	89.1	90	57	45	9	2	32	94	10	0

HERNANDEZ, Juan Enrique

OF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 155; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/9/1996 in Valencia, Carabobo, VZ; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Carabobo, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Eddie Romero and Angel Escobar; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 12/10/2012.

2018: Spent the entire year with the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox, hitting .291 (34-for-117) in 37 contests with the team...Led the club in SB (5)...Also ranked among club leaders in runs (T-2nd, 25) and HR (T-3rd, 1)...Hit .310 (9-for-29) against LHP...Recorded a .333 AVG (23-for-69) in 21 road games...Was a .346 hitter (9-for-26) in 11 August games...Began the year reaching base safely in 10 consecutive games, recording a .333 AVG (12-for-36) during that stretch...Hit a 3-run HR in his 1st game of the season, on 6/18 vs. the GCL Rays...Following the season, played 36 games for the Caribes de Anzoategui of the Venezuelan Winter League...**2017:** On the disabled list from 7/11-8/31...Following the season, played in 41 games for Anzoategui in the Venezuelan Winter League...**2016:** Posted a .413 OBP for the DSL Red Sox 2...**2015:** Posted a .415 OBP for the DSL Red Sox 2.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	SH	BB	SO	OBP	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS	
2013	DSL Red Sox	.247	32	97	8	24	1	0	0	4	1	0	1	9	11	8	2	.318	.258	.576
2014	DSL Red Sox	.300	42	140	23	42	2	1	0	15	3	2	20	19	10	5	.393	.329	.722	
2015	DSL Red Sox2	.326	62	230	43	75	9	0	0	14	1	0	3	32	43	22	8	.415	.365	.780
2016	GCL Red Sox	.200	4	10	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	.273	.200	.473	
	DSL Red Sox2	.288	44	160	30	46	3	1	1	22	1	1	4	31	15	12	6	.413	.338	.751
2017	GCL Red Sox	.167	13	24	5	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	6	0	.231	.208	.439	
2018	GCL Red Sox	.291	37	117	25	34	8	0	1	5	2	0	5	16	18	5	1	.399	.385	.783
Minor League Totals		.292	234	778	135	227	24	2	2	62	9	2	15	111	114	57	23	.390	.335	.725

HOUCK, Tanner Lee

RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 215; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/29/1996 in St. Louis, MO; **RESIDES:** Collinsville, IL; **SIGNED BY:** Todd Gold; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 1st pick (1st round, 24th overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

Enters the 2019 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 7 prospect...**2018:** Spent the entire season with High-A Salem...Ranked among club leaders with 111 SO (2nd), 119.0 IP (2nd), 23 starts (T-2nd), and 7 wins (3rd)...Limited opponents to a .203 AVG with RISP during the campaign...Posted a 2.86 ERA (22 ER/69.1 IP) over his final 12 starts (6/14-8/14)...Logged 5.0+ IP in each of his last 8 starts, 6.0+ IP in 6, and 7.0+ IP in 2...Placed on the DL on 8/18 with left chest/back/spine/ribscage inflammation and missed the rest of the season...**2017:** Averaged 10.07 SO/9.0 IP in his pro debut...Posted a 2.40 ERA (4 ER/15.0 IP) in 6 August starts...Threw 3.0 scoreless innings vs. Connecticut on 8/1...**PERSONAL:** Was named by *Baseball America* as the No. 8 college prospect available in the 2017 June Draft...Received American Baseball

Player Development

Minor League Players, Continued

Coaches Association All-Region honors in 2016 and was selected to the All-SEC Freshman Team in 2015...Was drafted by the Toronto Blue Jays out of high school in 2014 but elected to attend the University of Missouri...Ranked 2nd among 3-year players in school history with 292 SO, trailing Kyle Gibson (304 from 2007-09)...Became the 2nd pitcher to throw at least 300 innings in 3 seasons at Missouri...Graduated from Collinsville (IL) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2017	Lowell	0-3	3.63	10	10	0	0	0	22.1	21	14	9	0	2	8	25	2	0
2018	Salem	7-11	4.24	23	23	0	0	0	119.0	110	68	56	11	4	60	111	23	1
Minor League Totals		7-14	4.14	33	33	0	0	0	141.1	131	82	65	11	6	68	136	25	1

HOWLETT, Brandon Taylor

3B

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 205; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/12/1999 in Lakeland, FL; **RESIDES:** Lakeland, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Stephen Hargett; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 21st pick (21st round, 640th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

Ranked by *Baseball America* as the No.14 prospect in Red Sox' minor league system...**2018:** Regarded by *BA* as having had the best pro debut of any prospect in the system...Split time between the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox (39 G) and Short-A Lowell (5 G), ending the year with a .289 AVG (44-for-152), 16 2B, 6 HR, and 27 RBI...Ranked among GCL leaders in 2B (2nd, 15), SLG (3rd, .526), and XBH (T-4th, 20)...Led the GCL Sox in 2B (15) and ranked among club leaders in R (4th, 24), hits (2nd, 42), HR (2nd, 5), RBI (2nd, 25), TB (2nd, 72), BB (2nd, 22), OBP (3rd, .405), SLG (2nd, .526), and OPS (2nd, .930)...Went 4-for-4 with a 2B, HR, and 3 RBI in a 9-3 victory vs. the GCL Rays on 7/30...Recorded a season-high 5 RBI in a 10-2 win at the GCL Orioles on 8/8...**PERSONAL:** Named *Lakeland Ledger* Hitter of the Year following his senior season at George Jenkins High School in Lakeland, FL.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	GCL Red Sox	.307	39	137	24	42	15	0	5	25	0	2	2	22	38	0	1	.405	.526	.930
	Lowell	.133	5	15	5	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	6	3	1	0	.381	.400	.781
Minor League Totals		.289	44	152	29	44	16	0	6	27	0	2	2	28	41	1	1	.402	.513	.915

JACKSON, Kristopher George (Kris)

RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/20/1996 in Coeur d'Alene, ID; **RESIDES:** Rathdum, ID; **SIGNED BY:** Carl Moesche; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 28th pick (28th round, 850th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

2018: Posted a 0.68 ERA (1 ER/26.1 IP) in 19 games for Short-A Lowell and the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox...Allowed 0 ER in each of his first 5 appearances from 6/25-7/7 (6.0 IP)...Did not allow an ER in 11.0 straight innings from 8/8-9/3...**PERSONAL:** Played at Corban University (2017-18) and Chemeketa Community College (2015-16) in Oregon...Earned First-Team All-NAIA West honors in 2018...Graduated in 2014 from Lakeland High School, where he also wrestled and played soccer.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	GCL Red Sox	0-0	1.29	6	0	0	0	2	7.0	6	2	1	0	1	0	9	0	0
	Lowell	2-1	0.47	13	0	0	0	3	19.1	18	3	1	0	1	5	20	2	0
Minor League Totals		2-1	0.68	19	0	0	0	5	26.1	24	5	2	0	2	5	29	2	0

JIMENEZ, Dedgar Alfonso

LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 240; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 3/6/1996 in Araure, Portuguesa, VZ; **RESIDES:** Acarigua, Portuguesa, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Angel Escobar; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/28/2012.

2018: Predominantly pitched for Double-A Portland (25 G, 24 GS) while also making 1 start for Triple-A Pawtucket on 4/13...Tied for 2nd among Red Sox minor leaguers with 11 wins...Limited LHH to a .200 AVG (31-for-155) and .254 OBP for Portland...Tossed his 1st CG of the season on 5/10 vs. Binghamton (7.0 IP, 2 H, 2 R, HB, BB, 9 SO)...Logged his 2nd CG on 7/17 at Binghamton, limiting the Rumble Ponies to 2 R and 3 BB over 7.0 scoreless IP (5 SO)...Went 6-1 with a 2.47 ERA (16 ER/58.1 IP) in 10 appearances (9 starts) for Portland in the 2nd half...**2017:** Went 15-3 with a 3.02 ERA (49 ER/146.0 IP) between High-A Salem (18 G, 17 GS) and Double-A Portland (8 GS)...Named a Carolina League mid-season All-Star...Ranked T-2nd among all minor leaguers in wins...Led Red Sox minor leaguers in wins and ranked 4th in ERA...Also ranked 5th with 118 SO...Began the year with Salem and led the club with 10 wins...After posting a 6.38 ERA through his first 5 outings, held a 2.02 mark (17 ER/75.2 IP) over his final 11...Allowed 1 or 0 runs in 6.0+ IP in 6 of his final 9 starts for Salem...Gave up 0 runs in his final 17.0 IP for Salem, making scoreless starts on 7/8 at Lynchburg (8.0 IP) and 7/14 vs. Potomac (7.0 IP)...Transferred to Portland on 7/23 and threw 5.0+ innings in each of his 8 starts with the club...Limited Double-A opponents to a .150 AVG with RISP (6-for-40)...Allowed 0 ER in 6.0 IP on 8/10 at Richmond and on 8/21 at Trenton...Named the Red Sox' Minor League Starting Pitcher of the Month for August/September after going 3-0 with a 2.72 ERA (11 ER/36.1 IP) for the Sea Dogs in 6 August starts...Following the season, appeared in 10 games (3 GS) for Magallanes in the Venezuelan Winter League (19.1 IP)...**2016:** Following the season, appeared in 2 games for Magallanes in the Venezuelan Winter League (4.1 IP)...**2014:** Named Red Sox Latin Program Pitcher of the Year for the 2nd straight season...Led the GCL Red Sox in starts (10), IP (49.1), and SO (37)...**2013:** Named Red Sox Latin Program Pitcher of the Year...Led the DSL Red Sox in starts (tied, 13) and SO (55).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	DSL Red Sox	4-3	1.50	13	13	0	0	0	60.0	45	18	10	1	1	9	55	6	0
2014	GCL Red Sox	5-2	3.28	11	10	0	0	0	49.1	54	26	18	3	1	8	37	3	0
2015	Greenville	9-9	4.43	23	23	1	0	0	126.0	160	77	62	6	5	21	66	4	1
2016	Salem	2-3	6.35	9	9	0	0	0	39.2	52	33	28	1	5	21	14	2	0
	Greenville	6-7	4.73	17	17	1	0	0	97.0	123	56	51	5	5	15	81	6	0
2017	Salem	10-3	3.07	18	17	1	0	0	99.2	97	41	34	2	6	23	93	5	0
	Portland	5-0	2.91	8	8	0	0	0	46.1	45	16	15	4	2	18	25	2	0
2018	Portland	10-7	4.39	25	24	2	1	0	137.1	124	69	67	18	4	55	116	2	0
	Pawtucket	1-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	2	2	0	0	1	4	0	0
Minor League Totals		52-34	3.91	125	122	5	1	0	661.1	705	338	287	40	29	171	491	30	1

Minor League Players, Continued

JIMENEZ, Eduardo Javier (Eddie)

RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 230; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/9/1995 in Fajardo, PR; **RESIDES:** Lawton, OK; **SIGNED BY:** Stephen Hargett; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 18th pick (18th round, 550th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

2018: Spent his 1st pro season with the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox...**PERSONAL:** Played at Southeastern University (Lakeland, FL) in 2018, helping the program win its 1st-ever NAIA World Series title...Earned the win in the championship game on 5/31 (5.1 IP, 2 R, 0 BB, 7 SO)...Posted a 1.35 ERA (4 ER/26.2 IP) with 38 SO in 16 games for the Fire...Attended the Puerto Rico Baseball Academy and High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	GCL Red Sox	1-1	8.53	4	0	0	0	0	6.1	7	6	6	0	1	5	6	2	0

JIMENEZ, Gilberto

OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 160; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/8/2000 in San Cristobal, DR; **RESIDES:** San Gregorio de Nigua, San Cristobal, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, 8/2/2017.

Enters the 2019 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 20 prospect...**2018:** Named Red Sox Latin Program Position Player of the Year with the Rookie-level DSL Red Sox1...Ranked 4th in the DSL with 82 hits...Led the team in games played (67), AB (257), R (42), hits, 2B (10), 3B (8), and TB (108)...Also ranked among club leaders in RBI (3rd, 2nd), SB (2nd, 16), OBP (3rd, .384), SLG (3rd, .420), and AVG (3rd, .319)...Was a .350 hitter (71-for-203) vs. RHP...Hit .380 (27-for-71) in 18 August games...Hit safely in 10 straight games from 7/31-8/13, batting .444 (20-for-45) during that span...Recorded 2+ hits in 25 of 67 contests (37.3%)...Went 3-for-6 with a 2B, a 3B, and a season-high 6 RBI on 7/21 vs. the DSL Marlins.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	DSL Red Sox 1	.319	67	257	42	82	10	8	0	22	0	0	8	19	40	16	14	.384	.420	.804

KELLEY, Trevor Michael

RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 210; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/20/1993 in Providence, RI; **RESIDES:** Wilmington, NC; **SIGNED BY:** Todd Gold; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 35th pick (36th round, 1,071st overall) in the 2015 June Draft.

2018: Posted a 2.88 ERA (18 ER/56.1 IP) over a career-high 41 appearances between Double-A Portland (28 G) and Triple-A Pawtucket (13 G)...Owned a 1.54 ERA (4 ER/23.1 IP) with the PawSox, not allowing an ER in 10 of his outings with the club...Made his first 22 appearances of the season with Portland...Made 2 scoreless appearances with Pawtucket on 7/1 and 7/3...Rejoined Portland for 1 appearance on 7/7 before being assigned to Pawtucket on 7/26...Allowed 2 ER in 12.1 IP (1.46 ERA) over 7 outings with the PawSox from 7/26-8/16, logging 2.0+ IP in 5 of those games...Assigned to Portland on 8/17 and made 4 appearances with the club before making his final appearance of the season with Pawtucket on 9/3...**2017:** Went 2-1 with 7 saves, a 2.36 ERA (16 ER/61.0 IP), and a 1.08 WHIP between High-A Salem (22 G) and Double-A Portland (16 G)...Named a Carolina League mid-season All-Star...Allowed only 2 HR all season, including none in 26 consecutive outings from 5/19-9/1...Converted all 7 save opportunities with Salem...Allowed 0 runs in 19 of his 22 outings with Salem, including in his first 9 (12.2 IP) and his last 9 (13.2 IP)...Named Red Sox Minor League Relief Pitcher of the Month for June after not allowing a run in 6 outings (9.2 IP)...Promoted to Portland on 7/4...Allowed 0 ER in 9 of his 16 appearances for the Sea Dogs...**2016:** Combined with Single-A Greenville (21 G) and High-A Salem (1 G) to post a 1.83 ERA (8 ER/39.1 IP)...Placed on 7-day DL from 8/24-9/1...**PERSONAL:** Played baseball for 4 seasons at the University of North Carolina...Appeared in 41 games as a senior in 2015, going 5-3 with a 2.55 ERA...Graduated from Ashley (NC) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK		
2015	GCL Red Sox	0-0	1.29	6	0	0	0	3	7.0	5	1	1	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	0
	Lowell	1-3	4.50	12	0	0	0	1	18.0	20	9	9	1	3	8	20	3	0	0	0
2016	Greenville	1-3	1.93	21	0	0	0	3	37.1	34	9	8	2	1	5	40	0	1	0	1
	Salem	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
2017	Salem	1-0	1.34	22	0	0	0	7	33.2	23	5	5	1	0	8	32	2	0	0	0
	Portland	1-1	3.62	16	0	0	0	0	27.1	28	12	11	1	2	7	17	1	0	0	0
2018	Portland	1-2	3.82	28	0	0	0	5	33.0	31	17	14	1	1	13	25	3	0	0	0
	Pawtucket	1-1	1.54	13	0	0	0	1	23.1	21	6	4	1	0	9	20	3	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		6-10	2.58	119	0	0	0	20	181.2	162	59	52	7	7	52	165	12	1	0	0

KEMP, Trenton Jarrett (Trent)

OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/30/1995 in Clovis, CA; **RESIDES:** Clovis, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Demond Smith; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 16th pick (15th round, 464th overall) in the 2014 June Draft.

2018: Played in 59 games for High-A Salem, missing the majority of the campaign on the disabled list...Homered in 3 consecutive games from 7/8-11 (4 total HR) and recorded 10 RBI in 7 games from 7/7-14...**2017:** Played in only 33 games for High-A Salem, missing most of the season on the disabled list...Hit .368 vs. LHP (14-for-38)...Began the year on the DL and was reinstated on 5/1, hitting safely in each of his first 14 starts from 5/2-20 (23-for-55, .418)...Recorded a season-high 4 hits on 5/20 vs. Myrtle Beach...Returned to the DL on 6/14 and missed the remainder of the season...**2015:** Led the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox in 3B (4) and BB (tied, 24)...Hit by a pitch 4 times on 7/3 at the GCL Twins...**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2014 from Buchanan (CA) High School, where he was a 2-time All-State 1st Team selection.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2014	GCL Red Sox	.225	38	120	21	27	8	0	3	20	0	0	3	12	36	3	2	.311	.367	.678
2015	GCL Red Sox	.234	40	124	20	29	6	4	0	14	1	1	4	24	33	8	3	.373	.347	.720
	Lowell	.069	10	29	3	2	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	.100	.207	.307
2016	Greenville	.244	92	311	42	76	18	3	13	52	1	0	5	32	123	7	3	.325	.447	.772
2017	Salem	.316	33	117	22	37	10	3	2	15	0	2	0	11	34	4	1	.369	.504	.873
2018	Salem	.202	59	183	24	37	9	2	9	25	0	0	1	21	68	2	2	.288	.421	.709
Minor League Totals		.235	272	884	132	208	52	12	28	130	2	3	13	101	302	24	11	.322	.416	.738

Player Development

Minor League Players, Continued

KENT, Matthew Allen (Matt)

LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 9/13/1992 in Waco, TX; **RESIDES:** Hewitt, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Jon Adkins; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 12th pick (13th round, 381st overall) in the 2015 June Draft.

2018: Made 27 appearances (23 starts) for Double-A Portland and 1 start for Triple-A Pawtucket...Tied for 2nd among Red Sox minor leaguers with 11 wins and ranked 8th with a 3.69 ERA (61 ER/148.2 IP)...Selected as a Eastern League mid-season All-Star...Led Sea Dogs pitchers with 123 SO and 11 wins while ranking among club leaders with 143.1 IP (2nd) and 23 starts (3rd)...Did not allow an ER in his first 5 outings (1 start)...From 5/6 through the end of the season, appeared exclusively as a starter...Made his only start for Pawtucket on 7/26 (5.1 IP, 7 H, 4 R, BB, 6 SO) before returning to Portland...Logged consecutive scoreless starts from 8/18-23: 6.2 IP on 8/18 vs. Altoona, 7.0 IP on 8/23 at New Hampshire...**2017:** Made a team-high 28 starts for High-A Salem...Also led the club with 164.0 IP and 142 SO and ranked 2nd in wins with 7...Tossed 6.0+ innings in 16 starts, and 7.0+ innings in 5...Allowed 3 ER or fewer in 8 consecutive starts from 5/5-6/12 (4-0, 3.22 ERA, 18 ER/50.1 IP)...Allowed 2 runs on 4 hits over a season-high 8.0 IP to earn the win on 6/12 vs. Carolina...Posted a 2.95 ERA (12 ER/36.2 IP) over 6 starts in July...Pitched 7.0 scoreless innings and recorded a season-high 10 SO on 7/30 vs. Frederick...**2016:** Led the Carolina League in innings pitched (156.0)...**2015:** Ranked T-2nd in the New York-Penn League in wins (7) despite pitching only in relief...Led Short-A Lowell (min. 20.0 IP) in wins, ERA (1.86), and WHIP (1.12)...**PERSONAL:** Played for 3 seasons at Texas A&M University...Went 9-1 with a 2.76 ERA as a junior in 2015...In 4 postseason starts in the SEC Tournament and NCAA Championship, went 3-0 with a 0.59 ERA (30.2 IP, 2 R, 21 H)...Graduated from Midway (TX) High School, where he hit .421 and went 10-1 with a 0.63 ERA and 3 no-hitters as a senior in 2011.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	Lowell	7-1	1.86	14	0	0	0	1	48.1	44	13	10	1	3	10	35	4	0
2016	Greenville	0-0	1.50	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	9	3	2	0	0	4	5	0	0
	Salem	10-7	3.69	26	26	1	0	0	156.0	171	70	64	4	14	33	120	4	0
2017	Salem	7-7	4.23	28	28	0	0	0	164.0	186	90	77	12	6	38	142	5	1
2018	Portland	11-8	3.58	27	23	0	0	0	143.1	143	66	57	13	7	35	123	2	0
	Pawtucket	0-0	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	7	4	4	0	1	1	6	2	0
Minor League Totals		35-23	3.64	98	80	1	0	1	529.0	560	246	214	30	31	121	431	17	1

LANTIGUA, Marcos Amable

RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/14/1995 in Boston, MA; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Centro, Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 5/5/2014.

2018: Made 33 relief appearances for Single-A Greenville, tied for 2nd-most on the team...Logged 2.0+ IP in 25 of those outings...Posted a 2.38 ERA (6 ER/22.2 IP) over 10 appearances from 4/11-5/18...Did not allow an ER in 9 of his 10 outings from 7/2-8/16 (0.90 ERA, 2 ER/20.0 IP)...**2017:** Made his season debut on 6/24 with Short-A Lowell, but was assigned to the GCL Red Sox on 6/26 and spent the rest of the season there...Allowed 0 runs in 9 of his 17 GCL outings.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	DSL Red Sox	0-0	7.50	8	0	0	0	1	12.0	13	16	10	0	1	13	10	4	0
2015	DSL Red Sox1	0-0	10.66	9	0	0	0	0	12.2	17	19	15	1	1	6	8	5	0
	DSL Red Sox2	0-0	3.14	8	0	0	0	2	14.1	8	6	5	1	2	7	16	4	0
2016	GCL Red Sox	1-0	11.25	13	0	0	0	0	16.0	33	21	20	0	0	8	15	3	0
2017	Lowell	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
	GCL Red Sox	1-1	4.94	17	0	0	0	3	23.2	24	16	13	0	4	9	21	0	0
2018	Greenville	0-7	4.28	33	0	0	0	4	69.1	84	47	33	8	8	17	42	3	0
Minor League Totals		2-8	5.76	89	0	0	0	10	150.1	181	126	96	10	16	61	112	20	0

LAU, Adam Forrest

RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 210; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/5/1994 in Norfolk, VA; **RESIDES:** Madison, AL; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 36th pick (37th round, 1,101st overall) in the 2015 June Draft.

2018: Spent the entire season with Double-A Portland, making a team-high 36 appearances, all in relief...Posted an 8.10 ERA (12 ER/13.1 IP) over 8 games in May, but had a 2.89 ERA (14 ER/43.2 IP) in his other 28 outings...Limited his opponents to 1 or 0 ER in 16 consecutive outings from 6/1-8/4, posting a 1.90 ERA (5 ER/23.2 IP) during that stretch...**2017:** Made a team-high 37 appearances for High-A Salem...Shared the team lead with 7 saves...Held RHH to a .220 AVG and a .596 OPS (31-for-141, 2 HR)...Pitched 2.0+ innings in 20 of his outings, including in 6 straight from 4/12-5/3 (1.46 ERA, 2 ER/12.1 IP)...Did not allow an ER in his final 10 appearances, beginning 7/24 (16.2 IP, R, 7 H)...**2015:** Earned the save in Game 2 of the GCL Finals to clinch the league title...**PERSONAL:** Played baseball for 3 seasons at the University of Alabama at Birmingham (2013-15)...Named to the 2015 John Olerud Two-Way Player of the Year Watch List, leading UAB in ERA (1.71) and saves (7) with 42 SO in 31.2 IP...Also hit .254 with 4 HR and led the team in SB (12)...Graduated from Sparkman (AL) High School, where he also played football.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	
2015	GCL Red Sox	0-0	4.09	11	0	0	0	0	3	11.0	14	5	5	1	0	6	14	3	0
2016	Salem	3-0	4.35	5	0	0	0	0	10.1	4	5	5	1	3	6	10	2	1	
	Greenville	3-2	3.54	29	1	0	0	4	53.1	36	22	21	4	8	36	58	11	1	
2017	Salem	4-7	2.98	37	0	0	0	7	63.1	56	23	21	4	4	31	68	2	0	
2018	Portland	0-4	4.13	36	0	0	0	3	56.2	57	32	26	9	2	28	59	5	0	
Minor League Totals		10-13	3.61	118	1	0	0	17	194.2	167	87	78	19	17	107	209	23	2	

Player
Development

Minor League Players, Continued

LEGRANT, Marvin Xavier (Xavier)

2B

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/19/1997 in Charlotte, NC; **RESIDES:** Charlotte, NC; **SIGNED BY:** Pat Portugal; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 27th pick (27th round, 821st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

2018: Played 50 games for Short-A Lowell...Appeared in 21 games at 3B, 14 at 2B, and 4 at 1B...Selected as a New York-Penn League mid-season All-Star after batting .268 (33-for-123) with 12 R, 10 2B, 2 HR, and 16 RBI prior to the break...Recorded 11 RBI over 15 games from 6/25-7/19...Hit safely in a season-high 8 games from 7/26-8/9 (.414 AVG, 12-for-29)...**2017:** Placed on the DL on 8/12 and missed the rest of the season...**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at North Carolina State University (2016) and Spartanburg Methodist College (2017)...Attended Phillip O. Berry Academy of Technology in Charlotte, NC.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	GCL Red Sox	.115	11	26	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	10	0	0	.233	.154	.387
2018	Lowell	.260	50	169	17	44	13	1	2	20	0	3	1	15	38	3	0	.319	.385	.704
Minor League Totals		.241	61	195	19	47	14	1	2	20	0	3	2	18	48	3	0	.307	.354	.661

LICONA, Breiner

C

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/14/1999 in Santa Rosa, Bolivar, Colombia; **RESIDES:** Cartagena, Bolivar, Colombia; **SIGNED BY:** Alfredo Castellon and Adrian Lorenzo; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, 5/25/2018.

2018: Spent the entire season with the DSL Red Sox...Drove in a season-high 3 RBI on 7/18 vs. the DSL Braves.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	DSL Red Sox 1	.231	29	91	10	21	6	0	1	9	0	1	4	6	27	1	1	.304	.330	.634

LoBRRITO, Dominic Christopher

LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 5/31/1996 in Red Bank, NJ; **RESIDES:** Sebastian, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Willie Romay; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 18th pick (18th round, 551st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

2018: Appeared in 31 games for Single-A Greenville...Logged a season-high 4.2 IP on 6/12 vs. Rome (9 H, 3 R), also recording a season-high 7 SO...Posted a 1.97 ERA (7 ER/32.0 IP) in 19 games in the 2nd half, recording 42 SO and issuing just 6 BB...Did not allow an ER in 12 consecutive appearances from 7/25 through the end of the season (21.0 IP)...**2017:** Ranked among Short-A Lowell leaders in saves (T-1st, 5) and appearances (T-3rd, 15) in his pro debut...Struck out 2+ batters in 10 of his 15 appearances and 3+ batters in 6 of them...Held RHH to a .159 AVG (10-for-63)...Held opponents to a .150 AVG (6-for-40) with RISP...**PERSONAL:** Played baseball for 3 seasons at Florida International University (2015-17)...Attended Winter Springs (FL) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2017	Lowell	1-1	3.28	15	0	0	0	5	24.2	20	10	9	2	2	18	30	2	0
2018	Greenville	3-0	3.73	31	0	0	0	2	50.2	50	27	21	3	4	13	64	3	1
Minor League Totals		4-1	3.58	46	0	0	0	7	75.1	70	37	30	5	6	31	94	5	1

LOPEZ, Deiner Antonio

INF/OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/30/1994 in Santa Barbara, Zulia, VZ; **RESIDES:** Santa Barbara, Zulia, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Ernesto Gomez; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 9/12/2010.

2018: Began the year on the restricted list and was reinstated on 5/30...Spent the majority of the season with Double-A Portland (46 G), while also making brief stints with High-A Salem (7 G) and Triple-A Pawtucket (7 G)...With Portland, hit .226 (36-for-159) with 11 2B, 3 3B, 2 HR, and 18 RBI...Ranked 2nd on the team with 3 3B...Transferred to Triple-A Pawtucket on 6/23...Hit .250 (6-for-24) with 2 2B, 1 HR, and 2 RBI in 7 games with the club...Transferred to High-A Salem on 7/2 and brought back to Double-A Portland on 7/13...Recorded a season-high 3 RBI in a 6-5 Sea Dogs win over Trenton on 8/15...Following the season, played for the Cardenales de Lara of the Venezuelan Winter League...**2017:** Hit .249 (76-for-305) with 5 HR in 92 games between High-A Salem (19 G) and Double-A Portland (73 G)...Made 58 starts at SS, 19 at 2B, 8 at 3B, and 2 in the OF...Collected a season-high 4 hits on 4/11 at Lynchburg...Hit .317 (13-for-41) over his final 10 games with Salem...Assigned to Portland on 5/2, where he spent the remainder of the season...Hit .339 (21-for-69) in 21 May games for the Sea Dogs...Following the season, hit .312 (34-for-109) in 42 games for Lara in the Venezuelan Winter League...**2016:** Following a full season with High-A Salem, appeared in 8 games for Lara in the Venezuelan Winter League...**2015:** Following the season, made 1 appearance as a PR/3B for Lara in the Venezuelan Winter League (0-for-0, SB, R)...**2014:** Led Short-A Lowell in SB (15)...**2011:** Led the DSL Red Sox in 3B (4), RBI (34), and runs (tied, 43).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2011	DSL Red Sox	.250	61	220	43	55	9	4	1	34	3	0	12	40	48	17	6	.393	.341	.734
2012	GCL Red Sox	.267	37	116	17	31	8	0	0	12	2	0	3	10	25	7	2	.341	.336	.677
2013	GCL Red Sox	.284	25	88	11	25	4	4	0	7	1	0	4	20	8	5	.344	.420	.764	
2014	Lowell	.210	28	100	15	21	3	0	0	10	1	0	2	10	23	4	1	.295	.240	.535
2014	Lowell	.277	48	159	24	44	6	1	2	16	4	1	5	10	33	15	4	.337	.365	.702
2015	Greenville	.282	36	124	14	35	2	3	2	11	1	0	0	7	29	5	3	.321	.395	.716
	Salem	.270	41	141	18	38	8	0	0	12	0	1	3	6	35	4	5	.311	.326	.637
2016	Salem	.244	98	312	49	76	12	5	3	28	6	2	2	26	77	15	5	.304	.343	.647
2017	Salem	.257	19	74	11	19	2	1	2	10	1	0	0	2	9	7	3	.276	.392	.668
	Portland	.247	73	231	38	57	5	1	3	17	5	2	1	16	66	5	0	.296	.316	.612
2018	Portland	.226	46	159	15	36	11	3	2	18	0	1	1	7	43	2	4	.262	.371	.633
	Pawtucket	.250	7	24	2	6	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	.280	.458	.738
	Salem	.280	7	25	5	7	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	4	7	3	1	.379	.400	.779
Minor League Totals		.254	526	1773	262	450	73	23	16	179	24	7	33	143	422	92	39	.320	.348	.668

Player Development

Minor League Players, Continued

LOPEZ-SOTO, Francisco

RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 220; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/18/1996 in Carolina, PR; **RESIDES:** Carolina, PR; **SIGNED BY:** Lane Decker; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 25th pick (25th round, 748th overall) in the 2016 June Draft.

2018: Spent the entire season with Short-A Lowell...Tied for 3rd on the club with 2 holds...Struck out a season-high 3 batters twice (8/9 & 8/24)...Did not allow a HR...**2017:** Made his season debut with Short-A Lowell on 6/23, but was assigned to the GCL Red Sox on 6/26 and spent the remainder of the season there...Between the 2 clubs, held RHH to a .102 AVG and a .143 SLG (5-for-49, 2 2B, 0 HR)...Ranked among GCL Red Sox leaders in wins (T-1st, 3), appearances (T-3rd, 14), and ERA (2nd, 2.49, min. 20.0 IP)...Allowed just 1 ER in 7.2 IP (1.17 ERA) over his final 5 outings...**2016:** Made 1 appearance with Santurce in the Puerto Rican Winter League.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	GCL Red Sox	2-1	6.75	9	0	0	0	0	12.0	12	9	9	2	2	8	6	3	0
2017	Lowell	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
	GCL Red Sox	3-1	2.49	14	0	0	0	0	21.2	12	7	6	2	3	22	25	3	0
2018	Lowell	0-0	6.62	16	0	0	0	0	17.2	15	13	13	0	0	24	21	6	1
Minor League Totals		5-2	4.82	40	0	0	0	0	52.1	40	29	28	4	5	54	55	13	1

LOVULLO, Dominic (Nick)

INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/1/1993 in Tarzana, CA; **RESIDES:** Thousand Oaks, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 20th pick (20th round, 598th overall) in the 2016 June Draft.

2018: Began the year with Double-A Portland (58 G) and ended the year with High-A Salem (18 G)...Recorded a .203 AVG (48-for-237) with 8 2B, 3B, 2 HR, and 58 RBI in 76 games...Recorded a season-high 4 hits with the Sea Dogs on 6/2 at Harrisburg...Transferred to High-A Salem on 7/27...Entered the game as a reliever on 8/30 at Winston-Salem, tossing 0.2 scoreless innings and allowing just 2 hits on route to a 13-0 victory...**2017:** Hit .259 (84-for-324) with a .348 OBP for High-A Salem (74 G), Single-A Greenville (27 G), and Double-A Portland (6 G)...Made 95 starts at 2B and 10 at SS...for Greenville, hit .329 (25-for-76) and recorded more BB (14) than SO (12)...Placed on the DL from 6/4-10, but returned and went 9-for-16 (.563) in his remaining 6 games with the Drive...Transferred to Salem on 6/22 and spent most of the remainder of his season there...During a 23-game stretch with Salem (17 G) and Portland (6 G) from 7/2-29, hit .315 (23-for-73)...**PERSONAL:** Is the son of Torey Lovullo, manager of the Arizona Diamondbacks and former Red Sox bench coach...Also selected by the Red Sox in the 34th round in the 2015 June Draft before deciding to return to Holy Cross for his high school season...Was named to the All-Patriot League First Team in 2015, his junior season...Played for the Falmouth Commodores of the Cape Cod League in 2015...Graduated from Newbury Park (CA) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	Portland	.333	2	9	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.333	.666
	Lowell	.268	18	56	8	15	1	1	0	5	2	1	1	8	10	1	1	.268	.321	.685
	Greenville	.163	37	129	15	21	4	0	0	4	3	0	1	9	33	0	1	.223	.194	.417
2017	Greenville	.329	27	76	19	25	6	0	1	11	4	1	2	14	12	1	0	.441	.447	.888
	Portland	.294	6	17	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	.400	.294	.694
	Salem	.234	74	231	26	54	7	3	1	19	4	1	2	24	39	4	3	.310	.303	.613
2018	Portland	.203	58	187	23	38	8	1	2	14	3	0	2	22	39	1	0	.294	.289	.583
	Salem	.200	18	50	3	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	9	0	2	.245	.200	.445
Minor League Totals		.226	240	755	95	171	26	5	4	58	16	3	8	83	148	7	7	.309	.290	.599

LOZADA, Everlouis

INF

HT: 5-7; **WT:** 150; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/14/1998 in Anaco, Anzoategui, VZ; **RESIDES:** Porlamar, Nueva Esparta, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Eddie Romero and Ramon Mora; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2015.

2018: Spent the entire season with Single-A Greenville...Ranked among team leaders in games played (3rd, 97), and AB (4th, 343)...Hit safely 11 of 12 contests from 7/30-8/20, batting .391 (18-for-46)...His lone HR was a 2-run shot in a 11-2 loss to Hickory on 8/20...**2017:** Spent the majority of the season with the GCL Red Sox...Held the 6th-highest AVG in the GCL (.314) and ranked among team leaders in games (3rd, 44), runs (3rd, 26), hits (3rd, 50), 2B (T-2nd, 9), and RBI (2nd, 20)...Batted .325 (37-for-114) vs. RHP in the GCL...Hit .304 in July (17-for-56) and .356 in August (31-for-87)...Collected a season-high 4 RBI on 7/20 vs. the GCL Orioles and a season-best 4 hits on 8/9 vs. the GCL Rays...Assigned to Short-A Lowell on 9/3...Played 3 games for the club, batting .583 (7-for-12)...**2016:** Led the DSL Red Sox2 in runs (48, 8th in DSL), walks (tied, 35) and stolen bases (17).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	DSL Red Sox2	.298	62	248	48	74	12	4	1	30	2	1	3	35	56	17	6	.390	.391	.781
2017	GCL Red Sox	.314	44	159	26	50	9	2	0	20	0	2	1	18	27	6	4	.383	.396	.779
	Lowell	.583	3	12	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	.583	.583	1.163
2018	Greenville	.239	97	343	33	82	16	1	1	32	6	1	7	24	98	2	3	.301	.300	.602
Minor League Totals		.239	206	762	107	213	37	7	2	83	8	4	11	77	182	25	14	.352	.354	.707

LUCAS, Bryan

RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 157; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/13/1997 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita and Junior Vizcaino; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2017.

2018: Made 7 starts for the Rookie-level DSL Red Sox2...Struck out a season-high 6 batters twice (6/5 vs. DSL Cubs1 & 8/22 vs. DSL Indians/Brewers).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	DSL Red Sox2	0-2	4.08	7	7	0	0	0	17.2	17	10	8	0	1	9	28	3	2

Minor League Players, Continued

LUCENA, Isaias Francisco

C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/15/1994 in Barquisimeto, Lara, VZ; **RESIDES:** Cabudare, Lara, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 9/2/2012.

2018: Spent most of the season with Single-A Greenville (49 G), also making 2 stints with Double-A Portland (8 G) and 1 with High-A Salem (2 G)...Combined to hit .236 (46-for-195) over 59 games...Hit safely in 5 of his first 6 games of the season (.333/7-for-21, 2 2B, HR)...Hit a go-ahead 2-run HR in the 7th inning of a 14-8 victory over Rome on 8/4...**2017:** Made 46 starts at catcher and threw out 20 of 59 attempted base stealers (33.9%)...Hit 5 HR, after hitting none from 2013-16.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2013	DSL Red Sox	.216	30	88	12	19	4	1	0	13	1	1	2	18	16	3	1	.358	.284	.642
2014	DSL Red Sox	.272	41	147	17	40	13	1	0	22	0	1	1	28	31	3	0	.390	.374	.764
2015	Lowell	.455	4	11	0	5	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	.500	.545	1.045
	GCL Red Sox	.280	19	50	7	14	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	10	12	0	0	.400	.340	.740
2016	Lowell	.208	26	77	10	16	4	0	0	9	1	0	0	11	22	0	0	.307	.260	.567
2017	Greenville	.251	53	187	14	47	7	0	5	21	2	1	0	16	53	3	2	.309	.369	.678
2018	Greenville	.229	49	170	13	39	6	0	2	14	3	1	3	15	42	0	0	.302	.300	.602
	Portland	.250	8	20	0	5	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	5	5	0	0	.400	.250	.650
	Salem	.400	2	5	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.400	.600	1.000
Minor League Totals		.248	232	755	73	187	39	2	7	85	10	4	6	104	185	9	3	.342	.332	.674

MACHAMER, Christopher John

RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/4/1997 in Canton, OH; **RESIDES:** North Canton, OH; **SIGNED BY:** John Pyle; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 16th pick (16th round, 490th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

2018: Pitched exclusively for Lowell during his 1st professional season...Allowed 2 ER or fewer in each of his 10 starts and 1 or 0 ER in 8...Hurled back-to-back scoreless starts from 8/23-28, logging a season-high 5.0 IP in each...**PERSONAL:** Last name is pronounced "MOCK-uh-mer"...Played 2 seasons at the University of Kentucky (2017-18)...Appeared in 47 games (all in relief), going 4-1 with 11 saves, a 3.12 ERA (24 ER/69.1 IP), and a .191 opponent AVG...Appeared in 3 games for Brewster of the Cape Cod League in the summer of 2017...Graduated in 2016 from Washington High School (Massillon, OH)...Named 2016 Gatorade High School Baseball Player of the Year for Ohio after posting a 0.19 ERA (1 ER/36.1 IP) with 60 SO as a senior.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	Lowell	1-2	2.60	10	10	0	0	0	34.2	41	15	10	1	4	10	26	0	0

MADDEN, Charles (Charlie)

C

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 205; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/1/1995 in Atlanta, GA; **RESIDES:** Dunwoody, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Brian Moehler; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 24th pick (24th round, 731st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

2018: Spent the majority of the season with Single-A Greenville (33 G) with the exception of 1 game played with Double-A Portland on 8/12...Hit .243 (26-for-107) in 34 games...Made 31 starts (32 games played) catching, posting a .997 fielding percentage (1 E/305 TC)...Recorded a .360 AVG (9-for-25) against LHP...Held a .327 AVG (17-for-52) with 2 2B, 2 HR, and 12 RBI in the 1st half...Hit .321 (9-for-28) with RISP, including .800 (4-for-5) with the bases loaded, and .455 (5-for-11) with RISP and 2 outs...Went 5-for-5 with 2 2B and 4 RBI in a 13-12 win at Lexington on 5/14...**2017:** Started 17 games at catcher in his pro debut...**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at Mercer University (Macon, GA) from 2014-17...Named to the CoSIDA Academic All-American 2nd Team as a senior...Selected by CWS in the 25th round of the 2016 June Draft, but did not sign...Graduated from Dunwoody (GA) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	Lowell	.176	19	51	4	9	3	0	1	5	1	0	1	9	18	0	0	.311	.294	.605
2018	Greenville	.252	33	103	15	26	5	0	2	18	0	2	1	15	29	0	0	.347	.359	.706
	Portland	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Minor League Totals		.222	53	158	19	35	8	0	3	23	1	2	2	24	49	0	0	.328	.329	.657

MADDOX, Austin Dean

RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 220; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/13/1991 in Jacksonville, FL; **RESIDES:** Jacksonville, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Anthony Turco; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 23rd pick (3rd round, 118th overall) in the 2012 June Draft.

2018: Spent the entire year on the disabled list with a right shoulder strain, playing in rehab games with Triple-A Pawtucket (5 G), Double-A Portland (1 G), and GCL Red Sox (2 GS)...Underwent right shoulder rotator cuff surgery on 9/20...**2017:** Made his ML debut after attending spring training as a non-roster invitee with the Red Sox...Appeared in 13 games over 4 stints with the big league club...Threw more than 1.0 inning in 7 of his ML outings...Held ML batters to a .485 OPS (13-for-65, 2B, HR)...Faced 42 RHH, holding them to 0 XBH and a .150/.190/.150 batting line (6-for-40, 2 BB, 9 SO)...Held ML opponents hitless with RISP (0-for-10)...Recorded a scoreless streak of 16.1 IP, spanning all 13 of his outings...Also made 37 appearances between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket, posting a 2.92 ERA and a .183 opponent AVG (49.1 IP, 16 ER, 31 H)...Selected to the active big league roster on 6/15...Did not allow a run in his first 12 ML appearances...Made his ML debut on 6/17 at HOU...Pitched the 7th inning and retired all 3 batters faced (Marwin Gonzalez, Jose Altuve, Carlos Correa)...Recorded his 1st ML strikeout on 6/19 at KC (Alex Gordon, swinging)...Allowed his only run of the season in his final outing on 9/28 vs. HOU (Brian McCann solo HR in the 6th inning)...Entered with the bases loaded in the 4th and struck out Alex Bregman, then pitched a scoreless 5th...**2016:** Went 5-3 with 5 saves and a 3.59 ERA (27 ER/67.2 IP) in 39 appearances (2 GS) across 3 levels of the Red Sox organization...Did not allow a run in his 2 starts, both of which came with Double-A Portland (7.0 total IP)...Made his Triple-A debut with 3 single-game stints at Pawtucket, allowing 1 ER over 4.2 IP (1.93 ERA)...Following the season, made 11 appearances for Zulia in the Venezuelan Winter League (8.2 IP)...**2015:** Made 20 appearances, all in relief, for High-A Salem...Recorded 10 saves, tied for most in the Red Sox organization...Allowed 0 ER in 16 of his 20 appearances...Pitched at least 1.0 inning without surrendering a hit 9 times...**2014:** Made 10 relief appearances for High-A Salem...Recorded 22 SO and only 3 BB in 21.2 IP...**2013:** Appeared in a team-high 33 games (7 GS)

Player Development

Minor League Players, Continued

for Single-A Greenville...Began the season in the starting rotation, but each of his final 22 outings came in relief...**2012:** Pitched for the GCL Red Sox and Short-A Lowell in his pro debut...**PERSONAL:** Pitched for 3 seasons at the University of Florida...Named to the SEC Academic Honor Roll in 2011 and selected as the conference's 2010 Freshman of the Year... Named the *Florida Times-Union's* All-1st Coast Baseball Player of the Year at Eagle's View Academy in 2009...Selected by TB in the 37th round of the 2009 June Draft, but did not sign.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	GCL Red Sox	0-1	1.80	3	3	0	0	0	5.0	4	1	1	0	0	1	4	0	0
	Lowell	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
2013	Greenville	4-6	5.63	33	7	0	0	1	88.0	109	67	55	13	3	22	65	13	0
2014	Salem	1-1	5.82	10	0	0	0	1	21.2	20	14	14	5	1	3	22	2	0
2015	Salem	1-4	3.71	20	0	0	0	10	26.2	24	13	11	2	2	5	22	4	0
2016	Salem	2-0	3.33	13	0	0	0	5	24.1	29	10	9	0	0	8	24	5	0
	Portland	2-3	3.96	23	2	0	0	0	38.2	29	21	17	3	0	16	38	2	0
2017	Pawtucket	1-0	1.93	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	4	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	0
	Portland	0-1	1.35	10	0	0	0	2	13.1	9	2	2	0	1	5	8	1	1
2018	Pawtucket	2-2	3.50	27	0	0	0	6	36.0	22	14	14	2	2	21	38	3	0
	Boston	0-0	0.52	13	0	0	0	0	17.1	13	1	1	1	0	2	14	0	0
2018	Pawtucket	1-1	24.55	5	0	0	0	0	3.2	12	10	10	2	0	8	4	0	0
	Portland	0-1	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	0
	GCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	2.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Major League Totals		0-0	0.52	13	0	0	0	0	17.1	13	1	1	1	0	2	14	0	0
Minor League Totals		14-20	4.55	151	15	0	0	25	269.0	271	156	136	30	7	91	234	30	1

MADERA, Christopher M. (Chris)

OF/INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/23/1992 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** North Bergen, NJ; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/19/2015.

2018: Combined with High-A Salem (102 G) and Double-A Portland (18 G) to hit .217 (85-for-392) with 13 2B, 2 3B, 2 HR, and 36 RBI over 120 games...Ranked among Salem team leaders in BB (T-3rd, 37) and SB (2nd, 13)...Hit .286 (19-for-77) in 24 June games...Doubled in 3 consecutive games from 6/28-30...Transferred to Double-A Portland on 8/17...Hit safely in 5 of 6 games from 8/22-27, batting .333 (9-for-27) during that stretch...Following the season, played in 11 games for the Estrellas Orientales in the Dominican Winter League...**2017:** Hit .252 (102-for-404) in 107 games between Single-A Greenville (48 G) and High-A Salem (59 G)...Recorded 13 OF assists...Also appeared at 2B for 1 game with Salem...Batted .309 (46-for-149) in 39 games for the Drive from 4/25-6/18...Scored a season-high 4 runs on 6/16 at Rome...Assigned to Salem on 7/1 and spent the remainder of the season there...Following the season, played in 20 games for Estrellas Orientales in the Dominican Winter League...**PERSONAL:** Played baseball for 2 seasons (2014-15) at Faulkner University (AL) after transferring from Northwest Florida State College...Named 2015 Southern States Athletic Conference Player of the Year and an NAIA All-American after hitting .398 (98-for-246) with 18 2B, 5 3B, 9 HR, 56 SB, and 77 runs in 66 games, along with 7 OF assists...Attended Avon (CT) Old Farms School...Selected by CHC in the 33rd round of the 2013 June Draft, but did not sign.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2015	GCL Red Sox	.264	28	91	13	24	2	0	1	13	0	1	2	9	16	6	2	.340	.319	.659
	Portland	.000	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
2017	Lowell	.259	48	166	26	43	6	2	2	20	3	1	2	24	23	12	4	.358	.355	.713
	Greenville	.276	48	185	34	51	6	0	5	22	1	1	2	21	39	12	2	.354	.389	.743
2018	Salem	.233	59	219	19	51	5	2	0	14	6	0	1	22	35	9	6	.306	.274	.580
	Portland	.220	102	322	42	71	11	1	2	31	4	7	4	37	46	13	10	.303	.280	.582
	Portland	.200	18	70	10	14	2	1	0	4	1	2	0	2	10	2	0	.216	.257	.473
Minor League Totals		.240	304	1058	144	254	32	6	10	105	15	12	11	115	169	54	24	.318	.310	.628

MAITA, Angel

OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 160; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/28/2001 in Barcelona, Anzoategui, VZ; **RESIDES:** Barcelona, Anzoategui, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Angel Escobar and Rolando Pino; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, 9/23/2017.

2018: Spent the entire season with the Rookie-level DSL Red Sox2, batting .320 (58-for-181) in 45 games...Named Red Sox Minor League Hitter of the Month for June (22 G, .380/35-for-92)...Recorded a .329 AVG (54-for-164) against RHP...Hit .358 (29-for-81) in 20 road games...Hit safely in 11 consecutive contests from 6/18-7/2, recording a .469 AVG (23-for-49) during that span...Went 2-for-5 with a 3B and a season-high 3 RBI on 6/28 vs. DSL Rays2.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	DSL Red Sox2	.320	45	181	31	58	8	4	0	15	1	2	2	16	38	9	6	.378	.409	.787

MARRERO, Alan

C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/28/1998 in Bayamon, PR; **RESIDES:** Bayamon, PR; **SIGNED BY:** Edgar Perez; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 8th pick (8th round, 238th overall) in the 2016 June Draft.

2018: Split time between Short-A Lowell (20 G) and Single-A Greenville (1 G)...Recorded a season-high 3 RBI in a 10-8 loss vs. Hudson Valley on 7/25...**2017:** Threw out 9 of 25 (36.0%) attempted base stealers...Had a season-high 4 RBI on 7/20 vs. the GCL Orioles...**2016:** Threw out 12 of 41 (29.3%) attempted base stealers...**PERSONAL:** Attended Colegio de Estudios Individualizados in Puerto Rico.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	GCL Red Sox	.093	22	54	5	5	0	0	1	3	0	0	2	14	30	0	0	.300	.148	.448
2017	GCL Red Sox	.200	24	75	12	15	3	0	2	8	0	0	4	6	28	0	0	.294	.320	.614
2018	Lowell	.125	20	64	6	8	1	0	1	6	0	0	2	6	18	2	0	.222	.188	.410
	Greenville	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Minor League Totals		.144	67	194	23	28	4	0	4	17	0	0	8	26	77	2	0	.272	.227	.499

Minor League Players, Continued

MARRERO, Elih

C

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/21/1997 in Miami, FL; **RESIDES:** Miami, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Willie Romy; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 8th pick (8th round, 250 overall)

Enters 2019 ranked by *Baseball America* as the best defensive player in the Red Sox' system...**2018:** Spent the majority of the campaign with the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox...Also played 4 games for Short-A Lowell...Threw out 10 of 20 attempted base stealers (50.0%) between the clubs, and posted a .991 fielding percentage (2 ER/229 TC)...Went 18-for-47 (.383) with 11 R, 3 2B, 3B, and 7 RBI over his final 15 games with the GCL club...Assigned to Lowell on 8/27 and played his final 4 games of the year with the Spinners...Recorded a season-high 4 hits on 9/1 vs. Connecticut, going 4-for-5 with 1 R, 2 2B, 3B, and 2 RBI...Also drove in 2 runs for the Spinners on 9/2 vs. Connecticut, his final of 4 multi-RBI contests during the campaign...**PERSONAL:** Is the son of former major league catcher Eli Marrero, who appeared in 724 games over 10 seasons from 1997-2006...Began his collegiate career at Mississippi State University (2016-17) before transferring to St. Thomas University in Miami Gardens, FL...Appeared in 62 games during 2018, batting .370 (91-for-246) with 80 RBI, a .593 SLG, 24 2B, 2 3B, and 9 HR...Drew 32 BB and struck out only 21 times in 2018, recording a .438 OBP and stealing 13 bases in 17 attempts.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	GCL Red Sox	.289	26	83	14	24	3	1	0	9	0	2	1	14	14	0	0	.390	.349	.739
	Lowell	.353	4	17	2	6	3	1	0	4	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.353	.647	1.000
Minor League Totals		.300	30	100	16	30	6	2	0	13	0	2	1	14	19	0	0	.385	.400	.785

MARS, Daniel J. (Danny)

OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/22/1994 in Atlanta, GA; **RESIDES:** Sarasota, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Tom Kotchman; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 7th pick (6th round, 194th overall) in the 2014 June Draft.

2018: Played a career-high 125 games for Double-A Portland...Led the Sea Dogs with 125 games played, 21 2B, and 19 steals, tied for the 5th-most among Red Sox minor leaguers...Also ranked among club leaders with 62 runs (2nd), 105 hits (2nd), 45 BB (2nd), and 3 3B (T-2nd)...Hit .294 (30-for-102) with RISP...Drove in a season-high 3 runs on 7/14 vs. New Hampshire...Stole a single-game season-high 2 bases twice: 6/15 at Bowie, 8/16 vs. Trenton...**2017:** Named an Eastern League mid-season and postseason All-Star...Led qualifying Red Sox minor leaguers with a .304 AVG (145-for-477)...Ranked among league leaders in AVG (5th) and hits (3rd, 145)...Led Double-A Portland in games (119), hits, SB (12), and runs (tied, 62)...Batted .340 (32-for-94) with RISP...Hit .353 (42-for-119) vs. LHP...Recorded 8 OF assists and committed only 1 error in 213 chances (.995), making 86 starts in LF and 18 in CF...Recorded a 10-game hitting streak from 7/9-20 and a 17-game hit streak from 7/26-8/17...Was 1 of only 4 players in the EL with a hitting streak of 17+ games in 2017...**2016:** Led the Carolina League with 10 3B and tied for 5th with 31 SB, 2nd-most among Sox farmhands...Named Red Sox Minor League Base Runner of the Month in May after going a perfect 6-for-6 in steal attempts...On 8/6 vs. Lynchburg, recorded the 2nd 6-hit game in Salem Red Sox history (also Mark Gile on 5/20/84)...Placed on the 7-day DL with a right ankle contusion on 8/19 and missed the rest of the season...Following the season, played in 17 games for Surprise in the Arizona Fall League...**2015:** Missed time on the DL from 6/8-7/15...Named Red Sox Minor League Base Runner of the Month for August/September...**2014:** Named a New York-Penn League mid-season All-Star...**PERSONAL:** Played baseball for 1 season at Chipola College, batting .380/.460/.584 in 2014...Graduated in 2013 from Sarasota (FL) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2014	Lowell	.311	44	177	28	55	9	3	2	17	2	0	2	14	37	12	6	.368	.429	.797
	Greenville	.167	10	36	4	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	6	4	0	.231	.167	.398
2015	GCL Red Sox	.125	9	32	4	4	1	0	0	3	0	1	1	3	6	2	0	.216	.156	.372
	Greenville	.283	41	166	23	47	6	1	0	16	1	0	0	13	23	13	3	.335	.331	.666
2016	Salem	.293	108	409	60	120	18	10	2	54	2	4	4	36	84	31	13	.353	.401	.754
2017	Portland	.304	119	477	62	145	21	4	6	47	2	2	3	33	95	12	10	.351	.403	.754
2018	Portland	.255	125	411	62	105	21	3	3	32	6	3	4	45	97	19	5	.333	.343	.676
Minor League Totals		.282	456	1708	243	482	76	21	13	169	14	10	14	147	348	93	37	.342	.374	.716

MARTINEZ, Algenis Rafael

RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/12/1993 in Santiago, Santiago, DR; **RESIDES:** Santiago, Santiago, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Eddie Romero and Todd Claus; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 9/6/2012.

2018: Combined with High-A Salem (33 G) and Double-A Portland (1 G) to go 4-0 with a 3.84 ERA (36 ER/84.1 IP), 76 SO, and 7 saves in 7 chances over 34 appearances...Ranked among Carolina League leaders in unintentional walks per 9.0 IP (4th, 1.97) and baserunners per 9.0 IP (5th, 11.59)...Ranked among Salem leaders in appearances (2nd, 33), saves (2nd, 6), and holds (T-2nd, 2)...Went 1-0 with a 1.59 ERA (3 ER/17.0 IP) and 3 saves over 7 August appearances...Threw 2.0+ IP in 29 of 33 outings...Was transferred to Double-A Portland on 9/1...Converted a save in his lone appearance with Double-A Portland, tossing 2.0 innings on 9/2 vs. Binghamton...**2017:** Made 26 relief appearances for Single-A Greenville...Recorded 2.0+ IP in 20 of his outings...Held RHH to a .209 AVG (24-for-115)...Posted a 1.99 ERA in 18 2nd-half games (40.2 IP, 9 ER, 9 BB, 51 SO)...**2016:** Earned mid-season All-Star honors in the New York-Penn League...**2014:** Led the DSL Red Sox in appearances (20) and saves (tied, 6)...**2013:** Led the DSL Red Sox in wins (7)...Began pro career with 11 consecutive scoreless outings from 6/4-7/16 (17.0 IP).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	DSL Red Sox	7-1	1.28	21	0	0	0	2	42.1	24	6	6	1	7	12	25	1	0
2014	DSL Red Sox	6-2	1.85	20	0	0	0	6	58.1	39	13	12	2	5	15	49	6	0
2015	GCL Red Sox	4-1	3.72	16	0	0	0	4	29.0	32	15	12	1	1	6	19	2	0
2016	Lowell	1-1	1.94	18	0	0	0	3	41.2	26	10	9	2	3	11	41	5	0
2017	Greenville	4-1	2.48	26	0	0	0	3	61.2	56	21	17	7	2	18	70	5	3
2018	Salem	4-0	3.94	33	0	0	0	6	82.1	85	39	36	11	2	19	75	5	1
	Portland	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Minor League Totals		26-6	2.61	135	0	0	0	25	317.1	263	104	92	24	20	81	280	24	4

Player Development

Minor League Players, Continued

MARTINEZ, Joan Manuel

RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/29/1996 in Santo Domingo Centro, Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Centro, Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Todd Claus and Michel DeJesus; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 1/23/2016.

2018: Spent the entire season with High-A Salem...Placed on the DL twice (5/11-6/11 & 6/29-7/11)...Tossed 2.0 or more innings in 17 appearances and 3.0 or more in 5...Recorded a 1.69 ERA (2 ER/10.2 IP) with 16 strikeouts in 5 July relief outings...Struck out a season-high 6 batters in a 3-1 win over Potomac on 7/23...**2017:** Posted a 1.11 ERA (4 ER/32.1 IP) and a .170 opponent AVG between Short-A Lowell (11 G) and Single-A Greenville (8 G)...Allowed 0 HR and posted a 0.87 WHIP...Did not allow an XBH to a RHH (54 AB)...Began the year with Lowell...Assigned to Greenville on 8/3, where he spent the remainder of the season...In his Greenville debut on 8/4 at Charleston, pitched 3.0 perfect innings (5 SO)...Began his Drive career with 13.0 scoreless frames, spanning 6 outings...With the Drive, limited opponents to a .137 AVG (7-for-51) and allowed only 1 XBH (double)...Named the Red Sox' Minor League Relief Pitcher of the Month for August/September after going 1-0 with a 0.60 ERA (1 ER/15.0 IP)...**2016:** Led the DSL Red Sox2 in saves (9).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	DSL Red Sox2	1-2	1.88	18	0	0	0	9	28.2	17	7	6	1	5	8	26	2	1
	Lowell	0-2	1.56	11	0	0	0	1	17.1	12	5	3	0	1	4	13	2	0
2017	Greenville	1-0	0.60	8	0	0	0	1	15.0	7	1	1	0	1	5	18	1	1
2018	Salem	2-2	5.19	28	0	0	0	2	50.1	47	29	29	6	6	36	54	7	3
Minor League Totals		4-6	3.15	65	0	0	0	13	111.1	83	42	39	7	13	53	111	12	3

MATA, Bryan Eduardo

RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 160; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/3/1999 in Maracay, Aragua, VZ; **RESIDES:** Maracay, Aragua, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Eddie Romero and Alex Requena; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 1/27/2016.

Enters the 2019 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 6 prospect...**2018:** Pitched for the World team in the 2018 MLB Futures Game in Nationals Park, tossing a scoreless 3rd inning (H, BB, SO)...Made 17 starts for High-A Salem, going 6-3 with a 3.50 ERA (28 ER/72.0 IP) and a .229 opponent AVG (58-for-253)...Limited RHH to a .145 AVG (18-for-124) and 0 HR...Was 1-1 with a 1.42 ERA (3 ER/19.0 IP) through his first 5 starts...Allowed 3 ER or fewer in 9 consecutive starts from 5/22-7/5 (2.78 ERA, 14 ER/45.1 IP)...**2017:** Entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 27 prospect...Made 17 starts for Single-A Greenville...Allowed 2 runs or fewer in 5.0+ IP in 10 of his outings, giving up 1 or 0 runs in 7 of those...Did not surrender a HR in his final 11 starts, beginning 7/8 (46.2 IP)...Allowed 1 run in each of his first 4 starts (1.71 ERA, 4 ER/21.0 IP)...Named Red Sox Minor League Starting Pitcher of the Month for June after posting a 2.12 ERA (4 ER/17.0 IP) in 3 starts...Made back-to-back scoreless starts on 7/8 at Lexington (5.0 IP, H) and 7/14 vs. Kannapolis (5.0 IP, 2 H)...His outing on 7/14 marked his 1st career complete game (rain-shortened)...Allowed 1 ER in 12.0 IP (0.75 ERA) over his final 3 outings of the season, throwing 5.0 scoreless innings on 8/24 vs. Columbia.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	DSL Red Sox2	4-4	2.80	14	14	0	0	0	61.0	54	23	19	2	2	19	61	4	1
2017	Greenville	5-6	3.74	17	17	1	1	0	77.0	75	34	32	3	7	26	74	7	1
2018	Salem	6-3	3.50	17	17	0	0	0	72.0	58	33	28	1	12	58	61	8	1
Minor League Totals		15-13	3.39	48	48	1	1	0	210.0	187	90	79	6	21	103	196	20	3

McAVOY, Kevin Robert

RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 210; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/21/1993 in Cheektowaga, NY; **RESIDES:** Syracuse, NY; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 5th pick (4th round, 134th overall) in the 2014 June Draft.

2018: Split time between Double-A Portland (9 G, 7 GS) and High-A Salem (16 G, 8 GS)...Transferred to Salem on 6/22...Earned his lone save with a 4.0-inning scoreless relief appearance in a 8-4 win vs. Winston-Salem on 7/10...**2017:** Ranked among Double-A Portland leaders in wins (2nd, 6), starts (3rd, 21), IP (3rd, 117.2), and SO (3rd, 97)...His 1.39 WHIP was the 2nd-lowest of Portland pitchers with 50.0+ IP...Went 3-3 with a 3.61 ERA (17 ER/42.1 IP) in 8 appearances (7 starts) following the All-Star break...Missed time from 7/15-8/2 on the DL, making 1 rehab start for Short-A Lowell on 7/28...Appeared 8 times in relief for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League...**2016:** Tied for 3rd among all minor leaguers with 3 complete games with Double-A Portland...Placed on the 7-day DL from 5/2-6/2...**2015:** Ranked T-1st in the Red Sox organization and T-2nd in the Carolina League in wins (11)...Following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 21 prospect in the Sox organization...**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at Bryant University (2012-14), going 21-5 with a 3.11 ERA...Became the highest drafted player in school history...Named NEC Rookie of the Year in 2012...Attended Westhill (NY) High School, where he won state titles in baseball (2009-10) and basketball (2010) and graduated with high honors.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	Lowell	0-2	1.91	11	11	0	0	0	28.1	23	7	6	0	2	3	23	4	0
2015	Salem	11-9	3.89	26	26	0	0	0	141.0	136	72	61	5	8	71	82	6	3
2016	Portland	8-9	5.80	22	22	3	0	0	116.1	125	85	75	10	12	52	79	8	1
2017	Lowell	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	1	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0
	Portland	6-9	4.28	22	21	0	0	0	117.2	117	65	56	8	11	46	97	11	0
2018	Portland	0-2	8.64	9	7	0	0	0	33.1	36	34	32	4	5	32	28	7	0
	Salem	1-6	5.74	16	8	0	0	1	58.0	56	38	37	3	14	34	56	16	0
Minor League Totals		26-37	4.81	107	96	3	0	1	499.2	494	301	267	30	53	240	369	52	4

Player Development

Minor League Players, Continued

McGRATH, Daniel

LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 205; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 7/7/1994 in Melbourne, Australia; **RESIDES:** Templestowe, Australia; **SIGNED BY:** Jon Deeble; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 2/7/2012.

2018: Made 33 appearances (11 starts) for Double-A Portland, going 3-3 with a 3.63 ERA (36 ER/89.1 IP)...Posted a 3.21 ERA (18 ER/42.0 IP) in 22 relief appearances, appearing exclusively in relief from the start of the season through 6/16... Limited LHH to a .214 AVG (24-for-112) with 0 HR...Held a 3.00 ERA (16 ER/48.0 IP) over 23 appearances (2 starts) prior to the All-Star break...**2017:** Prior to the season, was named to the final roster for Team Australia in the World Baseball Classic...Ranked 2nd among High-A Salem pitchers in appearances (34)...Started each of his first 11 outings before moving to the bullpen...Posted a 2.70 ERA (12 ER/40.0 IP) in 23 relief appearances, including a 1.85 mark (7 ER/34.0 IP) in 21 outings following the All-Star break...Following the season, made 6 relief appearances for his hometown Melbourne Aces in the Australian baseball league (2-0, 7.2 IP, 4 H, 3 R, 1 ER, 3 BB, 5 SO)...**2016:** Was 1 of 5 Carolina League pitchers with multiple CG (2)...Placed on the DL from 4/14-5/29...Named Minor League Pitcher of the Week on 8/21 after an 8.0-inning, 1-hit win on 8/17 vs. Carolina...**2015:** Limited to 17 starts with High-A Salem due to a DL stint from 5/14-7/10...**2013:** Named New York-Penn League Pitcher of the Week for 8/5-11, going 2-0 while retiring all 22 batters faced (7.1 IP, 10 SO)...**PERSONAL:** Spent the 2012 season with the Melbourne Aces of the Australian Baseball League, appearing in 6 games.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	GCL Red Sox	0-1	1.35	4	4	0	0	0	20.0	8	3	3	2	0	6	30	0	0
	Lowell	3-3	4.86	8	7	0	0	0	33.1	29	21	18	2	1	13	35	1	0
2014	Greenville	6-6	4.07	19	19	1	0	0	97.1	80	51	44	9	2	52	81	9	0
	Salem	4-6	3.84	17	17	0	0	0	84.1	72	43	36	6	2	37	71	6	0
2015	GCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	3	3	0	0	0	6.0	6	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
	Salem	8-6	4.11	19	19	2	0	0	103.0	80	54	47	12	5	43	62	3	0
2017	Salem	4-9	4.98	34	11	0	0	4	85.0	100	60	47	5	3	51	87	5	0
	Portland	3-3	3.63	33	11	0	0	1	89.1	88	0	36	4	4	37	79	12	0
Minor League Totals		28-34	4.01	137	91	3	0	5	518.1	463	272	231	40	17	239	452	36	0

MEJIA, Jenrry Manuel

RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 162; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/11/1989 in Tabara Arriba, Azua, DR; **RESIDES:** El Cafe de Herrera, Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Ramon Pena, Ismael Cruz, and Sandy Rosario (Mets); **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 1/29/2019.

2018: On 7/6, MLB announced his reinstatement for the 2019 season...Made a rehab assignment with both of the Rookie-level DSL Mets clubs, throwing 7.0 scoreless innings over 2 starts...Released by NYM on 11/20...**2017:** Played for Magallanes of the Venezuelan Winter League (6 G, 1 GS)...**2016:** Suspended permanently by MLB on 2/12 after violating the Joint Drug Prevention and Treatment Program for the 3rd time...**2015:** Placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/8 (retroactive to 4/5) with posterior elbow inflammation...Suspended by MLB for 80 games for violating the Joint Drug Prevention and Treatment Program...Made 2 appearances with the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Mets and 4 appearances for Triple-A Las Vegas before returning from suspension on 7/7...Made his first ML appearance of the season on 7/12 vs. ARI...Did not allow a run in his 7.1 IP...Suspended by Major League Baseball for 162 games on 7/27 for violating MLB's Joint Drug Prevention and Treatment Program for a 2nd time...**2014:** Recorded 28 saves for the Mets...Moved to the bullpen on 5/12 after making 7 starts...At the age of 24, became the youngest pitcher in team history to reach 25 or more saves...Earned his first ML save on 5/17 at WSH...Averaged 9.42 SO/9.0 IP, ranking 6th in the NL among pitchers with 80.0+ IP...Underwent successful sports hernia surgery on 10/2 in Philadelphia...**2013:** Placed on the 15-day DL with inflammation in his right elbow on 3/31 before being transferred to the 60-day DL on 5/13...Made rehab appearances with High-A St. Lucie (5/17-23), the Rookie-level GCL Mets (6/29-7/5), and Double-A Binghamton (7/13-20)...Reinstated on 7/26 and fanned 7 over 7.0 innings to win his season debut at WSH...Became the youngest Mets pitcher (23 years, 288 days) to toss 7.0 shutout innings with 0 BB and at least 7 SO since Jason Iringhausen threw a shutout against FLA on 6/9/96...Returned to the DL on 8/18 with a bone spur in his right elbow...Underwent surgery on 8/28 performed by Dr. David Altchek at the Hospital for Special Surgery in New York, NY...Transferred to the 60-day DL on 9/7...**2012:** While recovering from Tommy John surgery, pitched for High-A St. Lucie (5/9-18), Double-A Binghamton (5/19-25), and Triple-A Buffalo (5/26-9/3) before joining NYM on 9/4...Earned his first career ML win on 9/24 vs. PIT (5.0 IP, 0 R)...**2011:** Made 5 starts for Triple-A Buffalo before undergoing Tommy John surgery on 5/16, performed by Dr. David Altchek at the Hospital for Special Surgery in New York, NY...**2010:** Made NYM's 25-man roster out of Spring Training and made 30 appearances as a reliever before he was optioned to Double-A Binghamton on 6/20...At the time, was the youngest player in the majors and the youngest pitcher to appear on the Mets' Opening Day roster since Dwight Gooden in 1984...Returned to NYM on 9/1 and made 3 starts...Made his first ML start on 9/4 at CHC as a 20-year-old, becoming the youngest Met to start a game since Dwight Gooden at the age of 20 in 1985...Became the 7th Mets player to start as a 20-year old or younger...Left his final start of the year on 9/15 vs. PIT after 2.1 innings...An MRI revealed a rhomboid strain of the right shoulder blade...Did not pitch again the rest of the season, but was able to make 2 starts for Licey in the Dominican Winter League...**2009:** Named a Florida State League mid-season All-Star and selected to the All-Star Futures Game...Placed on the DL from 7/3-8/12 with a strain of the middle finger on his right hand...Played for Surprise in the Arizona Fall League.

Minor League Players, Continued

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	DSL Mets	2-3	2.47	14	7	0	0	1	43.2	24	17	12	0	3	27	47	7	1
2008	GCL Mets	2-0	0.6	3	3	1	1	0	15	9	1	0	0	0	3	15	0	0
	Brooklyn	3-2	3.49	11	11	0	0	0	56.2	42	22	22	4	1	23	52	3	0
2009	St. Lucie	4-1	1.97	9	9	0	0	0	50.1	41	18	11	0	2	16	44	2	1
	Binghamton	0-5	4.47	10	10	0	0	0	44.1	44	28	22	2	4	23	47	2	0
2010	GCL Mets	0-0	3	1	1	0	0	0	3	4	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0
	St. Lucie	0-0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	0
	Binghamton	2-0	1.32	6	6	1	1	0	27.1	19	5	4	0	0	14	26	1	0
	Buffalo	0-0	1.13	1	1	0	0	0	8	5	1	1	1	1	1	9	0	0
	NEW YORK-NL	0-4	4.62	33	3	0	0	0	39	46	21	20	3	3	20	22	7	0
2011	Buffalo	1-2	2.86	5	5	0	0	0	28.1	16	10	9	1	2	14	21	0	0
2012	St. Lucie	1-0	2.45	2	2	0	0	0	11	7	3	3	1	0	2	8	0	0
	Binghamton	0-0	5.63	2	2	0	0	0	8	11	5	5	1	0	3	8	1	0
	Buffalo	3-4	3.54	26	10	0	0	0	73.2	75	38	29	4	1	24	39	6	0
	NEW YORK-NL	1-2	5.63	5	3	0	0	0	16	20	10	10	2	0	9	8	1	0
2013	St. Lucie	0-0	4.5	2	2	0	0	0	8	10	4	4	0	0	4	14	1	0
	GCL Mets	0-0	3.18	2	2	0	0	0	5.2	8	4	2	0	0	2	3	2	0
	Binghamton	2-0	0.82	2	2	0	0	0	11	6	1	1	1	0	4	9	0	0
	NEW YORK-NL	1-2	2.3	5	5	0	0	0	27.1	28	9	7	2	0	4	27	1	0
2014	NEW YORK-NL	6-6	3.65	63	7	0	0	28	93.2	98	41	38	9	4	41	98	5	0
2015	GCL Mets	0-0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
	Las Vegas	0-0	2.25	4	0	0	0	1	4	4	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	0
	NEW YORK-NL	1-0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7.1	4	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0
2018	DSL Mets2	0-0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
	DSL Mets1	0-0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0
Major League Totals		9-14	3.68	113	18	0	0	28	183.1	196	81	75	16	7	76	162	14	0
Minor League Totals		20-17	2.8	105	76	2	2	2	411	331	159	128	15	14	162	372	26	2

MILLER, Michael (Mike)

INF

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/27/1989 in Concord, CA; **RESIDES:** Concord, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Woodward; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 11th pick (9th round, 301st overall) in the 2012 June Draft.

2018: Played 102 games for Triple-A Pawtucket...Ranked 2nd on the team with 10 steals...Made 63 starts at SS and 30 starts at 2B...Hit .394 (26-for-66) in July and .356 (26-for-73) in August...**2017:** With Triple-A Pawtucket, played 51 games at 2B and 36 games at SS...Made the first 4 pitching appearances of his career (0-1, 12.71 ERA, 8 ER/5.2 IP)...Hit safely in 13 straight games from 6/21-7/5 (.321/17-for-53)...Received the 2017 Sullivan Tire Community Spirit Award from the PawSox for his efforts in the community...Read to elementary school kids in Cranston, RI, and spearheaded an effort to refurbish a Little League field in Pawtucket in collaboration with a nonprofit called "More Than A Game" during the team's All-Star Break...**2016:** Made ML debut with 1 game for BOS, but spent majority of season with Triple-A Pawtucket...Selected to the ML roster on 6/27 and made his debut that night at TB...Optioned to Pawtucket on 7/1 and was outrighted off the ML roster on 7/2...**2014:** Was on the DL from 4/3-5/31...Hit .348 (8-for-23) in 5 Eastern League postseason games...Following the season, played in 3 games for Surprise in the Arizona Fall League...**2013:** Went 16-for-45 (.356) in 15 games for Single-A Greenville before being placed on the DL on 4/25 and missing the rest of the year...**2012:** Made his pro debut with Short-A Lowell...Led the Spinners in hits (69) and 2B (tied, 14)...**PERSONAL:** Played at Cuesta College (2009) and California Polytechnic State-San Luis Obispo (2010-12)...Selected to the All-Big West Conference 1st Team as a senior in 2012 after leading the team with a .354 AVG (87-for-246)...Graduated from De La Salle High School in Concord, CA.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2012	Lowell	.261	66	264	39	69	14	1	1	15	1	0	1	29	35	21	3	.337	.333	.670
2013	Greenville	.356	15	45	8	16	6	0	2	1	0	2	5	5	3	1	.442	.489	.931	
2014	Salem	.307	49	192	24	59	8	0	0	18	6	0	3	15	25	7	4	.367	.349	.716
	Portland	.301	23	93	15	28	4	0	3	12	0	0	2	6	14	3	1	.356	.441	.797
2015	Portland	.273	40	165	26	45	9	2	1	12	2	3	2	11	21	6	2	.320	.370	.690
	Pawtucket	.219	74	247	17	54	10	1	3	19	4	3	0	14	34	6	3	.258	.304	.562
2016	Portland	.217	6	23	3	5	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	.269	.304	.573
	Pawtucket	.228	90	312	38	71	13	1	1	20	5	2	3	27	40	12	4	.294	.285	.579
	BOSTON	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
2017	Pawtucket	.261	85	280	37	73	11	1	3	28	6	3	7	30	52	4	5	.344	.339	.683
2018	Pawtucket	.284	102	320	42	91	12	0	4	31	3	5	3	30	53	10	5	.346	.359	.706
Major League Totals		.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Minor League Totals		.263	550	1941	249	511	89	6	16	160	28	17	23	169	280	73	28	.327	.340	.667

MILLIGAN, Lane Austin

C

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/22/1995 in Denver, CO; **RESIDES:** Binger, OK; **SIGNED BY:** Lane Decker; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 17th pick (17th round, 520th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

2018: Split time with Short-A Lowell (22 G) and the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox (20 G), hitting .288 (47-for-163) with 11 2B, 3 3B, 2 HR, and 23 RBI...Primarily played in the OF (30 G, 29 GS), but also made 9 starts at C...**PERSONAL:** Played at the University of New Mexico (2014-15) and Oklahoma City University (2017-18)...In 92 games from 2017-18, hit .441 with 20 2B, 19 3B, 20 HR, and 117 RBI...Named an NAIA 1st-Team All-American after leading the NAIA in RBI (90), 3B (15), and hits (103)...His 15 3B set an NAIA single-season record...Helped Cherry Creek High School (Greenwood Village, CO) win 4 straight district championships from 2010-13.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	GCL Red Sox	.329	20	76	11	25	6	0	1	12	1	1	2	9	16	0	1	.409	.447	.856
	Lowell	.253	22	87	11	22	5	3	1	11	0	1	0	6	21	2	1	.298	.414	.712
Minor League Totals		.288	42	163	22	47	11	3	2	23	1	2	2	15	37	2	2	.352	.429	.781

Minor League Players, Continued

MIRANDA, Samuel Humberto

C

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/21/1997 in Santa Rita, Aragua, VZ; **RESIDES:** Santa Rita, Aragua, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Wilder Lobo and Rolando Pino; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 8/21/2013.

2018: Spent the entire season with Single-A Greenville...Made 2 separate stints on the DL (6/4-11 & 8/17-31)...Recorded a season-high 4 RBI in a 10-5 win at Augusta on 8/10...Hit a go-ahead 2-run HR in a 5-2 win at Augusta on 8/12...**2017:** Caught 37 games (36 starts) for Short-A Lowell...Also made 1 appearance at 1B...Threw out 23 of 64 attempted base stealers (35.9%)...**2015:** Threw out 45 of 93 (48.4%) attempted base stealers in 47 games (42 starts) at catcher.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2014	DSL Red Sox	.241	26	87	11	21	5	0	0	12	1	2	4	7	11	3	1	.320	.299	.619
2015	DSL Red Sox1	.276	32	116	12	32	9	0	0	22	0	3	2	7	9	0	0	.320	.353	.673
	DSL Red Sox2	.232	18	56	6	13	2	0	0	3	1	0	2	11	8	0	2	.377	.268	.645
2016	GCL Red Sox	.291	27	86	5	25	6	0	2	16	1	1	3	5	16	0	0	.347	.430	.777
2017	Lowell	.200	38	125	10	25	4	1	0	7	2	1	2	8	36	0	0	.257	.248	.505
2018	Greenville	.212	58	193	18	41	9	0	2	22	3	0	6	8	42	0	1	.266	.290	.556
Minor League Totals		.237	199	663	62	157	35	1	4	82	8	7	19	46	122	3	4	.302	.311	.613

MONGE, Joseph Payne

OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/18/1995 in Bronx, NY; **RESIDES:** San Juan, PR; **SIGNED BY:** Edgar Perez; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 17th pick (17th round, 503rd overall) in the 2013 June Draft.

2018: Spent the full season on the DL with a right shoulder strain...**2017:** Played 55 games for Double-A Portland, missing time with 3 stints on the DL...Played 6 games for Short-A Lowell on a rehab assignment from 6/30-7/7...Hit .364 (8-for-22) with RISP and 2 outs...Appeared in 2 games for Santurce in the Puerto Rican Winter League...**2016:** Ranked 8th among Red Sox minor leaguers with a .293 AVG (138-for-471)...Named Red Sox Minor League Hitter of the Month for May and for August/September...Following the season, appeared in 22 regular season games and 2 postseason games for Santurce in the Puerto Rican Winter League...**2014:** Following the season, played in 11 games for San Juan of the Puerto Rican Winter League...**PERSONAL:** Attended the Carlos Beltrán Baseball Academy.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS	
2013	GCL Red Sox	.225	39	111	18	25	5	0	0	10	1	0	3	9	31	7	6	.301	.270	.571	
2014	GCL Red Sox	.266	19	64	19	17	4	1	2	17	0	0	4	9	14	5	1	.390	.453	.843	
	Lowell	.288	31	111	17	32	9	1	0	10	3	3	4	3	31	4	2	.322	.387	.709	
2015	Greenville	.241	109	373	46	90	23	3	2	37	10	3	4	21	89	22	4	.287	.335	.622	
2016	Greenville	.338	37	142	21	48	11	0	3	13	0	2	2	12	35	5	7	.392	.479	.871	
	Salem	.274	79	329	45	90	19	4	4	36	2	1	6	23	81	19	8	.331	.392	.723	
2017	Lowell	.318	6	22	3	7	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	4	7	1	1	.444	.545	.989	
	Portland	.238	55	193	26	46	10	1	2	19	2	0	9	10	49	5	2	.307	.332	.639	
2018																					
		Did not play due to injury																			
Minor League Totals		.264	375	1345	195	355	81	11	14	144	18	9	33	91	337	68	31	.324	.372	.696	

MONTERO, Alexander

RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/21/1997 in Yaguatae, San Cristobal, DR; **RESIDES:** Yaguatae, San Cristobal, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Eddie Romero and Jonathan Cruz; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2017.

2018: Spent the entire season with Short-A Lowell, posting a 1.86 ERA (4 ER/19.1 IP) with 21 SO and a 0.83 WHIP in 4 starts...Did not allow more than 1 ER in any start...Held LHH to a .125 AVG (3-for-24)...Threw 5.1 IP and struck out a season-high 9 batters in a 3-2 loss at Connecticut on 7/6...**2017:** Began his career with 3 consecutive scoreless outings (10.0 IP).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2017	DSL Red Sox	0-0	4.11	5	4	0	0	0	15.1	15	7	7	0	2	6	15	0	0
2018	Lowell	0-1	1.86	4	4	0	0	0	19.1	12	5	4	0	1	4	21	1	0
Minor League Totals		0-1	2.86	9	8	0	0	0	34.2	27	12	11	0	3	10	36	1	0

MONTGOMERY, Mark

RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 205; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/30/1990 in Newport News, VA; **RESIDES:** Williamsburg, VA; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as minor league free agent, 7/20/2018.

Originally selected by NYY in the 11th round of the 2011 June Draft and spent his first 6 pro seasons in the Yankees organization...Named Yankees 2012 Minor League Pitcher of the Year...**2018:** Missed most of the season due to 4 DL stints (5/14-27, 5/30-7/2, 7/20-8/21, 8/30-end)...Was signed by BOS to a minor league contract on 7/20 after being released by DET on 7/9...**2017:** Released by NYY on 3/30 and signed a minor league contract with STL on 4/2...Spent the entire season with Triple-A Memphis, appearing in a career-high 46 games...Led Pacific Coast League relievers with a .193 opponent AVG (46-for-238) and 9.18 baserunners per 9.0 IP...Signed by DET as a minor league free agent on 11/13...**2016:** Pitched in 33 games between Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...Recorded at least 1 SO in 32 of 33 outings...Sidelined from 7/18-8/9 with a left back strain...**2015:** Led all Yankees minor leaguers with 17 saves...**2014:** Split the season between Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...Began the season with Scranton/WB and did not allow a run in his first 8 appearances from 4/3-24 (10.0 IP)...Did not allow an ER in 16 of 17 appearances with Trenton...**2013:** Limited to 25 appearances with Triple A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre due to 3 stints on the DL with right shoulder inflammation...**2012:** Named Yankees Minor League Pitcher of the Year after posting a 7-2 record with a 1.54 ERA (11 ER/64.1 IP), a system-best 15 saves, and 99 SO in 46 appearances between Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton...Named to the Florida State League mid-season All-Star Team...Threw 6.0 scoreless innings with 11 SO in 5 postseason relief appearances with Trenton...Pitched in 9 games with Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League...Was selected to play in the AFL's Rising Stars Game and was named to the AFL's All-Prospect Team...Following the season, ranked the No. 11 prospect and rated as having the best slider in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America*...**2011:** Made his professional debut in 2011, appearing in 26 games between Short-A

Player Development

Minor League Players, Continued

Staten Island and Single-A Charleston...Was 14-for-14 in save opportunities with Charleston...Following the season, ranked as the No. 23 prospect and rated as having the best slider in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America*...**PERSONAL:** Played 3 seasons at Longwood University (VA) from 2009-11...As a junior, established school single-season records in ERA (0.89; 3 ER/30.1 IP), saves (10), and hits allowed per 9.0 IP (3.56)...Also set the school's career saves record...Is a 2009 graduate of Bruton High School (VA), where he was a 3-sport athlete in baseball, basketball, and track and field.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2011	Staten Island	0-0	2.25	4	0	0	0	1	4.0	3	1	1	0	2	2	10	1	0
	Charleston	0-0	1.85	22	0	0	0	14	24.1	17	5	5	0	1	11	41	5	0
2012	Tampa	4-1	1.34	31	0	0	0	14	40.1	23	6	6	0	3	16	61	2	0
	Trenton	3-1	1.88	15	0	0	0	1	24.0	12	5	5	1	0	6	38	3	1
2013	GCL Yankees2	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
	GCL Yankees1	0-0	5.40	2	2	0	0	0	3.1	4	2	2	0	0	0	8	0	0
	Scranton/WB	2-3	3.38	25	0	0	0	0	40.0	36	17	15	4	1	25	49	6	0
2014	Scranton/WB	1-1	3.03	22	0	0	0	2	29.2	21	12	10	2	2	18	34	3	0
	Trenton	1-0	0.83	17	0	0	0	2	21.2	13	5	2	1	1	8	17	1	0
2015	Trenton	3-3	2.93	39	0	0	0	16	43.0	31	14	14	2	0	16	45	4	0
	Scranton/WB	1-1	1.17	7	0	0	0	1	7.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	8	1	0
2016	Trenton	1-0	2.14	15	0	0	0	5	21.0	15	5	5	0	0	11	31	2	1
	Scranton/WB	1-0	2.92	18	0	0	0	2	24.2	16	8	8	2	1	11	32	0	0
2017	Memphis	5-1	2.43	46	0	0	0	5	66.2	46	19	18	4	7	15	73	2	0
2018	GCL Red Sox	1-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
	Salem	0-0	16.20	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	3	3	0	1	1	1	1	0
Minor League Totals		23-12	2.41	281	4	0	0	63	369.2	261	110	99	16	20	150	468	31	2

MOSQUEDA, Oddanier Eduardo

LHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 155; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 5/6/1999 in Caracas, Distrito Capital, VZ; **RESIDES:** Caracas, Distrito Capital, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Rolando Pino and Manuel Padron; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2015.

2018: Went 3-1 with a 2.84 ERA (10 ER/31.2 IP), 40 SO, and 1 save in 17 relief appearances for Short-A Lowell...Ranked among New York Penn-League relievers with a .171 opponent AVG (3rd) and 11.37 SO/9.0 IP (3rd)...Ranked among team leaders in wins (T-3rd) and holds (2nd, 3)...Pitched 2.0+ innings in 14 of his 17 outings...Held opponents to a .083 AVG (2-for-24) with RISP...Recorded his lone save of the year after tossing 2.0 scoreless innings in a 9-6 win vs. Hudson Valley on 7/9...Following the season, made 5 appearances (1 start) for Anzoategui of the Venezuelan Winter League...**2017:** Allowed 2 ER or fewer in 5 of his 10 starts, including 4.0 scoreless IP in his season debut on 6/26 at the GCL Rays...**2016:** Held the 4th-highest SO/9.0 IP ratio among DSL relievers (11.57; 54 SO/42.0 IP).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	DSL Red Sox1	2-2	2.36	16	0	0	1	42.0	26	15	11	0	3	19	54	9	0	
2017	GCL Red Sox	0-5	7.38	11	10	0	0	39.0	48	34	32	3	3	22	31	3	1	
2018	Lowell	3-1	2.84	17	0	0	0	1	31.2	19	13	10	0	1	21	40	2	0
Minor League Totals		5-8	4.23	44	10	0	0	2	112.2	93	62	53	3	7	62	125	14	1

NAIL, Brendan

LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 10/18/1995 in Greensboro, NC; **RESIDES:** Greensboro, NC; **SIGNED BY:** Pat Portugal; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8/16/2017.

2018: Made 5 appearances with Single-A Greenville before spending the rest of the year on the DL with a left shoulder strain...Struck out a season-high 5 batters over 2.0 IP on 4/14 vs. Rome...**2017:** Made his professional debut with 3 relief appearances, all scoreless...**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at Western Carolina University from 2015-17...Graduated from Page (NC) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2017	Lowell	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
	Greenville	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2018	Greenville	0-1	3.52	5	0	0	0	0	7.2	6	9	3	0	1	6	13	0	0
Minor League Totals		2-1	2.13	8	0	0	0	0	12.2	10	9	3	0	1	7	18	0	0

NETZER, Brett

2B

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 192; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/4/1996 in Tega Cay, SC; **RESIDES:** Tega Cay, SC; **SIGNED BY:** Pat Portugal; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 3rd pick (3rd round, 101st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

Enters the 2019 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 29 prospect...**2018:** Played 124 games for High-A Salem, making 118 starts at 2B...Posted a .974 fielding percentage (14 E/546 TC)...Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for April...Led the Red Sox with 130 hits and 31 2B while ranking among team leaders with 3 3B (T-2nd), 50 RBI (3rd), 37 BB (3rd), and 50 runs (4th)...Over 61 games prior to the All-Star break, hit .307 (73-for-238) with 31 RBI...Over 26 games in June, hit .337 (35-for-104) with a .383 OBP...**2017:** Hit .286 (52-for-182) between Short-A Lowell (22 G) and Single-A Greenville (26 G)...Hit .340 (16-for-47) vs. LHP and .361 (22-for-61) with RISP...Named Red Sox Minor League Base Runner of the Month for July (.329/26-for-79)...Transferred to Greenville on 8/2...Batted .455 (15-for-33) during an 8-game hit streak from 8/20-29...**PERSONAL:** Played baseball for 3 seasons at UNC-Charlotte (2015-17), hitting .351 (208-for-593) with 10 HR in 152 games...Batted .371 in 78 career games at Fort Mill (SC) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	Lowell	.317	22	82	11	26	6	0	0	14	1	2	0	9	20	0	3	.376	.390	.766
	Greenville	.260	26	100	15	26	4	0	0	13	1	2	2	9	24	5	1	.327	.300	.627
2018	Salem	.270	124	481	50	130	31	3	2	50	2	7	5	37	115	3	8	.325	.360	.684
Minor League Totals		.275	172	663	76	182	41	3	2	77	4	11	7	55	159	8	12	.332	.354	.686

Minor League Players, Continued

NISHIOKA, Tanner Reginald

2B

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/22/1994 in Honolulu, HI; **RESIDES:** Honolulu, HI; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Woodward; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 9th pick (9th round, 281st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

2018: Hit .322 (97-for-301) with 51 R, 20 2B, 2 3B, 11 HR, and 52 RBI over 84 games for Single-A Greenville...Also played in 3 games for Double-A Portland...Named Red Sox Minor League Hitter of the Month for August/September...Hit .347 (25-for-72) vs. LHP...Was 34-for-103 (.330) with 11 XBH with RISP...Had 24 multi-hit contests for the Drive, 10 games with 3+ hits, and 3 games with 4...Recorded 3 hits in 3 consecutive games from 7/27-29, going 9-for-13 with 2 2B and 4 RBI...**2017:** Made his pro debut with Short-A Lowell...Hit .389 (7-for-18) in July...**PERSONAL:** Was an academic All-American at Pomona College, graduating in 2017 as a neuroscience major...Aspires to attend medical school...Attended Iolani High School in Honolulu, HI, where he was also a standout punter and wide receiver on the football team.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	Lowell	.268	22	71	6	19	2	1	0	4	0	1	5	5	20	6	0	.354	.324	.678
2018	Portland	.300	3	10	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.300	.500	.800	
	Greenville	.322	84	301	51	97	20	2	11	52	1	1	9	31	70	4	3	.401	.512	.912
Minor League Totals		.312	109	382	59	119	24	3	11	56	1	2	14	36	93	10	3	.389	.476	.866

NORTHCUT, Nicholas Tyler

3B

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/13/1999 in Cincinnati, OH; **RESIDES:** Mason, OH; **SIGNED BY:** John Pyle; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 11th pick (11th round, 340th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

Enters the 2019 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 19 prospect...**2018:** Did not appear in a game after being selected by BOS in the 11th round of the June Draft...**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2018 from William Mason High School (OH)...Had committed to play baseball at Vanderbilt University before being drafted...Named Ohio Gatorade Player of the Year in 2018...Selected as the Greater Miami Conference Player of the Year following his junior season...Played at Fenway Park and Yankee Stadium in 2017 while participating in the Summer Rivalry Classic, hitting 3 HR during the game at Yankee Stadium...Also played in the 2017 Perfect Game All-American Classic at Petco Park.

NUÑEZ, Jhon Manuel

C

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/5/1994 in Villa Gonzalez, Santiago, DR; **RESIDES:** Villa Gonzalez, Santiago, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 12/3/2012.

2018: Combined between High-A Salem (13) and Double-A Portland (70) to hit .248 (68-for-274) with 9 2B, 3 3B, 2 HR, and 28 RBI over 83 games...Prior to being transferred to Portland on 4/26, hit .524 (11-for-21) during a 6-game hitting streak from 4/16-25...Following the season, played 20 games for the Toros del Este of the Dominican Winter League...**2017:** Hit .323 (20-for-62) with RISP and .321 (18-for-56) vs. LHP...Threw out 20 of 51 attempted base stealers (39.2%)...Appeared in 1 game for Toros del Este in the Dominican Winter League after the season...**2014:** Began the season on the DL and was reinstated on 6/30...**2013:** Named Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month for June.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2013	DSL Red Sox	.240	60	200	32	48	6	3	0	16	2	2	3	26	23	16	8	.333	.300	.633
2014	GCL Red Sox	.293	16	41	6	12	4	0	0	4	0	1	0	6	8	0	1	.375	.390	.765
2015	Lowell	.204	35	108	14	22	3	3	0	11	4	3	2	14	24	5	0	.299	.287	.586
2016	Greenville	.316	4	19	1	6	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	.350	.421	.771
	GCL Red Sox	.400	2	5	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	.400	.600	1.000
	Lowell	.286	12	35	6	10	2	1	0	6	0	0	1	3	5	2	0	.359	.400	.759
2017	Salem	.286	55	182	23	52	9	1	3	32	4	3	4	9	34	4	5	.328	.396	.724
2018	Salem	.286	13	42	3	12	2	0	0	7	0	2	0	6	10	4	0	.360	.333	.693
	Portland	.241	70	232	28	56	7	3	2	21	1	2	5	21	46	4	3	.315	.323	.639
Minor League Totals		.255	267	864	114	220	36	11	5	98	11	13	15	86	153	36	18	.328	.339	.667

O'LINGER, Durin Parker

RHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 187; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/10/1993 in Tampa, FL; **RESIDES:** Tampa, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Pat Portugal; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/22/2017.

2018: Spent the majority of the season with Single-A Greenville (14 G, 4 GS), also making stints with High-A Salem (6 G) and Double-A Portland (1 G)...Went 2-0 with a 1.69 ERA (4 ER/21.1 IP) as a starter...Posted a 1.96 ERA (4 ER/18.1 IP) with 22 SO in 5 August appearances (2 starts)...Threw a season-high 7.0 IP with 5 SO in a start against Charleston...**2017:** Spent most of his professional debut with Short-A Lowell, where he held RHH to a .200/.226/.245 line (22-for-110, 0 HR, 4 BB, 30 SO)...Earned his 1st pro win on 7/11 at Batavia (5.2 IP, 2 R, 0 ER)...Also won his next start on 7/17 vs. Aberdeen (5.0 IP, 0 R)...Pitched for High-A Salem on 7/27 and 8/2, but returned to Lowell and spent the remainder of the season with the Spinners...Allowed only 1 run and did not walk a batter over his final 3 outings of the season (14.0 IP, 7 H, 17 SO)...Threw 6.0 scoreless innings on 8/31 at Brooklyn and 4.0 scoreless innings in his season finale on 9/5 vs. Hudson Valley...**PERSONAL:** Graduated magna cum laude from Davidson College as a biology major...Had plans to attend pharmacy school at the University of Florida, before being drafted by BOS...As a redshirt senior in 2017, helped lead the Wildcats to the Atlantic-10 Championship and an appearance in the NCAA Super Regional...Graduated summa cum laude from Tampa Preparatory School in 2012.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2017	Salem	0-1	9.31	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	16	11	10	2	0	3	5	1	0
	Lowell	4-1	2.03	13	3	0	0	1	48.2	42	14	11	1	0	14	49	5	0
2018	Salem	0-1	3.65	6	0	0	0	0	12.1	12	8	5	2	1	8	10	0	0
	Greenville	4-1	2.59	14	4	0	0	0	48.2	51	16	14	2	3	15	50	2	0
	Portland	0-1	23.14	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	6	7	6	1	0	3	1	0	0
Minor League Totals		8-5	3.40	36	10	0	0	1	121.2	127	56	46	8	4	43	115	8	0

Player Development

Minor League Players, Continued

OLIVER, Benjamin Jared (Jared)

RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/1/1993 in Gainsville, GA; **RESIDES:** Lula, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Brian Moehler; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 26th pick (26th round, 778th overall) in the 2016 June Draft.

2018: Recorded a career-high 81 SO over a combined 36 games between High-A Salem (32 G) and Double-A Portland (4 G)...Ranked among Carolina League leaders in opponent AVG (5th, .228), and SO/9.0 IP ratio (2nd, 11.66)...Posted a 2.63 ERA (7 ER/24.0 IP) in the 2nd half...Held LHH at a .208 AVG (22-for-106)...Allowed 0 ER from 6/26-7/21 (11.1 IP)...Struck out a season-high 6 batters and tossed a season-high 4.1 IP on 5/11 at Lynchburg...**2017:** Combined with Short-A Lowell (9 G) and Single-A Greenville (9 G) to post a 4.08 ERA (16 ER/35.1 IP) and a .153 opponent AVG (19-for-124)...**PERSONAL:** Attended Truett-McConnell College in Cleveland, GA...Struck out 99 batters in 74.2 IP (11.9 SO/9.0 IP) as a senior in 2016... Graduated from North Hall (GA) High School with a 4.0 GPA.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	GCL Red Sox	1-0	4.74	11	0	0	0	3	19.0	22	12	10	0	4	9	24	4	0
	Lowell	0-0	1.93	2	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	1	1	0	0	3	4	2	0
2017	Lowell	0-0	2.12	9	0	0	0	0	17.0	8	5	4	2	3	8	27	5	0
	Greenville	0-0	5.89	9	0	0	0	0	18.1	11	12	12	1	2	16	23	4	0
2018	Salem	4-3	3.67	32	0	0	0	1	56.1	47	26	23	3	9	52	73	12	2
	Portland	0-0	21.94	4	0	0	0	0	5.1	10	15	13	0	4	10	8	4	0
Minor League Totals		5-3	4.70	67	0	0	0	4	120.2	101	71	63	6	22	98	159	31	2

ORTEGA, Jonathan Ray

2B

HT: 5-8; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/27/1996 in Victoria, TX; **RESIDES:** Victoria, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Tim Collinsworth; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 19th pick (19th round, 580th overall) in 2018 June Draft.

2018: Spent the majority of the season with Short-A Lowell (50 G), but also made 2 starts with Triple-A Pawtucket...Ranked 3rd among New York-Penn League leaders with 19 SB...Named Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month for August/September...**PERSONAL:** Played 3 seasons at Texas State University (2016-18), where he hit .301 with 15 HR and 115 RBI in 174 career games...Graduated in 2015 from Victoria (TX) East High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	Lowell	.200	50	145	20	29	5	1	0	13	3	0	3	29	27	19	3	.345	.248	.593
	Pawtucket	.000	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
	Minor League Totals	.196	52	148	21	29	5	1	0	13	3	0	3	29	27	19	3	.339	.243	.582

OSINSKI, Michael David

INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/4/1995 in Vestal, NY; **RESIDES:** Vestal, NY; **SIGNED BY:** Chris Calcano; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 31st pick (31st round, 941st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

2018: Split the season between Single-A Greenville (45 G) and High-A Salem (54 G), combining to hit .298 (103-for-348) with 48 R, 14 2B, 3B, 3 HR, and 47 RBI...Held the 5th-highest AVG among Red Sox minor leaguers...Owned a .327 AVG (35-for-107) with RISP between the 2 clubs...Began the season with Greenville, where he hit safely in 13 of his first 14 games (.360/18-for-50)...Drove in a season-high 4 runs in consecutive games from 4/11-12...Hit .342 (26-for-76) over 21 June games for Greenville before being assigned to Salem on 6/30, where he spent the remainder of the season...**2017:** Hit .259 (42-for-162) between the GCL Red Sox (3 G) and Short-A Lowell (41 G)...Hit .315 (34-for-108) with 7 2B and 11 RBI prior to the All-Star break...Batted .367 (22-for-60) over 17 July games...Scored 4 runs on 7/29 vs. Brooklyn...**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at Longwood University in Farmville, VA...In 2017, led the team in AVG (.308), runs (53), hits (62), 2B (14), HR (3), RBI (36), and total bases (89)...Was an all-conference selection as a junior and senior at Vestal (NY) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	GCL Red Sox	.222	3	9	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	0	.417	.222	.639
	Lowell	.261	41	153	19	40	8	1	2	14	0	2	2	12	43	3	0	.320	.366	.686
2018	Greenville	.298	45	161	20	48	6	1	2	25	1	0	3	18	36	1	1	.379	.385	.764
	Salem	.294	54	187	28	55	8	0	1	22	1	2	5	16	37	7	2	.362	.353	.715
Minor League Totals		.284	143	510	68	145	22	2	5	61	2	44	12	47	118	12	3	.356	.365	.721

PADRON, Angel Ernesto

LHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 9/16/1997 in San Cristobal, Tachira, VZ; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, Tachira, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Rolando Pino and Wilder Lobo; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/18/2014.

2018: Posted a 3.99 ERA (46 ER/103.2 IP) with 95 SO over 29 appearances (9 starts) with Single-A Greenville...Went 2-2 with a 2.21 ERA (10 ER/40.2 IP) and 2 saves on the road...Held opponents to a .253 AVG with RISP and a .205 AVG with RISP and 2 outs...Tossed 2.0+ IP in 19 of 20 relief outings and 3.0+ in 14...Struck out a season-high 7 batters over 4.0 relief IP in a 10-9 victory vs. Charleston on 6/8...Earned the win in a 7.0-inning scoreless start on 8/26 against Charleston...**2017:** Went 3-4 with a 3.70 ERA (23 ER/56.0 IP) over 14 appearances (9 GS) between the GCL Red Sox and Short-A Lowell...Struck out a career-high 10 in a 4.0-inning relief win on 6/29 vs. the GCL Rays...Earned his lone save of the season on 7/5 with the GCL club (3.0 IP, H, BB, 3 SO)...Returned to Lowell on 8/25...Led the GCL Red Sox with 4 saves.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	DSL Red Sox2	2-3	5.21	18	0	0	0	1	38.0	39	25	22	2	1	23	29	0	1
	DSL Red Sox1	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	1	7.0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0
2017	GCL Red Sox	2-3	3.86	13	1	0	0	4	25.2	18	12	11	1	1	19	26	2	1
	GCL Red Sox	3-2	3.21	10	6	0	0	1	42.0	40	16	15	1	2	12	48	4	1
2018	Lowell	0-2	5.14	4	3	0	0	0	14.0	16	10	8	2	1	4	13	3	0
	Greenville	6-7	3.99	29	9	0	0	2	103.2	99	52	46	10	8	38	95	14	3
Minor League Totals		13-17	3.99	78	19	0	0	9	230.1	215	115	102	16	14	96	217	23	6

Minor League Players, Continued

PADRON-ARTILLES, Yusniel

RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 187; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/27/1997 in Havana, Cuba; **RESIDES:** Miami Springs, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Willie Romay; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 22nd pick (22nd round, 670th overall)

2018: Spent the entire season with the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox...Tied for 2nd on the club with 3 wins...Recorded a season-high 4 SO twice (7/23 vs. GCL Orioles & 8/8 at GCL Orioles)...**PERSONAL:** Originally from Havana, Cuba...Posted a 2.17 ERA (20 ER/83.0 IP) with 77 SO, including a 1.76 ERA (11 ER/56.1 IP) against the conference, in 16 appearances (14 starts) for the Sharks...Named Southern Conference Pitcher of the Year and 1st Team All-Southern Conference.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	GCL Red Sox	3-1	3.74	11	2	0	0	0	21.2	23	9	9	1	0	3	19	1	0

PANTOJA, Yorvin Wilker

LHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 9/22/1997 in Carua, Vargas, VZ; **RESIDES:** La Sabana, Vargas, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Eddie Romero and Manuel Padron; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/24/2014.

2018: Made 14 appearances for Short-A Lowell...Led the club with 68.1 IP and 13 starts, and ranked 3rd with 47 SO...Allowed 3 ER or fewer in 13 of 14 appearances...Struck out a season-high 7 over 5.0 IP on 8/9 at Staten Island (3 H, R, 3 BB)...In 6 starts from 8/4 through the end of the season, went 1-2 with a 2.20 ERA (8 ER/32.2 IP)...**2017:** Posted a 3.71 ERA (7 ER/17.0 IP) in his final 5 starts...**2015:** Tied for the DSL Red Sox2 team leads with 66 SO and 14 GS.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	DSL Red Sox2	4-0	2.35	14	14	0	0	0	69.0	53	24	18	1	2	29	66	8	0
2016	DSL Red Sox2	0-1	3.86	3	3	0	0	0	14.0	12	6	1	0	7	13	0	0	0
	GCL Red Sox	0-2	2.00	6	5	0	0	0	27.0	19	11	6	1	1	12	33	0	0
2017	Lowell	0-7	5.46	15	15	0	0	0	57.2	60	42	35	6	6	33	40	5	0
2018	Lowell	4-3	3.56	14	13	0	0	0	68.1	60	30	27	3	3	26	47	3	1
Minor League Totals		8-13	3.51	52	50	0	0	0	236.0	204	113	92	12	12	107	199	16	1

PEREZ, Brandon

CF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/6/1999 in Havana, Cuba; **RESIDES:** Miami Beach, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Willie Romay; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 32nd pick (32nd round, 970th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

2018: Spent the entire season with the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox...Was placed on the 7-day DL on 7/2 and reinstated on 7/30...**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2018 from Miami Beach High School, where he posted a .560 AVG (51-for-91, 9 2B, 2 3B, 3 HR) as a senior.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	GCL Red Sox	.220	11	41	2	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	11	0	1	.256	.244	.500

PERRY, Aaron

RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/7/1999 in Charleston, WV; **RESIDES:** Hurricane, WV; **SIGNED BY:** John Pyle; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 14th pick (14th round, 431st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

2018: Missed the entire season on the 60-day DL...**2017:** Assigned to the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox, but missed the full season on the DL...**PERSONAL:** Drafted by BOS out of Hurricane (WV) High School, where he posted a 0.33 ERA as a senior.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017																				
2018																				

PETIT, Keibert Joel

1B/OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/3/1998 in Valencia, Carabobo, VZ; **RESIDES:** Yagua, Guacara, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Eddie Romero and Angel Escobar; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 3/12/2015.

2018: Spent the entire season with the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox...Transitioned from the OF to 1B, playing 34 games (32 starts) at the position...Hit a 3-run HR in 8-6 victory on 8/7 vs. the GCL Orioles...**2017:** Played in a career-high 67 games for the Rookie-level DSL Red Sox...Posted a .367 OBP and was 16-for-20 (80.0%) in SB attempts...Made 31 starts at 1B and 27 in the OF...**2015:** Made his pro debut as a catcher with the Rookie-level DSL Red Sox.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2015	DSL Red Sox1	.201	41	134	18	27	4	1	0	7	2	0	2	5	33	6	2	.241	.246	.487
2016	DSL Red Sox2	.208	18	48	9	10	1	0	0	4	0	0	3	12	11	2	1	.397	.229	.626
2017	DSL Red Sox	.270	67	226	34	61	11	1	2	33	0	4	3	34	45	16	4	.367	.354	.721
2018	GCL Red Sox	.223	34	103	9	23	7	2	1	15	1	0	1	19	40	0	0	.350	.359	.709
Minor League Totals		.237	160	511	70	121	23	4	3	59	3	4	9	70	129	24	7	.337	.315	.652

POLITI, Andrew Joseph

RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 191; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/4/1996 in Long Valley, NJ; **RESIDES:** Long Valley, NJ; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 15th pick (15th round, 460th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

2018: Spent the full season with Short-A Lowell, tying for the team lead in appearances (21)...Strung together 7 consecutive scoreless appearances from 8/1-23 (7.2 IP)...Struck out a season-high 6 over 2.1 IP on 7/7 vs. Hudson Valley...Threw 2.1 scoreless, hitless IP on 7/14 at Batavia...**PERSONAL:** Pitched at Seton Hall University (2015-18), earning the school's Academic Merit Award for graduating with a 3.2 or better cumulative GPA...Selected to the 2018 Big East Championship All-Tournament Team after allowing just 1 run over 9.0 IP and striking out a tournament-high 15 batters...Graduated in 2014 from West Morris Central High School in Chester, NJ...Threw a no-hitter in 2014, when he posted a 0.94 ERA.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	Lowell	1-1	4.34	21	0	0	0	7	29.0	30	15	14	2	2	10	43	5	0

Minor League Players, Continued

PULIDO, Carlos Luis

C/1B

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/7/1998 in Cabimas, Zulia, VZ; **RESIDES:** Cabimas, Zulia, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Eddie Romero and Ernesto Gomez; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 3/6/2015.

2018: Spent the entire season with the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox...Played 11 games (7 starts) at C and 9 games (8 starts) at 1B...Recorded an 8-game hitting streak from 7/18-8/7, batting .333 (11-for-33) during that stretch...**2017:** Placed on the disabled list on 7/21 and missed the remainder of the year...**2016:** Spent the entire season with the Rookie-level DSL Red Sox1, pacing the club in OBP (.401)...Made 33 starts at catcher and 15 at 1B.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2015	DSL Red Sox2	.273	36	121	22	33	3	2	0	21	1	2	8	15	26	5	1	.384	.331	.715
2016	DSL Red Sox1	.283	66	223	36	63	9	1	1	27	0	4	12	35	24	1	2	.401	.345	.746
2017	GCL Red Sox	.100	11	20	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	6	4	0	0	.333	.100	.433
2018	GCL Red Sox	.213	20	75	6	16	4	0	0	4	0	0	1	4	14	0	0	.263	.267	.529
Minor League Totals		.260	133	439	66	114	16	3	1	56	1	6	22	60	68	6	3	.372	.317	.689

QIANGBA, Renzeng (Justin)

C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/1/2001 in Mozhugongka Xian, Tibet, China; **RESIDES:** Nanjing, Jiangsu, China; **SIGNED BY:** Brett Ward and Louie Lin; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/4/2017.

2018: Made his professional debut with the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox...**PERSONAL:** Became the 1st player from Tibet ever to be signed by a MLB team...Attended MLB's academy in Nanjing, China.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	GCL Red Sox	.135	17	37	2	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	5	9	0	0	.256	.162	.418

RAFAELA, Ceddane

INF

HT: 5-8; **WT:** 135; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/18/2000 in Willemstad, Curacao; **RESIDES:** Willemstad, Curacao; **SIGNED BY:** Dennis Neuman, Rolando Pino and Todd Claus; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, 7/2/2017.

2018: Spent the entire season with the Rookie-level DSL Red Sox1...Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for July...Played 44 games (43 starts) at 3B and 11 games (10 starts) at SS...Led the DSL Red Sox1 in HR (3), RBI (28), and SB (19)...Also ranked among team leaders in runs (2nd, 31), hits (3rd, 55), 2B (2nd, 9), 3B (T-3rd, 2), and TB (2nd, 77)...Hit .330 (35-for-106) in 27 home games...Went 4-for-6 with 2 2B, 1 RBI, and 1 SB on 6/14 vs. the DSL Braves.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	DSL Red Sox1	.271	54	203	31	55	9	2	3	28	1	3	4	14	39	19	7	.326	.379	.705

RAIBURN, Tanner Lee

LHP

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 12/28/1994 in Wichita, KS; **RESIDES:** Wichita, KS; **SIGNED BY:** Brandon Agamennone; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 33rd pick (33rd round, 1,001st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

2018: Made 16 appearances for Short-A Lowell...Limited opponents to a .169 AVG (15-for-89), holding LHH to a .152 mark (5-for-33)...**2017:** Led the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox with 17 appearances (tied) and 4 saves in his pro debut...Began his pro career with 11 consecutive scoreless outings from 6/30-8/8 (15.1 IP)...Held opponents to a .219 AVG (16-for-73) and 0 HR...Did not allow a hit in 19 PA vs. LHH (0-for-15, 4 BB, 5 SO)...**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at Hutchinson Community College (2014-15) and Grambling State University (2016-17)...Graduated in 2013 from Bishop Carroll Catholic (KS) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2017	GCL Red Sox	2-1	3.98	17	0	0	0	4	20.1	16	9	9	0	1	10	16	2	0
2018	Lowell	2-0	2.45	16	0	0	0	1	25.2	15	8	7	1	2	18	27	2	0
Minor League Totals		4-1	3.13	33	0	0	0	5	46.0	31	17	16	1	3	28	43	4	0

RAMIREZ, Aldo

RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/6/2001 in Aguascalientes, MX; **RESIDES:** Aguascalientes, MX; **SIGNED BY:** Sotero Torres, Eddie Romero and Todd Claus; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 4/18/2018.

2018: Pitched for Aguascalientes of the Mexican League and the Rookie-level DSL Red Sox1, posting a 0.39 ERA (1 ER/23.0 IP) in 5 starts for the latter...Allowed 0 ER in 3 straight starts from 7/5-17 (16.0 IP)...Did not surrender a hit to LHH.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	Aguascalientes (MEX)	0-0	5.68	5	0	0	0	0	6.1	7	4	4	2	0	6	3	1	0
	DSL Red Sox1	1-2	0.39	5	5	0	0	0	23.0	10	7	1	0	2	3	17	3	0

RAMSEY, Caleb Ethan Lee

CF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 160; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/29/1999 in Dalton, GA; **RESIDES:** Conyers, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Brian Moehler; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 25th pick (25th round, 760th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

2018: Spent his 1st pro season with the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Heritage High School (Conyers, GA)...Hit .492 (93-for-189) in 68 career games...Set a school record in steals (54) as a junior.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	GCL Red Sox	.153	29	85	12	13	1	0	0	3	1	0	1	15	26	2	4	.287	.165	.452

Minor League Players, Continued

RANGEL, Oscar

C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/27/1998 in Maracay, Aragua, VZ; **RESIDES:** San Francisco de Asis, Aragua, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Jonathan Cruz and Rolando Pino; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 2/9/2018.

2018: Spent the entire season with the Rookie-level DSL Red Sox2...Made 28 starts at C, recording a .966 fielding percentage (9 E/267 TC)...Ranked among club leaders in 2B (T-2nd, 8), 3B (T-1st), HR (T-3rd, 1), and RBI (1st, 33)...Hit .313 (5-for-16) against LHP...Hit .315 (23-for-73) in 21 July games...Was a .311 hitter (14-for-45) with RISP and hit .350 (7-for-20) with RISP and 2 outs...Drove in 5 or more RBI twice (7 RBI on 7/3 vs. the DSL Brewers/Indians & 5 RBI on 8/3 at the DSL Rangers).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OBP
2018	DSL Red Sox2	.247	45	154	29	38	8	4	1	33	0	5	2	24	22	3	3	.346	.370	.716

RAUDES, Roniel Antonio

RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 160; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/16/1998 in Granada, Nicaragua; **RESIDES:** Granada, Nicaragua; **SIGNED BY:** Rafael Mendoza and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2014.

Underwent successful Tommy John Surgery on 1/31/19...**2018:** Spent the entire season with High-A Salem, posting a 3.67 ERA (22 ER/54.0 IP) with 35 SO...Went 2-1 with a 2.92 ERA (8 ER/24.2 IP) in 5 April starts...Made 2 separate DL stints (5/19-28 & 6/9-9/26)...**2017:** Entered the 2017 season ranked by *Baseball America* as having the best control among BOS minor leaguers...Ranked 2nd on High-A Salem with 23 GS, 116.0 IP, and 95 SO...Held a 3.79 ERA (23 ER/54.2 IP) over his final 10 outings...**2016:** Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year...Was a South Atlantic League mid-season All-Star...Ranked 3rd among Red Sox farmhands and tied for 3rd in the SAL with 11 wins...Also had the 8th-lowest ERA among Red Sox minor leaguers (3.65)...Named Red Sox Minor League Starting Pitcher of the Month for June and for August/September...**2015:** Led the Rookie-level DSL Red Sox1 in wins (tied, 4), strikeouts (tied, 63), and WHIP (0.91)...Started and earned the win in Game 2 of the GCL Finals, pitching 5.0 scoreless innings (5 H, BB, 7 SO) to help the Sox win the title over the GCL Blue Jays...Following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 24 prospect in the Sox organization.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	DSL Red Sox1	4-3	3.52	11	10	0	0	0	53.2	46	21	21	3	3	63	4	0	
	GCL Red Sox	3-0	0.90	4	4	0	0	0	20.0	13	2	2	0	0	6	16	1	0
2016	Greenville	11-6	3.65	24	24	0	0	0	113.1	112	60	46	8	1	23	104	3	3
2017	Salem	4-7	4.50	23	23	0	0	0	116.0	134	66	58	14	6	44	95	13	0
2018	Salem	2-5	3.67	11	11	0	0	0	54.0	58	24	22	2	5	19	35	5	2
Minor League Totals		24-21	3.76	73	72	0	0	0	357.0	363	173	149	27	15	95	313	26	5

REQUENA, Hildemaro Eloys

RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/20/1997 in Maracay, Aragua, VZ; **RESIDES:** Maracay, Aragua, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Rolando Pino and Ramon Mora; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/20/2013.

2018: Combined to go 4-4 with a 6.29 ERA (68 ER/97.1 IP) in 22 appearances (16 starts) between High-A Salem and Single-A Greenville...Converted his lone save opportunity of the year in a 4-2 win at Buires Creek on 4/13...Transferred to Greenville on 5/18...**2017:** Led Single-A Greenville with 11 wins (T-2nd in the South Atlantic League, T-3rd in BOS organization)...Ranked among team leaders in ERA (2nd, 1.98), appearances (2nd, 32), IP (3rd, 95.1), and SO (3rd, 84)...Went 7-0 in his final 8 starts, including a 6-start winning streak from 8/4 through the season's end...Posted a 0.59 ERA (3 ER/46.0 IP), 33 SO, 14 BB, and a .156 opponent AVG (25-for-160) as a starter...**2016:** Led Red Sox minor leaguers in ERA (2.35) and paced the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox with 65.0 IP and 13 appearances.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	DSL Red Sox	1-0	1.17	5	0	0	0	0	7.2	8	5	1	0	0	7	6	7	0
2015	DSL Red Sox1	1-4	2.73	16	0	0	0	1	52.2	44	27	16	4	3	11	35	7	0
2016	GCL Red Sox	3-4	2.35	13	7	0	0	2	65.0	57	21	17	2	5	6	52	8	0
2017	Greenville	11-3	1.98	32	8	0	0	3	95.1	72	24	21	2	4	31	84	6	0
2018	Salem	0-1	7.90	8	2	0	0	1	27.1	36	28	24	2	4	10	13	4	2
	Greenville	4-3	5.66	14	14	0	0	0	70.0	98	63	44	15	8	20	48	7	1
Minor League Totals		20-15	3.48	88	31	0	0	7	318.0	315	168	123	25	24	85	238	39	3

REYES, Gregorio

LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 1/22/1999 in Arecibo, PR; **RESIDES:** Camuy, PR; **SIGNED BY:** Edgar Perez; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 27th pick (27th round, 820th overall)

2018: Spent the entire season with the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox, making 7 appearances (5 starts) and posting a 4.15 ERA (6 ER/13.0 IP)...**PERSONAL:** Originally from Camuy, Puerto Rico...Attended prep school at Rainier Beach in Seattle, WA.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	GCL Red Sox	0-1	4.15	7	5	0	0	0	13.0	14	6	6	0	0	3	6	0	0

Player Development

Minor League Players, Continued

REYNOSO, Eddy Enmanuel

RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/7/1994 in Santo Domingo, Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Los Jardines del Norte, Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Eddie Romero and Manny Nanita; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 4/18/2015.

2018: Changed positions from C to RP on 6/12...Caught 3 games for High-A Salem before being placed on the 7-day DL (5/5-12)...Spent the rest of the year with the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox, going 4-1 with a 1.45 ERA (3 ER/18.2 IP) with 2 saves...Led the team in wins, appearances (T-1st, 15), and holds (T-1st, 3)...Also tied for 2nd on the team in saves...Allowed 1 ER in 8.2 IP over 7 relief appearances in July (1.04 ERA)...Held LHH to .067 AVG (2-for-30)...Had a .167 opponent AVG (4-for-24) with RISP and a .077 AVG (1-for-13) with RISP and 2 outs...Allowed 0 ER in 7 straight relief outings from 7/14-8/9...Recorded his 1st save in a 3-1 victory vs. the GCL Twins on 6/23...**2017:** Made 7 starts at catcher and 2 at 1B...Caught 6 of 20 attempted base stealers (30.0%)...**2016:** Played 64 games for the DSL Red Sox 1, leading the team with 16 2B, 3 3B (tied), and 44 RBI...Caught 34 games, throwing out 46.3% of attempted base stealers (31 of 67), and played 24 games at 1B...**2015:** Spent his pro debut with the DSL Red Sox 1, batting a team-leading .302 (49-for-162) in 43 games...Also led the team with 3 HR...Caught 47.4% of attempted base stealers (18 of 38).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2015	DSL Red Sox1	.302	43	162	17	49	10	0	3	17	0	0	0	16	22	1	1	.365	.420	.785
2016	DSL Red Sox1	.278	64	245	28	68	16	3	44	0	4	1	12	16	0	3	.309	.404	.713	
2017	Salem	.200	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.333	.200	.533	
	Greenville	.214	4	14	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	.267	.214	.481	
	GCL Red Sox	.185	9	27	3	5	3	0	1	5	0	0	4	1	0	0	.290	.407	.697	
2018	Salem	.167	3	12	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.167	.167	.333	
Minor League Totals		.275	126	465	49	128	29	3	7	68	0	4	2	33	47	1	4	.323	.396	.719

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	GCL Red Sox	4-1	1.45	15	0	0	0	2	18.2	14	5	3	0	1	7	17	3	1

RIOS, Francisco Eduardo (Frankie)

INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/27/1995 in Long Beach, CA; **RESIDES:** Lakewood, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Woodward; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 17th pick (17th round, 521st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

2018: Spent the entire season with Single-A Greenville...Hit .226 (61-for-270) with 16 2B, 2 3B, 1 HR, and 15 RBI in 79 games with the team...Named Red Sox Minor League Base Runner of the Month for June...Recorded a .286 AVG (18-for-63) with 7 2B, 1 3B, and 7 RBI in 17 June games...Was placed on temporarily inactive list on 8/24 and reinstated on 8/28...Had 3 games with 2+ 2B (6/1 vs. Asheville, 6/8 vs. Charleston, & 8/18 vs. Hickory)...**2017:** In his pro debut, ranked among Short-A Lowell leaders in runs (2nd, 26), BB (3rd, 21), and SB (T-2nd, 6)...Hit safely in 8 straight games from 8/5-17, batting .419 (13-for-31) during that span...**PERSONAL:** Hit .310 (142-for-458) over 4 seasons at the University of Southern California (2014-17)...Graduated from Long Beach Poly (CA) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	Lowell	.245	44	151	26	37	2	1	1	14	0	2	4	21	32	6	3	.348	.291	.639
2018	Greenville	.226	79	270	37	61	16	2	1	15	3	0	9	28	93	6	5	.319	.311	.630
Minor League Totals		.233	123	421	63	98	18	3	2	29	3	2	13	49	125	12	8	.330	.304	.634

RIVERA, Jeremy

INF

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 150; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/30/1995 in Aguada, PR; **RESIDES:** Aguada, PR; **SIGNED BY:** Vaughn Williams; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 18th pick (17th round, 524th overall) in the 2014 June Draft.

2018: Spent the entire season with Double-A Portland, hitting .262 (130-for-497) with 16 2B, 1 3B, 5 HR, and 42 RBI in 120 games...Ranked 3rd in the Eastern League with 497 AB...Led his teammates in AB, R (70), and hits (130)...Also ranked among club leaders in TB (2nd, 163), and SB (T-2nd, 12)...Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for August/September...Recorded a .300 AVG (70-for-233) in 58 home games...Hit .336 (37-for-110) in 26 August games...Was a .324 hitter (61-for-188) in the 2nd half...Recorded 39 multi-hit games, including 9 games with 3+ hits...Placed on the temporarily inactive list from 6/17-21...Went 3-for-4 with a 3-run triple and a solo HR in 9-4 loss vs. Hartford on 4/18...Following the season, played 28 games with Mayaguez of the Puerto Rican Winter League...**2017:** Appeared defensively at SS (77 G) and 2B (7 G)...Hit .300 (36-for-120) in 28 July games...Collected a single-game career-high 4 hits twice (7/5 at Carolina, 7/21 at Winston-Salem)...**2015:** Led Short-A Lowell in games (63) and ranked 2nd in hits (55)...**PERSONAL:** Played 1 season at El Paso Community College, batting .383 in 48 games...Attended the Carlos Beltrán Baseball Academy in Puerto Rico.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2014	GCL Red Sox	.178	14	45	9	8	2	0	0	6	0	1	5	9	2	0	.275	.222	.497	
2015	Lowell	.256	63	215	22	55	4	1	0	12	7	2	0	24	37	8	.328	.284	.612	
2016	Greenville	.260	111	365	42	95	19	4	0	36	9	3	3	19	54	9	.300	.334	.634	
2017	Salem	.246	84	325	28	80	22	0	2	24	13	2	3	15	66	3	.4	.284	.616	
2018	Portland	.262	120	497	70	130	16	1	5	42	2	2	2	29	86	12	.304	.328	.632	
Minor League Totals		.254	392	1447	171	368	63	6	7	120	31	9	9	92	252	34	23	.301	.321	.622

Player
Development

Minor League Players, Continued

RIVERO, Luis Carlos

RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/23/1998 in Maturin, Monagas, VZ; **RESIDES:** Maturin, Monagas, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Rolando Pino and Ramon Mora; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 5/26/2015.

2018: Made 12 relief appearances for the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox...Earned a win or a save in 7 of 12 outings, going 3-0 with 4 saves in 4 opportunities and a 1.93 ERA (4 ER/18.2 IP)...Tied for the team lead in saves and 2nd on the team in wins... Limited opponents to a .167 opponent AVG...**2017:** Posted a .160 opponent AVG and a 0.76 WHIP for the Rookie-level DSL Red Sox...Led the DSL in wins (10) and ranked 2nd in fewest base runners allowed per 9.0 IP (7.41)...Led the Sox with 16 games finished...Allowed 0 HR...Held LHH to a .422 OPS and RHH to a .425 OPS...Allowed 1+ run in each of his first 3 outings, but gave up 0 runs in his remaining 14 appearances (27.0 IP)...Suffered the loss in his season debut, then went 10-0 the rest of the way...**2016:** In his 3 starts for the DSL Red Sox2, posted a 1.69 ERA (3 ER/16.0 IP) and issued 0 BB (16 SO)...**2015:** Made his pro debut with the DSL Red Sox2 and posted a 0.99 WHIP.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	DSL Red Sox2	1-2	1.61	10	0	0	0	0	22.1	15	8	4	0	3	7	18	3	0
2016	DSL Red Sox2	4-1	2.34	15	3	0	0	1	50.0	41	18	13	1	2	14	39	1	0
2017	DSL Red Sox	10-1	1.06	17	0	0	0	5	34.0	17	4	4	0	2	9	34	0	0
2018	GCL Red Sox	3-0	1.93	12	0	0	0	4	18.2	11	6	4	0	0	5	13	0	0
Minor League Totals		18-4	1.80	54	3	0	0	10	125.0	84	36	25	1	7	35	104	4	0

RODRIGUEZ, Jorge

LHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 8/25/2000 in Juarez, Chihuahua, MX; **RESIDES:** Tijuana, Baja California, MX; **SIGNED BY:** Sotero Torres and James Kang; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 11/19/2017.

2018: Spent the entire season with the Rookie-level DSL Red Sox2, posting a 3.41 ERA (24 ER/63.1 IP) with 56 SO over 13 starts...Ranked among club leaders in wins (3, T-3rd), starts (13, T-1st), complete games (1, T-1st), and innings pitched (63.1 IP, 2nd)...Went 1-1 with a 1.59 ERA (5 ER/28.1 IP) and 25 strikeouts in 5 July starts...Held lefties to a .194 AVG (13-for-67)... Tossed a 9.0-inning complete game in a 3-2 win vs. the DSL Dodgers on 7/23.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	DSL Red Sox2	3-1	3.41	13	13	1	0	0	63.1	66	28	24	1	5	14	56	4	1

RODRIGUEZ, Kleiber

C

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/8/1998 in Caracas, Miranda, VZ; **RESIDES:** El Llanito, Petare, Caracas, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Padron and Rolando Pino; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2015.

2018: Hit .310 (72-for-232) with 15 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR, and 32 RBI over 67 games with the Rookie-level DSL Red Sox 2...Started 51 games at 1B, 10 at C, and 1 at 3B...Led the team in games (67), hits (72), 2B (tied, 15), TB (92), and BB (tied, 33)...Also ranked among team leaders in R (2nd, 33), HR (T-3rd, 1), RBI (2nd, 32), OBP (2nd, .389), AVG (3rd, .310), and OPS (3rd, .785)...Recorded a .370 AVG (27-for-73) in 21 August games...Recorded a season-high 5 hits (2B, 3 RBI) in a 16-2 win vs. the DSL Indians/Brewers on 7/3...Drove in a season-high 4 runs vs. DSL Rays2 on 8/2...**2017:** Missed the entire season due to injury...**2016:** Made his pro debut with the Rookie-level DSL Red Sox2, playing 61 games...Made 29 starts at 1B and 20 at C...Drew 4 walks on 6/13 at the DSL Rays2.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	DSL Red Sox2	.160	61	200	19	32	4	3	0	22	0	1	4	35	44	1	2	.296	.210	.506
2017										Did Not Play Due to Injury										
2018	DSL Red Sox2	.310	67	232	33	72	15	1	1	32	0	5	0	33	28	4	0	.389	.397	.785
Minor League Totals		.241	128	432	52	104	19	4	1	54	0	6	4	68	72	5	2	.345	.310	.655

ROMANSKI, Jacob Matthew (Jake)

C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/22/1990 in Riverside, CA; **RESIDES:** Corona, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Woodward; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 14th pick (14th round, 413th overall) in the 2013 June Draft.

2018: Made 19 starts at catcher with High-A Salem and 3 with Short-A Lowell...Following the season, played 40 games with the Melbourne Aces of the Australian Baseball League...Hit .283 (39-for-138) with 5 2B, 3 HR, and 13 RBI...**2017:** Hit .250 (44-for-176) in 44 games between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket...Threw out 20 of 46 (43.5%) attempted base stealers between the 2 clubs...Promoted to Pawtucket on 8/1...Recorded multiple hits in 7 of his 15 games with the PawSox, including 4 of his final 5...**2016:** Named an Eastern League mid-season All-Star with Double-A Portland...Started 88 games at catcher and threw out 53 of 108 (49.1%) attempted base stealers, the highest CS rate among qualifying Double-A backstops...Led Portland with 22 2B and ranked 3rd on the team with a .308 AVG (min. 50 AB)...Went 2-for-2 (2B, R) in the EL All-Star Game on 7/13...**2015:** Hit .264 (58-for-220) in 63 games between High-A Salem and Double-A Portland...Reached base in each of his final 19 games with Salem from 5/22-6/18 (.410 OBP)...Transferred to Portland on 6/24...Went on the DL with a left knee sprain on 7/18 and missed the remainder of the season...Following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the best defensive catcher in the Sox organization...**2014:** Combined with Single-A Greenville and High-A Salem to hit .273 (97-for-355) in 95 games...Began the season with Greenville and hit safely in his first 11 games (.319 AVG, 15-for-47)...Had 5 RBI on 4/27 vs. Lexington and on 6/23 at Asheville...Transferred to Salem on 8/5...Went 4-for-4 with 4 2B on 8/31 at Wilmington, becoming the 1st Salem player ever to record 4 2B in a game...**2013:** Made his pro debut with Short-A Lowell...Threw out 8 of 19 (42.1%) attempted base stealers...Missed time on the DL from 7/13-8/22 with a right triceps strain...**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at San Diego State University (2012-13) and Chaffey Junior College (2010-11)...Attended Norco (CA) High School...His brother, Josh, was selected by MIL in the 4th round of the 2008 June Draft.

Minor League Players, Continued

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2013	Lowell	.233	20	73	9	17	4	0	2	4	1	0	2	4	11	0	0	.291	.370	.661
2014	Greenville	.270	78	300	30	81	16	2	1	44	3	3	1	24	39	10	5	.323	.347	.670
	Salem	.291	17	55	8	16	7	0	2	9	0	0	0	1	5	1	1	.304	.527	.831
2015	Salem	.262	47	164	19	43	9	0	0	21	1	2	3	16	21	4	3	.335	.317	.652
	Portland	.268	16	56	4	15	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	.305	.339	.644
2016	Portland	.308	90	334	34	103	22	0	4	38	2	4	2	15	47	0	3	.338	.410	.748
2017	Portland	.233	33	120	13	28	3	0	1	8	0	0	0	2	19	0	1	.246	.283	.529
	Pawtucket	.286	15	56	5	16	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	.298	.304	.602
2018	Lowell	.273	4	11	1	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	.385	.455	.839
	Salem	.224	19	67	9	15	3	1	1	6	1	1	1	2	9	1	0	.254	.343	.597
Minor League Totals		.273	339	1236	132	337	68	3	12	140	8	10	9	70	164	16	13	.314	.362	.676

RUNZLER, Dan

LHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 219; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 3/30/1985 in Santa Monica, CA; **RESIDES:** Scottsdale, AZ; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Krawczyk (Giants); **ACQUIRED:** Signed as minor league free agent, 2/1/2019.

Originally selected by SF in the 9th round of the 2007 June Draft and pitched in the Giants organization through the 2014 season, including 89 ML games...Made the Giants' Opening Day roster in 2010 and 2011...**2018:** Signed with TB as a minor league free agent with an invite to spring training on 2/6...Released on 3/11 and signed with the Sugar Land Skeeters of the Independent Atlantic League...In 53 games with Sugar Land, went 4-2 with a 2.81 ERA (15 ER/48.0 IP) and 1 save...**2017:** Saw his first ML action since 2012, but spent the majority of the season with PIT's Triple-A Indianapolis...Missed time on the DL from 6/5-7/8...Called up to PIT on 9/10...**2016:** Began the season with MIN's Triple-A Rochester...Strained his right oblique, landing him on the DL from 5/24-31...Released on 6/22 and spent the rest of the season with independent-league Sugar Land (33 G, 1.95 ERA, 6 ER/27.2 IP)...Signed by PIT as a minor league free agent on 11/2...**2015:** Began the season with ARI's Triple-A Reno and made 39 appearances...Released on 7/30 and spent the rest of the season with Sugar Land (19 G, 0.52 ERA, 1 ER/17.1 IP)...Signed with MIN as a minor league free agent on 11/4...**2014:** Invited to ML spring training with SF...Started the season with Triple-A Fresno...Missed time on the DL from 5/3-9...Released on 7/30...Signed to a minor league contract with ARI on 12/16...**2013:** Spent the full season with Triple-A Fresno...Designated for assignment on 9/3 and outrighted off the 40-man roster...**2012:** Missed almost all of spring training and did not appear in any Cactus League games after aggravating his latissimus dorsi muscle...Placed on the 15-day disabled list on 3/26...Went on a rehab assignment to High-A San Jose on 6/8 and was reinstated from the DL and transferred to Triple-A Fresno on 6/27...Called up by SF in September and appeared in 6 games (3.2 IP, 0 R)...Made 10 relief appearances for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League...**2011:** Made SF's Opening Day roster...Optioned to Triple-A Fresno on 5/28...Recalled from 8/16-28 and made his first career ML start on 8/21 at HOU...Recalled again on 9/6...Pitched in the season finale against COL and exited during 7th inning with strained left lat muscle...**2010:** Made SF's Opening Day roster...Placed on the 15-day DL from 7/9-9/1 after suffering a dislocated left patella in his first ML at-bat...Went on a rehab assignment with the Rookie-level AZL Giants, High-A San Jose, and Triple-A Fresno...Returned to SF on 9/1 for 5 more scoreless appearances before SF went on to win the World Series...Made 3 scoreless appearances for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League...**2009:** Made his ML debut with SF after beginning the season with Single-A Augusta...Promoted to High-A San Jose on 6/8, to Double-A Connecticut on 8/6, to Triple-A Fresno on 8/28, and selected to SF on 9/2...Earned mid-season All-Star honors in the South Atlantic League...Made his ML debut on 9/4 at MIL...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Chaminade High School (West Hills, CA) and attended the University of California at Riverside.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	AZL Giants	1-2	3.44	15	0	0	0	4	18.1	15	8	7	1	4	6	24	4	0
	Salem-Keizer	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0
2008	Augusta	0-1	5.47	20	0	0	0	0	24.2	25	18	15	2	2	19	26	3	0
	Salem-Keizer	0-1	2.10	27	0	0	0	0	30.0	19	8	7	1	1	21	43	4	0
2009	Augusta	1-1	0.68	19	0	0	0	11	26.1	8	2	2	0	4	13	45	5	0
	San Jose	1-0	0.84	19	0	0	0	5	21.1	8	3	2	1	0	4	26	0	0
	Connecticut	3-0	0.96	7	0	0	0	1	9.1	5	1	1	1	1	7	11	0	0
	Fresno	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	SAN FRANCISCO	0-0	1.04	11	0	0	0	0	8.2	6	1	1	1	1	5	11	0	0
2010	AZL Giants	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
	San Jose	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	Fresno	0-1	3.86	6	0	0	0	0	7.0	8	4	3	0	0	4	5	0	0
	SAN FRANCISCO	3-0	3.03	41	0	0	0	0	32.2	29	12	11	1	1	20	37	2	0
2011	Fresno	2-3	3.98	17	10	0	0	0	52.0	47	32	23	2	3	32	59	2	0
	SAN FRANCISCO	1-2	6.26	31	1	0	0	0	27.1	29	21	19	0	0	16	25	1	0
2012	San Jose	0-2	6.00	3	2	0	0	0	3.0	3	3	2	1	0	1	1	0	0
	Fresno	0-2	6.00	29	0	0	0	1	27.0	36	21	18	2	1	14	33	0	0
	SAN FRANCISCO	0-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	0	3.2	1	0	0	0	1	3	5	1	0
2013	Fresno	3-7	5.68	51	0	0	0	1	52.1	58	39	33	5	5	37	50	6	0
2014	Fresno	1-5	3.30	39	0	0	0	1	46.1	38	23	17	2	2	36	53	3	0
2015	Reno	0-1	5.26	39	0	0	0	0	37.2	48	25	22	2	2	28	40	3	0
	Sugar Land (Ind.)	0-0	0.51	19	0	0	0	2	17.1	12	1	1	0	0	3	20	5	0
2016	Rochester	1-2	5.82	20	0	0	0	0	21.2	24	17	14	0	2	16	18	8	0
	Sugar Land (Ind.)	0-1	1.95	33	0	0	0	2	27.2	36	10	6	1	1	10	19	7	0
2017	Indianapolis	1-4	3.05	40	0	0	0	7	41.1	43	15	14	3	2	22	36	1	0
	PITTSBURGH	0-0	4.50	8	0	0	0	0	4.0	7	4	2	2	0	2	4	0	0
2018	Sugar Land (Ind.)	4-2	2.81	53	0	0	0	1	48.0	46	20	15	1	0	27	58	4	0
Major League Totals		4-2	3.89	97	1	0	0	0	76.1	72	38	33	4	3	46	82	4	0
Minor League Totals		14-32	3.84	356	14	0	0	31	424.1	389	220	181	23	29	262	478	39	0
Independent Lg. Totals		4-3	2.13	105	0	0	0	5	93.0	94	31	22	2	1	40	97	16	0

Minor League Players, Continued

RUSCONI, Jagger Stone

OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/18/1996 in Valencia, CA; **RESIDES:** Valencia, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Woodward; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 4th pick (5th round, 141st overall) in the 2015 June Draft.

2018: Played 65 games with Single-A Greenville (35 G), High-A Salem (24 G), and the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox (6 G)... Played 53 games (51 starts) in the OF and started 6 games at 2B...Was placed on the 7-day DL twice (4/12-5/2 & 6/10-8/3)... Went 3-for-4 with 2 2B and 3 RBI in a 11-2 win vs. Carolina on 8/10...Recorded 2 SB on 8/28 at Winston-Salem...**2017:** Missed time with 3 stints on the disabled list...With Single-A Greenville, made 24 starts at 2B and 14 in CF...**PERSONAL:** Attended West Ranch (CA) High School...Was the Red Sox' 1st high school selection in the 2015 June Draft...Won the Home Run Derby at the National Classic in Anaheim in April 2015.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2015	GCL Red Sox	.170	16	53	7	9	2	2	0	7	0	1	2	2	11	1	0	.224	.283	.507
2016	Lowell	.148	7	27	6	4	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	4	6	1	1	.250	.185	.435
	GCL Red Sox	.292	7	24	1	7	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	.320	.375	.695
2017	Greenville	.198	45	167	13	33	3	1	2	11	0	0	1	5	52	4	3	.225	.263	.488
	GCL Red Sox	.308	7	26	5	8	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	10	2	0	.400	.423	.823
2018	Greenville	.206	35	126	17	26	4	2	3	4	2	1	2	3	40	1	1	.235	.341	.576
	GCL Red Sox	.300	6	20	3	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	.333	.300	.633
	Salem	.218	24	78	7	17	7	0	0	13	1	0	0	6	28	3	1	.274	.308	.582
Minor League Totals		.211	147	521	59	110	22	5	5	45	3	3	5	26	156	13	6	.254	.301	.555

SANCHEZ, Kelvin

LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 196; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 5/12/1997 in San Pedro De Macoris, DR; **RESIDES:** San Pedro De Macoris, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Jonathan Cruz and Junior Vizcaino; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2017.

2018: Made 14 starts for the Rookie-level DSL Red Sox1, going 5-5 with a 3.03 ERA (21 ER/62.1 IP) and 60 SO...Led the club in wins (7-1st, 5), starts (1st, 14), and SO...Also ranked 3rd on the team with 62.1 IP...Went 2-0 with a 2.12 ERA (4 ER/17.0 IP) in 4 home starts...Recorded a 1.57 ERA (4 ER/23.0 IP) in 4 August starts...Held opponents to a .224 AVG (15-for-67) with RISP, including a .172 AVG (5-for-29) with RISP and 2 outs...Threw 6.0 scoreless frames, allowing 3 hits and striking out 8 batters on 8/21 at DSL Braves.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	DSL Red Sox1	5-5	3.03	14	14	0	0	0	62.1	48	28	21	2	5	26	60	10	0

SANTANA, Yasel Jose

RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/14/1996 in Espailatt, DR; **RESIDES:** Santiago, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Todd Claus and Manny Nanita; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2017.

2018: Recorded 11 starts between the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox (10 starts) and Short-A Lowell (1 start)...Posted a 1.78 ERA (10 ER/50.2 IP) with 49 SO and 0.93 WHIP...Paced the GCL with a 1.97 ERA (T-1st) and ranked among league SP in opponent AVG (3rd, .217), SO/9.0 IP (3rd, 8.28), BB-IBB/9.0 IP (3rd, 1.77), and baserunners/9.0 IP (2nd, 9.07)...Went 3-0 with a 1.64 ERA (4 ER/22.0 IP) in 5 road starts...Held LHH to a .190 AVG (15-for-79)...Did not allow a single HR all season...Threw 5.0 shutout innings on 8/21 at the GCL Orioles...Tossed 5.0 scoreless frames, allowing just 1 hit and striking out a season-high -tying 7 in his lone start with Lowell...**2017:** Allowed 0 HR...In his final appearance on 8/22 vs. the DSL Marlins, allowed 0 hits and 0 runs in 3.2 IP.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2017	DSL Red Sox	0-2	3.32	10	1	0	0	0	21.2	16	10	8	0	2	9	17	3	2
2018	GCL Red Sox	3-1	1.97	10	10	0	0	0	45.2	36	12	10	0	1	9	42	1	0
	Lowell	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0
Minor League Totals		3-3	2.24	21	12	0	0	0	72.1	53	22	18	0	3	19	66	4	2

SCHELLENGER, Zachary Thomas (Zach)

RHP

HT: 6-6; **WT:** 215; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/9/1996 in West Chester, PA; **RESIDES:** Coatesville, PA; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 6th pick (6th round, 191st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

Enters the 2019 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 23 prospect...**2018:** Combined for a 1.65 ERA (3 ER/16.1 IP) with 25 SO and a 0.80 WHIP in 15 appearances (1 start) with the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox (6 G) and Single-A Greenville (9 G)...Named Red Sox Minor League Relief Pitcher of the Month for August/September...Placed on the 7-day DL on 4/5 and made several rehab assignments with the GCL club before being reinstated on 8/8...Allowed 0 R in 7 straight games from 8/9-27 (8.1 IP)...**2017:** In his pro debut, began the season on the disabled list and made 3 appearances with the GCL Red Sox in August...**PERSONAL:** Pitched for 3 seasons at Seton Hall University (2015-17)...Received Big East Academic All-Star honors...Also pitched for Harwich in the Cape Cod League in 2016...Graduated from Devon (PA) Preparatory School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2017	GCL Red Sox	0-0	6.00	3	1	0	0	0	3.0	1	2	2	0	0	6	4	1	0
2018	GCL Red Sox	0-0	1.50	6	1	0	0	0	6.0	2	1	1	0	2	1	8	0	0
	Greenville	0-0	1.74	9	0	0	0	0	10.1	7	5	2	0	2	3	17	2	0
Minor League Totals		0-0	2.33	18	2	0	0	0	19.1	10	8	5	0	4	10	29	3	0

Player Development

Minor League Players, Continued

SCHERFF, Alexander Brock (Alex)

RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 209; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/5/1998 in Colleyville, TX; **RESIDES:** Colleyville, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Brandon Agamenzone; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 5th pick (5th round, 161st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

Enters the 2019 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 26 prospect...**2018:** Combined with Single-A Greenville (15 GS) and the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox (2 G, 1 GS) to go 1-5 with a 4.76 ERA (37 ER/70.0 IP) in 17 appearances (16 starts)...Placed on the 7-day DL on 6/13, went on a rehab assignment on 8/8, and reinstated on 8/18...Posted a 1.50 ERA (3 ER/18.0 IP) in 4 2nd-half starts...**THREW 6.0** shutout innings for the win vs. Asheville on 6/1...**2017:** Assigned to the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox but did not pitch...**PERSONAL:** Drafted out of Colleyville Heritage (TX) High School, where he went 15-0 with a 0.74 ERA as a senior...Was a *Baseball America* High School First Team All-American.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	Greenville	1-5	4.98	15	15	0	0	0	65.0	68	38	36	7	2	23	51	4	0
	GCL Red Sox	0-0	1.80	2	1	0	0	0	5.0	5	1	1	0	0	1	3	1	0
Minor League Stats		1-5	4.76	17	16	0	0	0	70.0	73	39	37	7	2	24	54	5	0

SCHLERETH, Daniel Robert

LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 215; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 5/9/1986 in Anchorage, AK; **RESIDES:** Parker, CO; **SIGNED BY:** Tom Allison (Diamondbacks); **ACQUIRED:** Signed as minor league free agent, 6/5/2018.

Last made a ML Opening Day roster in 2011 with the Tigers...Made his ML debut in 2009 with ARI...Is 1 of 12 Alaskan-born players in ML history, including just 6 pitchers...**2018:** Began the season with 8 scoreless appearances for the Long Island Ducks of the Independent Atlantic League...Signed a minor league contract with SEA on 6/5 and assigned to Double-A Arkansas...Called up to Tacoma on 6/30 and spent the rest of the season with the Rainiers, missing time on the DL from 7/28-9/20...**2017:** Released by STL on 3/25 and signed with MIA on 4/10...Split the season between High-A Jupiter (6 G), Double-A Jacksonville (25 G), and Triple-A New Orleans (6 G)...Combined to post a 2.38 ERA (11 ER/41.2 IP) with 5 saves in 37 relief outings...Began the season with Jupiter, missing time on the 7-day DL from 4/30-5/5, before earning a promotion to Double-A on 5/18...Spent the rest of the season between Jacksonville and New Orleans...**2016:** Signed a minor league contract with TOR on 1/13...Made 15 appearances for Double-A New Hampshire from 4/11-6/27...Released by TOR and signed to a minor league contract with STL on 12/12...**2015:** Released by DET on 4/4...Signed a minor league contract with CHC on 4/26 and made 3 appearances with Triple-A Iowa...Placed on the DL from 5/24-6/1 and released on 6/7...**2014:** Spent the season at the Triple-A level between PIT's Indianapolis and DET's Toledo...Acquired by the Tigers on 6/24...**2013:** Attended Spring Training as a non-roster invitee with BAL...Limited to 12 appearances with Triple-A Norfolk due to a pair of trips to the disabled list...Placed on the DL for the first time on 5/12 with a left shoulder impingement...Reinstated from the DL on 5/19 but did not see any action before being placed back on the DL from 5/23-8/28...**2012:** Made 6 appearances with DET in 2012 before being placed on the DL on 4/21 for the remainder of the season with left shoulder tendinitis...Assigned to rehab with Single-A Lakeland on 8/3 and transferred to Triple-A Toledo on 8/25...**2011:** Made DET's Opening Day roster out of Spring Training...Optioned to Triple-A Toledo on 6/29...Recalled for the remainder of the season on 7/29...**2010:** Split the season between DET and Triple-A Toledo...Recorded his first ML save on 9/19 at CWS...**2009:** Made his ML debut with ARI on 5/29 vs. ATL...Sideline 6/23-8/2 with a right rib cage contusion...Earned his first ML win on 9/26 vs. SD...Acquired by DET along with Max Scherzer from ARI on 12/9 in exchange for Edwin Jackson and Ian Kennedy...Named the No. 5 prospect in DET's organization by *Baseball America* following the season...**2008:** Named ARI's No.3 prospect by *Baseball America* following the season...**PERSONAL:** Married to Bree, with whom he has 2 daughters, Quinn and Drew...Selected by ARI in the 1st round (26th overall) of the 2008 June Draft...His father, Mark, played 12 seasons in the NFL as an offensive lineman with the Washington Redskins and Denver Broncos, playing for 3 Super Bowl teams before a career in broadcasting...Underwent left elbow reconstruction surgery following his senior year at Highlands Ranch High School in Colorado in 2004, forcing him to take a medical redshirt in 2005...Pitched for the University of Arizona from 2006-08...Selected by OAK in the 8th round of the 2007 June Draft, but did not sign.

Year	Team	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Missoula	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	0	0	0	2	6	1	0
	South Bend	1-0	2.00	7	0	0	0	0	9.0	3	2	2	0	0	4	14	1	0
2009	Mobile	0-0	1.01	21	0	0	0	4	26.2	14	3	3	1	1	16	39	3	0
	ARIZONA	1-4	5.89	21	0	0	0	0	18.1	15	13	12	1	1	15	22	4	0
	Reno	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
2010	Toledo	1-3	2.37	38	0	0	0	0	49.1	40	17	13	0	2	34	60	4	0
	DETROIT	2-0	2.89	18	0	0	0	1	18.2	20	7	6	2	1	10	19	1	0
2011	DETROIT	2-2	3.49	49	0	0	0	0	49.0	36	20	19	6	5	31	44	6	0
	Toledo	1-0	0.77	8	0	0	0	0	11.2	6	1	1	0	0	5	18	1	0
2012	DETROIT	0-0	10.29	6	0	0	0	0	7.0	14	10	8	3	0	5	6	1	0
	Lakeland	0-0	1.13	8	6	0	0	0	8.0	6	1	1	0	0	7	9	1	0
	Toledo	0-0	10.80	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	2	2	0	0	4	2	2	0
2013	Norfolk	2-0	0.82	12	0	0	0	0	11.0	6	2	1	0	2	8	7	0	1
2014	Indianapolis	1-2	7.23	21	0	0	0	0	18.2	18	19	15	2	5	18	18	2	1
	Toledo	1-1	4.50	17	0	0	0	0	18.0	19	13	9	1	2	11	16	3	0
2015	Iowa	0-0	3.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	4	1	0	1	6	3	1	0
2016	New Hampshire	0-2	4.32	15	0	0	0	0	16.2	18	11	8	0	2	13	11	3	0
2017	Jupiter	1-1	3.24	6	0	0	0	0	8.1	9	3	3	0	0	3	11	2	0
	Jacksonville	1-1	1.65	25	0	0	0	4	27.1	16	7	5	0	2	12	23	1	0
	New Orleans	0-1	4.50	6	0	0	0	1	6.0	5	3	3	1	0	3	5	0	0
2018	Arkansas	0-0	1.35	8	0	0	0	0	6.2	4	2	1	0	0	3	10	0	0
	Tacoma	2-2	5.40	12	0	0	0	1	8.1	11	5	5	0	0	8	9	3	0
Major League Totals		5-6	4.35	94	0	0	0	1	93.0	85	50	45	12	7	61	91	12	0
Minor League Totals		11-13	2.80	214	6	0	0	10	234.1	184	96	73	5	18	158	262	28	2

Player Development

Minor League Players, Continued

SCHMIDT, Alberto Jose

C

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/29/1997 in Ponce, PR; **RESIDES:** Juana Diaz, PR; **SIGNED BY:** Edgar Perez; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 16th pick (16th round, 478th overall) in the 2016 June Draft.

2018: Spent the entire season with Short-A Lowell...Played 25 games (23 starts) at C, posting a 1.000 fielding percentage (0 E/228 TC) with 27 assists and a 43.8 CS%...**2017:** Threw out 33.3% of attempted base stealers (11 of 33)...Drew 10 BB against 11 SO, posting a .353 OBP...**2016:** Made 12 starts at catcher and threw out 7 of 18 attempted base stealers (38.9%)...

PERSONAL: Attended Colegio Angel David High School...Was named to the 2016 Canada/Puerto Rico All-Region First Team.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	GCL Red Sox	.195	15	41	3	8	3	0	0	8	2	0	1	10	14	0	0	.365	.268	.633
2017	GCL Red Sox	.108	16	37	2	4	0	0	0	4	1	0	4	10	11	0	0	.353	.108	.461
2018	Lowell	.208	25	77	12	16	2	0	1	4	0	0	2	8	29	0	0	.299	.273	.572
Minor League Totals		.181	56	155	17	28	5	0	1	16	3	0	7	28	54	0	0	.332	.232	.564

SCHWAAB, Andrew

RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/8/1993 in St.Louis, MO; **RESIDES:** St. Louis, MO; **ACQUIRED:** Selected in the Triple-A phase of the Rule 5 Draft, 12/13/2018.

2018: Began the season in the Yankees minor league system before being released on 8/11 and signed to a minor league deal by DET on 8/16...Combined to go 3-7 with a 5.37 ERA (31 ER/52.0 IP) over 41 games between Triple-A Trenton, High-A Tampa, and Double-A Erie...Was selected by the Red Sox in the Rule 5 draft...**2017:** Split the season between Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton, going 6-2 with 7 saves and 3.43 ERA (22 ER/57.2 IP) in 39 appearances...Named a Florida State League mid-season All-Star, posting a 4-2 record with 5 saves and a 3.93 ERA (16 ER/36.2 IP) in 26 games with Tampa...Promoted to Double-A on 7/15, where he posted a 2-0 record, 2 saves and a 2.57 ERA (6 ER/21.0 IP) in 13 outings...Allowed just 1 ER over 16.2 IP (0.54 ERA) in 10 August/September games...Following the season, made 9 appearances for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League...**2016:** Combined with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to go 4-1 with 21 saves and a 2.68 ERA (16 ER/53.2 IP) in 43 relief appearances...Led all Yankees minor leaguers and ranked second in the South Atlantic League in saves...Recorded a 10.22 K/9.0IP ratio...Spent the majority of the season with Charleston, going 4-1 with 20 saves and a 2.27 ERA (10 ER/39.2 IP) in 35 games...Was named a SAL mid-season All-Star...Appeared in 8 games for Tampa, recording a save and a 3.86 ERA (6 ER/14.0 IP)...Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the "Best Reliever" in the SAL...**2015:** Made his professional debut, going 2-1 with 6 saves and a 1.16 ERA (3 ER/23.1 IP) in 17 relief appearances between the Rookie-level GCL Yankees2 and Pulaski...Held opponents to a .174 AVG (15-for-86) and did not allow a home run...Promoted to Pulaski on 7/17...Did not allow an ER over his final 10 games (12.2 IP)...**PERSONAL:** Played 2 seasons at Missouri (2014-15) and 1 at Crowder College (2013)...Graduated from Fort Zumwalt H.S. in Missouri.

Year	Team	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	GCL Yankees2	2-0	1.29	5	0	0	0	0	7.0	4	1	1	0	1	2	10	0	0
	Pulaski	0-1	1.10	12	0	0	0	6	16.1	11	5	2	0	1	3	22	0	0
2016	Charleston	4-1	2.27	35	0	0	0	20	39.2	32	12	10	1	5	11	43	5	1
	Tampa	0-0	3.86	8	0	0	0	1	14.0	14	8	6	1	3	11	18	1	0
2017	Tampa	4-2	3.93	26	0	0	0	5	36.2	36	16	16	1	7	12	32	2	0
	Trenton	2-0	2.57	13	0	0	0	2	21.0	21	6	6	0	0	8	21	0	0
2018	Trenton	2-3	4.42	13	0	0	0	1	18.1	13	11	9	0	1	11	19	1	0
	Tampa	1-4	5.88	21	0	0	0	1	26.0	27	20	17	0	6	17	28	2	0
	Erie	0-0	5.87	7	0	0	0	0	7.2	13	5	5	1	0	3	6	1	0
Minor League Totals		15-11	3.47	140	0	0	0	36	186.2	171	84	72	4	24	78	199	12	1

SCIORTINO, Nicholas (Nick)

C

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 197; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/21/1995 in Buck's County, PA; **RESIDES:** Barrington, NJ; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 17th pick (17th round, 508th overall) in the 2016 June Draft.

2018: Spent the entire season with High-A Salem...Played 41 games (39 starts) at C, posting a .989 fielding % (4 E/367) Placed on the 7-day DL from 5/24-6/10...**2017:** Threw out 11 of 31 attempted base stealers (35.5%)...Homered twice in Short-A Lowell's win on 8/20 at Staten Island...**2016:** Threw out 39.5% of attempted base stealers (17 of 43)...**PERSONAL:** Was voted team captain prior to his junior year at Boston College and was later named to the Johnny Bench Award watch list...Led the Atlantic Coast Conference with 20 runners caught stealing in 2016, and his 5 runners picked off were tied for the 4th-most in the ACC.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	Lowell	.217	29	92	7	20	2	0	1	5	2	1	2	10	29	0	0	.305	.272	.577
2017	Greenville	.152	11	33	2	5	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	4	12	0	0	.243	.273	.516
2018	Lowell	.224	22	67	12	15	1	0	2	5	1	0	0	13	25	0	1	.350	.328	.678
	Salem	.197	42	117	12	23	5	0	0	5	3	2	1	20	49	1	2	.314	.239	.554
Minor League Totals		.208	104	309	33	63	9	0	4	21	6	3	3	47	115	1	3	.312	.272	.584

SHUGART, Chase Colton

RHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/24/1996 in Nederland, TX; **RESIDES:** Bridge City, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Brandon Agamenzone; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 12th pick (12th round, 370th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

Enters the 2019 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 24 prospect...**2018:** Split the season between the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox and Short-A Lowell...Made 3 starts at the GCL level, posting a 1.80 ERA (1 ER/5.0 IP)...Assigned to Lowell on 8/27...**PERSONAL:** Pitched for 3 seasons at the University of Texas at Austin, making 82 appearances (15 starts) for the Longhorns from 2016-18...Pitched for Cotuit in the Cape Cod Baseball League following his sophomore season...Graduated in 2015 from Bridge City (TX) High School.

Player Development

Minor League Players, Continued

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	GCL Red Sox	0-1	1.80	3	3	0	0	0	5.0	4	3	1	0	0	1	6	0	0
	Lowell	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Minor League Totals		0-1	1.13	4	4	0	0	0	8.0	4	3	1	0	0	1	9	0	0

SMITH, Stephen Hunter (Hunter)

RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/18/1994 in Whiteville, NC; **RESIDES:** Wake Forest, NC; **SIGNED BY:** Todd Gold; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/23/2016.

2018: Led High-A Salem with 34 appearances...Went 1-1 with a 2.65 ERA (11 ER/37.1 IP) in 17 home appearances (2 starts)...Held a 2-0 record with a 2.92 ERA (4 ER/12.1 IP) in 6 April appearances...Did not allow a run in either of his 2 starts on the season...Placed on the 7-day DL from 6/14-7/1...**2017:** Led Single-A Greenville with 36 relief appearances...Had 20 scoreless outings...**2016:** Was the only GCL pitcher to allow 0 ER and throw more than 15.0 innings...**PERSONAL:** Earned Academic All-SoCon honors as a senior at the University of North Carolina at Greensboro in 2016...Transferred from Gardner-Webb University after the 2014 season...Helped lead Whiteville (NC) High School to a 2-A state title in 2012.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	GCL Red Sox	2-0	0.00	8	0	0	2	15.1	11	2	0	0	1	1	20	2	0	
	Lowell	2-0	4.09	3	1	0	0	11.0	9	5	5	1	0	2	12	2	0	
2017	Greenville	3-3	3.45	36	0	0	0	8	73.0	70	32	28	8	1	18	68	6	1
2018	Salem	2-2	5.27	34	2	0	0	0	66.2	79	44	39	2	4	22	39	8	1
Minor League Totals		9-5	3.90	81	3	0	0	10	166.0	169	83	72	11	6	43	139	18	2

STANKIEWICZ, Theodore J. (Teddy)

RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 215; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/25/1993 in Tarrant County, TX; **RESIDES:** Keller, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Chris Mears; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 2nd pick (2nd round, 45th overall) in the 2013 June Draft.

2018: Combined with Double-A Portland (25 G) and Triple-A Pawtucket (1 G) to post a 4.97 ERA (83 ER/150.1 IP) and record 115 SO over 26 appearances (20 starts)...Led the Eastern League in innings pitched (148.1)...Ranked among Sea Dogs leaders in wins (3rd, 8), starts (T-3rd, 19), CG (T-2nd, 1), IP (1st), and SO (3rd, 114)...Struck out 5+ batters in 14 of his 26 appearances...Threw 8.0 scoreless innings in a 10-0 victory vs. Hartford on 7/19...Following the season, made 1 appearance for the Mesa Solar Sox of the Arizona Fall League...**2017:** Named an Eastern League mid-season All-Star...Led Double-A Portland with 139.2 IP and 107 SO while ranking 2nd in starts (23)...Tossed 6.0+ innings in 7 of his first 8 starts (3.24 ERA, 18 ER/50.0 IP)...**2016:** Named Red Sox Minor League Starting Pitcher of the Month for April...Tabbed Minor League Pitcher of the Week (8/1-7) after tossing Portland's 1st ever complete-game 1-hitter at Erie on 8/2...**2015:** Named Carolina League Pitcher of the Week on 6/1 and 7/6...Following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the Sox' No. 20 prospect...**2014:** Named South Atlantic League Pitcher of the Week on 6/16...Following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the Sox' No. 20 prospect...**PERSONAL:** Pitched at Seminole State College in 2013...Selected by NYM in the 2nd round of the 2012 June Draft out of Fort Worth Christian (TX) High School (did not sign).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	Lowell	0-0	2.29	9	9	0	0	0	19.2	17	6	5	1	1	2	15	1	0
2014	Greenville	11-8	3.72	25	25	0	0	0	140.1	141	64	58	9	2	29	102	8	1
2015	Salem	5-11	4.01	25	25	1	1	0	141.1	149	74	63	11	8	32	77	6	1
2016	Portland	5-9	4.71	25	25	2	1	0	135.2	142	74	71	16	7	39	97	5	1
2017	Portland	5-6	5.03	25	23	1	0	0	139.2	169	83	78	13	9	36	107	11	0
2018	Portland	8-13	4.67	25	19	1	0	0	148.1	156	87	77	23	8	39	114	5	0
	Pawtucket	0-1	27.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	7	6	6	1	0	3	1	0	0
Minor League Totals		34-48	4.43	135	127	5	2	0	727.0	781	394	358	74	35	180	513	36	3

STEEN, Kevin DeVarious

RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/24/1996 in Oak Ridge, TN; **RESIDES:** Oak Ridge, TN; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 10th pick (9th round, 284th overall) in the 2014 June Draft.

2018: Spent a second consecutive season on the 60-day disabled list...**2017:** Missed the entire season due to injuries suffered in an automobile accident on 4/26...Was struck by a car that had lost control and crossed a median...Following the accident, several Red Sox players wore t-shirts that read "I Support Team Kevin"...**2016:** Led Short-A Lowell with 67.0 IP and was tied for the club lead with 14 starts...**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2014 from Oak Ridge (TN) High School, where he also played basketball.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	
2014	GCL Red Sox	0-1	4.50	3	2	0	0	0	6.0	8	4	3	0	0	2	5	2	0	
2015	GCL Red Sox	3-1	1.82	6	3	0	0	0	24.2	18	8	5	1	2	4	24	0	0	
	Lowell	0-1	3.38	7	7	0	0	0	32.0	29	12	12	1	3	16	23	4	0	
2016	Lowell	3-5	5.37	14	14	0	0	0	67.0	70	44	40	4	5	42	41	6	0	
2017																			
2018																			
Minor League Totals		6-8	4.16	30	26	0	0	0	129.2	125	68	60	6	10	64	93	12	0	

Player Development

Minor League Players, Continued

STERRY, Zachary Quinn (Zach)

1B

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 230; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/4/1994 in Columbus, OH; **RESIDES:** Lexington, OH; **SIGNED BY:** John Pyle; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 8th pick (8th round, 251st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

2018: Spent the entire season with Single-A Greenville...Hit .316 (12-for-38) against LHP...Recorded a .336 AVG (36-for-107) with 5 2B, 3B, HR, and 20 RBI in 28 road games...Held a .301 AVG (37-for-123) in the 2nd half...Hit .339 (20-for-59) with RISP and .348 (8-for-23) with RISP and 2 outs...Was a .333 hitter (21-for-63) in 17 July games...Reached base safely in 17 straight games from 7/28-8/27, batting .367 (22-for-60) with 3 2B, 3 HR, and 12 RBI...Went 4-for-6 with 2B, 3B, and 4 RBI in a 13-1 victory at Lexington on 5/14...Hit a go-ahead 2-run HR in a 4-2 victory over Greensboro on 8/16...**2017:** Drove in 4 runs in a 10-7 win vs. Brooklyn on 7/29...**PERSONAL:** Became the 2nd-highest draft pick ever out of Oakland University...Was an All-Horizon League 2nd Team selection as a senior, leading the conference in SLG (.643)...Graduated from Lexington (OH) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	GCL Red Sox	.188	5	16	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	.235	.188	.423
	Lowell	.203	20	64	5	13	3	0	0	8	0	0	2	10	13	0	0	.329	.250	.579
2018	Greenville	.291	56	203	25	59	8	2	5	30	0	1	3	23	54	0	0	.370	.424	.793
Minor League Totals		.265	81	283	30	75	11	2	5	39	0	1	6	33	73	0	2	.353	.371	.724

SUAREZ, Kervin Eduardo

OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/19/1998 in San Felipe, Yaracuy, VZ; **RESIDES:** San Felipe, Yaracuy, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Eddie Romero and Ernesto Gomez; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2015.

Enters the 2019 season rated by *Baseball America* as the best athlete in the Red Sox' minor league system...**2018:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Greenville...Hit .234 (110-for-470) with 19 2B, 5 3B, 7 HR and 39 RBI over 119 games with the club...Named Red Sox Minor League Base Runner of the Year...Awarded Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month honors for May...Ranked 2nd among Red Sox minor leaguers in SB (25)...Led the Drive in games, AB, R (71), hits, and steals...Also ranked among club leaders in 2B (2nd), 3B (2nd), RBI (3rd), and TB (160, 2nd)...Hit .304 (31-for-102) against LHP...Hit safely in 9 straight games from 7/5-15, hitting .359 (14-for-39)...Recorded 2 SB twice (4/8 at West Virginia & 4/10 at Lexington)...Recorded a SB in 3 straight games from 5/2-4...Went 4-for-5 with 2 runs and 2 RBI in a 14-8 win over Rome on 8/4...**2017:** His .273 AVG (54-for-198) ranked 10th among Red Sox minor leaguers...Led the GCL Red Sox in runs (33), while ranking among club leaders in games (2nd, 47), hits (2nd, 52), 2B (T-2nd, 9), and HR (T-2nd, 2)...Batted .322 (19-for-59) vs. LHP...Hit safely in his first 12 games of the year, and batted .348 (24-for-69) through his first 16 contests (6/22-7/18)...Went 15-for-49 (.306) over his last 12 Rookie-level contests...Promoted to Lowell on 9/3...**2016:** Led the DSL Red Sox1 in steals (18-for-25).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	DSL Red Sox1	.274	66	259	40	71	11	3	1	25	1	0	7	21	58	18	7	.345	.351	.696
2017	GCL Red Sox	.274	47	190	33	52	9	1	2	13	1	1	1	17	47	11	1	.335	.363	.698
	Lowell	.250	3	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	.400	.250	.650
2018	Greenville	.234	119	470	71	110	19	5	7	39	8	1	5	27	178	25	6	.282	.340	.623
Minor League Totals		.254	235	927	145	235	39	9	10	77	10	2	13	67	285	54	14	.312	.347	.660

SUERO, Miguel

RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/4/1997 in San Juan De La Maguana, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita and Rolando Pino; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, 9/25/2017.

2018: Split time between the Rookie-level DSL Red Sox2 (5 G, 2 GS), DSL Red Sox1 (7 GS), and GCL Red Sox2 (2 G, 1 GS), posting a 1.56 ERA (9 ER/52.0 IP)...Named Red Sox Minor League Latin Program Pitcher of the Year...Began the year with the DSL Red Sox2 and was assigned to DSL Red Sox1 on 6/24 before joining the GCL Red Sox on 8/13...Converted his 1st career save opportunity on 6/8 vs. the DSL Indians...Struck out a season-high 7 batters on 7/16 at the DSL Astros.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	DSL Red Sox2	2-0	1.08	5	2	0	0	1	16.2	12	3	2	1	1	2	19	1	0
	DSL Red Sox1	1-2	1.80	7	7	0	0	0	30.0	17	11	6	0	2	6	26	2	0
	GCL Red Sox	0-0	1.69	2	1	0	0	0	5.1	3	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	1
Minor League Totals		3-2	1.56	15	10	0	0	1	52.0	32	15	9	1	3	8	49	3	1

TAVÁREZ, Aneurys De Jesus

OF

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 198; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/14/1992 in Barrio Obrero, Santiago, DR; **RESIDES:** Barrio Obrero, Santiago, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 1/24/2019.

Has spent his entire pro career in the Red Sox organization, with the exception of a period of nearly 4 months after he was selected by BAL in the Rule 5 Draft on 12/8/16...Returned to BOS on 4/2/17...Originally signed by BOS as an international free agent on 10/18/10...**2018:** Attended ML Spring Training with the Red Sox as a non-roster invitee...Spent the entire season with Triple-A Pawtucket...Posted a .989 fielding percentage (2 E/177 TC) in 94 games (93 starts) in the outfield...Ranked among club leaders in games (2nd, 104), AB (2nd, 394), runs (2nd, 46), 2B (3rd, 18), 3B (T-1st, 2), HR (T-3rd, 8), and SB (3rd, 9)...Went 4-for-4 with a 2B, HR, and 3 RBI in a 7-6 victory vs. Rochester on 5/22...Tried in back-to-back games from 5/10-11 at Syracuse...Placed on the 7-day DL with a right neck strain from 8/9-8/18...Following the season, played 36 games for Estrellas Orientales of the Dominican Winter League...**2017:** Missed a majority of the season on the disabled list, appearing in 58 games—including rehab—with Short-A Lowell, Double-A Portland, and Triple-A Pawtucket...Entered spring training with BAL after being selected by the Orioles in the 2016 Rule 5 Draft...Returned to the Red Sox on 4/2 after batting .292 (14-for-48) with a .382 OBP in 29 Grapefruit League games with the Orioles...Was on the disabled list from 5/11-18 (right hand tendinitis), 5/21-6/29 (right hand tendinitis), and 8/1 through the end of the season (right hand inflammation)...Following the season, played in 14 games for Estrellas Orientales in the Dominican Winter League, and 3 games for Venados de Mazatlan in the Mexican Pacific Winter League...**2016:** Named an Eastern League mid-season and postseason All-Star, batting .335

Player Development

Minor League Players, Continued

(129-for-385) with 19 2B, 13 3B, and 7 HR in 106 games for Double-A Portland...Also appeared in 5 games with Triple-A Pawtucket from 6/24-7/1...Ranked 2nd in the EL in AVG and 3B, 3rd in OBP (.379), and 4th in SLG (.506)...Led Portland in AVG, runs (59), hits, 3B, total bases (195), SB (18), and OBP...Set a career high with 5 hits on 6/18 at Richmond, going 5-for-5 with a 2B, 3B, 2 RBI, and 2 runs scored...Recorded his 1st career multi-HR game on 8/7 vs. Akron, homering in his first 2 AB...Following the season, played 46 games for Oriente in the Dominican Winter League, batting .283 (43-for-152) with 18 runs, 3 HR, and 13 RBI...Selected by BAL in the Rule 5 Draft on 12/8...**2015:** Hit .253 (97-for-384) with 23 2B, 5 3B, and 8 HR in 112 games for High-A Salem, Double-A Portland, and Triple-A Pawtucket...Was the starting RF for the Dominican Republic in the Pan Am Games in Canada from 7/11-17, batting .318 (7-for-22) with 7 runs, 4 RBI, and 2 BB in 6 games...Following the season, hit .297 (11-for-37) in 15 games for Oriente of the Dominican Winter League...**2014:** Spent the entire season with High-A Salem, leading the club in HR (11) and ranking 2nd in steals (18)...Was on the disabled list from 4/10-18 (left hamstring strain) and 8/15 through the remainder of the season (left oblique strain)...Following the season, hit .375 (21-for-56) in 21 games for Oriente of the Dominican Winter League...**2013:** Led Single-A Greenville in games (125), SB (29), 2B (28), 3B (7), and total bases (186)...Named Red Sox Minor League Base Runner of the Month for August/September...After the season, appeared in 9 games for Oriente of the Dominican Winter League.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2011	GCL Red Sox	.220	33	100	10	22	1	2	3	8	1	1	4	8	40	3	3	.301	.360	.661
2012	Lowell	.272	62	213	19	58	9	4	4	24	3	1	7	11	59	6	3	.328	.408	.736
2013	Greenville	.257	125	479	56	123	28	7	7	55	7	3	6	21	140	29	15	.295	.388	.683
2014	Salem	.250	93	344	52	86	16	5	11	50	4	3	8	17	97	18	5	.298	.422	.720
2015	Salem	.280	39	132	7	37	8	4	2	18	1	1	2	17	28	8	1	.368	.447	.815
	Portland	.226	67	234	25	53	13	1	5	14	3	0	3	8	64	4	5	.261	.355	.616
	Pawtucket	.389	6	18	6	7	2	0	1	5	0	0	2	3	4	2	0	.522	.667	1.189
2016	Pawtucket	.200	5	15	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	.250	.200	.450	
	Portland	.335	106	385	59	129	19	13	7	47	3	6	2	29	64	18	11	.379	.506	.885
2017	Portland	.377	18	61	13	23	3	0	1	6	1	1	0	12	6	6	3	.473	.475	.948
	Lowell	.179	7	28	2	5	1	1	0	3	0	0	1	2	6	1	0	.258	.286	.544
	Pawtucket	.244	33	135	11	33	3	3	4	13	1	0	2	7	29	2	1	.292	.400	.692
2018	Pawtucket	.226	104	394	46	89	18	2	8	34	1	3	3	30	104	9	5	.284	.343	.626
	Minor League Totals	.263	698	2538	306	668	121	42	53	277	25	19	40	166	644	108	52	.263	.407	.723

TENDLER, Luke

OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/25/1991 in Philadelphia, PA; **RESIDES:** Wilmington, NC; **SIGNED BY:** Chris Kemp (Rangers); **ACQUIRED:** Selected in the Triple-A phase of the Rule 5 Draft, 12/14/2017.

2018: Played 108 games for Double-A Portland, his 1st season in the Red Sox organization...Ranked among Red Sox minor leaguers with 62 RBI (5th), 15 HR (T-5th), and a .273 AVG (7th)...Paced the Sea Dogs with 62 RBI and was among club leaders in HR (T-1st), hits (3rd, 102), 2B (T-4th, 18), and BB (5th, 33)...Appeared defensively in LF (53 G, 52 GS) and RF (18 G, 17 GS), recording 3 assists...Hit .305 (90-for-295) vs. RHP...**2017:** Made his Double-A debut, ranking 2nd in Frisco in HR (13) and RBI (49)...Split the season between the OF and DH...Homered in 3 straight games from 6/13-16...**2016:** Led Rangers minor leaguers and the California League with 97 RBI for High-A High Desert...Also ranked among league leaders in runs (2nd, 92), doubles (T-2nd, 38), hits (3rd, 151), BB (3rd, 64), HR (T-3rd, 23), and OPS (4th, .908)...Was twice named CL Player of the Week (4/24 & 8/21)...**2015:** Named a South Atlantic League mid-season All-Star with Single-A Hickory...Ranked among SAL leaders in RBI (4th, 73), HR (T-7th, 15), and doubles (T-8th, 30)...Named Rangers Minor League Player of the Month for April...**2014:** Named a Northwest League mid-season All-Star in his pro debut with Short-A Spokane...Tied for the league lead in HR (11) and ranked 3rd in RBI (57)...**PERSONAL:** Played baseball for 4 seasons at North Carolina Agricultural and Technical State University (2011-14), batting .349 with 24 HR and 179 RBI...Graduated from Laney (NC) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2014	Spokane	.316	67	256	48	81	18	2	11	57	0	2	3	29	46	9	4	.390	.531	.921
2015	Hickory	.262	124	454	67	119	30	4	15	73	0	7	6	41	95	2	3	.327	.445	.772
2016	High Desert	.297	132	508	92	151	38	4	23	97	3	5	11	64	107	5	8	.384	.524	.908
2017	Frisco	.245	113	420	51	103	24	2	13	49	0	1	2	41	104	1	2	.315	.405	.720
2018	Portland	.273	108	374	43	102	18	0	15	62	0	6	5	33	94	1	2	.335	.441	.776
	Minor League Totals	.276	544	2012	301	556	128	12	77	338	3	21	27	208	446	18	19	.349	.467	.815

THOMPSON, Jacob Nels (Jake)

RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 210; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/22/1994 in Florence, OR; **RESIDES:** Florence, OR; **SIGNED BY:** Justin Horowitz; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 4th pick (4th round, 131st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

2018: Spent the entire season with High-A Salem...Shared the Carolina League lead with 26 starts...Led the Red Sox in innings pitched (125.6 IP)...Held opponents to 3 or fewer earned runs in 19 of 26 starts...Struck out a season-high 8 batters on 7/27 vs. Winston-Salem...**2017:** Allowed 0 XBH...Held LHH to a .158 AVG (3-for-19)...**PERSONAL:** Played baseball for 4 seasons at Oregon State University (2014-17)...As a senior, was named to the *Baseball America* All-American First Team, as well as the All-Pac-12 Conference First Team and Pac-12 All-Academic First Team...Awarded "District Player of the Year" honors by the National Collegiate Baseball Writers Association...Made 20 appearances (19 GS) as a senior, going 14-1 with a 1.96 ERA and 119 SO...Graduated from Siuslaw (OR) High School...Selected by CHC in the 34th round of the 2013 June Draft, but did not sign.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2017	Lowell	0-3	3.18	7	7	0	0	0	11.1	10	7	4	0	0	6	11	2	0
2018	Salem	5-13	5.30	26	26	0	0	0	125.2	148	91	74	9	7	47	96	12	1
	Minor League Totals	5-16	5.12	33	33	0	0	0	137.0	158	98	78	9	7	53	107	14	1

Minor League Players, Continued

TOBIAS, Joshua Henry James (Josh)

2B

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/23/1992 in Greensboro, NC; **RESIDES:** Greensboro, NC; **SIGNED BY:** Alan Marr (Phillies); **ACQUIRED:** From the Philadelphia Phillies in exchange for RHP Clay Buchholz, 12/20/2016.

2018: Combined with Double-A Portland, High-A Salem, and the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox to hit .264 (67-for-254)...Had 2 stints on the 7-day DL (5/8-18 & 5/30-8/5)...Made 48 starts at 3B...Began the year with Portland...Played 8 rehab games with the GCL Sox from 7/21-8/4...Ended the year with Salem...Batted .311 (28-for-90) in 24 August games...Made his 1st pitching appearance on 9/2 vs. Lynchburg (0.1 IP, 1 SO)...Hit 2 HR in a 7-5 win at Carolina on 8/5...**2017:** Hit .284 (119-for-419) with 26 2B, 5 HR, and 45 RBI in 113 games between Double-A Portland and High-A Salem...Ranked 4th among BOS minor leaguers in AVG...Hit .364 (39-for-107) vs. LHP...Began the year in Salem and held the 9th-highest April AVG (.345/30-for-87) among High-A batters...Assigned to Portland on 5/1...Batted .314 (27-for-86) in his first 21 games with the Sea Dogs (5/2-28)...After the season, hit .261 (12-for-46) in 12 games with Peoria of the Arizona Fall League...**2016:** Named a South Atlantic League mid- and postseason All-Star...**2015:** Named a Short-Season All-Star by *Baseball America*...Led Short-A Williamsport with 77 hits, 19 2B, 3 3B (tied), 37 RBI, a .475 SLG, and an .837 OPS in 61 games...**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2015 from the University of Florida, where he earned a bachelor's degree in geology...Was a 2-time member of the Southeastern Conference Community Service Team and twice was named to the SEC Academic Honor Roll...Batted .301 in 213 career games with the Gators, including .355 in 2015...Graduated from Southeast Guilford (NC) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS	
2015	Williamsport	.321	61	240	31	77	19	3	4	37	0	3	3	14	42	10	.362	.475	.837	
2016	Lakewood	.304	93	365	49	111	24	3	7	55	2	4	13	31	59	6	.4	.375	.444	.819
	Cleanwater	.254	34	126	21	32	7	0	2	14	1	4	3	12	30	4	1	.324	.357	.681
2017	Salem	.345	21	87	16	30	7	0	2	11	0	0	2	8	16	4	2	.412	.494	.906
	Portland	.268	92	332	32	89	19	0	3	34	3	4	9	19	72	4	3	.321	.352	.673
2018	Portland	.228	34	123	12	28	4	0	1	8	2	2	0	7	32	1	0	.265	.285	.550
	GCL Red Sox	.259	8	27	3	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	1	0	.333	.296	.630
	Salem	.308	28	104	15	32	4	0	4	11	1	0	2	8	21	2	2	.368	.462	.830
	Minor League Totals	.289	371	1404	179	406	85	6	23	170	9	17	32	102	276	34	22	.347	.407	.755

WARD, Thaddeus James (Thad)

RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/16/1997 in Fort Myers, FL; **RESIDES:** Fort Myers, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Stephen Hargett; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 5th pick (5th round, 160th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

2018: Spent the entire season with Short-A Lowell, going 0-3 with a 3.77 ERA (13 ER/31.0 IP) over 11 starts...After allowing 3 ER in 3.2 IP over his first 2 pro starts, limited opponents to just 2 ER in 21.0 IP (0.86 ERA) over his next 6 starts (7/15-8/10)...Struck out a season-high 6 over 4.0 scoreless IP on 8/10 at Staten Island, surrendering just 1 H and 1 BB...**PERSONAL:** Pitched for 3 seasons at the University of Central Florida (2016-18), earning First-Team All-Athletic Conference honors as a junior...Graduated in 2015 from Bishop Verot High School (Fort Myers, FL)...Served as a bat boy for the Red Sox during spring training at City of Palms Park in 2004.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	Lowell	0-3	3.77	11	11	0	0	0	31.0	33	21	13	2	1	12	27	4	0

WASHINGTON, Kyri Divonte

OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 220; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/11/1994 in Farmville, VA; **RESIDES:** Cullen, VA; **SIGNED BY:** Chris Calciano; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 22nd pick (23rd round, 681st overall) in the 2015 June Draft.

2018: Spent the majority of the season with High-A Salem before undergoing Tommy John surgery in June...Joined the Red Sox for a spring training exhibition vs. Northeastern on 2/22 and hit a 3rd-inning grand slam, the first home run in any 2018 Spring Training game...Began the season with Salem and played 25 games before being placed on the 7-day DL on 5/8...Homered 3 times and drove in 5 in a 9-7 win at Potomac on 5/4...Made 1 pinch-hit rehab appearance with Short-A Lowell on 6/15 at Connecticut...**2017:** Had 2 DL stints, including from 5/19 to the end of the season...**2016:** Ranked 3rd among Red Sox minor leaguers in HR (16) and RBI (73)...Led Single-A Greenville in RBI, SLG (.487, 3rd in SAL), and triples (9, T-3rd in SAL)...Was named Red Sox Minor League Hitter for the Month for June...**PERSONAL:** Played 3 seasons at Longwood University (VA)...Led the team in HR (15), RBI (52), runs (40), SLG (.548), and BB (25) as a junior in 2015...Hit .455 with 7 HR as a senior at Grafton (VA) High School, earning Bay Rivers District Player of the Year honor.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS	
2015	GCL Red Sox	.263	11	38	6	10	1	0	1	7	0	0	0	6	11	0	1	.364	.368	.732
	Lowell	.263	24	80	13	21	8	1	0	15	0	2	1	8	29	4	1	.330	.388	.718
2016	Greenville	.262	103	382	51	100	20	9	16	73	1	5	4	33	121	16	7	.323	.487	.810
2017	Salem	.250	18	60	5	15	3	0	1	8	1	0	1	4	24	1	1	.308	.350	.658
2018	Salem	.253	25	83	10	21	6	0	4	10	0	0	4	10	35	1	2	.361	.470	.831
	Lowell	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
	Minor League Totals	.259	182	644	85	167	38	10	22	113	2	7	10	61	220	22	12	.330	.452	.782

WEEMS, Jordan Blake

RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/7/1992 in Columbus, GA; **RESIDES:** Columbus, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Tim Hyers; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 6th pick (3rd round, 111th overall) in the 2011 June Draft.

2018: Began the season with High-A Salem before advancing to Double-A Portland and making 2 appearances with Triple-A Pawtucket...Posted a career-low 3.36 ERA (22 ER/59.0 IP) in a career-high 43 relief appearances...Named Red Sox Minor League Relief Pitcher of the Month for April...Allowed just 1 ER on 3 hits in 13.1 IP with Salem (0.68 ERA)...Promoted to Portland on 5/4...Earned a win on 7/4 at Hartford and saves in each of his next 3 appearances from 7/6-14...Made single appearances for the PawSox on 7/29 vs. Charlotte and 9/3 vs. Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...**2017:** Went 6-2 with a 4.10 ERA (24

Player Development

Minor League Players, Continued

ER/52.2 IP) in 24 appearances (1 GS) in his 1st full season as a pitcher...Placed on the DL on 7/16...Activated on 8/31...**2016:** Began the season as a 1B for Double-A Portland, but transitioned to the mound...In 19 relief appearances, went 3-0 with a 3.58 ERA (13 ER/32.2 IP) and a .217 opponent AVG...**2015:** Threw out 14 of 71 (19.7%) attempted base stealers in 45 games at catcher...Placed on the DL from 5/2-6/13...**2014:** Placed on the DL on 8/6 and missed the rest of the season...**2013:** Placed on the DL on 7/26 for the remainder of the season...**PERSONAL:** Batted .443 in 39 games for Columbus (GA) High School in 2011...Led team to 2nd consecutive Georgia High School Association Class AAA State Championship in 2011...His father, Rick, was a minor league catcher in the STL organization from 1980-82.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	GCL Red Sox	1-0	1.06	8	0	0	0	0	17.0	6	2	2	0	1	4	10	1	0
	Lowell	2-0	6.32	11	0	0	0	1	15.2	19	12	11	2	0	8	20	7	0
2017	Greenville	0-0	0.93	4	0	0	0	0	9.2	6	1	1	0	0	3	10	2	0
	Salem	6-2	4.93	19	1	0	0	1	42.0	38	28	23	5	4	22	36	7	0
	GCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2018	Salem	0-0	0.68	7	0	0	0	0	13.1	3	1	1	0	0	8	17	1	0
	Portland	4-3	4.04	34	0	0	0	5	42.1	44	28	19	3	3	22	45	4	0
	Pawtucket	0-0	5.40	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	2	2	1	0	4	1	0	0
Minor League Totals		13-5	3.68	86	1	0	0	7	144.1	121	74	59	11	8	71	139	22	0

WILLIAMS, Grant Michael

2B

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/3/1995 in Atlanta, GA; **RESIDES:** Dunwoody, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Brian Moehler; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 10th pick (10th round, 310th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

2018: Spent his 1st pro season with Short-A Lowell...Primarily appeared defensively at 2B (31 G, 29 GS) but also saw time at SS (11 GS) and 3B (6 G, 4 GS)...In his final 22 games (beginning 8/6), hit .341 (28-for-82)...Collected a season-high 4 hits on 8/22 at Staten Island (4-for-5)...**PERSONAL:** Played 4 seasons at Kennesaw State University (2015-18)...In 2017, named to the Atlantic Sun First Team All-Conference, honored as the conference's Co-Defensive Player of the Year, and selected to the Cape Cod League All-Star team while playing for Bourne Braves...Also played for Bourne in 2016...Graduated in 2014 from St. Pius X Catholic High School (GA).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	Lowell	.265	50	166	20	44	8	0	0	17	5	2	2	23	16	9	5	.358	.313	.671

WITTE, Jantzen Connelly

INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/4/1990 in Arlington, TX; **RESIDES:** Ft. Worth, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Gregg Miller; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 24th pick (24th round, 713th overall) in the 2013 June Draft.

2018: Played 75 games for Double-A Portland and 29 for Triple-A Pawtucket...Ranked among Red Sox minor leaguers in RBI (4th, 63) and AVG (8th, .270)...Recorded a career-high 5 RBI on 6/2 at Harrisburg...**2017:** Appeared defensively at 1B (31 G), 2B (29 G), and 3B (21 G)...Missed time on the DL from 7/22-8/18...**2015:** Named an Eastern League mid-season All-Star, but missed the 2nd half of the season with a broken left wrist...Hit 25 2B before the break, most in the EL and tied for most in all of Double-A...Was the starting 3B in the EL All-Star Game on 7/15 at Hadlock Field (0-for-2)...**2014:** Named a South Atlantic League mid-season All-Star...Led all minor leaguers in sacrifice flies (13) and ranked 4th in 2B (44)...Led Red Sox minor leaguers in hits and 2B...Played his first 65 games with the Drive and led the club in AVG (.330)...Named SAL Player of the Week on 5/12...**2013:** Placed on the DL on 8/14 for the rest of the year...**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2013 from Texas Christian University with a degree in communications, with plans to pursue a master's degree in liberal arts...As a senior in 2013, was named Big 12 Co-Scholar Athlete of the Year, 2nd-Team All-Big 12, and 1st-Team Academic All-Big 12...Graduated from Martin (TX) High School, where he hit .468 with 9 HR as a senior.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2013	GCL Red Sox	.244	13	41	2	10	2	1	0	7	0	0	0	6	9	1	0	.340	.341	.681
	Lowell	.121	20	66	6	8	3	0	0	3	0	0	4	3	15	0	0	.205	.167	.372
2014	Greenville	.330	65	233	50	77	24	2	8	54	0	8	5	36	56	4	3	.418	.554	.972
	Salem	.296	65	257	21	76	20	4	4	39	0	5	2	18	41	2	1	.340	.451	.791
2015	Portland	.283	85	314	36	89	25	2	4	48	0	5	6	36	47	3	3	.363	.414	.777
	Portland	.359	11	39	6	14	1	0	2	7	0	1	0	8	4	0	0	.458	.538	.996
2016	Pawtucket	.258	100	357	43	92	29	1	2	25	0	1	6	31	58	5	4	.327	.361	.688
	Pawtucket	.242	80	244	31	59	10	1	3	24	2	0	2	35	52	3	2	.342	.328	.670
2017	Pawtucket	.252	29	103	13	26	6	2	2	13	1	0	2	7	32	0	1	.313	.408	.720
	Portland	.277	75	278	43	77	18	1	10	50	0	2	4	31	74	6	3	.356	.457	.812
Minor League Totals		.273	543	1932	251	528	138	14	35	270	3	22	31	211	388	24	17	.351	.414	.764

WREN, Jordan

OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/23/1994 in Boynton Beach, FL; **RESIDES:** Peachtree City, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Brian Moehler; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 10th pick (10th round, 311th overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

2018: Played his first 15 games with High-A Salem before being transferred to Single-A Greenville on 6/8...Homered in consecutive games on 8/8 and 8/9 at Columbia...**2017:** Made his pro debut with Short-A Lowell, serving as a DH...**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at Samford University (2014), Gordon State College (2015), and Georgia Southern University (2016-17)...Graduated from Landmark Christian Preparatory School in Peachtree City, GA...Was selected by the Red Sox in the 36th round of the 2016 June Draft, but did not sign...Is the son of Frank Wren, Red Sox Senior VP of Player Personnel.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	Lowell	.183	24	71	4	13	1	0	0	6	0	0	2	6	30	1	0	.266	.197	.463
2018	Salem	.318	15	44	13	14	0	1	1	3	0	0	1	9	15	2	2	.444	.432	.876
	Greenville	.232	53	194	25	45	8	3	3	21	1	2	3	20	71	2	1	.311	.351	.661
Minor League Totals		.233	92	309	42	72	9	4	4	30	1	2	6	35	116	5	3	.321	.327	.648



MEDIA INFORMATION

JACKIE BRADLEY JR. HAS BEEN A MAINSTAY WITH THE BOSTON MEDIA SINCE MAKING HIS MAJOR LEAGUE DEBUT WITH THE RED SOX IN 2013.

Red Sox Media Relations



Kevin Gregg
Vice President,
Media Relations



Abby Murphy
Assistant Director,
Media Relations



Justin Long
Senior Manager,
Media Relations &
Baseball Information



Chris Gilligan
Coordinator,
Media Relations



Daveson Pérez
Assistant, Media
Relations/Translator



Mikio Yoshimura
Japanese Media
Liaison



Zineb Curran
Vice President,
Corporate
Communications



Billie Weiss
Manager
of Photography



Our beloved friend and colleague, Dick Bresciani, passed away in November 2014. In recognition of his decades of contributions to Red Sox baseball, the Fenway Park press box was dedicated as the Dick Bresciani "Bresh Box" Press Box the following April.

Media Information

MEDIA RELATIONS PHONE/FAX: 617-226-6613

CREDENTIAL PICKUP: All media credentials may be picked up at the Fenway Park Media Entrance at Gate D on Level G (street level), located near the corner of Jersey Street and Van Ness Street. Gate D will open 4 hours before game time.

MAIN PRESS BOX: The Main Press Box is located directly behind home plate on Level 5. The press box may be reached by taking the elevators or ramps located inside Gate D. Only media with proper credentials will be allowed access to the Level 5 press area.

PRESS DINING: Press dining is located on Level 5 in the press area and is available to accredited media at \$12 per person. Press dining will open 3 hours prior to the start of the game and will remain open for 1 hour after 1st pitch.

CLUBHOUSES: The Red Sox clubhouse is located on Level G, near sections 15 and 16 on the first base side. The visitors' clubhouse is located on Level G, near sections 25 and 26 on the third base side.

PHOTO LOCATIONS: Assigned photo locations are located in permanent camera wells on the outfield side of both dugouts. Wireless transmission capabilities are available in all photo locations.

INTERVIEW ROOMS: All pre- and post-game interviews will be held in the Red Sox Interview Room above the home clubhouse. The Interview Room may be accessed by taking the ramp near Gate D to the Mezzanine Level (between Level G and Level 2) or by taking the center elevator on the Gate D elevator bank (accessible from the press level going down or from Gate D and the ground level going up) to the Mezzanine M Level.

PRESS BOX INTERNET INFO: The Red Sox will provide high-speed wired and wireless internet access free of charge at Fenway Park. For internet log-in information, please contact a Red Sox media relations representative.

ADDITIONAL RED SOX MEDIA INFO: Media can access Red Sox game day information at <http://pressroom.redsox.com>. This online media portal includes daily press clippings, game notes, and minor league reports as well as additional pertinent information on home game dates. Media can also follow the Red Sox Media Relations department on Twitter at @BostonRedSoxPR.

Información para los Medios

Teléfono y fax del equipo de Relaciones Públicas: 617-226-6613

Recoger Credenciales: Todos los credenciales pueden ser recogido en la entrada de los Medios localizado en el Gate D de Fenway Park que queda en la esquina de la intersección de la avenida Jersey y la calle Van Ness.

Espacio de trabajo para la Prensa: El Espacio de trabajo para la Prensa está localizado directamente detrás del home en el quinto nivel del parque. Para subir a esta área, puedes subir la rampa o tomar el elevador localizado en el Gate D. Solo los Medios con credenciales adecuados serán permitido acceso a esta área.

Comida para la Prensa: La comida está localizado en el quinto piso dentro de la área de la prensa y cuesta 12 dólares por persona. La comida será distribuido 3 horas antes del comienzo del juego y se quedara abierto por 1 hora después del primer lanzamiento del juego.

Los Vestuarios: El vestuario de los Medias Rojas está localizado en el nivel G, cerca de las secciones 15 y 16 en el lado de la primera base. El vestuario de visitantes está localizado en el nivel G, cerca de las secciones 25 y 26 en el lado de la tercera base.

Locales de Fotos: Los locales de fotos están localizados en un espacio al lado de los dugouts de cada equipo. Servicios de transmisión inalámbrica disponibles en estos locales.

Cuartos de Entrevistas: Todos las entrevistas, antes y después del juego, ocurrirán en el Salón de Entrevistas de los Medias Rojas por encima del vestuario del equipo de casa. El salón puede ser accedido por medio de la rampa, cerca del Gate D, subiendo al nivel entresuelo (en el medio del nivel G y el nivel 2). También se puede llegar tomando el elevador del medio hasta el nivel M.

Información de Internet y Teléfono en Espacio de Trabajo de la Prensa: Los Medias Rojas proveerán internet alámbrico e inalámbrico gratuito en Fenway Park. Si deseas información sobre el internet por favor comuníquese con un representante del equipo de Relaciones Públicas de los Medias Rojas.

Informaciones Adicionales: Los Medios pueden acceder informaciones acerca de los Medias Rojas con relación al juego del día en este sitio web: <http://pressroom.redsox.com>. Este portal incluye informaciones como los artículos diarios de la prensa, las notas sobre el equipo de Grandes Ligas, los reportes de los equipos de Ligas Menores, y etcétera. Medios pueden seguir la cuenta de Twitter del equipo de Relaciones Públicas de los Medias Rojas: @BostonRedSoxPR.

Red Sox on NESN

NESN (New England Sports Network), the official home of the Boston Red Sox, is in its 36th year of carrying Red Sox baseball. Consistently one of the top-rated regional sports networks in the country, NESN's Red Sox coverage includes one hour of pre- and post-game programming before and after every game. Fans in New England can also live stream NESN's coverage through NESNgo.com and the NESNgo App. Veteran play-by-play announcer Dave O'Brien enters his fourth season with NESN and will be joined again by Red Sox Hall of Famer Jerry Remy and Baseball Hall of Famer Dennis Eckersley. Tom Caron is in his 16th year as host of NESN's pre- and post-game coverage. He will be joined by an All-Star lineup of studio analysts that includes Steve Lyons, MLB Hall of Famer Jim Rice, Red Sox Hall of Famer Tim Wakefield, and several other former Red Sox players including Manny Delcarmen, Lenny DiNardo, Carlos Peña, and Jarrod Saltalamacchia.



DAVE O'BRIEN enters his 29th year of Major League Baseball broadcasting, his fourth in NESN's play-by-play role after nine seasons in the Red Sox radio booth. O'Brien has also announced NCAA basketball for FS1 and ESPN, where he handled a variety of play-by-play roles, and called MLB International's coverage of the American League Championship Series and World Series from 2004-09. He worked as both a radio and television announcer for the Florida Marlins from 1993-2001 and broadcast television games for the New York Mets from 2003-05. O'Brien has also done play-by-play for the Atlanta Braves (1990-91) as well as college football and basketball action for the University of Georgia and University of Miami. The Quincy, MA native is a Syracuse University graduate.



JERRY REMY (Twitter: @Jerry_Remy) has served as a Red Sox color analyst on NESN since 1988. Remy was elected to the Red Sox Hall of Fame in 2006 for his playing and broadcasting accomplishments and has now logged over 40 years of service to the organization. A native of Somerset, MA, Remy was an infielder for 10 years in the majors with the Angels (1975-77) and Red Sox (1978-84), posting a career .275 batting AVG and 208 stolen bases in 1,154 games. During his career, he played with 7 Baseball Hall of Famers and 12 Red Sox Hall of Famers. In September of 2007, Remy was elected President of Red Sox Nation through online voting.



DENNIS ECKERSLEY (Twitter: @Eck43) has been with NESN since 2003 and will split time with Remy in the network's broadcast booth. He was elected into Baseball's Hall of Fame in 2005 after pitching 24 seasons in the major leagues with 5 teams (Cleveland, Boston, Chicago Cubs, Oakland, and St. Louis), including two different stints with the Red Sox (1978-84, 1998). He spent the first 12 years of his career as a starting pitcher then moved to the bullpen to become one of the most dominant closers in the game. During a 5-year stretch beginning in 1988, Eckersley averaged 44 saves, a 1.88 ERA, more than 1 strikeout per inning, and less than 1 walk per 9 innings. In 1992, Eckersley became only the second relief pitcher to win both the AL MVP and Cy Young Award in the same year. The 6-time All-Star has served as a post-season studio and game analyst for TBS since 2008.



TOM CARON (Twitter: @TomCaron) enters his 18th season as a member of NESN's Red Sox broadcasts, and his 16th season as host of the pre- and post-game shows. The Lewiston, ME native joined NESN in 1995 and has served as a Red Sox field reporter, studio host for Boston Bruins hockey, and play-by-play announcer for the Beanpot and Hockey East. Before joining NESN, he served as a sports anchor in Plattsburgh, NY; Hanover, NH; and Portland, ME. In 1993, he joined the Portland Pirates of the AHL as play-by-play announcer and communications director, and he was inducted into the team's Hall of Fame in 2014. Caron is involved in many local and regional charities, including Mass Mentoring; Good Sports, Inc.; the Run to Home Base Program; and the Red Sox Foundation.



ADAM PELLERIN (Twitter: @AdamPellerin) serves as a host for NESN's pre- and post-game shows. He is one of the lead anchors for NESN's sports news programs NESN Sports Today and NESN Sports Update. The Massachusetts native joined NESN in 2012 after serving as general assignment reporter and fill-in anchor at FOX 25 for 5 years. His television reporting career began in Portland, ME at CBS affiliate WGME.



STEVE LYONS is in his sixth season as a Red Sox analyst on NESN. Selected by the Red Sox in the first round (19th overall) in the 1981 June Draft out of Oregon State University, Lyons played nine seasons in the major leagues (1985-93) with four different teams, including four stints in Boston. Voted the 1995 10th Player Award winner by Red Sox fans, he played at least one game at every position during his career. Lyons began his broadcasting career in 1996 with FOX Sports and has worked for both the FOX national and regional networks as a game analyst, studio analyst, and studio host. During his 11 years on FOX's national broadcast, he worked in the booth or on pre/post-game shows for the Divisional Series, Championship Series, and World Series. He also spent 9 years with the Los Angeles Dodgers as a pre/post-game host and game announcer.

Red Sox on NESN, Continued



JIM RICE is in his 17th year as a pre/post-game analyst on NESN (since 2003). In 2009, he became the 32nd member of the Red Sox to be elected into the National Baseball Hall of Fame. Rice played 16 seasons in the major leagues, all with Boston. The eight-time All-Star finished his career with a .298 batting AVG, 382 home runs, and 1,451 RBI. Rice was voted the AL MVP in 1978 and helped lead the Red Sox to two AL pennants (1975 and 1986). He ranks third behind only Ted Williams and Carl Yastrzemski on the Red Sox all-time leaders list in hits and total bases, and fourth in home runs and RBI. Since retiring after the 1989 season, Rice has remained active in the Red Sox organization, serving as a minor league hitting instructor from 1992-1994 before joining the parent club as hitting coach from 1995-2000. He currently serves as a special organizational instructor for the team.



TIM WAKEFIELD (Twitter: @TimWakefield49) joined NESN's pre/post-game team in 2012. His 19-year MLB career included 17 years as a member of the Red Sox (1995-2011). He ended his career with 200 wins, 186 of them with Boston, which ranks third behind only Cy Young and Roger Clemens on the Red Sox all-time career win list. He was the American League Comeback Player of the Year in 1995, an All-Star in 2009, and a two-time World Series Champion. He was also honored as a champion off the field as one of the most charitable players in the league, winning the Roberto Clemente Award in 2010 after being nominated eight times during his career. He currently serves as a special assignment instructor as well as honorary chairman of the Red Sox Foundation, and was inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame in 2016.



MANNY DELCARMEN is in his second season as a pre/post-game analyst. In 2018 he served as a baseball analyst on NESN's sports news programs NESN Sports Today and NESN Sports Update. A Hyde Park native and West Roxbury High School graduate, Delcarmen was picked by the Red Sox in the second round of the 2000 June Draft. He pitched out of the bullpen for Boston for parts of 6 seasons and was a member of the 2007 World Series championship team.



LENNY DINARDO (@DinardoLenny) returns for his third season on NESN after joining the network in 2017 as a pre/post-game analyst. DiNardo was a pitcher for the Red Sox and a member of the 2004 World Series Championship team. He also pitched for Oakland and Kansas City before retiring from baseball in 2013.



CARLOS PEÑA joins NESN this season to serve as a Red Sox analyst. The 14-year MLB veteran slugged 286 career home runs over a total of 1,493 games. He went to high school in Haverhill, MA and played college baseball at Northeastern University before being picked in the first round (10th overall) in the 1998 June Draft by the Texas Rangers. He has served as a studio analyst for MLB Network since 2014 and filled in as a color analyst on NESN at the end of the 2017 season.



JARROD SALTALAMACCHIA enters his first season as an analyst on NESN. A 12-year MLB veteran who played for 7 different teams including 3 years with the Red Sox. He was a member of the 2013 World Series Championship team. He hit 110 career home runs with exactly half of them coming during his time in Boston. In 2017 he served as a fill-in color analyst on NESN before returning to the playing field in 2018 with the Detroit Tigers organization.



GUERIN AUSTIN (Twitter: @GuerinAustin) enters her fourth season as NESN's Boston Red Sox sideline reporter. Austin joined NESN in September of 2014 and served as the network's Boston Bruins rink-side reporter for the 2014-15 season. During the baseball offseason, she serves as an anchor/reporter on NESN's daily sports news programs. Before NESN, Austin spent five years in Washington, D.C., where she served as host of Caps Red Line, a weekly behind-the-scenes look at the Washington Capitals airing on the NHL Network, and as a morning host/reporter at the FOX affiliate in Richmond, VA. The 2004 Miss Nebraska USA got her start in television as an on-air host and associate producer at the ABC affiliate in Denver, and at the CW station in Omaha, Nebraska.



JAHMAI WEBSTER (Twitter: @WebsterOnTV) returns to the broadcast team for his second season as a Red Sox sideline reporter. He joined NESN in October of 2016 and serves as an anchor/reporter on NESN's sports news programs. He has also served as host of NESN's award-winning and commercial-free Red Sox pre-game show for kids NESN Clubhouse, which airs on Sundays 90 minutes before game time. Before joining NESN, Webster worked at Denver's ABC affiliate KMGH Denver7 and KITV 4 News in Honolulu, Hawaii. The Cal State Northridge graduate got his start in sports broadcasting at two ABC affiliates in central Texas, KRHD-TV 40 in College Station and KXXV-TV 25 in Waco.

Red Sox Radio Network

The Red Sox Radio Network carries every game, with WEEI 93.7 FM as its flagship station in Boston. The Red Sox and Entercom Communications announced a 10-year agreement for 2007-16 in May 2006, and in April 2016 announced a renewal through the 2023 season. A network of over 50 stations broadcasts Boston's games throughout the New England area.

Joe Castiglione will be the WEEI Red Sox Radio Network's primary voice in 2019. He will be joined by a rotating roster of play-by-play sportscasters, including Emmy Award-winner and Hingham, MA native **Sean McDonough**; 24-year broadcasting veteran **Josh Lewin**, who most recently called New York Mets games for WOR; and former Angels (1995-2001) and Tigers (2002-18) play-by-play voice **Mario Impemba**, who brings 32 years of baseball broadcasting experience to the booth. In addition, Castiglione will be joined for select games by 6-time National Sportscasters and Sportswriters Association National Sportscaster of the Year **Chris Berman**, Red Sox alum and WEEI afternoon host **Lou Merloni**, 28-year WEEI veteran and mid-day host **Dale Arnold**, NESN broadcaster and studio host **Tom Caron**, and current television voice of the Red Sox and WEEI alum **Dave O'Brien**.



JOE CASTIGLIONE is in his 37th season on Red Sox radio, the longest tenure of any Red Sox radio broadcaster and of any Boston broadcaster. Prior to coming to Boston, Castiglione called television games for Cleveland in 1979 and 1982 and for Milwaukee in 1981. The Hamden, CT native has also announced television games for the NBA's Cleveland Cavaliers and did college basketball on NESN for 6 years. During the offseason, Joe taught classes in broadcast journalism at Northeastern University for 29 years (1985-2013), at Franklin Pierce University for 15 years (1996-2010), and at Emerson College in 1996. Since 1990, he has also served as a Jimmy Fund staff member in fundraising. A graduate of both Colgate (undergraduate) and Syracuse Universities (graduate), Joe is the author of *Broadcast Rites and Sites-I Saw It on the Radio with the Boston Red Sox*, which was published in 2004, and *Can You Believe It, 30 Years Inside Red Sox Baseball*, published in 2012. Castiglione was inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame in 2014. He and his wife, Jan, have 3 children and 6 grandchildren. They reside in Marshfield, MA.

Red Sox Spanish Radio Network

2018 marks the 28th season of the Red Sox Spanish-language broadcast. Every game of the regular season will be broadcast on WCEC 1490 AM/103.7 FM. Uri Berenguer will call the action for the 2018 season.



URI BERENGUER started working with the Red Sox Spanish-language broadcast team in 2002 at only 19 years old. A former Jimmy Fund patient at the Dana-Farber Cancer Institute, he became interested in a broadcasting career after a visit from Sox announcer Joe Castiglione. Berenguer attended Boston Latin Academy and Northeastern University and is the nephew of former major league pitcher Juan Berenguer.

2019 Radio Affiliates

MASSACHUSETTS	Boston	WEEI (Flagship)	93.7 FM/850 AM
	Boston	WMVX (Flagship Spanish)	1570 AM
	Cape Cod	WEI	96.3 FM
	Fall River	WSAR	1480 AM
	Fitchburg	WPKZ	1280 AM
	Great Barrington	WSBS	860 AM
	Milford	WMRC	1490 AM
	New Bedford	WBMS	1420 AM
	North Adams	WNAW	1230 AM
	Pittsfield	WBEC	1420 AM
	Springfield	WWEI	105.5 FM
	Worcester	WCRN	830 AM
	Worcester	WVEI	1440 AM
	CONNECTICUT	Danbury	WLAD	800 AM
Greenwich		WGCH	1490 AM
Hartford		WTIC	1080 AM
Putnam		WINY	1350 AM
Willimantic		WILI	1400 AM
FLORIDA	Fort Myers Beach	WWCN	99.3 FM
MAINE	Bangor	WEZQ	92.9 FM
	Calais	WQDY	92.7 FM
	Dover/Foxcroft	WDME	103.1 FM
	Ellsworth	WDEA	1370 AM
	Farmington	WKTJ	99.3 FM
	Houlton	WHOU	100.1 FM
	Machias	WALZ	95.3 FM
	Millinocket	WSYY	1240 AM
	Portland	WLOB	1310 AM
	Portland	WJJB	96.3 FM
	Portland/Saco	WPEI	95.9 FM
	Presque Isle	WEGP	1390 AM
	Rockland	WYBA	105.5 FM
NEW HAMPSHIRE	Berlin	WMOU	1230 AM
	Concord/Hillsboro	WTPL	107.7 FM
	Keene/Swanzey	WEEY	93.5 FM
	Littleton	WLTN	1400 AM
	Manchester	WGAM	1250 AM
	Meredith	WZEI	101.5 FM
	Nashua	WGHM	900 AM
	New London	WCFR	1480 AM
	New London	WNTK	99.7 FM
	Newport	WCNL	1010 AM
	Plymouth	WPNH	100.1 FM
	Walpole	WFYX	96.3 FM
	NEW MEXICO	Albuquerque	KDEF	1150 AM
NEW YORK	Albany	WOFX	980 AM
	Brockport	WASB	1590 AM
	Canadaigua	WRSB	1310 AM
	Hudson	WCKL	560 AM
	St. Johnsville	WKAJ	1120 AM
RHODE ISLAND	Providence	WVEI	103.7 FM
VERMONT	Bennington	WBTV	1370 AM
	Burlington	WCPV	101.3 FM
	Morrisville	WLVB	93.9 FM
	Newport	WIKE	1490 AM
	Randolph	WCVR	1320 AM
	Rutland	WSYB	1380 AM
	St. Johnsbury	WSTJ	1340 AM
	Waterbury	WDEV	96.1 FM/550 AM
	Woodstock	WWOD	93.9 FM
WYOMING	Jackson	KSGT	93.3 FM/1340 AM

All-Time Broadcasters (Since 1926)

Name	Year(s)	Affiliate(s)
Andrews, Mike	1984	NESN TV
Arnold, Dale	2008-11	WEEI-AM (2008-2009), WRKO-AM (2008-2009)
Baez, Oscar	2002-2014	Spanish Beisbol Productions, LLC
Berenguer, Uri	2003-present	Spanish Beisbol Productions, LLC
Britt, Jim	1940-50	WAAB-AM (1940-42), WNAC-AM (1942, 1946), WHDH-AM (1947-50), TV-4 & TV-7 (1948-50)
Castiglione, Joe	1983-present	WRKO-AM (1983-94, 2007-14), WEEI-AM (1995-Present)
Coleman, Ken	1966-74	WHDH-AM (1966-71), TV-5 (1966-71), TV-4 (1972-74)
	1979-89	WITS-AM (1979-82), WRKO-AM (1983-89)
Crowley, Bill	1957-60	TV-5 and WHDH-AM
Delaney, Bob	1951-53	WHDH-AM, TV-4 & TV-7
Der Divanis, Kent	1984	NESN TV
Egan, Leo	1949-50	WHDH-AM (1949-50), TV-4 & TV-7 (1949)
Fornieles, Mike	1993	WROL-AM (Spanish)
Frisch, Frankie	1939	WAAB-AM
Geffner, Glenn	2007	WEEI-AM (2007), WRKO-AM (2007)
Gillis, Don	1957	TV-5 (Gowdy was out most of year with a bad back)
Gleeson, Art	1960-64	TV-5 and WHDH-AM
Gowdy, Curt	1951-65	WHDH-AM (1951-65), TV-4 & TV-7 (1951-56), TV-5 (1957-65)
Hadley, Bump	1948, 1950	TV-4 & TV-7
Harrelson, Ken	1975-81	WSBK-TV 38
Harrison, Gerry	1927	WNAC-AM
Hartrick, George	1943-45	WNAC-AM
Hoey, Fred	1927-38	WNAC-AM
Hussey, Tom	1939-54	WAAB-AM (1939-42), WNAC-AM (1942-46), WHDH-AM (1947-54), TV-4 & TV-7 (1948-54)
Kulik, Bill	2001-2014	Spanish Beisbol Productions, LLC
Kurtz, Bob	1993-00	NESN TV
Martin, Dave	1972-73	WHDH-AM (joined crew in June)
Martin, Ned	1961-92	TV-5 (1961-71), WHDH-AM (1961-75), WMEX-AM (1976-77), WITS-AM (1978), WSBK-TV 38 (1979-87), NESN TV (1988-92)
Martinez, Hector	1988-98	WRCA-AM (1988-90), WROL-AM (1991-98) (Spanish)
McDonough, Sean	1988-04	WSBK-TV 38 (1988-96), WABU-TV 68 (1997-98), WB-Ch. 56 (1999), FOX 25 (2000-02), UPN/WBZ (2003)
MacLean, John	1972	WHDH-AM (April to early May and left due to illness)
Miller, Jon	1980-82	WITS-AM
Montgomery, Bob	1982-95	WSBK-TV 38
Murphy, Bob	1954-59	WHDH-AM (1954-59), TV-4 & TV-7 (1954-56), TV-5 (1957-59)
Neverett, Tim	2016-18	WEEI-AM (2016-18)
O'Brien, Dave	2007-present	WRKO-AM (2007-14), WEEI-AM (2007-15), NESN TV (2016-present)
Orsillo, Don	2001-2015	NESN TV
Parnell, Mel	1965-68	TV-5 and WHDH-AM
Pesky, Johnny	1969-74	WHDH-AM (1969-71), TV-5 (1969-71), TV-4 (1973-74)
Petrocelli, Rico	1979	WITS-AM
Remy, Jerry	1988-present	NESN TV (1988-present), WSBK-TV 38 (1996), WABU-TV 68 (1997-98), WB-Ch. 56 (1999), FOX 25 (2000-02), UPN/WBZ (2003)
Rish, Jon	2006-13	WEEI-AM, WRKO-AM
Rooney, Gus	1926	WNAC-AM (Opening Day)
Serano, Bobby	1988-01	WRCA-AM (1988-90, 1999-01), WROL-AM (1991-98)
Starr, Bob	1990-92	WRKO-AM
Stockton, Dick	1975-78	WSBK-TV 38
Tiant, Luis	2002-03	Spanish Baseball Network
Trupiano, Jerry	1993-06	WRKO-AM (1983-94), WEEI-AM (1995-06)
Villaman, J.P.	1999-05	WRCA-AM, Spanish (1999-2005)
Woods, Jim	1974-78	WHDH-AM (1974-75), WMEX-AM (1976-77), WITS-AM (1978)

Bold=Active. Corrections have been made in the above listing thanks to information provided to us from John K. Moynahan, author of *50 Years At The Game, A Sports Traveler's Journey*, and other sources. We appreciate this input as we attempt to produce an accurate account of our broadcasters. We are aware that through the years there have been "guest" or temporary fill-in broadcasters for Red Sox games, however, they are too numerous to list here.

Spring Training



JetBlue Park, which sits within the Fenway South Spring Training and player development complex, features the same seating bowl geometry and playing field dimensions as Fenway Park in Boston. The ballpark, which opened in 2012, has a total capacity of roughly 11,000 (including standing room and reserved lawn seating), and takes many of its defining characteristics from "America's Most Beloved Ballpark."

One such characteristic is a near replica of the iconic Fenway Park Green Monster wall. The JetBlue Park wall features the similar dimensions and signature paint color of its counterpart up north, but is unique with its 2-level seating area both on top and inside the wall under cover. The wall also features a restored manual scoreboard that served Red Sox fans for almost 3 decades at Fenway Park in Boston starting in 1976.

JetBlue Park also features:

- **Close to 60,000 square feet of rolling canopy shading for the majority of seats, just about 1 ½ acres**
- **Approximately 9,900 fixed seats**
- **8 private suites**
- **378 Green Monster Wall seats on 2 separate levels**
- **A 50,000-square-foot Clubhouse**
- **A 2,400-square-foot Team Store**
- **A state-of-the-art 20'x24' HD video board**
- **5 permanent concession stands and numerous portable carts located throughout the concourse**

A street festival environment is recreated on Fenway South Drive. Much like at Fenway Park, the street features specialty concession stands and entertainment, including face painting, magicians, stilt walkers, and other games for children.

While the interior of JetBlue Park pays homage to Fenway Park in Boston, the exterior of the ballpark takes cues from its natural Southwest Florida surroundings. The undulating shade canopy with its canted columns was inspired by the Cypress tree domes that surround the site. In addition to providing shade to the majority of the seating bowl, the canopy serves as one of the LEED certified ballpark's most striking architectural features. Locally manufactured masonry blocks used on parts of the exterior wall feature crushed Florida sea shells from Sanibel beaches. The light colors of the exterior enhance and contrast the deep shadows cast by the bright Florida sun.

Spring Training, Continued



JetBlue Park at Fenway South
11500 Fenway South Drive
Fort Myers, FL 33913
Phone: (239) 226-4700

Directions

- From the North: Take I-75 South to Exit 131 (Daniels Parkway). Make a left off the exit and go east for approximately 2 miles. Fenway South will be on your left.
- From the South: Take I-75 North to Exit 131 (Daniels Parkway). Make a right off exit and go east for approximately 2 miles. Fenway South will be on your left.



2019 Exhibition Schedule

Date	Opponent	TV/Radio
February 22	NORTHEASTERN	1:05 p.m./TV#
February 23	NEW YORK YANKEES	1:05 p.m./TV+/Radio#
February 24	MINNESOTA	1:05 p.m./TV/Radio
February 25	at Pittsburgh	1:05 p.m./Radio
February 26	at Toronto	1:07 p.m./Radio
February 27	BALTIMORE at Tampa Bay	1:05 p.m./Radio 1:05 p.m.
February 28	WASHINGTON	1:05 p.m./TV#/Radio
March 1	at Minnesota	1:05 p.m./MLBN/Radio
March 2	BALTIMORE	1:05 p.m./TV/Radio
March 3	MINNESOTA (SS)	1:05 p.m./TV/Radio#
March 4	at New York Mets (SS)	1:10 p.m./MLBN/Radio
March 5	at Washington	1:05 p.m./Radio
March 6	PITTSBURGH	1:05 p.m./ESPN/Radio
March 7	MINNESOTA	1:05 p.m./ESPN/Radio
March 8	at Baltimore	1:05 p.m./MLBN/Radio
March 9	NEW YORK METS	1:05 p.m./TV/Radio#
March 10	at Tampa Bay	1:05 p.m./TV/Radio
March 12	DETROIT	1:05 p.m./Radio
March 13	MINNESOTA	1:05 p.m./Radio
March 14	at Detroit	1:05 p.m./MLBN/Radio
March 15	at New York Yankees	1:05 p.m./TV#/Radio
March 16	ATLANTA	6:05 p.m./TV/Radio#
March 17	TAMPA BAY at Pittsburgh	1:05 p.m./TV/Radio 1:05 p.m.
March 18	at Minnesota	1:05 p.m./Radio
March 19	TORONTO	1:05 p.m./TV#/Radio
March 20	at Baltimore	6:05 p.m./TV/Radio
March 21	TAMPA BAY (SS)	6:05 p.m./TV+/Radio
March 22	at Minnesota	6:05 p.m./TV/Radio
March 23	PITTSBURGH (SS)	1:05 p.m./TV/Radio#
March 25	at Chicago Cubs	9:05 p.m./TV+/Radio#
March 26	at Chicago Cubs	3:05 p.m./TV/Radio



SPRING TRAINING ATTENDANCE HIGHS

Single-Season (Total):
176,320 — 18 dates — 2017

Single-Season (Average):
9,960 — 15 dates — 2016

Single-Game:
10,179 vs. Toronto — March 15, 2018

PACKING 'EM IN

In 2018, the Red Sox sold out all 15 of their Grapefruit League games at JetBlue Park as well as 2 home exhibition games vs. the Chicago Cubs. The club has sold out 120 consecutive home Grapefruit League games dating back to their time at City of Palms Park, and 223 of their last 224 home Grapefruit League games overall.

SPRING TRAINING SITES

1901	Charlottesville, VA
1902	Augusta, GA
1903-06	Macon, GA
1907-08	Little Rock, AR
1909-10	Hot Springs, AR
1911	Redondo Beach, CA
1912-18	Hot Springs, AR
1919	Tampa, FL
1920-23	Hot Springs, AR
1924	San Antonio, TX
1925-27	New Orleans, LA
1928-29	Bradenton, FL
1930-31	Pensacola, FL
1932	Savannah, GA
1933-42	Sarasota, FL
1943*	Medford, MA
1944*	Baltimore, MD
1945*	Pleasantville, NJ
1946-58	Sarasota, FL
1959-65	Scottsdale, AZ
1966-92	Winter Haven, FL
1993-2011	Fort Myers, FL
2012-present	Lee County, FL

*World War II

RECENT SPRING TRAINING RECORDS

1973: 3-14	1989: 12-19-1	2005: 13-15-1
1974: 18-8	1990: 9-8-1	2006: 9-20-1
1975: 1-20	1991: 22-11	2007: 15-12-4
1976: 9-5-1	1992: 16-13-2	2008: 8-13-3
1977: 17-10	1993: 11-20	2009: 19-13
1978: 15-11	1994: 15-13-2	2010: 17-14-1
1979: 15-11	1995: 5-7	2011: 14-19-2
1980: 11-9	1996: 12-17	2012: 16-11-4
1981: 15-14	1997: 11-19-1	2013: 17-17-1
1982: 11-16	1998: 20-8	2014: 11-17-2
1983: 9-16	1999: 18-10-2	2015: 17-12-2
1984: 15-11	2000: 11-19	2016: 14-18-1
1985: 12-16-1	2001: 14-16	2017: 18-14-4
1986: 12-16	2002: 15-15-2	2018: 22-9-1
1987: 16-13-1	2003: 15-14-1	
1988: 17-15	2004: 18-11-1	

Notes

FENWAY'S FAVORITE CRUSHABLE SAM™

OFFICIAL BEER OF THE
2018 WORLD CHAMPION

**BOSTON
RED SOX™**





2019

RED SOX SCHEDULE

MARCH/APRIL

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				E 28 SEA 7:08	29 SEA 10:10	30 SEA 9:10
31 SEA 4:10	1 OAK 10:07	2 OAK 10:07	3 OAK 10:07	4 OAK 3:37	5 ARI 7:10	6 ARI 8:10
7 ARI 4:10	8	9 TOR 2:05	10	11 TOR 7:10	12 BAL 7:10	13 BAL 1:05
14 BAL 1:05	15 BAL 11:05	16 NYY 6:35	17 NYY 6:35	18	19 TB 7:10	20 TB 6:10
21 TB 2:10	22 DET 7:10	23 DET 7:10	24 DET 7:10	25 DET 7:10	26 TB 7:10	27 TB 4:05
28 TB 1:05	29 OAK 7:10	30 OAK 7:10				

JULY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	1	2 TOR 7:07	3 TOR 7:07	4 TOR 7:07	5 DET 7:10	6 DET 4:10
7 DET 1:10	8	9	10	11	12 LAD 7:10	13 LAD 7:15
	★ ALL-STAR BREAK ★					
E 14 LAD 7:05	15 TOR 7:10	16 TOR 7:10	17 TOR 7:10	18 TOR 7:10	19 BAL 7:05	20 BAL 7:05
21 BAL 1:05	22 TB 7:10	23 TB 7:10	24 TB 12:10	25 NYY 7:10	26 NYY 7:10	27 NYY 4:05
E 28 NYY 7:05	29	30 TB 7:10	31 TB 7:10			

MAY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
			1 OAK 1:05	2 CWS 8:10	3 CWS 8:10	4 CWS 7:10
5 CWS 2:10	6 BAL 7:05	7 BAL 7:05	8 BAL 7:05	9	10 SEA 7:10	11 SEA 1:05
12 SEA 1:05	13	14 COL 7:10	15 COL 7:10	16	17 HOU 7:10	18 HOU 7:15
19 HOU 1:05	20 TOR 1:07	21 TOR 7:07	22 TOR 7:07	23 TOR 12:37	24 HOU 8:10	25 HOU 7:15
26 HOU 2:10	27 CLE 4:05	28 CLE 7:10	29 CLE 7:10	30 NYY 7:05	31 NYY 7:05	

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				1 TB 7:10	2 NYY 7:05	3 NYY 4:05
E 4 NYY 7:05	5 KC 7:10	6 KC 7:10	7 KC 7:10	8 LAA 7:10	9 LAA 7:10	10 LAA 4:05
11 LAA 1:05	12 CLE 7:10	13 CLE 7:10	14 CLE 1:10	15	16 BAL 7:10	17 BAL 7:10
18 BAL 1:05	19	20 PHI 7:10	21 PHI 7:10	22	23 SD 10:10	24 SD 8:40
25 SD 4:10	26	27 COL 8:40	28 COL 8:40	29	30 LAA 10:07	31 LAA 9:07

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
						F 1 NYY 7:15
E 2 NYY 7:05	3	4 KC 8:15	5 KC 8:15	6 KC 1:15	7 TB 7:10	8 TB 1:05
9 TB 1:05	10 TEX 7:10	11 TEX 7:10	12 TEX 7:10	13 TEX 7:10	14 BAL 7:05	15 BAL 4:05
16 BAL 1:05	17 MIN 8:10	18 MIN 8:10	19 MIN 8:10	20	21 TOR 7:10	22 TOR 4:05
23 TOR 1:05	24 CWS 7:10	25 CWS 7:10	26 CWS 1:05	27	28 F 29 NYY 1:10	
E 30 NYY 10:10 AM						

SEPTEMBER

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
1 LAA 4:07	2	3 MIN 7:10	4 MIN 7:10	5 MIN 7:10	6 NYY 7:10	7 NYY 4:05
E 8 NYY 8:05	9 NYY 7:10	10 TOR 7:07	11 TOR 7:07	12 TOR 7:07	13	14 PHI 7:05
15 PHI 1:05	16	17 SF 7:10	18 SF 7:10	19 SF 1:05	20 TB 7:10	21 TB 6:10
22 TB 1:10	23 TB 7:10	24 TEX 8:05	25 TEX 8:05	26 TEX 2:05	27 BAL 7:10	28 BAL 1:05
29 BAL 3:05	30					

E=ESPN F=FOX

HOME AWAY LONDON SERIES

ALL REGULAR SEASON GAMES ARE TELEVIEWED ON NESN UNLESS NOTED AND BROADCAST IN ENGLISH ON WEEI 93.7 FM AND IN SPANISH ON WCCM 1490 AM/103.7 FM.